



THE  
REVISED STATUTES  
OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND

1970

---

INDEX

---

Prepared by the Canadian Law Information  
Council and published with the co-operation  
of the Minister of Justice

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

---

E. RALPH DAVIS, QUEEN'S PRINTER.



### IMPORTANT NOTICE

The Index to The Revised Statutes of Newfoundland, 1970, has been produced as a project of the Canadian Law Information Council to test the effectiveness of a Canadian statutory index organized entirely by subject-matter. The Council has provided the financial and technical resources required to prepare this Index, which has been printed by the Queen's Printer of the Province of Newfoundland.

Those who have occasion to use this Index are asked to convey their impressions, criticisms and suggestions to the Statutes and Regulations Indexing Committee, Canadian Law Information Council, 130 Albert Street, Suite 508, Ottawa, Canada, K1P 5G4. Members of the public, legal profession and judiciary in the Province of Newfoundland are particularly urged to make known to the Council their assessment of the value of this Index.

The Index applies only to The Revised Statutes of Newfoundland, 1970 and to the contents of the eight volumes of that Revision. To find up-to-date matter of current statute law, it is necessary to refer also to the Table of Public General Statutes contained in the latest annual Statutes of Newfoundland.

The resources, both financial and human, of the Canadian Law Information Council, and the dedication of those who contributed to the preparation of this Index are gratefully acknowledged. It is hoped that this project will lead to an improvement in the quality of statutory indexing in Canada.

St. John's  
Newfoundland,  
October 27, 1977.

Hon. T. Alex Hickman, Q.C.,  
Minister of Justice and  
Attorney General

## HOW TO USE THE INDEX

This Index refers to the chapters and sections therein of The Revised Statutes of Newfoundland, 1970.

Each entry in the Index is intended to show what a particular provision is about. In using the Index it is necessary to note the chapter and section numbers for the apparently relevant provisions and to refer to the text of an Act for the actual wording. It should not be necessary to search for the particular provision in the Acts themselves — a quick check with the Index should provide every needed reference. For the more complicated conceptual problem, searching in the Index should be more effective than in the Acts, after one becomes familiar with the structure of the Index.

In the Index, like subjects are organized under headings located by cross-references from synonymous terms; and related subjects are organized under a set of headings with cross-references to all the terms. (Thus, everything to do with druggists, chemists, pharmacists and apothecaries, is under the heading "Pharmaceutical Chemists" as that is the title authorized for them in the licensing provision).

Related subjects are organized under the most accurate particular headings, such as "Roads", "Highways", "Streets and Other Ways", with cross-references from one to the others. (Thus, for example, if one were searching the term "dogs" one would find the heading "Dogs", with the entries underneath together with the cross-reference "See also Animals", where you would find the entries relating to all animals).

**ABANDONED LANDS**

see under CROWN LANDS

**ABANDONED LANDS ACT,**

c.1.

**ABBATOIRS**

see SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

**ABORTIONS**

criminal injuries compensation,  
c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.  
death caused by, hospital report,  
c.151, s.180(2)(d)

**ABUSE OF PROCESS**

see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

**ACADEMIES**

see SCHOOLS

**ACCESS HIGHWAYS**

see under HIGHWAYS

**ACCESSORIES**

after the fact, forgery, c.115, s.29  
before the fact, forgery, c.115, s.29

**ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS  
INSURANCE ACT, c.2**

accident insurance, contracts,  
application, exceptions, c.2, s.28  
application, exceptions, c.2, s.3  
fraternal societies, exemption from,  
c.2, s.29  
Insurance Contracts Act, conflict  
with, c.2; s.30; c.178, s.26  
sickness insurance, contracts,  
application, exceptions, c.2, s.28  
survivorship, application, c.366, s.3

**ACCIDENT FUND**

defined, c.403, s.2(b)  
workmen's compensation, see under  
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**ACCIDENT INSURANCE**

Accident and Sickness Insurance Act,  
application, c.2, s.3  
agency, presumption against, c.2, s.27  
applications  
statements made, incontestability,  
exceptions, c.2, s.17(1)  
statements made, representations,  
deemed, where no fraud, c.2, s.16

automobiles, see MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE

avoidance, forfeiture, relief  
from, c.2, s.25

beneficiaries

deceased, moneys disposition, c.2,  
s.19(2)

defined, c.2, s.2(c)

designation, moneys payable on  
insured's death, c.2, s.19(1)

dying with insured, presumption,  
c.2, s.2

insurable interest, c.2, s.14

recovery, moneys payable on insured's  
death, c.2, s.19(3)

chief agency, defined, c.2, s.2(d)

claims, application statements,  
uncontestable, respecting, exceptions,  
c.2, s.17

contracts

Accident and Sickness Insurance

Act, application, exceptions, c.2, s.28

defined, c.2, s.2(e)

duration, rendering application  
statements uncontestable,  
exceptions, c.2, s.17

Insurance Contracts Act, application,  
exceptions, c.178, s.3(a)

minors, capacity to effect, c.2, s.15

void, without insurable interest,  
exceptions, c.2, s.13

creditor's group

Accident and Sickness Insurance Act,  
application, exceptions, c.2, s.3(2)(a)  
defined, c.2, s.2(q)

defined, c.2, s.2(a); c.176, s.2(a);  
c.178, s.2(a); c.179, s.2(a)

diseases, prior to contract, effect,  
c.2, s.18

General Hospital Corporation

plans, establishments, employees,  
regulations, c.148, ss.18(1)(b), (3)(a)

plans, classes of recipients,  
regulations, c.148, s.18(3)(b)

plans, credits, regulations,  
c.148, s.18(3)(c)

plans, payments, regulations,  
c.148, ss. 18(1)(c), (e), (2)

plans, terms, regulations,  
c.148, s.18(1)(d)

group

Accident and Sickness Insurance Act,  
application, exceptions, c.2, s.3(3)

beneficiaries, dying with insured,  
presumption, c.2, s.21

**ACCIDENT INSURANCE****continued**

- beneficiaries, moneys payable on insured's death, c.2, s.19
- contract validity, insurable interest requirement, exceptions, c.2, s.13(2)
- contracts, insurable interest requirement, exceptions, c.2, s.13(2)
- defined, c.2, s.2(j)
- insurable interest, persons having, c.2, s.12
  - insurers, liability admitting, payment into court, c.2, s.22
  - insurers, payments, to relatives, persons equitably entitled against insured, c.2, s.24
  - insurers, policy, delivery, time, c.2, s.4
  - policy, contract terms, c.2, s.4
- head office, defined, c.2, s.2(k)
- Hospital Association, Newfoundland
  - plans, contributions, amounts, c.261, s.11(1)(e)
  - plans, establishment, c.261, s.11(1)(a)
  - plans, payments, c.261, ss. 11(1)(c), (2)
  - plans, regulations, c.261, s.11(3)
  - plans, terms, c.261, s.11(1)(d)
- insurable interest
  - beneficiaries, assignees, heirs, c.2, s.14
  - contract void without, c.2, s.13(1)
  - persons having, c.2, ss.11, 12
- insured, age misstatement, effect, c.2, s.20
- insured, agency, presumption against, c.2, s.27
- insureds, defined, c.2, s.2(1)
- insurers,
  - see also INSURERS
  - agency appointments, termination, notice requirements, offences, c.204, s.4(7)
  - agents, compensation, commissions, payment to, prohibitions, exceptions, c.204, s.11
  - defined, c.2, s.2(m)
  - employees, reimbursement, life insurance, Life and Accident Insurance Agents (Licensing) Act not affecting, c.204, s.11(9)
  - moneys, payment into court, liability admitting, discharge by, c.2, ss.22(1), (3)
  - officers, salaried employees, negotiating contracts, licence requirements, exceptions, c.204, s.4(13)
  - payments, to relatives, persons equitably entitled against insured, c.2, s.24
  - policies, delivery, binding effect, c.2, s.10(1)
  - policies, delivery, requirements, c.2, ss.4, 5
  - premiums, unpaid, recovery, rights, contract voiding, c.2, ss.10(2) - (4)
  - statutory conditions, undue prominence, prohibition, c.2, s.24
  - unlicensed, persons acting for, offences, penalties, c.204, ss.16, 17
- interim receipts, contract, included in definition, c.2, s.2(e)
- life, well-being, persons, insurable interest in, c.2, ss.11, 12
- Marketing Board, Newfoundland
  - members, employees, regulations, c.246, s.37
- minors, contracts effecting, capacity, c.2, s.15
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, c.249, s.42
- persons insured, defined, c.2, s.2(p)
- physical conditions, existing prior to contract, effect, c.2, s.18
- policies
  - contract, included in definition, c.2, s.2(e)
  - delivery, binding contract, c.2, s.10(1)
  - delivery, time, c.2, s.4
  - exceptions, reductions, amount payable, to contain, c.2, s.6
  - information, terms, requirements, c.2, s.5
  - statutory conditions, inclusion, printing requirements, exceptions, c.2, ss. 7, 9, Sch.
  - statutory conditions, omission, variation, c.2, s.8, Sch.
  - term of trip, validity, delivery, c.2, s.26
  - terms, contract, to contain, c.2, s.4

**ACCIDENT INSURANCE****continued**

transportation company, issued by,  
statutory conditions requirements,  
exceptions, c.2, s.9

premiums  
collectors, licence requirements  
exception, fees restrictions,  
c.204, s.4(11)

defined, c.2, s.2(g)

payment, obligation, agent procuring  
by fraud, offences, penalties,  
c.204, ss.10, 17

unpaid, insurer's rights, c.2,  
ss.10(2)-(4)

renewal receipts, contract, included  
in definition, c.2, s.2(e)

School Board employees,  
benefits, c.346, s.105(1)(b)  
contributions, c.346, s.105(1)(e)  
regulations, c.346, s.105(3)

statutory conditions  
defined, c.2, s.2(s)  
omission, variation, c.2, s.8  
printing, policy in, exceptions, c.2,  
ss.7(1), 9  
requirements, omissions, variations,  
exceptions, c.2, ss.7-9  
titles, printing requirement, c.2, s.7(2)  
undue prominence, prohibition, c.2, s.24

**ACCIDENT INSURANCE  
AGENTS**

see also INSURERS, agents

acting as, without licence, offences,  
c.204, ss.4(14), 9

acting as, without licence, prohibited,  
c.204, s.3

compensation, commissions, payment to  
by insurers prohibitions,  
c.204, s.11

defined, c.204, s.2(a)(ii)

employees, licences refused or  
revoked, c.204, s.4(8)(g)

employees, negotiating for, licence  
requirements, c.204, s.4(13)

fraud, deceit, dishonesty, c.204,  
s.4(8)(a)

incompetency, untrustworthiness,  
c.204, s.4(8)(f)

insurance placing, unlicensed insurers  
with, licence revocation, suspension,  
c.204, s.4(8)(e)

investment contracts salesmen, licensed

as, prohibition, exceptions,  
c.184, s.8(a)

licences  
appeals, c.204, s.6  
applications, misstatements in, c.204,  
s.4(8)(b)  
applications, requirement, c.204, ss.4(2) (3)  
classification, c.204, s.4(4)(b)  
expiration, renewal requirements,  
c.204, s.4(9)  
fees, c.204, s.18  
holders, residence requirements,  
c.204, ss.4(15), (16)  
investment contracts salesmen,  
issue prohibited, c.184, s.8(b)  
issue, agent's authorization  
conferring, c.204, s.4(1)  
issue, discretion, c.204, s.4(2)  
issue, other licences, not  
prohibited, c.204, s.4(5)  
issue, renewal refused,  
c.204, ss.4(15), (16)  
lacking, offences, c.204,  
ss.4(14), 9  
limitations, conditions, issue,  
c.204, s.5  
lists, holders, c.204, s.15  
notice of, appointment,  
requirements, for, c.204,  
ss.14(2), (3)  
privileged information, c.204, s.13  
required, c.204, s.3  
revocation, reinstatement prohibition,  
time, c.204, s.7  
revocation, suspension, grounds,  
c.204, ss.4(8), (15), (16)  
termination, suspension, revival,  
notice, c.204, ss.6, 7  
misrepresentation, licence revocation,  
suspension, c.204, s.4(8)(a)  
moneys, not paying over, licence  
revocation, suspension, c.204, s.4(8)(d)  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.204, ss.4(8), (14), 9, 10, 16-19  
payments to, premiums, assessments  
to insurer, c.204, s.8  
premiums, payment, procuring by  
fraud, c.204, s.10  
prosecutions, limitations, c.204, s.19  
real estate licences, prohibition,  
c.326, s.10  
returns, authorized agents, other  
persons acting for,  
requirements, c.204, s.12

**ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES**

statement of affairs, application of  
Companies Act, c.54, s.281(6)

**ACCIDENTAL DEATH INSURANCE**

defined, c.205, s.2(a)

**ACCIDENTS**

see also **INJURIES**  
bicycles, see under **BICYCLES**  
boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
plants  
investigation, c.24, ss.7(1)(e), 8(1)(h)  
notice, c.24, s.8(3)(d)  
defined [Workmen's Compensation Act],  
c.403, s.2(a)  
elevators, c.107, s.12(1)  
elevators, investigations, c.107, s.13(1)  
fatal, see **FATAL ACCIDENTS**  
industrial, see **INDUSTRIAL  
ACCIDENTS**  
lost time, defined, c.330, s.2(f)  
mining, see **MINES AND  
MINING**, lost time accidents  
motor vehicles, see under  
**MOTOR VEHICLES**  
prevention, Workmen's Compensation  
Board, c.403, s.95  
railways  
Industrial Accidents Enquiries  
Act, application, c.165, s.6  
investigation and report, c.325,  
s.16  
notice, c.325, s.15  
passenger negligence, c.325,  
s.32(10)  
snow and all-terrain vehicles  
enquiry, c.243, s.22(2)  
reports, c.243, ss.20-23  
workmen's compensation, see  
**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

**ACCOMMODATION**

fire fighters and persons  
evacuated, c.141, ss.6(2)(b), (e)  
logging camp inspectors, c.222,  
s.20(5)  
logging camps, regulations, c.222,  
s.22(1)  
lunatics, c.151, s.163  
railway employees, c.151, s.94

seal fishery crews, c.347,  
ss.3, 7, 11  
war emergencies, provision during,  
c.108, s.12(1)(g)

**ACCOUNTANT OF CONTINGENCIES**

see under **FINANCE, DEPARTMENT**

**ACCOUNTANTS**

brokers' auditors, see  
**SECURITIES**, brokers' auditors  
Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(b)  
Certified Public, see **CERTIFIED  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**  
Certified Public Accountants Act,  
application, to, c.32, s.15  
chartered, see **CHARTERED  
ACCOUNTANTS**  
Chartered Accountants Institute,  
Newfoundland, interference with,  
c.34, s.25  
cost, Industrial Accountants Act,  
application to, c.166, s.16  
Industrial, see **INDUSTRIAL  
ACCOUNTANTS**  
Medical Care Commission, appointment,  
duties, remuneration, c.265, s.13(1)  
public, see **PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTANTS**  
trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**ACCOUNTING**

actions, jurisdiction of District  
Courts, c.98, s.21(1)(c)

**ACCOUNTS**

see also **FINANCIAL  
STATEMENTS**  
actions, limitation, c.206, ss.2, 13  
agricultural marketing boards, c.247,  
s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
bank, see **BANKS AND  
BANKING**, accounts  
books of account  
child employment, inspection  
power, c.112, s.13  
Co-operative Development Loan  
Board, c.64, ss.16, 17  
employers', inspection, c.9, ss.20, 21  
Fisheries Development Authority,  
c.259, ss.18, 22

**ACCOUNTS,****continued**

- Fisheries Loan Board to keep, c.134, s.17
- Industrial Development Loan Board, c.169, ss.16, 17
- insurers, keeping, duties, audits, c.176, s.67
- Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.39
- mines, tax purposes, c.239, s.13
- Municipal Authorities, inspection, c.89, s.21
- Power Distribution Districts to keep, c.340, s.14
- real estate agents, inspection, c.326, s.28
- real estate agents to keep, c.326, ss.27, 48(1)(h)
- retail sales, c.354, ss.20, 31
- Rural Electricity Authority, to keep, c.252, s.28
- Bowring Park Committee, c.40, s.76(5)
- cable companies, tax purposes, c.371, ss.4, 5
- child employment, regulations, c.112, s.19(1)(e)
- civil disasters, emergency boards and committees, of, c.108, s.9(2)(d)
- collection by licensed investigators, security guards, prohibition, c.306, s.17
- companies and corporations, winding up, c.54, ss.181, 223, 239
- co-operative societies
  - administrator, access, c.65, s.49(5)
  - auditing, c.65, s.18(1)
  - entries in, evidence, c.65, s.34
  - inspection, c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 19(2), 23, 66(1)
  - liquidator, submission of, filing of, c.65, s.59
  - rules, c.65, ss.67(2)(e), 68(a)
- Corner Brook, City, clerk, c.39, s.40(2)(i)
- debtors, insolvent, falsification, c.187, ss.251(b), (f)
- direct sellers, regulations, c.96, s.33(1)(h)
- distress warrant payments, c.364, s.70
- elections, provincial, certification, c.106, s.101(2)
- elections, provincial, polling stations, c.106, s.76(11)
- employers'
  - examination, Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.81
  - regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(c)
- entertainment tax, owners of places of entertainment, c.216, s.86(6)
- estates of mentally incompetent persons, guardians, c.234, s.7
- express companies, c.120, s.3, Sch.
- fish exports, examination for payment of bonus, c.47, s.11
- Fisheries Loan Board, examination, c.134, s.18(2)
- foods, see SUPPLY, MINISTER, foods, regulations
- fraudulent alteration, winding up, c.54, s.239
- gasoline sales,
  - licensees, c.147, ss.10, 11, 13
  - preservation, c.147, s.32
- gasoline sales tax
  - collection, c.147, s.15(2)
  - collection agents, c.147, s.28
- Government Employees' Association, regulations, c.41, ss.15(2)(f), (g)
- government stationery, c.316, ss.9(2), 21
- Hairdressers' Association, by-laws, c.260, s.14(1)(k)
- Highways, Department, agreements, c.84, s.16(1)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - audits, c.167, s.12(2)
  - inspections, of, c.167, s.36(5)
- insurers' deposits, receivers, c.176, s.50
- Land Surveyors' Association, c.198, s.36
- liquidators, c.54, ss.166, 210
- Liquor Commission, c.8, ss.16-18
- Marketing Board, Newfoundland, c.246, ss.34, 35
- medical care insurance, services, c.265, s.23(1)
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, regulations, c.234, ss.30(1)(e), (g)
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, attestation, c.88, s.22
- monies, public, Finance, Deputy Minister, c.81, s.15

**ACCOUNTS,  
continued**

municipal, audit, c.216, s.51  
 Northern Labrador, government operations, c.274, s.11(o)  
 poultry products markets, c.302, s.13(1)(i)  
 Pharmaceutical Association, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(k)  
 Pippy Park Commission, see under PIPPY PARK COMMISSION —  
 Power Commission  
   audits, c.250, ss.35, 36  
   requirement to keep, c.250, s.34  
 Power Distribution Districts, audit, c.340, s.17  
 public service, Finance,  
   Comptroller, access, c.338, s.42(3)  
 public utilities  
   forms, c.322, s.55  
   furnishing to Board, c.322, ss.63, 64, 106  
   retention, c.322, s.34  
 public welfare, attestation, c.92, s.13  
 Public Works, Minister,  
   attestation, c.91, s.16  
 real estate agents, c.326, ss.27, 48(1)(h)  
 resettlement program, c.336, s.5  
 retail sales tax collection,  
   c.354, ss.20, 21, 31  
 St. John's, preservation, c.40, s.343(c)  
 School Tax Authorities  
   investigations, c.220, s.52  
   secretary, c.220, ss.14(2)(g), (i)  
 Services, Deputy Minister  
   attestation, c.93, s.14  
 stamps, procurement, amount,  
   denominations, numbers, c.361, s.20  
 Supply, Deputy Minister,  
   attestation, c.93, s.14  
 Supreme Court, Registrar, c.187, ss.37(2), (3)  
 taxes, horse racing, betting,  
   c.155, ss.10(b), 16(b), 17(c), 18(1)(k)  
 telegraph companies, tax purposes,  
   c.371, ss.4, 5  
 telephone companies, tax purposes,  
   c.371, ss.4, 5  
 timber purchases, regulations, c.71, s.98(1)(h)  
 tobacco, dealers by, c.374, ss.9, 10(1), 12(b), (c)  
 tobacco tax

audit, examination, c.374, s.28(b)  
 regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(i), (j)  
 Tourist Development Loan Board,  
   books, audits, c.375, ss.19, 20  
 tourist development loans, examination  
   and audit, regulations, c.375, s.14(1)(p)  
 Treasury Board, powers to acquire,  
   c.338, s.8(1)  
 Tuberculosis Public Service, c.151, s.44(e)  
 war emergencies, boards and  
   committees, of, c.108, s.12(3)  
 water resources  
   use, inspection, c.44, s.27  
   use, licensees, c.44, s.16(1)(t)  
 wireless telegraph companies, tax  
   purposes, c.371, ss.4, 5  
 workmen's compensation accident  
   fund, c.403, s.66

**ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC**  
 see PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

**ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE**

stock, included in definition,  
 c.28, s.2(i)(iv)

**ACCUMULATIONS**

exemptions, funds, employment benefits,  
 c.291, s.2

**ACETANILID**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
 s.34(2), Sch. I

**ACETIC ACID**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
 s.34(2), Sch. I

**ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID**

preparation and packing, supervision not  
 required, c.295, s.33  
 sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**ACID CHROMIC**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**ACID HYDROCYANIC**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF  
RECEIPT CARD**

summons service by post, evidence,  
 c.364, s.32

**ACONITE**

- poison, retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
- poison, retail sales record, c.151, s.84
- poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**ACTING MINISTER OF PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS**

- see PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS, ACTING MINISTER

**ACTIONS**

- see also CIVIL PROCEEDINGS; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
- abandoned sawmills, compensation, bar to, c.344, s.9(3)
- agents of Department of Social Services and Rehabilitation, against, c.92, s.16
- assignment, see ASSIGNMENT, right of action
- Bay d'Espoir water power rights, barred, c.251, s.9
- beneficiaries, employees' pension plans, c.288, s.3
- Bowring Park Committee, c.40, s.76(3)(b)
- breach, see BREACHES
- child employment inspectors, against, c.112, s.15
- College of Trades and Technology, Board members, against, c.45, s.11
- communicable diseases, treatment, c.52, s.15(5)
- Community and Social Development, Department
  - notice of, c.78, s.21
  - taken, c.78, s.20
- companies and corporations
  - assigs of choses in actions, c.54, s.225
  - existing, registration under Companies Act, effect, c.54, s.261
  - foreign companies, power of attorney, c.54, s.217(1)
  - foreign companies, unregistered, effect, c.54, ss.282, 283
  - liquidators on behalf of company, c.54, ss.153(a), 250
  - members, against, c.54, s.129
  - stayed after winding up

- order, c.54, ss.145, 216, 219, 249
- unregistered, unable to pay debts, c.54, s.246(d)(ii)
- conditional sales, sellers, c.56, s.12
- Constabulary Force, members, payments on behalf by Crown, recovery, c.58, s.29
- contributory negligence, see CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE
- co-operative societies, administrators, bringing, defending, c.65, s.49(8)
- Corner Brook City Council
  - against, c.39, ss.79, 80
- Corner Brook, City, councillors, unapproved, c.39, s.69(3)
- costs, see COSTS
- credit, investigators, c.256, s.7(3)
- criminal injuries compensation
  - against offender, c.68, s.34
  - against victim, c.68, s.35(2), 40
- Crown, against, timber licence reversion, c.373, s.5
- Crown corporations, local taxes, c.69, s.3(b)
- damages, see DAMAGES
- deceased persons, c.115, s.14
- defined, c.341, s.2(1)(a); c.392, s.2(a); defined [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(a); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(a)
- direct sellers, by, licensing prerequisite, c.96, s.28
- District Court jurisdiction, procedure, see DISTRICT COURTS
- dog owners, against
  - damages, for, c.99, s.24
  - destruction, costs, c.99, ss.26, 34, 37
- drivers of vehicles, unidentified, c.152, s.97
- Education and Youth, Department, c.80, ss.35, 36
- Education and Youth, Minister, c.80, s.35
- elections, provincial, candidates, expenses, debts, c.106, s.121
- elections, provincial, returning officers, against, c.106, s.81
- expenses, illegitimate children, c.38, ss.34, 35, 36
- Family Court, Judges, against, see under FAMILY COURT, JUDGES
- fatal accidents, see under FATAL ACCIDENTS
- Finance, Minister, c.81, s.20

**ACTIONS****continued**

- fire insurance, insurer, subrogation rights, under, c.130, s.14(1)
- Fisheries Development Authority, by and against, c.259, s.4
- frequency change-over, conditions, c.250, s.46
- Health and Public Welfare Act, under, c.151, s.193
- Health, Department notice of, c.83, s.25
- Health Minister, hospitals, insured services, costs, recovery, c.157, s.6
- highways
  - access, construction, damage, c.84, s.50
  - closed, property damage, c.84, s.39(3)
  - costs recovery, repairs, hazard removal, c.84, ss.31(2), 32(5)
  - improvements, removal, c.84, s.30(5)
  - non-licensed occupiers, expulsion, c.84, s.30(6)
  - objects, removed, liability, c.84, s.32(6)
  - occupiers rights, c.84, s.30(3)
  - structures, plants, removal, costs, c.84, s.29(4)
  - utilities installations, proximate, removal or alteration, costs, c.84, s.52(3)
  - water, obstructions, removal, costs, c.84, s.34(2)
- Highways, Department, against, c.84, ss.56, 57
- Highways, Minister against, suspension, c.152, s.102(11) against, unidentified vehicles, drivers, c.152, s.97
- Highways, Minister and Department, c.84, s.56
- hospitals, insured persons, costs recovery, c.157, s.6(4)
- House of Assembly, proceedings, publication, extract, from, c.159, s.15
- impounders, against, c.276, s.30
- income tax
  - deductions, withholdings not lying, c.163, s.38(1)
  - hearings, jurisdiction, venue, c.163, s.51(3)
  - name, taken in, c.163, s.47
- inspectors under Annual Vacations with Pay Act, against, c.9, s.22
- instruments, unstamped, leave to stamp, c.361, ss.16, 17 procedural effect, c.361, s.15
- insurance premiums tax, inspectors, officers, other authorized persons, against, c.179, s.18
- insured medical services, cost, tortfeasors against, c.265, s.42
- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.
  - assessment, members, c.186, s.16
  - generally, c.186, s.6
  - judgment creditors, against, c.152, s.107(4)
- Justices of the Peace, against, see under JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
- Juvenile Court, Judges, against, see under JUVENILE COURT JUDGES
- Labrador Affairs, Department
  - notice of, c.87, s.21
  - taken, c.87, s.20
- land use, improvements, unlawful, Pippy Park, c.298, s.40
- leasehold mortgage, costs, indemnification, c.63, s.4(1)(d)
- Legal Offices, Inspector, against, c.174, s.8
- life insurer in province, c.205, s.37
- limitation on right of land owners, Labrador, ore tailings, damage, c.282, s.2
- limitations, see LIMITATIONS
- liquor, commencement, c.8, s.105
- Liquor Commission
  - bringing and defending, c.8, s.21
  - members, vendors, officials, against, c.8, s.20(1)
- lodgers, goods, illegal distress for rent, c.221, s.4
- magistrates' jurisdiction, c.364, ss.11-14
- mail boxes
  - damage, highway work, c.84, s.33(5)
  - proximate to highways, removal and relocation costs, c.84, s.33(4)
- magistrates, against, see under MAGISTRATES
- Marine Disasters Fund Committee, by and against, c.290, s.2(2)
- Marketing Board, Newfoundland, by, against, c.246, s.11
- married women
  - executrix, administratrix, trustee, c.227, s.18
  - generally, c.227, ss.2(c), 4
  - property, c.277, s.16
- Mechanics' liens, see under MECHANICS' LIENS
- Medical Care Commission, by, insured

**ACTIONS****continued**

services cost, where tort, c.265, s.42(8)

mental incompetents, c.115, s.15

Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department  
notice, c.88, s.29  
taken, c.88, s.28

minimum wages, compensation, bars, c.238, ss.12(2), 13

mining companies, Labrador, iron ore tailings, damage, protection, c.282, s.2(2)

mortgages  
foreclosure, c.63, s.10(2)  
order for sale or redemption, c.63, s.10(1)  
redemption, c.63, s.10(2)  
sale, c.63, s.10

mortgagor, irregular sale under power of sale, c.63, s.7(2)

motor vehicles, rights, c.152, s.70

Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department  
notice, of, c.89, s.27  
taken, c.89, s.26

municipal councillors, unapproved borrowing, c.216, s.52(3)

municipal councils  
against, c.216, s.119

Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, by or against, c.249, s.11

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, maintainability, c.266, s.4(3)

Newfoundland Research Council, by and against, c.269, s.7

parties to  
contributory negligence, c.61, s.7  
evidence, c.115, s.2  
witnesses, c.115, s.2

periodical payments, remedies, c.11, s.5

personal, limitation, see  
**LIMITATIONS, personal actions**

petition of right, see  
**PETITION OF RIGHT**

Pharmaceutical Association, c.295, s.6

Pippy Park Commission, against, status, c.298, s.13

Pippy Park, unlawful improvements, c.298, s.40

Power Commission  
Board member, consent required,

c.250, s.47  
by and against, c.250, s.42

public utilities offences, c.322, s.110

Public Works, Department, notice of, c.91, s.32

Public Works, Department or Minister, taken by, c.91, s.31

railways refusal to carry or neglect, c.325, s.32(4)

real estate trades, commissions, c.326, ss.31, 32

recovery, see **RECOVERY**

retail sales tax inspectors, against, c.354, s.34

Rural Electricity Authority, by and against, c.252, s.11

St. John's Municipal Council, by, against, c.40, ss.329, 331

School Tax Authorities, c.220, ss.40, 51

settler's licence cancelled, bar to, c.197, s.11

shop assistants, overtime pay, c.158, s.6(4)

slander, c.352, ss.2-4

Solicitors, during imprisonment, c.201, s.70

staying of, during winding up proceedings, co-operative societies, c.65, s.64

suit, definition includes, c.187, s.3(u)

Supply and Services, Department  
notice of, c.93, s.26  
taken, c.93, s.25

survival, see **SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS**

third party proceedings, contributory negligence, c.61, s.7

timber scaling disputes, c.222, s.19(5)

trade unions, by, against, c.377, ss.5(5)-(7)

transfer of, summary proceedings, c.364, s.13(2), (3)

trespass, ejection, Crown lands leased, licensed or granted, c.71, ss.117(1), 132(1)

unregistered trade school operator, prohibition, c.331, s.9

workmen  
effect on compensation, c.403, ss.12(3), 13(1)  
employer's negligence, c.403, s.12(1)

workmen's accidents, alternative compensation, c.403, s.11

Workmen's Compensation Board, assessment, c.403, s.68(1)

**ACTIONS****continued**

workmen's injuries, employers'  
liability, c.110, ss.3, 4, 6, 8, 9;  
c.403, s.100(1)

**ACTIONS ON THE CASE**

limitation, c.206, s.2

**ACTS**

see also STATUTES

assent of Governor-General,  
reservation, c.362, s.4  
assent of Lieutenant-Governor,  
c.362, s.4  
citation, c.362, s.5  
defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(a)  
effect, expiration, c.182, ss.8, 10  
endorsement, c.362, s.4  
House of Assembly,  
Speaker, absence, validity,  
c.279, s.2  
implied provisions, c.182, s.23  
interpretation, see  
INTERPRETATION  
offences, two or more Acts,  
c.182, s.35  
preambles, interpretation, c.182, s.15  
printing, binding, preservation,  
c.362, s.6  
private, interpretation, c.182, ss.5(1), 14  
public, interpretation, c.182, s.5(1)  
publication, evidence of, c.182, s.6  
reference to, c.182, ss.24, 25  
repeal, amendment, substitution,  
c.182, ss.2(2), 27-31  
repeal, St. John's, c.40, ss.3, 5  
reservation by Governor-General  
in Council, c.362, s.4

**ACTS OF PARTNERS**

see under PARTNERSHIP

**ADDRESSES**

see also DOMICILE;  
RESIDENCE  
building contractors, licensed,  
requirement, c.26, s.9(1), 10(a)  
change  
direct sellers, notification, c.96,  
ss.9(1), 10(a)  
Motor Vehicles, Registrar,

notification, c.152, ss.38, 61  
snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
owners, c.243, s.10(2)  
trade unions, c.377, s.11(2)  
direct sellers, duty to furnish,  
c.96, ss.9(1), 27(2)  
elections, candidates on ballot papers,  
c.106, s.60(1)  
false, giving, offence, c.152, s.225(1)  
loggers, c.222, s.18(1)(a)  
refusal to give, motor vehicle  
drivers, offence, c.152, s.225  
service of summons, summary  
jurisdiction, c.364, ss.33-35

**ADJOURNMENTS**

elections, local government,  
petitions, trial, c.217, s.79  
elections, provincial polls, c.106,  
s.55  
Juvenile Courts, c.190,  
ss.16, 20(1)(b), 24(3)

**ADJUSTERS**

insurance, see INSURANCE  
ADJUSTERS

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL**

deaths, certificates, military,  
proof, c.308, s.2(a)

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL,  
DEPUTY**

deaths, certificates, military,  
proof, c.308, s.2(a)

**ADMINISTRATION**

defined, c.208, s.2(a)  
estates, see under ESTATES  
wills, see under WILLS

**ADMINISTRATION AND  
CONTROL OF LANDS  
OF THE CROWN  
(TRANSFER) ACT,  
c.3****ADMINISTRATION FUND  
ACCOUNT**

defined, c.321, s.2(a)

**ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS**

see BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS

## ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

social assistance, see under  
SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

## ADMINISTRATORS

estates, see under ESTATES

## ADMIRALTY

wills, military volunteers, c.402,  
s.5

## ADMIRALTY, BRITISH

seamen, discipline, offences and  
penalties, c.4, ss.2, 3

## ADMIRALTY TRANSPORTS DISCIPLINE ACT,

c.4

## ADOPTING PARENTS

age restrictions, c.5, s.6(1)  
defined, c.5, s.2(b)  
duties, obligations, imposition,  
c.5, ss.12(1)(b), (c)  
intestacy, rights of adopted  
children, c.5, s.13(1)  
investigation of, judges' order,  
c.5, s.8  
male, female child, restriction,  
c.5, s.6(2)  
representation at hearing, c.5,  
s.5(3)

## ADOPTION

administration of laws relating to,  
c.92, s.7(2)(a)  
Adopted Children Register  
adoption order, recording  
of, c.5, s.21(2)  
birthdate, entry, c.5, s.21(3)  
birthplace, alteration, c.5,  
s.12(4)(a)  
entry as evidence of  
adoption, birth, c.5, s.21(8)  
establishment, c.5, s.21(1)  
index, c.5, s.21(9)  
location, c.5, s.21(1)  
search, restriction, c.5, s.21(6)  
advertisement by welfare institutions,  
restriction, c.397, s.11(b)  
advertisement, prohibition, c.37, s.50  
applications  
age restrictions, applicants, c.5,  
s.6(1)

copies, service of, Director,  
upon, c.5, s.5(2)  
disclosure, c.5, s.21(4)  
filing with judge, c.5, s.5(1)  
guardian *ad litem*, appointment,  
c.5, s.18(4)  
hearings in camera, c.5,  
s.18(3)  
hearings, representation at, c.5, s.5(3)  
husband and wife, jointly,  
c.5, s.3(2)  
regulations, c.5, s.18(2)  
residency period, before, c.5, s.9  
sealing, c.5, s.21(5)  
supporting statement of  
fitness, c.5, s.4  
birth certificates, issuance, c.5,  
s.21(7)  
birth place, child's, alteration on  
certificate, c.5, s.12(4)  
child, consent of, c.5, s.7  
confidentiality, ensuring, c.5, s.21(10)  
consent  
persons required to, c.5  
ss.7(1), (4), 16(2)  
requirement, dispensing with,  
c.5, ss.7(2), (3), (5), 11  
courts having jurisdiction, c.5, s.18(1)  
documents  
disclosure, c.5, s.21(4)  
sealing, c.5, s.21(5)  
duties, obligations of adopting  
parents, c.5, ss.12(1)(b), (c)  
existing *de facto* adoptions,  
provisions respecting, c.5, s.11  
females by males, restriction,  
c.5, ss.6(2), 11  
guardian *ad litem*, appointment, c.5,  
s.18(4)  
guardians  
consent to, c.5, ss.7, 16(2)  
defined, c.5, s.7(10)  
rights, obligations, divestiture,  
c.5, s.12(1)(a)  
hearings, in camera, c.5, s.18(3)  
illegitimate children  
adoption order not to  
show, c.5, s.10(2)  
effect on affiliation  
proceedings, c.38, s.46(c)  
effect on affiliation  
proceedings, regulations, c.38, s.47(1)  
guardian, mother, consent, c.5,  
ss.7(1)(b), (c), (3), (8), (9), 11, 16(2)  
kin, by, c.5, ss.3(3)(b), (c)

**ADOPTION,****continued**

legitimation, effect, c.5, s.15  
 inheritance, children, from, c.5,  
 s.13(2)  
 inheritance, rights of children  
 to, c.5, ss.13(1), (3)  
 interim orders  
   consents, required, c.5, s.16(2)  
   power to make, c.5, s.16(1)  
   terms, maintenance, education,  
   respecting, c.5, s.16(2)  
 investigations, child, adopting parent  
 of, order, c.5, s.8  
 joint applications, c.5, s.3(2)  
 jurisdiction of courts, c.5, s.18(1)  
 legal consequences of, c.5, ss.12-14  
 males by females, restriction,  
 c.5, ss.6(2), 11  
 mothers  
   by, c.5, s.3(3)(a)  
   consent to, c.5, ss.7(1)(c), (3),  
   (8), (9), 11, 16(2)  
 name, change of, c.33, s.3(b)  
 names, adopted child, of,  
 c.5, ss.12(2), (3)  
 natural parents  
   inheritance from, c.5, s.13(3)  
   marriage, effect, c.5, s.15  
   rights, obligations, divestiture,  
   c.5, s.12(1)(a)  
 orders  
   considerations before making,  
   c.5, s.10(1)  
   copies, forwarding, c.5, s.21(2)  
   defined, c.5, s.2(c)  
   disclosure, c.5, s.21(4)  
   effect, c.5, ss.12-14  
   filing with judge, c.5,  
   s.21(2)  
   form, c.5, s.10(3)  
   illegitimacy, not to state fact  
   of, c.5, s.10(2)  
   legal effects of, c.5, ss.12-14  
   legitimation, effect on, c.5,  
   s.15  
   making, c.5, s.10(1)  
   sealing, c.5, s.21(5)  
   setting aside, time limitation,  
   c.5, s.20  
   subsequent, c.5, s.17  
   unmarried persons, by,  
   authorizing, c.5, s.3(1)  
 parentage, tracing, books, registers,  
 allowing, c.5, s.21(10)

payment in consideration of,  
 prohibition, c.5, s.19  
 previously adopted children, c.5,  
 s.17  
 procedure, regulations, c.5, s.18(2)  
 receiving children with view  
 to, c.5, ss.3(3)-(5)  
 regulations respecting, c.5, s.18(2)  
 religion, consideration before making  
 order, c.5, s.10(1)  
 residency period before application,  
 c.5, s.9  
 secrecy, parentage of child,  
 ensuring, c.5, s.21(10)  
 setting aside, time limitation,  
 c.5, s.20  
 subsequent, c.5, s.17  
 unmarried person, by, order  
 authorizing, c.5, s.3(1)

**ADOPTION OF  
CHILDREN ACT,****c.5**

Family Courts, jurisdiction,  
 c.122, s.6(a)  
 forms, prescription, supply, c.5,  
 s.22

**ADULT EDUCATION**

see under EDUCATION

**ADULT GUIDANCE  
AUTHORITY**

chairman, designation, c.67, s.7(3)  
 correctional institutions, voluntary  
 subjects, admission to, c.67, s.30  
 duties, c.67, s.7(2)  
 members, appointment, c.67, s.7(1)  
 quorum, c.67, s.7(4)

**ADULTERY**

estates, intestacies, effect, c.183,  
 s.18  
 evidence relating to, c.115, s.3  
 slander, c.352, s.2  
 wives, deserted, maintenance, effect,  
 c.223, s.7

**ADULTS**

definition, c.353, s.2(b)

**ADVANCEMENTS**

intestates, estates, distribution,  
 c.183, s.13

**ADVERSE POSSESSION**

highways, boundaries, land within,  
c.84, ss.28, 30(3)  
land titles, investigations, affidavit,  
applicant, of, c.324, s.6(1)  
owner, adjoining land by, effect,  
Quieting of Titles Act, c.324,  
s.22(1)(c)

**ADVERSE WITNESSES**

see WITNESSES, adverse

**ADVERTISEMENT**

agricultural product, of, marketing  
boards, subject to, c.247, s.6(j)  
auction of animals of unfit  
owners, c.311, s.26  
billboards, see BILLBOARDS  
children  
adoption or boarding, prohibition,  
c.37, s.50  
adoption, welfare institutions,  
restriction, c.397, s.11(b)  
companies, corporations, name,  
requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71  
control, regulations, c.118, ss.2, 3  
credit  
regulations, c.256, s.23(1)(m)  
requirements, c.256, s.20  
drug stores, c.295, s.30(2)  
exhibition, rules, non-compliance,  
c.118, s.4  
false, credit extension, c.256, ss.16, 20  
hatcherymen, of, submission to  
Department, c.302, s.9  
highways, signs, erection, maintenance,  
removal, c.84, s.54  
hoardings, highways, erection,  
maintenance, removal, c.84, s.54  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56  
outdoor, regulations, St. John's,  
c.40, ss.177(d), (e)  
provincial, publication requirement,  
c.316, s.11  
public service vehicles business  
solicitation, regulations, c.242,  
s.27(1)(aa)  
real estate agents, c.326, s.37  
retail sales tax recovery,  
distress sale, c.354, s.43(2)  
St. John's, control, regulations,  
c.118, ss.2, 3  
sale of special permits to  
cut trees on Crown lands,

c.71, s.87(3)  
securities, c.349, s.42  
signs, highways, erection, maintenance,  
removal, c.84, s.54  
tax sales, Corner Brook,  
c.39, ss.141(6)(a), (c)  
trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)  
trade schools, regulations, c.331,  
s.10(1)(l)  
traffic-control devices, upon  
prohibition, c.152, s.129  
vegetable products, regulations,  
offences, c.388, ss.3(1)(b), 9(a)  
warehouseman's charges, expenses,  
included in, c.391, s.3(2)(c)(ii)  
warehousemen's liens, sales, enforcing  
by, c.391, s.5(4)

**ADVERTISING**

false, misleading, poultry products,  
c.302, ss.12(c), 14(k)  
investment contracts sales,  
submission for review, c.184, s.21  
poultry products, of, regulations,  
c.302, s.13(1)(r)  
provincial elections  
polling day, prohibition,  
c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)  
printers and publishers, names  
and addresses, c.106, s.116(1)

**ADVERTISING AGENTS**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**ADVISORS**

Pippy Park Commission, to, see  
under PIPPY PARK  
COMMISSION

**ADVISORY COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY**

see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,  
ADVISORY COMMISSION

**AERONAUTICAL  
DEVELOPMENTS**

franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227

**AFFIDAVITS**

see also INSTRUMENTS; OATHS;  
STATUTORY DECLARATIONS

**AFFIDAVITS****continued**

- assessment
  - appeals, c.14, s.43(1)
  - completion of roll, c.14, ss.24, 26, 27
- assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.4-6, 8-13, 15
- attachment, warrant conditions, c.187, s.82
- bill of sale
  - certificate of discharge, c.21, s.16(3)
  - chattel mortgage, registration, renewal, amendment, c.21, s.11(4)
  - company, grantee is, when, c.21, ss.19(4), (6)
  - contents, c.21, ss.9, 10, 19(5)
  - death of grantee, c.21, s.19(3)
  - execution of, registration notwithstanding absence of, c.21, s.18
  - grantee, c.21, s.8(2)
  - mortgaged goods brought into province, c.21, s.12
  - registrar, taken by, c.21, s.19(1)
  - security for loan, c.21, s.9
  - solicitor, taken before, c.21, s.19(2)
  - solicitor's clerk, taken before, c.21, s.19(2)
- boiler and pressure vessel inspectors, taking of, c.24, s.7(1)(h)
- building removal orders, appeals, c.216, s.61(7)
- appeals, Corner Brook, c.39, s.87(7)
- bulk sales
  - agent of seller, c.28, s.5(3)
  - secured creditors, security, c.28, s.7(2)
- businesses for sale, statement of assets and liabilities, c.326, s.42(2)
- claim, *ex contractu*, petition, c.187, s.149
- coasting vessels built for bounty, use, c.46, s.10(7)(b)
- commissioners, c.115, ss.27, 31
- Commissioners, power to accept within Newfoundland, c.187, s.43
- Commissioners, power to accept without Newfoundland, c.187, s.44
- conditional sales
  - execution of, c.56, ss.16, 17
  - registration, renewal, good faith, c.56, s.11(2)
  - seller, fixtures, of, notice, registration, of, c.56, s.14(5), Sch.
- creditors, arrest of debtor, c.187, ss.101, 102
- Crown Grants, amendment, petition, c.187, s.142
- declaration, defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)
- default judgment, application to appear, c.364, s.24
- defined [Bills of Sale Act], c.21, s.2(a); [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(a); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)
- direct sellers
  - licences, applications, c.96, s.8(2)
  - licences, information, verification, c.96, s.19
- drivers' licences, applications, c.152, s.48(5)
- estates
  - creditors proof, claims, c.187, s.176
  - inventory valuation, c.187, s.158
  - letters of administration, petition, c.187, ss.156, 157
  - probate, petition, c.187, ss.156, 157
  - military volunteers, probate or administration, c.402, ss.6, 7
- evidence by
  - banker's books, entries, proof, c.19, ss.4, 5
  - recovery of civil debts, c.364, s.23
- evidence, mechanical recordings, court proceedings, typewritten copies, c.116, s.5
- expropriation compensation, application for payment, c.121, s.44
- expropriation for planning, petition to court, application for compensation, c.387, s.116
- false, perjury, c.277, s.2
- fees, Law Society, c.201, s.62(c)
- finance companies
  - auditors, financial statements, certification, c.213, s.18(2)
  - business entitled to transact, c.213, s.8(1)(b)
- fish inspectors, c.132, s.9
- fishing and coasting vessels, use after payment of bounty,

**AFFIDAVITS****continued**

- c.136, s.10(4)
- fishing ships built for bounty, use, c.137, s.14
- foreign evidence, proof, c.115, s.17
- House of Assembly, witnesses, of, c.159, s.8
- income tax, persons receiving, designation, c.163, s.30(4)
- infants' estates, disposal, court proceedings, c.113, s.2
- insolvency
  - petition, c.187, ss.198, 241
  - trustee, accounts, c.187, s.212(3)
- inventories of estates of mentally incompetent persons, verification, c.234, s.7(1)(c)
- investment holding companies, list of shareholders, verification, c.307, s.5
- justices, of decisions made by, c.364, ss.8, 9
- land development areas, applications to settle, c.197, s.7
- land surveyors articles, c.198, s.17(e)
- land title investigations
  - adverse claimants, of, c.324, s.16(2)
  - applicants, of, c.324, s.6
  - irregularity, effect, c.324, s.39
  - owners, of, c.324, s.5(f)
- liquidators' accounts, verification, c.54, s.166(2)
- loan companies
  - auditors, financial statements, certification, c.213, s.18(2)
  - business entitled to transact, c.213, s.8(1)(b)
- magistrates, of decisions made by, c.364, ss.8, 9
- manufacturers of boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants, c.24, s.9(3)(b)
- Mechanics' Lien Act, under, taking, within province, c.229, s.49(1)
- Mechanics' Lien Act, under, taking, without province, c.229, s.49(2)
- mechanics' liens, verification of claim, c.229, s.18(2)
- mines, income returns, c.239, s.9(3), (4)
- mines and quarries, interest in, assignment, c.72, ss.30, 34
- mining claims
  - disputes, c.72, ss.22(1)(2), (7)
  - unauthorized staking, good faith, c.72, s.16(2)(b)
  - work done, reports, c.72, s.45
- mining development licences, renewal, work done, c.72, s.65(3)
- mining leases, proof of expenditures, c.72, s.69(2)
- mining tax, proof of notice or demand, c.239, s.49(3)
- motor vehicles, registration, applications, c.152, s.13(8)
- municipal authority's application to enter property for urban renewal, c.160, s.11(4)(b)
- newspapers, publication, c.272, ss.3-11
- notarial copies, evidence, admissibility, c.115, s.24(5)
- practice of law, admission, form, c.201, s.55(2)
- preparation, c.201, ss.76(4)(e), 77
- provincial elections
  - ballot papers, printers, c.106, s.60(4)
  - candidates, expenses, claims, c.106, s.121(9)
  - candidates, nominations, c.106, s.44(3)
  - member, House of Assembly, disqualification, petitioner, rights, c.106, s.122(2)
  - petitions, trial, adjournments, c.106, s.139
  - recounts, applications, c.106, s.82
- recognizance, forfeiture, c.187, s.137
- recording, requirement, c.72, ss.16(1)(c), 21(1)
- refusal to make, examination, c.115, s.12
- registration, proof, c.328, s.14(2)
- Registry office, fees, c.328, s.39(1)
- sales statements, coal, fuel oil, propane gas, verification, c.216, s.92(6)
- statement of affairs, winding up, verification, c.54, ss.158(1), (4)
- summons served by registered post, evidence, c.364, s.35
- Supreme Court, Registrar, power to accept, c.187, s.34

**AFFIDAVITS****continued**

swearing, Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, ss.2(2), 3(2)  
 water power application,  
   notice, proof of publication,  
   c.71, s.26(3)  
 wills, proof, solemn form,  
   c.187, ss.162, 163  
 winding up proceedings  
   perjury, c.54, s.242  
   swearing, c.54, s.196  
 Workmen's Compensation Board,  
   authority, c.403, s.82

**AFFILIATION**

see also CHILDREN, ILLEGITIMATE

adjournment, c.38, ss.8(3), 15(1)  
 agreements for support, parents,  
   effect, c.38, ss.11, 46(c), 47(1)(e)  
 bond, default, c.38, s.22(1)  
 bonds, c.38, ss.9, 10, 15(1), 16,  
   20(1), 21(3), (4), 22(1), (3), 30  
 complaints, c.38, ss.6, 7, 11(1),  
   12, 23, 28(2)  
 deposit, default, c.38, s.22(1)  
 deposits, c.38, ss.10, 15(1), 16, 20(1),  
   22(1), (3)  
 distress, c.38, ss.23, 35  
 evidence, hearing  
   corroboration required, c.38, s.19(1)  
   form, c.38, ss.8(2), 26  
   secrecy, c.38, s.17  
 fathers  
   absence, effect, c.38, s.13(2)  
   agreements, support, parents,  
     effect, c.38, ss.11, 46(c), 47(1)(e)  
   bonds, default, c.38, ss.10, 16  
   cancellation, application, c.38, s.25  
   death, effect, c.38, s.24(1)  
   distress warrants, c.38, s.23  
   evasion, effect, c.38, s.21  
   imprisonment, release, c.38  
     ss.10, 14, 15(1), 16, 22, 28(2)(c)  
   legitimate children, effect, c.38,  
     s.18(2)  
   liability, c.38, ss.22(2), 28(2), (3),  
     33, 35  
   marriage, mother, c.38, s.25  
   neglected children, maintenance,  
     c.38, s.48  
   payments, default, c.38,  
     ss.28(2), (3), 46(a)  
   payments, post-birth, effect,  
     c.38, s.13(2)

protection, widows, children,  
   legitimate, c.38, s.24(2)  
 repayment, c.38, s.46(c)  
 variation, orders, application,  
   c.38, s.27  
 wife, effect, c.38, s.18(2)

**hearings**

dismissal, c.38, s.8(3)  
 private, c.38, s.44  
 swearing, c.38, ss.6, 7,  
   11(1), 12

illness, witnesses, mothers, c.38,  
   s.15(1)

Industrial Accountants of  
 Newfoundland, Society associations  
 with similar objects, c.166,  
   ss.13(1)(i), 22

**information laying**

post-birth, c.38, s.13  
 pre-birth, c.38, ss.6, 7, 11(1)

married women, witnesses,  
   c.38, s.19

**mothers**

actions, rights, c.38, s.34  
 adoption, consent, regulations,  
   c.38, s.47(1)(f)  
 agreements, support, parents,  
   effect, c.38, ss.11, 46(c), 47(1)(e)  
 aid, c.38, s.5  
 cancellation, application, c.38, s.25  
 death, effect, c.38, ss.26, 42  
 distress warrant, application,  
   c.38, s.23  
 illness, effect, c.38, s.15(1)  
 information, laying, c.38, ss.6, 7,  
   11(1), 13(e), 23  
 maintenance, childbirth, c.38, s.33  
 maintenance of child, share,  
   c.38, s.18(5)  
 marriage, c.38, s.25  
 minority age, effect, c.38,  
   s.11(3)  
 neglected children, maintenance,  
   c.38, s.48  
 variation, orders, application,  
   c.38, s.27  
 neglected children, maintenance,  
   c.38, s.48  
 orders  
   appeal, c.38, ss.29, 30, 31, 32, 44;  
     c.364, s.98(2)  
   birth expenses, c.38, ss.18(1)(a),  
     (4)(a), 33(a)  
   cancellation, c.38, s.25  
   confirmation, c.38, s.21(3)

**AFFILIATION****continued**

copies, c.38, ss.18(3), 28(3)  
 costs, proceedings, c.38, s.18(1)(d)  
 death of father, effect,  
   c.38, s.24  
 default, c.38, ss.28(2), (3), 46  
 determination, sums, c.38, s.18(2)  
 education of child, c.38,  
   ss.18(1)(a), 33(a)  
 enforcement, c.38, ss.28(1)(b), (2), (3),  
   46(a), 48(1)  
 enforcement, search for money,  
   c.364, s.113  
 funeral expenses, c.38,  
   ss.18(1)(a), (c), 33(a)  
 maintenance of child, c.38,  
   ss.18(1)(a), (5), 24(2), 33(a), 48  
 maintenance of mother, c.38,  
   ss.18(1)(a), (4)(b), 24(2), 33(b)  
 multiple fathers, c.38, s.7(2)  
 non-compliance, distress,  
   application, c.38, s.23  
 payments, c.38, ss.45, 46  
 restriction, c.38, s.19(1)  
 reversal, c.38, s.21(3)  
 review, c.38, ss.24(1), 28-31  
 transmission, c.38, s.28(3)  
 variation, c.38, ss.21(3), 24(2), 27  
 payments, summary proceedings,  
   effect on, c.364, s.121(4)  
 recognizance, c.38, s.20(2)  
 regulations, c.38, s.47  
 stay of proceedings, c.38, s.30  
 Summary Jurisdiction Act, application,  
   c.38, ss.8(2), 28(11); c.364, s.136  
 summons, alleged fathers, c.38,  
   ss.8(1)(a), 11(1), 13  
 sureties, c.38, ss.9, 10, 15(1),  
   20(1), 21(4), (5)  
 warrants  
   arrest, alleged fathers, c.38,  
     ss.8(1)(b), 11(1), 13, 21(2)  
   distress, c.38, ss.23, 35  
   fathers, before magistrates,  
     c.38, s.14

**AFFIRM**

defined [Interpretation Act],  
 c.182, s.26(1)(v)

**AFFIRMATIONS**

see OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

**AFFIXED**

defined, c.56, s.2(b)

**AGE**

accident insurance, misstatement,  
   effect, c.2, s.20  
 adoptions, parents, restrictions,  
   c.5, s.6(1)  
 apprenticeship contracts, limitation  
   for entering, c.12, ss.10,  
   18(1)(c), (d)  
 blind persons, eligibility for  
   training, c.151, ss.74, 75  
 Certified Public Accountants  
   Association of Newfoundland  
   members, c.32, s.9  
 children  
   in foster homes, notices  
     required, c.151, ss.182-186  
   neglected, commitment to  
     institutions, restrictions, c.37, s.15(2)  
   proof, c.37, s.40  
 co-operative societies, members and  
   officers, c.65, s.26  
 crippled children, registration,  
   c.151, s.170  
 custody of child, termination,  
   c.37, ss.35(1), 46(3)  
 discrimination, employment, c.262,  
   ss.9(1), (3), (4), (5)  
 dogs, proof, c.99, s.27  
 drivers' licences  
   minimum to obtain, c.152,  
     ss.51(1)(a), (b)  
   regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(r)  
 elections, candidates, c.106, s.43(a)  
 electors, provincial, c.106, s.3(a)  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
   Society general membership,  
     c.166, s.6(2)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
   membership restrictions, c.167, s.23  
 land surveyors, c.198, s.17(a)  
 Liquor Commission identification  
   card, c.8, s.64(1)  
 livestock, males at large, c.210, s.7  
 men required to fight forest  
   fires, c.141, s.10  
 miners' permits, requirement, c.72,  
   s.4(1)(a)  
 minors, see MINORS  
 mothers of illegitimate children,  
   agreements or actions for  
   maintenance, c.38, s.11(3)

**AGE****continued**

- motor vehicles, financial responsibility, proof, c.152, s.78
- person allowed time for payment, summary proceedings, c.364, s.117(3)
- person receiving summons, summary jurisdiction, c.364, s.33
- person receiving technical and vocational training, c.370, s.9(2)
- pharmaceutical chemists, c.295, s.21(2)(b)
- physiotherapists, registration, c.296, s.5(2)(a)
- proof
  - House of Assembly members, for pensions, c.230, s.24(d)
  - identification card, Liquor Commission, regulations, c.8, ss.10(3)(i), 64(2)
- public service pensions
  - contributions, commencement, c.319, s.13(2)
  - marriage, pensioner or contributor dying after, c.319, s.22(3)
  - Pension Plan, participation, c.319, s.13(1)
  - pensionable service, crediting with, c.319, s.13(3)
  - retirement, election for reduced pension, c.319, s.16(2)
- retirement, see RETIREMENT
- AGE
- schools, public, admission, c.346, s.61(1)
- sickness insurance, misstatement, effect, c.2, s.20
- slaughter houses, persons, admission, c.311, s.12
- snow and all-terrain vehicles, operation on highways, c.243, s.14
- students
  - admission, elementary schools, c.346, s.12(h)
  - admission, secondary schools, c.346, s.12(h)
- voting, local elections, qualification, c.217, s.13(a)

**AGED AND INFIRM PERSONS**

- public homes, see HOYLES
- HOME

**AGED PERSONS**

see OLD PERSONS

**AGENCIES**

Crown, employees, inclusion in public service Pension Plan, c.319, s.34

**AGENCY**

see also EMPLOYEES; POWER OF ATTORNEY

- auto insurance, restriction, c.17, s.5
- bill of sale, administrator, executor for deceased grantee, c.21, s.19(3)
- defined, c.285, s.2(1)(a)
- direct sellers
  - licence cancellation of principal, effect upon salesmen, c.96, s.18(2)
  - salesmen's acts deemed authorized by principal, c.96, s.12
  - salesmen's principal, specification, c.96, s.11
- executors, administrators, assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.9, 11
- Fisheries Development Authority, c.259, s.3
- gasoline tax, collection, see under GASOLINE, sales tax
- Her Majesty's
  - institution, definition includes, c.93, s.10(3)
  - land, acquisition, development for, c.91, s.20
- life insurer, not presumed to be agent for insured, c.205, s.54
- mercantile, see MERCANTILE
- AGENT
- municipal council, Government of Canada, property, management, c.216, s.122
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, for Her Majesty, c.249, s.10(3)
- partners as agents, c.287, s.6
- partners, instruments binding firm, c.287, s.7
- Registry office, errors, agents liability, c.328, s.36(6)
- sale of goods
  - contracts, c.341, s.6(1)
  - titles, c.341, s.27
- town managers, expenditures, municipal councils, c.216, s.29(ii)

**AGENTS**

accident insurance, see ACCIDENT INSURANCE AGENTS

bankers, appointment of trustees, c.380, s.18(2)

commercial

- Corner Brook, tax, c.39, ss.138(1)(b), (2)
- municipal tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(b), (2)

community councils, of

- community service fee, collection, c.53, s.34(7)
- fuel tax, collection, c.53, ss.35(5)-(8)

Corner Brook City Council

- fuel tax, collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(8)
- telephone tax, collection, c.39, s.140(3)

corporations, assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.10, 11

defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(b); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(b); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.7(3)

financial, Industrial Development Corporation, acting as, c.263, s.30

fiscal, Industrial Development Corporation, appointment, duties, by-laws, c.263, s.12(i)

foreign companies, unregistered, c.54, s.284

government loans

- appointment, c.338, ss.20(c), 28
- powers, c.338, ss.20(e), (f)

Industrial Development Corporation

- appointment, c.263, s.5(3)(c)
- by-laws, c.263, s.12(c)
- remuneration, c.263, s.13

insurance, see INSURERS, agents

insured property owners, Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application, c.175, s.3(b)

insurers, see INSURERS, agents

land surveyors, for unqualified person to practice, effect, c.198, s.37

life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE AGENTS

loans, raising in United Kingdom

- appointment, c.214, s.3
- debentures, amounts, c.214, s.4

municipal councils

- fuel tax, collection, c.216, ss.92(5)-(8)
- telephone tax, collection, c.216, s.93(3)

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, appointment, c.266, s.5(3)(c)

real property tax

- Corner Brook, liability, c.39, s.134(3)
- liability, c.216, s.82(3)
- liability, c.220, s.27(6)

retail purchases by, tax liability, c.354, s.3(1)(b)

retail sales tax, registration for collection of, c.354, s.16(2)

salt cod marketing offences, commission by, c.342, s.20

School Tax Authorities, appointments, powers, c.220, s.50

service, substitutions, building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure, expenses, recovery, c.276, s.14

solicitors, appointment of, trustees, c.380, ss.18(1), (2)

trade schools, c.331, ss.4, 8(d)

vegetable dealers, registration, c.388, s.3(1)(d)

workmen's wages, offences, liability, c.404, ss.20, 21

**AGREEMENT FOR POLICING THE PROVINCE ACT, c.6**

Corner Brook, application, c.39, s.49(3)(b)

emergency measures, police forces, change and control, c.108, ss.17(6), (7)(b)

municipalities, application, c.216, s.33(3)(b)

**AGREEMENTS**

see also SETTLEMENT

amalgamation, companies, corporations, specifications, c.54, s.30(2)

arbitration, prohibition, c.187, s.195

bridges, construction, cost apportionment, c.84, s.46

Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.160, s.14

**AGREEMENTS****continued**

Clean Air, Water and Soil  
 Authority, and members of,  
 between, c.44, s.29  
 collective, see COLLECTIVE  
 AGREEMENTS  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and  
 Electronics,  
 power to enter, c.48, s.12  
 research, conducting of,  
 c.48, s.30  
 contract of sale, definition  
 includes, c.341, s.2(1)(c)  
 contract, wages, included in  
 definition, c.404, s.2(a)  
 Co-operative Development Loan  
 Board, organization with,  
 c.64, s.9  
 co-operative societies,  
 amalgamation, proposals, c.65, s.53(2)  
 contractors with regulations,  
 c.64, s.11(1)(i)  
 Corner Brook  
 bus service, c.39, ss.82, 150  
 fire fighting, c.39, s.50(c)  
 refuse, collection, c.39, s.82  
 sewerage, c.39, ss.82, 154(8)(e)(v)  
 street lighting, c.39, s.149(3)  
 water supply system, c.39,  
 ss.82, 154(8)(e)(v)  
 Crown, agents, electricity  
 subsidies, c.168, s.4  
 culverts, construction, cost  
 apportionment, c.84, s.46  
 development areas, St. John's  
 Municipal Council, c.40, s.110(2)(d)  
 education, financial assistance,  
 enforceability, c.80, s.43  
 education and youth, c.80, ss.13, 14  
 Education and Youth, Department  
 amendments, c.80, s.38  
 security deposits, bonds, c.80, s.34  
 emergency measures, respecting,  
 inter-governmental, c.108, s.2(f)(ix)  
 Engineers, Association of  
 Professional, power to enter into,  
 c.258, s.6(k)  
 Farm Development Loan  
 Board, loans, conditions,  
 c.125, s.9  
 federal-provincial, see  
 FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
 AGREEMENTS

Finance, Minister, c.81, ss.12, 13  
 Forest Protection Association,  
 establishment, c.248, s.2  
 highways  
 bridges, specifications and dimensions,  
 c.84, s.46  
 closed, alternative routes, c.84, s.40  
 construction and repair, c.84, s.14(2)(a)  
 construction, width and specifications,  
 c.84, s.45  
 culverts, specifications and dimensions,  
 c.84, s.46  
 entrances and approaches, construction,  
 c.84, s.48  
 equipment, purchases, c.84, s.14(2)(b)  
 execution, authentication, c.84,  
 ss.14(3), (4)  
 security for, c.84, s.15  
 students, work, assistance, c.84,  
 ss.8(b), 9  
 Housing Authorities, power to  
 enter, c.160, ss.17(f), 18  
 housing projects, c.160, ss.3(1)-(4), 9, 18  
 Hospital Association, powers to  
 enter, by-laws, c.261, s.10(j)  
 income tax, deductions, withholdings  
 not making, void, c.163, s.38(10)  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Society colleges and  
 universities, c.166, s.13(1)(c)  
 Industrial Development Corporation  
 entering, c.263, s.5(2)  
 loans guarantees, c.263, s.23  
 Industrial Development Loan  
 Board by, with organizations,  
 c.169, s.9  
 industrial development loans, borrowers,  
 contractors, regulations, c.169, s.11(1)(i)  
 industries, electricity subsidies,  
 c.168, ss.4, 7-9  
 inter-provincial, see  
 INTER-PROVINCIAL  
 AGREEMENTS  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
 c.186, s.3(f)  
 Labrador, natural resources,  
 disposition, c.195, s.3  
 land development areas, veterans,  
 surrender of holdings,  
 c.197, s.19  
 land, purchase and sale,  
 inspection, mechanics' lienholders,  
 c.229, s.30(2)  
 mechanics' liens, priorities  
 between, c.299, s.9(6)

**AGREEMENTS****continued**

- Larkin's Pond reservoir, water supply, c.200, s.7
- London banks, acting as registrar of Newfoundland, c.214, s.6
- mechanics' liens, waiving effect upon third party, c.229, s.5  
validity, c.229, s.4(1)  
voidance, exceptions, c.229, s.4(2)
- medical care insurance, c.265, s.49
- Memorial University of Newfoundland, employees' pensions, reciprocal agreements, c.232, s.33
- mineral areas, undeveloped development, c.383, ss.6, 11  
prospecting, c.383, ss.6, 11
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister generally, c.88, ss.20, 21, 22  
students, c.88, s.9
- mines and quarries, grants and claims, registration, c.72, s.34
- municipal fire fighting, c.216, s.34(c)  
street lighting, c.216, s.103(3)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister generally, c.89, ss.11, 12, 13  
research, c.89, s.10(2)
- Municipal Financing Corporation, entering, powers, c.266, s.9(1)(c)
- Newfoundland Research Council execution, c.269, s.8  
power, c.269, ss.6(2), (3), 17
- photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)
- Pippy Park participating parties, powers to enter, c.298, s.65
- Placentia, Town Council, Larkin's Pond reservoir, water supply, c.200, s.7
- Power Commission, Newfoundland and Labrador, industries subsidies, with Crown, c.168, ss.6-9  
prior to mining claims, c.72, s.29
- provincial-municipal, see **PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS**
- public service pensions, leave of absence, contributions respecting, c.319, s.28(1)
- reciprocal pensionable service credit, c.319, ss.33(1), (2)
- public utilities, c.322, ss.37, 39, 40, 47, 50
- Public Works, Minister, generally, c.91, s.14  
purchase and sale of land, registration, c.328, s.6(1)(a)
- real estate listings, c.326, s.44  
sale, c.326, s.45  
sale of goods, c.341, ss.3(3), (4), 7(3), 56
- School Boards teachers' residences, construction of, powers to enter into, c.346, s.13(a)  
transportation, students, c.346, s.13(t)
- seamen, service, desertion, c.94, s.2
- separation, effect, maintenance payments, c.223, s.8
- students, financial assistance, Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, c.88, s.9
- Supply and Services, Minister duration, c.93, s.28  
generally, c.93, s.15
- support, illegitimate children, parents, c.38, s.11
- tax collection, gasoline sales, agents, c.147, ss.15(1), 25
- Teachers' Educational Loan Board, powers to enter into, c.369, s.9
- Teachers' Housing Loan Board, power to enter into, c.369, s.9
- third mill operators, provisions, c.143, s.12
- timber cutting rights, c.71, ss.75(3), (4)
- time, interpretation, c.270, s.4
- veterans land settlement, c.390, s.3
- wages, see **WAGE**
- AGREEMENTS**
- Water Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador, of, validity, c.44, s.31
- written, employer and employee, notice period, c.111, s.9
- Youth Administration, federal government, other agencies, between, c.405, s.12

### **AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS**

charges on, co-operative societies,  
priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(b)

### **AGRICULTURAL LAND**

prospecting on, restriction, c.72, s.9

### **AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY**

charges on, co-operative societies,  
priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(b)

### **AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE**

charges on, co-operative societies,  
priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(a)

### **AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**

see also NATURAL PRODUCTS  
defined, c.247, s.2(a)  
domestic, sales, regulation,  
c.247, s.15  
importation, regulation, c.247, s.14  
regulated, defined, c.247, s.2(j)  
sales, regulation, c.247, s.15  
supply, representations concerning,  
c.247, s.16

### **AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS MARKETING**

see also NATURAL PRODUCTS,  
MARKETING  
arbitration, grievances, boards,  
against, c.247, s.7(1)(d)  
boards  
see also MARKETING BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
accounts, audits, c.247, s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
accounts, other information, provision,  
consumers' committee to, c.247, s.17(2)  
address, change, notice, c.247,  
Sch. II, 2, 4  
administrative function of, c.247, s.4(1)  
advisors, remuneration, c.247, s.8(2)  
amendments of schemes, orders,  
c.247, s.17(4)(b)  
assistance to producers, to,  
c.247, s.6(c)  
balance sheet, copies, provision,  
c.247, s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
borrowing money, c.247, s.9(1)(d)  
buying, processing, reselling,  
regulated products, c.247, s.6(a)  
constitution, c.247, ss.4(1), (2)  
contracts, enforceability by, c.247,  
s.10(4)

contracts, prior to scheme,  
registration, duties, c.247, ss.10(2), (3)  
corporate status, c.247, Sch. II, 1  
debentures, issued by, c.247, s.9(3)  
debts, expenses, liability of  
producers for, c.247,  
Sch. II, 7  
dissolution, revocation of scheme,  
c.247, Sch. I, pt. II, 6  
exemptions, producers, schemes,  
from, c.247, s.7(1)(b)  
farming stock of, charges, on,  
c.247, s.9(3)  
financial powers, duties,  
c.247, s.9  
financial statements, provision  
to, c.247, s.6(l) "  
financial statements, provision  
to Minister, c.247, s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
fines, payment to, c.247, s.7(5)  
fund, establishment, payments,  
c.247, s.9  
grievance against, arbitration,  
c.247, s.7(1)(d)  
incorporation, c.247, s.4(3), Sch. II  
investment of money, c.247,  
s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
land, power to hold, c.247, Sch. II, 1  
lending, money of, producers,  
to, c.247, s.9(2)  
lists, producers, of, provision,  
c.247, s.5(2)  
members, designation, c.247, s.4(2)  
negotiations, consultations, other  
persons, with, c.247, s.8(1)  
penalties, contraventions of schemes,  
c.247, s.7(1)(c)  
powers, duties, financial,  
c.247, s.9  
powers, regulatory, c.247, ss.6(a)-(f)  
proceeds of sales, distribution  
among producers, c.247, ss.6(e), (f)  
registers of producers, copies,  
c.247, s.7(1)(e)  
registration, c.247, s.4(3), Sch. II  
remuneration of advisors, c.247,  
s.8(2)  
representations, consumers committee,  
Minister, to, c.247, ss.17(2), (4)  
research, education, co-operation,  
promotion, c.247, s.6(m)  
sale to, through, c.247, s.6(b)  
sales, orders regulating,  
consultation with, c.247, s.15(3)  
sales, orders regulating,

**AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS****MARKETING continued**

enforcement, c.247, s.15(2)  
winding up, c.247, s.4(3), Sch. II  
winding up upon revocation  
of scheme, c.247, Sch. I, pt. II, 3  
committees of investigation  
appointment, c.247, ss.17(1), (3)  
duties, c.247, ss.17(1), (5)  
powers, investigatory, c.247, s.17(2)  
tenure, members, of, c.247, s.17(3)  
vacancy, effect, c.247, s.17(3)  
consumers' committees  
appointment, c.247, ss.17(1), (3)  
duties, c.247, ss.17(1), (5)  
powers, investigatory, c.247, s.17(2)  
tenure of members, of,  
c.247, s.17(3)  
vacancy, effect, c.247, s.17(3)  
contracts, prior to scheme  
registration, requirement, c.247,  
ss.10(1)-(3)  
validity, c.247, ss.10(1), (5)  
contracts, producers, of enforcement,  
boards, by, c.247, s.10(4)  
importation, regulation, c.247, s.14  
information obtained under Act,  
non-disclosure, c.247, s.122  
inspection, producers' premises, of,  
c.247, s.6(k)  
penalties for contraventions of  
schemes, c.247, s.7(1)(c)  
producers  
assistance by boards, c.247, s.6(c)  
borrowing money from board,  
c.247, s.9(2)  
contracts, enforceability by boards,  
c.247, s.10(4)  
contracts, prior to scheme, validity,  
registration, c.247, s.10  
contributions to board, c.247,  
s.9(1)(b)  
death, c.247, s.7(2)  
exemptions from schemes, c.247,  
s.7(1)(b)  
financial statements, provision  
by, c.247, s.6(1)  
grievance against board,  
arbitration, c.247, s.7(1)(d)  
inspection of premises, c.247, s.6(k)  
legal disability, under, c.247,  
s.7(2)  
liability, debts, expenses of  
board on winding up,

c.247, Sch. II, 7  
lists, those subject to  
scheme, compilation, c.247, s.5(2)  
partnerships, registration, c.247, s.11  
personal representative, when  
deemed to be, c.247, s.7(2)  
proceeds of sale, distribution  
among, c.247, ss.6(e), (f)  
processing, involved in, effect  
on status, c.247, s.6(i)  
quotas, determination, c.247, s.6(h)  
registers, inspection, copies,  
provisions, c.247, s.7(1)(e)  
registration, c.247, s.5  
registration list, removal, c.247,  
s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
sale to board through, c.247,  
ss.6(a), (b)  
selling, registration, prerequisite,  
c.247, ss.7(1)(a), (4), (5)  
trustees, when deemed to be,  
c.247, s.7(2)  
registration of producers  
application, form, c.247, ss.5(1)(3)  
lists, producers subject to,  
compilation, c.247, s.5(2)  
notice, producers, sending to,  
c.247, s.5(3)  
notice, publication, c.247, s.5(1)  
partnerships, c.247, s.11  
selling, prerequisite, c.247, s.7(1)(a)  
regulated products  
advertisement, regulations, c.247, s.6(j)  
derivatives, deemed to be,  
c.247, s.6(i)  
descriptions, c.247, s.6(g)(i)  
grading, regulations, c.247, s.6(j)  
inspection, c.247, s.6(k)  
insurance, regulations, c.247, s.6(j)  
manufacturers, deemed to be,  
c.247, s.6(i)  
marking, packing, regulations,  
c.247, s.6(j)  
prices, minimum, maximum, c.247,  
s.6(g)(ii)  
processing, reselling by boards,  
c.247, s.6(a)  
quotas, determination, c.247, s.6(h)  
sale, terms of, c.247, s.6(g)(ii)  
persons entitled, selling, c.247,  
ss.7(1)(a), (4), (5)  
storage, transportation, regulations,  
c.247, s.6(j)  
schemes  
administration, board, constitution,

**AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS  
MARKETING continued**

c.247, s.4(1)  
 amendment by Lieutenant-Governor  
 in Council, c.247, Sch. I, pt. II  
 amendment by Minister, boards,  
 c.247, s.17(4)  
 application, geographic, c.247, s.3(2)  
 approval, prerequisite, c.247,  
 ss.3(1), (3), (7)  
 committees of investigation, report  
 to Minister, c.247, s.17  
 consumers' committees, investigation,  
 report, c.247, s.17  
 contracts made before registration,  
 c.247, ss.10(1)-(3)  
 contracts made before, validity,  
 c.247, ss.10(1), (5)  
 contraventions, penalties for,  
 c.247, s.7(1)(c)  
 date of coming into effect,  
 c.247, s.3(7)  
 evasion, attempted, contracts, effect  
 on, c.247, ss.10(2)(b)(ii), (3)(c)  
 exemptions from, c.247, s.7(1)(b)  
 funding, c.247, s.9  
 importation, regulation, c.247, s.14  
 Minister's annual report,  
 publication, c.247, s.18  
 modifications, c.247, s.3(5)  
 notice, advertisement, persons  
 affected, before approval, c.247,  
 ss.3(3), (7)  
 objections, submission to Minister,  
 c.247, ss.3(3), (4), (7)  
 objects, scope, permitted, c.247,  
 ss.6, 7  
 provisions, mandatory, c.247, ss.7(1), 9(1),  
 Sch. III  
 purposes, permitted, c.247, ss.6, 7  
 revocation, board, effect on  
 status of, c.247, Sch. I, pt. II, 6  
 revocation, Lieutenant-Governor in  
 Council, by, c.247, Sch. I, pt. II  
 revocation, subsequent schemes, by,  
 c.247, Sch. I, pt. II, 3  
 revocation winding up of board,  
 upon, c.247, Sch. I, pt. II, 4  
 scope, permitted, c.274, ss.6, 7  
 submission, approval, c.247, s.3(1),  
 Sch. I, pt. I

**AGRICULTURAL  
REHABILITATION AND  
DEVELOPMENT ACT,  
CANADA**

Community and Social Development,  
 Minister, programs under, c.78, s.8(a)(i)

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

by-laws, c.7, s.6  
 formation, c.7, s.2  
 incorporation, c.7, s.4  
 livestock, owned for purposes of  
 breeding, statement, description,  
 c.276, s.23, Sch. A,  
 powers, c.7, s.8  
 registration, c.7, s.3  
 winding-up, c.7, s.7

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES  
ACT, c.7**

co-operative societies, registration,  
 transferral, c.65, ss.67(2)(u), 71(2), (3)

**AGRICULTURE**

see also HUSBANDRY  
 co-operation, promotion, marketing  
 boards, by, c.247, s.6(m)  
 Crown lands, lease for, c.71,  
 ss.6, 11(1)  
 development  
 agricultural societies, c.7, ss.3(2), 8  
 Crown lands granted,  
 expropriation for, c.384, s.3(1)(a)  
 cultivation in land development  
 areas, c.197, ss.14, 15  
 loans, c.125, ss.7-11  
 education, promotion, marketing boards,  
 by, c.247, s.6(m)  
 information on, collection, requirements,  
 c.269, s.21  
 Memorial University, instruction  
 relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)  
 orchards, see ORCHARDS  
 regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(iii)  
 research, promotion by marketing  
 boards, c.247, s.6(m)  
 students, financial assistance,  
 c.88, ss.8, 9  
 timber from Crown land for,  
 c.71, s.85

**AGRICULTURE AND  
CO-OPERATIVES, DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES, MINISTER

absence, c.88, s.4(4)  
appointment, c.88, s.4(2)(b)  
maps, documents, certified copies,  
c.88, s.27  
seal, authentication, c.88, s.5(2)  
substitution, c.88, ss.6(b)(ii), 18  
term of office, c.88, s.4(3)

**AGRICULTURE AND MINES,  
DEPARTMENT**

see MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT

**AGRICULTURE AND MINES,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

substitution, c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**AGRICULTURE AND MINES,  
MINISTER**

substitutions, c.182, s.7(c)(ii)

**AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT**

see MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT

**AGRICULTURE, DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES, DEPUTY  
MINISTER  
substitution, c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**AIR**

Clean Air, Water and Soil  
Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador,  
see CLEAN AIR, WATER AND  
SOIL AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
easements, St. John's, c.40, s.401(1)  
inspections, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (w)  
inspectors, powers, c.44, s.26  
polluted, determination, regulations,  
c.44, s.16(1)(c)  
pollution  
investigations, regulations, c.44,  
ss.16(1)(n), (v)  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Minister, powers respecting,  
c.44, s.17  
offences and penalties, c.44, s.28

prevention, regulations, c.44,  
ss.16(1)(m), (v)  
stopping order, appeal, c.44, s.25  
stopping order, issuance, service,  
c.44, s.24  
quality control  
industrial works, approval, c.44, s.20  
regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (c),  
(m), (n), (o), (v)

**AIR CONDITIONING**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**AIR FORCE**

see CANADIAN FORCES

**AIRCRAFT**

see also PUBLIC CONVEYANCES  
controllers, commercial flights, jury  
service, exemptions, c.187, s.70(1)(l)  
crews, commercial flights, jury  
service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(l)  
directors, commercial flights, jury  
service, exemptions, c.187, s.70(1)(l)  
gasoline, retail taxation,  
exemption, c.147, s.4(1)(a)(iii)  
personnel, war emergency, conscription,  
exemption, c.108, s.12(1)(d)(i)  
provincial parks, restrictions,  
regulations, c.312, s.8(e)  
public, sanitation, regulation, c.83,  
ss.23(1)(h), (x)  
repair, trade school regulations,  
designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)  
supplies, sale on Sundays and  
holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.  
throwing burning substances from  
prohibited, c.141, s.3(1)(e)  
tobacco, tax, searches, inspections,  
c.374, s.29  
vessels, included in definition  
[Health and Public Welfare  
Act], c.151, s.2(c)  
Wild Life Act, offences, evidence,  
seizure, disposal, c.400, s.11  
wild life officers, searches  
without warrants, c.400, s.10(2)

**AIRLINES**

see also CARRIERS  
commercial, personnel, jury service,  
exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(l)  
licence to sell liquor, issue  
and conditions, c.8, s.47

**AIRPORTS**

establishment, municipalities, c.216, s.104  
 licence to sell liquor, issue  
   and conditions, c.8, s.47  
 liquor sale and consumption, days  
   and times allowed, exception,  
   c.8, s.55(5)  
 regulation, municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(hh)  
 restrictions, c.216, s.104

**AIRSTRIPS**

communities, provision powers,  
 c.53, ss.6(2), (3)  
 construction, maintenance, administration,  
 c.84, s.8(a)(i)  
 damaging, c.84, ss.32(1)(b), (c), (4)  
 encroachment, obstruction, c.84,  
 ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)  
 expropriation for, c.121, s.3(b)  
 hazards, c.84, ss.32(1)(c), (4)  
 maintenance, control, regulations,  
 c.84, s.58(1)  
 objects found on, removal,  
 disposal, c.84, s.32(2)

**AISLES**

public buildings, see under  
 PUBLIC BUILDINGS

**ALARMS, FOG**

see FOG ALARMS

**ALCOHOL**

defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
 c.8, s.2(a)  
 preparations containing  
   application of Liquor Act to,  
   control, c.8, s.40  
   possession and sale, regulations,  
   c.8, s.10(3)(s)  
 sale in excess as beverage,  
 c.8, s.40(2)  
 use as beverage, c.8, s.40(3)

**ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**

see also LIQUOR COMMISSION,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND  
 adulterated, prohibited, c.8, s.66  
 analysis, certificates, c.8, s.113(1)  
 analysts, appointment, c.8, s.113(2)  
 appeals  
   procedure, c.8, s.115  
   right, c.8, s.114

authorized persons, penalties,  
 exception, c.8, s.101  
 banquets, other events, sales  
   hours, extension, c.8, s.55(6)  
 beer  
   see also BREWERIES;  
   BREWERS  
   consumption in tavern, c.8, ss.47(5),  
   55(1)  
   defined, c.8, s.2(b)  
   glasses, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(k)  
   possession and sale, brewers'  
   licence, c.8, s.42  
   prices, fixing, c.8, s.24(3)  
   purchase from brewers' agents,  
   conditions, c.8, s.42(5)  
   sale and delivery, terms and  
   conditions, c.8, s.46  
   sale by case, c.8, ss.42, 46(2), 48  
   sale by glass, from original  
   container, c.8, s.52  
   sale by glass, open bottle,  
   c.8, s.47(2)  
   sales records, preservation,  
   exception, c.8, s.28(2)  
   sales returns, c.8, ss.43-45, 46(4), (5)  
 cash sales, c.8, s.26(3)  
 children  
   giving or selling to, prohibited,  
   c.37, s.37  
   possessing, search and seizure,  
   c.37, s.20  
 concealing during search, c.8, s.86  
 confiscation, c.8, ss.59(3), 90-93  
   railway passengers, c.325, ss.32(13), (14)  
 consumption  
   days and times allowed, licensed  
   premises, c.8, s.55  
   election days, licensed premises,  
   c.8, s.55(4)  
   licensed premises, on, c.8, ss.47(3), (5)  
   liquor stores, in, prohibited, c.8,  
   ss.29(1), (2)  
   public places, in, c.8, s.72(1)  
 containers for  
   defacing or removing label,  
   c.8, s.71  
   regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(j)  
 defined, c.8, s.2(b)  
 delivery  
   control, c.8, s.9(b)  
   mail orders, c.8, s.27  
   persons prohibited, c.8, s.67(2)  
   sale, deemed to be, c.8, ss.106, 107

**ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS****continued**

times and methods, regulations,  
c.8, s.10(3)(q)  
when prohibited, c.8, s.30  
disposal of seized liquor, c.8,  
ss.84, 85, 88-90, 93  
entry, inspection, seizure, powers  
of officers, c.8, s.94  
false pretences, obtaining by, c.8,  
ss.73(b), 123  
glasses, facilities for, c.8, s.49(d)  
glasses for, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(j)  
importation, c.8, s.9(a)  
inducements to increase sales and  
distribution, prohibition, c.8, s.26  
interdiction, persons  
expiry, c.8, s.78(2)  
order, c.8, s.77  
possession of liquor prohibited,  
c.8, s.78(1)  
sales prohibited, c.8, s.67(1)(c)  
interdiction, premises  
declaration, c.8, s.79(1)  
length, c.8, s.79(4)  
liquor prohibited, c.8, s.79(3)  
offences committed on premises,  
c.8, ss.79(3), 82  
offender's relation to premises,  
c.8, ss.79(2), 81  
removal, c.8, s.79(5)  
sign, display, c.8, ss.80, 81  
transfer, c.8, s.81  
intoxicated persons, selling to,  
supplying, c.8, s.72(3)  
labels, defacing, removing, c.8, s.71  
licensed manufacturers, storage  
and possession, c.8, s.39  
licensed premises  
business days and hours, regulations,  
c.8, ss.10(3)(a), (b)  
closing during civil disorder,  
c.8, s.30(2)  
consumption of unlicensed liquors  
prohibited, c.8, s.53  
consumption on premises, c.8, s.47(3)  
control and management, c.8,  
s.10(3)(r)  
description for licence application,  
c.8, ss.57, 58  
inspection, c.8, ss.10(3)(o), 49(d), (e)  
licence, c.8, s.47  
location, c.8, s.49(a)  
minor prohibited, c.8, ss.62(2), 63(d)  
new or repaired, licence

application, inspection, c.8, s.58  
number, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(o)  
sanitation requirements, c.8, ss.49(b),  
(c), (d), (e)  
standards, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(o)  
licensees  
beer, sale by glass from  
original containers, c.8, s.52  
days and hours sales and  
consumption allowed, c.8, s.55  
inducements, taking sales and  
distribution increase, c.8, s.76  
personal requirements, c.8, s.49(e)  
regulations, to comply with,  
c.8, s.49(f)  
licences  
applicants, notice of intention,  
c.8, s.47(6)  
application, procedure, c.8, ss.57, 58  
conditions, c.8, ss.49, 50, 124  
discretion, c.8, s.23  
display, c.8, s.54  
expiration, c.8, s.56(1)  
fee, c.8, s.56(2)  
plebiscite, effect, c.8, ss.124(1)(e), (f)  
premises eligible, conditions,  
c.8, s.47(1)  
sale of beer by case from  
tavern, c.8, s.48  
transfer prohibited, c.8, s.47(4)  
liquor, defined, c.8, s.2(b)  
local option, petition and  
plebiscite, c.8, s.124  
lounges, see LOUNGES  
mail orders, c.8, ss.27, 28  
offences  
arrest power, c.8, s.96  
generally, c.8, s.120  
obstructing officer, c.8, ss.97, 100  
original bottles, c.8, s.51  
packages, determination, c.8, s.9(k)  
peddling prohibited, c.8, s.75  
penalties, general, c.8, ss.122, 123  
plebiscite, local option, c.8, s.124  
possession  
brewer, licence, c.8, s.42  
by special permit, c.8, ss.31,  
36, 37  
Commission, c.8, s.9(a)  
in warehouse, c.8, s.41  
Indians and Eskimos, c.8, s.68(2)  
unauthorized, c.8, ss.59, 60, 78(1)  
powers of Commission, c.8, s.9  
price lists, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(c)  
prices, fixing, c.8, ss.24(2), (3)

**ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS****continued**

prohibition for Liquor Commission employees, c.8, s.11

prosecutions

- agents responsibility for sale, c.8, s.112
- certificate, alcoholic content, c.8, s.113(1)
- evidence, c.8, ss.106-110
- finer or costs, disposition, c.8, s.117, 118
- limitation, c.8, s.103
- previous convictions, c.8, ss.119, 121
- summary, c.8, ss.102, 104
- summons, variance, c.8, s.111
- want of form, c.8, s.116

purchase

- Indians and Eskimos, c.8, s.68(2)
- Liquor Commission, by, c.8, s.39(2)(b)
- minor, prohibited, c.8, s.63(b)
- orders, authorization, c.8, s.22
- quantities, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(f)
- unauthorized, c.8, s.65

sale

see also LIQUOR STORES, GOVERNMENT

- by agent, presumption, c.8, s.112
- by Commission, c.8, ss.26(1), (2)
- control, c.8, s.9(b)
- days and times allowed, licensed premises, c.8, s.55
- elections days, licensed premises, c.8, s.55(4)
- election days, on, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(5), (6)
- Eskimos, c.8, ss.67(1)(i), 68, 69
- evidence of, c.8, ss.106, 107, 109, 110
- fishermen, by employers, payment for, c.228, s.11
- general authority, c.8, s.41
- Indians, c.8, ss.67(1)(i), 68, 69
- Liquor Commission, to, by, c.8, s.39(2)
- medical practitioners, c.8, s.37(a)
- minors, prohibited, c.8, s.67(1)(a)
- persons prohibited, c.8, ss.67, 72(3), 77
- persons restricted, c.8, s.70
- record, preservation, c.8, s.28
- signature for, c.8, ss.26(2), 27, 28
- unauthorized, c.8, ss.59, 60, 70(b)
- when prohibited, c.8, s.30

- sales receipts, disposal, c.8, s.15
- samples, c.8, ss.93, 94
- search and seizure
  - authority, c.8, ss.83, 89
  - disposal, c.8, ss.84, 85, 88, 93
  - entry, c.8, ss.85-87
  - obstruction, c.8, s.100
  - report, c.8, s.95
- seizure, generally, c.8, s.89
- soliciting, orders, prohibition, c.8, s.42(6)
- special permits
  - age requirement, c.8, ss.62(1), 63(c)
  - cancellation or suspension, conditions, c.8, s.35(1)
  - discretion, c.8, s.23
  - expiration, c.8, s.32
  - false application, c.8, s.61(b)
  - issue, conditions, c.8, ss.23, 31, 33, 34, 61, 62
  - issue prohibited to prescribed persons, c.8, s.35(2)
  - medicines, c.8, s.37
  - offence, c.8, s.38
  - transfer prohibited, c.8, s.33
  - use under, c.8, s.36
  - wrongful possession, c.8, s.73(a)
- spirits, defined, c.8, s.2(y)
- stills, unauthorized possession, c.8, s.74
- storage, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(p)
- stores, see LIQUOR STORES, GOVERNMENT
- taverns, see TAVERNS
- telegram orders, c.8, ss.27, 28
- vehicles, confiscation for, c.8, ss.90-92
- vendors, responsibilities generally, c.8, s.25
- warehouses
  - conditions of possession in, c.8, s.41
  - regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(t)
- wine
  - consumption in tavern, c.8, s.47(5)
  - defined, c.8, s.2(ff)
  - prices, fixing, c.8, ss.24(2)
  - sales records, preservation, exception, c.8, s.28(2)

**ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS****ACT, c.8**

administration

- expenditures for, c.8, s.14
- Liquor Commission, c.8, s.3

**ALCOHOLICS**

admission to hospital, voluntary,  
c.151, s.145  
commitment proceedings, c.151, ss.148-151  
detention, prior to hospitalization,  
c.151, s.152  
discharge from hospital,  
conditions, c.151, ss.147, 151(1)  
estate, inquiry into during  
hospitalization hearing, c.151,  
s.151(2)  
hospitalization  
certification, insanity, c.151,  
ss.118-121, 153  
orders, following inquiry,  
c.151, s.151(1)  
inquiry, when hospitalized,  
as to sanity, c.151, ss.123, 153  
interdiction, order, c.8, s.77(1)  
liquor sale to, prohibition, c.8,  
s.67(1)(e)  
treatment, conditions, agreeing to,  
c.151, s.146

**ALIENATION**

see also ASSIGNMENT;  
TRANSFER  
married women, restrictions, c.227,  
s.3(2), (3), (4)  
prohibition  
blind persons allowances,  
c.22, s.5(2)  
disabled persons allowances,  
c.97, s.5(2)  
timber licences, c.71, ss.74(3), 75(5)

**ALIMONY**

attachment or execution of wages  
or salary, exemptions precluded,  
c.16, s.7(a)

**ALL CANADA INSURANCE  
FEDERATION**

General Manager  
Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
assessment, members, collection,  
c.186, ss.18, 19  
Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
directors, appointment, c.186, s.9

**ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

see MOTOR VEHICLES, snow  
and all-terrain

**ALLEGIANCE, OATH**

see OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS,  
oath of allegiance

**ALLOWANCES**

apprentices, improvers, prospective  
apprentices, for training courses,  
regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(b)-(e)  
Apprenticeship Board, members, c.12, s.7  
blind persons, see under  
BLIND PERSONS  
Constabulary Force, making to,  
regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(a)  
Constabulary (Pensions) Act, c.59,  
s.22  
defined, c.386, s.2(a)  
disabled persons, see under  
DISABLED PERSONS  
injured workmen, treatment,  
c.403, s.18(1)  
legitimated persons, rights, c.203, s.7  
Memorial University students,  
payments, regulations, c.386,  
ss.4(1)(c), (i), (k), (l), (n)  
Pippy Park Commission, members,  
employees, by-laws, c.298, s.26  
students, College of Trades and  
Technology, c.49, s.9(c)  
students, university, payments,  
regulations, c.386, ss.4(1)(e), (i), (k), (l), (n)  
retirement, perpetuities, accumulations,  
exemptions, c.291, s.2

**AMALGAMATED SCHOOL  
BOARDS**

see SCHOOL BOARDS

**AMALGAMATIONS**

companies and corporations, see under  
COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS  
co-operative societies, c.65, s.53  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
c.167, ss.39(1), 40(1), (3), 43

**AMATEUR ATHLETIC  
ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

Quidi Vidi Park, lease,  
c.40, s.72(1)

**AMATEUR SPORTS**

see also YOUTH ADMINISTRATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
defined, c.405, s.2(c)

**AMATEUR SPORTS****continued**

federal-provincial agreements  
 respecting, c.405, s.12  
 promotion by Youth Administration,  
 c.405, ss.10, 11

**AMBULANCES**

see also EMERGENCY VEHICLES  
 attendants, first aid qualifications,  
 health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(gg)  
 calls, responding, c.152, s.196(4)  
 equipment, required, health regulations,  
 c.83, s.23(1)(gg)  
 health standards, health  
 regulations, c.83, ss.23(1)(ff), (gg)  
 licences, forms, fees, health  
 regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(ff)

**AMENDMENTS**

Acts, effect, c.182, ss.27-31

**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF  
MECHANICAL ENGINEERS**

standards code, application to  
 boilers, pressure vessels,  
 c.24, s.11(2)

**AMERICAN STANDARDS  
ASSOCIATION**

standards code, application to boilers,  
 pressure vessels, c.24, s.11(2)

**AMERICANS**

see UNITED STATES  
 CITIZENS

**AMMONIA**

preparation and packing, supervision  
 not required, c.295, s.33  
 sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**AMMUNITION**

see also FIREARMS  
 dealers  
 firearm certificates, exemption  
 from, c.129, s.8(b)  
 records required to be kept,  
 c.129, ss.9(2), (3)  
 defined, c.129, s.2(a)  
 firearm certificates, penalty for  
 failure to obtain, c.129, s.8  
 possession of, certificate required,  
 c.129, s.3

purchase of, certificate required,  
 c.129, s.3  
 sale, control, licencing,  
 regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(r)  
 sellers  
 certificates, requirement for,  
 c.129, s.9(1)  
 records required to be kept,  
 c.129, ss.9(2), (3)

**AMUSEMENT HALLS**

place of entertainment, definition  
 includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216,  
 s.86(1)(c)

**ANALYSIS**

defined, c.139, s.2(a)

**ANALYSTS**

alcoholic liquor, certificate,  
 c.8, s.113(1)  
 fuel oil, ingredients, composition,  
 certifying, c.145, s.20  
 government, see GOVERNMENT  
 ANALYSTS  
 horse racing, employment,  
 regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(i)  
 pesticides and herbicides, appointment,  
 c.292, s.23(1)

**ANATOMY, INSPECTOR**

see INSPECTOR OF ANATOMY

**ANCIENT LIGHT**

right to, St. John's, c.40, s.401(2)

**ANGLICAN CHURCH OF  
CANADA**

Integrated Educational School  
 Districts, locations, c.346, Sch., pt. I  
 teachers, training of, location,  
 c.103, s.15(1)(b)

**ANGLICAN COLLEGE**

Board of Directors  
 appointments, c.346, ss.43(1), 46  
 continuation of office, circumstances,  
 c.346, s.43(2)  
 grants, payments to, c.346, s.91  
 incorporation, c.346, s.43(1)  
 loans, borrowing powers,  
 c.346, s.44  
 powers, c.346, s.47(1)  
 progress reports, c.346, s.47(2)

**ANGLICAN COLLEGE****continued**

- Regional Superintendent, liaison for, c.346, s.111(a)
- School Boards appointed as, c.346, s.43(3)
- teachers, pension premiums, deductions, c.102, s.17(3)
- teachers, salaries paid to, circumstances, c.346, s.92(2)
- establishment, c.346, s.41(1)
- fees, c.346, s.47(1)
- inspection, arrangements, c.346, s.109
- medical inspections, c.346, s.47(1)
- Memorial University, affiliation
  - courses of study, c.231, ss.61(4)-(6)
  - departmental requirements, c.231, s.61(1)
  - examinations, c.231, s.61(3)
  - institutions other than, prohibition, c.231, s.62
  - instruction, standards, c.231, s.61(2)
  - internal management, effect upon, c.231, s.63
  - recommendations, c.231, s.58(k)
  - religious instruction, restrictions, c.231, s.64
- principal, appointment, c.346, s.47(1)
- religious instruction, objections to, c.346, s.64
- scholarships, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)
- teachers
  - appointment, c.346, s.47(1)
  - salaries, c.346, ss.47(1), 92(2), 103(a)
- teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58

**ANGLING**

- see also FISHING
- buildings, cabins, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(i)

**ANGLO-AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY**

- company [Telegraph Tax Act], included in definition, c.371, s.2(a)

**ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED**

- timber licences, protection, c.373, s.2(2)
- water power rights
  - compensation, c.251, ss.5-10
  - extinguishment, c.251, s.4

**ANIMALS**

see also LIVESTOCK; WILD

**LIFE**

- at large, impoundment, c.210, s.5(1)
- captive, defined, c.311, s.2(b)
- carriage on ship's deck, season, c.311, s.24
- communities, control, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)
- confinment, requirements, c.311, s.6
- confiscation, order for, c.311, s.26
- contaminated by herbicides or pesticides, destruction, c.292, s.11
- cruelty to
  - hearing, c.311, s.10
  - offences and penalties, c.311, s.3
  - offenders, apprehension, c.311, ss.9, 20
- damage by, owner's liability, c.276, s.21
- destruction, c.311, ss.4, 8, 14, 21
  - owner's consent, c.311, s.8
- detention, costs, c.311, s.9(2)
- domestic
  - defined, c.311, s.2(d)
  - livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)
- draft, vehicle requirement, c.311, s.11
- drivers, vehicles, duty towards, c.152, s.159
- driving, consent, c.210, s.4
- food, contaminated milk, c.52, s.12
- food and water, supply to, c.311, s.6
- fur, see FUR ANIMALS
- game, see GAME ANIMALS
- highways,
  - leading, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(w), 210(1)(k)
  - riding, c.152, s.114(c)
- husbandry, see HUSBANDRY
- impounded, sale, c.210, s.5(4)
- impounding, c.276, ss.28-31, Sch. B
- impoundment, St. John's, c.40, ss.355(1)(a), (b)
- injured
  - compensation for, c.311, s.5
  - duty to kill, c.311, ss.21, 22
  - impoundment, c.210, s.5(2)
  - removal, c.311, s.8(2)
- innkeepers liability for loss of, c.173, s.3
- inspection, places where kept, c.311, s.16
- killing, exceptions, c.311, ss.3(3), 14

**ANIMALS continued**

Larkin's Pond reservoir,  
 crossing, prohibition, c.200, s.6(c)  
 medicines for, sale, authority,  
 c.295, s.27(2)  
 natural products, included in  
 definition, c.246, s.2(i)  
 nuisances, sidewalk, street  
 obstructions, offence, c.276,  
 ss.2(a), (g), 17  
 owners unfit, c.311, s.26  
 Pippy Park commission, protection,  
 c.298, ss.29(1)(e), (l)  
 poisonous foods and meats, setting  
 out for, offences, c.151, s.86  
 protection, Pippy Park Commission,  
 special by-laws, c.298, ss.29(1)(e), (l)  
 provincial parks, regulations,  
 c.312, s.8(g)  
 railways' liability for loss or  
 injury, c.325, s.18  
 regulation  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(d)  
 generally, c.88, s.7(a)(v)  
 municipal councils, c.216, s.98(1)(e)  
 St. John's, keeping,  
 c.40, s.383(2)  
 searches, places where kept,  
 c.311, s.20  
 slaughter, see SLAUGHTER;  
 SLAUGHTER HOUSES  
 Society for the Protection of  
 Animals, see SOCIETY FOR THE  
 PROTECTION OF ANIMALS  
 vehicles, drawn by, passing,  
 c.152, s.158

**ANKYLOSTOMIASIS**

compensable industrial disease, c.404,  
 s.93(2), Sch.

**ANNUAL REPORTS**

see also REPORTS  
 agricultural marketing schemes, c.247, s.18  
 Auditor General, audit of  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
 c.259, s.22(1)  
 Civil Service Commission,  
 c.42, s.10  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and  
 Electronics  
 Board of Governors, c.48, ss.24(1), (2)  
 President, c.48, s.26(5)

College of Trades and Technology,  
 Board, c.49, s.19  
 community councils, c.53, s.23  
 Co-operative Development Loan  
 Board, c.64, s.14  
 Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.42  
 Crown lands transactions, c.71, s.125  
 Farm Development Loan Board,  
 c.125, s.15(1)  
 Finance, Department, c.81, s.25  
 Fire Commissioner, c.131, s.5(e)  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
 c.259, s.21  
 Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, s.15  
 foreign companies, c.54, s.281,  
 Sch. 4, Form D  
 government securities hypothecated,  
 c.338, s.21(18)  
 Hospital for Mental and  
 Nervous Diseases, c.151,  
 s.99(2)(e)  
 House of Assembly, members,  
 pensions, c.230, s.25  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
 c.263, ss.17, 25(1)  
 Joint Planning Authorities,  
 c.387, s.43(5)(a)  
 Labour Department, c.86, s.5  
 Labour Minister, c.191, s.79  
 Labour Relations Board,  
 c.191, s.79  
 Land Surveyors Association,  
 c.198, s.9(c)  
 licensees, gasoline sales, c.147,  
 ss.11(2), 43(1)(f)  
 Liquor Commission, c.8, s.13  
 loans guaranteed by government,  
 c.338, s.40(3)  
 local road boards, c.219, s.21  
 Lunacy, Board of Commissioners,  
 c.151, s.159  
 Marketing Board, c.246, s.32  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.37  
 Memorial University, Board of  
 Regents, c.231, s.40  
 mine safety, chief inspector,  
 c.330, s.14  
 mines, operations, c.330, s.13  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
 Corporation, business, transactions,  
 c.266, s.14  
 Newfoundland Research Council,  
 c.269, s.24

**ANNUAL REPORTS****continued**

Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, c.370, s.7(3)

Northern Labrador Services Division, c.274, s.23

Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.29

persons employed in City of St. John's, c.40, s.294(3)

Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.21

Power Commission, c.250, s.32

Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.16(2)

Provincial Affairs, Department, c.90, s.16

provincial securities hypothecated, c.338, s.21(18)

public accounts, c.338, ss.68(3), (73)

Public Trustee, advisory committee, submission, c.321, s.17(4)

Public Utilities Board, discretion, c.322, ss.16, 17

Race-tracks Board, c.155, s.7(2)

Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.26

sawmill licensees, c.344, s.10(a)

schools, c.346, s.80(2)(h)

Social Assitance, Director, c.353, s.4(2)

Tuberculosis Public Service Director, c.151, s.46

Tourist Development Loan Board, c.375, s.17

trade schools, regulations, c.331, s.10(1)(t)

underground mine plans, c.330, s.12(1)

Welfare Institutions Board, c.397, s.16

Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.43

**ANNUAL RETURNS**

companies, c.54, s.281, Sch. 4, Form D

ferries, franchise holders, c.128, s.3(5)

**ANNUAL STATEMENTS**

express companies, c.120, s.3

Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, ss.15, 16

insurers, c.176, s.73

Marine Disasters Fund Committee, c.290, s.9

school boards, c.220, s.47(1)

**ANNUAL VACATIONS WITH PAY ACT, c.9**

administration, c.29, s.4

application, c.9, s.9

effect on other vacation agreements, c.9, s.6

prosecutions under, consent, c.9, s.28

**ANNUITIES**

accrual, apportionment, c.11, s.3

apportionment, due dates, c.11, s.4

attachment, c.187, s.93

companies, insolvent, winding up, creditors' rights, c.54, s.228

contracts, defined [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(a)

defined, c.11, s.2(a)

income tax, amounts deducted, withheld, c.163, ss.13(1)(f), (2), (3)

life insurance insurers, issue by, c.176, s.12

partition of property, c.187, s.120

perpetuities, accumulations, exemptions, c.291, s.2

Pippy Park Commission, members and employees, by-laws, c.298, s.26

rent, definition includes, c.207, s.2

**ANTENUPTIAL SETTLEMENTS**

married women, validity, c.227, s.19

**ANTHRAX**

communicable diseases, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

death caused by, hospital report, c.151, s.180(2)(d)

**ANTIBIOTICS**

quality, distribution, health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(p)

**ANTICIPATION**

married women, restrictions, c.227, ss.3(2), (3), (4)

**ANTIMONY TARTARATE**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**ANTIQUES**

dealers, salvage dealers' licences,  
 exception, c.343, s.3  
 defined, c.343, s.2(a)  
 firearms, certificate not required,  
 c.129, s.10(1)

**APARTMENTS**

see also CONDOMINIUMS  
 Labrador, materials for, retail  
 sales tax exemptions, c.196,  
 ss.3, 4  
 operation, employment covered by  
 Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**APIOI**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**APOTHECARIES**

see PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS

**APPEAL BOARDS**

planning, see PLANNING,  
 Appeal Boards

**APPEALS**

see also REVIEW  
 accident insurance agents  
 licences, c.204, s.6  
 affiliation orders, c.38, ss.29-32, 44;  
 c.364, ss.98(2), 101  
 agricultural marketing boards,  
 contracts, registration, refusal,  
 c.247, ss.10(2)(b), (3)  
 assessments  
 decisions, c.14, ss.38, 40  
 filing, c.14, s.31(2)  
 hearings, c.14, ss.32(3)-37, 39, 45(3), (4)  
 right, c.14, ss.31(1), 43, 44(3), 46(6)  
 St. John's, c.40, ss.90, 259(3), 260-266  
 Board of Reference, teachers,  
 c.346, s.78(6)  
 boilers and pressure vessels,  
 decisions, c.24, s.15  
 building contractors' licences,  
 c.26, s.24  
 building removal notice  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.87(7)  
 municipal, c.216, s.61(7)  
 bulk sales, valuation of  
 security, c.28, s.7(6)  
 Business Tax, St. John's,  
 classification, c.40, s.250(4)

caplin meal and oil manufacturing  
 licences  
 cancellation, c.133, s.5(7)  
 refusal, c.133, s.4(7)  
 child welfare convictions, orders,  
 c.37, s.56  
 civil service pensions, c.41,  
 ss.49, 50  
 companies and corporations  
 creditors, winding up, arrangements  
 with, c.54, s.205  
 foreign, power restrictions,  
 c.54, s.268(4)  
 liquidators' decisions, c.54, s.170  
 names changed by registrar,  
 c.54, s.22(5)  
 struck off register, c.54, s.24(5)  
 winding up, decisions by single  
 judges, c.54, s.174  
 compensation for damage from land  
 surveys, c.71, s.126(9)  
 Constabulary Force, pensions, c.59,  
 ss.36, 37  
 court made to, c.98, s.47  
 credit lending regulation, c.256, s.29  
 crimes compensation, c.68, ss.36-38  
 Crown lands abandoned, order for  
 reversion to Crown, c.1, s.16  
 Crown royalties, c.73, s.4  
 dependants, maintenance, estates,  
 from, orders, c.124, s.19  
 Dietetic Association, membership,  
 c.257, ss.22(7), (8)  
 dental office inspections, c.77, s.45(6)  
 dentistry, discipline decisions,  
 c.77, s.39  
 direct sellers, licences, c.96,  
 ss.21, 22  
 District Court decisions, c.98,  
 ss.49-53  
 dog licensing officers, decisions  
 of, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(d)  
 drivers licence suspension or  
 cancellation, c.152, ss.66(8), 79(1)  
 elections, provincial  
 Courts of Revisions, from,  
 c.106, s.27  
 petitions, no right of, c.106,  
 s.156(1)(b)  
 electricity, disconnection for leakage,  
 c.322, s.45  
 elevator operation, regulation,  
 c.107, ss.15-17  
 Engineers, Association of Professional,  
 membership, c.258, s.17(2)

**APPEALS continued**

- engineers, licences, c.258, s.17(2)  
 estates, family relief, provision  
   from, orders, c.124, s.19  
 expropriation awards, c.121, ss.32(5), (6)  
 expropriation for planning  
   board of arbitrators, from,  
     c.387, ss.106(5), (6)  
   Planning Appeal Boards, from,  
     c.387, s.130  
 family home expropriation  
   compensation, c.123, s.7  
 family relief, estates, from, orders,  
   c.124, s.19  
 Fire Commissioner's orders, c.131,  
   ss.18, 19  
 fish industry, inspection, decisions, c.132, s.8  
 fish inspection, regulations, c.132,  
   s.5(1)(n)  
 fish oil inspectors, certificate without  
   inspection, conviction, c.297, s.27  
 Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution)  
   Act, procedure, c.135, s.5(1)(l)  
 food and drug licences, c.139,  
   s.10(10)  
 general offences against City of  
   St. John's, c.40, s.48(2)  
 Hairdressers' Association, certification  
   board, c.260, s.7(3)  
 Health and Public Welfare Act,  
   orders, judgments, convictions, under,  
   c.151, s.196  
 hearings, see HEARINGS  
 hematite, assessment and tax  
   payable, c.236, ss.12-15  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
   pensions, c.59, ss.36, 37  
 herring meal and oil manufacturing  
   licences  
   cancellations, c.133, s.5(7)  
   refusal, c.133, s.4(7)  
 highway boundaries, c.84, s.27  
 houses of public refreshment,  
   closing orders, c.337, s.5(c)  
 Human Rights Code, orders,  
   c.262, s.32  
 income tax assessment, c.163, ss.24-29  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
   registration, c.167, s.6  
 industrial standards advisory  
   committees, decisions, c.170, s.13(6)  
 insurance adjusters licences,  
   c.175, s.15(2)  
 insurers deposits, claims, approval  
   decisions, c.176, ss.45(2), (3)  
 insurers' licences, c.176, s.24  
 insurers, premiums tax, c.177,  
   ss.14-16  
 investment contracts issuers,  
   licences, c.184, s.13  
 investment contracts salesmen,  
   licences, c.184, s.13  
 Joint Service Garage, pensions,  
   c.59, ss.36, 37  
 justices' decisions, c.364, ss.8, 9, 21  
 land development areas, licences,  
   leases, grants, c.197, s.39  
 land surveyors  
   discipline, c.198, s.26(2)  
   registration refusal, c.198, s.28(3) \*  
 land, titles, investigations,  
   respecting, c.324, ss.2(2), 34  
 Law Society  
   Benchers, resolutions, disbarments,  
     c.201, s.39  
   electors, list, alteration,  
     c.201, ss.15(2), 21  
 life insurance agents licences,  
   c.204, s.6  
 life insurance claims, c.205, s.44  
 liquor convictions,  
   procedure, c.8, s.115  
   right, c.8, s.114  
   summons, variance, c.8, s.111  
 local improvement assessments, St.  
   John's, c.40, s.262  
 magistrates' decisions, c.364, ss.8, 9, 21  
 maintenance, decisions, c.223, s.26;  
   c.224, ss.5(10), 6(6)  
 married women, interpleader  
   proceedings, c.227, s.16  
 mechanics' liens, actions, judgments,  
   from, c.229, ss.43, 44  
 Medical Register  
   name struck from, c.264, s.33  
   name, entry, refusal, c.264,  
     ss.24-28  
   qualifications, entry, refusals,  
     c.264, s.21  
 Memorial University  
   Board of Regents, c.231, s.36(n)  
   Senate, discipline, c.231, s.58(q)  
 mentally disordered persons  
   certified insane, c.151, ss.116, 123  
   dangerous, c.151, s.142  
 midwives, names struck from roll,  
   c.235, s.8(4)  
 mineral areas, undeveloped, surface  
   rights, compensation to holders of,  
   arbitration, c.383, s.13(2)

**APPEALS continued**

- mines and quarries, Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act, rights procedure, c.72, ss.90(4), (5), (6)
- mining and quarrying damage, compensation, amount, c.72, s.54(5)
- mining development licences, cancellation, c.72, s.67(2)
- mining leases, cancellation, c.72, s.70(2)
- mining tax assessment procedure, c.239, ss.28(2)-(7), 30 to Judge, c.239, s.28 to Minister, c.239, s.27 to Supreme Court, c.239, s.29
- motor vehicles, drivers' licences, suspension, c.152, s.79(1)
- names, change, registration, refusal, c.33, s.7
- Newfoundland Association of Architects, members, expulsion, c.253, ss.18(5), 28
- newspaper and book publication offences, c.272, s.16(c)
- Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act, effect, c.285, s.32
- Parliamentary Commissioner's powers, effect, c.285, ss.14(3), 15
- pesticides and herbicides licences, c.292, s.13(3) orders to cease using, c.292, s.19
- petroleum exploration damage compensation, award, c.294, s.16(2)
- pharmaceutical chemists registration cancellation, c.295, s.25 registration refusal, c.295, s.20
- physiotherapists, registration cancellation, c.296, s.13(2)
- pickled fish inspectors, certificate without inspection, conviction, c.297, s.27
- pollution, stopping orders, c.44, s.25
- private hospitals, licences, revocation, c.151, s.20(4)
- property standards, regulations, enforcement, c.160, ss.12(4)-(6), (8)-(10)
- public accountants, licences, c.313, s.17
- public processions, prohibited, conviction, c.317, s.4
- public service pensions, c.319, ss.36, 37
- Public Utilities Board orders, c.322, ss.96-99
- public utility expropriation, c.323, ss.6(3)-(5)
- quarry materials, removal, permits, cancellation, c.72, s.84(2)
- real estate licences, c.326, ss.21, 22
- real property, supplementary assessment, school tax, c.220, s.32(6)
- registered nurses' licences, c.268, ss.23(6), (7), (8)
- Registrar of Deeds, from, c.328, s.19
- resource industry entry on private property, compensation award, c.71, s.102(2)
- restaurant closing orders, c.337, s.5(c)
- retail sales tax assessments, c.354, s.5 penalties, interest, assessed, Minister, by, c.354, s.56 unpaid accounts, Minister's estimate, from, c.354, ss.36, 37
- St. John's Fire Department, pensions, c.59, ss.36, 37
- salt inspectors, decisions of, c.135, s.6
- seal fishery certificate of competency, suspension, c.347, s.41 penalties, c.347, s.41
- sentence, summary conviction, c.364, ss.100, 101
- social assistance, c.353, ss.11(6), (7), (13), (16), (17)
- stated case, see STATED CASE
- steam vessels, violation, c.194, s.4
- summary convictions, c.364, ss.98, 99, 101
- summary convictions, procedure after decision for respondent, c.364, s.68
- summary jurisdiction, court's decision, court made to, c.98, s.47
- summary offences, probation orders, c.364, s.88
- summary proceedings, orders, c.364, ss.99, 101
- Supreme Court circuit, c.187, s.32 powers, c.187, s.254 procedure, c.187, ss.22, 23, 24 rules, c.187, s.260(d)
- Teachers' Association, Newfoundland, Disciplinary Committee hearings, c.271, ss.15(15)-(21)
- teachers, dismissal, procedure, c.346, s.78(1)
- teaching certificates, issuance, refusal, c.103, s.14
- teaching licences, issuance, refusal, c.103, s.14
- tenement recovery proceedings, c.372, ss.4, 5

**APPEALS continued**

timber scaling disputes, official scaler's decision, c.222, s.19(5)  
 tobacco tax, penalties, interest, imposed, c.374, s.42  
 tobacco, wholesaler's licences, c.374, s.42  
 trade unions, registration, c.377, s.22  
 Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, orders, c.152, s.94(9)  
 urban renewal, entry and inspection, order for, c.160, s.11(8)  
 venereal disease, decisions of medical health officers, c.389, s.21  
 Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons claiming interest, hearings, c.400, s.13(5)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, decisions, c.403, ss.38(1), 39, 40

**APPEARANCE**

claims against Government, Attorney-General, filing, c.187, s.151  
 failure to make, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.14(3)  
 judgment in default, c.187, ss.110, 152

**APPLIANCES**

repairs, tax on, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(i)

**APPOINTMENTS**

evidence of, proof, c.115, s.25

**APPOINTMENTS UNDER POWERS ACT, c.10**

application, c.10, s.3

**APPORTIONMENT**

periodical payments, c.11, ss.3-7  
 school tax, c.220, ss.43-45

**APPORTIONMENT ACT, c.11****APPRAISAL**

see also ASSESSMENT  
 Business Tax, St. John's, rental values, rates, c.40, s.250(1)  
 City Tax, St. John's, basis of, c.40, ss.240-245  
 documents and information required, St. John's, c.40, s.265

errors and omissions, St. John's, c.40, ss.266-270  
 false information, St. John's, c.40, s.282  
 mortgaged property, St. John's, c.40, s.257  
 special, St. John's, c.40, ss.260, 264  
 vacant lands, City Tax, St. John's, c.40, ss.240(2), (3)  
 value of non-monetary remuneration, deduction from exemption, attachment of wages, c.16, s.4(1)

**APPRAISEMENT BOOKS**

St. John's, c.40, ss.259(2), 260(1)

**APPRAISEMENT ROLLS**

preservation, St. John's, c.40, s.343(a)

**APPRAISERS**

appointment, St. John's, c.40, s.259(1)  
 Business Tax, St. John's, classification, determination, c.40, s.250(4)  
 errors, validity of appraisal, St. John's, c.40, s.267  
 impeding, St. John's, c.40, s.282  
 Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application, c.175, s.3(d)  
 Poll Tax Roll, preparation, St. John's, c.40, s.294(5)  
 powers, St. John's, c.40, s.265  
 real property tax, appointment, c.220, s.32(4)  
 rental values, St. John's, c.40, s.259(2), 260(1)  
 special appraisements, St. John's, c.40, s.264

**APPRENTICES**

see also JOURNEYMEN  
 actions, recovery of wages, c.240, s.7  
 age limitations for entering apprenticeship contracts, c.12, ss.10, 18(1)(c), (d)  
 allowances, for training courses, regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(b)-(e)  
 certificates of qualification, regulations, c.12, ss.9(1)(m), 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)  
 credits for previous experience, c.12, ss.9(1)(d), 13  
 defined, c.12, s.2(a)  
 diplomas, certificates, issue, c.12, s.9(1)(i)

**APPRENTICES****continued**

duties, nature of, contracts, contents,  
c.12, s.12(d)

employment, restrictions, c.12, s.28

examinations, tests, manner, conditions,  
c.12, ss.9(1)(g), (h)

functions, tasks, duties, regulations,  
c.12, s.23(1)(a)(v)

gross misconduct, contract suspension,  
c.12, s.17

hairdressing practice, c.260, s.17

harbouring, penalty, c.240, ss.5, 6

hours  
employment, of, c.12, ss.12(d), 13  
maximum per day, contracts,  
contents, c.12, s.12(d)  
technical instruction of, contracts,  
contents, c.12, s.12(d)

industrial standards schedules,  
contents, c.170, s.7(2)(n)

injuries, criminal injuries compensation,  
c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

labour disputes, not required to  
work during, c.12, s.25

maintenance, death of master, c.240, s.4

minimum wages, rates, c.238, s.6(i), 9

numbers, limitation, training plans,  
c.12, s.18(1)(e)

penalties for nuisances, masters'  
recovery, c.276, s.10

probation period provision, contract,  
contents, c.12, s.12(f)

prospective  
defined, c.12, s.2(k)  
pre-apprenticeship courses, allowances,  
regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(b)-(e)  
registration, c.12, s.9(1)(e)  
training program discontinuance,  
repayments to Minister, regulations,  
c.12, ss.23(1)(e), (f)

ratio of to journeymen, training  
plans, c.12, s.18(1)(b)

registration, c.12, s.9(1)(e)

rights and obligations, duties,  
penalties, c.240, ss.2, 3, 6

schools and courses for, c.370, s.11

training plans, c.12, s.18

training program, discontinuance,  
repayments to Minister, regulations,  
c.12, ss.23(1)(e), (f)

wages, c.12, ss.12(e), 14, 17(3)

**APPRENTICESHIP**

see also JOURNEYMEN

advisory committees, appointment,  
c.12, s.9(1)(j)

Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
student associates, term, c.253,  
ss.24(3), (4)

certificates of qualification, regulations,  
c.12, ss.9(1)(m), 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)

contracts  
age limitation, c.12, s.10  
assignment, c.12, ss.9(1)(b), 12(h)  
binding, when, c.12, ss.15, 20  
certification, c.12, ss.9(1)(b), 15  
contents, c.12, ss.12, 18(1)(a)  
defined, c.12, s.2(d)  
disputes, settlement, c.12, s.9(1)(k)  
employment, restrictions, c.12, s.28  
evidence for, c.12, s.16  
provisions to be contained in,  
c.12, ss.12, 18(1)(a)  
recorded, c.12, s.9(1)(e)  
suitability of those entering,  
c.12, s.11  
suspension, c.12, ss.17, 29  
termination, cancellation, c.12,  
ss.9(1)(c), 12(f), (g), 17(3), 29  
training plans, to be in accordance  
with, c.12, s.20  
violations, investigations, c.12, s.21  
violations of, offences, c.12, s.29  
voidable for violations, c.12, s.22

courses, nature, duration, conduct,  
c.12, s.9(1)(f)

designated trades, see TRADES,  
designated

diplomas, certificates, issue, c.12,  
s.9(1)(i)

Director  
appointment, c.12, s.5  
contract of apprenticeship, suspension,  
c.12, s.17  
delegation of Board's powers, duties  
to, c.12, ss.9(1)(l), (2)  
duties, c.12, s.5  
investigations, apprenticeship contracts,  
training plans, violations, c.12,  
ss.21(1), (2)

employment, restrictions, c.12, s.28

examinations, tests, manner, conditions,  
c.12, ss.9(1)(g), (h)

examining committees, appointment,  
c.12, s.9(1)(h)

offences and penalties, c.12, s.29

**APPRENTICESHIP****continued**

permits, regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(a)(i), (ii), (iv), (g)  
 technical training courses, provided by Government, c.12, s.26  
 training plans  
   age provisions, c.12, ss.18(1)(c), (d)  
   amending, varying, revoking, substitution, c.12, s.9(1)(n)  
   apprentices, number of, limitation, c.12, s.18(1)(e)  
   approval, c.12, s.9(1)(b)  
   approving by Board, c.12, s.19  
   contracts of apprenticeship, contents, c.12, s.18(1)(a)  
   declaration of, by Board, c.12, ss.18(2), (3), 20  
   defined, c.12, s.2(j)  
   disputes, settlement, c.12, s.9(1)(k)  
   formulation by persons involved in, c.12, s.18(1)  
   ratio, apprentices to journeymen, control of, c.12, s.18(1)(b)  
   violations, investigations, c.12, s.21  
   violations of, offences, c.12, s.29

**APPRENTICESHIP ACT,****c.12**

administration, c.12, s.4  
 application, c.12, s.3  
 Industrial Standards Act, conflicts, priority, c.170, s.24(2)

**APPRENTICESHIP BOARD**

appointment, c.12, s.6(1)  
 chairman, temporary, c.12, s.6(4)  
 contracts of apprenticeship  
   assignment, approval, c.12, s.12(h)  
   certification, c.12, ss.9(1)(b), 15  
   evidence for, c.12, s.16  
   suitability of those entering, control, c.12, s.11  
   suspension of investigation, c.12, ss.17(3), 29  
   termination, c.12, ss.9(1)(c), 12(f), (g), 17(3), 29  
   violations, of, investigations, decision, c.12, ss.21(3), 22  
 delegation of powers, duties to Director, c.12, ss.9(1)(l), (2)  
 hairdressers, apprentice supervision, c.260, s.17  
 letters of authorization, to apprentice without contract, c.12, s.28

meetings, frequency, procedure, c.12, s.8  
 members  
   allowances, expenses, c.12, s.7  
   alternate, c.12, s.6(2)  
   appointments, c.12, s.6(1)  
   re-appointment, c.12, s.6(3)  
 membership, c.12, ss.6(1), (3)  
 powers, duties, c.12, s.9  
 review of Director's decisions, c.12, s.9(2)  
 training plans  
   approval, c.12, s.19  
   declaration of, c.12, ss.18(2), (3)  
   violations of, investigations, decisions, c.12, s.21(3)

**APPRENTICESHIP STANDARDS**

defined, c.12, s.2(b)

**APPROACHES**

see ENTRANCES AND APPROACHES

**APPROPRIATIONS**

see under DEPARTMENTS;  
 LEGISLATURE

**APPURTENANCES**

conveyancing, presumption, c.63, s.3(3)  
 land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)

**ARBITRATION**

see also LABOUR RELATIONS  
 agricultural marketing boards, grievances against, c.247, s.7(1)(d)  
 arbitrators  
   appointment, c.187, ss.180, 181  
   court, included in definition, c.144, s.2(b)  
   Court officer, c.187, s.190(1)  
   court order, reference, c.187, s.189  
   defined, c.121, s.2(9)  
   effect, award, c.187, s.190(2)  
   failure to appoint, c.187, s.181(b)  
   misconduct, c.187, s.186  
   notice, c.187, s.180  
   oaths, administration, c.187, s.182(a)  
   powers, c.187, s.182  
   remuneration, c.187, s.190(3)  
   special cases, c.187, ss.182(b), 193  
   third, c.187, s.180  
   time for making award, c.187, s.196(c)

**ARBITRATION****continued**

awards  
 correction, c.187, s.182(c)  
 effects, c.187, ss.190(2), 196(h)  
 enforcement, c.187, s.187  
 setting aside, c.187, s.186(2)  
 special case, c.187, s.182(b)  
 time limit, c.187, s.184, 196(c), (e)  
 civil proceedings, prohibition, c.187, s.179  
 companies, corporations, disputes,  
 c.54, s.130  
 companies' members, purchasing of  
 interest, price, c.54, s.235  
 compensation  
 buildings demolished fighting fires  
 in Carbonear, c.29, s.8  
 damage, petroleum exploration,  
 c.294, ss.11, 16  
 power projects taken over by  
 government, c.71, ss.36(7)-(8)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 expropriation, entry, c.359, s.5(2)  
 Constabulary Force of Newfoundland  
 board, c.58, ss.21(1)-(10), 22  
 costs, c.58, ss.21(11), (12)  
 procedure, agreements, c.58,  
 ss.21(1), 23-27  
 co-operative societies, liquidators,  
 c.65, s.57(2)(b)  
 costs, c.187, ss.194, 196(i)  
 Court, judges, power, c.187, s.191  
 Crown royalties, c.73, ss.4-6  
 documents, production, c.187, s.196(f)  
 expenses, maintenance, Pippy Park,  
 c.298, s.54  
 expropriation proceedings, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.94, 107(5), (7), (8), 111(2), 119  
 fire, St. John's, compensation,  
 buildings, c.357, s.5  
 forest fire fighting costs and  
 compensation, amounts, c.141, s.16(6)  
 ground landlords, improvements, cost,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.202  
 hydro-electric power developments,  
 value, St. John's, c.40, s.223(2)(f)  
 instruments, unstamped, judicial  
 notice, procedural effect, c.361, s.15  
 Judicature Act, application, c.187, s.195  
 labour relations, see under  
**LABOUR RELATIONS**  
 land, dedicated to public use, costs,  
 c.387, ss.75(2), (4)  
 leaseholds, disputes, St. John's,  
 City, c.40, s.115

marketing, natural products, disputes,  
 c.246, s.16(1)(i)  
 mineral areas undeveloped, holders  
 of surface rights, compensation,  
 c.383, ss.9, 13  
 mining, acquisition of access lands,  
 c.71, ss.108-110  
 parties, examination, c.187, s.196(f)  
 prisoners, examination, c.187, s.192(2)  
 prohibition, c.187, s.195  
 provisions, implied, c.187, s.196  
 public service, c.318, s.7(1)(b)  
 referees  
 Court officer, c.187, s.190(1)  
 effects, award, c.187, s.190(2)  
 reference, Court, c.187, s.188(1)  
 remuneration, c.187, s.190(3)  
 report, c.187, s.188(2)  
 special cases, c.187, s.193  
 reference  
 consent out of Court, c.187,  
 ss.178-187  
 Court order, c.187, ss.188-191  
 remission, reconsideration, c.187, s.185  
 resource industry entry on  
 private property, compensation,  
 c.71, s.102  
 special cases, c.187, ss.182(b), 193  
 submissions  
 defined, c.187, s.197  
 effect, c.187, s.178  
 implied provisions, c.187, s.196  
 subpoenas, c.187, s.183  
 teachers grievances, Board of  
 Reference, c.346, ss.78(2)-(7)  
 terms, order, c.187, s.194  
 timber licences, value of timber  
 withdrawn from, c.71, s.76(e)  
 umpires  
 appointment, c.187, s.180  
 entrance on case, c.187, s.196(d)  
 misconduct, c.187, s.196  
 oaths, administration, c.187, s.182(a)  
 powers, c.187, s.182  
 special cases, c.187, ss.182(b), 193  
 time periods, award, c.187, s.196(e)  
 witnesses  
 attendance compelled, c.187, s.192(1)  
 examination, c.187, s.196(g)

**ARBITRATORS**

see under **ARBITRATION**

**ARBOR DAY**

see under **HOLIDAYS**

## ARCHAEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS

commission  
 appointment, c.153, ss.37(1), (2), 38(1), (2)  
 expenditures, c.153, s.38(3)  
 powers, c.153, ss.37(1), (4), 38  
 qualifications, c.153, s.37(3)  
 defined, c.153, s.2(a)  
 permits  
 cancellation, c.153, s.34(3)  
 limitations, c.153, s.34(2)  
 requirement, c.153, s.33  
 private property  
 consent required, c.153, s.35(1)  
 damage, compensations, c.153, s.35(2)  
 reports, submissions, c.153, s.36

## ARCHAEOLOGY

Historic Objects, Sites and  
 Records Board, promotion of,  
 c.153, s.12(d)  
 regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(v)

## ARCHITECTS

see also PROFESSIONS  
 apprenticeship  
 students associates, fees,  
 c.253, s.24(3)  
 student associates, term, c.253, s.24(4)  
 Business Tax, St. John's,  
 assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(b)  
 certificates, false, liability, c.253, s.30  
 condominium plans approval, c.57, s.5(2)(d)  
 ethics, by-laws, c.253, s.11  
 mechanics' liens, holdback,  
 reduction, c.229, s.13(2)  
 misrepresentation, penalty, c.253, s.26(1)  
 Newfoundland Engineering Profession  
 Act, non-application to, circumstances,  
 c.258, s.10(d)  
 staff, Newfoundland Architects Act,  
 exemption from, c.253, ss.26(2)(d), (i)

## ARCHITECTS, NEWFOUNDLAND ASSOCIATION

admission, members, regulations,  
 c.253, ss.15(1)(a)-(c)  
 admissions, by-laws, c.253, s.33  
 Architects' Register  
 inspection, c.253, s.17(1)  
 names, deletion, c.253, ss.18, 19  
 names, evidence, c.253, s.17(1)

names, reinstatement, c.253, ss.18(2),  
 (3), (4), 19(2)  
 publication, c.253, s.17(1)  
 regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(d)  
 architectural association representatives  
 appointment, by-laws, c.253, s.11(g)  
 memberships, certificates, issuance,  
 regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(d)  
 assets, c.253, s.5  
 associates,  
 election, by-laws, c.253, s.11(f)  
 membership, admission, c.253, s.26(3)  
 membership fees, regulations, c.253,  
 s.15(1)(e)  
 corporate status, c.253, s.2  
 Council  
 actions against, immunity,  
 c.253, s.28  
 Architects' Register, inspection,  
 keeping of, c.253, s.17(1)  
 Architects' Register, deletions,  
 c.253, s.18(1)  
 Architects' Register, publication,  
 c.253, s.17(1)  
 Architects' Register, reinstatements,  
 c.253, ss.18(2), (3), (4)  
 by-laws, c.253, s.11  
 examinations, subject matter,  
 student associates, c.253, s.25(2)  
 examiners, appointment, student  
 associates, admission, c.253, s.25(1)  
 funds, application, c.253, s.16  
 meetings, c.253, s.22  
 notices, service upon, c.253, s.20  
 officers, complaints against  
 members, c.253, s.21  
 officers of, election, c.253,  
 ss.10, 15(1)(h)  
 officers of, resignation, procedure,  
 c.253, s.12  
 officers of, retirement, c.253, s.13  
 officers of, vacancies, replacement,  
 c.253, s.12  
 powers, c.253, s.11  
 Royal Architectural Institute  
 of Canada, representation, c.253,  
 s.11(g)  
 student associates, admission,  
 c.253, s.24(1)  
 student associates, apprenticeship,  
 fees, c.253, s.24(3)  
 student associates, apprenticeship,  
 term, c.253, s.24(4)  
 tariffs, members, services,  
 c.253, s.23

**ARCHITECTS, NEWFOUNDLAND**  
**ASSOCIATION continued**

dignity of the profession, by-laws, c.253, s.33  
discipline, membership, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(f)  
funds, application, c.253, s.16  
head office, location, c.253, s.6  
liabilities, c.253, s.5  
management by-laws, c.253, s.33  
members  
  complaints against, investigation, c.253, s.27  
  expulsion, appeals, c.253, ss.18(5), 28  
  misconduct, enquiries, c.253, s.15(3)(a), 21  
  misrepresentation, penalty, c.253, s.26(1)  
  suspension of, regulations, c.253, s.15(3)(b)  
membership  
  cancellation of, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(g), (3)  
  cancellation of, restoration, c.253, s.15(3)(c)  
  cancellation, appeals, c.253, s.28  
  cancellation, practice, continuation, c.253, s.29  
  granting of, c.253, ss.8, 9  
  honorary, admission, time, c.253, s.26(3)  
  honorary, election, by-laws, c.253, s.11(f)  
  notice of regulations given to, c.253, ss.15(2), (4)  
  qualifications, c.253, s.7  
  suspensions, appeals, c.253, s.28  
  suspensions, practice, continuation, c.253, s.29  
membership fees  
  payment, c.253, s.19(1)  
  regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(e)  
meetings  
  annual, c.253, s.22  
  by-laws, c.253, s.11(d)  
  special, c.253, s.22  
objects, c.253, s.3  
president  
  election, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)  
  meetings, notice given by, c.253, s.22(2)  
  remuneration, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)  
property of, c.253, s.5  
real property, acquisition, c.253, s.4  
Registration Board  
  actions against, immunity, c.253, s.28

admissions, members, regulations, c.253, ss.15(1)(a), (b), (c)  
Architects' Register, memberships, keeping of, c.253, s.15(1)(d)  
chairman, election, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(i)  
complaints against members, investigation, c.253, s.21  
Council, officers, elections, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(h)  
discipline, membership, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(f)  
enquiries, complaints against members, powers, c.253, s.27  
enquiries, members, regulations, c.253, s.15(3)(a)  
establishment, c.253, s.14(1)  
examinations, admissions, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(c)  
licences, temporary, granting of, c.253, s.9  
licences, temporary, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(j)  
meetings, c.253, s.15(1)(h)  
membership, granting of, c.253, ss.8, 9  
memberships, cancellation, regulations, c.253, ss.15(1), (g), (3)  
memberships, cancellation, restoration, c.253, s.1(3)(c)  
memberships, fees, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(e)  
memberships, renewal, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(a)  
memberships, suspensions, regulations, c.253, s.15(3)(b)  
officers of, actions against, immunity, c.253, s.28  
officers of, elections, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(h)  
officers of, resignations, procedure, c.253, s.14(3)  
officers of, selection, c.253, s.14(2)  
officers of, vacancies, c.253, s.14(3)  
powers, c.253, s.15(1)  
secretary, appointment, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(i)  
vice-chairman, election, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(i)  
regulations, c.253, s.15  
regulations, revocation, c.253, s.35  
secretary  
  appointment, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)  
  Architects' register, inspection, keeping of, c.253, s.17(1)

**ARCHITECTS, NEWFOUNDLAND ASSOCIATION** *continued*

- Architects' Register, names, reinstatement, c.253, s.18(3)
- Architects' Register, names within, deletion, c.253, s.19(2)
- Architects' register, publication, c.253, s.17(1)
- associates, student register, c.253, s.17(2)
- meetings, notice given by, c.253, s.22(2)
- remuneration, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)
- student associates, admission, notice to, c.253, s.24(1)
- student associates, term of apprenticeship, proof filed with, c.253, s.24(3)
- student associates
  - admission, c.253, s.24(1)
  - apprenticeship, fee, c.253, s.24(3)
  - apprenticeship, term, c.253, ss.24(3), (4)
  - election to Association, by-laws, c.253, s.11(f)
  - examinations, entrance, c.253, s.24(2)
  - membership, admission, time, c.253, s.26(3)
  - membership fees, payment, c.253, s.19(1)
  - membership fees, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(e)
- treasurer
  - election, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)
  - remuneration, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)
- vice-president
  - election, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)
  - remuneration, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)

**ARCHITECTURE**

- appreciation, promotion of, c.253, s.3
- associations, incorporation, c.253, s.34
- naval, see NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

**ARCHIVES**

- defined, c.153, s.2(b)

**ARCHIVES, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- see NEWFOUNDLAND ARCHIVES

**ARCTIC CHAR**

- marketing, c.274, s.11(i)

**ARMATURE WINDING**

- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

**ARMED FORCES**

- see also CANADIAN FORCES
- income tax
  - application, Income Tax Act, c.163, s.7(1)
  - computation, generally, c.163, s.7
  - non-residents, c.163, s.7(1)(c)
  - payment, regulations, c.163, s.7(3)
  - rates, regulations, c.163, s.7(3)
  - residents, c.163, s.7(1)(b)
  - taxation month, defined, c.163, s.7(2)(b)
- residence for income tax purposes, c.163, s.7(1)(b), (c)

**ARMES AND ENSIGNES, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- see COAT OF ARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND

**ARMISTICE DAY**

- see under HOLIDAYS

**ARMISTICE DAY ACT,**

- c.13

**ARMY**

- see CANADIAN FORCES

**ARREST, FALSE**

- see FALSE ARREST

**ARRESTS**

- British naval officers, powers, c.4, s.2
- citizens, without warrant, summary offences, Corner Brook, c.39, s.77
- citizens, without warrant, summary offences, St. John's, c.40, s.61
- civil action
  - capias ad satisfaciendum*, c.187, s.102
  - debtors, maintenance in custody, c.187, s.104
  - discharge, c.187, ss.105, 107, 108
  - Equity, action, c.187, s.107
  - exemption, c.187, ss.100, 103
  - limitation periods, c.187, s.108
  - requirements, c.187, s.101
  - warrant execution, c.187, s.106
- compensation, persons injured while making, c.68, s.13(1)(b)
- elections, disturbers of the peace, during, c.106, s.74(1)
- ex juris*, securities, offences, c.349, s.46

**ARRESTS,****continued**

fathers, alleged, illegitimate children,  
c.38, s.8(1)(b)  
Highway Traffic Act, violations,  
c.152, s.11(1)(b)  
insolvent debtors, c.187, s.252  
liquor offences, power, c.8, s.96  
mentally disordered persons, escape  
from hospital, c.151, s.125  
persons refusing to cooperate with  
forest fire fighting, c.141, s.16(8)  
traffic officers, powers, c.152,  
s.223(1)  
without warrant, loose women on  
foreign ships, c.276, s.26(2)

**ARSENIC**

poison,  
retail sale labelling requirement,  
c.151, s.83  
retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**ARSENIC POISONING**

compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.

**ARTICLED CLERKS**

see under BARRISTERS AND  
SOLICITORS

**ARTICLED PUPILS**

see LAND SURVEYORS, articles

**ARTICLES OF  
ASSOCIATION**

see under COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS

**ARTIFACTS**

Historic Objects, Sites and Records  
Board  
acquisition, c.153, s.12(b)  
preservation, c.153, s.12(c)

**ARTIFICIAL LIMBS**

retail sales tax exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(f)  
workmen's compensation, c.403,  
ss.18(1)(a), (b)

**ARTS**

Memorial University  
instruction in, provision, c.231, s.8(1)(a)  
research facilities, provision,  
c.231, s.8(1)(c)

**ASHES**

collection,  
municipal, c.216, ss.98(1)(a), (b)  
Sanitary Supervisor, St. John's,  
City, c.40, s.354(b)(ii)

**ASHPITS**

food establishments, sanitary regulations,  
c.139, s.9(1)(a)

**ASSAULT**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2  
debtors, insolvent, penalty, c.187, s.251(d)  
House of Assembly, members, officers,  
upon, c.159, ss.11(a), (e), 17, 18  
victims, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**ASSEMBLAGES**

epidemics, communicable diseases,  
prohibition, c.52, ss.31, 32  
provincial elections, disruption,  
offence, c.106, s.165  
public building requirements, c.105, s.5(1)

**ASSEMBLY**

places, egress, see PUBLIC  
BUILDINGS, egress

**ASSES**

see also ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK  
cattle, included in definition, c.99, s.29;  
c.182, s.26(1)(d)  
livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)

**ASSESSMENT**

see also APPRAISAL  
against whom, c.14, ss.15-17  
amendments, c.14, ss.38, 40(4)  
amount, c.14, ss.9, 18, 19(1), 45, 46(2)  
appeal  
Court of Revision, c.14, ss.31,  
44(2), 46(6), 51(2)  
decision, notice of, c.14, s.40(1)  
hearings, c.14, ss.33-37, 39, 45(3), (4)  
Supreme Court, c.14, ss.43, 46(6), 51(2)  
appellants, list, c.14, s.32(1)  
assessors, see ASSESSORS;  
ASSESSORS, MUNICIPAL;  
CORNER BROOK, CITY, assessor;  
ST. JOHN'S, CITY, assessors  
business tax, municipal, c.216,  
ss.78(2)(a)(ii), (b)  
confirmation, c.14, s.38(1)  
Corner Brook  
appeal, c.39, s.135(2)

**ASSESSMENT, continued**

business tax, c.39, ss.127(1), 128  
 real property tax, c.39, ss.131(1), 133  
 supplementary, c.39, s.135  
 cost, apportionment, c.14, s.11  
 Courts of Revision, see  
 COURTS OF REVISION  
 Crown property, against, c.14, s.16  
 deceased persons, against, c.14, s.17(1)  
 director  
 appointment, c.14, s.4  
 duties, c.14, ss.3(2), 5, 20  
 duty to provide information, c.14, ss.8, 10  
 errors, correction, c.14, s.44  
 estates, against, c.14, ss.17(2)-(4)  
 expropriated land, effect on compensation, c.121, s.27(1)(b); c.387, s.101(1)(b)  
 family homes, expropriation  
 compensation, c.123, ss.4-6, 9  
 first assessment, c.14, s.3(2)  
 fraud, c.14, s.50  
 frequency, c.14, ss.12, 19  
 hematite, see under HEMATITE  
 information privileged, c.14, s.51(1)  
 mine income for tax purposes,  
 c.239, ss.11-13  
 minors, against, c.14, s.17(5)  
 notice of, c.14, ss.22-24, 44(2), 46(6)  
 notice of hearing, c.14, ss.32(3), 46(6)  
 obstruction, c.14, s.10(3)  
 occupancy requirement, c.14, ss.18(3), 46(1)  
 owners, against, c.14, s.15  
 prior assessments, validity, c.14, s.3(3)  
 railway property, c.14, ss.20, 21  
 real property tax, rate basis,  
 c.216, s.81(2)(b)  
 requirement, c.14, s.3(1)  
 rules, c.14, s.6  
 St. John's  
 appeals, c.40, ss.259, 260, 262, 264  
 businesses, c.40, s.250  
 Crown lands, City Tax, c.40, s.241(1)  
 errors, effect, c.40, s.267, 269, 270  
 mortgaged property, c.40, ss.257, 258  
 notice, c.40, ss.259(3), 268  
 omissions, retrospective taxes,  
 c.40, s.266  
 special, c.40, ss.260(2), 264  
 vacant lands, c.40, ss.240(2), (3), 251, 253  
 vacant saleable property, c.40, s.253  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 services installation, Housing Areas,  
 private property, c.358, s.25

School Boards, students, determination,  
 c.346, s.13(n)  
 School Tax Authorities, c.220, s.32  
 School Tax, for, c.220, s.32  
 security for bulk sales, c.28, s.7(6)  
 students, tax, school, c.346, ss.99-102  
 supplementary  
 appeal, effect, c.216, s.85  
 real property tax, effect,  
 c.216, ss.84, 85  
 requirement, c.14, s.46  
 tenants, against, c.14, ss.15, 16  
 time, extension, effect, c.216, s.71(3)

**ASSESSMENT ACT, c.14**

Corner Brook, application, c.39,  
 ss.127, 128, 133, 135  
 real property tax, School Tax  
 Areas, application, c.220, ss.32(1)(a), (5),  
 (6)

**ASSESSMENT ACT, R.S.N.  
1952, c.70**

assessments under, validity, c.14, s.52

**ASSESSMENT, DIRECTOR**

see under ASSESSMENT

**ASSESSMENT ROLLS**

Corner Brook  
 Clerk, keeping, c.39, s.40(2)(j)  
 evidence, actions, extracts, c.39,  
 ss.45(3), (4)  
 inspection, taxpayers, fee, c.39, s.45(1)  
 offence, c.39, s.45(1)(a)  
 corrections, c.14, s.44  
 municipalities  
 affidavits, requirements, c.14, ss.24,  
 26, 27  
 amendment, c.14, ss.40(4), 47  
 business operators, c.14, s.48  
 completion, availability for inspection,  
 c.14, ss.25, 42  
 confirmation, c.14, ss.33(2), 40(2)  
 contents, c.14, s.13  
 corrections, c.14, s.44  
 extension, time for completion,  
 effect, c.216, s.71(3)  
 green ink, corrections, c.14, s.44(1)  
 last revised roll, c.14, ss.41, 42  
 location of property, c.14, s.14  
 preparation, c.14, ss.12, 13  
 public inspection, extracts, c.216, s.28(1)  
 railway property, c.14, s.20  
 red ink, amendments, c.14, s.40(4)

**ASSESSMENT ROLLS****continued**

revision, c.14, s.19(1)  
 supplementary additions to, c.14,  
 s.46, 48(b)  
 tax rate, basis of calculation,  
 c.216, s.81(2)(b)  
 St. John's  
 objections, c.40, s.261  
 persons liable to Poll Tax,  
 c.40, s.294(5)  
 procedure, c.40, ss.259, 260

**ASSESSMENTS**

see also TAXES

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute, members, expenditures,  
 c.34, s.4(j)  
 collection, powers, St. John's, c.40, s.239  
 condominium taxation, c.57, s.12  
 exemptions, St. John's, c.40, s.271(2)  
 expropriation for planning  
 compensation, deduction from, c.387,  
 ss.91(3), 101(1)(b)  
 compensation reduction, c.387, s.91(3)  
 expropriation of land, effect, c.121, s.17(4)  
 ground landlords, taxes, c.199, s.2  
 housing, Corner Brook, expropriated,  
 c.39, ss.115, 116  
 land adjacent to housing project  
 calculation, c.160, s.24(1)  
 cancellation, c.160, s.26(1)(b)  
 discounts, c.160, s.24(5)  
 interest charge, c.160, s.24(6)  
 liability, c.160, ss.24(3), 27(2)  
 liens, attachment, c.160, s.27(1)  
 liens, enforcement, c.160, s.27(4)  
 moneys, disposition of, c.160, s.28  
 payment, c.160, ss.24(3), (4)  
 registration of claim for unsatisfied  
 assessment, c.160, s.25  
 revision, effect, c.160, s.26  
 sale of land, procedure, effect,  
 c.160, ss.27(5), 28  
 tax sale, effect, c.160, s.27(3)  
 valuation of land, c.160, s.24(8)  
 land developments, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.89, 90, 96, 102(d)  
 land titles investigations, exception  
 from, where not due, c.324, s.22(1)(b)  
 lease, covenant to pay, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
 local improvements, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.96(2), 262

mine operators, rescue stations, c.330,  
 ss.17(2), (3)  
 payments, arrears, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.274, 278, 327, 328  
 public utilities, for Board revenue,  
 c.322, ss.12, 13  
 recovery, actions for, jurisdiction,  
 c.364, Sch. I, s.4  
 recovery, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.295(1), 327, 328  
 Schools Act, collection, c.346, s.80(2)(e)  
 sewerage outside St. John's, c.40, ss.218,  
 220, 222  
 sewerage, St. John's, c.40, ss.91, 96,  
 189, 199, 201, 222  
 sidewalks, St. John's, c.40, s.154  
 street lights, St. John's, c.40, ss.93, 96  
 streets, St. John's, c.40, ss.92, 96,  
 157(1)(c)  
 subdivisions, Corner Brook, services  
 construction  
 method, c.39, ss.107, 108  
 payments, c.39, ss.109, 112  
 unpaid, lien on property, c.39, s.109(2)  
 subdivisions, services constructed  
 corner lots, c.216, s.114  
 methods, c.216, ss.112, 113  
 payments, c.216, s.115(1)  
 unpaid, lien on property, c.216, s.115(2)  
 water supply, mains, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.91, 96  
 water supply outside St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.217, 220  
 Water Tax, St. John's, determination,  
 c.40, s.255(1)  
 workmen's compensation, see under  
 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**ASSESSORS**

appointment, judge's advisors, c.187, s.18  
 fees, c.187, s.18  
 Income Tax, see INCOME TAX,  
 ASSESSOR

**ASSESSORS, MUNICIPAL**

affidavits of completion, c.14, ss.24, 26, 27  
 appointment, c.14, s.7; c.216, ss.30(1)(b),  
 (4), 31  
 assessment rolls  
 corrections, c.14, s.44  
 preparation, c.14, ss.12(1), 13  
 department head, c.216, s.30(2)  
 disclosure of information, c.14, s.51(1)  
 dismissal, suspension, retirement,  
 c.216, ss.30(5), 31

**ASSESSORS, MUNICIPAL,  
continued**

duties, c.14, s.3(2)  
 entry powers, c.14, s.8(1)  
 errors, correction, c.14, ss.44, 45  
 fraudulent assessment, c.14, s.50  
 neglect of duty, c.14, s.49  
 notice, delivery, c.14, ss.22-24, 44(2), 46(6)  
 obstruction of, c.14, s.10(3)  
 revaluation, c.14, ss.19(3), 45(1), 46  
 value, estimation, c.14, ss.9, 18, 19(1)

**ASSETS**

businesses for sale, statement of,  
 c.326, s.42  
 co-operative societies, valuation, c.65, s.18(2)  
 Memorial University College and  
 Normal Training School, transfer,  
 to Memorial University, c.233, s.3  
 Newfoundland Architects Association,  
 c.253, s.5  
 Power Commission, c.250, ss.4(2), 32, 43  
 Power Distribution District  
 Board of Trustees  
 statement, c.340, s.16(2)  
 transfer, c.340, s.12  
 public utilities  
 depreciation, c.322, s.65(1)  
 valuation, c.322, ss.61, 62  
 Rural Electricity Authority  
 statement, c.252, s.26  
 title, c.252, s.38

**ASSIGNEES**

bonafide, non-application to, c.382, s.6  
 book debts, see ASSIGNMENT,  
 book debts  
 income tax returns, filing, duties,  
 c.163, s.10(3)  
 real estate trades, c.326, s.4(a)  
 registration, effect on priorities,  
 c.328, s.9

**ASSIGNMENT**

see also ALIENATION; TRANSFER  
 bill of sale  
 discharge, c.21, s.16(3)  
 registration, c.21, s.15  
 bonds  
 attachment, goods, debts, choses,  
 c.187, s.84  
 real estate licensees, forfeited,  
 c.326, ss.25, 26  
 replevin, c.187, s.126

book debts  
 affidavits, c.15, ss.4-6, 8-13, 15  
 assignees, c.15, ss.6, 11  
 certificates, discharge, c.15, ss.6, 13, 16  
 certificates, registration, c.15, s.5(4)  
 corporations, c.15, ss.10, 11, 12  
 death, assignees, c.15, s.9  
 defects, irregularities, c.15, s.15  
 discharge, procedure, c.15, s.6  
 effect, c.15, s.4(3)  
 evidence, c.15, s.16  
 execution date, c.15, ss.4(2), 5(2)  
 fees, c.15, s.17  
 incapacity of witnesses, c.15, s.13  
 irregularities, c.15, s.15  
 inspections, registry, c.15, ss.7, 17  
 legislation, application, c.15, s.3  
 rectification, omissions, misstatements,  
 c.15, s.14  
 registration, c.15, ss.4(3), 5  
 registration, time, c.15, ss.4(1)(c),  
 5(1), 14  
 requirements, c.15, s.4(1)  
 witnesses, c.15, ss.4, 6, 8, 13  
 building contractor's forfeited bonds,  
 c.26, s.14(8)  
 building leases, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.114(2), (4)  
 civil debts, recovery, conditions,  
 c.364, s.25  
 civil servants' salaries and pensions,  
 prohibition, c.41, s.37  
 coasting vessel construction permits,  
 c.46, s.3(3)  
 coasting vessels, construction for  
 bounty, c.46, ss.10(1), (2)  
 conditional sales, payment of seller,  
 upon, c.56, s.14(13)  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act pensions,  
 prohibition, c.59, s.24  
 covenants, land, relating to, binding  
 in assigns, c.63, s.17  
 creditors, to, Bulk Sales Act,  
 application, c.28, s.4(1)(b)  
 criminal injuries compensation,  
 payments, prohibition, c.68, s.26  
 debts, c.187, s.21(k)  
 defined, c.15, s.2(b)  
 fees, Law Society, c.201, s.62(b)  
 fraud, insolvency, c.187, ss.237, 251  
 judgments, Unsatisfied Judgment  
 Fund, c.152, ss.95, 105  
 land, void, maintenance orders,  
 evasion, c.223, s.25  
 leases, implied covenant, c.63, s.11(a)(v)

**ASSIGNMENT continued**

mechanics' liens, priorities between, c.229, s.16(1)

medical care insurance payments, prohibition, c.265, s.27

mines and quarries, interests in, requirements, c.72, s.30

negotiable instruments, c.256, ss.21, 22

old age assistance payments, prohibition, c.280, s.5(2)

partnership share

  assignee, rights, c.287, s.31

  by partner, c.287, s.31(1)

property, void, maintenance orders, evasion, c.223, s.25

public service pensions, prohibition, exceptions, c.319, s.23

public utilities, restrictions, c.322, ss.46-48

real property, conveyance, included in definition, c.63, s.2(b)

Registry office, fees, c.328, s.39(1)

right of action, insurers, motor vehicles, c.152, s.112

social assistance, exemption, c.353, s.14(b)

timber licences, c.71, s.73

University Fees and Allowances Act, moneys payable under, validity, c.386, s.10

validity, insolvents, c.187, s.237

wages, union members, c.191, s.7

whaling licences, c.398, s.11

workmen's compensation payments, prohibition, c.403, s.16

workmen's wages, deductions respecting, allowed, c.404, s.14

**ASSIGNMENT OF BOOK****DEBTS ACT, c.15**

application, c.15, s.3

fees under, payment by stamps, exceptions, c.361, s.6(a)

**ASSIGNS**

assignees, book debts, c.15, ss.6, 11

choses in action, companies, power to sue, c.54, s.225

coasting vessels, bounty, payment to, c.46, s.11

fishing and coasting vessel repairs, payment to, c.136, s.11

fishing ships, construction bounties, payment to, c.137, s.11

mines and quarries, interests in,

instruments, registration validity, c.72, s.33

payments, apportionment, rights of recovery, c.11, s.5

water power licence binding on, c.71, s.46

**ASSISTANCE**

loans, Industrial Development Corporation, security, improving, c.263, s.8(1)(b)

**ASSISTANCE, FINANCIAL**

see FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE;  
SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

**ASSISTANCE DEPUTY  
MINISTER (EXPENDITURE)  
OF FINANCE**

see FINANCE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER (EXPENDITURE)

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER OF COMMUNITY  
AND SOCIAL  
DEVELOPMENT**

see COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL  
DEVELOPMENT, ASSISTANT  
DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER OF HIGHWAYS**

see HIGHWAYS, ASSISTANT  
DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER OF LABRADOR  
AFFAIRS**

see LABRADOR AFFAIRS,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER OF MINES,  
AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES**

see MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL  
AFFAIRS**

see MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS**  
 see PUBLIC WORKS, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER OF SUPPLY AND SERVICES**  
 see SUPPLY AND SERVICES, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (REVENUE) OF FINANCE**  
 see FINANCE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (REVENUE)

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY-REGISTRAR**  
 see SUPREME COURT, ASSISTANT DEPUTY-REGISTRAR

**ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT**  
 see COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT, ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF FINANCE**  
 see FINANCE, ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER

**ASSOCIATION OF LAND SURVEYORS OF THE PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 see LAND SURVEYORS OF THE PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, ASSOCIATION

**ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF THE PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 see ENGINEERS, ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL

**ASSOCIATION OF REGISTERED NURSES OF NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 see NURSES, ASSOCIATION OF REGISTERED

**ASSOCIATIONS**  
 see also COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS; PARTNERSHIP

architects, see ARCHITECTS, NEWFOUNDLAND ASSOCIATION

business tax, Corner Brook, liability, c.39, s.126

business tax, municipal, c.216, ss.78, 79

Certified Public Accountants, see CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS ASSOCIATION OF NEWFOUNDLAND

company, included in definition, c.177, s.2(d)

defined, c.403, s.2(c)

Dietetic Association, Newfoundland, see DIETETIC ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND

engineering  
 see also ENGINEERS, ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL

restrictions on practice of, c.258, s.11

unlicensed members, penalty, c.258, ss.21, 24-30

existing, registration under Companies Act, c.54, ss.252, 262

insurers deemed, circumstances, c.176, s.5(1)

investigations, industrial standards, c.170, s.15

members  
 liability, winding up, c.54, s.245

winding up, consent, c.54, s.244(b)

withdrawal, c.54, s.245(e)

non-profit, see NON-PROFIT ASSOCIATIONS

person, included in definition, c.179, s.2(l)

physiotherapy, see PHYSIOTHERAPY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR COLLEGE

registered nurses, see NURSES, ASSOCIATION OF REGISTERED

registration, when necessary, c.54, s.5

teachers, see TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND

winding up, c.54, ss.244, 245, 246

**ASSUMPTION OF RISK**  
 workmen's injuries, c.403, ss.100(6), 101

**ASSURANCE**  
 see INSURANCE

**ASSURANCES**

conveyance  
 good title, c.63, s.4(1)  
 settlement, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
 Development Areas, regulations,  
 exception, c.95, s.5(5)  
 land development areas, land within,  
 c.197, s.16  
 land speculation, prevention,  
 regulations, exception, c.95, s.5(5)  
 mortgage, c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
 old, registration free of charge,  
 c.328, s.34

**ASYLUMS**

see also MENTAL INSTITUTIONS;  
 RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 deaths in, reports, c.151, ss.178, 181  
 medical superintendent, deaths, reports,  
 c.151, ss.178, 181  
 poor persons, see POOR  
 ASYLUMS  
 tuberculosis, inmates known to have,  
 reports, c.151, s.48

**ATHLETIC EVENTS**

Entertainment Tax, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.284(1), 285

**ATHLETIC GROUNDS**

place of entertainment, definition  
 includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)  
 real property tax  
 Corner Brook, exemption,  
 c.39, s.132(f)  
 exemption, c.216, s.83(i)

**ATROPINE**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**ATTACHMENT**

see also CONFISCATION; DISTRESS;  
 EXECUTION; GARNISHMENT;  
 SEIZURE  
 applications, interventions, c.185, s.5  
 circus equipment, property  
 Corner Brook, licence fee  
 debt, c.39, s.137(3)  
 licence fee debt, c.216, s.88(3)  
 civil servants' salaries and pensions,  
 exemption, c.41, s.36  
 contempt to issue, c.187, ss.87, 92  
 contracts, executory, effect, c.187, s.88  
 co-operative societies, shares, interests

in, not liable to, c.65, s.31  
 costs, c.187, ss.85, 92, 96, 97  
 debtors' wages, protection, c.300, s.2  
 debts, payable in goods, c.187, s.89  
 discharge, liability, c.187, s.95  
 enforcement, c.187, ss.87, 94  
 equity, c.187, s.107  
 exempt property, c.187, s.99  
 exemptions  
 blind persons allowances,  
 c.22, s.5(3)  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act  
 pensions, c.59, s.39  
 criminal injuries compensation,  
 payments, c.68, s.26  
 disabled persons allowances,  
 c.97 s.5(3)  
 motor vehicles, accidents, security,  
 c.152, ss.75(3), 83(2)  
 old age assistance payments,  
 c.280, s.5(3)  
 garnishment  
 dispute, liability, c.187, s.90  
 third person interest, c.187, s.91  
 income or pension, support of  
 neglected children, c.37, s.21(2)  
 insured fishermen, death, payments,  
 c.18, s.9  
 judgments, reciprocating states, *ex parte*  
 orders, c.327, s.9(1)  
 lands, tenements, c.187, s.93  
 Law Society, witnesses, enquiries,  
 summons, disobedience, c.201, s.30  
 limitation  
 effects, c.187, s.88  
 periods, c.187, s.108  
 Local Authorities, loans guaranteed  
 by Crown, exemption, c.215, s.3(2)  
 marine accidents, death benefits, fishermen,  
 exemption from, c.226, s.3  
 marine accidents, death benefits, seamen,  
 exemption from, c.226, s.3  
 medical care insurance payments,  
 prohibition, c.265, s.27  
 mining claims, surface rights, compensation,  
 payment of, c.72, s.55  
 notice, lands, c.187, s.93  
 officers of Corner Brook,  
 performance of duties compelled,  
 c.39, s.71(f)  
 Old Age Assistance Board,  
 debtors, property of, by, c.280, s.13  
 perishable items, c.187, s.85  
 Power Distribution Districts,  
 exemption, c.340, s.21(2)

**ATTACHMENT, continued**

public enquiries, contempt, c.117, s.3  
 public service pensions, prohibitions,  
   exceptions, c.319, s.39  
 purchaser, *bona fide*, c.187, s.98  
 real property tax, c.220, s.38(3)  
 recognizance forfeiture, enforcement,  
   order, c.187, s.140  
 registration, priorities, effect on,  
   c.328, s.9  
 release, c.187, s.108  
 return, goods, c.187, s.83  
 salaries, see under SALARIES  
 sealers, wages, c.348, s.6  
 Sheriff, entry in books of,  
   c.328, s.9  
 social assistance  
   exemption, c.353, s.14(a)  
   improperly paid, c.353, s.18  
 stay of proceedings application,  
   c.187, s.21(e)  
 taxes,  
   Corner Brook, reversion of  
     property, c.39, s.141(3)  
   municipal, reversion of property,  
     c.216, s.94(3)  
   property, St. John's, c.40, ss.295(1), (4)  
 third parties, judgment of magistrate  
   or justice, c.364, s.20  
 third persons  
   appearance order, c.187, ss.91, 92  
   bar, claim, c.187, s.92  
   examination upon oath, c.187, s.87  
   liens, c.187, s.92  
   obtaining, goods, c.187, s.86  
 University Fees and Allowances  
   Act, moneys payable under, validity,  
   c.386, s.10  
 wages, see under WAGES  
 winding up, during, c.54, s.237  
 workmen's compensation payments,  
   prohibition, c.403, s.16  
 writ, issue by District  
   Court, c.98, s.44

**ATTACHMENT OF  
WAGES ACT, c.16**

application, c.16, s.7  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.16, s.10

**ATTENDANCE, SCHOOLS**

see under SCHOOLS

**ATTESTATION**

see also AFFIDAVITS

bill of sale  
   assignment, registration, c.21, s.15(1)  
   discharge by grantee, c.21, s.16(1)  
   execution of document, c.21, s.19(5)  
   registration, before, c.21, s.7(3)  
 correctional institutions, voluntary  
   subject, applications, c.67, s.30  
 instruments, c.115, s.21  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
   Minister, accounts, c.88, s.22  
 notaries public, powers, c.275, s.8  
 Public Works, Minister,  
   agreements, accounts, c.91, s.16  
 Services, Deputy Minister,  
   agreements, accounts, c.93, s.14  
 Supply, Deputy Minister,  
   agreements, accounts, c.93, s.14

**ATTESTING WITNESSES**

see under WITNESSES

**ATTORNEY GENERAL**

see also JUSTICE, MINISTER

actions  
   criminal injuries compensation,  
     c.68, ss.34, 35(2)  
   debts due Crown, insolvency,  
     c.187, s.235  
   highways, Minister and  
     Department, by, c.84, s.56  
   Northern Labrador development  
     agreements, enforcement, c.274, s.19  
 affiliation proceeding, bond, deposit,  
   receipt, c.38, s.22(3)(a)  
 alcoholics, commitment, c.151, s.153  
 appeal by stated case compulsory,  
   summary proceedings, c.364, s.71  
 appointments, magistrates, Courts of  
   Revision, appeals from, c.106, s.27(3)  
 authorization to inspect registers of  
   summary jurisdiction courts, c.364,  
   s.108(5)  
 Bay d'Espoir water power  
   rights, claims for compensation,  
   c.251, ss.6, 7  
 bills concerning public utilities,  
   receipt, c.322, s.80  
 claim, against government, *ex contractu*  
   appearance, filing, serving, c.187, s.151  
   notice, c.187, s.150  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
   Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
   Board of Governors, actions  
   against, approval, c.48, s.14  
 Community and Social Development,

**ATTORNEY GENERAL****continued**

- Department, proceedings by, c.78, s.20
- companies and corporations
  - dissolution, property, rights, disposition, c.310, s.4
  - foreign companies, alterations, names, articles, memoranda, charters, approval, c.54, s.279(1)
- foreign companies, Companies Act
  - violations, prosecution, consent, c.54, s.289
  - names, changed, approval, c.54, s.108
  - names, when consent, needed, c.54, s.22(1)(c)
- register, mortgages, charges, approval, c.54, s.73(3)
- conditional sales, searches, licensing, c.56, ss.21(4)-(6)
- consent
  - Power Commission, Board members, actions against, c.250, s.47
- correctional institutions
  - classification, offender, type of, by, c.67, s.17
  - designation, convicts, to, c.67, s.15
  - transfer, inmates, of, order, c.67, s.16
- court records,
  - destruction, approval, c.153, s.28(5)
- examination, acceptance into
  - Newfoundland Archives, c.153, s.29(6)
- criminal proceedings, institution of, c.364, s.132
- Crown Grant, petition, service, c.187, s.143
- Crown land abandoned
  - application for reversion to Crown, c.1, ss.2, 4(i), 6, 10
- Crown lands, titles, judicial
  - investigation, application, c.324, s.3
- Crown royalties
  - arbitration, c.73, s.4
  - recovery, c.73, s.8
- distress warrant accounts to, c.364, s.70
- distress warrants, payments to, c.364, s.70
- district, area prescribed by, included in definition, c.188, s.2(b)
- District Courts
  - adjournments, c.98, s.20
  - authorizing judge in other district, c.98, s.7(3)
  - documents, examination and inspection, c.98, s.17
  - judges, residency approval, c.98, s.8
  - sittings, time and place, c.98, s.7(1)
- District Courts Rule Committee
  - member, c.98, s.38(1)
- Education and Youth, Department, Minister, actions, c.80, s.35
- emergency measures, powers, c.108, ss.17(1)-(5)
- enquiries into deaths, c.364, s.127(1), (4), (7)
- enquiries into fires, c.364, s.126(1), (3), (6)
- evidence, sound-recording machines,
  - court proceedings, orders, c.116, ss.3, 6, 7
- ex contractu*, claim, service, c.187, s.149
- expropriation compensation, conflicting
  - claims, certification, c.121, s.39(c)
- Family Courts, vacancies,
  - designation of magistrates, c.122, s.4(1)
- Ferries Act, prosecutions, c.128, s.8
- Finance, Department, actions, c.81, s.20
- fire
  - Advisory Council reports to, c.131, s.10(2)
  - enquiries, approval, c.131, s.22(1)
  - enquiries, reports on, c.131, s.22(7)
- Fire Commissioner
  - actions against, consent, c.131, s.27
  - annual report to, c.131, s.5(e)
  - local assistants, appointment, c.131, s.4(1)
  - orders, appeals, c.131, ss.18, 19
  - recommendations to, c.131, s.5(f)
- former, Law Society, Bencher
  - ex officio*, c.201, s.5
- Great Seal, settlement of
  - instruments, c.85, s.10(b)
- Highways Minister and Department,
  - actions, institution, c.84, s.56
- highways, snow-clearance, compensation,
  - damages, c.84, s.22(2)
- impounders, appointment, c.276, s.32
- income tax, actions, legal
  - proceedings in name of, c.163, s.47(1)
- industrial accidents
  - employers to give notice, designation, c.165, ss.3(2), (3), (5)
  - investigation of, order for, c.165, s.4

**ATTORNEY GENERAL****continued**

- investigator, appointment, remuneration, c.165, s.4(a)
- notice, modifications, c.165, ss.3(3)-(5)
- notice to be given to, c.165, ss.2(1), 3, Sch.
- reports to by investigator, c.165, s.4(e)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - fees scales, c.167, s.62(1)
  - mortgages, charges, index, particulars, prescription, c.167, s.50
  - mortgages, charges, register, approval, c.167, s.47(3)
  - registration, cancellation suspension, approval, c.167, ss.8(1)(c), (2)
  - regulations, power to make, c.167, s.63(1)
  - stocks held in trust for societies, transfer, c.167, ss.22(2), (3)
- investment holdings companies
  - dissolution, order, c.307, s.7(2)
  - registration, approval, c.307, s.3
- jurors, special lists, c.187, s.54(3)
- Justice, Minister, same person, *ex officio*, c.85, s.3(2)
- justices of the peace
  - appointments, recommendations, c.188, ss.3, 11
  - district quotas, c.188, s.5
  - removal recommended, c.188, s.8
- Labrador Affairs, Department, proceedings by, c.87, s.20
- land development, speculation, instruments, void, c.95, s.8(4)
- Law Society, Benchers, *ex officio*, c.201, s.5
- liability, motor vehicles, detention, c.152, s.224
- licences, exhumation of bodies, c.36, ss.2, 3, 4
- litigation, regulation and conduct of, c.85, s.10(c)
- magisterial powers conferred upon justices, c.364, s.4
- maintenance orders
  - documents, transmission, c.224, ss.4, 5(3), (5), (6), (8), (9)
  - reciprocating states copies, c.224, ss.3(1), 6(1)
  - reciprocating states documents received, c.224, s.6(1)
  - reciprocating states provisional, c.224, s.6(1)
  - reciprocating states registration, c.224, s.3(2)
  - reciprocating states summons, c.224, s.6(1)
- Memorial University
  - actions against, consent, c.231, s.46
  - Board of Regents, actions against, consent, c.231, s.46
- mentally disordered persons
  - dangerous, hospitalized, periodic examination, reports to, c.151, ss.143(2), (3)
  - dangerous, hospitalization questioned, reference to magistrate, c.151, ss.144(1)-(3)
  - dangerous, reference to magistrate, c.151, s.138(2)
  - prisoners, persons charged with offences, commitment, discharge, c.151, ss.118-121
- military volunteers
  - estates, administration, c.402, ss.7, 9
  - wills, certification, probate, c.402, ss.5, 7, 9
- Mines, Agriculture, and Resources, Department, proceedings by, c.88, s.28
- motor vehicles, detained, recovery of costs, c.152, s.223(4)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department, proceedings by, c.89, s.26
- narcotic drugs, inspection, orders and prescriptions, c.151, s.82(3)
- Oaths, Commissioners, appointments, c.51, ss.2, 3, 9, 10(2)
- old persons homes, construction of, loans, guarantees, terms, c.350, s.4
- petition of right
  - answer, c.293, s.7
  - service on, c.293, s.5
- places of detention, regulations, c.364, s.111(3)
- powers, function, duties, c.85, s.10
- prisoners
  - correctional institution, designation, c.67, s.15
  - transfer, order, c.67, s.16
- prisoner's presence, statement of sick person's evidence, c.364, s.83
- prosecutions, direct sellers, of, c.96, s.36(2)
- Public Utilities Act, actions, bringing, consent, c.322, s.110
- Public Works, Department, proceedings by, c.91, s.31

**ATTORNEY GENERAL****continued**

railway companies, hours of work,  
non-compliance, action, c.325, s.34(4)

real estate trading prosecutions,  
consent, c.326, s.47(2)

recognizance, summary proceedings,  
forfeiture, c.364, ss.81, 91(2), (4)

recognizance, summary proceedings,  
non-appearance of defendant,  
c.364, s.41

recommendations  
Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, ss.2, 3

registered deeds  
search fees, c.21, s.23(6)

searchers, certificate of approval,  
c.21, s.23(4)

searchers, declarations by, c.21,  
s.23(5)

Registry office, reproduction of  
documents, orders, c.328, s.28

revenue, penalties, forfeitures,  
recovery, c.338, s.93(1)

Rule Committee, summary  
jurisdiction courts  
appointment of magistrate to,  
c.364, s.15(1)

member of, c.364, s.15(1)

salary, application, estates of  
military volunteers, c.402, s.9

searchers, professional, certification,  
undertaking, c.328, s.36(11)

securities  
actions, none against, c.349, s.40

bookkeeping methods,  
c.349, s.36

brokers' auditors, registration,  
bonds, c.349, s.31(5)

brokers' auditors reports,  
c.349, s.34

brokers' auditors, special audits,  
c.349, s.32

brokers, registration, c.349, s.4(3)

detained, pending examination,  
action, c.349, s.26

investigation, c.349, ss.23, 35

land, mining claims, fraud,  
c.349, s.26(3)

proceedings, consent, c.349, s.43(4)

registration statements, c.349,  
ss.13(4), 21

traders' registration, c.349, s.8

traders, registration, bonds,  
c.349, ss.10, 11

traders' registration, exemptions,

control, c.349, ss.6, 7(1)

traders, registration, information,  
c.349, s.9(3)

traders, registration, refusal,  
c.349, s.12

traders, registration, suspension,  
c.349, ss.24, 25, 37

trading, prohibition, c.349, s.30

signature, necessity on documents,  
c.85, s.11

Stamp Act, fines, recovery,  
c.361, s.33

substitutions, c.85, s.7

Supply and Services, Department,  
proceedings by, c.93, s.25

term of office, c.85, s.3(2)

tourist development loans, guarantee,  
c.375, s.12

university students, financial  
assistance and allowances, recovery,  
c.386, s.12

water power dams, safety violations,  
penalty recovery, c.71, s.51(3)

water power rents, recovery,  
c.71, s.37(6)

**ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
DEPARTMENT**

see also JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT

finances, Poultry and Poultry  
Products Act, under, receipt,  
c.302, s.15

payments, Health and Public Welfare  
Act, under, disposition, c.151, s.195

staff, transfers to Justice  
Department, c.85, s.6

substitutions, c.85, s.7

**ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
DEPUTY**

Income Tax Act (Canada), s.126A,  
incorporation by reference, c.163, s.41(2)

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
stocks held in trust, for, transfer,  
c.167, ss.22(2), (3)

Justice, Deputy Minister, same  
person, *ex officio*, c.85, s.4(2)

military volunteers  
estates, administration, c.402, ss.7, 9

wills, certification, probate,  
c.402, ss.5, 7, 9

Rule Committee, summary jurisdiction  
courts, member of, c.364, s.15(1)

substitutions, c.85, s.7

Wills (Volunteers) Act, administration  
charges, c.402, s.9

**ATTORNEY GENERAL  
DEPUTY (CANADA)**

Income Tax Act (Canada), s.126A,  
substitution for, exceptions, c.163, s.41(2)

**ATTORNEY GENERAL  
OF CANADA**

appearance before Supreme Court,  
c.187, s.6(4)  
notice, constitutional issue, Supreme  
Court, c.187, s.6(3)

**ATTORNEYS**

see BARRISTERS AND  
SOLICITORS

**ATTORNEYS GENERAL,  
PROVINCIAL**

appearances before Supreme Court,  
c.187, s.6(4)

**AUCTIONEERS**

licences, fees, St. John's,  
c.40, s.287(1)(c)

**AUCTIONS**

animals of unfit owners,  
c.311, s.26  
Crown lands, lots, c.71, s.13  
distress sales, c.364, s.61(b)  
impounded animals, c.210, s.5(4)  
land adjacent to housing project  
where assessment on increased value  
not paid, c.160, s.27(5)  
livestock  
application of Act, exemptions,  
c.211, s.15(1)  
appointments, veterinarians,  
inspectors, c.211, s.6  
books, records, inspection, c.211,  
s.14(3)  
building requirements, c.211,  
ss.9(a), (d)  
community sales, defined, c.211, s.2(a)  
conditions of sale, c.211,  
ss.11, 12, 15(1)(h)  
diseased, disposal, c.211,  
s.15(1)(j)  
enquiries, c.211, s.15(1)  
floor requirements, c.211, s.9(c)  
forms, c.211, s.15(1)  
inspection before sale, c.211, s.11  
inspection, obstruction, prohibited,  
c.211, s.14(2)

licence, conditions, c.211, ss.8, 15(1)(a),  
(b)  
licences, c.211, ss.7, 15(1)(a), (b)  
licences, fees, c.211, s.15(1)  
manner of assembling, c.211, s.10  
Minister, administration, c.211, s.5  
offences and penalties, c.211, s.16  
operators, bonding, c.211, s.15(1)(e)  
premises, condition, c.211, ss.12,  
15(1)(i)  
prosecutions, evidence, c.211, s.17  
Provincial Veterinarian, Inspectors,  
duties, regulations, c.211, ss.7, 14(3),  
15(1)(f)  
Provincial Veterinarian, Inspectors,  
powers of entry, c.211, s.14(1)  
purebred, dairy, exceptions,  
c.211, s.3  
records of sales, c.211, s.13  
removed from abandoned islands,  
c.71, s.17(2)  
requirements, c.211, s.9  
returns and statements,  
c.211, s.15(1)  
scales, requirements, c.211, s.9(e)  
times of delivery, sales,  
c.211, s.15(1)(g)  
watering, requirements, c.211, s.9(b)  
mining claims, fractions, c.72, s.72(2)  
property, for debts due innkeepers,  
c.173, s.6  
property, tax arrears, St. John's,  
c.40, ss.295(6), (7)  
retail sales tax, recovery, goods  
of debtor, c.354, s.43  
sale of goods, c.341, s.59  
tax sales, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.141(6)  
timber licences, c.71, ss.65, 66  
timber seized for unpaid rents,  
c.71, s.77  
trust property, power of sale,  
circumstances, c.380, s.14  
unclaimed articles, c.381, s.5(1)(b)  
vehicles, detained, St. John's,  
c.40, s.181(3)  
warehousemen, perishable, hazardous  
goods, disposition by, c.392, s.18(1)

**AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS**

supply, c.80, s.9(l)(ii)

**AUDITOR GENERAL**

accounts, Supreme Court, Registrar,  
c.187, s.37(3)

**AUDITOR GENERAL****continued**

- annual report, c.338, s.73  
 annual report on public accounts,  
 c.338, s.68(3)  
 appointment, c.338, s.64(2)  
 civil disasters, emergency boards  
 and committees, accounts of, c.108,  
 s.9(2)(d) ⇒  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and Electronics  
 accounts, audits, c.48, s.25(1)  
 financial statements, examination,  
 c.48, s.25(2)  
 College of Trades and  
 Technology, financial statements,  
 examination, c.49, s.20(2)  
 contingencies, accounts, Departments,  
 Civil Service  
 irregularities, c.60, s.6  
 statements receipt, c.60, ss.8, 9  
 Co-operative Development Loan  
 Board  
 accounts, audits, powers, c.64,  
 s.17(1)  
 accounts, interim examination,  
 reports, c.64, s.17(2)  
 financial statement, reports,  
 c.64, s.15  
 Corner Brook Housing  
 Corporation, auditing accounts,  
 report, c.66, s.10  
 Crown property, accounts, c.338, s.71  
 enquiries  
 commissions, to take evidence,  
 c.338, s.76  
 witnesses, subpoenas, c.338, s.75  
 examination of persons, c.388, s.74  
 Farm Development Loan Board  
 accounts of, audits, c.125, s.14(1)  
 financial statements, certification,  
 c.125, s.15(2)  
 report on, submission, c.125, s.14(2)  
 fish export bonus, payment,  
 certificate, c.47, s.11  
 Fisheries Development Authority  
 accounts, audit, c.259, ss.19, 22  
 reports to Minister, c.259, ss.22, 23  
 statement of accounts, certification,  
 c.259, s.20(2)  
 Fisheries Loan Board  
 audits, c.134, s.18  
 financial statement, certification,  
 c.134, s.16  
 government stationery  
 inventory, c.316, s.19  
 statement, c.316, s.18  
 Industrial Development Corporation  
 access to information, c.263,  
 s.27(2)  
 accounts, examination, c.263, s.27(3)  
 audit, c.263, s.27(1)  
 general meetings, attendance,  
 c.263, s.27(6)  
 reports, requirement, c.263,  
 ss.25(2), 27(3)-(5), 28(1)  
 industrial development loans, accounts,  
 audit, c.169, s.17  
 iron ore mines, tax, net profits,  
 disputes arbitration, c.237, s.4(3)  
 limestone quarries, tax, net  
 profits, disputes arbitration,  
 c.237, s.4(3)  
 Liquor Commission  
 accounts, audit, c.8, s.18  
 accounts, certification, c.8, s.17  
 marine disasters fund audit,  
 c.290, s.9  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland  
 accounts, audit, c.246, s.35  
 financial statement, certification,  
 c.246, s.33  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265,  
 s.40  
 Memorial University, Board of  
 Regents, audits, c.231, s.39  
 Memorial University Pension Fund,  
 annual audit, c.232, s.10(4)  
 report on, certification, c.232,  
 s.10(3)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
 Corporation  
 accounts, auditing, report,  
 c.249, s.37  
 financial statement, certification,  
 reports attached, c.249, s.35  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
 Corporation, duties, c.266, ss.23(2), 25, 26  
 objections respecting expenditures,  
 c.338, s.70(1)  
 objections to expenditures, report,  
 c.338, s.73(4)(f)  
 pension, c.338, s.64(6)  
 Pippy Park Commission  
 accounts, audit, c.298, s.24  
 financial statements, certification,  
 c.298, s.22  
 Power Commission  
 audits, c.250, ss.35, 36

**AUDITOR GENERAL****continued**

financial statement, certification,  
c.250, s.33

Power Distribution Districts,  
audit, c.340, s.17

powers, c.338, ss.64(1), (2)

Property Loss Reserve Fund,  
financial statements  
examination, certification, c.309, s.9  
reports, c.309, s.10

Public Accountants' Licensing  
Board, accounts, audits, c.313, s.24

public accounts  
access to records, c.338, s.66(2)  
annual audit, c.338, s.68(1)  
annual report, c.338, s.73  
periodic audits of departments,  
c.338, s.66  
pre-audit, c.338, s.72

Public Accounts, audit of,  
transmission to Finance, Minister,  
c.338, ss.60(1), 68

Public Libraries Board, accounts,  
c.315, s.14

regulations, office business, persons  
making, rendering periodical accounts,  
c.338, s.65

remuneration, c.338, s.64(3)

revenue officers' accounts, examination,  
c.338, s.67

Rural Electricity Authority  
audit, c.252, s.29  
certification of financial statement,  
c.252, s.27

St. John's Housing Corporation,  
auditing accounts, report, c.358, s.13

St. John's Municipal Council  
accounts, audit, c.40, ss.347-349  
salary, from December, 1965 to  
March, 1967, c.338, s.64(4)

securities, accounts, c.338, s.71

substitution, c.338, s.64(8)

taxation, annulments, approval, St.  
John's, City, c.40, ss.280, 281

Teachers' Educational Loan Board  
audits, c.369, s.17  
financial statements, certification,  
c.369, s.15

Teachers' Housing Loan Board  
audits, c.369, s.17  
financial statements, certification,  
c.369, s.15

tenure, c.338, s.64(5)

Tourist Development Loan Board  
audits, c.375, s.20  
financial statements, certification,  
c.375, s.18

war emergencies, boards and  
committees, accounts of, c.108, s.12(3)

**AUDITOR GENERAL,  
DEPARTMENT**

direction, control, c.338, s.64(1)  
establishment, c.338, s.64(1)  
officers, powers, c.338, s.64(8)  
substitution, c.338, s.64(8)

**AUDITOR GENERAL,  
DEPUTY**

appointment, c.338, s.64(7)  
duties, c.338, s.64(7)  
substitution, c.338, s.64(8)

**AUDITORIUMS**

rental, circumstances, c.346, s.100(6)  
School Boards, operation of,  
c.346, s.13(s)

**AUDITORS**

brokers', see SECURITIES,  
brokers' auditors

Business Tax, St. John's, assessments,  
c.40, s.250(1)(b)

Certified Public Accountants Act,  
application to, c.32, s.15

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Institute election, c.34, s.13

co-operative societies, see under  
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Corner Brook, City see, CORNER  
BROOK CITY COUNCIL, auditors

finance companies, financial statements,  
certification, c.213, s.18(2)

General Hospital Corporation  
appointment, c.148, s.16  
financial report, certification,  
c.148, s.14(3)

incorporation, restrictions, c.34, ss.23, 24

insurers, reports, to shareholders,  
c.176, s.72

investment contracts issuers, see  
INVESTMENT CONTRACTS ISSUERS,  
auditor

loan companies, financial statements,  
certification, c.213, s.18(2)

municipal councils, c.216, s.51

**AUDITORS,****continued**

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, see NEWFOUNDLAND MUNICIPAL FINANCING CORPORATION, auditor  
 practice requirements, c.166, s.14(2)  
 "R.I.A.," use of initials, c.166, ss.14(2), (3), (4)  
 "Registered Industrial Accountants," use of title, c.166, ss.14(2), (3), (4)  
 skills, promotion of, c.34, s.3(a)

**AUDITS**

brokers, securities, c.349, ss.31-37  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute, reports required, c.34, s.13  
 College of Trades and Technology, Board, accounts, c.49, s.20  
 communities, appointment, powers, reports, c.53, s.24  
 Co-operative Development Loan Board, accounts, c.64, s.17  
 co-operative societies, annual, c.65, ss.18, 19, 66(1), 67(2)(e)  
 employers, inspections under Annual Vacations with Pay Act, c.9, ss.20, 21  
 fire insurers, records, premium income, losses, c.176, s.69(2)  
 Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, s.18  
 horse racing, accounts, c.155, s.16(b)  
 Human Rights Code, books of account, c.262, s.17(2)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies, annual, c.167, s.12  
 Industrial Development Loan Board, accounts, c.169, s.17(1)  
 insurance premiums tax, books, records, c.179, s.15(b)  
 insurers books, records, c.176, s.67  
 Land Surveyors' Association, accounts, c.198, s.36  
 liquidators' accounts, c.54, s.166  
 Liquor Commission, accounts and records, c.8, s.18  
 marine disasters Fund, c.290, s.9  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland, c.246, s.35(1)  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.40  
 Memorial University, Board of Regents, accounts, c.231, s.39  
 Memorial University Pension Fund, c.232, s.10(3)  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates, regulations, c.234, s.30(1)(e)

motor vehicle insurers, records, premium income, losses, c.176, s.70(3)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, c.266, ss.25, 26  
 Pharmaceutical Association, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(k)  
 Power Commission, c.250, ss.35, 36  
 Power Distribution Districts, accounts, c.340, s.17  
 Public Accountants' Licensing Board, accounts, c.313, s.24  
 public accounts, c.338, ss.66, 68  
 public service, accounts, c.338, s.66  
 public utilities, c.322, s.58  
 revenue officers' accounts, c.338, s.67  
 Rural Electricity Authority, accounts, c.252, s.29  
 St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, ss.305, 347  
 School Boards, requirement, c.346, ss.12(j), 39  
 School Tax Authorities, certificates, accounts, c.220, s.23(3)  
 employees, bonds, inspection, c.220, s.15(4)  
 generally, c.220, s.24  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board, c.369, s.17  
 Teachers' Housing Loan Board, c.369, s.17  
 tobacco, tax, c.374, s.28(b)  
 Tourist Development Loan Board, c.375, s.20  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, accounts, c.403, s.42(2)

**AURISTS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**AUTHENTICATION**

Education and Youth, Minister, documents, c.80, s.32  
 foreign documents, evidentiary proof, c.115, ss.17, 18  
 Highways, Deputy Minister, documents as evidence, c.84, s.55

**AUTHORITIES**

defined, c.121, s.2(b); c.332, s.2(a)  
 regulations made by, filing, c.332, s.6

**AUTHORIZED MECHANICS**

see MECHANICS

**AUTHORS**

names required on certain  
publications, c.272, s.15

**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE****ACT, c.17**

administration, c.90, ss.7(1), (2), Sch. 1, 2  
application, c.17, s.3  
Insurance Contracts Act, conflict  
with, c.178, s.26

**AUTOMOBILES**

see also MOTOR VEHICLES

dealers

see also MOTOR VEHICLES,  
dealers

salvage dealers' licences,  
exception, c.343, s.3

defined, c.17, s.2(a); c.176, s.2(d);  
[Insurance Contracts Act],  
c.178, s.2(c)

insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE

lots, see CAR LOTS; PARKING  
LOTS; USED CAR LOTS

repair and service

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

trade school regulation,  
designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

sales, employment covered by  
Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

storage, employment covered by  
Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

trailers, included in definition,  
c.178, s.2(c)

**AUTOPSIES**

cause of death, c.364, s.128  
medical research, education,  
disposition of bodies, c.162, s.2(c)

**AVALON TELEPHONE  
COMPANY**

Telegraph Tax Act, repeal  
respecting yearly telephone  
tax, effect, c.371, s.11

**AWARDS**

personal actions, limitation,  
c.206, s.2  
resource industry entry on private  
property, compensation, arbitration,  
c.71, s.102(2)

**AWNINGS**

nuisances, St. John's, c.40, s.177(e)

**AXES**

loggers, c.222, s.13

**AXLES**

see under VEHICLES

**BACTERIA**

plant disease, included in  
definition, c.299, s.2(b)

**BACTERINS**

sale, restriction, c.295, s.27(1)

**BADGES**

Newfoundland

described, c.244, Sch.

Government vessels, flags,  
part, c.244, s.5

Lieutenant-Governor's flag,  
part, c.244, s.4

National Colours, part, c.244, s.3

**BAGATELLE BOARDS**

licence fees, St. John's, c.40,  
s.288(a)

**BAGS**

packages, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(j)

**BAIL**

arrest, civil action, c.187, s.101

Commissioners, power to accept,  
c.187, s.43

forfeiture, drivers' licences,  
suspension, c.152, s.71

Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.15

public processions, convictions, appeals,  
c.317, s.5

Supreme Court, Registrar, power to  
accept, c.187, s.34

**BAILIFFS**

actions against, acts under warrant,

immunity, procedure, c.189, ss.7, 17-20

assistance of, warrants ordering,  
c.159, s.12

distress warrants, execution, St. John's,  
City, c.40, ss.275(2), (5)

Justices and Other Public  
Authorities (Protection) Act,  
application to, c.189, s.3(1)

**BAILIFFS,**  
**continued**

liability, immunity, c.189, ss.2(1), 16-18  
seizure, Unsatisfied Judgment Fund,  
c.152, s.94(5)(b)

**BAILMENT**

sale of goods  
property transfer, c.341, ss.20, 22  
seller's lien, c.341, s.42(2)

**BAIT**

cold storage for, c.47, s.10(3)  
price disputes, Board, c.47, s.10(3)(c)

**BAIT SUPPLY**

businesses, guarantees, c.47, s.2  
machinery and supplies, duty, exemption,  
c.47, s.3

**BAKED PRODUCTS**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
c.158, s.13, Sch.

**BAKERIES AND  
BAKING**

see also BREAD; FOOD  
bread, protection, requirements, c.139,  
s.22(2)  
direct sellers, licensing, exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
licensing, c.139, s.10  
places where food is prepared or  
sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)  
tubercular persons, work in  
prohibited, c.151, s.63

**BALAENOPTERA  
ACUTOROSTRATA**

see WHALES, minke

**BALANCE SHEETS**

co-operative societies  
certification, c.65, s.43(1)  
display, c.65, s.22  
rules, c.65, s.67(2)(e)  
Industrial and Provident Societies  
display, c.167, s.15  
falsification, offence, c.167, s.55  
insurers, delivery, mailing  
requirements, c.176, s.71  
investment contracts issuers, c.184,  
ss.19(2)(a), (3)  
public utilities, c.322, s.56

**BALCONIES**

used for crowds, construction  
requirements, c.105, s.5(1)

**BALLAST**

dumping, restricted, offence, c.276, s.3  
regulations, Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(t)  
regulations, municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(w)

**BALLROOMS**

public, egress, see PUBLIC  
BUILDINGS, egress

**BANK ACCOUNTS,**

see BANKS AND BANKING,  
accounts

**BANK ACT (CANADA)**

banks, definition, applied, c.64, s.2(a);  
c.169, s.2(a)  
security under, mortgage, not included in  
definition, c.21, s.2(h)(ii)

**BANK FISHERMAN  
(PROTECTION) ACT,**  
c.18**BANK FISHERMEN**

breach of contract, c.228, s.3  
insured,  
death, c.18, s.8  
defined, c.18, s.2(a)  
representatives, c.18, ss.8, 11

**BANK FISHERY**

bait, sale for, regulation, c.47,  
s.10(3)(e)  
defined, c.228, s.21  
dories, equipment, c.18, ss.3(c), 5  
trawlers  
clearance from port, c.18, ss.3, 6  
crews and masters, wages or  
shares, charge on, c.18, s.6  
defined, c.18, s.2(c)  
definition, dispute, c.18, s.2(d)  
safety equipment, c.18, ss.3-5

**BANK HOLIDAYS**

see under HOLIDAYS

**BANK OF CANADA**

evidence, photographic, admissibility,  
c.115, s.24(4)

**BANKERS**

defined, c.19, s.2(a)  
trustees, agents for, circumstances,  
c.380, ss.18(2)-(5)

**BANKER'S BOOKS**

defined, c.19, s.2(b)  
District Court judges, powers  
respecting, c.19, s.2(g)  
entries, copies, evidence, c.19, ss.3-5  
inspection, order for, costs,  
enforcement, c.19, s.7  
inspection, order for, legal  
proceedings, c.19, s.6

**BANKERS (BOOKS)  
ACT, c.19****BANKING VESSELS**

see FISHING VESSELS

**BANKRUPTCY**

see also INSOLVENCY; LIQUIDATION;  
WINDING-UP

companies, corporations, arrangements  
with shareholders, c.54, s.132

councillors

community councils, loss of  
office, c.53, s.15(1)(b)

Corner Brook City Council,  
loss of office, c.39, s.21(b)

municipal, loss of office, c.216,  
s.16(1)(b)

House of Assembly, member,  
declaration by, c.202, s.4(d)

lenders, c.256, s.15(5)

receiver

appointment, c.187, s.21(m)

co-operative societies, shares,  
interests, c.65, s.31

settlers, land development areas,  
prohibition, claims, c.197, s.34

Solicitors, effect on practice,  
c.201, s.70

trustees in, income tax returns,  
filing, duties, c.163, s.10(3)

**BANKRUPTCY ACT  
(CANADA)**

bulk sales proceeds distribution,  
application, c.28, s.9

companies, corporations, arrangement with  
shareholders, c.54, s.132

companies Registrar, Supreme Court

Registrar, information transferral,  
c.54, s.243

creditors, c.21, s.2(e)

custodian, securities, sale, c.349,  
ss.5(a), 6, 11(3), 20(a), 26(1), (3)

direct sellers, bonds, forfeiture,  
order made under, upon, c.96,  
s.20(3)(c)

receiving orders

direct sellers, bonds, forfeiture,  
c.96, s.20(3)(c)

real estate licensees, bonds,  
forfeiture, c.326, s.23

trustee under, Bulk Sales Act,  
application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)

winding-up orders, direct sellers, bonds,  
forfeiture, c.96, s.20(3)(c)

**BANKS AND BANKING**

accounts

Industrial Development Corporation,  
Newfoundland, c.263, ss.12(e), 15

Municipal Authorities, c.89, s.22

Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

cashiers, jury service, exemption,  
c.187, s.70(1)(i)

certificates, investments, trustees,  
c.380, s.3(g)

chartered bank, defined [Interpretation  
Act], c.182, s.26(1)(c)

clerks, jury service, exemption,  
c.187, s.70(1)(i)

Consolidated Revenue Fund, investing  
in, c.338, s.19(1)(c)

co-operative development loans

collection, guaranteed loans,  
c.64, s.11(1)(n)

collection upon default, regulations,  
c.64, s.11(1)(l)

losses, guaranteed loans, determination,  
claims, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(m)

reports, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(o)

death, moneys, safety deposit

boxes held for, notice, c.74, ss.4(4), (5)

defined, c.19, s.2(a); c.64, s.2(a);

c.169, s.2(a); [Interpretation Act],

c.182, s.26(1)(c)

Departments, Civil Service, balance  
certificates, c.60, s.9

incorporation, prohibition, c.54, s.4

industrial development loans

collection, default upon,

regulations, c.169, s.11(1)(l)

**BANKS AND BANKING,****continued**

collection on behalf of minister,  
regulations, c.169, s.11(1)(n)  
losses, defaults from, determination,  
claims, regulations, c.169, s.11(1)(m)  
payment, guarantees, c.169, s.8  
liquidators, accounts, c.54,  
ss.162(1), (2), 180, 181  
loans to fish industry, guarantee,  
c.134, s.9  
London, United Kingdom  
loans issued in stock, between  
governments, management, c.214, s.6  
Newfoundland agents, appointment,  
c.214, s.4  
registrar of Newfoundland, acting  
as, c.214, s.6  
managers, jury service, exemption,  
c.187, s.70(1)(i)  
married women, c.227, ss.7-11, 16, 18  
provincial accounts, audit, c.338, s.68(2)(c)  
real estate trades, c.326, s.4(b)  
Rural Electricity Authority, deposit  
with, c.252, s.35  
School Tax Authorities, monies,  
c.220, s.18  
securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(c)  
term deposit receipts, investments,  
trustees, c.380, s.3(g)  
tourist development loans, regulations,  
c.375, ss.14(1)(l), (m), (n)  
workmen's wages, cheques to be drawn  
on, c.404, s.3

**BANNERMAN PARK**

leasing, c.40, ss.69, 70  
ownership, c.40, ss.67, 68  
supervision, c.40, s.68

**BAPTISMS**

registration requirements, copies, c.329, s.4

**BAR OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

see also BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS;  
LAW SOCIETY  
admission  
legal education, c.201, s.32  
rules, regulations, c.201, ss.33, 34  
disbarment, disqualification, suspension,  
c.201, ss.37-41, 69, 71, 72, 78, 79  
members  
Benchers, elections, procedure,  
c.201, s.9

Benchers, elections, voting eligibility,  
c.201, s.8

Benchers *ex officio*, Attorneys General,  
former, c.201, s.5

practice of law, qualifications,  
c.201, s.50

Public Trustee, member of appointed  
as, c.321, ss.3(2), 5

**BARBERS**

services, c.260, s.18  
trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**BARBERS AND  
HAIRDRESSERS SHOP  
CLOSING ACT, c.20**

administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1  
application, variations, suspensions,  
c.20, ss.9, 10, 11

**BARBERSHOPS**

closing days  
exceptions, c.20, s.3(b)  
places regulated, variations,  
suspensions, c.20, ss.9, 10, 11  
provided, c.20, s.4  
closing hours, c.20, s.5  
employees, working hours, c.20, s.7  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
health standards, regulations, c.83,  
ss.23(1)(jj), (o)  
offences and penalties  
general, c.20, s.8  
liability, employees, c.20, s.8(2), (3)  
liability, third parties, c.20, s.8(2), (3)  
washrooms, c.20, s.6

**BARBITURIC ACID**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited,  
c.151, s.81

**BARGAIN AND SALE**

sale, definition includes, c.341, s.2(1)(k)

**BARGAINING AGENTS**

see under LABOUR RELATIONS

**BARGAINING****COLLECTIVELY**

see **COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**;  
**LABOUR RELATIONS**

**BARGAINING UNITS**

defined [Public Service (Collective  
Bargaining) Act], c.318, s.2(a)

**BARIUM CHLORIDE**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**BARIUM SULPHIDE**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2),  
Sch. I

**BARNS**

fire prevention, St. John's, c.357, s.10

**BARRELS**

herring, wooden hoops, c.396, s.3(2)  
nuisances, sidewalk obstructions, c.276, s.2(b)  
packages, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(j)

**BARRISTERS AND  
SOLICITORS**

see also **ARTICLED CLERKS**; **BAR OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**; **LAW**, practice;  
**LAW SOCIETY**

## affidavits

assignment of book debts,  
c.15, s.8(4)  
bill of sale, taken before,  
c.21, s.19(2)  
conditional sales, execution, of,  
validity, c.56, s.17(2)  
mechanics' liens, respecting, taking  
before, validity, c.229, ss.49(1)(f), (4)

arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103

## articled clerks

appeals, c.201, s.39  
discipline, c.201, s.37  
examinations, c.201, ss.56, 58  
qualifications, c.201, s.56  
service, contracts, c.201, s.54  
service, terms, c.201, s.54  
women, c.201, s.61

articles, filing fees, c.201, s.62(a)

Bar admission, c.201, ss.32-35

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(b)

certificates, practice of law, c.201, ss.65-69

clerks, affidavits, bill of sale, taken  
before, c.21, s.19(2)

companies, corporations, incorporation,  
declaration of registration compliance,  
c.54, ss.20(2), 270(3)

Corner Brook, see **CORNER**

**BROOK, CITY**, solicitor

Crown, House of Assembly,  
eligibility, c.202, s.3(9)(i)

disbarment, disqualification, suspension,  
c.201, ss.37-41, 69, 71, 72, 78, 79

documents, fees, c.201, s.62(f), (g)

editors, reporters, Supreme Court  
decisions, appointment, c.201, s.43

extra-provincial practice, admission  
requirements, c.201, ss.53, 57

foreign companies, annual report,  
certification, c.54, s.281(3)

Government, Legislature, acting for,  
House of Assembly, eligibility, c.202,  
s.3(9)(i)

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, visits,  
c.305, s.12(2)

imprisonment, practice of law, effect,  
c.201, s.70

Insurance Adjusters Act,  
non-application, c.175, s.3

insurance companies, retaining, c.17, ss.15,  
21(1)(c)

jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(g)

land title investigations, certificate,  
c.324, ss.5(f), 7

Law Society, fees, funds,  
c.201, ss.48, 62

## municipal solicitors

appointment, c.216, ss.30(1)(b), (4), 31  
department head, c.216, s.30(2)  
dismissal, suspension, retirement,  
c.216, ss.30(5), 31

oath of office, c.201, ss.55(3), 60

Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, s.4

## offences and penalties

actions, when not enrolled,  
c.201, s.73

certificates, c.201, ss.67-69

contempt, c.201, ss.70, 73

imposters, c.201, ss.76, 77

practice, improper, c.201, s.70

practice, unqualified, c.201, s.71

professional misconduct, c.201, s.72

public office, practice, prevention,  
c.201, s.74

## practice admission

age, c.201, s.52(3)

**BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS,  
continued**

certificates, fitness and capacity,  
c.201, ss.58, 59  
conditions, procedure, c.201, ss.55, 57  
documents, fees, c.201, s.62  
examinations, c.201, ss.56, 58  
requirements, qualifications, general,  
c.201, s.53  
Supreme Court, c.201, s.60  
women, c.201, s.60  
practice qualifications, c.201, ss.50, 51  
practice, unqualified, c.201, s.71  
private investigators licensing,  
exemption, c.306, s.4(a)  
privileges, obligations, c.201, s.52  
public boards, departments, acting  
for, House of Assembly, eligibility,  
c.202, s.3(9)(ii)  
public office, practice, prevention,  
c.201, s.74  
real estate trades, c.326, s.4(d)  
registers of vital statistics, access,  
c.329, ss.26(1), 27  
Registry office, errors, liability,  
c.328, ss.36(5)-(7)  
Supreme Court officers, c.201, s.52(2)  
Supreme Court practice, fees, rules,  
c.187, s.260(e)  
trade, prohibition, c.201, s.75  
trustees, agents for, circumstances,  
c.380, s.18  
women, admission to practice, c.201, s.60

**BARROWS**

see VEHICLES

**BARTER**

sale, included in definition, c.354,  
s.2(m)(iv)

**BASEBALL PARKS**

place of entertainment, definition includes,  
c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**BASKETS**

packages, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(j)

**BASTARDS**

see CHILDREN, ILLEGITIMATE

**BATHING PLACES**

health standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1), (2)  
suspension, health regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(aa)

**BATHROOMS**

see also PRIVIES; WASHROOMS  
adequate, requirements, St. John's, c.40,  
ss.128, 196, 197  
drainage requirements, St. John's, c.40, s.124

**BATHTUBS**

drainage, construction requirements, St.  
John's, c.40, s.124

**BATTERY**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2  
insolvent debtors, penalty, c.187, s.251(d)

**BAY D'ESPOIR**

Integrated Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch., pt. I, 13

**BAY D'ESPOIR  
HYDRO-ELECTRIC  
PRODUCTION SYSTEM**

Initial Project  
assuring land and water rights  
for, c.250, s.41(1)  
defined, c.250, s.41(2)  
water power rights  
claim for compensation, c.251,  
ss.6, 8(2)  
compensation, agreements, c.251, ss.5, 6  
compensation fixed, c.251, ss.7, 8  
geographic description, c.251, Sch.  
payments, c.251, ss.6, 8(1), 10

**BAY DE VERDE**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(a)

**BAY ST. GEORGE**

Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 1

**BAYS**

ferries, c.128, s.3  
pollution by pulp, paper or saw  
mills, prohibition, c.71, s.81

**BEACHES**

defined, c.72, s.88  
 encroachment, offences, c.84,  
 ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)  
 health standards, regulations, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(ee)  
 objects found on, removal, disposal,  
 c.84, s.32(2)  
 obstruction, offences, c.84, ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)  
 regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(i)  
 removal of sand, etc., permit required,  
 c.72, s.88

**BEANS**

regulations, c.62, s.3

**BEAUTY CULTURE**

trade school regulation, designated  
 trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**BEAUTY PARLORS**

see also HAIRDRESSERS  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**BEAVERS**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in  
 definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**BEEF**

see MEAT

**BEEF, SALT**

see SALT BEEF

**BEER**

see under ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

**BEER PARLOURS**

see also TAVERNS  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**BEETS**

see VEGETABLES

**BEGGING**

inducing child prohibited, c.37, s.34(1)(a)

**BELL ISLAND**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
 c.159, s.4(1)(b)

**BELL ISLAND,  
CONCEPTION BAY**

retail sales tax, manufacturing  
 plants in, exemption, c.354, ss.46(4), (5)

**BELLADONNA**

posion  
 retail sale labelling  
 requirement, c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84  
 sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**BENCH MARKS**

St. John's, c.40, s.84(f)

**BENCHERS**

see under LAW SOCIETY

**BENEFICIARIES**

see also WILLS  
 death during lifetime of  
 testator, c.401, ss.18, 19  
 defined, c.205, s.2(c); [Newfoundland  
 Medical Care Insurance Act],  
 c.265, s.2(b)  
 fatal accidents, actions, c.126,  
 ss.3, 4  
 fishermen, marine accidents, death  
 benefits, c.226, ss.2, 3  
 insurance moneys, see under  
 INSURANCE  
 medical care insurance, see under  
 MEDICAL CARE INSURANCE  
 seamen, marine accidents, death  
 benefits, c.226, ss.2-4  
 statutory, nieces, nephews, issue, of  
 testators, c.401, ss.18, 19  
 trust property, sales by trustees,  
 impeachment of, c.380, ss.15(1), (2), (4)  
 trusts, breach of trust at instigation of,  
 indemnification, c.380, s.51  
 voting rights, elections, St. John's, c.40, s.11

**BENEFITS**

income tax, amounts deducted, withheld,  
 c.163, ss.12(1)(e), (2), (3)  
 legitimated persons, rights, c.203, s.7  
 students, College of Trades and  
 Technology, c.49, s.9(c)

**BENEFITS, EMPLOYMENT**

see under EMPLOYMENT

**BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS**

Crown land for, c.71, s.14

**BENZOL POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**BEQUESTS**

see also **WILLS**, gifts by will  
College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
acceptance, c.48, s.11(f)  
Board of Governors, trustees  
of, c.48, s.20  
College of Trades and Technology,  
to, c.49, ss.9(f), 13(b), 15  
Memorial University, to, c.231, s.5(2)  
Newfoundland Research Council,  
disposition, c.269, ss.12, 16

**BETTING**

horse racing, see under **HORSE RACING**

**BEYOND THE SEAS**

actions, personal limitation, disability,  
c.206, ss.4, 6  
defined [Limitation of Actions  
(Personal) and Guarantees Act],  
c.206, s.7; [Limitation of Actions (Realty)  
Act], c.207, s.18

**BICYCLES**

see also **CYCLES**  
accidents, duties of riders,  
c.152, ss.191(4), (5)  
community tax, c.53, ss.36(1)(d), (2)-(4)  
defined, c.152, s.2(e)  
food and drugs, regulations, c.139,  
s.10(1)(b)  
municipal licence, offences, c.216, s.91(4)  
municipal tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(f), (2)-(4)  
overloading, prohibition, c.152, ss.149(2)(f),  
(g)  
prohibition, use, signs, c.152, s.149(2)(h)  
racing, highways, prohibition, c.152, s.188  
regulations,  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(r), (v)  
municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(u)  
riders, rights and duties, c.152, s.149  
sidewalks, riding on, prohibition,  
c.152, s.149(2)(a)  
towing by vehicles, prohibition,  
c.152, s.150

**BILLBOARDS**

control, advertisement, regulations,  
c.118, s.2

**BILLETING**

war emergencies, during, c.108, s.12(1)(g)

**BILLIARD ROOMS**

health standards, regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(o)

**BILLIARD TABLES**

licences, fees, St. John's, c.40,  
s.288(a)  
plates, identification, c.216, ss.91(3), (4)  
plates, identification, Corner Brook,  
c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)  
tax,  
Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(1)(f), (2)-(6)  
municipal, c.216, ss.91(1)(g), (2)-(4)

**BILLS**

see also **INVOICES**  
Acts, continuing, c.182, s.10  
House of Assembly, Clerk, Clerk  
Assistant, custody, c.45, s.4

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE**

see also **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**  
bill of sale, security for endorsement  
of, c.21, ss.8(1)(b)(i), (d)  
companies and corporations  
accepted by, effect, c.54, s.80  
drawn by, effect, c.54, s.80  
endorsed by, effect, c.54, s.80  
liquidators, power to draw, c.54, s.153(f)  
name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1),  
71, 270(b)  
co-operative societies, enforcement,  
c.65, s.27  
Industrial and Provident Societies  
drawn, accepted, endorsed, on  
behalf of, c.167, s.24  
name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
dealing with, issue, c.263, s.8(1)(l)  
lost, defence to action, c.187, s.17  
mechanics' liens, taking as security,  
effect generally, c.229, ss.38(1)-(3)  
mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
management, c.234, s.11(f)  
Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, powers, c.266, s.9(1)(h)  
photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)  
non-judicial days, laws, c.13, s.4

**BILLS OF LADING**

document of title to goods, definition includes, c.341, s.2(1)(e)  
 public service vehicles, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(x)  
 vegetable grading inspectors, inspection, c.388, s.5(b)  
 warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**BILLS OF PARCELS**

companies, corporations, name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278(b)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies, name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56

**BILLS OF SALE**

affidavit  
 company, grantee is, when, c.21, ss.19(4), (6)  
 contents, c.21, s.19(5)  
 death of grantee, c.21, s.19(3)  
 grantee of, c.21, ss.8(2), 9, 10  
 solicitor, clerk, taken before, c.21, s.19(2)  
 assignment, registration, c.21, s.15  
 assignment, registration required before discharge, c.21, s.16(3)  
 attestation, irregular, force, c.21, s.21  
 attestation of witness, c.21, s.7(3)  
 chattel, description of, in, c.21, s.6  
 chattel mortgage  
 discharge, registration, c.21, ss.16(3), (4)  
*ex juris*, c.21, s.12  
 registration, protection under, expiration, renewal, c.21, ss.11(1), (2), (3)  
 registration, renewal, amendment, c.21, ss.11(4), (5), (6)  
 chattel not in possession, c.21, s.3  
 chattel not ready for delivery, c.21, s.3  
 companies, corporations, mortgages, charges, registration, c.54, s.73(1)(c)  
 company, grantee is, affidavit, when, c.21, ss.19(4), (6)  
 Conditional Sales Act, applicability, c.21, s.14  
 conditions stated, c.21, s.5(2)  
 contents, c.21, s.5, 6  
 contents, security, when given as, c.21, s.8  
 copies of documents registered, admissibility, c.21, s.22  
 creditors protected against, affidavit, c.21, s.8(2)(b)(iii)

defeasance, c.21, s.5(2)  
 defined, c.21, s.2(b)  
 delivery in the future, c.21, s.3  
 description of chattel, c.21, s.6(1)  
 discharge, certificate, c.21, s.16  
 discharge, unreasonably withheld, c.21, s.16(2)  
*ex juris*, chattel, mortgaged, registration, c.21, s.12  
 execution, affidavit of, registration notwithstanding absence of, c.21, s.18  
 execution before Act in force, c.21, s.24  
 execution documents, irregular, force, c.21, s.21  
 execution, time, c.21, s.7(2)  
 filing, indexing of, registered, c.21, ss.7(4), 11(6)  
 grantee, death, affidavits, c.21, s.19(3)  
 grantors, two, execution, time of, where, c.21, s.7(2)  
 motor vehicles, description of, c.21, s.6(2)  
 possession, subsequent taking of, chattels, grantee, by, effect, c.21, s.13  
 proof, c.21, s.22  
 purpose stated, c.21, s.9, 10  
 registration  
 affidavit of execution, absence of, notwithstanding, c.21, s.18  
 assignment, c.21, s.15  
 copies of documents, admissibility, c.21, s.22  
 documents in error, time extended, c.21, s.20  
 executed before Act in force, c.21, s.24  
 expiration, renewal, c.21, ss.11(1), (2), (3)  
 fees, c.21, s.26, Sch.  
 prerequisites, c.21, s.7(3)  
 prior registration under Registration of Deeds Act, c.21, s.25  
 renewal, erroneous, bona fide purchase, mortgagee, c.21, s.11(5)  
 renewal statements, contents, c.21, s.11(2)  
 requirements, c.21, ss.4, 5  
 time, c.21, s.7(1)  
 time extended, c.21, s.17  
 Registration of Deeds Act, application, c.328, s.6(2)(b)  
 schedules attached, c.21, s.5(1)  
 security  
 agreement stated, c.21, s.8(1)(f)  
 contents, c.21, s.8  
 endorsement of bill of exchange, for, c.21, ss.8(1)(b)(i), (d)

**BILLS OF SALE,****continued**

endorsement of promissory note,  
for, c.21, ss.8(1)(b)(i), (d)  
liability of grantor for, c.21,  
s.8(1)(b)(ii)  
loan, for, c.21, ss.8(1)(c), 9  
nature and extent attested, c.21, s.8(2)  
nature and extent defined,  
c.21, s.8(1)(e)  
sellers, action, purchase price, unpaid,  
for, c.56, s.12(6)  
validity, irregularity, omission, if,  
c.21, s.21  
void, possession, subsequent taking  
of chattels, effect, c.21, s.13

**BILLS OF SALE ACT,**

c.21  
companies, corporations, mortgages,  
charges, registration, c.54, ss.73(10), (11)  
fees under, payment, stamps by,  
exceptions, c.361, s.6(b)  
Registry office, application, c.328, s.33(1)

**BINDING**

see BOOKBINDING

**BIRCH**

lumber licences, Crown lands,  
c.149, ss.2-7

**BIRDS**

see also FOWL  
breeding, Crown lands leases for,  
c.71, s.107(2)

**BIRTH**

certificates, c.329, ss.11, 20, 28  
adopted children, of, alteration,  
c.5, s.12(4)  
adopted children, of, issuance,  
c.5, s.21(7)  
drivers' licence applicants,  
c.152, s.48(6)(a)  
names, change of, persons  
having, c.33, s.12  
land, claimant, circumstances of,  
investigation into, c.324, ss.30, 31  
notification, c.329, ss.5, 10, 16  
places, adopted children, alteration,  
certificate, on, c.5, s.12(4)  
posthumous, intestacies, estate distribution,  
status, c.183, s.12

Register, adoption, marking,  
c.5, s.21(3)  
registration  
baptism records, c.329, s.4  
false statements, penalty,  
c.329, s.23  
illegitimate children, c.329, s.12  
records, altering, defacing, penalty,  
c.329, s.23  
requirement, c.329, s.2  
special cases, c.329, s.18  
registration officers, see VITAL  
STATISTICS, registration officers  
re-registration, legitimated person,  
c.203, Sch., 1

**BITCHES**

see DOGS, female

**BITTER ALMONDS,  
OIL**

poison  
labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2),  
Sch. I  
retail sale labelling requirement,  
c.151, s.83  
retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**BLACKSMITHS**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**BLIND PERSONS**

see also HANDICAPPED PERSONS  
Act, application, c.399, s.4(1)  
allowances

administration, expenses, c.22, s.10  
administration of laws relating to,  
c.92, s.7(2)(e)  
agreement, c.22, s.3  
amount, c.22, s.3(1)  
applications, c.22, ss.4, 16(1)  
assignment, c.22, s.5(2)  
attachment, seizure, exemption,  
c.22, s.5(3)  
cessation, c.22, s.9  
defined, c.22, s.2(a)  
fraudulently obtained, debt to  
Crown, c.22, s.12  
fraudulently obtained, recovery,  
c.22, ss.13, 15  
investigations, c.22, s.16(d), (e)  
offences and penalties, c.22, s.11  
Old Age Assistance Board,  
c.22, ss.4, 7, 13, 14, 15

**BLIND PERSONS,**  
**continued**

payment, c.22, ss.4(1)(b), 16(g)  
 payment to person other than recipient, c.22, s.7  
 payments as expenses, c.22, s.8  
 recipients' estates, c.22, s.14  
 taxation, exemption, c.22, s.5(1)  
 voting rights, c.22, s.6  
 appropriations for, c.151, s.73  
 children  
   institutions for, inspection, c.151, s.79  
   instruction and training, c.151, ss.75, 76  
 defined, c.399, s.2(a)  
 education, training, welfare, where indigent, c.151, s.71  
 employment placement, c.151, ss.77, 78  
 homes, establishment, c.92, s.8  
 imposters  
   offences and penalties, c.399, s.5  
   onus of proof, application of Act, c.399, s.4(2)  
 instructors, duties and powers, appointment, c.151, s.72  
 supervisors, duties, appointment, c.151, s.77  
 training, application, conditions, c.151, s.74  
 voting, provincial elections, c.106, s.71(8)  
 white canes, use restricted to, c.399, s.3  
 workmen  
   defined, c.23, s.2(a)  
   employers, assessments, c.23, s.5  
   employers, benefits, waivers, c.23, s.7  
   placement, c.23, ss.6(1), 7  
   place of work, access by Canadian National Institute for the Blind, c.23, s.8  
 workmen's compensation, see under WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**BLIND PERSONS ACT**  
**(CANADA)**

allowances, c.22, ss.3, 9

**BLIND PERSONS**  
**ALLOWANCES ACT, c.22****BLIND WORKMEN**

compensation, see under WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**BLIND WORKMEN'S**  
**COMPENSATION ACT,**  
c.23**BLISTERS (INFESTED)**

compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**BLOOD TESTS**

defined, c.302, s.2(n)

**BLOOD**  
**TRANSFUSIONS**

children, neglected, provision, c.37, s.11(7)

**BLUEBERRIES**

see FRUIT, wild

**BLUE ENSIGN**

see under FLAGS

**BLUE PENDANT**

see under FLAGS

**BOARD**

judgment for, attachment or execution of wages or salary, exemptions precluded, c.16, s.7(h)

**BOARD FEET**

method of calculation, c.396, s.8(2)

**BOARD MEASURE**

sawmill production, calculation, c.344, s.12

**BOARD OF**  
**COMMISSIONERS OF**  
**PUBLIC UTILITIES**

see PUBLIC UTILITIES, BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

**BOARD OF CUSTOMS**

see CUSTOMS, BOARD

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS**

nursing, see under NURSING  
 SCHOOLS  
 teachers, see under TEACHERS

**BOARD OF TRADE,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

bait price disputes, Board  
representative, c.47, s.10(3)(c)  
Bowring Park Committee, nominations,  
members, c.40, s.76(2)(a)

**BOARDING**

children, see under CHILDREN

**BOARDING HOUSE**

see also LODGING HOUSES  
children, for, licences, c.37, ss.45(2), (3), (4)  
communicable diseases  
inspections, c.52, s.6  
notice, c.52, ss.3, 4  
health standards, regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(n)  
inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
inspection, supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)  
regulations, safety, St. John's,  
c.40, s.230(1)  
Rent Restrictions Act, exemption,  
c.334, s.2(b)(i)  
transient dealers, prohibition,  
St. John's, c.40, s.287(3)  
welfare institutions, included in  
definition of, c.397, s.2(f)

**BOARDINGS**

see BILLBOARDS

**BOARDS AND  
TRIBUNALS**

agricultural products, marketing, see  
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS,  
MARKETING, boards  
air, see CLEAN AIR, WATER AND  
SOIL AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
appointees  
House of Assembly, eligibility,  
c.202, ss.2(a), 3  
House of Assembly members,  
vacation of seat, c.202, s.4(a)  
apprenticeship, see APPRENTICESHIP  
BOARD, PROVINCIAL  
assessments, appeal, see COURTS OF  
REVISION  
Assessors, compensation, St. John's Housing  
Corporation, see ST. JOHN'S HOUSING  
CORPORATION, Board of  
Assessors, compensation  
bait price disputes, c.47, s.10(3)(c)

blind persons allowances, see OLD  
AGE ASSISTANCE BOARD  
boilers and pressure vessels, see  
BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE; BOILER  
AND PRESSURE VESSEL BOARD OF  
EXAMINERS  
bookkeeping methods, regulations, c.338,  
s.8(2)(a)  
censors, see CENSORS, BOARD  
chairmen  
deputy-ministers, included in  
definition, c.108, s.16(4)  
emergency interim successors,  
appointment, powers, c.108, ss.16(1)-(4)  
child welfare, see CHILD WELFARE  
BOARD  
civil disasters, c.108, s.9  
civil service, see CIVIL  
SERVICE COMMISSION  
civil service, application, c.42, s.2(b)  
collective bargaining, public service,  
c.318, ss.2(b)(ii), 7(1)(b), (n), (r), (s)  
Co-operative Development Loan Board,  
see CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN BOARD  
corrections,  
adults, see ADULT GUIDANCE  
AUTHORITY  
children, see YOUTH GUIDANCE  
AUTHORITY  
credit lending regulations, see  
CONSUMER PROTECTION  
REGISTRAR  
crimes compensation, see CRIMES  
COMPENSATION BOARD  
Crown, employees inclusion in public  
service Pension Plan, c.319, s.34  
customs, see CUSTOMS, BOARD  
Denominational Educational Committees, see  
DENOMINATIONAL EDUCATIONAL  
COMMITTEES  
dental, see DENTAL BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
department, included in definition,  
c.108, s.16(4)  
disabled persons allowances, see  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
BOARD  
education, see EDUCATION, BOARD  
education, c.80, ss.27, 28  
elected members, House of Assembly,  
eligibility, c.202, s.3(6)  
employees of, Industrial Standards  
Act, exclusion, c.170, s.25(b)

**BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS,****continued**

- environmental quality, see  
ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,  
ADVISORY COMMISSION;  
ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,  
LOCAL ADVISORY COMMISSIONS
- establishment, authority  
economic development, c.79, s.8  
finance, c.81, s.14  
fisheries, c.82, s.11  
health, c.83, s.11  
highways, c.84, s.12  
mines, agriculture and  
resources, c.88, s.14  
municipal affairs and housing,  
c.89, s.15  
public works, c.91, s.10  
social services and rehabilitation,  
c.92, s.10  
supply and services, c.93, s.18
- expropriation compensation  
see under EXPROPRIATION  
Corner Brook, see EXPROPRIATION,  
Corner Brook City Council,  
Board of Assessors  
municipal, see EXPROPRIATION,  
municipal, Board of Assessors
- fish export bonuses, awards, umpire,  
c.47, s.11
- fisheries loans, see FISHERIES  
LOAN BOARD OF NEWFOUNDLAND
- health, see HEALTH BOARDS;  
HEALTH INSPECTOR, CHIEF;  
MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER,  
CHIEF
- Historic Objects, Sites and Records,  
see HISTORIC OBJECTS, SITES AND  
RECORDS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- Industrial Development Loan Board,  
see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN BOARD
- insurance adjusters advisory board, see  
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, advisory  
board
- juveniles, see YOUTH GUIDANCE  
AUTHORITY
- labour relations, see LABOUR  
RELATIONS BOARD
- land development areas, appeals  
board, c.197, s.39
- land surveyors practice, see  
LAND SURVEYORS, Board  
of Examiners
- life and accident insurance agents'  
licences, appeals, c.206, s.6
- local roads, see LOCAL  
ROAD BOARDS
- lunacy, see LUNACY, BOARD  
OF COMMISSIONERS
- Medical Board, see MEDICAL  
BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND
- midwifery, see MIDWIFERY  
BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND
- minimum wage, see MINIMUM  
WAGE BOARD
- natural products marketing, see  
MARKETING BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND
- Newfoundland Medical Care Commission,  
see MEDICAL CARE  
COMMISSION
- Nomenclature, see NOMENCLATURE  
BOARD
- old age assistance, see OLD  
AGE ASSISTANCE BOARD
- optometry, see OPTOMETRICAL  
BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND
- peace, see COMMISSIONS OF  
THE PEACE
- pesticide and herbicide control,  
establishment, c.292, s.25
- petroleum exploration damage  
compensation, arbitrators, c.294, s.16
- pharmaceutical chemists registration, see  
PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND
- planning, see PLANNING BOARD,  
PROVINCIAL
- planning, appeals, see PLANNING,  
Appeal Boards
- probation, juveniles, see YOUTH  
GUIDANCE AUTHORITY
- property loss, government, see  
PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE FUND,  
Board of Trustees
- property standards, enforcement, appeals,  
see DEVELOPMENT APPEAL  
BOARDS; PLANNING BOARD,  
PROVINCIAL
- Provincial Apprenticeship Board, see  
APPRENTICESHIP BOARD
- provincial parks, c.312, s.7
- Public Accountants, see PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTANTS' LICENSING  
BOARD
- public enquiries, see PUBLIC  
ENQUIRIES

**BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS,**  
**continued**

public libraries, see under  
PUBLIC LIBRARIES

public utilities, see PUBLIC  
UTILITIES, BOARD OF  
COMMISSIONERS

race-tracks, see RACE-TRACKS  
BOARD

real estate licensing advisory  
board, c.326, s.11

regulations made by, filing,  
c.332, s.6

rent increases, see RENT  
RESTRICTIONS, Boards

Rural Electricity Authority, see  
RURAL ELECTRICITY AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

rural electrification, see ELECTRICITY,  
Power Distribution District Board  
of Trustees

St. John's Metropolitan Area Board,  
see ST. JOHN'S METROPOLITAN  
AREA BOARD

schools, see SCHOOL BOARDS

seal fishery, see SEAL  
FISHERY, Board of Examiners

securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6,  
20(i)

social assistance, see SOCIAL  
ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

soil, see CLEAN AIR, WATER  
AND SOIL AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Teachers' Certification Committee,  
c.103, s.14

teachers, decisions concerning, see  
EDUCATION, Board of Reference

teachers' discipline, see TEACHERS'  
ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND,  
Disciplinary Committee

Teachers' Educational Loan Board,  
see TEACHERS' EDUCATIONAL  
LOAN BOARD

Teachers' Housing Loan Board, see  
TEACHERS' HOUSING LOAN  
BOARD

technical and vocational training, see  
TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING ADVISORY BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

treasury, see TREASURY BOARD

trustees, Local Government Act, see  
LOCAL IMPROVEMENT

DISTRICTS, BOARDS OF  
TRUSTEES

tuberculosis sanatorium permits,  
c.151, ss.68-70

war emergencies, c.108, s.12

water, see CLEAN AIR, WATER  
AND SOIL AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

water power licences, see MINES,  
AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER, water power

welfare institutions licensing, see  
WELFARE INSTITUTIONS  
BOARD

wild life, advisory, appointment,  
c.400, s.4

workmen's compensation, see WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION BOARD

youth administration, see YOUTH  
ADMINISTRATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Zoning Appeal Board, see  
ZONING APPEAL BOARD

**BOATING**

Larkin's Pond reservoir, prohibition,  
regulations, c.200, s.6(d)

Pippy Park Commission, regulation,  
c.298, ss.29(1)(c), (d)

**BOATS**

carriage of animals on deck,  
c.311, s.24

commercial, licensing, c.376, s.4(q)

defined [Pippy Park Commission  
Act], c.298, s.2(b)

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)

entering, search for liquor, c.8,  
ss.85-87, 94

ferries, see FERRIES

fishing, see FISHING BOATS

impounded, Pippy Park, special  
by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(d)

lavatories, common towel prohibited,  
c.151, s.96(1)

provincial parks, restrictions,  
regulations, c.312, s.8(e)

public drinking water, common cup,  
c.151, s.96

public, sanitation, regulation,  
c.83, ss.23(1)(h), (x)

retail sales tax, exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(b)

**BOATS, continued**

salvage dealers  
 inspection, c.343, s.14(2)  
 sign requirement, c.343, s.8(2)  
 seal fishery, seaworthiness, c.347, s.8  
 supplies, sale on Sundays and  
 holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.  
 tobacco, tax, searches, inspections,  
 c.374, s.29  
 trawlers, see TRAWLERS

**BODIES**

dead, see DEAD BODIES

**BODILY HARM**

causing with intent, victim,  
 compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**BODY SHOPS**

see GARAGES AND REPAIR  
 SHOPS

**BOGS**

Crown, use for agriculture,  
 c.71, s.11(1)  
 lease from Crown, c.71, s.11(1)  
 supplies, reports on, c.225, s.6

**BOILER AND PRESSURE  
VESSEL ACT, c.24**

administration, c.24, s.3(1)  
 conflicts, c.24, s.3(4)

**BOILER AND PRESSURE  
VESSEL ACT,  
R.S.N. 1952**

inspectors, continuation of employment,  
 c.24, s.5(3)

**BOILER AND PRESSURE  
VESSEL ADVISORY  
COMMITTEE**

appeals, c.24, s.15(8)  
 appointment, c.24, s.14(1)  
 duties, c.24, s.13(8)  
 remuneration, c.24, s.13(5)  
 term of office, c.24, ss.14(3), (4)

**BOILER AND PRESSURE  
VESSEL BOARD OF  
EXAMINERS**

appointment, c.24, s.13(1)  
 duties, c.24, s.13(10)  
 powers, c.24, ss.13(11), (12)  
 qualifications, c.24, s.13(3)

remuneration, c.24, s.13(6)  
 temporary certificates, action on,  
 c.24, s.13(14)  
 terms of office, c.24, s.13(4)

**BOILERS**

advisory committee, see BOILER  
 AND PRESSURE VESSEL  
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
 appeals, c.24, s.15  
 approval, certificate, c.24, s.9(3)(b)  
 board of examiners, see  
 BOILER AND PRESSURE  
 VESSEL BOARD OF  
 EXAMINERS  
 Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act,  
 application, c.24, ss.3(2), (3), (5)  
 built outside Newfoundland, inspection,  
 c.24, s.12  
 certificates  
 advice on, c.24, s.13(10)  
 cancellation, c.24, s.7(1)(c)  
 cancellation, suspension, c.24, s.9(2)  
 fees, c.24, s.9(11)  
 issue, c.24, s.9(1)  
 posting, c.24, ss.8(3)(b), 9(10)  
 renewal, c.24, s.9(2)  
 signatures, c.24, s.10  
 temporary, c.24, ss.13(13)-(15)  
 chief inspector  
 adoption of standards codes,  
 c.24, ss.11(2), (3)  
 certificates, powers, c.24, ss.9(3),  
 (4), 13(13)  
 exemption from compliance with  
 regulations, c.24, s.11(6)  
 notice of application of Act,  
 c.24, s.3(3)  
 condemned, c.24, ss.7(1)(g), (2), 9(7)  
 defects, notice, c.24, s.8(3)(c)  
 defined, c.24, s.2(e)  
 engineers, certificates, c.24, ss.9(1)(b),  
 (8)-(11)  
 expenses, payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
 explosions, accidents  
 investigation, c.24, ss.7(1)(e), 8(1)(h)  
 notice of, where injury or death,  
 c.24, s.8(3)(d)  
 false information on, c.24, s.16(1)  
 fees, payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
 heating surfaces, defined, c.24, s.2(q)  
 high pressure, defined, c.24, s.2(r)  
 horsepower  
 calculation, c.24, ss.4(2)-(4)  
 registration, c.24, s.8(3)(i)

**BOILERS, continued**

- hydrostatic test pressure allowable, c.24, s.4(9)
- inspection, c.24, s.6
  - certificate, c.24, s.9(3)(a)
  - outside Newfoundland, c.24, s.12
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.24, s.5
  - duties, c.24, s.6
  - examinations, supervision, c.24, s.13(12)
  - permission to alter after
    - accident, c.24, s.8(1)(h)
  - powers, c.24, s.7
  - qualifications, c.24, s.5(2)
  - safety instruction, c.24, ss.7(2)(f)-(h)
  - sawmill smoke-stacks, specifications, inspection, c.141, s.21
- installation
  - notice, c.24, s.8(3)(a)
  - prerequisites, c.24, ss.8(1)(g), (2)
- lease, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(2)
- low pressure, defined, c.24, s.2(u)
- maximum working pressure, c.24, ss.4(7), (8), 9(6)
- miniature, defined, c.24, s.2(w)
- operation
  - after shutting down prohibited, c.24, s.8(1)(c), 16(2)
  - certificates, issue, c.24, s.9(3)
  - certificates required, c.24, s.8(1)
  - staff requirements, c.24, ss.8(1)(i), 8(3)(f)-(h)
- operators, Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, non-application to, circumstances, c.258, s.10(e)
- owners, responsibilities, c.24, s.8
- preparation for inspection, c.24, s.7(2)
- purchase, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(2)
- regulations, c.24, s.11
- regulations, exemption from, c.24, s.11(6)
- repair and operation, trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)
- repairs, permission, c.24, s.8(1)(e)
- sale, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(1)(g)
- sawmills, fire precautions, c.141, s.21
- sizes and type not subject to regulation, c.24, s.3(5)
- special inspection, c.24, s.6(3)
- unapproved, shutting down, c.24, s.7(1)(f)
- unsafe, shutting down, c.24, s.7(1)(g), (2)(d)
- welding, authorization, c.24, s.8(1)(f)

**BONAVISTA NORTH**

- provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(c)

**BONAVISTA SOUTH**

- provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(d)

**BONDS**

- see also SECURITY; SURETY
- actions, limitation, c.206, ss.2, 5
- affiliation proceedings, fathers, c.38, ss.9, 10, 15(1), 16, 20(1), 21(3), (4), 22(1), (3), 23, 30
- agents, gasoline tax collection, regulations, c.147, s.43(1)(c)
- agreements, Highways, Minister, c.84, s.15
- assessment appeals, costs, c.14, s.43(1)
- assignment, real estate licensees, forfeited, c.326, s.25
- attachment
  - assignment, breach, c.187, s.84
  - requirements, c.187, s.83
- bail, arrest, civil action, c.187, s.101
- brokers' auditors, registration, c.349, s.31(5)
- building contractors' licences, c.26, ss.14, 19(1)(g), (h)
- collectors, retail sales tax, c.354, s.29
- Community and Social Development, Minister, agreements, security, c.78, s.19
- Co-operative Development Loan Board, employees, c.64, s.12
- co-operative societies, furnishing by officers, c.65, s.47
- Corner Brook, employees, c.39, s.44
- costs of appeal
  - building removal order, c.216, s.61(7)
  - building removal order, Corner Brook, c.39, s.87(7)
- death duties, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)
- direct sellers, c.96, s.20
- Education and Youth, Minister, agreements, security, c.80, s.34
- employees, City of St. John's, c.40, s.63
- Farm Development Loan Board, staff, requirements, c.125, s.6
- fidelity, defined, c.175, s.2(d)
- Finance, Department, agreements, security, c.81, s.19

**BONDS, continued**

- fish oil inspectors, c.297, s.15
- Fisheries Loan Board employees, c.134, s.13
- guarantee, defined, c.175, s.2(e)
- Health Minister, works, security, c.83, s.24
- highways, vehicles, structures moving upon, over, c.84, s.36(1)
- houses, incomplete, occupancy, St. John's, City, c.40, s.376
- Industrial and Provident Societies, officers, given by, c.167, ss.33, 34(1)
- Industrial Development Corporation, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND, bonds
- Industrial Development Loan Board, employees, requirement, c.169, s.12
- infants, estates, disposal, c.113, s.2
- investment contracts issuers, valuation, c.184, ss.23(c), (d)
- Labrador agreements, c.87, s.19
- livestock auctions, operators, c.211, s.15(1)(e)
- Local Authorities, guaranteed by Crown, expenditures approval, c.215, s.3
- maintenance, payments ensured, c.223, s.12
- Medical Care Commission, issue, c.265, s.15(c)
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, management, c.234, s.11(f)
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, agreements, security, c.88, s.21
- motor carriers, c.242, s.27(1)(g)
- motor vehicles, accident claims, security, c.152, ss.75, 83, 91
- motor vehicle drivers, proof of financial responsibility, c.152, s.82(1)(b)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, agreements, security, c.89, s.25
- municipal councils, employees, c.216, ss.27(6)-(10)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, see NEWFOUNDLAND MUNICIPAL FINANCING CORPORATION, bonds
- Northern Labrador development agreements, c.274, s.18
- petroleum exploration, regulations, c.294, s.9(1)(f)
- pickled fish inspectors, c.297, s.2
- private investigators, licences, applications, c.306, s.6(1)
- property, permits in relation to, St. John's, City, c.40, s.407(a)
- provincial, issue, sale, conditions, c.338, ss.21(1)(a), (2), 32
- public welfare, performance of work, c.92, s.14
- Public Works, Minister, agreements, security, c.91, s.15
- qualified assets, included in definition, c.184, s.2(h)(iii)
- real estate licences, c.326, ss.18, 23-26, 48(1)(a)
- Registry of Deeds, registration, c.328, s.6(1)(a)
- replevin, c.187, ss.125, 126
- retail sales tax, security, non-resident contractors, of, c.354, s.44
- School Boards, Business Manager premium payments, c.346, s.17(2) requirement, c.346, s.17(1)
- School Boards, corporate credit, c.346, s.13(m)
- School Tax Authorities, employees, c.220, s.15
- securities, traders, registration, c.349, ss.9(1), 10, 11
- security guards, licences, applications, c.306, s.6(1)
- Supply and Services, Minister, agreements, security, c.93, s.24
- surety, defined, c.175, s.2(m)
- Teachers' Educational Loan Board, staff, requirement, c.369, s.12
- Teachers' Housing Loan Board, staff, requirement, c.369, s.12
- tenement recovery appeals, c.372, ss.4, 5, Sch.
- timber licences, work before purchase price paid, c.71, s.68
- Tourist Development Loan Board employees, c.375, s.15
- vehicles, release, liquor offences, c.8, s.91
- wages, average, guaranteeing when vacations postponed, c.9, s.18(1)(d)
- Warehouse receipts, loss, destruction, goods delivery, c.392, s.10
- water power project licensee, protection of property, c.71, s.41
- welfare institution operators, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(e)
- Wild Life Act, seized goods, security, c.400, ss.11(7), (10)

**BONDS (INVESTMENT)**

buses, issuance, St. John's,  
c.40, s.228(2)(b)  
development areas St. John's,  
c.40, s.110(5)  
Memorial University  
Pension Fund, investment in,  
c.232, s.7(a)  
purchase of, c.231, s.5(1)(a)  
stadiums, issuance, St. John's,  
c.40, s.225(c)  
trustees, investments, powers, c.380,  
ss.3(e), (h), (i), (k), 4

**BONNE BAY**

Integrated Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 16

**BONUSES**

see also BOUNTIES; DIVIDENDS;  
SUBSIDIES  
data, collection, industrial statistics  
purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(m)  
fish, export of certain kinds,  
c.47, s.10  
housing construction, St. John's,  
c.40, s.101(2)(e)  
Newfoundland Research Council, staff  
invention, c.269, s.22(2)  
School Boards, employees, salaries,  
regulations, c.346, s.103(a)  
seal fishery cooks, c.347, s.28  
teachers, salaries, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(a)

**BOOK DEBTS**

assignment, see ASSIGNMENT,  
book debts  
defined, c.15, s.2(d)

**BOOKBINDING**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**BOOKKEEPING**

Government, methods, regulations,  
c.338, s.8(2)(a)(ii)  
trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**BOOKS**

see also PUBLICATIONS; RECORDS;  
REPORTS  
defined, c.25, s.2

**deposit**

recipients, c.25, s.5  
requirements, c.25, s.3  
evidence, admissibility, c.115, s.20  
Government, copies as evidence,  
c.115, s.26  
Historic Objects, Sites and  
Records Board  
acquisition, c.153, s.12(b)  
preservation, c.153, s.12(c)  
imprint required, c.272, s.14  
Memorial University, publication  
by, c.231, s.36(j)  
photographic evidence of, c.115, s.24(2)  
printed in province, deposit, c.25, s.3  
public enquiries, evidence, c.117, s.3  
publication offences, appeal, c.272, s.16(c)  
Registry of Deeds, preservation, c.328, s.2  
sale on Sundays and holidays,  
c.158, s.13, Sch.  
schools, distribution by principals,  
c.346, s.80(2)(j)

**BOOKS OF ACCOUNT**

see under ACCOUNTS

**BOOKS (PRESERVATION  
OF COPIES) ACT,**

c.25  
administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1

**BOOKSTORES**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**BOOTHS**

places where food is prepared or  
sold, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(k)

**BORAX**

preparation and packing, supervision  
not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**BORING PERMITS**

see under MINES AND  
MINING

**BORINGS**

Community and Social Development,  
Minister, powers, c.78, s.24  
Education and Youth, Minister,  
powers, c.80, s.39  
Highways, Minister, powers, c.84, s.21

**BORINGS, continued**

Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Minister, powers, c.88, s.25  
Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister, powers, c.89, s.30  
Public Works, Minister, powers,  
c.91, s.28  
Supply and Services, Minister,  
powers, c.93, s.30

**BORROWERS**

credit, see under CREDIT

**BOTTLERS**

see also FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS  
licences, c.139, s.10  
places where food is prepared  
or sold, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(k)

**BOTTLES**

packages, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(j)

**BOTULISM**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**BOUNDARIES**

Corner Brook, c.39, ss.4, 10, Sch.  
boring permits, c.72, ss.77(2), (4)  
Crown lands leased, licensed,  
granted, c.71, s.132(1)  
electoral districts  
changes, electors lists, revision,  
c.106, s.31  
provincial, c.159, s.4(1)  
Forest Management Areas, c.71, s.94(1)  
highways, c.84, s.27  
Integrated Educational School  
Districts, c.346, Sch., pt. I  
land development areas, sites in,  
c.197, s.6  
marking of, St. John's, c.40, s.141  
mining claims  
alteration, c.72, s.61(2)  
altering, offence, c.72, s.17  
marking, c.72, ss.14, 15, 49(b)  
recording, c.72, s.19(1)  
survey, c.72, s.59(1)  
Pentecostal Assemblies of Newfoundland  
Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch., pt. III  
Presbyterian Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. V

provincial, c.87, s.2(d)  
records, St. John's, c.40, s.140  
Roman Catholic Educational  
School Districts, c.346, Sch., pt. II  
St. John's, c.40, s.6  
school districts, alteration of,  
c.346, ss.5(4), (7)  
Seventh Day Adventists Educational  
School District, c.346, Sch., pt. IV  
street lines, St. John's, c.40, s.95  
wild life reserves, marking, c.400, s.3(2)

**BOUNTIES**

see also BONUSES; SUBSIDIES  
coasting vessels  
construction, see under COASTING  
VESSELS, construction  
rebuilding and repairs, see under  
COASTING VESSELS, rebuilding  
and repairs  
fishing ships, construction, see under  
FISHING VESSELS, construction  
fishing vessels, rebuilding and repairs,  
see under FISHING VESSELS, rebuilding  
and repairs  
peat, manufactured  
amount, c.225, s.2  
collection, requirements, evidence,  
c.225, s.5  
companies exempt from, c.225, s.3  
payments, duration, c.225, s.4

**BOWATER POWER  
COMPANY LIMITED**

water power rights  
compensation, c.251, ss.5-10  
extinguishment, c.251, s.4

**BOWATERS  
NEWFOUNDLAND ACT,  
1938**

application, c.39, s.173(1)  
land development areas, establishment,  
c.197, s.4(1)

**BOWATER'S  
NEWFOUNDLAND PULP  
AND PAPER MILLS  
LIMITED**

Crown lands, cutting on timber  
lands exchange, c.71, s.91(5)  
timber licences, protection, c.373, s.2(2)

**BOWLING ALLEYS**

- children
  - admission when prohibited, c.37, ss.39(6), (9)
  - employment in, regulations, licences, c.37, s.44
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(o)
- identification plates, payment of tax, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)
- identification plates, payment of tax, municipalities, c.216, ss.91(3), (4)
- licence fees, St. John's, c.40, ss.288(b), (c)
- tax, Corner Brook
  - imposition, c.39, s.138(1)(h)
  - payment, c.39, s.138(2)
- tax, municipal
  - imposition, c.216, s.91(1)(i)
  - payment, c.216, s.91(2)

**BOWRING PARK**

- animals, stray, impoundment, c.40, ss.177(h), 355(1)(a)
- Committee
  - accounts, c.40, s.76(5)
  - civil actions, c.40, s.76(3)(b)
  - donations, park improvement, c.40, s.76(4)(b)
  - establishment, c.40, s.76(1)(a)
  - generally, c.40, s.76(2)
  - pensions, c.40, ss.356-358
  - regulations, c.40, s.76(3)(b)
- funds, c.40, s.299
- superintendent, impoundment, stray animals, c.40, s.355(2)

**BOXES**

- nuisances, sidewalk obstructions, offence, c.276, s.2(b)
- packages, included in definition, c.139, s.2(j)

**BOXING DAY**

- see under HOLIDAYS

**BOYS' HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

- see TRAINING SCHOOLS

**BRANDY**

- see ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS, SPIRITS

**BRASS POISONING**

- compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**BREACH OF TRUST**

- beneficiaries, at instigation of, indemnification, c.380, s.51
- debtors, prohibition, c.187, s.251(c)
- trustees
  - bankers, appointment as agents for, c.380, ss.18(2), (3)
  - investments, unauthorized, c.380, s.32
  - mortgages, while acting as, circumstances, c.380, s.9
  - personal liability, exoneration, court order, c.380, s.33
  - property, purchases, acceptance of short title, liability, c.380, s.9(4)
  - solicitors, appointment as agents for, c.380, ss.18(1), (3)

**BREACHES**

- contracts, sale of goods, c.341, ss.13, 33, 49(3), 50, 51, 53
- recognizance, conditions, forfeiture, c.187, s.137
- verdict of jury, c.187, s.16
- warranties, c.341, ss.2(1)(n), 54

**BREAD**

- see also FOOD
- bakeries, names, c.396, s.2(1)
- marking, failure, c.396, s.2(2)
- markings, stamps required, c.396, s.2(1)
- sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.
- scales, vendor, c.396, s.2(3)
- shortweight, c.396, s.2(4)
- vendors, duties, c.396, s.2(2), (3)
- wieghts, measures, search, seizure, obstruction, c.396, s.2(5)
- weights required, c.396, s.2(1)
  - exemptions, c.396, s.2(6)
- weights, short, search and seizure, c.396, s.2(4)
- wrappers, c.139, s.22(2)
  - markings, c.396, s.2(1)

**BREEDING**

- Crown lands for, c.71, s.107
- fish, ponds, lands, provision, c.379, ss.2-5
- fur animals, requirements, c.146, s.11

**BREEDING, continued**

- livestock
  - disease prevention, regulations, c.212, s.4
  - statement, description of animals owned for purposes of, c.276, ss.23, 24, Sch. A
  - wild life, of, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(w)

**BREWERIES**

- see also ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS; FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS
- licensing, c.139, s.10
- places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)
- sales promotions, prohibition, c.8, s.76

**BREWERS**

- see also ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS
- agents
  - appointment, c.8, s.42(2)
  - licences, beer sale, c.8, s.42
  - sale, conditions, c.8, ss.42, 46
- alcoholic liquors, storage and possession, c.8, s.39(1)
- Business Tax (St. John's), assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)
- collecting profit for Commission, c.8, s.46(4)
- licences, beer, possession and sale, c.8, s.42
- sale and delivery
  - terms and conditions, c.8, s.46
  - times, regulations, c.8, ss.10(3)(g), (h)
- sales, returns to Commission, c.8, ss.43-45, 46(4), (5)
- soliciting orders, prohibition, c.8, s.42(6)

**BRIBERY**

- House of Assembly, members, c.159, ss.11(d), 17, 18
- local elections, offence, c.217, s.96(1)
- poultry inspectors, offence, c.302, s.14(g)
- provincial elections, offence, c.106, s.103
- Rangers, c.255, s.16
- revenue officers, c.338, s.88

**BRICKLAYING**

- trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**BRICKS**

- nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence, c.276, s.2(c)

**BRIDGES**

- see also MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, bridges
- Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, bridges
- destroyed by forest fires, estimates, c.141, s.25
- expropriation for, c.121, s.3(b)
- highways
  - Crown, vested in, c.84, s.26(f)
  - included in definition, c.84, s.2(c)
  - specifications and dimensions, c.84, s.46
  - water flow, control, c.84, s.53
- housing projects, provision, c.160, s.3(1)(i)
- maintenance, provision, c.219, s.5(2)(b)
- parking prohibition, c.152, s.161(n)
- Power Commission construction on or near, approval, c.250, s.38(1)
- Power Distribution Districts, power lines, c.340, s.30
- Rural Electricity Authority
  - power lines, c.252, ss.17(2), 19(3)
- streets, included in definition, c.40, s.2(t)
- timber from licensed lands, c.71, s.76(f)

**BRINCO AGREEMENT**

- see under BRITISH NEWFOUNDLAND CORPORATION LIMITED

**BRITAIN**

- see UNITED KINGDOM

**BRITISH COLONIES**

- medical practitioners, Medical Register, registration, c.264, s.18

**BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS**

- see COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS, BRITISH

**BRITISH COURT**

- defined, c.187, s.169(1)(d)

**BRITISH NEWFOUNDLAND CORPORATION LIMITED**

- Brinco Agreement
  - defined, c.251, s.2(a)
  - option extinguished, c.251, s.3

**BRITISH NEWFOUNDLAND  
CORPORATION LIMITED,  
continued**

Power Commission rights,  
application, c.251, ss.11(2), 12  
water power rights, Island  
of Newfoundland  
compensation, c.251, ss.5-10  
extinguishment, c.251, s.3

**BRITISH NORTH  
AMERICA ACT, 1949**

Terms of Union of Newfoundland  
with Canada, see TERMS OF UNION  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND WITH  
CANADA

**BRITISH  
POSSESSIONS**

see DOMINIONS, HER MAJESTY'S

**BRITISH SUBJECTS**

coasting and fishing vessels,  
permits, rebuilding and repair,  
c.136, s.4(2)  
coasting vessels, construction permits,  
qualification, c.46, s.3(2)  
defined [Election Act], c.106, s.2(b)  
elections, candidates, qualifications,  
c.106, s.43(b)  
electors, qualified, c.106, s.3(b)  
marriage, notice, c.355, ss.18-21  
names, changes, c.33, s.4(1)(c)  
notaries public, requirement, c.275, s.2(1)  
voting, local elections, qualification,  
c.217, s.13(a)

**BROAD COVE RIVER**

pollution prevention requirements,  
c.40, s.120  
watershed area, St. John's, c.40, s.118

**BROADCASTING**

companies  
radio, see RADIO, companies  
wireless telegraphy, see TELEGRAPH  
COMPANIES, wireless  
credit, advertisement, requirements,  
c.256, s.20  
discriminatory publication prohibited,  
c.262, s.11(1)(b)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, reports,  
privileged, c.285, s.26(4)  
trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**BROKERS**

defined [Poultry and Poultry  
Products Act], c.302, s.2(a)  
securities, see SECURITIES, traders

**BROKERS' AUDITORS**

see under SECURITIES

**BROMOFORM**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**BROOKS**

protection, building standards,  
c.27, s.3(1)(c)

**BROTHERS**

see SIBLINGS

**BRUCELLOSIS  
(UNDULENT FEVER)**

communicable disease, c.52, §.2(a), Sch.

**BUBONIC PLAGUE**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**BUDGETS**

College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and  
Electronics  
approval, c.48, s.16  
overspending, c.48, s.17  
submission, c.48, s.15  
College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.12  
communities  
contents, c.53, s.30(2)  
copy to Minister, c.53, s.31(a)  
passed upon annual meeting,  
c.53, ss.25(2)(b), (3)(a)  
preparation, c.53, s.30(1)  
resolution of approval, notice,  
c.53, s.30(4)  
Corner Brook City Council,  
c.39, s.62  
General Hospital Corporation,  
c.148, s.15  
Marketing Board, Newfoundland, c.246,  
ss.28-31  
Medical Care Commission, preparation,  
submission, approval, c.265, ss.33-36  
municipal  
annual, c.216, s.46  
revision, c.216, s.47

**BUDGETS, continued**

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, c.266, s.15  
 Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.14  
 Pippy Park Commission, see under PIPPY PARK COMMISSION  
 Power Commission, c.250, ss.28-31  
 Power Distribution Districts, c.340, ss.24-27  
 Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, ss.22-25  
 school boards, submission, c.220, s.47(2)  
 School Tax Authorities, c.220, ss.19-22

**BUILDING CODES**

see also NATIONAL BUILDING CODE OF CANADA  
 foreign, adoption by St. John's, c.40, s.402(e)

**BUILDING CONTRACTORS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)  
 defined, c.26, s.2(a)  
 housing, grants, St. John's, c.40, s.101(2)(e)  
 licensed  
 address change, notice of, c.26, s.10(a)  
 contracts, filing with registrar, c.26, s.18  
 partners, change, notice of, c.26, s.10(b)  
 records, inspection, c.26, s.16  
 records, regulations, c.26, s.19(1)(i)  
 licences  
 appeals, c.26, s.24  
 application for, c.26, ss.9, 13, 19(1)(d)  
 bonds, c.26, ss.14, 19(1)(g), (h)  
 bonds, forfeiture, c.26, s.14(5)  
 bonds, term, c.26, s.14(7)  
 cancellation, c.26, s.12  
 companies incorporated by Act, c.26, s.4(2)(a)  
 companies, incorporation required, c.26, s.8(3)  
 doing business without, evidence of, c.26, s.23  
 domicile, effect on requirement, c.26, ss.8(2), (3)  
 dominion companies, c.26, s.5

fees, non-residents, c.40, ss.289, 290  
 forfeited bonds, assignment, c.26, s.14(8)  
 forfeited bonds, refunds, c.26, s.14(10)  
 investigation concerning, c.26, ss.15, 16, 19(1)(e)  
 issue, c.26, s.8  
 notice of appeal, c.26, ss.24(2), (3)  
 notices, service, c.26, s.9  
 offences and penalties, c.26, s.20  
 offences and penalties, regulations, c.26, s.19(2)  
 partnerships, c.26, s.8(3)  
 proof of, c.26, s.17  
 prosecutions, consent, c.26, s.22(1)  
 prosecutions, limitation, c.26, s.22(2)  
 regulations, c.26, s.19  
 reinstatement, c.26, s.12(3)  
 requirements, c.26, ss.4, 7, 8(2)  
 security other than bonds, c.26, ss.14(11), 19(1)(g), (h)  
 suspension, c.26, s.12  
 term, c.26, s.11  
 wages, payment, effect, c.26, s.14(5), (6)  
 Newfoundland Architects Act, exemption from, c.253, ss.26(2)(e), (f), (k)  
 partnerships, acts of partners, licensing, c.26, s.21  
 staff of, Newfoundland Architects Act, exemption from, c.253, ss.26(2)(e), (f)

**BUILDING CONTRACTORS (LICENSING) ACT, c.26**

administration, c.26, ss.3, 15  
 application, c.26, ss.4, 5  
 effect by proclamation, c.26, s.26

**BUILDING CONTRACTORS, REGISTRAR**

appointment, c.26, s.6(1)  
 contracts, licensees to file with, c.26, s.18  
 Deputy, appointment, c.26, s.6(2)  
 investigations, c.26, ss.15, 16  
 licences  
 addresses of building contractors, c.26, s.10  
 appeals, documents for, c.26, s.25(3)  
 bonds, c.26, s.14  
 certificate of, c.26, s.17  
 decisions, appeal from, c.26, s.24

**BUILDING CONTRACTORS, REGISTRAR,  
continued**

information required by, c.26, s.13  
 issue, c.26, s.8  
 partners, notice of changes,  
   c.26, s.10(b)  
 reinstatement, c.26, s.12(3)  
 security for, c.26, s.14(11)  
 suspension, cancellation, c.26, s.12

**BUILDING INSPECTORS**

appointment, St. John's, c.40, s.402(a)  
 duties, St. John's, c.40, s.402(a)  
 municipal  
   appointment, c.216, s.30(1)(b)  
   dismissal, suspension, retirement,  
     c.216, ss.30(5), 31  
   establishment of office, c.216, s.39(1)(a)  
 permits, issuance, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.402(b)

**BUILDING LEASE**

defined [Local Government Act],  
 c.216, s.117(2)

**BUILDING LINES**

Corner Brook, effect, c.39,  
 ss.102, 103  
 defined, c.216, s.2(b)  
 regulations, municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(s)

**BUILDING LOTS**

enclosure, c.276, ss.2(c), 12-14

**BUILDING MATERIALS**

conditional sales, c.56, s.14(2)  
 defined, c.56, s.2(d)  
 exporters, Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 manufacturers, Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
   c.276, s.2(c)  
 processors, Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 retail sales tax, liability, c.354, s.3(3)  
 vendors, Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**BUILDING REGULATIONS  
BOARD OF APPEALS  
(ST. JOHN'S)**

generally, c.40, s.402(g)

**BUILDING SOCIETIES**

see also HOUSING ASSOCIATIONS

Assisted Company (St. John's)  
 board of directors, appointments,  
   c.40, Sch. A, 10  
 Board of Trustees, establishment,  
   c.40, Sch. A, 16  
 books, inspection, c.40, Sch. A, 11  
 dividends, payments, c.40, Sch. A, 12  
 gifts to, c.40, Sch. A, 20  
 objectives, c.40, Sch. A, 13(1), 19  
 profits, expenditure, c.40, Sch. A, 13(1)  
 shares, redemption, c.40,  
   Sch. A, 14, 17  
 shares, transfer, c.40, Sch. A, 15, 17  
 stock, disposal, c.40, Sch. A, 19  
 developments, locations, approval, St.  
   John's, c.40, Sch. A, 4  
 married women, property, c.227,  
   ss.7-11, 16, 18  
 securities, guarantee, St. John's,  
   c.40, Sch. A

**BUILDING STANDARDS**

communities, control, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)  
 elevators, regulations, c.107, s.20(i)(c)  
 enforcement  
   costs, recovery, c.160, s.12(3)  
   notice, c.160, ss.11(4)(c), 12(3)  
   procedure, c.160, ss.11(4)-(7)  
   regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), 12(1)(b)  
 fire precautions, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)  
 houses, St. John's, c.40, ss.393, 394  
 lighting, St. John's, c.40, s.363  
 municipal regulations, enforcement,  
   appeals, c.160, ss.12(4)-(10)  
 National Building Code of Canada,  
   c.27, ss.3(2), (3)  
 offences and penalties, c.27, s.6  
 offences, continuing, c.27, s.6(2)  
 orders, c.27, s.3(4)  
 places excepted, c.27, s.2  
 property use, regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g),  
   12(1)  
 public buildings, egress and ingress,  
   c.105, ss.3, 4, 5  
 regulations, c.27, ss.3(1), 5, 6(4), (5)  
   geographic application, c.27, s.3(5)  
 tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(e)  
 urban renewal areas, establishment,  
   enforcement, c.160, s.11(2)(e)  
 ventilation, St. John's, c.40, s.363

**BUILDING STANDARDS  
ACT, c.27**

**BUILDINGS**

see also BUILDING STANDARDS;  
HOUSES; PUBLIC BUILDINGS

## alterations

permit granted, liability of  
owner, St. John's, c.40, s.373  
permits, St. John's, c.40,  
ss.361, 369, 371  
specifications, requirement, St.  
John's, c.40, s.370  
water, sewerage systems,  
c.216, s.68(2)

assessment, see ASSESSMENT

burnt, demolition, St. John's, c.40, s.387(1)

burnt, disposition, removal, c.276, s.6

chimneys, stovepipes, dangerous,  
alteration, removal, c.276, s.15

## commercial

commercial unit, defined, c.262, s.2(a)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

## condemned

expropriation for housing, no  
compensation, c.121, ss.17(2), 27(1)(f)  
expropriation for planning, no  
compensation, c.387, s.101(1)(f)

## construction

control, municipal, c.216, ss.60(1),  
2(a), 69(1)(d)(ii)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
land development areas, sites,  
fixing, c.197, s.6  
permit granted, liability of  
owner, St. John's, c.40, s.373  
permits, St. John's, c.40, ss.369, 371  
prohibition, locations, St. John's,  
c.40, s.397

restriction, Corner Brook  
watershed, c.39, s.154(8)(d)(ii)  
restriction, municipal watershed,  
c.216, s.69(1)(d)(ii)

sanitary conveniences, municipal  
approval, c.216, s.98(1)(p)  
standards, regulations, c.27, s.3(1)

construction permits, restricted  
areas, c.83, ss.20(3), (4)

conversion into houses, standards,  
St. John's, c.40, s.359

conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)

Crown lands leased for lumber  
industry, c.71, ss.8(3), (4)

## dangerous

demolition, St. John's, c.40,  
ss.387(1), 389

disposition, removal, c.276, s.6  
nuisances, abatement, St. John's,  
c.40, s.389

defects, employers' liability,  
c.110, s.7(b)

defined [City of Corner Brook Act],  
c.39, s.2(c); [Conditional Sales Act],  
c.56, s.2(c); [Condominium Act], c.57,  
s.2(a); [Urban and Rural Planning  
Act], c.387, s.2(g)

## demolition

civil disasters, during, regulations,  
c.108, s.9(1)(h)

consent, St. John's, c.40, s.287(5)

costs, St. John's, c.40, ss.387(5), (6)

development areas, St. John's,  
c.40, s.110(2)(b)

employment covered by Workmen's

Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

fire fighting, Carbonear, c.29, s.7

orders, St. John's, c.40, s.398

permits, St. John's, c.40, s.402(b)

war emergencies, during,

regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(a)

destroyed by forest fires, estimates,  
c.141, s.25

destruction required, regulations,  
c.27, s.3(1)(c)

dilapidated, disposition, removal,  
c.276, s.6

entry, see ENTRY, buildings

equipment, permits, St. John's, c.40,  
s.402(b)

erecting and maintaining on land

for third mill, c.143, s.3(1)(d)

erection permits, St. John's, c.40,  
s.402(b)

fire alarms, affixation, Corner  
Brook, c.39, s.51

fire fighting equipment, attachment  
to, Carbonear, c.29, s.6

fire prevention, regulations, St.  
John's, c.40, s.402(d)

fur farms, regulations, c.146, ss.14(1)(f), (r)

government, ownership for information  
or complaint, c.364, s.42

health hazard, prohibition, St. John's,  
c.40, s.368

## height

regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.391

restrictions, St. John's, c.40, s.401

highways, proximate, construction  
and repair, offences, c.84, s.29

## housing projects

acquisition, conversion, powers of

**BUILDINGS, continued**

Housing Authorities, c.160, s.17(c)  
 acquisition, conversion, powers of  
 Minister, c.160, s.3(1)(e)  
 acquisition, conversion, powers of  
 municipal authority, c.160, s.6(c)  
 Central Mortgage and  
 Housing Corporation, agreements,  
 c.160, s.3(2)  
 federal-provincial agreements,  
 cost-sharing provision, c.160, s.3(3)  
 hunting and angling purposes,  
 control, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(i)  
 industrial, see INDUSTRIAL  
**ESTABLISHMENTS**  
 inferior, construction, prohibition,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.367  
 inspection, health regulations, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(g)  
 Human Rights Code, c.262, s.17(2)  
 land, included in definition,  
 c.160, s.2(g)(iii)  
 locations, regulations, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.403(1)(b)  
 mechanics' liens, attachment, c.229, s.7(1)  
 mining locations, lands for, c.71, s.108  
 mining locations under water,  
 restriction, c.72, s.64  
 moving, employment covered by  
 Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
 municipalities, jurisdiction, c.216, s.6(2)  
 nuisances, abatement, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.322(2), 377, 387(1), 389  
 numbering  
 municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(c)  
 regulations, Corner Brook,  
 c.39, s.146(1)(b)  
 occupancy  
 newly constructed, time, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.375  
 permits, St. John's, c.40, s.402(b)  
 party walls, St. John's, c.40, s.400  
 permits, municipal, c.216, ss.60(1), (10)-(12),  
 (14)-(16), 18, 61(1)  
 Pippy Park, restrictions, plans,  
 c.298, ss.36-38  
 plans, requirement, St. Johns, c.40,  
 s.88(1)  
 plumbing, drainage, health, regulations,  
 c.83, s.23(1)(j)  
 possession, application, St. John's, c.40, s.405  
 pre-fabricated, see  
**PRE-FABRICATED BUILDINGS**  
 prospecting on land of, restriction,  
 c.72, s.9

provincial parks, regulations,  
 c.312, s.8(c)  
 public, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS  
 public nuisance, c.216, ss.61(1)-(3)  
 Public Works Development Areas,  
 construction, improvement, c.91, ss.24, 25  
 Public Works, Minister  
 regulation, management, c.91, s.7(b)  
 space allocation within, c.91, s.7(2)  
 real property, definition includes,  
 c.216, s.81(6)  
 real property, included in definition  
 [Local School Tax Act], c.220,  
 s.27(3)(b)(ii)  
 regulations, c.387, s.71(2)  
 regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.402(c)  
 removal  
 dangerous, c.216, ss.61(2), (3)  
 fire necessity, compensation, c.216,  
 ss.36, 37  
 Health, Minister, order, c.83, s.21  
 notice, non-compliance, offence,  
 c.216, ss.61(4), (5)  
 owner absent, c.216, s.61(6)  
 permit violation, c.216, s.61(1)  
 permits, St. John's, c.40, s.402(b)  
 removal, Corner Brook  
 dangerous, c.39, ss.87(2), (3)  
 fire necessity, compensation, c.39,  
 ss.36, 37  
 notice, non-compliance, offence,  
 c.39, s.87(5)  
 owner absent, c.39, s.87(6)  
 permit violation, c.39, s.87(1)  
 street expansion, c.39, s.92  
 repairs  
 ordered, St. John's, c.40, s.389  
 permits, St. John's, c.40, s.402(b)  
 specifications, requirement, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.370  
 requisition for forest fire fighting,  
 c.141, ss.16(2)(b), (g)  
 St. John's, Fire Department, see  
 under FIRE DEPARTMENT, ST.  
 JOHN'S  
 St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
 regulations, c.360, s.6  
 sanitation, ventilation, health  
 regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(h)  
 sawmills, erection on Crown land,  
 permit, c.344, s.8  
 sewerage  
 connection to, regulations, Corner  
 Brook, c.39, s.154(8)(e)  
 connection to, regulations, municipal,  
 c.216, s.69(1)(f)

**BUILDINGS, continued**

sidewalks, causeways, maintenance,  
c.276, ss.8, 9

streets, distance from centre,  
St. John's, c.40, s.379

timber lands, construction, c.71,  
s.75(1)(d)

tourist development loans for,  
regulations, c.375, ss.14(1)(j), (k), (p)

uninhabitable, expropriation for planning,  
compensation not paid, c.387, s.91(2)

unsanitary conditions, removal, St.  
John's, c.40, s.389

urban renewal schemes, removal,  
improvements, c.160, s.11(2)(b)

use  
change of, permits, St. John's,  
c.40, s.402(b)  
regulations, c.27, s.3(1)  
restrictions, traffic congestion,  
St. John's, c.40, s.365

vacant, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22

walls, paralled with streets, St.  
John's, c.40, s.378

water power projects, prohibition  
on change by, c.71, s.41

water supply systems  
connection to, regulations, Corner  
Brook, c.39, s.154(8)(e)  
connection to, regulations, municipal,  
c.216, s.69(1)(f)

watersheds, on, examination, c.394, s.3

wild life officers, searches without  
warrants, c.400, s.10(2)

zoning by-laws, St. John's, c.40, s.362

**BULK SALES**

buyers, defined, c.28, s.2(b)

completion  
distribution of proceeds, c.28, s.9  
notice of distribution, c.28, s.9(4)  
payment of proceeds, c.28, s.8  
prerequisites, c.28, s.7  
trustee's fee, c.28, s.10

creditors  
claims, payment, waiver or  
consent, c.28, s.7  
consent, payment to trustee,  
c.28, ss.8, 9  
consent to, c.28, s.6(2)(c)  
distribution to by trustee,  
c.28, s.9  
notice to before completion,  
c.28, s.7(2)

notice where proceeds inadequate  
to satisfy, c.28, s.6

trustees, naming, c.28, ss.6(2)(d), (e)

value of security, c.28, s.7

waiving of Act, c.28, s.6(2)(c)

defined, c.28, s.2(f); [Social  
Security Assessment Act],  
c.354, s.2(n)

forms, c.28, Sch.

fraudulent and void  
burden of proof, c.28, s.12  
circumstances, c.28, s.11  
limitation, c.28, s.13

gasoline, tax liability, c.147, s.27

part only of stock, exemption  
from Act, application for, c.28, s.4(2)

pesticides and herbicides, regulations,  
c.292, s.22(1)(l)

proceeds, deductions for fees, c.28, s.10

proceeds inadequate to satisfy  
creditors, notice, c.28, s.6

proceeds of sale, defined, c.28, s.2(d)

purchaser, retail sales tax, liability,  
c.354, s.13

sellers, defined, c.28, s.2(h)

statement of creditors  
contents, c.28, s.5(4)  
furnishing to buyer, c.28, s.5(1)  
payment of purchase price after  
receipt, limits, c.28, s.5(5)  
priorities after filing, c.28, s.5(6)  
where none shown, c.28, s.5(2)

stock, seizure, effect, c.28, s.11(2)

waiver of Act by creditors, c.28, s.6(2)

**BULK SALES ACT, c.28**

exemption, application to District  
Court, c.28, s.4(2)

persons to whom, applies, c.28, s.3

sales exempt from, c.28, s.4

scope, c.28, ss.3, 4

**BULLS**

defined, c.311, s.2(e)

**BURDEN OF PROOF**

age, children, employment, c.112, s.6

age of dogs, c.99, s.27

blind persons, imposters,  
application of Act, c.399, s.4(2)

bulk sales, actions to void,  
c.28, s.12

child custody, parents' fitness,  
c.37, s.19(3)

electors lists, revision, c.106, s.25(2)

**BURDEN OF PROOF,**  
continued

foreign companies, registration,  
c.54, s.288

fuel oil tax, actions, prosecutions,  
c.145, s.12

gasoline sales tax collection,  
actions, c.147, s.23

hospital strikes, notice, c.156, s.7(3)

horse racing tax, actions,  
prosecutions, c.155, s.22

immunization, refusals, reasons, c.52, s.22

industrial standards schedules,  
disputes, c.170, s.18

insurance premiums tax, actions,  
prosecutions, c.179, s.21

insurers  
licence holding, c.176, s.85(3)  
premiums tax, prosecutions,  
c.177, s.32(1)

life insurance claim, c.205, s.35

liquor delivery made gratuitously,  
c.8, s.108

maintenance of persons, proceedings,  
c.223, s.23

minimum wages, disputes, c.238, s.17

motor vehicles  
dealers' licences, plates,  
improper use, c.152, s.18  
family members, use, owners' consent,  
c.152, s.220

Newfoundland Medical Board Act,  
prosecutions under, c.264, s.38

ownership of dogs, c.99, s.28

parking, land of another, c.152,  
s.190(5)

Pharmaceutical Association Act,  
prosecutions under, c.295, s.36(1)

private hospital  
offences, c.151, ss.29, 30  
licences in force, persons not  
superintendents, c.151, s.30  
persons not patients, c.151, s.29

public service vehicle operation,  
prosecution, c.242, s.33

retail sales tax, prosecutions  
respecting, c.354, s.52

tobacco tax, actions, prosecutions,  
c.374, s.20

transmission of accounts by revenue  
officers, c.338, s.78(2)

value of animals or goods lost or  
injured by railway carrier, c.325, s.18

warehousemen, failing to deliver,  
excuse, c.392, s.7(2)

**BURGEO**

Integrated Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 19

**BURGEO AND LAPOILE**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(e)

**BURIAL**

burial grounds, prohibitions, c.180, ss.2, 4, 5

children, illegitimate, costs, c.38, s.33(a)

death certificate requirement, c.329, s.15

medical schools, donated bodies, c.162, s.9

patients, Hospital for Mental and  
Nervous Diseases, expenses, c.234, s.23(1)

registration, c.329, s.4

workmen's compensation, expenses, c.403,  
s.46(1)(a)

**BURIAL GROUNDS**

see also CEMETERIES

death certificate, requirement, c.329, s.15

health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(m)

offences, penalties, c.180, s.6

prohibitions, conditions, c.180, ss.4, 5

removal of bodies, c.119, ss.2, 3, 4

St. John's  
care, management, c.180, s.3  
prohibitions, c.180, s.2

towns, settlements, prohibition  
power, c.180, s.5

watersheds, on restriction, c.294, s.6

**BURIN**

Integrated Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 12

provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(f)

**BURIN PENINSULA**

Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 2

**BURSARIES**

Memorial University  
abolition, c.231, s.36(p)

abolition, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)

establishment, c.231, s.36(p)

**BURSITIS**

compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.

**BUSES**

see also MOTOR VEHICLES; PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

communicable diseases, passengers, c.52, s.17

Corner Brook, service, c.39, s.150

defined, c.152, s.2(g)

drivers' licences

- issued *ex juris*, c.152, s.56(1)
- drivers, licensing, c.152, ss.47(1), 48(7), 49
- identification plates, tax, c.216, ss.91(3), (4)
- insurance, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)
- liability, passengers, contractual, c.152, s.219
- licences, conditions attached, c.152, s.14(4)(a)
- municipal service, c.216, s.105

passengers

- embarkment, disembarkment, points, c.152, s.127(21)
- maximum numbers, c.152, s.13(10)
- plates, identification, c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)
- public, sanitation, regulation, c.83, ss.23(1)(h), (x)
- railway crossings, precautions, c.152, s.154
- regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(m)
- rentals, drivers, licences, c.152, s.59
- St. John's, c.40, s.228

stops

- parking, minimum distance from, c.152, s.189
- signs indicating, c.152, s.127(21)

tax, Corner Brook

- imposition, c.39, s.138(1)(c)
- payment, c.39, s.138(2)

tax, municipal

- imposition, c.216, s.91(1)(c)
- payments, c.216, s.91(2)

**BUSES, SCHOOL**

see SCHOOL BUSES

**BUSHES**

see PLANTS

**BUSINESS**

Industrial Development Corporation, lending money to, c.263, s.8(1)(a)

**BUSINESS DISTRICTS**

defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(h)

**BUSINESS TAX**

assessment, c.216, s.78(2)(a)(ii)

assessment roll, operator as tenant, c.14, s.48

determination, c.216, s.78(2)

discounts, c.216, s.96(3)

exemption, c.216, s.78(3)

grievance, hearing by Council, c.216, s.79

imposition, c.216, s.78(1)

real property base, c.216, s.78(2)(b)

rent, impoundment for liability, c.216, s.72(2)

**BUSINESS TAX (COMMUNITIES)**

calculation

- fixing, c.53, s.33(2)
- hearing for reconsideration, request for, c.53, s.33(3)

councillors

- arrears, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(d)
- liability, qualification, c.53, s.10(1)(c)
- non-liability, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(c)
- prescription, annual, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), (3)(b)

date payable, c.53, s.33(4)

exemption, remission, c.53, s.40

imposition, liability, c.53, s.33(1)

taxpayers, arrears, effect, c.53, ss.28(1)-(3)

**BUSINESS TAX (CORNER BROOK)**

assessment, real property, revision, c.39, s.128

complaints, c.39, s.129

determination, c.39, s.127

discounts, c.39, s.144

exemption, c.39, s.127(2)

imposition, c.39, s.126

lien on property, c.39, s.126

**BUSINESS TAX (ST. JOHN'S)**

appeals, classification, c.40, s.250(4)

application, businesses affected by, c.40, ss.250(2), (3)

assessments, c.40, s.250(1)

collection, c.40, s.252, 342(e)

discounts, c.40, ss.260(5), 274(2), (g)

enforcement, c.40, ss.252, 342(e)

extension areas, c.40, s.260(5)

liability, personal, extent, c.40, s.250(1)(f)

payments, time, c.40, ss.250(1)(f), 274(1)

rates, determination, c.40, ss.250(1)(f), 273

**BUSINESSES**

see also TRADES AND COMMERCE  
 assessment, St. John's, c.40, s.250(1)  
 data collection, industrial statistics  
   purposes, c.171, ss.5(1), (3)  
 defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(a)  
 defined [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(d)  
 establishments, defined [Human Rights  
 Code], c.262, s.2(f)  
 firemen, injuries, St. John's,  
   prevention, c.357, s.13  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
   taking over, c.263, s.8(1)(e)  
 industrial standards, exemptions,  
   regulations, c.170, s.16(1)(b)  
 offensive, regulation, Health,  
   Department, c.83, s.23(1)(k)  
 real estate trades in, c.326, s.42  
 regulation, c.83, s.23(1)(k)

**BUTCHERS**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
 assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)  
 firearms, exemption from obtaining  
 certificate, circumstances, c.129, s.8(h)

**BUTTER**

see under DAIRY PRODUCTS

**BUTTER SUBSTITUTES**

see under FOOD

**BUYERS**

conditional sales, particulars, sellers'  
 duty to furnish, c.56, s.10  
 defined [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(b)  
 defined [Conditional Sales Act],  
   c.56, s.2(e)  
 defined [Consumer Protection Act],  
   c.256, s.2(b)  
 defined [Sale of Goods Act],  
   c.341, s.2(1)(b)

**BUYERS OF GOODS**

see under SALE OF GOODS

**BY-ELECTIONS**

St. John's, see under ELECTIONS  
 (ST. JOHN'S)

**BY-LAWS**

amendment, St. John's, c.40, s.408(a)  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
   c.253, ss.11, 33, 35

Certified Public Accountants  
 Association of Newfoundland powers,  
   c.32, ss.8(1), (2)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute  
   amendments, c.34, s.10  
   draft, approval meeting, c.34, s.9(9)  
   draft, notice, c.34, s.9(9)  
   draft, preparation, c.34, s.9(8)  
   making of, c.34, ss.4(m), 10  
   repeal, c.34, s.10  
 date of expiration, c.182, s.8  
 Engineers, Association of Professional,  
   c.258, ss.6, 32  
 Forest Protection Association, c.248, s.4  
 Hairdressers' Association, c.260, s.14  
 Hospital Association, Newfoundland,  
   c.261, s.10  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Society Council, by-law making  
   powers, c.166, s.13(1)  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
   c.263, s.12  
 interpretation, see INTERPRETATION  
 Land Surveyors Association, c.198,  
   ss.7(a), 8  
 Law Society  
   Bar admission, discipline, c.201, s.34  
   Library, c.201, s.42  
 market places, St. John's, c.40, s.213  
 married women, provisions, c.227, s.8  
 Newfoundland Dental Association,  
   c.77, s.6  
 Newfoundland Research Council,  
   c.269, s.20(c)  
 optometry, c.281, s.4  
 Pharmaceutical Association, c.295,  
   ss.8(1), 9(3), (4), 17  
 Power Distribution Districts,  
   c.340, s.18(1)  
 railway companies, c.325, ss.19, 35, 36  
 regulations, may be included in,  
   c.332, s.6  
 repeal, St. John's, c.40, ss.3, 5  
 revocation, St. John's, c.40, ss.408(b), (c)  
 St. John's, city streets, highways,  
   public places, Pippy Park, within,  
   c.298, s.53  
 slaughter houses, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.213(a)  
 streets, highways, public places, Pippy  
   Park, c.298, s.53  
 taxes, suspension, c.367, ss.5, 6  
 time, interpretation, c.270, s.4

**C.A. PIPPY PARK**

see PIPPY PARK

**C.N.I.B.**

see CANADIAN NATIONAL INSTITUTE  
FOR THE BLIND

**CABINET**

see EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

**CABINET MAKING**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**CABINS**

see FISHING CABINS; HUNTING  
CABINS; TOURIST  
ESTABLISHMENTS

**CABLE COMPANIES**

accounts  
messages, telephones, requirements,  
tax purposes, c.371, s.4  
tax purposes, default, false  
statements, c.371, ss.5, 7  
cables  
computation, c.371, s.9  
telegraphic, inter-provincial, tax  
rates, payment, c.371, s.3(a)  
defined, c.371, s.2(a)  
messages, telegraphic tax rates,  
payment, c.371, s.3(b)  
moneys paid to Crown, Telegraph  
Tax Act suspension, application,  
c.371, s.10(4)  
tax  
liability, application, whether or not  
carrying on business, c.371, ss.3, 8  
rates, payment, c.371, s.3  
recovery, debt due to Crown,  
c.371, s.6

**CABLES**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)  
land lines, defined, c.371, s.2(b)

**CADASTRAL SURVEYS**

instigation, c.88, s.15  
regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(vi)

**CADAVERS**

see DEAD BODIES

**CADET CORPS**

firearm certificates  
exemption from obtaining, c.129, s.8(e)  
issuance to, c.129, s.4(b)

**CAFES**

health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(o)  
place of entertainment, definition  
includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**CAFETERIAS**

School Boards, provision of,  
requirements, c.346, s.12(u)

**CAISSON DISEASE**

compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.  
death caused by, hospital report,  
c.151, s.180(2)(d)

**CALABAR BEANS**

poison, labelling requirement,  
c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**CALENDARS**

Memorial University, publication  
by, c.231, s.58(i)

**CAMERA SHOPS**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**CAMERA SUPPLIES**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
c.158, s.13, Sch.

**CAMP FOUR POND**

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, deemed  
part of, c.305, s.7(2)

**CAMPING**

wild life reserve, on, restriction,  
notice, posting, c.400, s.3(2)

**CAMPS**

see also TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS  
fires in vicinity of, c.141, ss.8, 9  
health standards, regulations, c.83,  
ss.23(1)(ee), (t)  
industrial or commercial, health  
standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(f)

**CAMPSITES**

health standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(ee)

**CANADA**

companies, corporations, permission to use in name, c.54, s.22(1)(c)

**CANADA AND BRITISH COMPANIES ACT (CANADA)**

insurers, licences issue to, applied, c.176, s.10(1)(b)

**CANADA EVIDENCE ACT**

see EVIDENCE ACT (CANADA)

**CANADA LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD**

see LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD, CANADA

**CANADA MANPOWER**

member, Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, c.370, s.6(4)

**CANADA MEDICAL ACT**

application, c.264, s.47

**CANADA OFFICIAL POSTAL GUIDE (1959)**

summons, service by post, proof, procedure, c.364, s.32

**CANADA PENSION PLAN**

Constabulary (Pensions) Act  
pension calculation, application, c.59, s.15(2)  
pension deductions, application, c.59, s.5(1)  
defined, c.59, s.2(1)(a); c.319, s.2(a)  
Memorial University, employees  
contributions from, regulations, c.232, s.31(1)(c)  
pensionable employment, c.232, s.32  
rebates, c.232, s.23(1)  
Memorial University pension plan, integration with, regulations, c.232, s.31(1)  
public service pensions, calculation, applied, c.319, s.14(2)

**CANADA SHIPPING ACT**

coasting vessels  
constructed for bounty, application, c.46, s.5(b)

coasting vessels constructed for bounty, security under, c.46, s.10(3)  
coasting vessel construction permits, bounty, compliance with, c.46, ss.3(2)(d), 13(1)  
fishing vessels constructed for bounty, security under, c.137, s.10(2)

**CANADIAN AND BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANIES ACT (CANADA)**

investment contracts issuers, investments by, applied, c.184, s.16  
qualified assets, definition, applied, c.184, s.2(h)(iii)

**CANADIAN CITIZENS**

elections, candidates, qualifications, c.106, s.43(b)  
electors, qualified, c.106, s.3(b)

**CANADIAN CORPS OF COMMISSIONAIRES**

security guards' licence, exemption, c.306, s.4(c)

**CANADIAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION**

see DIETETIC ASSOCIATION, CANADIAN

**CANADIAN ELECTRICAL CODE**

fire hazards, orders, provisions, c.131, s.16

**CANADIAN FORCES**

see also ARMED FORCES; HER MAJESTY'S FORCES  
apprenticeship, credits, c.12, s.9(1)(d)  
commissioned officers, administration of oaths, c.115, s.30  
medical practitioners, practising in Newfoundland, registration requirements, c.264, s.42  
members  
death, certificates, c.308, s.2  
defined [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(s)  
House of Assembly, eligibility, c.202, s.3(2)  
jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(e)  
land surveying by, c.198, s.3  
residence, elections for purposes of, c.106, s.11(i)

**CANADIAN FORCES,**  
continued

military messes  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
 c.8, s.2(m)  
 licence to sell liquor, issue  
 and conditions, c.8, s.47  
 Liquor sale and consumption,  
 days and times allowed, c.8, s.55  
 Newfoundland Architects Act, exemption  
 from, c.253, s.26(2)(a)  
 officers, defence trials, c.201, ss.76(4)(a), 77

**CANADIAN GAS**  
**ASSOCIATION**

fire hazards, orders provisions,  
 c.131, s.16

**CANADIAN HOSPITAL**  
**ASSOCIATION**

Newfoundland Hospital Association,  
 membership within, c.261, s.5(a)

**CANADIAN NATIONAL**  
**INSTITUTE FOR THE**  
**BLIND**

blind workmen  
 place of work, access, c.23, s.8  
 placement, powers, c.23, ss.6(1), 7  
 Blind Workmen's Compensation Act,  
 powers, assignment, c.23, s.6(2)  
 direct sellers, authorized by, licensing,  
 exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(h)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, material  
 to be furnished, c.23, s.9

**CANADIAN NATIONAL**  
**RAILWAY**

ash dumping locations required,  
 c.141, s.12(3)  
 Business Tax, St. John's, effect  
 upon, c.40, s.250(3)  
 employees, transferred at Union, pensions,  
 c.43, ss.2-8  
 pensions, supplement, limit, c.164,  
 ss.2(c), 5

**CANADIAN SALTFISH**  
**CORPORATION**

see SALTFISH CORPORATION,  
 CANADIAN

**CANADIAN STANDARDS**  
**ASSOCIATION**

motor vehicle code, adoption,  
 c.152, s.215(2)  
 standards code, application to boilers,  
 pressure vessels, c.24, s.11(2)  
 Testing Laboratories, fire hazards,  
 orders, provisions, c.131, s.16

**CANALS**

obstruction by railway prohibited,  
 c.325, s.23

**CANCER**

compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
 s.93(2), Sch.

**CANDIDATES**

defined, c.272, s.2(a)  
 elections, provincial, see ELECTIONS,  
 PROVINCIAL, candidates  
 references to, published during  
 elections, c.272, s.15(b)

**CANDLES**

fire prevention, St. John's, buildings,  
 c.357, s.10

**CANDY**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.

**CANES, WHITE**

see WHITE CANES

**CANNING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
 food, licences, c.139, s.10  
 wild life, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(t)

**CANTHARIDES**

poison  
 labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I  
 retail sale labelling requirement,  
 c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**CANVASSING**

colleges, unauthorized, c.346, s.67  
 schools, unauthorized, c.346, s.67

**CAPE FREELS**

Integrated Educational School  
 District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 8

**CAPITAL**

companies and corporations, see under  
**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS**  
 investment, data, collection, industrial  
 statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(d)

**CAPLIN**

export  
 bonus, c.47, s.10(1)  
 restriction, c.47, s.10(3)(e)

**CAPLIN MEAL**

manufacture  
 waste prevention, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(a)  
 water pollution, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(b)  
 manufacturing licences  
 application, c.133, ss.4(1), (2)  
 cancellation, c.133, ss.5(7), 9(2)  
 conditions, breach, c.133, ss.6, 8, 9(1)  
 conditions, regulations, c.133, s.5(6)  
 duration, c.133, ss.5(2), (4)  
 issue, c.133, s.5(1)  
 objections, c.133, ss.4(3)-(5)  
 refusal, c.133, s.4(7)  
 renewal, c.133, ss.5(3), (4)  
 requirement, c.133, s.3

**CAPLIN OIL**

inspection, see **FISH OILS**  
 manufacture  
 waste prevention, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(a)  
 water pollution, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(b)  
 manufacturing licences  
 application, c.133, ss.4(1), (2)  
 cancellation, c.133, ss.5(7), 9(2)  
 conditions, breach, c.133, ss.6, 8, 9(1)  
 conditions, regulations, c.133, s.5(6)  
 duration, c.133, ss.5(2), (4)  
 issue, c.133, s.5(1)  
 objections, c.133, ss.4(3)-(5)  
 refusal, c.133, s.4(7)  
 renewal, c.133, ss.5(3), (4)  
 requirement, c.133, s.3

**CAR LOTS**

see also **USED CAR LOTS**  
 regulations, St. John's Municipal  
 Council, c.40, s.386(1)

**CARBOLIC ACID**

poison  
 labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I  
 retail sale labelling requirement,  
 c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84  
 preparation and packing, supervision  
 not required, c.295, s.33  
 sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**CARBON BISULPHIDE  
 POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**CARBON DIOXIDE  
 POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**CARBON MONOXIDE  
 POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**CARBONEAR**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
 c.159, s.4(1)(g)

**CARBONEAR FIRE  
 BRIGADE**

see **FIRE BRIGADE, CARBONEAR**

**CARBONEAR FIRE  
 BRIGADE ACT, c.29****CARBONEAR, TOWN**

insurance companies doing business in,  
 payments to Fire Brigade, c.29, s.17  
 right of way, fire engines, c.29, s.9  
 thoroughfares, closing, vicinity of fire,  
 c.29, s.10

**CARBONEAR WATER  
 COMPANY**

Carbonear Fire Brigade, maintenance  
 payments, c.29, s.5  
 fires, water supply during, c.29, s.14

**CARCINOMA**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**CARPENTRY**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**CARRIAGE OF GOODS**

Frustrated Contracts Act, applicability,  
c.144, s.3(2)(a)

**CARRIAGES**

driven without reins, offence, c.276, s.17  
rules of the road, St. John's,  
c.40, s.180  
street obstructions, offence, c.276, s.17  
timber, iron, negligent carriage of,  
offence, c.276, s.17

**CARRIERS**

see also PUBLIC CONVEYANCES  
delivery of goods, c.341, s.34  
ferries, duty to carry, c.128, s.4  
firearms, carriage of, certificate  
not required, c.129, s.8(c)  
motor, see MOTOR CARRIERS  
passenger information, duty to provide,  
c.376, s.4(p)  
railways  
duty to carry, c.325, ss.17(4), 32(3)  
liability, c.325, s.18  
refusal to deliver, c.341, s.46(6)  
regulation, St. John's, c.40, s.182  
title transfer, goods, c.341, s.20r.5(2)

**CARROTS**

see VEGETABLES

**CARS**

insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE

**CARTS**

see also VEHICLES  
driven without reins, offence, c.276, s.17  
name, painted on, c.276, s.18  
owner's name, requirement, St. John's,  
c.40, s.179(1)  
street obstructions, offence, c.276, s.17  
timber, iron, negligent carriage of,  
offence, c.276, s.17

**CASE STATED**

see STATED CASE

**CASES**

defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
c.8, s.2(d)  
packages, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(j)

**CASH PLAN  
INSURANCE**

see INSURANCE ON THE CASH  
PLAN

**CASH-MUTUAL  
COMPANIES**

defined [Insurance Companies Act],  
c.176, s.2(f)

**CASH-MUTUAL  
INSURANCE COMPANIES**

defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(a)  
licences, issue to, restrictions,  
capital requirements, c.176, s.14(1)(c)  
registration, c.54, ss.293-297  
striking off register, c.54, ss.298(1)(e), (2), (3)

**CASTOR OIL**

preparation and packing, supervision not  
required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**CASTRATION**

boar pigs, c.276, ss.22, 24  
bull calves, c.276, ss.22, 24  
horses, colts, c.276, ss.22, 24  
ram lambs, c.276, ss.22, 24

**CATALOGUES**

hatcherymen, submission to Department,  
c.302, s.7

**CATAMARANS**

owners name, requirement, St. John's,  
c.40, s.179(1)

**CATCH-BASINS**

houses, required, St. John's, c.40, s.205

**CATS**

see also ANIMALS  
defined, c.311, s.2(e)  
impoundment, c.276, ss.28-31

**CATTLE**

see also ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK  
bulls  
at large, prohibition, c.210, s.7

**CATTLE, continued**

- castration, c.276, ss.22, 24
- damage by, owner's liability, c.276, s.21
- communicable diseases, c.52, s.12
- defined [Dog Act], c.99, s.29; [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(d)
- dogs interfering with, destruction, c.99, s.22
- dying, nuisance, sidewalk, street, obstruction, c.276, s.2(e)
- impounding, c.276, ss.28-31
- impoundment of strays, St. John's, c.40, s.355(1)(a)
- limit on value, railway carriers' liability, c.325, s.18
- ships carrying, hatches, c.311, s.23
- slaughtering, St. John's, c.40, s.212
- tuberculin tests, certificate, c.139, s.25(1)
- tuberculosis, testing, regulation, c.83, s.23(1)(r)
- upon streets when, St. John's, c.40, s.184
- water reservoir, prohibited near, St. John's, c.40, s.120(1)(b)

**CAUSE**

- defined [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(b); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(b)

**CAUSEWAYS**

- maintenance, c.276, ss.8, 9

**CAVEATS**

- letters of administration, opposition to, c.187, ss.159-161
- probate, grant, opposition to, c.187, ss.159-161

**CEDAR, OIL**

- poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**CELLARS**

- conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)
- dwelling house, vacant, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22
- hatch-coverings, St. John's, c.40, s.166

**CELLULITIS**

- compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**CEMETERIES**

- see also BURIAL GROUNDS
- acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
- bodies, removal, c.119, ss.2, 3, 4
- burials, death certificate requirement, c.329, s.15
- Crown land for, c.71, s.14
- establishment, operation, c.216, s.107(2)
- health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(m)
- land, acquisition, c.216, s.107(1)
- land development areas, sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6
- prohibited in St. John's, c.40, s.105
- prospecting on land of, restriction, c.72, s.9
- regulation
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.146(1)(ee), (ff)
  - municipal, c.216, ss.98(1)(ff), (gg)
- restrictions, c.216, s.108
- selling, leasing, c.216, ss.107(3), (4)
- watersheds, on, restriction, c.394, s.6

**CENSORING OF MOVING PICTURES ACT, c.30****CENSORS, BOARD OF**

- appointment, c.30, s.2
- powers, duties, c.30, ss.3, 4

**CENSORSHIP**

- moving pictures
  - exhibition, prohibition, c.30, s.4
  - inspection, c.30, s.3
  - offence and penalties, c.30, ss.3, 4

**CENSUS**

- local road boards, taking of by, c.219, s.19(2)
- municipalities, establishment, c.216, ss.6(8), (12)

**CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT**

- see under DISTRICT COURTS

**CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT (RECORDS) ACT, c.31****CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOLS**

- see under SCHOOLS, SECONDARY

## CENTRAL MORTGAGE AND HOUSING CORPORATION

housing projects  
 cost-sharing, c.160, s.3(5)  
 joint undertaking, authorized, c.160, s.3(2)  
 Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
 Minister, agreements with, c.160, s.14  
 land for housing, title vesting in,  
 c.160, s.22(1)  
 land, taxation, exemption, c.160, s.33  
 leases, Acts affecting, application,  
 c.160, s.34(2)  
 Limitation of Actions (Realty)  
 Act, application, c.160, s.34(3)  
 old persons homes, construction, loans,  
 guarantees, agreements, c.350, s.6  
 old persons homes, construction,  
 loans, repayments, guarantees, c.350, s.3  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 land conveyance, c.358, s.20(1)(a)

## CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE

bill of sale, c.21, s.16  
 conditional sales, c.56, ss.13, 14, Sch.  
 registration, chattel mortgage, c.21,  
 ss.16(3), (4)

## CERTIFICATE OF GRADES

defined, c.346, s.2(f)

## CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION

defined, c.258, s.3(d)

## CERTIFICATES

see also INSTRUMENTS  
 alcoholic liquors, analysis, c.8, s.113(1)  
 analysis, pesticides and herbicides,  
 proof, c.292, s.24  
 appeal by stated case, summary  
 proceedings, refusal, c.364, s.73  
 apprenticeship, of, regulations, c.12,  
 ss.9(1)(m), 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
 memberships, issuance, c.253, s.15(1)(d)  
 architects, false, liability, c.253, s.30  
 assignment of book debts  
 discharge, c.15, ss.6, 13-17  
 registration, c.15, s.5(4), 17  
 Auditor General, certain provincial  
 accounts, audits, c.338, s.71

bank balances, Departments, Civil  
 Service, c.60, s.9  
 birth, c.329, ss.11, 20, 28  
 birth  
 children, employment, employer's file,  
 c.112, s.16  
 drivers' licences, applicants, c.152  
 s.48(6)(a)  
 boilers, see under BOILERS  
 building contractors' licences,  
 proof of, c.26, s.17  
 building inspections, St. John's, c.40, s.346(l)  
 burial, requirement, c.329, ss.15, 28  
 capital reduction, companies,  
 corporations, c.54, s.94  
 Certified Public Accountants  
 Association of Newfoundland granting  
 of, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(i)  
 charges, companies, corporations, c.54,  
 s.73(6)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute, competency, c.34, s.4(h)  
 coasting vessels, construction for  
 bounty, surveys, c.46, s.8  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
 granting of, c.48, s.11(e)  
 communities  
 councillors, oaths, administered, c.53,  
 s.11(5)  
 establishment, c.53, ss.7(1), 9(1)  
 service fee, exemption, c.53, s.34(7)  
 companies and corporations  
 foreign, alterations, c.54, s.279(4)  
 foreign, registration, c.54, ss.268(3),  
 272, 276(3)  
 shareholders arrangements with, c.54,  
 s.131(8)  
 composition, c.187, s.249  
 conditional sales, Registry, searchers,  
 issuance, c.56, s.21(4)  
 condominiums, by-laws, c.57, s.14(2)  
 condominium registration, c.57, s.5(3)  
 construction or extension by public  
 utility, c.322, s.37(3)  
 Consumer Protection, Registrar,  
 evidence, c.256, s.28  
 contingencies accounts, Departments,  
 Civil Service, c.60, ss.4, 5, 9  
 convictions, proof of, c.115, s.11  
 co-operative societies, registration,  
 c.65, ss.10, 11  
 costs, appeals from summary convictions,  
 non-payment of, c.364, s.68

**CERTIFICATES, continued**

- crippled children, physical condition,
  - c.151, s.172
- death, c.329, ss.13(2), (3), 14, 15, 28
- death duties
  - estates value, c.74, s.8
  - resealing, requirement, c.187, s.169(3)(c)
- death from natural causes, enquiry,
  - discretion, c.364, s.127(3)
- death, proof, Canadian Forces, c.308, s.2
- debentures, municipal, c.216, ss.53, 55
- defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(f)
- dentistry, c.77, s.21(d)
- dentistry, practice, required, c.77, s.32(b)
- Dietetic Association, Newfoundland,
  - registration, c.257, s.17(4)
- discharge, Councillors, St. John's,
  - c.40, s.25
- discharge from custody, civil proceedings,
  - form, c.364, Sch. 3, A(7)
- dismissal of informations and complaints,
  - c.364, s.52
- dismissal, summary proceedings, form,
  - c.364, Sch. 3, B, 16
- electors lists
  - compiling officers, verification,
    - c.106, s.30(2)
  - copies, revising justices, duties,
    - c.106, s.16(1)
  - revised, redistribution, where, c.106,
    - s.31(6)
  - revision justices, duties, c.106, s.29(1)
- elevator operation, c.107, s.8
- Engineers, Association of Professional
  - granting of, c.258, s.6(h)
  - issuance, evidence, c.258, s.25
- estates, military volunteers, Death Duties Act, c.402, s.6
- evidence
  - food and drugs, analysis,
    - c.139, s.33
  - mechanical recordings, court proceedings, c.116, s.4(2)
- execution debts, mining claims,
  - satisfaction, c.72, ss.38(6)(a), 39
- expropriation compensation, refusal to pay, c.121, s.42(2)
- fees, Law Society, c.201, s.62(d)
- finance companies, licences, evidence,
  - c.213, s.22
- Fire Department, membership, c.357, s.20
- firearms, see FIREARMS, certificates
- fish export bonuses, requirement,
  - c.47, s.11
- fish inspection, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(m)
- fish oils for export, c.297, ss.19, 27
- fishing and coasting vessel repairs,
  - surveys, c.136, ss.8, 16
- fishing vessels constructed for bounty,
  - surveys, c.137, ss.8, 11, 19
- gasoline, analysts, evidence, c.147, s.42(b)
- gasoline sales in bulk, retail outlets, c.147, s.27
- greater hardship, rent restrictions,
  - c.334, ss.13-15
- Hairdressers' Association, c.260,
  - ss.13, 14(1)(b), 15, 19, 20
- hematite, assessment rolls, time,
  - c.236, ss.8, 9(2)
- immunization, communicable diseases, c.52,
  - ss.23-27
- improvers, of, regulations, c.12, ss.9(1)(m),
  - 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)
- income tax, see under INCOME TAX
- incorporation, c.54, ss.17(e), 20(1), 22(3),
  - (5), 30(8)
- indebtedness, property taxes, St. John's,
  - c.40, s.295(2)
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, registered members, c.166,
  - s.13(1)(a)
- Industrial and Provident Societies,
  - mortgages, charges, registered, c.167,
    - s.47(6)
- insanity, c.151, ss.112, 115, 119
  - contents, c.151, s.101
  - requirement, c.151, s.100
- insolvency, c.187, s.215
- instruments, included in definition [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2
- insurance premiums tax
  - assessed, unpaid, filing, effect,
    - c.177, s.21
  - discharge, c.177, s.17
- investment, trust companies, trustees
  - investing in, c.380, ss.3(f), 4-6
- journeymen, of, regulations, c.12, ss.9(1)(m),
  - 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)
- judgments, registration
  - reciprocating states, jurisdiction to issue, c.327, s.4
  - reciprocating states, requirements for, c.327, ss.3(3), (4)
- Justice, Minister, protection of Executive Council proceedings during investigation, c.285, s.21(1)
- land surveyors
  - articles, c.198, s.17(d)
  - admission to practice, c.198, s.24

**CERTIFICATES, continued**

land, titles, see **TITLE**, certificate  
of title

law  
Bar admission, c.201, ss.35, 36, 37  
practice requirements, c.201, ss.55, 57-60,  
65-69  
Law Society, fees, c.201, s.48  
limited partnerships, c.209, ss.5-9  
liquidation, c.187, s.249  
loan companies, licences, evidence,  
c.213, s.22  
loans, Law Society, repayment, c.201,  
s.49(1), Sch.  
magistrates or justices judgment, of,  
for execution, c.364, s.18(3)  
marriage, c.355, s.6  
marriages, foreign, c.140, s.4  
measurements  
lumber, c.396, s.9(2)  
shingles, c.396, s.9(2)  
mechanics' liens, actions enforcing,  
c.229, ss.24(2)-(4)  
medical  
civil servant's permanent incapacity,  
c.41, s.17(1)(b)  
communicable diseases, c.52, ss.15(1), (2)  
Medical Board examinations, matriculation,  
c.264, ss.8(c), (e)  
medical practitioners, giving, signing,  
void unless registered practitioner,  
c.264, s.20  
medical supplies, seal and Labrador  
fisheries vessels, adequacy, c.228, s.12  
Memorial University  
conferment of, Senate, c.231, s.58(b)  
granting of, powers, c.231, s.3(2)  
mentally disordered persons, dangerous,  
contents, disqualification, c.151, ss.132,  
133  
midwives, rules, c.235, s.5(1)  
midwives struck from roll, c.235, s.7  
mining claims  
entitlement after unauthorized staking,  
c.72, ss.16(2), (3)  
surveys, c.72, s.59(2)  
work done, c.72, s.46  
mining interests, judgments and actions  
affecting, c.71, ss.35(1), 36, 37, 39  
mining tax  
non-payment of, c.239, s.35  
payment complete, c.239, s.18  
mortgages, companies, corporations, c.54,  
s.73(6)

Municipal Affairs and Housing  
Minister, communities, c.53, ss.7(1), 9(1)  
municipal councillors, oath sworn,  
c.216, s.10(8)  
municipal service fee  
Corner Brook, exemption, c.39,  
s.138(1)(a)(vii)  
exemption, c.216, s.91(1)(a)(vi)  
names, changes, c.33, ss.9, 11, 15(5)  
National Fire Code of Canada, copy,  
Corner Brook City Clerk,  
c.39, s.50(d)  
Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
evidence of membership, c.255, s.14  
Newfoundland Medical Board Act,  
under, fees, rules, c.264, s.8(e)  
notaries public, appointments, evidence  
of, c.275, ss.4(1), (3), Form A  
nursing, certificates of competency,  
issuance, c.268, s.13  
oath administration, c.182, s.33  
objects, alteration, companies, corporations,  
c.54, s.107(1)  
optometry, c.281, ss.9, 11, 18  
registration, by-laws, c.281, s.4(1)(a)  
revocation, c.281, ss.12, 13  
petition of right, judgment for  
petitioner, c.293, s.15, Sch.  
Pharmaceutical Association  
by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(c)  
membership, c.295, ss.23(3), 37  
Pharmaceutical chemists, registration, c.295,  
ss.22, 37, Sch. II  
physicians, surgeons, giving, signing, void  
unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20  
pickled fish for export, c.297, ss.7, 27  
plants  
domestic, sellers of, c.299, s.14  
importation, requirement, c.299,  
ss.5, 16(1)(f)  
imported, salesmen of, c.299, ss.6,  
15, 16(1)(f)  
plumbing inspection, St. John's, c.40,  
s.374, Sch. D  
poultry products  
inspection, c.302, s.11  
regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(m), (n), (p)  
practise, registered medical practitioners,  
see **MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**,  
Certificate to practise  
pressure plants, see under **PRESSURE  
PLANTS**  
pressure vessels, see under **PRESSURE  
VESSELS**  
private investigators, licences, c.306, s.15

**CERTIFICATES, continued**

- property auctions, St. John's, c.40, s.295(7)(e)
- provincial elections
  - electors, lists, divided, c.106, s.53(10)
  - petitions, trials, c.106, s.145
  - recounts, returns, c.106, s.84
- public accountants, Certificate of Eligibility, c.313, s.14
- public service vehicles, emergency use, c.242, ss.32(3)(b), (4)
- purchase by Minister of land sold to enforce assessment where adjacent to housing project, c.160, s.27(5)(e)
- real estate agents, financial position, c.326, s.30
- real property tax, due, c.220, s.38(2)
- recognizance
  - default, stated case, summary proceedings, c.364, s.81
  - summary proceedings, non-appearance of defendant, c.364, s.41
- registration, proof, c.328, s.14
- registry of vessels, c.115, s.19
- regulations
  - approval, c.332, s.3(2)
  - particulars for filing, c.332, s.3(1)
- St. John's Housing Corporation, services, connection to, payment, c.358, s.28(1), (6)
- salt cod inspectors, c.342, s.8(2)
- salt, imported, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(b)
- scalars, temporary, c.222, s.18(3)
- school attendance, employment of children, c.112, s.7(2)(b)(ii)
- school, enrollment, tax distribution, c.220, s.44(1)
- School Tax Authorities, accounts, auditing, c.220, s.23(3)
- seal fishery
  - boats, seaworthiness, c.347, s.8
  - competency, c.347, s.34
  - masters, requirement, c.347, s.25
  - masters, suspension, cancellation, c.347, ss.17, 20, 23, 41
  - ship's food, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(i)
- seamen, desertion, apprehension, c.94, s.3
- securities brokers, financial position, c.349, s.38
- securities, registration statements, c.349, ss.13(2), (3)
- security guards, licences, c.306, s.15
- share, c.54, ss.9(3), 42
- surety, ability to pay, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 37
- tax
  - bulk sales, receipt, c.354, s.13
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.45(2)
  - municipal, issuance, c.216, s.28(2)
  - municipal, required for rent increase, c.334, s.8
  - retail sales, recovery, c.354, s.41
  - retail sales, vendors, registration, c.354, ss.15-19
- tax sale, Corner Brook, c.39, s.141(6)(e)
- taxes
  - Corner Brook, due on property, c.39, s.141(2)
  - municipal, due on property, c.216, s.94(2)
- teaching
  - applications, c.103, ss.6(c), 8(a)
  - cancellation, c.103, ss.6(d), 10
  - classification, c.103, s.15(2)
  - effective dates of, time, c.103, s.18
  - interim, regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(d)
  - issuance, circumstances, c.103, ss.8(a), 12(1)(a), 13
  - issuance delayed, supplementary examinations, date of effect, c.103, s.17
  - issuance, refusal, appeal, c.103, s.14
  - retroactive effect, circumstances, regulations, c.103, ss.12(2), (3)
  - suspension, c.103, ss.6(e), 11, 77(i)
  - validity, time, regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(b)
- tobacco sales,
  - contravention, c.374, ss.8(b), 37(1)
  - persons required to hold, c.374, ss.7(1), (2), (4)
  - trade school registration, c.331, ss.5(3), (6), 7(2)
- Treasury Board, Secretary, contingencies, Departments, monies, c.60, s.10
- tuberculin tests, cows, c.139, s.25(1)
- unauthorized government expenses, necessity, c.338, s.52(1)(e)
- vegetable grading inspectors, evidentiary value, c.388, s.7
- veneral disease, examination, test results, c.389, ss.5(5), 6, 7(1)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, assessment, default, c.403, s.80

**CERTIFICATION**

- accountants
  - Certified Public Accountants
    - Association, membership, c.35, ss.6, 7
    - Chartered Accountants Institute, membership, c.35, s.5
  - appropriations authorized by Legislature, balance available, c.338, s.47(5)
  - bargaining agents, see under LABOUR RELATIONS
  - Co-operative Development Loan Board, c.64, s.15
  - defined, c.103, s.2(b); [Revenue and Audit Act], c.338, s.2(c)
  - documents
    - evidence, c.115, ss.17, 20
    - false, c.115, s.28
  - evidence, mechanical recordings, court proceedings, c.116, s.4
  - finance companies, auditors, financial statements, certification, c.213, s.18(2)
  - financial statements, Pippy Park Commission, Auditor General, by, c.298, s.22
  - Industrial Development Loan Board, financial statement, c.169, s.15
  - industrial standards advisory committees, meetings, minutes, c.170, s.13(5)
  - industrial statistics, data collection forms, c.171, s.5(3)
  - investment contracts issuers, quarterly statements, c.184, s.19(1)
  - loan companies, auditors, financial statements, c.213, s.18(2)
  - Marketing Board, report, financial statement, c.246, s.33
  - provincial elections
    - accounts, lists, c.106, s.101(2)
    - candidates, lists, c.106, s.46(2)
  - public service vehicles,
    - forms, content, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(b)
    - returns, reports, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(c)
  - Town Planning Commission, St. John's, official plan, c.40, s.108(3)
  - unions, see under UNIONS
  - vital statistics, register, extracts, c.329, ss.26, 27
  - water power projects, dams, c.71, s.51(1)

**CERTIFICATION OF BARGAINING AGENTS**  
see under LABOUR RELATIONS

**CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS**

- initials, use of, evidence of, c.313, s.28
- representation as, evidence of, c.313, s.28

**CERTIFIED AUDITORS**

- initials, use of, evidence of, c.313, s.28
- representation as, evidence of, c.313, s.28

**CERTIFIED BARGAINING AGENTS**

- defined, [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(c)

**CERTIFIED GENERAL ACCOUNTANTS**

- "C.G.A.," use of initials, evidence of, c.313, s.28
- representation as, evidence of, c.313, s.28

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

- see also ACCOUNTANTS; CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS; INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANTS
- "C.P.A."
  - use of initials, evidence of, c.313, s.28
  - wrongful use of initials, c.32, s.11; c.35, s.7
- representation as, evidence of, c.313, s.28
- title, wrongful use of, c.32, s.11; c.35, s.7

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS ACT, c.32**

- accountants, application to non-members of Association, c.32, s.15
- application to merger with Chartered Accountants, c.35, s.4
- auditors, application to non-members of Association, c.32, s.15

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS ASSOCIATION OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

- benevolent funds, c.32, s.6
- Board of Governors
  - by-laws, powers, c.32, s.8(1)
  - constitution of, c.32, s.7(1)
  - officers, elections, by-laws, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(v)

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS****ASSOCIATION OF NEWFOUNDLAND,  
continued**

- president, election, c.32, s.7(4)
- tenure of office, c.32, s.7(2)
- vacancies, c.32, s.7(3)
- vice-presidents, election, c.32, s.7(4)
- by-laws
  - annulment, c.32, s.8(2)
  - powers, c.32, s.8(1)
- certificates, granting of, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(i)
- classes, provision for, c.32, s.5
- corporate status, continuation, c.35, s.4
- curriculum, provision for, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(i)
- examinations
  - entrance fees, by-laws, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iv)
  - entrance qualifications, c.32, s.9
- examiners, appointment, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(ii)
- incorporation, c.32, s.2
- lectures, provision for, c.32, s.5
- management, c.32, s.7(1)
- members
  - admission, by-laws, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(i)
  - admission, qualifications, c.32, s.10
  - Chartered Accountants Institute, Newfoundland, members *ex officio*, c.35, s.5
  - expulsion, by-laws, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iii)
  - fees, by-laws, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iv)
  - financial assistance, c.32, s.6
  - suspension, by-laws, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iii)
- merger with Institute of Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, c.35, s.5
- objects, c.32, s.4
- profits, distribution, c.32, s.13
- real property, acquisition, c.32, s.3
- register
  - inspection, c.32, s.12
  - keeping of, c.32, s.12
- Secretary-Treasurer
  - register, keeping of, c.32, s.12
  - salary, c.32, s.14

**CERTIORARI**

- Crimes Compensation Board decisions
  - not subject to, c.68, s.36(1)
- District Courts, no power to issue, c.98, s.48
- Emergency Measures Act, delegated authority, liability to, c.108, s.19(3)
- Liquor Commission decisions not subject to, c.8, s.20(2)
- not necessary where case stated to District Court, c.364, s.79

- rules governing, c.187, s.260(d)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, application, c.403, s.37(1)

**CESSPITS**

- permits
  - construction, control, c.216, ss.60(1)(d), (18)
  - construction, Corner Brook, c.39, s.86(1)(d)
  - violation, removal, destruction, c.216, s.61(1)
  - violation, removal, destruction, Corner Brook, c.39, s.87(1)
- regulation
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(c)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(d)

**CESSPOOLS**

- construction, sanitation, health regulation, c.83, s.23(1)(i)
- permits
  - construction, control, c.216, ss.60(1)(d), (18)
  - violation, removal, destruction, Corner Brook, c.39, s.87(1)
  - violations, removal, destruction, c.216, s.61(1)
- prohibited, St. John's, c.40, s.207
- regulation
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(c)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(d)

**CHANCROID**

- see VENEREAL DISEASE

**CHANGE**

- defined [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(a)

**CHANGE OF NAME  
ACT, c.33**

- administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. I
- existing rights, saving of, c.33, s.16

**CHANGE OF NAMES**

- see NAMES, change

**CHANGE OF  
POSSESSION**

- defined, c.21, s.2(c)

**CHANNEL-PORT AUX  
BASQUES**

- Integrated Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 14

**CHAPELS**

see also CHURCHES

private Egress From Buildings

Act, application, c.105, s.8

public egress, see PUBLIC

BUILDINGS, egress

**CHAPLAINS**

wills and estates, c.402, ss.2(c), (d), 3-7

**CHARACTER**

evidence of, c.115, s.8

**CHARGES**

see also ENCUMBRANCES; LIENS

attachment, third persons, c.187, s.92

companies and corporations

certificate of registration, c.54, s.73(6)

chronological index, c.54, s.76

documents, inspection, c.54, s.73(9)

extensions, rectifications, registration,  
c.54, s.74

fees, registration, c.54, s.73(3), Table B

foreign companies, annual return,

c.54, s.281(1)(i)

foreign companies, registration,

c.54, s.291(2)

members annual list, contents,

c.54, s.37(1)(h)

memorandum of satisfaction, registration,

c.54, s.75

out of province, c.54, s.73(2)

register of, contents, c.54, ss.72, 73(1)

registration, c.54, ss.73, 74

registration, non-compliance, c.54, s.77

Constabulary Force, regulatory offences,

c.58, ss.28(6), (7)(a)

co-operative societies

liquidators, power to give,

c.65, s.57(2)(i)

loans to members, priorities,

c.65, s.29

exchange, Industrial Development

Corporation, loans, c.263, s.9

Family Relief Act, orders respecting,

invalidity, c.124, s.17

floating, see FLOATING CHARGES

hematite, taxes payable, c.236, s.22

Industrial and Provident Societies

certificate of registration, c.167, s.47(6)

index, c.167, s.50

instrument creating, inspection,

c.167, s.47(9)

memorandum of satisfaction, c.167, s.49

property outside Newfoundland,

registration, requirement, c.167, s.47(2)

register of, inspection, c.167, s.47(8)

registration, c.167, ss.47(1)-(7), 48, 51

Industrial Development Corporation,

loans, guarantee, securities, priority,

c.263, s.18(3)

regulations, c.263, s.32(1)(b)

insolvents, validity, c.187, s.237

insurance premiums tax,

assets, on, c.177, s.18

collectors' estates, on, c.179, ss.9, 11

insurers, assets, priority, c.176, ss.58(7), 62(5)

land titles, investigations

affidavit of applicant, c.324, s.6(1)

judicial declaration, c.324, s.2

mentally incompetent persons' estates,

property management, c.234, s.9(2)

mines, abandoned, fencing expense,

c.330, s.21(3)

mining claims, release, c.72, ss.38, 39

mining tax, c.239, s.32

Power Distribution Districts, non-payment,

c.340, s.23

public utilities, c.322, ss.67-72

public utilities, transfer, restrictions,

c.322, s.48

real property, incumbrance, included

in definition, c.63, s.2(d)

real property tax, arrears, c.220, s.38

recovery, actions for, jurisdiction, c.364,

Sch. 1, s.4

retail sales tax, priority, c.354, ss.26, 29(3)

Rural Electricity Authority,

non-payment, c.252, s.19

sawmills, debts to Minister, c.344, s.11

taxes, gasoline sales, c.147, ss.18, 31(2)

warehouseman's, see WAREHOUSEMEN,

charges

water power licence, unpaid rent,

c.71, s.37(5)

widows, on preferential share of intestates'

estates, c.183, s.6(2)

workmen's compensation payments,

prohibition, c.403, s.16

**CHARITABLE****INSTITUTIONS**

see also NON-PROFIT ASSOCIATIONS

directors, government nominees,

subsidization, conditions, c.363, s.2(a)

entertainment tax, exemption, c.216, s.87

medical practitioners, unregistered,

appointment to, prohibited, c.264, s.41

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,**  
continued

real property tax  
 Corner Brook, exemption, c.39,  
 s.132(g)  
 exemption, c.216, s.83(j)  
 exemption, c.220, s.28(g)  
 subsidization, conditions, c.363, s.2  
 taxation, exemptions, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.271(2)(c), (3)

**CHARITABLE  
 ORGANIZATIONS**

see also NON-PROFIT ASSOCIATIONS  
 employers, Human Rights Code, c.262,  
 s.9(6)(a)  
 securities, issued, registration, c.349,  
 ss.5(l), 6, 20(m)  
 Surplus Funds, payment to marine  
 disasters fund, c.290, s.5  
 unclaimed articles, donations to, c.281,  
 s.5(1)(a)

**CHARITIES**

workmen's wages, deductions respecting,  
 allowed, c.404, s.14

**CHARTER**

defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(b)

**CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS**

see also ACCOUNTANTS  
 see also CERTIFIED PUBLIC  
 ACCOUNTANTS; INDUSTRIAL  
 ACCOUNTANTS  
 "A.C.A.", use of initials, c.34, ss.19, 20, 24  
 "C.A."  
 use of initials, authorization, c.34, ss.18, 20,  
 21(1), 22, 24  
 use of initials, evidence of,  
 c.313, s.28  
 "F.C.A.", use of initials, c.34, ss.19, 20, 24  
 firms, practice requirements,  
 extra-provincial head office, c.34, s.21  
 fish export bonuses, disputes, umpire,  
 c.47, s.11  
 incorporation, restrictions, c.34, ss.23, 24  
 representation as, evidence of, c.313, s.28  
 skills, promotion of, c.34, s.3(a)  
 use of title, authorization, c.34, ss.18,  
 20, 21(1), 22, 24

**CHARTERED  
 ACCOUNTANTS ACT,**  
c.34

application to merger with Certified  
 Public Accountants, c.35, s.3  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute  
 institution of proceedings under,  
 c.34, s.4(n)  
 penalties under, c.34, s.24

**CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS  
 AND CERTIFIED  
 PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
 (MERGER) ACT, c.35**

**CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS  
 OF NEWFOUNDLAND,  
 INSTITUTE**

accountants, prevention from practising,  
 c.34, s.25  
 "Associate", "A.C.A.", use of, c.34,  
 ss.19, 20, 24  
 auditor, election, c.34, s.13  
 audits, reports, c.34, s.13  
 by-laws, draft, c.34, ss.9(8), (9)  
 by-laws, power to make, c.34, s.4(m), 10  
 certificates of competency, granting  
 of, c.34, s.4(h)  
 "Chartered Accountants", use of title,  
 authorization, c.34, ss.22, 24  
 corporate status, continuation, c.35, s.3  
 Council  
 by-laws, powers, c.34, s.10  
 duties, c.34, s.9(1)  
 establishment, c.34, s.9(1)  
 examinations, admission, exemptions  
 from, c.34, s.6  
 liability, actions against, c.34, s.17  
 membership fees, exemptions, c.34,  
 s.4(i), (iv)  
 officers, election, c.34, s.9(1)  
 officers, vacancies, c.34, s.9(1)  
 public accountants, admission to,  
 permission, c.313, s.21(1)  
 Public Accountants' Licensing  
 Board, enquiries, effect on  
 disciplinary powers, c.313, s.15(6)  
 register, keeping of, c.34, s.7  
 diplomas, granting of, c.34, s.4(h)  
 disciplinary powers, c.34, s.4(b)  
 discipline committee, liability, actions  
 against, c.34, s.17  
 donations, disbursement, c.34, s.4(f)

**CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND, INSTITUTE**  
**continued**

education

affiliation arrangements, c.34, s.4(c)  
courses, establishment of, c.34, s.4(a)  
facilities, provision, c.34, s.3(e)

examinations

admission, exemptions from, c.34, s.6  
admission, facilities, c.34, s.4(b)  
admission, prescription of, c.34, s.3(e)  
fees, c.34, s.4(i)

"Fellow", "F.C.A.", use of, c.34, ss.19, 20, 24  
first Council, c.34, s.9

funds

disposition, c.34, s.14  
financial assistance, children of  
deceased members, c.34, s.3(d)  
financial assistance, widows,  
c.34, s.3(d)  
investments, c.34, s.15  
members interest in, c.34, s.16

incorporation, c.34, s.2

incorporation, continuation, c.35, s.3

liability, actions against, c.34, s.17

library, establishment, c.34, s.4(1)(l)

loans, borrowing powers, c.34, s.4(d)

mangement, by-laws, c.34, s.10(1)

meetings

annual, general, failure  
to call, c.34, s.11(1)  
annual, general, time, c.34,  
s.11(1)  
by-laws, c.34, s.10(1)  
special, time, c.34, s.11(2)

members

"A.C.A.", use of initials, c.34,  
ss.19, 20, 24

"Associate of the Chartered  
Accountants", use of title,  
c.34, ss.19, 20, 24

"C.A.", use of initials, c.34,  
ss.18, 20, 24

Certified Public Accountants

Association, members *ex officio*,  
c.35, s.6

"Chartered Accountant", use of  
title, c.34, ss.18, 20

death, interest in funds  
of Institute, c.34, s.16

deceased, assistance to children,  
c.34, s.3(d)

deceased, assistance to widows,  
c.34, s.3(d)

discipline, powers, c.34, s.4(k)

eligibility to join, c.34, s.5  
expenditures, assessments, c.34, s.4(j)  
expulsion, by-laws, c.34, s.10(1)

expulsion, powers, c.34, s.4(k)

extra-provincial chartered

accountants firms, management of,  
c.34, ss.21(2), (3)

"F.C.A.", use of initials, c.34,  
ss.19, 20, 24

"Fellow of the Chartered

Accountants", use of title, c.34,  
ss.19, 20, 24

honorary, circumstances, c.34, s.8

liability, c.34, s.12

needy, assistance, c.34, s.3(d)

suspension, by-laws, c.34, s.10(1)

suspension, powers, c.34, s.4(k)

membership fees

admission, c.34, s.4(i), (ii)

annual, c.34, s.4(i), (iii)

exemptions, c.34, s.4(i), (iv)

merger with Certified Public

Accountants Association, c.35, s.6

moneys, disposition, c.34, s.14

objects, c.34, s.3

objects, by-laws, c.34, s.4(m)

personal property

acquisition, c.34, s.4(e)

members interest in, c.34, s.16

powers, c.34, s.4

prize funds, establishment, c.34, s.4(f)

public accountants

admission, c.313, s.21

prevention from practising, c.34, s.25

registered students of, admission,  
c.313, s.21(3)

Public Accountants' Licensing

Board, members to be selected from,  
number, c.313, s.3(2)(c)

real property

acquisition, c.34, s.4(e)

leasing powers, c.34, s.4(e)

members interest in, c.34, s.16

register, establishment, c.34, s.4(g)

scholarships, establishment, c.34, s.4(f)

Secretary, register, keeping of, c.34, s.7

**CHARTERPARTIES**

Frustrated Contracts Act, applicability,  
c.144, s.3(2)(a)

**CHARTERS**

defined [Insurance Companies Act],  
c.176, s.2(g)

**CHARTERS, continued**

- insurers
  - failure to comply, c.176, s.22
  - licence application, requirements, c.176, ss.16(1)(a), (b)
- married women, provisions, c.227, s.8

**CHARWOMEN**

- wages, Departments, Civil Service, expenses, c.60, s.2(j)

**CHATTEL MORTGAGES**

- bills of sale, evidencing
  - ex juris*, registration, c.21, s.12
  - expiration, renewal, c.21, s.11
  - renewal, amendment, c.21, s.11(4)(5), (6)
- discharge, bill of sale, registration, c.21, ss.16(3), (4)
- sale, not included in definition, c.28, ss.2(e)(ii), (iii)
- sellers, action, purchase price unpaid, c.56, s.12(6)

**CHATTELS**

- see also CHATTELS REAL; PERSONAL PROPERTY
- defined, c.21, s.2(d)
- deliverable state, not in, Bills of Sale Act, application, c.21, s.3
- description, Bill of Sale, in, c.21, s.6
- execution for return, c.187, ss.15, 16
- Finance, Department, acquisition, disposals, c.81, s.22
- future delivery, Bills of Sale Act, application, c.21, s.3
- land development areas, settlers, regulation of use by, c.197, s.38(h)
- Law Society, acquisition, disposal, c.201, s.3
- lodgers, landlords, distress, c.221, ss.2-5
- mechanics' liens, subject to, sale by lienholder, c.229, s.48
- mining claims, abandonment, rights, c.72, s.71
- not in possession, Bills of Sale Act, application, c.21, s.3
- recovery, petition of right, service on possessor, c.293, s.8
- sale by mechanics' lienholders, c.229, s.48
- seizure, master-apprentice, c.240, ss.3, 5, 6

**CHATTELS, REAL**

- see also REAL PROPERTY
- land, included in definition, c.121, s.2(g); c.160, s.2(g)(i)
- leased, implied covenants, c.63, s.11
- pass on death, c.36, ss.2, 3
- real estate, definition includes, c.326, s.2(j)
- repairs, leases, under, implied covenant, c.63, ss.11(a)(iii), (iv)
- rights, claims, c.36, s.3

**CHATTELS REAL ACT,**

c.36

**CHAUFFEURS**

- defined, c.152, s.2(j)
- driving convictions, c.152, s.84
- financial responsibility, proof, c.152, s.84
- licences
  - issuance, c.152, s.49(3)(b)
  - suspension, c.152, s.84(b)

**CHEMISTS**

see PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS

**CHEQUES**

- see also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- companies and corporations, name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278(b)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56
- Industrial Development Corporation, temporary loans respecting, by-laws, c.263, s.12(g)
- photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)
- Public Accountants' Licensing Board, signature requirements, c.313, s.26

**CHICKENPOX**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT**

see SUPREME COURT, CHIEF JUSTICE

**CHIEF MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER**

see MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER, CHIEF

**CHIEF, MUNICIPAL FIRE BRIGADE**

see FIRE BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL, chief officer

**CHIEF OF POLICE**

see POLICE, CHIEF  
see under CONSTABULARY FORCE  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND

**CHIEF OF POLICE  
(ST. JOHN'S)**

see POLICE, ST. JOHN'S, CHIEF

**CHIEF OFFICERS  
OF CUSTOMS**

see CUSTOMS, CHIEF OFFICERS

**CHILD CUSTODY**

see also CHILDREN, wards  
advertisement, prohibition, c.37, s.50  
age when terminated, c.37, ss.35(1), 46(3)  
considerations in awarding, c.37, s.47  
generally, c.37, s.47  
guardianship not created, c.37, s.46(4)  
interfering with, offence, c.37, s.43  
mentally handicapped children, c.37,  
ss.26(4), 30  
neglected children  
application by parents, c.37, s.19(1)  
expenses, c.37, ss.19(2), 21  
orders respecting, c.37, s.15  
parents' fitness, c.37, s.19(3)  
religion, consideration of, c.37,  
ss.16, 19(4)  
orders, c.37, s.35  
parents' request, c.37, s.46  
visits to wards, c.37, s.48

**CHILD WELFARE**

administration of laws relating to,  
c.92, s.7(2)  
Family Court judges, c.122, s.7  
foster homes, see FOSTER HOMES  
public health nurses, responsibility,  
c.151, s.42(1)  
regulations, generally, c.37, s.53

**CHILD WELFARE ACT, c.37**

administration, enforcement, c.37, ss.3, 4  
application, training schools, Juveniles  
Act, c.190, s.40(2)  
construction, c.37, s.57  
Family Court judge, adoption  
powers under, c.122, s.11  
Family Courts, jurisdiction under,  
c.122, s.6(a)  
proceedings under, courts, c.37, s.54

**CHILD WELFARE,  
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR**

adoptions  
applications, service upon, c.5, s.5(2)  
certificate, residency period,  
satisfaction, c.5, s.9  
consent, effect, c.5, ss.7(6), (7)  
documents, disclosure, c.5, ss.21(4), (5)  
forms, prescription, supply, c.5,  
s.10(3)  
hearings, representation at, c.5,  
ss.5(2), (3)  
orders, notice of, service upon,  
c.5, s.5(2)  
receiving child with view to,  
approval, c.5, s.3(3)  
appointment, c.37, s.5  
powers and duties, generally, c.37, s.5

**CHILD WELFARE  
BOARD**

Chairman  
designation, c.37, s.7(4)  
meetings, c.37, s.7(4)  
duties, c.37, s.7(5)  
members  
appointments, c.37, ss.7(1), (2), (3)  
remuneration, expenses, c.37, s.7(2)(c)  
term of office, c.37, s.7(2)(a)  
neglected children, custody, religious  
considerations, c.37, s.16(3)

**CHILD WELFARE,  
DIRECTOR**

adoptions  
age restrictions, applicants, on,  
waiver, c.5, s.6(1)  
applications, service upon, c.5, s.5(2)  
consent, effect, c.5, ss.7(6), (7)  
consent, when required, c.5,  
ss.7(4), (5)  
documents, disclosure, c.5,  
ss.21(4), (5)  
forms, prescription, supply,  
c.5, s.10(3)  
hearings, representation, at, c.5,  
ss.5(2), (3)  
order, copy, receipt, c.5, s.21(2)  
orders, notice of, service  
upon, c.5, s.5(2)  
receiving child with view to,  
approval, c.5, s.3(3)  
affiliation proceedings  
actions, c.38, s.34

**CHILD WELFARE, DIRECTOR,****continued**

agreements for support, parents,  
     approval, c.38, s.11(2)(5)  
 appearance, right, c.38, s.43  
 cancellation of order, c.38, s.25  
 complaints, c.38, ss.6, 7, 11(1), 23  
 copies order, c.38, s.18(3)  
 death of mother, effect, c.38, ss.26, 42  
 disbursements, c.38, s.18(1)(d)  
 distress application, c.38, s.23  
 duties, c.38, ss.46, 47(1)(d)  
 payments, received, c.38, ss.18(1),  
     45, 46  
 recognizance, consent, c.38, s.20(2)  
 register, particulars, orders,  
     c.38, s.18(3)  
 repayments to father, c.38, s.46(c)  
 suits, estates, fathers, c.38, s.24  
 variation of order, c.38, s.27  
 welfare officer, delegation to,  
     c.38, s.41  
 appointment, c.37, s.3  
 boarding, children, licences, c.37,  
     ss.45(2), (3), (4)  
 custody  
     adoption, children under, consent,  
         c.5, s.7(4)  
     not guardianship, c.37, s.46(4)  
     orders, c.37, s.35  
     parents' request, c.37, s.46  
     visits, c.37, s.48  
 declaration of neglect, application,  
     c.37, s.10(1)  
 detention of juveniles, pending  
     hearings, orders, c.190, s.46  
 duties, regulations, c.37, s.53(1)(d)  
 employment licences, issuance, c.37,  
     ss.34(2), (3)  
 employment registers, inspection,  
     c.37, s.39(4)  
 examination, juveniles, parents' request,  
     c.190, s.51  
 illegitimate children  
     aid application, mother, others,  
         c.38, s.5  
     birth, notice, c.38, ss.3, 4(1)  
     monies for maintenance, management,  
         c.38, s.46  
 juvenile delinquents  
     commitment periods, training  
         schools, c.190, s.35(2)  
     custody, c.37, ss.15(10), (11), (12);  
         c.190, s.20(1)(g)

life insurance payment to minor, notice to,  
     c.205, s.52(3)  
 medical treatment for neglected children,  
     c.37, ss.11(5), (6), (7)  
 member, Welfare Institutions Board,  
     c.397, s.4(2)(d)  
 mentally defective children  
     custody, c.37, ss.30, 31  
     institutionalization, c.37, ss.31, 32  
     investigation, psychiatric examination,  
         c.37, s.26(1)  
     notice of, c.37, ss.24, 25  
     psychiatric examination, c.37, ss.24, 26  
 motions, transfer of cases to  
     Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.9(2)  
 neglected children  
     apprehension, c.37, s.11  
     custody, care, committal, c.38,  
         ss.48(1), (2)(b)  
     declaration, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(a)  
     financial support by parents,  
         c.37, s.21  
     orders respecting, copies sent  
         to, c.37, s.12(7)  
     payments, weekly, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(c)  
     return to parents pending  
         investigation, c.37, ss.11(3)(b), 12(2)  
     supervision of, c.37, s.15  
 powers and duties, generally, c.37, ss.3, 4  
 probation, juvenile delinquents,  
     responsibilities, c.190, s.32(2)  
 probation officers, voluntary, appointment,  
     c.190, s.36(2)  
 receiving homes, supervision, c.37, s.8  
 search of children for harmful  
     objects, c.37, s.20  
 training schools, inmates, guardian,  
     c.190, s.47(1)  
 transportation, juveniles to places of  
     detention, orders, c.190, s.46(2)  
 Youth Guidance Authority, member,  
     chairman, c.190, ss.29(1), (3)

**CHILDREN**

see also INFANTS; ISSUE;  
 MINORS  
 abandonment  
     criminal injuries compensation, c.68,  
         s.13(1)(a), Sch.  
     duty to report, c.37, s.49  
 adopted, defined, c.5, s.2(a)  
 adoption, see ADOPTION  
 age, proof, c.37, s.40  
 beneficiaries, deemed to be living,  
     c.401, s.19

**CHILDREN, continued**

blind, training, instruction, c.151, s.75  
 blood transfusions, c.37, s.11(7)  
 boarding  
   advertisement, prohibition, c.37, s.50  
   licences, c.37, ss.45(2), (3), (4)  
   offences respecting, c.37, ss.45(5), (6), (7)  
   restrictions, c.37, ss.45(1), (8)  
   when permitted, c.37, s.45(8)  
 cigarettes  
   giving or selling to, offence,  
   c.37, s.37  
   search and seizure, c.37, s.20  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act  
   allowances, c.59, s.22(1)  
   pensions, c.59, s.23(2)  
 corroboration, unsworn testimony, c.190,  
 s.19  
 crippled  
   certificates, physical condition,  
   c.151, s.172  
   classification, c.151, s.171  
   clinics, establishment, conduct,  
   expenses, representatives, c.151, s.171  
   defined [Health and Public  
   Welfare Act], c.151, s.169  
   education, c.151, ss.169, 173, 176  
   enumeration, c.151, s.170  
   examination, clinics, orthopaedic  
   centres, c.151, ss.169, 171, 176  
   Health Department, responsibility,  
   c.151, s.169  
   hospitals, compensation, c.151, s.172  
   hospital schools, c.151, s.173  
   hospital treatment, c.151, s.172  
   Medical Council, St. John's  
   General Hospital, treatment,  
   recommendations, c.151, s.172  
   orthopaedic centres, establishment,  
   duties and functions, c.151, s.176  
   orthopaedic surgeons, recommendations,  
   reports, c.151, s.171  
 out-patient departments, c.151, s.176  
 parents and guardians, ability  
   to pay for treatment, c.151,  
   ss.171, 172  
 parents and guardians, recommendations  
   to, c.151, s.171  
 parents and guardians, to  
   determine treatment, c.151, s.177  
 physicians, surgeons, compensation,  
 c.151, s.172  
 removal from home, treatment,  
 prohibitions, c.151, s.177

St. John's General Hospital,  
 treatment at, c.151, s.172  
 supervision, c.151, s.169  
 transportation expenses to hospitals,  
 from, c.151, s.172  
 treatment, expense, liability,  
 c.151, s.172  
 treatment, private expense, c.151, s.171  
 treatment, public expense, c.151, s.172  
 treatment, recommendations, c.151, s.171  
 voluntary organizations, services,  
 c.151, s.171  
 curfew  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(gg)  
   municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(ii)  
 custody, see CHILD CUSTODY  
 daughters  
   defined [Maintenance Act],  
   c.223, s.2(i)  
   marriage, Family Relief Act, order  
   under, review, grounds, c.124, s.7(2)(b)  
 deaf, training, instruction, c.151, s.75  
 defects, conditions, neglect in  
   remedying, reports, c.151, s.40(3)  
 defined [Adoption of Children Act],  
 c.5, ss.2(e), 14; [Change of Name Act], c.33,  
 s.2(b); [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(b);  
 [Children of Unmarried Parents Act],  
 c.38, s.2(a); [Communicable Diseases Act],  
 c.52, s.29; [Constabulary (Pensions) Act],  
 c.59, s.2(1)(a); [Criminal Injuries  
 Compensation Act], c.68, s.2(b);  
 [Employment of Children Act],  
 c.112, s.2(a); [Family Relief Act], c.124,  
 s.2(a); [Fatal Accidents Act], c.126,  
 s.8; [Maintenance Act], c.223,  
 s.2(b); [Public Service (Pensions) Act],  
 c.319, s.2(b); [Social Assistance Act],  
 c.353, s.2(f)  
 delinquent, see JUVENILE  
 DELINQUENTS  
 depositions, when allowed, c.37, s.36  
 deserted  
   administration of laws relating  
   to, c.92, s.7(2)  
   defined, c.223, s.2(d)(i)  
 disabled, ceasing to be, Family  
 Relief Act, order under, review,  
 grounds, c.124, ss.7(2)(b), (d)  
 drugs  
   giving or selling to, offence,  
   c.37, s.37  
   search and seizure, c.37, s.20  
 employment, see also EMPLOYERS,  
 children

**CHILDREN, continued**

- employment
  - advisory committee, c.112, s.18
  - age restriction, c.37, s.39(1)
  - birth certificate, c.112, s.16
  - commencement, register, c.112, s.17
  - continuing offences, c.112, s.20(3)
  - entertainment, licence, c.37, ss.34(2), (3)
  - females, restrictions, c.37, ss.38, 44(3)(a)
  - health, c.112, s.7
  - hours, c.112, s.7
  - inspectors, appointment, c.112, s.12
  - inspectors, powers, c.112, s.13
  - limitations, c.112, s.7
  - night, restriction, c.37, s.39(1)(a)
  - occupational licences, c.37, s.44
  - offences, c.37, ss.34, 38, 39; c.112, ss.7-10, 14, 20
  - prohibited occupations, orders, c.37, s.39(1)(b)
  - prohibition, Labour Minister's order, c.112, s.11
  - proof of age, onus, c.112, s.6
  - prosecution, consent, c.112, s.21
  - records, inspection, c.112, s.13
  - register, c.37, ss.39(2), (3), (4)
  - regulations, c.112, s.19
  - school attendance, c.112, s.7
  - school hours, prohibited, c.37, ss.39(5), (6)
  - termination, register, c.112, s.17
  - unlawful, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.60(4)
- estates, distribution, intestacies,
  - portion, calculation, c.183, ss.4, 5, 13
- evening restrictions, places, c.37, ss.39(7), (9)
- evidence
  - summary offences, c.364, s.109(2)
  - unsworn, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.19
- extra-perceptual, admission into
  - Kindergarten, permission, c.346, s.62(2)
- fatal accidents, actions, c.126, s.3
- foster home care, see FOSTER HOMES
- handicapped, allowances, regulations, c.37, s.53(1) (j)
- health care, St. John's, c.40, s.214
- health services, free, subsidized
  - accounts, attestation on oath, c.83, s.18
  - action by Minister, c.83, s.15(4)
  - availability, c.83, s.12
  - classification, extension, c.83, s.12(2)
  - contracts by Minister, c.83, s.13
  - costs of action, c.83, s.15(3)
  - \*costs of services, recovery, c.83, s.14(2)
  - liability insurer to pay costs, c.83, s.16(1)
  - rights of action, c.83, ss.14(1), 15(1)
  - settlement by Minister, c.83, s.15(4)
  - settlement, consent of Minister, c.83, s.15(3)
  - subrogation of rights, c.83, s.14(3)
- homes, see also DETENTION HOMES; ; RECEIVING HOMES; RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS
- homes
  - administration of, c.92, ss.7(2)(b), 8
  - foster home provisions, exemption, c.151, s.191(1)
  - health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(hh)
  - welfare institutions, included in definition of, c.397, s.2(f)
- Hoyles Home patients (parents),
  - support duties, c.154, s.7
- ill-treatment, duty to report, c.37, s.49
- illegitimate, see CHILDREN, ILLEGITIMATE
- immunization, communicable diseases,
  - requirements, c.52, ss.22, 25, 26, 29
- importing by welfare institutions,
  - restriction, c.397, s.11(d)
- injuring, custody order, c.37, s.35
- institutionalized, religious education, c.37, s.52
- institutions, inducing to leave, c.37, s.43
- Juvenile Courts, exclusion from, c.190, s.23
- legitimate
  - affiliation orders, variation, maintenance, priority, c.38, ss.24(2), 27
  - affiliation proceedings, actions, notice, c.38, s.24(1)
- liquor
  - giving or selling to, offence, c.37, s.37
  - search and seizure, c.37, s.20
- majority, attaining, Family Relief Act, order under, review, grounds, c.124, s.7(2)(c)
- medical inspection at school, health
  - regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(11)

**CHILDREN, continued**

- mentally defective  
 custody, c.37, ss.26(4), 30  
 defined, c.37, s.22  
 examination, c.37, ss.26, 27  
 examination ordered by School Board, c.346, s.13(e)  
 inducing to leave institution, c.37, ss.33  
 institutional care, c.37, ss.8, 23, 31  
 parents' co-operation, c.37, s.26(2)  
 parole, c.37, s.32  
 psychiatric examination, c.37, ss.23, 24, 26  
 schooling, special classes, c.346, s.13(p)
- names, changes, c.33, ss.4(4)-(8), 8
- neglected  
 administration of laws relating to, c.92, s.7(2)  
 adoption, c.5, s.7(3)(c)  
 apprehension, c.37, s.11  
 boarding prohibited, c.37, s.45(7)  
 custody, expenses, c.37, ss.19(2), 21  
 custody, procedure, c.37, s.19(1)  
 declaration by court, c.5, s.3(6)  
 declaration of neglect, c.37, ss.10, 12(6)  
 defined, c.37, s.2(m)  
 detention pending examination, c.37, s.13  
 detention pending review, c.37, s.15(6)  
 examination by judge, c.37, s.18  
 financial support by parents, c.37, ss.19(2), 21  
 hearings in camera, c.37, s.17  
 institutional commitment, c.37, ss.15(1), (2), (7), (9), (12)  
 medical treatment, provision, c.37, ss.11(5), (6), (7)  
 orders respecting, c.37, ss.10(4), 12(5), (6), (7), 15  
 placement, enquiry, c.37, ss.11(3), 12(2)  
 receiving homes for, c.37, s.8  
 religion, consideration of, c.37, ss.16, 19(4)  
 report, c.37, s.12(2)  
 return to parents pending investigation, c.37, ss.11(3)(b), 12(2)  
 search warrant, c.37, s.42  
 summons ordering appearance, c.37, s.42
- supervision by Director of Child Welfare, c.37, s.15  
 wishes of child, consideration, c.37, s.14
- oaths, dispensation, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.19
- obscene matter  
 giving or selling to, offence, c.37, s.37  
 search and seizure, c.37, s.20
- offences against  
 parents, guardians, Family Courts, jurisdiction, c.122, s.6(c)  
 warrant, c.37, s.42(2)
- parents' maintenance, see MAINTENANCE (PERSONS), parents, dependent
- physically handicapped schooling, special classes, c.346, s.13(p)
- public service pension payments, receipt, c.319, s.22(2)  
 receipt of workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.46, 47, 48  
 receiving with view to adoption, c.5, ss.3(3)-(5)
- school hour restrictions, places, c.37, ss.39(6), (9)
- settlers, deceased, land development areas, new lease issued, c.197, s.26
- sick, visiting at home, nurses' care, c.151, ss.40(2)-(4)
- social assistance, school attendance, c.353, s.6
- sons, defined [Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(i)
- teachers, of, pension benefits, c.102, ss.7(2)-(5), 8, 15
- tobacco  
 giving or selling to, offence, c.37, s.37  
 search and seizure, c.37, s.20
- training schools, inducing to leave prohibited, c.37, s.43
- trials in camera, c.37, s.17
- tuberculosis, known to have, reports, c.151, s.48
- tubercular, school attendance prohibited, c.151, s.64
- wards  
 see also CHILD CUSTODY  
 interfering with prohibited, c.37, s.43  
 Public Trustee, guardian of estates of, circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(f)  
 visits to, c.37, s.48  
 workmen's compensation, amount, c.403, s.46(1)

**CHILDREN,  
ILLEGITIMATE**

see also LEGITIMATED, PERSONS

actions against father  
 adoption, effect, c.38, ss.46(c),  
 47(1)(f), (g)  
 affiliation orders, effect,  
 c.38, ss.38, 39, 40  
 death, effect, c.38, ss.18(1)(b), 46(c)  
 distress warrant, c.38, s.35  
 judgment, enforcement, c.38, ss.35, 37  
 liability, contributions, c.38,  
 ss.33, 34, 35  
 paternity, evidence, c.38, s.40  
 payments, weekly, c.38, s.36  
 adoption,  
 guardian, mother, consent, c.5,  
 ss.7(1)(b), (c), (3), (8), (9), 11, 16(2)  
 legitimation, subsequent, effect,  
 c.5, s.15  
 order not to mention illegitimacy,  
 c.5, s.10(2)  
 affiliation orders, variation,  
 application, c.38, s.27  
 affiliation proceedings, see AFFILIATION  
 births  
 notification, c.38, ss.3, 4(1), (4)  
 registration, c.329, s.12  
 boarding, c.37, s.45(1)(b)  
 burials, costs, c.38, s.33(a)  
 defined, c.38, s.2(a)  
 education, costs, c.38, ss.33(a), 36  
 intestacies, estate distribution, status,  
 c.183, ss.15, 16  
 kin, receiving with view to adoption,  
 c.5, ss.3(3)(b), (c)  
 legitimation, adoption, effect on,  
 c.5, s.15  
 maintenance, c.38, ss.33(a), 37  
 mother under age, marriage, c.355, s.5  
 names, changes, c.33, s.3(d)  
 neglected child, declaration, custody,  
 c.38, s.48  
 religion, determination, c.37, s.16(4)  
 social assistance, eligibility of  
 mother, c.353, s.5(d)

**CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED  
PARENTS ACT, c.38****CHIMNEYS**

cleaning, employment covered by  
 Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
 dangerous, alteration, removal,  
 c.276, s.15

**CHIROPRACTORS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**CHLORAL HYDRATE**

poison,  
 retail sale labelling  
 requirement, c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84  
 prescription  
 necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
 requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
 retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
 sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
 unauthorized possession prohibited,  
 c.151, s.81

**CHLOROFORM**

poison  
 retail sale labelling  
 requirement, c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84  
 sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2),  
 Sch. I

**CHOLERA**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**CHOSSES IN ACTION**

assignees  
 District Courts jurisdiction,  
 c.98, s.21(5)  
 of companies, power to sue,  
 c.54, s.225  
 attachment,  
 applications, intervention, c.185, s.5  
 return, c.187, s.83  
 warrant conditions, c.187, s.82  
 chattel, not, c.21, s.2(d)  
 existing companies, registration under  
 Companies Act, c.54, s.259  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
 management, c.234, s.11(f)  
 property, included in definition, c.227, s.23  
 stock, included in definition, c.28, s.2(i)(v)  
 trustees  
 orders relating to applications,  
 c.380, s.44  
 recovery of, vesting orders,  
 circumstances under which order  
 made, c.380, s.43  
 winding up, disposition during,  
 c.54, s.221

**CHRISTMAS**

see under HOLIDAYS

**CHROME POISONING**

compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
COLLEGE**

teachers, training institution for,  
c.103, s.15(1)(b)

**CHURCHES**

burial grounds, care, c.180, ss.3, 4  
egress, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS,  
egress  
entertainments involving children,  
c.37, s.34(3)  
highways, passing by, speed limits,  
c.152, s.131(2)(d)(iii)  
inspection, St. John's, c.40, ss.230(3),  
246(l), 374  
land development areas, sites in,  
fixing, c.197, s.6  
licensed premises, locating near,  
c.8, s.49(a)  
marriage, solemnization, requirements,  
c.355, s.2, 6  
parking prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)  
safety regulations, St. John's,  
c.40, s.230(1)  
wardens  
burial grounds, care, c.180, ss.3, 4

**CHURCHILL FALLS**

named, c.351, s.1

**CHURCHILL RIVER**

named, c.351, s.1  
Upper, labour relations, special  
projects, c.191, s.64(2)

**CHURCHILL, WINSTON**

memorial, c.351, s.1

**CIGAR FACTORIES**

tubucular persons, work in prohibited,  
c.151, s.63

**CIGARETTES**

see also SMOKING, materials; TOBACCO  
children  
giving or selling, to, prohibited,  
c.37, s.37  
possessing, search and seizure,  
c.37, s.20

**CINEMA**

see MOVING PICTURES

**CINEMAS**

see MOVING PICTURE THEATRES

**CIRCUIT COURTS,  
SUPREME COURT**

see under SUPREME COURT

**CIRCULARS**

hatcherymen, of, submission to  
Department, c.302, s.7

**CIRCUSES**

entertainment, definition includes, c.39,  
ss.136(1)(a), (c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)  
entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
TAX  
licences  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.137(4)  
municipal, c.216, s.88(1)  
St. John's, c.40, s.293  
offences and penalties, c.216, s.88(4)  
place of entertainment, definition  
includes, c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**CISTERNS**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)  
drainage, construction requirements, St.  
John's, c.40, s.124  
food establishments, sanitary regulations,  
c.139, s.9(1)(b)

**CITATION**

regulations, c.332, ss.7(3), 18

**CITIES**

see also MUNICIPALITIES; URBAN  
DISTRICTS  
Building Standards Act, application,  
c.27, s.2(d)  
Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK,  
CITY  
Crown lands, granted, expropriation  
for, c.384, s.3(1)(d)  
defined, c.40, s.2(f)  
nuisances  
carts, carriages, sleighs, driven  
without reins, offence, c.276, s.17  
horses, driven furiously, offence,  
c.276, s.17  
mumming, offence, c.276, s.16  
obstructions of sidewalks, streets,  
lanes, grating, offence, c.276, ss.2, 17

**CITIES, continued**

- sleighs, without bells, offence, c.276, s.17
- timber, iron, negligent carriage of, offence, c.276, s.17
- officers, workmen's compensation, exclusion, c.403, s.5(3)
- polling divisions, designation as urban, c.106, s.7(2)
- public service vehicles exempt from Motor Carrier Act, c.242, s.3(f)(iii)
- railway engine speed in, c.325, s.28
- railway train moving backward in, c.325, s.29
- St. John's, see ST. JOHN'S, CITY
- volunteer fire brigades, application, workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.4(4), (5)
- water and sewage systems, rate base calculation, c.322, s.78

**CITY ENGINEER,  
ST. JOHN'S**

see under ST. JOHN'S, CITY

**CITY OF CORNER**

- BROOK ACT, c.39**
- construction, c.39, s.172
- monies, actions for recovery under, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch.1, s.4
- offences and penalties, generally, c.39, s.83
- snow and all-terrain vehicles, regulations, c.243, s.13(b)
- traffic provisions, interpretation, summary proceedings, c.364, s.40

**CITY OF CORNER  
BROOK ACT, 1958**

- regulations, amendment, revocation, c.39, s.173(2)

**CITY OF ST. JOHN'S  
ACT, c.40**

- application, Law Society Benchers, qualifications, c.201, s.6(3)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, real property, application to, c.48, s.7
- College of Trades and Technology, application, c.49, s.6
- monies, actions for recovery under, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.4

- Pippy Park highways and public places, application, c.298, s.53
- St. John's Housing Corporation regulations, conflict, c.358, s.24
- streets and highway of, application, c.358, s.28(1)
- snow and all-terrain vehicles, regulations, c.243, s.13(a)
- traffic provisions, interpretation, summary proceedings, c.364, s.40

**CITY TAX (ST. JOHN'S)**

- appraisal, determination, Municipal Council, c.40, s.242
- assessment, annual, c.40, s.240
- buildings, rental value, c.40, ss.240(1), 244, 245
- collection
  - enforcement, c.40, s.342(e)
  - Municipal Council, sub-leases, c.40, s.248
- Crown lands
  - exemptions, c.40, s.241
  - tenants, assessment, c.40, s.241(1)
- discounts, c.40, ss.260(5), 274(2), (6)
- extension areas
  - discounts, c.40, s.260(5)
  - imposition, c.40, s.260(5)
- imposition
  - existing leases, c.40, s.247
  - Municipal Council, c.40, s.240(1)
- lands
  - less ground rent, c.40, s.240(1)
  - rental value, c.40, ss.240(1), 244
- leases, conditions, recovery, c.40, ss.247(a), (b)
- lessees, liability, extent, c.40, s.247
- lessors, liability, extent, c.40, s.247
- payments, time, c.40, s.274(1)
- rates, c.40, s.273
- recovery, impoundment, rent, c.40, s.276(1)
- reductions, c.40, ss.240(4), 254, 261(3)
- sewage rates, in lieu of, previous agreements, c.40, s.243
- sub-leases, liability, c.40, s.248
- vacant lands
  - assessment, c.40, ss.240(2), (3)
  - reductions, notice, c.40, s.254(a)
- water rates, in lieu of, previous agreements, c.40, s.243

**CIVIL DEBTS**

- assignees, recovery, conditions, c.364, s.25
- buildings, orders, costs, c.27, s.6(3)

**CIVIL DEBTS, continued**

Corner Brook City Council,  
 recovery  
   buildings, removal, c.39, s.87(4)  
   councillors, funds, improper use,  
     c.39, s.69(2)  
   tax collection, c.39, s.120(1)  
 default, c.364, ss.27(1)(b), (2)  
 destruction of injured animals, recovery,  
   c.311, ss.4, 8(3)  
 detention of mistreated animals,  
   recovery, c.311, s.9(2)  
 Health Minister, recovery of costs of  
 execution, c.83, ss.21(3), 22(2), (3)  
 highways  
   advertising near, removal, c.84,  
     s.54(5)  
   closed, property damage, c.84, s.39(3)  
   damage repair, c.84, s.32(5)  
   improvements, removal, c.84, s.30(5)  
   mail boxes, removal, c.84, s.33(4)  
   plants and structures near, removal,  
     costs, c.84, s.29(4)  
   utilities installations, removal,  
     alteration, c.84, s.52(3)  
   water, obstructions, removal,  
     costs, c.84, s.34(2)  
 land development, speculation, orders,  
   execution, costs, c.95, s.8(3)  
 maintenance of confined animals, recovery,  
   c.311, s.6(3)  
 mining claims markers, tampering  
   with, recovery of costs, c.72, s.17  
 municipal councils, recovery  
   buildings, removal, expenses,  
     c.216, ss.61(4), (6)  
   councillors, improper use of funds,  
     c.216, s.52(2)  
   tax collection, c.216, s.72(1)  
   vehicles, removal, expenses,  
     c.216, s.65(2)  
 Power Distribution Districts, unapproved  
 expenditures, recovery, c.340, s.19(2)  
 property standards, cost of housing  
 repairs, c.160, s.12(3)  
 public utility construction, unauthorized,  
 removal, costs, c.322, s.38(4)  
 recovery  
   evidence by affidavit, discretion,  
     c.364, s.22  
   Public Works, Minister, c.91,  
     s.25(3)(b)  
   summary proceedings, c.364, ss.22,  
     23(2), 25, 27(1)

Rural Electricity Authority, unapproved  
 expenditures, recovery, c.252, s.30(2)  
 School Tax Authorities, tax  
 collection, c.220, s.40  
 security, summary proceedings  
   deemed to be, recovery, c.364, s.105(4)  
   due, c.364, s.105(2)  
 value of timber acquired illegally,  
   c.71, s.100

**CIVIL DISASTERS**

see also EMERGENCY MEASURES  
 Acts of Legislature, suspension,  
   c.108, s.14  
 boards and committees  
   appointment, delegation to, c.108,  
     ss.9(1)(d), (e)  
   consultative committees, appointment,  
     function, c.108, s.9(2)(b)  
   expenditures, c.108, s.9(2)(a)  
   police, direction during, c.108,  
     s.9(2)(c)  
   powers, c.108, s.9(2)  
 buildings  
   demolition during, regulations,  
     c.108, s.9(1)(h)  
   houses, entry during, c.108,  
     s.9(1)(g)  
   conscription during, regulations, c.108,  
     s.9(1)(k)  
   defined, c.108, s.2(b)  
   essential services, provision during,  
     regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(c), (i)  
   evacuation of persons, livestock,  
     regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(f)  
   executive powers, delegation, c.108, s.15  
   existence or termination,  
     Lieutenant-Governor in Council,  
     proclamations, c.108, s.8  
   food, provision during, regulations,  
     c.108, ss.9(1)(f), (i)  
   fuel, provision, price, during, regulations,  
     c.108, s.9(1)(i)  
   housing, provision during, regulations,  
     c.108, ss.9(1)(f), (i)  
 Lieutenant-Governor in Council, powers  
 of, delegation, c.108, s.15  
 local  
   declaration, c.108, s.11(1)(a)  
   officers, appointment, authority,  
     c.108, s.11(1)  
   powers of Minister, c.108, s.11  
   report to Lieutenant-Governor  
     in Council, c.108, s.11(2)

**CIVIL DISASTERS, continued**

medical services, provision during,  
 regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(c), (i)  
 personal property, protection during,  
 c.108, s.9(1)  
 plans, regulations, c.108, s.9(1)  
 police, direction during, c.108, s.9(2)(c)  
 prices of necessities, fixing during,  
 c.108, s.9(1)(i)  
 property, acquisition and disposal by  
 authorities, by, c.108, s.9(1)(b)  
 regulations, effect, time, c.108, s.10  
 transportation, regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(a)  
 travel during, regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(a)  
 trees, removal during, regulations, c.108,  
 s.9(1)(h)  
 welfare services, provision during,  
 regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(c), (i)

**CIVIL JURISDICTION**

justices, c.364, Sch. 1  
 magistrates, c.364, ss.11-14, Sch. 1  
 Supreme Court, c.187, s.4

**CIVIL LIBERTIES**

see HUMAN RIGHTS

**CIVIL PROCEEDINGS**

see also ACTIONS; COURTS OF  
 SUMMARY JURISDICTION;  
 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE;  
 MAGISTRATES; SUMMARY  
 PROCEEDINGS  
 affidavits, c.115, ss.12, 13  
 appeals, Supreme Court, c.187, ss.22, 23, 24  
 arrest  
   conditions, c.187, ss.100, 101  
   exemptions, c.187, s.103  
 companies and corporations  
   existing companies, registration  
     under Companies Act, effect,  
     c.54, s.261  
   foreign companies, power of  
     attorney, c.54, s.271(1)  
   injunctions, during winding up  
     proceedings, c.54, ss.143, 248  
   liquidators, bringing, defending,  
     c.54, ss.153(a), 250  
   members, against, c.54, s.129  
   name change, effect, c.54,  
     ss.22(4), 108  
   security, insufficient assets,  
     c.54, s.128  
   unregistered companies, actions against  
     during winding up, c.54, s.249

winding up proceedings stayed,  
 c.54, s.147  
 co-operative societies  
   accounts, books, entries in,  
     evidence, c.65, s.34  
   administrators, bringing, defending,  
     c.65, s.49(8)  
   liquidators, bringing, defending,  
     c.65, s.57(2)(a)  
   names, changes, effect,  
     c.65, s.7(7)  
   registration, effect, c.65, s.24  
   registration, transferral, effect,  
     c.65, s.71(3)  
   restraining during winding up  
     proceedings, c.65, s.64  
 Crown lands abandoned, reversion to  
   Crown, c.1, ss.3-15, 19-23  
 employers' liability, c.110, s.8  
 foreign companies, unregistered, effect,  
 c.54, ss.282, 283  
 forms, summary jurisdiction  
   Certificate for Discharge from  
     Custody, c.364, Sch.3, A, 7  
   Complaint, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 1  
   Distress Warrant, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 8  
   Judgment, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 4  
   Judgment Summons, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 5  
   Order of Commitment, c.364,  
     Sch. 3, A, 6  
   Summons to Appear, c.364,  
     Sch. 3, A, 2  
   Summons to Witness, c.364,  
     Sch. 3, A, 3  
 insurance contracts, materiality, c.178, s.5(6)  
 married women, liability, c.227, ss.4, 5  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
 costs, expenses, c.234, s.5  
 mines and quarries, procedure, c.72, s.90  
 perjury, c.277, s.2  
 pleadings  
   evidence, c.115, s.2  
   foreign, c.115, s.17  
 revenue, remedies, saving, c.338, s.89  
 rules for regulating, c.364, s.15(1)  
 Rules of Law, see RULES  
   OF LAW  
 service of process, c.364, s.137  
 stay of, see STAY OF  
   PROCEEDINGS  
 suit, defined [District Courts Act],  
 c.98, s.2(a)

**CIVIL RIGHTS**

see HUMAN RIGHTS

**CIVIL SERVANTS**

see also PUBLIC SERVANTS  
 absence, deduction from salary, c.41, s.13  
 appointments  
   approval, when required, c.41, s.6  
   probationary period, c.41, s.7  
   without medical certificates, c.41, s.3  
 Civil Service (Transferred Employees)  
   Act, retroactivity, c.43, s.4  
 Co-operative Development Loan Board  
   members, remuneration, exceptions, c.64,  
   s.4(8)  
 Co-operative Development Loans, staff,  
   remunerations, exceptions, c.64, s.5  
 Cost of Living Bonus, c.164, s.7  
 death, gratuity for dependents, c.41, s.46  
 defined, c.41, s.2(a)  
 dismissal  
   causes, c.41, s.16  
   Crown right, c.41, s.47(2)  
 duties, requirement to perform, c.41, s.10  
 election officers, disqualified,  
   c.106, s.58(1)(h)  
 employment, regulations, c.41, s.39  
 established  
   defined, c.41, s.2(d); c.319, s.2(g)  
   early retirement, gratuity, c.41,  
   ss.23, 24  
   early retirement, pension, c.41,  
   ss.19-21  
 Educational Committees, Executive  
   Secretaries, c.80, ss.44(3), (4)  
 female, marriage, retirement,  
   c.41, s.17(2)  
 Hoyles Home, staff, discretion,  
   c.154, s.5  
 Liquor Commission, staff,  
   discretion, c.8, s.8  
 male, death, gratuity, c.41, s.25  
 right to pension, c.41, s.47(1)  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
   staff, c.252, s.7  
 temporary retirement, effect on  
   pensionable service, c.41, s.30  
 transferred, pensionable service,  
   c.41, s.32  
 years of service, c.41, ss.29(1), (3)  
 established posts  
   appointments, approval required,  
   c.41, s.6  
   defined, c.41, s.2(e)  
 fees received by, disposition, c.41, s.11  
 female  
   personal secretaries, special  
   provisions, c.41, s.18

retirement on marriage, c.41,  
 ss.17(2), 24  
 Government Employees' Association  
   membership, regulations, c.41, s.15(2)  
 gratuities  
   assignment prohibited, c.41, s.37  
   attachment or execution, exemption,  
   c.41, s.36  
   early retirement, amount, c.41, s.23  
   optional with pension, c.41, s.44  
   payment on death, c.41, ss.25,  
   42(5), 46  
   payment to another, c.41, s.37  
   reduction for misconduct, c.41, s.47(3)  
   re-employment, effect on, c.41,  
   ss.35(1), (3)  
   regulations, c.41, ss.26(2), 39  
   retired married women, amount,  
   c.41, s.24  
   retirement for inefficiency,  
   c.41, s.27  
   security, use as prohibited,  
   c.41, s.37  
 incapacity, c.41, s.17(1)  
 Industrial Development Loan Boards  
   employees, bonds, covenants,  
   exceptions, c.169, s.12  
   members, remuneration, exceptions,  
   c.169, s.4(8)  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
   transfer to, c.263, s.6  
 industrial statistics, staff, remuneration,  
   exceptions, c.171, s.3(2)  
 inefficient, retirement, c.41, s.27  
 injured, retirement, c.41, s.26  
 land surveying by, c.198, s.3  
 leaves of absence, regulations, c.41, s.14  
 misconduct, pension reductions, c.41, s.47(3)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
   Corporation staff, transfers to,  
   c.266, s.6  
 oath, c.41, s.5  
 payments to in addition to salary,  
   restrictions, c.41, s.12  
 pensionable earnings, defined, c.41, s.2(i)  
 pensionable salary, defined, c.41, s.2(j)  
 pensionable service  
   calculation, c.41, ss.28, 29  
   death, on, c.41, s.25  
   defined, c.41, s.2(k)  
   five to ten years, c.41, ss.23, 24  
 Her Majesty's Forces, included,  
   c.41, s.30  
 more than ten years, c.41,  
   ss.19, 20(4)

**CIVIL SERVANTS, continued**

- re-employment, c.41, ss.35(3), (4)
- temporary retirement, effect, c.41, s.31
- transferred employees, c.41, s.32
- pension rights, employment under
  - Constabulary (Pensions) Act, c.59, s.28
- pensions
  - accrual on retirement, c.41, s.42(3)
  - allocation, regulations, c.41, s.34
  - amount on re-employment, c.41, s.35(1)
  - appeals, c.41, ss.49, 50
  - assignment prohibited, c.41, s.37
  - attachment or execution, exemption, c.41, s.36
  - cancellation, c.41, s.38
  - cessation, c.41, s.42(4)
  - deductions for debts to
    - government, c.41, s.36
  - deferred, retirement due to
    - candidacy, awards, circumstances, c.76, s.7(4)
  - deferred, retirement due to
    - candidacy, calculation, c.76, ss., 4, 5, 6
  - deferred, retirement due to
    - candidacy, circumstances, c.76, ss.3(1), (2)
  - early retirement, c.41, s.19
  - early retirement, calculation
    - of amount, c.41, ss.20, 21
  - forfeiture on conviction, c.41, s.48
  - forfeiture, refusal of employment, c.41, s.35(2)
  - increase, amounts, c.164, ss.3, 6, 7, Sch.
  - increase, entitlement, c.164, ss.2, 4, 8
  - increase, regulations, c.164, s.9
  - "new pension plan", deductions for, credit, c.289, s.5
  - optional gratuity, reduction, c.41, s.44
  - optional gratuity, regulations, c.41, ss.44(3), (4)
  - overpayments, c.41, s.38
  - payment after death, c.41, s.42(5)
  - payment periods, c.41, ss.42(1), (2)
  - payment to another, c.41, s.37
  - Pippy Park Commission,
    - members, employees, credits, c.298, s.26(3)(c)
  - premiums, salary deductions, c.41, s.22
  - premiums, salary deductions, amount, c.289, s.3(1)
  - premiums, salary deductions, rebates, c.289, s.6
  - premiums, salary deductions, time, c.289, s.3(2)
  - reduction for misconduct, c.41, s.47(3)
  - regulations, c.41, s.39
  - retirement for inefficiency, c.41, s.27
  - retirement for injury, c.41, s.26
  - right to, c.41, s.47(1)
  - security, use as prohibited, c.41, s.37
  - suspension during re-employment, c.41, s.35(3)
  - two pensions, maximum, c.41, s.33
- posts
  - abolition, c.41, s.17(1)(c)
  - defined, c.41, s.2(1)
- promotions, probationary period, c.41, s.7
- provincial elections, participation, prohibition, c.106, s.113(1)
- retired, death, effect, c.41, ss.42(4), (5)
- retirement
  - age, defined, c.41, s.2(n)
  - early, for inefficiency, c.41, s.27
  - early, gratuity in lieu of pension, c.41, ss.23, 24
  - early, reasons for, c.41, s.17
  - injury, due to, pension or gratuity, c.41, s.26
  - re-employment, c.41, s.35
  - temporary, effect on pensionable service, c.41, s.31
- salaries
  - assignment prohibited, c.41, s.37
  - attachment or execution, exemption, c.41, s.36
  - cessation, c.41, s.42(3)
  - payment periods, c.41, ss.42(1), (2)
  - payment to another, c.41, s.37
  - payments after death, c.41, s.42(5)
  - regulations, c.41, s.39
  - security, use as prohibited, c.41, s.37
- salary deductions
  - absences, c.41, s.13
  - debts to government, c.41, s.36
  - dues, Government Employees' Association, regulations, c.41, s.15(2)
  - pension premiums, c.41, s.22
  - pension premiums, disposition, c.41, s.22(5)
  - pension premiums, exceptions, c.41, s.22(6)

**CIVIL SERVANTS, continued**

service anywhere required, c.41, s.10  
 suspension, causes, c.41, s.16  
 Tourist Development Loan Board,  
 exceptions, c.375, ss.4(6), 15(1)  
 transferred  
   approval required, c.41, s.6  
   certificates, issue to, c.41, s.9  
   defined, c.41, s.32(1)  
   pensionable service, c.41, s.32  
   pensions, options, early retirement,  
     c.43, s.3  
   pensions, payments, c.43, s.6  
   pensions, suspension, re-employment,  
     c.43, s.5  
 unestablished, defined, c.41, s.2(o);  
 c.319, s.2(s)  
 unestablished  
   gratuities, award, amount,  
     c.41, s.45  
   list of those entitled to pensions,  
     c.41, s.43  
   pensionable service, transfer to  
     established civil service pension,  
     c.41, s.29(3)(b)  
   years of service, c.41, s.29(2)

**CIVIL SERVANTS  
(CANADA)**

Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act,  
 non-application to, circumstances, c.258,  
 s.10(a)

**CIVIL SERVICE**

appointments to, c.42, ss.6, 7(a)  
 classification, c.42, ss.7(d), 11  
 defined, c.42, s.2(b)  
 head of a department, defined,  
 c.41, s.2(f)  
 organization, c.42, s.7(c)  
 regulations, c.42, s.11  
 transfers, c.42, s.7(e)

**CIVIL SERVICE ACT, c.41**

Auditor General, application to,  
 c.338, s.64(6)  
 Auditor General, Department,  
 appointments, application, c.338, s.64(7)  
 chief electoral officer, fringe benefits  
 under, c.106, s.34(2)  
 civil service commissioners, application,  
 c.42, s.5  
 Constabulary Force, employees, exceptions,  
 c.59, s.40

Deferred Pensions Act, application to,  
 c.76, s.1  
 District Court clerks, application,  
 c.98, s.14(2)  
 Economic Development Department,  
 staff, employment, c.79, s.4(2)  
 Fire Commissioner's staff, application,  
 c.131, s.3(3)  
 Health, Department, staff employment,  
 c.83, s.4(3)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
 employees, application of, c.305,  
 s.6(2)  
 employees, exceptions, c.59, s.40  
 Joint Services Garage, employees,  
 exceptions, c.59, s.40  
 Justice, Department, staff employment,  
 c.85, s.4(3)  
 Labour, Department, staff, employment,  
 c.86, s.3(2)  
 Labour Relations Act, administration,  
 staff, c.191, s.80  
 Liquor Commission, staff, classification,  
 application, c.8, s.8  
 mines, chief inspector, staff employment  
 under, c.330, s.3(2)  
 Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
 pensions, application, c.255, s.20(3)  
 Newfoundland Museum  
   Curator, application to, c.153, s.7(2)  
   staff, application to, c.153, s.7(2)  
 Newfoundland Research Council staff,  
 application to, c.269, s.10(3)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, application to,  
 c.285, s.4(3)  
 pensions under  
   increase, c.164, s.1  
   teachers' pensions limited because of,  
     circumstances, c.102, s.15(a)  
 Pippy Park Commission, application  
 to, c.298, s.12(6)  
 Provincial Affairs, Department, staff,  
 application, c.90, s.4(3)  
 public employees, application to,  
 c.41, s.51  
 Public Libraries, application, c.315,  
 s.5(3)  
 public service Pension Plan,  
 employees under, non-application,  
 exceptions, c.319, s.35(3)  
 Public Service (Pensions) Act,  
 conflicts with, c.319, s.35(3)  
 repeal by proclamation, c.42, s.12  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
 application, c.252, s.7

**CIVIL SERVICE ACT, c.41,  
continued**

St. John's Fire Department, employees,  
exceptions, c.59, s.40  
service under, credit, Marketing Board,  
Newfoundland, pensions, c.246,  
s.37(3)(c)(i)  
technical and vocational training,  
employees, c.370, s.12  
Workmen's Compensation Board, pension  
eligibility, c.403, s.32(1)

**CIVIL SERVICE  
CERTIFICATES**

contents, c.41, s.8(3)  
issue  
employees of bodies transferred,  
c.41, s.9  
employment without medical  
certificate, c.41, s.4  
married women, c.41, s.18  
permanent appointments, c.41, s.8(1)  
retroactive, c.41, ss.8(2), (4), 9, 18

**CIVIL SERVICE  
COMMISSION**

chairman  
appointment, c.42, s.3  
report, c.42, s.10  
civil service appointments,  
recommendations, c.42, s.6  
commissioners  
appointments, c.316, s.3  
duties, c.42, s.4(3)  
oaths, c.42, s.4(3)  
powers, c.42, s.9  
salaries, c.42, s.4(2)  
term of office, c.42, s.4(1)  
duties, c.42, s.7  
staff, c.42, s.8

**CIVIL SERVICE  
COMMISSION ACT, c.42****CIVIL SERVICE OF  
CANADA**

civil servants, pensionable service,  
c.41, s.31

**THE CIVIL SERVICE  
(TRANSFERRED EMPLOYEES)  
ACT, c.43**

application, c.43, ss.2, 4, 7

**CLAIMS**

chattels real, c.36, s.3  
companies, corporations, registration  
transferral, effect, c.167, s.41(5)  
co-operative societies, registration  
transferral, effect, c.65, s.71(3)  
Crown grants, leased land, c.71, s.7  
Crown lands, special provision for  
grant, lease or licence, c.71, ss.10(1)(b),  
11(1)(c)  
defendant, c.187, s.21(c)  
defined [District Courts Act],  
c.98, s.2(c)  
*ex contractu*, against government  
appeals, c.187, s.155  
appearance, filing, Attorney-General,  
c.187, s.151  
costs, c.187, s.154  
default, final judgment, c.187,  
s.152  
judgment, certification, carrying into  
effect, c.187, s.153  
notice, c.187, s.150  
petition, procedure, c.187, s.149  
fuel oil tax, amounts collected, liens,  
charges, priority, c.145, s.7  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
registration transferral, effect,  
c.167, s.40(3)  
mining, see under MINES AND MINING  
proof, companies, corporations, winding  
up, c.54, s.227  
public utility entry on land, damages,  
c.323, s.4(13)  
Supreme Court, equitable relief,  
c.187, s.21(a)  
workmen's compensation payments,  
prohibition, c.403, s.16

**CLASSIFICATION  
CENTRE, NEWFOUNDLAND**

establishment, c.67, s.24

**CLAY**

beaches, removal, permit required, c.72, s.88  
quarry materials, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**CLEAN AIR, WATER AND  
SOIL AUTHORITY ACT, c.44**

administration, c.44, s.3

## **CLEAN AIR, WATER AND SOIL AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR**

agreements, contracts, members and Authority, between, c.44, s.29  
 casting vote, c.44, s.6(2)  
 chairman  
   absence, c.44, s.9  
   chief executive officer, status, c.44, s.8(1)  
   designation, c.44, s.4(3)  
   minutes, duty to keep, c.44, s.8(2)  
 dams, construction plans, submission to, c.44, s.23(1)  
 drainage projects, plans, submission to, c.44, s.23(1)  
 establishment, c.44, s.4(1)  
 expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)  
 House of Assembly, member, eligibility, c.44, s.6(4)  
 hydro-electric projects, construction plans, submission to, c.44, s.23(1)  
 industrial works  
   plans, submission to, c.44, s.20(1)  
   report, recommendations, c.44, s.20(3)  
 meetings, minutes, c.44, s.8(2)  
 members  
   agreements, contracts, members and Authority, between, c.44, s.29  
   appointment, c.44, s.4(2)  
   appointment, defective, validity of acts, c.44, s.8(4)  
   remuneration, c.44, s.7  
 membership, c.44, s.4(2)  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, responsibility to, c.44, s.4(4)  
 pollution, notification, Minister, of, c.44, s.24(1)  
 powers and duties, c.44, ss.4(4), 12  
 powers, assignment to, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(y)  
 quorum, c.44, s.6(1)(a)  
 receipts, c.44, s.30(2)  
 river diversion projects, plans, submission to, c.44, s.23(1)  
 seal, c.44, s.11  
 sewerage  
   plans, submission to, c.44, s.20(1)  
   report, recommendations, c.44, s.20(3)  
 staff  
   appointment, c.44, s.10(1)  
   remuneration, c.44, s.10(1)  
   terms of employment, c.44, s.10(2)

vacancy  
   filling of, c.44, s.6(3)  
   powers, effect on, c.44, s.8(3)  
 vice-chairman, designation, c.44, s.4(3)  
 waterworks  
   operation, construction, by, c.44, s.19  
   plans, submission to, c.44, s.18(1)

## **CLEANING**

see MAINTENANCE

## **CLEANLINESS**

see SANITATION

## **CLEARANCE**

ships for seal fishery  
   date, c.347, s.10  
   offence, c.347, s.12  
   requirements, c.347, ss.4(1)(g), 8, 11, 12, 25, 33  
 trawlers for bank fishery, c.18, ss.3, 6  
 vessels, fees payable for hospital or quarantine purposes, required, c.151, s.197  
 vessels for Labrador fishery, c.228, s.12  
 vessels for seal fishery, c.228, s.12

## **CLERGY**

arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103  
 baptisms, registration, c.329, s.4  
 burial grounds, care, c.180, ss.3, 4  
 burials, registration, c.329, s.4  
 children, institutionalized, instruction by, c.37, s.52  
 correctional institutions, voluntary subjects, applications, attestation, c.67, s.30  
 deaths, certificate, burial requirement, c.329, s.15  
 dogs, keeping of within restricted areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(c)  
 election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.58(1)(b)  
 elections, residence, determination, c.106, ss.67(5)(c), (d)  
 Hoyles Home, visiting privileges, c.154, s.6  
 institutions for children, admission to, c.37, s.52  
 jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(f)  
 marriages  
   registration, c.329, s.4  
   solemnization, c.355, s.2  
 military volunteers' estates, administrators' oaths, c.402, s.8  
 religious papers, Newspapers and Books Act, application to, c.272, s.14(3)

**CLERGY, continued**

School Boards, members of, constitutional provision for, c.346, s.7(3)(c)  
 vital statistics  
   registers, access, c.329, ss.26(1), 27  
   registration, officers, c.329, s.6  
   witnesses, confessions, c.115, s.6

**CLERICAL WORK**

trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**CLERK ASSISTANTS**

House of Assembly, see under HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

**CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY ACT, c.45****CLERK OF THE PEACE**

buildings, burnt, dilapidated, removal, costs, c.276, s.6  
 noxious substances, removal from private places, cost, c.276, s.5  
 records, judgments, c.31, ss.2, 3  
 Solicitors, practice, prevention, c.201, s.74

**CLERKS**

articled, see ARTICLED CLERKS  
 Corner Brook, City, see CORNER BROOK, CITY, clerk  
 District Courts, see under DISTRICT COURTS  
 House of Assembly, see under HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY  
 industrial statistics  
   designation, staff, c.171, s.3(1)  
   oaths, c.171, s.4  
   remuneration, c.171, s.3(2)  
 instruments, unstamped  
   insufficiently stamped, stamping, c.361, s.18  
   not to act on, receive, c.361, s.12  
 stamps, failing to cancel, c.361, s.24  
 wages, insolvency, c.187, s.234  
 workman, included in definition, c.404, s.2(e)

**CLOSING DAYS**

see HOLIDAYS

**CLOTHING**

communicable diseases, laundries, c.52, s.20  
 Constabulary Force, providing for, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(a)

**unclaimed**

disposition, claims upon relinquished, c.381, s.7  
 disposition, powers, c.381, ss.3(1)(e), (4)  
 disposition, procedure, c.381, ss.5-7  
 disposition, records, c.381, s.5(4)  
 notice to owner, c.381, s.3  
 Unclaimed Articles Act, application to, c.381, s.2  
 workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.18(1)(c), (d)

**CLUBS**

defined, c.8, s.2(e)  
 licence to sell liquor, issue and conditions, c.8, s.47  
 liquor sale and consumption, days and times allowed, c.8, s.55  
 place of entertainment, definition  
   includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)  
 proprietary, Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)(i)  
 rifle, see RIFLE CLUBS

**COAL**

chutes, hatch-coverings, St. John's, c.40, s.166  
 Crown grants expropriated for Crown, c.384, s.7  
 Crown lands lease, extraction, c.72, s.81  
 defined [City of Corner Brook Act], c.39, s.139(14)(a); [Community Councils Act], c.53, s.35(14)(a); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(a)  
 delivery persons  
   tax agents, communities, collection, c.53, ss.35(5)-(8)  
   tax agents, Corner Brook, collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(8)  
   tax agents, municipal collection, c.216, ss.92(5)-(8)  
 direct sellers, licensing, exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
 discovery by Crown officer, c.72, s.12  
 imports, revenue, St. John's, c.40, s.300  
 mineral, included in definition, c.239, s.2(e); c.383, s.2(1)(c)  
 prospecting for, c.72, ss.5, 11(2), 77, 78  
 purchasers  
   tax liability, c.216, ss.92(2)-(4)  
   tax liability, communities, c.53, ss.35(2)-(4)  
   tax liability, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.139(2)-(4)

**COAL, continued**

quarry leases and permits, rights  
to excluded, c.72, s.86  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19  
reservation from Crown lands (Mines  
and Quarries) Act, power, c.72,  
ss.11(1), 88(3)  
reservation to Crown, c.72, s.26(2)  
retail sale, defined, c.39, s.139(14)(f);  
c.53, s.35(14)(f); c.216, s.92(14)(f)  
sellers  
tax agents, c.53, ss.35(5)-(7)  
tax agents, Corner Brook,  
collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(7)  
tax agents, municipal collection,  
c.216, ss.92(5)-(7)  
tax, community  
budget, rates revealed, c.53, s.30(2)  
collection, agents of council, c.53,  
ss.35(2)-(5)  
exemption, c.53, s.35(3)  
inspection, c.53, s.35(12)  
invoices, delivery to council, c.53,  
ss.35(4), (9)  
liability, c.53, ss.35(2), (4), (9)  
offences and penalties, c.53, s.35(11)  
property of council, accounting,  
c.53, s.35(10)  
rates, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), 35(1)(a)  
regulation, c.53, s.35(13)  
tax, Corner Brook  
collection, agents of council,  
c.39, ss.139(2)-(5)  
exemption, c.39, s.139(3)  
inspection, c.39, s.139(12)  
invoices, delivery to Council,  
c.39, ss.139(4), (9)  
liability, c.39, ss.139(2), (4), (9)  
offences and penalties, c.39, s.139(11)  
property of council, accounting,  
c.39, s.139(10)  
rates, c.39, s.139(2)(a)  
regulation, c.39, s.139(13)  
tax, municipal  
collection, agents of councils,  
c.216, ss.92(5)-(8)  
exemption, c.216, s.92(3)  
inspection, c.216, s.92(12)  
invoices, delivery to council,  
c.216, ss.92(4), (9)  
liability, c.216, ss.92(2), (4), (9)  
offences and penalties, c.216, s.92(11)  
property of council, accounting,  
c.216, s.92(10)  
rates, c.216, s.92(1)(a)  
regulation, c.216, s.92(13)

**COAL DEALERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**COAL YARDS**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**COASTING**

defined [Fishing and Coasting Vessels  
Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties)  
Act], c.136, s.2(c)

**COASTING TRADE**

defined, c.46, s.2(b)

**COASTING VESSELS**

construction  
bounties, advances, c.46, s.12  
bounties, advances, repayment,  
c.46, ss.10(2), 12(2)  
bounties, amounts, c.46, s.9(2)  
bounties paid, maintenance  
requirements, c.46, s.13  
bounties, payment, c.46, ss.11, 17  
bounties, payment, conditions, c.46,  
ss. 5, 8, 9, 10(1)  
bounties, repayment, c.46, s.10(2),  
13(3)  
bounties, requirements, c.46, ss.3(1), (2)  
deckhouse, approval, c.46, s.6(3)  
diversion from coasting trade,  
c.46, s.10  
engines, approval, c.46, s.7  
equipment required, c.46, ss.6, 7  
false statements, c.46, s.16  
permits, application, c.46, ss.3(1), (2)  
permits, assignment, c.46, s.3(3)  
permits, issue, c.46, s.4(1)  
permits, requirements, c.46, ss.3(1), 5(a)  
regulations, c.46, s.14  
surveys for bounties, c.46, s.8  
use after bounties paid, c.46,  
ss.9(1), 10(2)  
defined, c.46, s.2(c); c.136, s.2(p)  
defined [Coasting Vessels (Bounties)  
Act], c.46, s.2(m)  
gross registered tons, defined,  
c.46, s.2(i)  
length overall, defined, c.46, s.2(f);  
c.136, s.2(g)  
owners  
duty to maintain vessel, c.46, s.13  
duty to maintain vessel on  
which bounty is paid, c.136, s.13

**COASTING VESSELS,****continued**

- use of vessel for which bounty is paid, c.46, s.9(1)(a)
- use, statement, c.46, s.10(7)
- rebuilding and repairs
  - bounties, advances, c.136, s.12
  - bounties, amounts, c.136, ss.9(4), (5)
  - bounties, payment, c.136, s.11
  - bounties, payment, conditions, c.136, ss.6, 8, 9, 10
  - bounties, permit prerequisite, c.136, ss.4(1), 6(a), 9(1)(f)
  - bounties, repayment, c.136, ss.10(2), 12(2), 13(3)
  - equipment, approval, c.136, s.7
  - false statements, c.136, s.16
  - inspection, continuing maintenance, c.136, s.13(2)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.136, s.3
  - permit application, c.136, s.4
  - permit issue, c.136, s.5(1)
  - regulations, c.136, s.14
  - sale for use outside coasting, c.136, s.10
  - statement of costs, c.136, s.9(2)
  - surveys for bounty, c.136, s.8
- rebuilt, defined, c.136, s.2(j)
- registered gross tonnage, defined, c.46, s.2(i); c.136, s.2(k)
- repaired, defined, c.136, s.2(m)
- seal fishery, use in, c.46, ss.10(8), (9)
- ton, defined, c.46, s.2(k)
- underdeck tonnage, defined, c.46, s.2(l); c.136, s.2(o)

**COASTING VESSELS****(BOUNTIES) ACT, c.46**

- assignees, application to, c.46, s.3(3)

**COATS OF ARMS**

- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, c.48, s.11(h)
- Memorial University
  - prohibition, unauthorized use, c.231, ss.67(1), (3)
  - selection and use of, c.231, s.36(k)
- St. John's, City, c.40, ss.36-39

**COAT OF ARMS,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

- description, c.254, s.2, Sch.
- imitations, prohibition, c.254, s.4
- Labrador, addition, c.192, s.2

## use

- permission, granting, c.254, s.4
- permission, termination, c.254, s.5
- unauthorized, prohibited, c.254, ss.4, 6

**COCAINE**

- prescription
  - necessity, c.151, s.82(1)
  - requirement, c.151, s.80(1)
  - retention, c.151, s.82(3)
- sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)
- unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151, s.81

**COD**

- see also SALT COD
- export bonus, exclusion, c.47, s.10
- grades, pickled fish inspection, c.297, s.8(d)
- marketing, control, c.342, s.6(1)

**COD FISHERY**

- steam vessels, restrictions, exceptions, c.194, s.2

**COD LIVER OIL**

- export without inspection, c.297, s.30
- inspection, see FISH OILS
- refining licence
  - issue, c.297, s.29
  - required, c.297, s.28
  - violation of rules, c.297, s.29

**COD OIL**

- inspection, see FISH OILS

**CODEINE**

- prescription
  - necessity, c.151, s.82(1)
  - requirement, c.151, s.80(1)
  - retention, c.151, s.82(3)
- sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)
- unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151, s.81

**CODICILS**

- see under WILLS

**COFFEE**

- sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**COLCHICUM**

- poison
  - retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
  - retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**COLD STORAGE**

- see also REFRIGERATION
- businesses, guarantees, c.47, s.2
- dating, goods, c.139, s.26
- defined, c.139, s.2(c)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- facilities
  - bait price disputes, Board, representative, c.47, s.10(3)(c)
  - fish export bonuses, requirements, c.47, ss.10, 11
  - inspection, c.47, s.7
  - location and plans, approval, c.47, s.5
  - provision, contracts for, c.47, s.4
  - rates and tolls, approval, c.47, s.8
  - subsidies, amount, requirements, c.47, s.6
- fish, notice of required, c.139, s.30
- food
  - freshness, representations, c.139, s.29
  - limitations, c.139, s.28
  - records, reports, c.139, s.27
- goods, return of, c.139, s.31
- licensing, c.139, s.10
- machinery and supplies, duty, exemption, c.47, s.3
- payments, guarantee, c.47, s.2
- plants, Corner Brook, acquisition, establishment, c.39, s.151
- plants, municipal
  - acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
  - establishment, operation, c.216, s.106
- regulations, c.47, s.9
- wild life, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(t)

**COLD STORAGE (ENCOURAGEMENT) ACT, c.47****COLD STORES**

- defined, c.139, s.2(d)
- places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)

**COLITIS**

- communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**COLLATERAL**

- insolvency, secondary liability, c.187, s.250

**COLLECTIVE AGREEMENTS**

- see also under LABOUR RELATIONS
- Annual Vacation with Pay Act, conflicts, priorities, c.9, s.8
- defined [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(b); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(d)
- Hospital Employee (Employment) Act, application, c.156, s.3
- notice period, c.111, s.8

**COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

- see also under LABOUR RELATIONS
- Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, c.58, s.20
- defined [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(e)

**COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS**

- defined, c.156, s.2(b)

**COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, PUBLIC SERVICE**

- administration, c.318, s.3
- arbitration
  - regulations, c.318, s.7(1)(b)
  - strikes forbidden, c.318, s.7(3)
- bargaining units
  - defined, c.318, s.2(a)
  - prosecution of, c.318, s.12
  - strikes, rights, c.318, s.5
- Government of Newfoundland, remuneration, representatives and assistants, c.318, s.6
- negotiation, c.318, ss.4, 5
- offences and penalties, regulations, c.318, s.7(2)
- regulations, c.318, s.7

**COLLECTOR BOATS**

- see FISHING BOATS

**COLLECTORS, MUNICIPAL**

- appointment, c.216, ss.30(1)(b), (4), 31
- department head, c.216, s.30(2)
- dismissal, suspension, retirement, c.216, ss.30(5), 31

**COLLEGE OF FISHERIES****ACT, c.48**

College of Fisheries Act, 1964,  
application to, c.48, s.33  
College of Fisheries (Amendment)  
Act, 1968, application to, c.48, s.33

**COLLEGE OF FISHERIES  
ACT, 1968**

College of Fisheries Act, 1970,  
application to, c.48, s.33

**COLLEGE OF FISHERIES  
ACT, 1964**

College of Fisheries Act, 1970,  
application to, c.48, s.33

**COLLEGE OF FISHERIES,  
NAVIGATION, MARINE  
ENGINEERING AND  
ELECTRONICS**

advisory boards, appointment, c.48, s.11(i)  
bequests

acceptance, c.48, s.11(f)  
trustees for, c.48, s.20

## Board of Governors

accounts, audits, c.48, s.25(1)  
accounts, keeping of, c.48, s.23  
budget, approval, c.48, s.16  
budget, overspending, c.48, s.17  
budget, submission, c.48, s.15  
by-laws, powers to make, c.48, s.12  
chairman, absence, c.48, ss.9(8), (9)  
chairman, appointment, c.48, s.9(3)  
chairman, duties, c.48, s.23  
chairman, tenure of office, c.48, s.9(4)  
committees, appointment, c.48, s.11  
delegation powers, c.48, s.11  
departments, establishment, c.48, s.4(c)  
duties, c.48, s.10  
establishment, c.48, s.9(1)  
facilities, use of, regulations,  
c.48, s.29(1)(a)  
financial statements, examination,  
c.48, s.25(2)  
financial statements, submission,  
c.48, ss.24(1), (3)  
financial year, c.48, s.22  
funds, expenditure, c.48, s.19  
funds, general, c.48, s.18  
incorporation, c.48, s.9(2)  
meetings, minutes, c.48, s.23  
meetings, quorum, c.48, s.9(6)  
members, actions against, c.48, s.14  
members, appointment, c.48, ss.9(3), (5)

members, remuneration, c.48, s.9(10)  
members, tenure of office,  
c.48, ss.9(4), (7)  
pensions, establishment, regulations,  
c.48, s.31(1)  
powers, c.48, s.11  
President, reports to, c.48, s.26(5)  
property, management of, c.48, s.6  
reports, submission, c.48, ss.24(1), (2)  
research, conducting of, agreements,  
c.48, s.30  
research, conducting of, regulations,  
c.48, s.29(1)(b)  
secretary, appointment, c.48, s.13  
staff, appointment, c.48, s.13  
trust moneys, investment, c.48, s.21  
trustees, duties as, circumstances,  
c.48, s.20  
vice-chairman, absence, c.48, s.9(9)  
vice-chairman, appointment, c.48, s.9(3)  
vice-chairman, duties, c.48, s.9(8)

## budget

approval, c.48, s.16  
submission, c.48, s.15

## by-laws, c.48, s.12

certificates, granting of, c.48, s.11(e)  
coats of arms, retention, c.48, s.11(h)  
diplomas, granting of, c.48, s.11(e)

## electronics

research, conducting of, c.48, s.3(d)  
training in, provision of, c.48, s.3(d)

## establishment, c.48, s.3

## extension studies department

establishment, c.48, s.4(a)(v)

## faculties, establishment, c.48, s.11(b)

## fees, collection, c.48, s.11(c)

fish processing technology and  
engineering department

establishment, c.48, s.4(a)(iii)

## fisheries

research, conducting of, c.48, s.3(a)  
training in, provision, c.48, s.3(a)

## gifts, acceptance, c.48, s.11(f)

local taxes, exemptions, real property,  
c.48, s.8

## management of, c.48, ss.10, 12

## marine engineering

research, conducting of, c.48, s.3(c)  
training in, provision of, c.48, s.3(c)

marine engineering and gear technology  
department, establishment, c.48, s.4(a)(ii)municipal taxes, exemptions, real  
property, c.48, s.8naval architecture department,  
establishment, c.48, s.4(a)(i)

**COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION,  
MARINE ENGINEERING AND  
ELECTRONICS, continued**

- navigation
  - research, conducting of, c.48, s.3(b)
  - training in, provision of, c.48, s.3(b)
- pension scheme, c.48, s.31
- pensions, regulations, c.48, s.31(4)
- personal property, title, vesting of, c.48, s.5
- physics, mathematics and electronics department, establishment, c.48, s.4(a)(iv)
- President
  - appointment, c.48, s.26(1)
  - Board of Governors, by-laws, making of, consultation with, c.48, s.12
  - Board of Governors, delegation, approval, c.48, s.11
  - duties, c.48, ss.26(2)-(4)
  - remuneration, c.48, s.28
  - reports, submission to Board of Governors, c.48, s.26(5)
- provincial taxes, exemptions, real property, c.48, s.8
- real property
  - City of St. John's Act, application to, c.48, s.7
  - taxes, exemptions, c.48, s.8
  - title, vesting of, c.48, s.5
- research, conducting of, c.48, ss.3, 11(b), (j), 29(1)(b), 30
- Royal Canadian Legion, St. John's Newfoundland, Branch No. 1, leases to, c.48, s.32, Sch.
- scholarships, provision for, c.48, s.11(b)
- seal, retention of, c.48, s.11(h)
- service departments, establishment, c.48, s.4(b)
- social studies department, establishment, c.48, s.4(a)(vi)
- staff
  - appointment, c.48, s.13
  - remuneration, c.48, s.28
- students
  - allowances, payments to, c.48, s.11(d)
  - discipline of, c.48, s.11(g)
- teachers
  - appointment, c.48, s.11(a)
  - promotion, c.48, s.11(a)
  - removal, c.48, s.11(a)
  - remuneration, c.48, s.28
- Vice-President
  - appointment, c.48, s.27
  - duties, c.48, s.27
  - remuneration, c.48, s.28

**COLLEGE OF TRADES  
AND TECHNOLOGY**

- see also TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING
- admission standards, c.49, s.9(d)
- advisory boards, c.49, s.9(i)
- appointments, c.49, s.9(a)
- Board of Governors
  - budget, c.49, s.12(1)
  - Chairman, designation, c.49, s.8(5)
  - Chairman, duties, c.49, ss.18, 19(3)
  - committees, appointment, c.49, s.9
  - establishment, c.49, s.8(1)
  - expenditures, c.49, ss.12, 14
  - financial statement, c.49, ss.19, 20
  - financial year, c.49, s.17
  - general funds, c.49, ss.13, 14
  - management and control, c.49, ss.5, 9
  - members, actions against, c.49, s.11
  - pensions, c.49, s.24
  - powers, c.49, s.9
  - reports, c.49, s.19
  - terms, c.49, ss.8(2), (4)
  - trusts, management, c.49, ss.15, 16
- code of discipline, c.49, s.9(g)
- courses of study, c.49, ss.9(e), (l)
- departments, c.49, s.4
- establishment, c.49, s.3
- pensions, c.49, s.24
- President
  - appointment, c.49, s.21(2)
  - Board, *ex officio* member, c.49, s.8(1)
  - duties, c.49, s.21
- regulations, c.49, s.10
- research facilities, c.49, s.9(j)
- salaries, c.49, s.23
- tax exemption, c.49, s.7
- training for residents of Northern Labrador, c.274, s.11(n)
- Vice-President
  - appointment, c.49, s.22
  - duties, c.49, s.22

**COLLEGE OF TRADES AND  
TECHNOLOGY ACT,  
c.49**

**COLLEGES**

- see also EDUCATION; SCHOOLS;  
UNIVERSITIES
- Anglican, see ANGLICAN COLLEGE
- audio-visual aids, supply, c.80, s.9(l)(ii)

**COLLEGES, continued**

Board of Directors  
 appointments, c.346, ss.43(1), 46  
 canvassing, authorization, c.346, s.67(2)  
 grants, payments to, c.346, s.91  
 loans, borrowing powers, c.346, s.44  
 powers, c.346, s.47(1)  
 progress reports, c.346, s.47(2)  
 Regional Superintendent liaison  
 for, c.346, s.111(a)  
 School Boards appointed as,  
 c.346, s.43(3)  
 teachers, pension premiums, deductions,  
 c.102, s.17(3)  
 teachers, salaries paid to by  
 Education and Youth Department,  
 c.346, s.92(2)  
 buildings  
 inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
 safety regulations, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.230(1)  
 canvassing on premises prohibited,  
 c.346, s.67  
 Certified Public Accountants  
 Association, agreements, with, c.32, s.5  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine  
 Engineering and Electronics, see  
 COLLEGE OF FISHERIES,  
 NAVIGATION, MARINE  
 ENGINEERING AND  
 ELECTRONICS  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
 see COLLEGE OF TRADES AND  
 TECHNOLOGY  
 communicable diseases  
 immunization, certificates, c.52,  
 ss.26, 27  
 inspections, c.52, s.6  
 notice, c.52, s.5  
 denominational  
 Human Rights Code, application,  
 c.262, s.4(2)  
 privileges, preservation, c.80, s.3  
 right to public funds, c.80, s.3  
 development, Minister of Education  
 and Youth, responsibility, c.80, s.9(n)  
 Education and Youth, Minister,  
 responsibility, c.80, s.9(k)  
 entertainment tax, exemption, c.216, s.87  
 establishment by Memorial University  
 of Newfoundland, c.231, s.3(2)  
 establishment  
 prior to Education Act 1960,  
 continuation, c.346, s.41(2)

subsequent to Education Act  
 1960, c.346, ss.41(1), (3)  
 fees  
 disposition, c.346, s.47(1)  
 rates, c.346, s.47(1)  
 fire escapes, St. John's, requirements,  
 c.357, s.21  
 health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(n)  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Society agreements with, c.166, s.13(1)(c)  
 inspection  
 annual, c.346, s.42  
 arrangements, c.346, s.109  
 Education and Youth Minister,  
 c.80, s.9(o)  
 medical, c.346, s.47(1)  
 inspectors of, appointment, c.346, s.110(1)  
 medical officer, venereal disease cases,  
 report, c.389, s.4  
 Presbyterian, see PRESBYTERIAN  
 COLLEGE  
 principals, appointment, c.346, s.47(1)  
 real property tax  
 Corner Brook, exemption,  
 c.39, s.132(c)  
 exemption, c.216, s.83(f)  
 religious instruction, objections to,  
 c.346, s.64  
 Roman Catholic, see ROMAN CATHOLIC  
 COLLEGE  
 scholarships, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)  
 standards of instruction, improvement  
 of, Regional Superintendent, c.346,  
 → s.111(e)  
 taxation, exemptions, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.271(2)(b), (3)  
 teachers  
 appointment, c.346, s.47(1)  
 salaries, payment, arrangements,  
 c.346, ss.92(1)-(5)  
 salaries, regulations, c.346, s.103(a)  
 teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58  
 textbooks, supply, c.80, s.9(l)(i)  
 United Church, see UNITED CHURCH  
 COLLEGE  
 wilful interruption prohibited, c.346, s.66

**COLLEGIATES**

see SCHOOLS, SECONDARY

**COLLIES**

see under DOGS

**COLONIAL STOCK ACT,  
1877**

judgments, decrees, rules, orders, under,  
satisfaction, application, c.338, s.29(2)

**COLONIAL STOCK ACTS,  
1877-1900**

application, loans issued in the United  
Kingdom Act, c.214, ss.5, 6  
stock, declarations, records, application,  
c.338, s.29(1)

**COLOUR**

discrimination, prohibition, c.262, ss.7, 8, 9,  
11

**COLOURS**

horse racing, registration, regulations,  
c.155, s.18(1)(h)

**COMBUSTIBLE MATERIALS**

see also INFLAMMABLE SUBSTANCES  
fire in presence of, wharves, St.  
John's, c.357, s.9  
recommendations, orders, Fire  
Commissioner, c.131, ss.5(f)(iv), 13(1)(d)  
storage in houses prohibited,  
St. John's, c.40, s.384  
storage, salvage yards, c.343, s.11(2)

**COMMEMORATION DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**COMMEMORATION DAY  
ACT, c.50****COMMERCE**

see TRADE AND COMMERCE

**COMMERCIAL AGENTS**

municipal tax, c.216, s.91(1)(b)

**COMMERCIAL ART**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES**

Crown lands, occupancy permits, c.71, s.21  
information on, collection, requirements,  
c.269, s.21  
Pippy Park, in, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(h)  
waste disposal arrangements, c.393, s.9(2)  
health standards, regulations, c.83,  
ss.23(1)(oo), (pp)

**COMMERCIAL MOTOR  
VEHICLES**

see under MOTOR VEHICLES

**COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS**

licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(e)

**COMMISSION MERCHANTS**

defined [Poultry and Poultry Products  
Act], c.302, s.2(c)

**COMMISSION OF  
ADMINISTRATION**

Acts, obedience while holding office,  
c.89, s.19(4)(g)  
appointment, c.89, s.19(4)(a)  
Chairman, Convener, designation, c.89,  
s.19(4)(b)  
constitution, c.89, ss.19(4)(b), (c)  
Deputy Chairman, Deputy Convener,  
designation, c.89, s.19(4)(b)  
powers, duties, functions, c.89, s.19(4)(d)  
removal, replacement, c.89, s.19(4)(f)  
remuneration, c.89, s.19(4)(e)  
replacement by Municipal Authority,  
c.89, ss.19(4)(i), (j)  
term of office, c.89, s.19(4)(f)  
vacancy, c.89, s.19(4)(j)

**COMMISSION OF  
GOVERNMENT SECRETARY**

see also EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, clerk  
substitution, c.182, s.7(g)

**COMMISSION OF  
INTERNAL ECONOMY**

see under LEGISLATURE

**COMMISSION ON TOWN  
PLANNING (ST. JOHN'S)**

see TOWN PLANNING COMMISSION

**COMMISSIONER FOR HOME  
AFFAIRS**

see HOME AFFAIRS, COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONER FOR HOME  
AFFAIRS AND EDUCATION**

see HOME AFFAIRS AND EDUCATION,  
COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONER FOR JUSTICE**

see JUSTICE, COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONER FOR  
PUBLIC UTILITIES**

see PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONER OF JUSTICE**

see JUSTICE, COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONER OF  
NATURAL RESOURCES**

see NATURAL RESOURCES,  
COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONER OF  
PUBLIC HEALTH AND  
WELFARE**

see PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE,  
COMMISSIONER

**COMMISSIONERS FOR OATHS**

see OATHS, COMMISSIONERS

**COMMISSIONERS FOR OATHS  
ACT, c.51**

administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1  
interpretation, c.51, s.13

**COMMISSIONERS OF  
AFFIDAVITS**

see AFFIDAVITS, commissioners

**COMMISSIONERS, SUPREME  
COURT**

see under SUPREME COURT

**COMMISSIONS**

Auditor General, enquiries, to take  
evidence, c.338, s.76  
Crown, employees, inclusion in public  
service Pension Plan, c.319, s.34  
individual, justices of the peace, abolished,  
c.188, s.4  
real estate trades  
actions for, c.326, ss.31, 32  
amount, c.326, ss.43, 48(1)(i)  
payments, prohibitions, c.326, ss.38,  
39, 41(2)

**COMMISSIONS OF THE  
PEACE**

alterations, c.188, ss.7, 8  
appointments, justices of the peace,  
requirements, c.188, ss.3, 5, 11  
copies, places posted, c.188, s.6  
establishment, c.188, s.5

justices of the peace, removal of,  
c.188, s.8  
members, c.188, s.5  
originals, custody, c.188, s.6  
renewals, c.188, s.7

**COMMISSIONS (ST.  
JOHN'S)**

investigation  
appointment, c.40, s.320  
funds, c.40, s.321  
powers, c.40, s.323  
recommendations, c.40, s.322  
term of office, c.40, s.321

**COMMITTAL ORDERS**

defined [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(b)

**COMMITTEES**

income tax returns, filing, duties,  
c.163, s.10(3)  
mentally incompetent persons, of, see  
under MENTALLY INCOMPETENT  
PERSONS  
public service pensions, administration  
assisting, appointment, duties, c.319, s.31

**COMMON CARRIERS**

see CARRIERS

**COMMON ELEMENTS  
(CONDOMINIUMS)**

see under CONDOMINIUMS

**COMMON LAW**

contracts, sale of goods, c.341, s.60  
Supreme Court, application, c.187, s.21(f)

**COMMON LAW WIVES**

see under WIVES

**COMMON PRACTICE**

see CUSTOM

**COMMON SEALS**

see SEALS

**COMMONS**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(1)  
Crown land, for pasturage, c.71, s.16

**COMMONWEALTH  
(EMPIRE) DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS, BRITISH**

see also DOMINIONS, HER MAJESTY'S  
CITIZENS, see BRITISH SUBJECTS

reciprocating states, maintenance orders  
declaration, c.224, s.14  
definition includes, c.224, s.2(f)

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

children with  
report, c.15, s.40  
school attendance prohibited,  
c.151, s.37  
dairy cows, c.52, s.12  
dairy products dealers  
handling prohibition, c.52, s.11  
notice, c.52, ss.9, 12  
sales prohibition, c.52, ss.8, 10, 12  
defined, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.  
disinfection, health officers, c.52, ss.17, 31  
epidemics  
declaration, c.52, s.18  
declaration, orders, Minister,  
c.52, s.31  
Medical Health Officer, St.  
John's, duties of, c.40, s.352  
regulations, c.52, s.33  
schools closed as a result  
of, teaching days, effect on,  
c.346, s.58(b)  
schools, closing, c.52, s.32  
food establishment employees,  
examinations, c.139, s.19  
foods, dealers, sale, c.52, s.8  
fur animals, prevention, regulations,  
c.146, s.14(1)(t)  
hospitalization, c.52, ss.7, 15(2), (3), (4)  
houses, order to vacate, City of  
St. John's, c.40, s.388(1)  
immunization, see IMMUNIZATION  
inspections, premises, c.52, ss.6, 7, 13  
investigations, outbreaks, causes, c.52, s.14  
laundries, contact, notice, c.52, ss.19, 20  
livestock disease prevention regulations,  
c.212, ss.4, 6  
medical examinations, c.52, ss.15(1),  
(2), (3)  
medical services, health regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(v)  
negligence, actions, c.52, s.15(5)  
notice, c.52, ss.3-5, 9, 12, 19  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.52, s.34

passengers, public conveyances, removal,  
c.52, ss.16, 17  
prevention of spread, regulations,  
c.52, s.33(1)  
psittacosis, see PSITTACOSIS  
public exposure, c.52, ss.16, 17  
quarantine, see QUARANTINE  
railway coaches, in, duties, c.151, s.91  
refusing treatment, offence, c.52, s.15(6)  
regulations, c.52, s.33  
reports, City of St. John's, c.40, s.352(d)  
schools  
principal's report to School Boards,  
c.346, s.80(2)(n)  
teacher's report to principal,  
c.346, s.81(q)  
sealers, c.347, s.29  
students, medical examinations,  
c.346, s.13(e)  
tourist establishments, employees,  
c.376, s.4(t)  
training schools, afflicted inmates,  
discharge, c.190, s.49  
treatment, c.52, s.15  
tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS  
unsanitary conditions, removal, c.52, s.14(2)  
venereal disease, see VENEREAL  
DISEASE

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES ACT, c.52**

municipal sanitation, application,  
c.216, s.60(15)  
sanitation, Corner Brook, application,  
c.39, ss.86(7), (9)

**COMMUNICATION**

provincial elections, interruption, special  
method, c.106, s.164

**COMMUNICATIONS**

telegraph, see TELEGRAPH  
telephones, see TELEPHONES

**COMMUNITIES**

see also MUNICIPALITIES  
area size, alteration by Minister, c.53,  
ss.7(2)(b), (3)  
boundaries  
inclusion in, c.53, s.7(6)  
Regional Plans, adjustment,  
c.387, s.59(c)(ix)  
buildings, real property tax, exemption,  
c.220, s.28(f)  
certification, c.53, ss.7(1), (2), (4)

**COMMUNITIES, continued**

- controls
  - alteration of authorization
    - by Minister, c.53, ss.7(2)(a), 29
    - power to exercise, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29
- Crown lands, settled upon, c.197, s.3
- defined [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(f)
- disbandment, c.53, s.7(7)
- disestablishment, c.216, s.7(1)
- establishment
  - effective date, c.53, s.7(5)
  - Local Road Boards, interim council, c.53, s.8
  - municipalities, c.216, s.8
  - municipalities, interim council, c.53, s.9
- Forest Travel Act, application, c.142, s.6(2)
- lands, real property tax, exemption, c.220, s.28(f)
- meetings, see **COMMUNITY COUNCILS**, meetings
- municipality, included in definition, c.273, s.2(e)
- organization, c.219, s.35
- organization meeting
  - calling of, c.53, s.4(1)
  - chairman of meeting, election, c.53, s.5(3)
  - council election at meeting, c.53, s.5(6)
  - council size, vote upon, c.53, s.5(5)
  - notice, c.53, s.4
  - resolution to organize, c.53, s.5
  - secretary of meeting, election, c.53, s.5(3)
  - voting, c.53, s.5(1)
- public service vehicles exempt from Motor Carrier Act, c.242, s.3(f)(v)
- services
  - alteration of authorization
    - by Minister, c.53, ss.7(2)(a), 29
    - provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29
- supply of utilities by industrial corporation, c.322, s.74
- vacated, see **RESETTLEMENT**, vacated communities
- Waste Material Disposal Areas, not in, c.393, s.3(1)(c)

**COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER**

- appointment, c.78, s.4(1)(c)
- Deputy Minister, absence, c.78, s.4(4)
- examination, c.78, ss.18
- offences and penalties, regulations, c.78, s.15(3)
- proceedings by, c.78, s.20
- seal, authentication, c.78, s.6(2)
- appointment, c.78, s.4(1)(b)
- Deputy Minister, absence, c.78, s.4(4)
- duties, functions, c.78, s.4(3)
- seal, authentication, c.78, s.6(2)

**COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**

- administration, c.78, s.3(2)
- establishment, c.78, s.3(1)
- notice of action, c.78, s.21
- regulations, c.78, s.15
- seal, official
  - authentication, c.78, s.6(2)
  - judicial notice, c.78, s.6(1)
  - necessity, c.78, ss.17, 22(4)
- staff
  - actions against, c.78, s.21
  - appointment, c.78, s.4(5)
  - technical, temporary, c.78, s.4(5)
  - transfers, other Departments, c.78, s.5
- substitution, c.78, s.7

**COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT, DEPUTY MINISTER**

- absence, replacement, c.78, s.4(4)
- appointment, c.78, s.4(1)(a)
- office, c.78, s.4(2)
- seal, authentication, c.78, s.6(2)
- signature, necessity on documents, c.78, s.17
- substitution, c.78, s.7

**COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT, MINISTER**

- advisory committees, establishment, c.78, s.14
- agreements
  - amendments, c.78, s.23
  - binding on Government, c.78, s.17
  - generally, c.78, s.11
  - implementation, c.78, s.12

**COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL  
DEVELOPMENT, MINISTER,  
continued**

- payments under, c.78, s.26
- seal, affixation to, c.78, ss.17, 22(4)
- security for performance, c.78, s.19
- appointment, c.78, s.3(1)
- boards, public bodies, powers over, c.78, s.16
- Company of Young Canadians, federal co-operation, c.78, s.8(a)(iii)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund
  - payments into, c.78, s.22(3)
  - payments out of, c.78, s.26
- consultation with experts, c.78, s.13
- Department administration, c.78, s.3(2)
- examiners, appointment, c.78, s.18(1)
- Federal-Provincial agreements
  - projects, joint undertaking, c.78, s.9(1)(a)
  - provincial contributions, payment of, c.78, s.9(1)(b)
- Government of Canada, co-operation with, c.78, s.8(a)
- land entries
  - authorization, c.78, s.24(1)
  - restoration, precautions, c.78, s.24(2)
- oaths, examination, c.78, s.18(1)
- population centralization, federal co-operation, c.78, s.8(a)(iv)
- powers, functions, duties, c.78, ss.8, 16
- proceedings by, c.78, s.20
- programmes of Canadian jurisdiction, co-operation, c.78, ss.8(a)(i), 9(2)
- property
  - acquisition, disposal, c.78, s.22
  - deed, document, execution, c.78, s.22(4)
- research, undertaking, c.78, ss.9(2), 10
- St. John's Housing Corporation, services, connection to, payment, approval, c.358, ss.28(1)(d), (e), (2)
- seal, authentication, c.78, s.6(2)
- signature, necessity on documents, c.78, ss.17, 22(4)
- staff, temporary employment, remuneration, c.78, s.4(5)
- substitution, c.78, s.7
- War on Poverty, federal, c.78, s.8(a)(ii)

**COMMUNITY ASSOCIATIONS**

- donations to, co-operative societies, winding up, surplus, disposition of, c.65, s.65

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS**

- see also MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES
- accounts, passed upon, c.53, s.25(2)(a)
- airstrips, provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29
- animals, control, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29
- annual report, c.53, s.23
- assets, transfer, municipal councils, c.216, s.7(4)
- auditors
  - appointment, c.53, s.24(1)
  - interim examination, report, c.53, ss.24(3), (5)
  - powers, c.53, s.24(2)
  - report on financial statement, contents, c.53, ss.24(4), (5)
- budgets
  - copy to Minister, c.53, s.31(a)
  - passed upon, c.53, ss.25(2)(b), (3)(a)
  - preparation, contents, c.53, ss.30(1), (2)
  - resolution of approval, posting, c.53, s.30(4)
- building controls, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29
- chairman
  - appointment, c.53, s.16(1)
  - bank withdrawals, c.53, s.41(2)
  - meetings, presiding at, c.53, s.16(3)
  - temporary chairman, appointment procedure, c.53, ss.16(4), (5)
  - term of office, c.53, s.16(6)
  - vacancy, c.53, s.16(2)
- Community Councils Act, 1956
- councillors, term of office, c.53, s.3(2)
- debts, liabilities, transfer, c.53, s.3(3)
- community fund, payment into, c.53, ss.41, 45
- community service fee
  - budget, contents, c.53, s.30(2)
  - certificate of exemption, c.53, s.34(7)
- councillors, arrears, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(d)
- councillors, liability, qualification, c.53, s.10(1)(c)
- councillors, non-liability, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(c)
- deduction from wages, c.53, s.34(7)
- employees, lists of, c.53, s.34(4)
- exemption, remission, c.53, s.40
- exemption, temporary residents, c.53, s.34(3)

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS,****continued**

- imposition, liability, c.53, s.34(1)
- limits, c.53, ss.34(1), (2)
- payment in kind, c.53, s.34(5)
- payment, time of, c.53, s.34(6)
- prescription, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), (3)(b)
- resolution of approval, notice, c.53, s.30(4)
- taxpayers, arrears, effect, c.53, ss.28(1)-(3)
- controls
  - alteration of power, c.53, s.29
  - authorization to exercise, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)
- councillors
  - absence from community, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(b)
  - appointment where insufficient number, c.53, s.14
  - appointment where election not held, c.53, s.12(6)
  - bankruptcy, effect, c.53, s.15(1)(b)
  - business tax, arrears, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(d)
  - business tax, non-liability, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(c)
  - by-elections, c.53, s.13
  - community service fee, arrears, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(d)
  - community service fee, non-liability, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(c)
  - disqualification, c.53, s.10(3)
  - election at meeting, c.53, s.12(4)
  - election date, c.53, s.12(2)
  - election, municipalities become communities, c.53, s.9(3)
  - election, re-eligibility, c.53, s.12(5)
  - election, when numbers increased, c.53, s.5(9)
  - election list, copy to Minister, c.53, s.5(7)
  - first, election at organization meeting, c.53, s.5(6)
  - first, term of office, c.53, s.12(1)
  - joint office holding, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(f)
  - meetings, non-attendance, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(e)
  - numbers, decreased, effective date, c.53, s.5(10)
  - numbers, change, procedure, c.53, s.5(8)
  - oath, not taken, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(e)
  - oath of office, administration, recording, c.53, ss.11(2), (3)
  - qualifications for election, service, c.53, ss.10(1), (2), 11(1)
  - residency, termination, effect, c.53, s.15(2)(a)
  - resignation, c.53, s.15(1)(a)
  - term of office, c.53, ss.12(3), 14
  - vacancy, declaration, c.53, ss.15(2), (3)
  - vacancy, non-compliance, offence, c.53, s.15(4)
  - vacation of office, c.53, s.15
  - disestablishment, offices held temporarily, c.216, s.7(4)
  - dogs
    - licences, fees, c.53, ss.37(2), (6)
    - regulation, c.53, s.37
  - duties
    - liabilities, obligations, transfer, municipal councils, c.216, s.7(4)
    - powers, generally, c.53, s.6(6)(a)
  - electricity
    - franchise, c.53, s.39(1)
    - provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29
    - rates, c.53, s.39(2)
  - establishment, effective date, c.53, s.7(5)
  - finances
    - bank account, withdrawals, c.53, s.41(2)
    - borrowing, authorization, c.53, ss.32(1), (2)
    - community fund, c.53, s.41
    - financial year, c.53, s.42
    - financial statement, annual, submission, c.53, s.23
    - finances, disposition, c.53, s.45
    - fire prevention, provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29
    - first council, elected at organization meeting, c.53, s.5(6)
    - incorporation, c.53, s.6(1)
    - managers, appointment, remuneration, security, c.53, s.6(6)(b)
  - meetings
    - casting vote, c.53, s.17(4)
    - date, c.53, s.19
    - proceedings, regulation, c.53, s.17(1)
    - public, privileged, c.53, s.18
    - quorum, c.53, s.17(2)
    - special, c.53, ss.20, 24(5)
    - voting, c.53, s.17(3)
  - meetings, annual
    - auditor's report, c.53, s.24(5)

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS,****continued**

borrowing, authorization, c.53, ss.32(1), (2)

budget, submission, c.53, s.30(1)

business, c.53, s.25(2)

date, place, c.53, s.25(1)

expenditures, authorization, c.53, s.30(3)

first, c.53, s.25(3)

taxes, authorization, c.53, s.30(3)

meetings, community borrowing, authorization, c.53, s.32

calling of, c.53, s.26

chairman, vice-chairman, c.53, s.16(5)

notice, c.53, s.27

quorum, c.53, s.28(4)

regulations, c.53, s.2(1)

voting, qualifications, c.53, ss.28(1)-(3)

municipal authority, definition includes, c.89, s.2(f)(iii)

municipal corporation, included in definition, c.266, s.2(d)(iv)

playgrounds, provision powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29

property transfer, municipal councils, c.53, s.9(4)

transfer, municipal councils, c.216, s.7(4)

prosecutions in name of, c.53, s.45

real property tax, assessment, c.220, s.32(2)

regulations approval, c.53, s.21(2)

copies, evidence, c.53, s.21(4)

dogs, c.53, s.37

powers, c.53, s.2(1)

publication, c.53, s.21(3)

rights transfer, municipal councils, c.53, s.9(4)

transfer, municipal councils, c.216, s.7(4)

roads, provision powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29

School Tax Authorities, agents, c.220, s.32(2); c.220, s.50

secretaries, appointment, remuneration, security, c.53, s.5(6)(b)

services alteration of powers, c.53, s.29

authorization of power, c.53, ss.6(2), (3)

sewerage provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29

rates, c.53, s.38

shops, hours of business, controls, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29

sidewalks, provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29

size, vote upon, limits, c.53, s.5(5)

staff, appointment, remuneration, security, c.53, s.6(6)(b)

street lighting, provision, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29

subdivisions, controls, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29

summary jurisdiction proceedings, representation, c.53, s.46

taxes annual meeting, passing upon, c.53, s.25(1)(c)

approved, copy to Minister, c.53, s.31(b)

bicycle tax, c.53, s.36(1)(d), (2)-(4)

budget, contents, c.53, s.30(2)

business tax, see BUSINESS TAX (COMMUNITIES)

coal tax, see COAL, tax, community

commercial vehicles tax, c.53, ss.36(1)(a), (2)-(4)

exemption, remission, c.53, s.40

fuel tax, see FUEL OIL, tax, community

imposition prescribed, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), (3)(b)

motor vehicles tax, c.53, ss.36(1)(b), (2)-(4)

motorcycle tax, c.53, s.36(1)(c), (2)-(4)

plates, identification, attachment, c.53, s.36(3)

plates, identification, offence, c.53, s.36(4)

propane gas, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), 30(2), 35

resolution of approval, notice, c.53, s.30(4)

taxpayers lists, preparation, c.53, s.22

taxpayers meetings, calling of, c.53, s.26

meetings, voting, qualifications, c.53, ss.28(1)-(3)

traffic controls, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29

treasurers, appointment, remuneration, security, c.53, s.6(6)(b)

vice-chairman appointment, c.53, s.16(1)

meetings, presiding at, c.53, s.16(3)

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS,****continued**

- term of office, c.53, s.16(6)
- vacancy, c.53, s.16(2)
- waste collection, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29
- water supply system
  - provision, power, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29
  - rates, c.53, s.38
- winding up, liquidator, powers, c.53, s.7(7)
- zoning, c.53, ss.6(4), (5), 29

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS****ACT, c.53**

- application, c.53, ss.3(1), 7(3)
- application to Local Road Boards Act, c.219, s.35
- exemption from application, Minister's powers, c.53, s.7(1)
- general penalty, c.53, s.44
- jurisdiction, c.53, s.2(2)
- Local Government Act, application, c.216, s.61(1)
- monies, actions for recovery under, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch.1, s.4
- School Tax Authorities, members, termination, c.220, s.4(3)
- snow and all-terrain vehicles, regulations, c.243, s.13(e)
- traffic provisions, interpretation, summary proceedings, c.364, s.40

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS****ACT, 1952**

- amendment certificate, c.53, s.7(1)(d)

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS****ACT, 1956**

- amendment certificate, c.53, s.7(1)(d)

**COMMUNITY HALLS**

- School Boards, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)

**COMMUNITY SALES  
(LIVESTOCK)**

- see under AUCTIONS, livestock

**COMPANIES ACT, c.54**

- agricultural marketing boards, application to, c.247, Sch.II, 3-6
- application to condominium corporations, c.57, s.13(8)
- application to dominion companies, c.54, s.274

- application to foreign companies, c.54, s.291(1)
- co-operative societies, registration transferral, c.65, ss.67(2)(u), 71(1), (3)
- creditor, c.21, s.2(e)
- fees, Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., exemption, c.186, s.20
- fees under, payment, stamps by, exceptions, c.361, s.6(c)
- finance companies, registration, incorporation under, licensing requirements, applied, c.213, s.6(2)
- insurers
  - creditors, preferred, priority, applied, c.176, ss.58(2)(a)(iii), 62(1)(d)
  - reinsurance, charges on assets securing, priorities, applied, c.176, s.58(2)(a)(iii)
  - winding up, applied, exceptions, c.176, ss.53, 54(3), 55(1), (3), 57(1)
- investment contracts issuers, licence requirements, applied, c.184, s.6(2)
- liquidator, securities sale, application, c.349, ss.5(a), 6, 11(3), 20(a), 26(1)
- loan companies, registration, incorporation under, licensing requirements, applied, c.213, s.6(2)
- mortgages, registered under, Registration of Deeds Act, application, c.328, ss.6(2)(c), 41
- workmen's compensation assessment, debt priority, c.403, s.88(1)

**COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS**

- see also ASSOCIATIONS;  
INDUSTRIES; PARTNERSHIP
- accounts, annual submission, subsidization conditions, c.363, s.4
- affidavits, conditional sales, execution, c.56, ss.17(4)-(6)
- agents
  - assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.10, 11
  - books, documents, inspection, c.54, ss.118, 120
  - funds, property, delivery, winding up, c.54, s.177
  - income tax offences, party to, c.163, s.49
  - inspection of, under oath, c.54, ss.118, 120
  - register of members, c.54, s.34

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

amalgamations  
 adoption by shareholders, c.54, s.30(3)  
 agreements, specifications, c.54, s.30(2)  
 applications for court approval,  
 c.54, s.30(4)  
 conditions, c.54, s.30(1)  
 court approval, c.54, s.30(6)  
 foreign companies, c.54, s.269  
 notice of court hearing, c.54, s.30(5)  
 registration, c.54, ss.30(7), (8)

annual statement of affairs, companies  
 giving guarantees, c.55, s.5

arbitration, disputes, c.54, s.130

arrangements  
 defined, c.54, s.131(4)  
 shareholders with company, c.54,  
 ss.131-133

articles of association  
 alteration, c.54, s.110, Sch.1,  
 Table A  
 alteration, by foreign companies,  
 filing, c.54, s.279  
 copies, for members, c.54, s.21  
 forms, c.54, Sch.1, Table A, Sch.2  
 meetings, notice, manner held,  
 c.54, s.111(2)  
 non-profit corporations, c.54, s.253(1)  
 offence, failure to provide copies  
 to members, c.54, s.21  
 redeemable preference shares, c.54,  
 ss.49(1), (2)  
 registration, effect, c.54, ss.15,  
 18, 20(1)  
 registration of existing associations  
 under Companies Act, c.54, s.262(2)  
 registration of existing companies  
 under Companies Act, c.54, s.255(e)  
 requirements, c.54, ss.13-15,  
 Sch.1, Table A  
 shares no par value, provision for,  
 c.54, ss.9(1), (8)  
 share-warrant, bearers, can be  
 members, c.54, s.65  
 share-warrants, c.54, s.62  
 special resolutions, embodied in  
 articles, c.54, s.114  
 unpaid shares, calls, dividends,  
 c.54, s.56  
 voting, c.54, s.11(3)  
 winding up, voluntarily, provision,  
 c.54, s.197(a)

assets  
 contributions to, winding up, see  
 WINDING UP  
 insufficient, legal proceedings,  
 c.54, s.128

assignment of book debts, see  
 ASSIGNMENT, book debts

bankers, funds, property, delivery,  
 winding up, c.54, s.177

banking, incorporation, prohibition, c.54, s.4

bankrupt, arrangements with shareholders,  
 c.54, s.132

bill of sale, affidavits, when grantee  
 is, c.21, ss.19(4), (6)

building contractors  
 incorporated by Act, licence  
 exemption, c.26, s.4(2)  
 incorporation required for licensing,  
 c.26, s.8(3)

building societies, see BUILDING  
 SOCIETIES

bulk sales, by, statement of  
 creditors, c.28, s.5(1)

business tax  
 communities, liability, c.53, s.33(1)  
 Corner Brook, liability, c.39,  
 ss.126-129  
 municipal, c.216, ss.78, 79

cable, see CABLE COMPANIES  
 amounts, times, c.54, ss.56(a), (b)  
 contributories' liability, c.54, s.135  
 foreign companies, annual return,  
 c.54, ss.281(1)(c)-(e)  
 members annual list contents, c.54,  
 ss.37(1)(c)-(e)  
 paid-up capital reduced, c.54,  
 ss.102, 104  
 winding up, c.54, ss.179, 201(i),  
 233, 263(1)(a)

Canada, incorporated in, defined  
 [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(f)

Canadian, defined [Insurance Companies  
 Tax Act], c.177, s.2(c)

capital  
 amount, amalgamation, agreements,  
 c.54, s.30(2)(e)  
 amount, foreign companies, annual  
 report, c.54, s.281(1)(a)  
 amount, foreign companies registration  
 statement, c.54, s.270(1)(j)  
 amount, insurance companies, agencies,  
 registration, c.54, ss.294(2)(c), 296(1),  
 298(1)  
 amount, members annual list contents,  
 c.54, s.37(1)(a)

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- amount, minimum, c.54, s.9(6)
- amount, registration of existing company under Companies Act, c.54, s.235(d)(i)
- articles of association, requirements, c.54, s.13
- consolidation, c.54, ss.39, 85
- conversion, amalgamation, agreements, c.54, s.30(2)(i)
- conversion, shares into stock, c.54, ss.39, 40, 85
- defined, c.54, s.87
- excess, reduction, c.54, s.87
- increase beyond registered capital, c.54, s.45
- increase by existing company registering under Companies Act, c.54, ss.254(b), 256(2)
- increase, fees, c.54, Sch.1, Table B
- lost, power to cancel, c.54, s.87
- memorandum of association, contents, c.54, s.8(d)
- power to reduce, defined, c.54, s.87
- redeemable preference shares, c.54, ss.49(1)(d), (2), (3)
- reorganization, agreements with shareholders, c.54, s.131
- requirements to be able to give guarantees, c.55, ss.4(a), (b)
- subscribers, commission, c.54, s.58(2)
- unrepresented by assets, reduction, c.54, s.87
- capital redemption reserve fund, c.54, ss.49(1)(d), (5)
- capital reduction
  - certificate, c.54, s.94
  - court, application, order, c.54, s.89
  - creditors, ignorant of proceedings, c.54, s.96
  - creditors', objections, list, c.54, ss.90-93(1)
  - debts, secured, adjudicated, c.54, s.91
  - existing companies registering under Companies Act, c.54, ss.254(b), 256(2)
  - minute, registration, copies, offence, c.54, ss.94, 95, 97
  - name, requirement, c.54, ss.88, 93(1)(b)
  - paid-up capital, reduced, dividend, c.54, ss.102-105
  - power, c.54, ss.86, 87, 100
  - publication, c.54, ss.93(2), 94
  - registration, c.54, ss.94, 95
  - shareholders, diminished liability or payment to, c.54, s.92
  - shares, cancelled, c.54, s.101
- cash-mutual companies, see CASH-MUTUAL COMPANIES
- cash-mutual insurance, see CASH-MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
- coasting and fishing vessel repair permits, residency requirement, c.136, s.4
- coasting vessel construction permits, residency requirements, c.46, s.3(2)(b)
- cold storage, payments, guarantee, c.47, s.2
- collective bargaining, public service, c.318, ss.2(b)(ii), 7(1)(b), (n), (r), (s)
- commission, subscribers, procuring, c.54, s.58
- community service fee, liability, c.53, s.34(1)(b)
- company
  - defined [Companies Act], c.54, ss.2(a), 234(2); [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(b)
- conditional sales, affidavits, execution, c.56, ss.17(4)-(6)
- condominium, see CONDOMINIUMS, corporations
- consolidation of capital, c.54, s.39
- contracts
  - foreign companies, unregistered, effect, c.54, s.282
  - members' liability, when less than three, c.54, s.82
  - parol, c.54, s.81(c)
  - registration, omission, relief procedure, c.54, s.59
  - registration, shares, issued not for cash, c.54, s.59
  - under seal, c.54, s.81(a)
  - written, c.54, s.81(b)
- contributories, see under WINDING UP
- conversion into Industrial and Provident Societies, c.167, s.41
- conversion, shares into stock, c.54, ss.39, 40
- Co-operative Development Loan Board, to be, c.64, s.4(9)
- co-operative societies, see CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
- Corner Brook Housing Corporation, see CORNER BROOK HOUSING CORPORATION
- credit lenders, violations, c.256, s.24(2)

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- creditors, see CREDITORS,  
companies, corporations, of  
crown, see CROWN CORPORATIONS  
data, collection, industrial statistics  
purposes, c.171, ss.5(1)(a), (b)  
death, persons, moneys, safety deposit  
boxes held for, notice, c.74, ss.4(4), (5)  
debentures, see under DEBENTURES  
deeds, executed abroad, c.54, s.115  
defined [Death Duties Act], c.74, s.5(5);  
[Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(f);  
[Loan Companies and Finance  
Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213,  
s.2(b); [Mechanics' Lien Act],  
c.229, s.2(1)(c); [Telegraph Tax Act],  
c.371, s.2(a)  
defunct, striking off register,  
c.54, s.24  
direct sellers, licensing, c.96,  
ss.7(5), (6)  
directors  
amalgamation, agreements, requirements,  
c.54, ss.30(2)(g), (h)  
appointment, government guaranteed  
companies in default, c.363, s.7  
appointment, validity, c.54, s.127  
benevolent objects, power to  
contribute to, c.54, s.16  
capital, increase, failure to notify,  
offence, c.54, s.45  
capital reduction, minute, copies,  
offence, c.54, s.97  
charitable objects, power to  
contribute to, c.54, s.16  
creditors, concealment, misdemeanour,  
c.54, s.98  
documents, authentication, c.54, s.124  
educational objects, power to  
contribute to, c.54, s.16  
employees benefits, power to  
contribute to, c.54, s.16  
examination as to conduct, c.54,  
ss.159(2), (3), (7), 161  
foreign companies, annual report,  
certification, c.54, s.281(3)  
foreign companies, registration statement,  
verification, c.54, s.270(2)  
fraudulent alteration, documents,  
accounts, winding up, c.54, s.239  
general meeting, first, default,  
offence, c.54, s.84  
government nominees, subsidization,  
conditions, c.363, s.3  
income tax offences, party to,  
c.163, s.49  
liability, company struck off register,  
c.54, s.24(4)  
liability, documents, publication,  
without company name, c.54, s.71  
liabilities, gasoline tax, c.147, s.47  
liability, government nominees, c.363, s.3  
liability, investment holding companies,  
dissolution, c.307, s.7(2)  
liability, unlimited, c.54, ss.52-55, 109  
liability, untrue statements in  
prospectuses, c.54, ss.27-29  
liability, violations, Newfoundland  
Agricultural Marketing Act,  
c.247, s.13  
meetings, minutes, c.54, s.127  
members annual list, certification,  
c.54, s.37(1)  
members annual list, offence,  
non-compliance, c.54, s.38(2)  
members, increase, failure to notify,  
offence, c.54, s.45  
mortgages, charges, registration,  
non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.77  
names, addresses, foreign companies,  
annual return, c.54, s.281(1)(n)  
names, addresses, foreign companies,  
registration statement, c.54, s.270(1)(m)  
names, addresses, members annual  
list, contents, c.54, ss.37(1)(i), (2)  
names, registration of existing companies  
under Companies Act, c.54, s.255(b)  
past, liability, c.54, s.53(a)-(c)  
prosecution, offences, c.54, ss.240, 241  
redeemable preference shares, failure  
to notify offence, c.54, s.50(2)  
register of directors, non-compliance,  
offence, c.54, ss.78(5), 79  
register of members, location,  
c.54, s.34(1)(b)  
register of members, offence,  
non-compliance, c.54, ss.34(2), (3)  
register of mortgages, offences,  
non-compliance, c.54, ss.72, 77  
registration of existing companies  
under Companies Act, c.54, s.254  
replacement, government guaranteed  
companies, in default, c.363, ss.5(b), 6, 7  
responsibility, Control of Foods  
Act, c.62, s.5  
restoration, misapplied funds, property,  
c.54, s.161  
set-offs, c.54, s.54

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- share, sub-division, embodied in to memorandum, c.54, s.100
- shares, no par value, issue, exchange, c.54, s.9(4)
- special resolutions, registration, copies, offence, c.54, s.113
- statement of affairs, winding up, verification, c.54, s.158(2)
- winding up, voluntary, powers during, c.54, s.201(e)
- workmen's compensation, application, c.403, s.3(2)(c)
- workmen's compensation, exclusion, c.403, s.5(3)
- directors register
  - non-compliance, offence, c.54, ss.78(4), (5), 79
  - registration, contents, c.54, ss.78(1), (2)
  - registration fee, c.54, Sch.1, Table C
- dissolution, see also WINDING UP
- dissolution
  - defunct, striking off register, c.54, s.24(4)
  - investment holding companies, c.307, s.7(2)
  - lands, tenements, hereditaments, disposition, c.310, ss.2, 4, 5
  - personal property, rights, disposition, c.310, ss.3-5
- dividends, see also DIVIDENDS
- dividends
  - contributories, adjustments between, c.54, s.51(f)
  - contributories, set-offs, c.54, s.178
  - extra-Canadian sources, foreign tax credits, c.163, s.8
  - future, share-warrants, coupons, c.54, s.62
  - members, not debts, c.54, s.51(f)
  - non-profit corporations, profit application, c.54, s.253(1)
  - paid-up capital reduced, c.54, ss.102, 104
  - shares, unpaid, c.54, s.56(c)
  - winding up, insolvency, c.54, s.228
- industrial statistics purposes, access, offences, c.171, s.8
- domestic
  - defined, c.54, s.265(e)
  - fees, c.54, s.290
  - registration, c.54, ss.266(1), 267
- dominion
  - building contractors, licensing provisions, effect on, c.26, s.5
  - defined, c.54, s.265(f)
  - prospectuses, filing, c.54, ss.280(2)-(4)
  - status under Companies Act, c.54, ss.274, 282(3)(a)
- employees
  - assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.10, 11
  - benefits, power to contribute, c.54, s.16
  - former public servants, pensionable service, c.319, s.33(1)
- engineering, restrictions on practice of, c.258, s.11
- existing
  - actions, proceedings, incorporation, effect, c.54, s.261
  - debts, liabilities, incorporation, effect, c.54, s.260
  - evidence of existence, required, c.54, s.256(5)
  - incorporation certificate, c.54, ss.257, 258
  - property, vested in, incorporation, effect, c.54, s.259
  - registration under Companies Act, c.54, ss.254-266, Sch. 1, Tables B, C
  - winding up order, after registration, c.54, s.261
- express, see EXPRESS COMPANIES
- extraordinary resolution, defined, c.54, s.111(4)
- finance companies, see FINANCE COMPANIES
- fish industry, see under FISH INDUSTRY
- INDUSTRY
- fishing ships, construction for bounty, residency requirements, c.137, s.5(2)(b)
- foreign
  - address, registration statement, c.54, s.270(1)(l)
  - agents of, unregistered, offence, c.54, s.284
  - alterations, names, articles, memoranda, chargers, filing, c.54, s.279
  - amalgamations, c.54, s.269
  - annual return, c.54, s.281, Sch. 4, Form D
  - capital, registration statement, c.54, s.270(1)(j)

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

certificate of registration, c.54,  
ss.268(3), 272, 276(3)

charters, regulations, registration  
statement, c.54, ss.270(1)(e),  
(f), (3)

Companies Act, application,  
c.54, s.291(1)

defined, c.54, s.265(g)

directors, names, addresses, registration  
statement, c.54, s.270(1)(m)

documents, translation, c.54, s.270(6)

fees, c.54, s.290

incorporation, situation, date, mode,  
registration statement,  
c.54, ss.270(1)(b), (c), (d)

judgment creditors, registration,  
effect, c.54, s.282(3)(b)

liability, registration statement,  
c.54, s.270(1)(g)

licences for share selling, filing,  
c.54, s.270(4)(b)

mortgages, charges, registration,  
c.54, s.291(2)

name, displayed, office, documents,  
c.54, s.278

names, registration statement,  
c.54, s.270(1)(a)

names, reservation, c.54, s.23

not formed, shares offered for  
sale requirements,  
c.54, s.287

power of attorney, c.54, s.271,  
Sch. 4, Form C

powers, restricted, c.54, ss.268(3), (4)

prosecution, procedure, Companies Act  
violations, c.54, s.289

prospectuses, filing, c.54,  
ss.270(4)(a), 280(1), (3), Sch. 4,  
Form B

prospectuses, regulations, c.54, s.26

registration, c.54,  
ss.266, 268, 270-273, 279(2),  
Sch. 4, Form A

registration, burden of proof,  
c.54, s.288

registration, cancellation, c.54, s.276

registration, restoration, effect,  
c.54, ss.282(2), 283

registration, revocation, suspension,  
c.54, ss.275, 282(2)

requirements, post registration,  
default, offence, c.54, s.285

shares, sold in Newfoundland, filing  
requirements, c.54, ss.270(4), (5)

unregistered, effect, c.54,  
ss.282(1), 283

unregistered, offence, c.54, s.277

unregistered, shares offered for  
sale, requirement, c.54, s.286

forms, alteration, c.54, s.264

fuel oil tax offences, parties, c.145, s.24

general meetings

amalgamation, ratification, c.54, s.30(3)

arrangements with shareholders,  
c.54, ss.131(1)-(3)

articles of association, alteration,  
c.54, s.110

chairman, c.54, s.112

default, first, offence, c.54, s.84

first, c.54, s.84

frequency, c.54, s.83

inspections, c.54, s.120

manner held, c.54, s.111(2)

minutes, c.54, s.127

special resolution, defined,  
c.54, s.111(1)

statements of account, undivided  
profits, c.54, s.105

summoning, c.54, s.112

voting, resolutions carried,  
c.54, ss.111(3), 112

winding up, voluntarily, c.54,  
ss.197(a), 201(c), (e), 207,  
208, 210, 223

Government Directors, House of Assembly,  
eligibility, c.202, s.3(14)

guarantee, see GUARANTEE COMPANIES

guaranteed by government, in default,  
c.363, ss.5-9

guarantees

administrators, trustees, receivers,  
for, c.55, s.3

licenced to give, annual list,  
c.55, s.6

licences to give, c.55, s.4(d)

public service employees, for, in  
lieu of securities, c.55, s.2

qualifications, in order to give,  
c.55, s.4

Her Majesty, shareholder, land,  
acquisition, c.91, s.20

housing companies, Newfoundland and  
Labrador Housing Corporation, c.249,  
s.25(p)

housing projects, agreements, c.160,  
s.3(1)(b)(ii), 9

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,****continued**

## income

taxable, certificate, evidence,

c.163, s.51(18)(c)

taxable, earned in the year in the

province, defined, c.163, s.5(3)

## income tax

appeals from assessment, c.103,

ss.24(1), (3)(b), (3)-(6)

certificates, other documents,

authentication, execution,

c.163, s.44

foreign tax credits, c.163, s.6

liability, c.163, s.3(3)

offences, parties, c.163, s.49

payable, computation, c.163, ss.5, 6

payment, c.163, s.16

rates, c.163, ss.5(1), (2), 6(1)

returns, authentication, execution,

c.163, s.44

returns, requirements, c.163, s.10(1)(a)

incorporation, see also INCORPORATION

## incorporation

architecture associations, c.253, s.34

Association of Land Surveyors of the

Province of Newfoundland,

c.198, s.5(1)

Association of Professional Engineers,

c.258, s.2

Board of Trustess of Historic Objects,

Sites and Records, c.153, s.3

Certified Public Accountants

Association of Newfoundland,

c.32, s.2

Certified Public Accountants

Association of Newfoundland,

continuation as, c.35, s.4

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,

Institute, c.34, s.2

College of Fisheries, Navigation,

Marine Engineering and

Electronics, Board of Governors,

c.48, s.9(2)

Colleges, Boards of Directors,

c.346, s.43(1)

community councils, c.53, s.6(1)

co-operative societies, c.65, s.24

Corner Brook, c.39, ss.3, 6

Corner Brook Housing

Corporation, c.66, s.3

existing companies, under Companies

Act, c.54, ss.255-258,

Sch. 1, Tables B, C

Farm Development Loan Board,

c.125, s.4(7)

Fisheries Development Authority,

c.259, s.3

Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, s.4(9)

General Hospital Corporation, c.148, s.3

Housing Authorities, c.160, s.15

housing, low rental, c.160,

ss.13(1)(a), (b)

Industrial and Provident Societies,

c.167, s.19

limited by guarantee, c.54,

ss.6, 10, 12, 13, 18, 20

limited by shares, c.54,

ss.6, 8, 12-14, 18, 20

Memorial University, c.231, s.3(1)

Newfoundland and Labrador College

of Physiotherapy, c.296, s.3

Newfoundland and Labrador Power

Commission, c.250, s.4(1)

Newfoundland co-operative services,

c.65, ss.72(1), (2)

Newfoundland Dietetic Association,

c.257, s.3(1)

Newfoundland Hospital Association,

c.261, s.3

Newfoundland Medical Care Commission,

c.265, s.4(1)

Newfoundland Pharmaceutical

Association, c.295, s.3(1)

Newfoundland Research Council,

c.269, s.3(1)

Newfoundland Teachers' Association,

c.271, s.3(1)

Permanent Marine Disasters Fund

Committee, c.290, s.2(2)

Public Trustee, office of,

c.321, s.3(1)

St. John's, c.40, s.7

St. John's Housing Corporation,

c.358, s.3

School Boards, c.346, s.32(1)

Teachers' Educational Loan Board,

c.369, s.4(8)

Teachers' Housing Loan Board,

c.369, s.4(8)

Tourist Development Loan Board,

c.375, s.4(7)

unlimited, c.54, ss.6, 11-13, 18, 20

## incorporation certificate

altered, when name changed, c.54,

ss.22(3), (5)

amalgamation, c.54, s.30(8)

evidence, c.54, ss.20(1), 258

existing companies, registration under

Companies Act, c.54,

ss.256(1), 257, 258

inspection, c.54, s.17(e)

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

investment holding companies,  
c.307, s.3  
issue, effect, c.54, s.20(1)  
name change, c.54, s.108(1)  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
see INDUSTRIAL AND  
PROVIDENT SOCIETIES  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
Newfoundland, see INDUSTRIAL  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
Industrial Development Loan Board,  
to be, c.169, s.4(9)  
industrial statistics,  
confidentiality, c.171, s.7  
discrimination, prohibition, c.171, s.10  
offences and penalties, c.171, s.9  
information, water power application  
requirement, c.71, s.23(s)  
insolvent  
arrangements with shareholders,  
c.54, s.132  
winding up, creditors' rights,  
c.54, s.228  
inspections, see under INSPECTIONS  
inspectors, see under INSPECTORS  
insurance adjusters  
licences, c.175, s.7  
officers, employees, liability,  
c.175, ss.21(4), (5)  
insurance companies, see INSURERS  
interest from extra-Canadian sources,  
foreign tax credits, c.163, s.6  
investment holding companies  
defined, c.307, s.2(a)  
dissolution for offences, c.307, s.7(2)  
fees, exemptions, c.307, ss.6, 7(2)  
offences and penalties, c.307, s.7  
registration, c.307, ss.3, 10, Sch.  
registration fee, annual, c.307, s.9  
securities brokers, not to be  
registered as, c.307, s.4(1)  
securities, registration statement,  
filing, c.307, ss.4(2), (3)  
shareholders, list of, filing,  
c.307, s.5  
statements in lieu of registration  
statements, regulations, c.307,  
s.4(3)  
status, change, c.307, s.8  
investment contracts issuers, see  
INVESTMENT CONTRACTS ISSUERS

liability  
foreign companies, registration statement,  
c.54, s.270(1)(g)  
limited by guarantee, c.54, s.10  
limited by shares, c.54, s.8  
limited, mode, c.54, s.7  
members register, entry without  
share-warrant surrender,  
c.54, s.64  
memorandum of association, contents,  
c.54, ss.8, 10, 11  
trusts, shares held in, c.54, s.41  
unlimited, c.54, s.11  
life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE,  
insurers  
limited by guarantee  
articles of association, requirements,  
c.54, s.13, Sch. 2, Forms B, C  
members, liability, c.54, s.51(e)  
memorandum of association, contents,  
c.54, s.10, Sch. 2,  
Forms B, C  
names, publication, c.54, s.70(1)  
registration, c.54, ss.18, 20(1), 252  
registration of existing companies  
under Companies Act,  
c.54, s.255(d)(iv)  
winding up, unpaid capital, c.54,  
ss.148, 202  
limited by shares  
articles of association, c.54,  
ss.13, 14, Sch. 1, Table A  
members, liability, c.54, s.51(d)  
memorandum of association, alteration,  
c.54, ss.85, 86, 99, 101  
memorandum of association, contents,  
c.54, s.8, Sch. 2, Form A  
names, publication, c.54, s.70(1)  
registration, c.54, ss.18, 20(1), 252  
registration of existing companies  
under Companies Act,  
c.54, s.255(d):  
regulations for management, c.54,  
Sch. 1, Table A  
liquidators, see WINDING UP,  
liquidators  
loan companies, see LOAN COMPANIES  
local road boards, status of,  
c.219, s.5(1)  
management, investigation, control,  
government guarantees, in default,  
c.363, s.5  
managers, data furnishing, industrial  
statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(1), (3)  
Marketing Board, Newfoundland, contracts

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- between, conflict of interest, c.246, s.26(2)
- married women's property, c.227, ss.7-11, 16, 18
- medical practitioners, unregistered, appointment to, prohibited, c.264, s.41
- members, see also COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS, shareholders
  - actions against, brought by company, c.54, s.129
  - articles of association, copies, provided, c.54, s.21
  - articles of association, registration, effect, c.54, ss.15, 20(1)
  - articles of association, requirements, c.54, s.13
  - cessation, date, register, c.54, s.34(1)(f)
  - deceased, register of members, c.54, s.35(8)
  - definition, c.54, s.32
  - dissenting, object alterations, purchase arrangement, c.54, s.106(4)
  - distribution amongst, voluntary winding up, c.54, s.291(a)
  - entry, date, register, c.54, s.34(1)(e)
  - evidence of title to shares, stock, c.54, s.42
  - general meeting, summoning, c.54, s.112
  - increase beyond registered number, c.54, s.45
  - inspections of company, applications, c.54, ss.116, 117
  - inspections of company, copies, expenses, c.54, s.119
  - liability, capital reduction, c.54, ss.95, 96
  - liability, company struck off register, c.54, s.24(4)
  - liability, investment holding companies, dissolution, c.307, s.7(2)
  - liability, limitation, c.54, ss.7, 8, 10, 51
  - liability, when less than three, c.54, s.82
  - limited by guarantee, c.54, s.10
  - limited by shares, c.54, s.8
  - list, registration of existing companies under Companies Act, c.54, s.255(a)
  - memorandum of association, contents, c.54, ss.8(c), 10(d)
  - memorandum of association, copies provided, c.54, s.21
  - memorandum of association, registration, effect, c.54, ss.12, 20(1)
  - mortgages, charges, inspections, c.54, s.73(9)
  - names, addresses, register, list, contents, c.54, ss.34(1) (c), 37(1)
  - non-profit corporations, profit application, c.54, s.253(1)
  - number where housing corporation shares held by Crown or municipal body, c.160, s.13(6)
  - numbers, when personally liable, c.54, s.82
  - numbers, when registration necessary, c.54, s.5
  - numbers, winding up, c.54, ss.138(c), 141
  - objects, alterations, interests, c.54, s.106(4)
  - past, liability, c.54, ss.51(2), (b), (c), 95
  - property transfer, winding up, c.54, ss.234, 235
  - prosecution, offences, c.54, ss.240, 241
  - rectification of register, c.54, s.46
  - register of mortgages, inspection, c.54, s.72
  - registration, effect, c.54, s.20(1)
  - share-warrant, bearers, c.54, s.65
  - share-warrant, issue, c.54, s.66
  - shares, amount paid, register, contents, c.54, s.34(1)(d)
  - shares, unpaid, deemed debts, c.54, s.15
  - shares held, register, list, contents, c.54, ss.34(1)(c), 37(1)
  - special resolution, defined, c.54, s.111(1)
  - status, winding up, c.54, ss.199, 221
  - unlimited, c.54, s.11
  - voting, c.54, ss.111(3), 112
- members, annual list
  - amount retained by company for shareholders, c.54, s.105
  - certification, c.54, s.37(1)
  - contents, c.54, ss.37(1), 40, 67
  - copies, c.54, s.43

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

duplicate, members, register,  
c.54, s.27(1)  
exemption, c.54, s.37(2)  
fee, c.54, ss.37(1), (2), Sch. 1,  
Table B, Pt. 1  
form, c.54, Sch. 2, E  
non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.38  
registration, c.54, s.37(3)  
members, register  
branch register, closing, c.54,  
ss.34(5), 44  
branch register, conditions, c.54,  
ss.35(2), (4), (6), (10)  
branch register, discontinuance,  
c.54, s.35(9)  
branch register, duplicate seal,  
c.54, s.36  
branch register, location, notice,  
c.54, s.35(3)  
branch register, maintenance, c.54,  
ss.35(5), (6)  
closing, c.54, ss.35(5), 44  
contents, requirements, c.54,  
ss.34(1) (c-f), 35(6), 40, 66  
copies, c.54, s.43  
evidence, c.54, s.48  
inspection, c.54, s.43  
list of members, duplicate,  
c.54, s.37(1)  
location, c.54, ss.34(1)(a), (b)  
non-compliance, offence, c.54,  
ss.34(2), (3)  
principal register, deceased members  
shares, c.54, s.35(8)  
principal register, location, notice,  
c.54, s.35(3)  
rectification, c.54, ss.46, 47,  
175, 263(1)(a)  
share-warrants, entries, c.54, s.66  
share-warrants, surrender,  
c.54, s.64  
transfer of shares, c.54, s.61  
transfers between principal and branch  
registers, c.54, s.35(7)  
memorandum of association  
alteration, c.54, ss.85, 86, 95, 99,  
100, 106, 107, 109  
alteration, by foreign companies,  
filing, c.54, s.279  
articles of association, alteration,  
c.54, s.110  
capital reduction, registration,  
c.54, s.95

contents, requirements, c.54,  
ss.8, 10-12, 95, 97  
copies, for members, c.54, ss.21, 97  
directors, managers, liability,  
unlimited, c.54, s.52  
forms, c.54, Sch. 2  
incorporation, mode, c.54, s.6  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
registration transferral to  
under companies Act,  
c.167, s.40(2)  
insurance companies, agencies,  
pre-registration requirements,  
c.54, s.294(1)(a)  
investment holding companies approval,  
registration, c.307, s.3  
liability, limitation, c.54, s.7  
non-profit corporations, c.54, s.253(1)  
offence, failure to provide copies  
to members, c.54, s.21  
registration, effect, c.54,  
ss.12, 18, 20(1)  
registration of existing association  
under Companies Act,  
c.54, s.262(2)  
registration of existing companies  
under Companies Act,  
c.54, ss.255(e), 256(1)  
shares no par value, provision for,  
c.54, ss.9(1), (8)  
miners' permits, fees, c.72, s.4  
motor vehicles, financial responsibility  
cards, c.152, s.7(1)(b)  
municipal, see MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS  
municipal financing, see  
NEWFOUNDLAND MUNICIPAL  
FINANCING CORPORATION  
municipal service fee,  
Corner Brook, liability, c.39,  
s.138(1)(a)(ii)  
liability, c.216, s.91(1)(a)(ii)  
mutual insurance, see MUTUAL  
INSURANCE COMPANIES  
names  
amalgamations, agreements, c.54,  
s.30(2)(c)  
"and reduced", when necessity in  
name, c.54, ss.88, 93(1)(b)  
changed by company, c.54, s.108  
changed by existing companies  
registering under Companies  
Act, c.54, ss.254(b), 256(1)  
changed by foreign company, filing,  
c.54, s.279

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- changes by registrar appeals, c.54, s.22(5)
- data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1) (a)
- "limited", necessity in name, c.54, ss.8(a), 10(a), 70(3), 253(1), 255(d)(iii), 256(1)
- memorandum of association, contents, c.54, ss.8(a), 10(a), 11(a)
- painted, affixed, offices, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278
- prohibition of use of certain names, c.54, s.22(1)
- publication, official, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278
- reservation, c.54, s.23
- seal, c.54, s.70(1)
- Newfoundland co-operative services, see CO-OPERATIVE SERVICES, NEWFOUNDLAND
- non-profit, see NON-PROFIT ASSOCIATIONS
- not partnerships, c.287, s.2(2)
- objects
  - alteration, c.54, s.106
  - alteration by existing companies registering under Companies Act, c.54, ss.254(b), 256(1)
  - alteration, certificate, c.54, s.107(1)
  - alteration, registration, c.54, s.107
  - amalgamation, agreements, c.54, ss.30(1), (2)(f)
  - benevolent, power to contribute to, c.54, s.16
  - charitable, power to contribute to, c.54, s.16
  - educational, power to contribute to, c.54, s.16
  - insurance companies, agencies, registration, c.54, s.294(2)(b)
  - memorandum of association, contents, c.54, ss.8, 10, 11
- offences and penalties, see under OFFENCES AND PENALTIES
- office, registered
  - inspection reports, copies, c.54, s.119
  - location, amalgamation, agreements, c.54, s.30(2)(d)
  - location, memorandum of association, requirement, c.54, ss.10(b), 11(b)
  - location, notice, c.54, s.69
  - requirement, c.54, s.68
  - service on, c.54, ss.122, 123
  - unregistered companies, c.54, s.246(a)
- officer, managing
  - appointment, validity, c.54, s.127
  - capital, increase, failure to notify, offence, c.54, s.45
  - capital reduction, minute, copies, offence, c.54, s.97
  - creditors, concealment, misdemeanor, c.54, s.98
  - liability, company struck off register, c.54, s.24(4)
  - liability, investment holding company, dissolution, c.307, s.7(2)
  - liability, publication, documents without company name, c.54, s.71
  - liability, unlimited, c.54, ss.52-55, 109
  - meetings, minutes, c.54, s.127
  - members annual list, offence, non-compliance, c.54, s.38(2)
  - members, increase, failure to notify, offence, c.54, s.45
  - mortgages, charges, registration, non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.77
  - past, liability, c.54, s.53(a-c)
  - prosecutions, offences, c.54, ss.240, 241
  - redeemable preference shares, failure to notify, offence, c.54, s.50(2)
  - register of members, offence, non-compliance, c.54, ss.34(2), (3)
  - register of mortgages, offences, non-compliance, c.54, ss.72, 77
  - share, sub-division, embodied in memorandum, c.54, s.100
  - special resolution, registration, copies, offences, c.54, ss.113, 114
- officers
  - assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.10, 11
  - books, documents, inspections, c.54, ss.118, 120
  - creditors, concealment, misdemeanor, c.54, s.98
  - directors register, non-compliance, offence, c.54, ss.78(5), 79
  - documents, authentication, c.54, s.124

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- examination as to conduct, c.54, ss.159(2), (3), (7), 161
- foreign companies, annual report, certification, c.54, s.281(3)
- fraudulent alteration, documents, accounts, winding up, c.54, s.239
- funds, property, delivery, winding up, c.54, s.177
- income tax offences, party to, c.163, s.49
- inspection of, under oath, c.54, ss.118, 120
- liability, gasoline tax offences, c.147, s.47
- liability, mining tax offences, c.239, s.44
- liability, publication, documents without company name, c.54, s.71
- liability, violations, Newfoundland Agricultural Marketing Act, c.247, s.13
- members annual list, certification, c.54, s.37(1)
- members annual list, offence, non-compliance, c.54, s.38(2)
- mortgages, charges, registration, non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.77
- prosecutions, offences, c.54, ss.240, 241
- redeemable preference shares, failure to notify, offence, c.54, s.50(2)
- register of directors, c.54, ss.78, 79
- register of members, c.54, s.34
- register of mortgages, offences, non-compliance, c.54, ss.72, 77
- responsibility, Control of Food Act, c.62, s.5
- restoration, misapplied funds, property, c.54, s.161
- retail sales tax offences respecting, liability, c.354, s.49
- statement of affairs, winding up, verification, c.54, s.158(2)
- workmen's compensation, application, c.403, s.3(2)(c)
- workmen's compensation, exclusion, c.403, s.5(3)
- operators, data furnishing, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(1), (3)
- owners
  - data furnishing, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(1), (3)
  - property of, transfer to, sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(k)
- parent
  - amalgamation, conditions, c.54, s.30 defined, c.54, ss.3(2), (3)
- pensionable service, credit, reciprocal agreements with public service, c.319, ss.33(1), (2)
- person, included in definition, c.63, s.2(k); c.145, s.2(e); c.179, s.2(l); c.263, s.2(d)
- polls, voting, resolutions, c.54, s.111(3)
- power generally, c.182, s.20
- private
  - defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(h); [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(f)
  - securities, issued, registration, c.349, ss.5(o), 6, 20(o)
  - shares, sold in Newfoundland, filing requirements, exemption, c.54, s.270(5)
- profits
  - accumulated, distributed, paid-up capital reduced, c.54, ss.102, 105
  - application, non-profit corporations, c.54, s.253(1)
  - contributories, adjustments between c.54, s.51(f)
  - contributories, set-offs, c.54, s.178
  - members, not debts, c.54, s.51(f)
  - participation in, property transfer, winding up, c.54, s.234
  - redeemable preference shares, c.54, s.49(1)
- promoters
  - defined, c.54, s.27(2)
  - directors, unlimited liability, failure to notify, offence, c.54, s.55
  - examination as to conduct, c.54, ss.158(2), (3), (7), 161
  - foreign companies, not formed, shares offered for sale, requirements, c.54, s.287
  - liability, untrue statements in prospectuses, c.54, ss.27, 28

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- prospectus, filing, c.54, s.25(4)
- restoration, misapplied funds, property, c.54, s.161
- prospectuses
  - defined [Companies Act], c.54, ss.25(1), 26(1), 265(i)
  - defined [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(g)
  - filed, classified, securities, c.349, ss.19(1), (2)
  - filing, dominion companies, c.54, ss.280(2)-(4)
  - filing, fee, securities, c.349, s.19(4)
  - filing, foreign companies, c.54, ss.270(4), 280(1), (3), Sch. 4, Form B
  - filing, foreign companies, unregistered, shares offered for sale, c.54, s.286(1) (a)
  - filing with registrar, companies, c.54, ss.25(2)-(5)
  - form, contents, securities, c.349, ss.19(2), (3)
  - offences, penalties, c.54, ss.25(5), 26(2)-(4)
  - regulations, contents, annexations, c.54, s.26
  - statements, untrue, liability, c.54, ss.27-29
- proxies
  - resolution to register existing company under Companies Act, c.54, s.254(c)
  - special resolutions, c.54, s.111(1)
- public accountants, prohibition against practising as, c.313, s.20
- railways, see RAILWAY COMPANIES
- real estate licences
  - application for, c.326, s.7
  - conditions, c.326, s.9
- receivers, funds, property, delivery, winding up, c.54, s.177
- records, industrial statistics purposes, access, offences, c.171, s.8
- register
  - amalgamations, entry, c.54, s.30(7)
  - capital, increase, entry, c.54, s.45
  - entry, c.54, s.18
  - inspection, c.54, s.17(e)
  - members, increase, entry, c.54, s.45
  - name, change, c.54, s.22(3)
  - name change, entry, c.54, ss.108(1), 279(1)
  - opening of, debentures, conversion, circumstances, c.380, s.8(3)
  - striking off, c.54, ss.24(1)-(4)
  - striking off, appeals, restoration, c.54, s.24(5)
  - striking off, foreign companies, c.54, ss.281(4), 282(2)
  - striking off, insurance companies, agencies, c.54, s.298
  - striking off, investment holding companies, c.307, s.7(2)
- register, mortgages, charges
  - companies', contents, requirements, c.54, s.72
  - companies', inspection, c.54, s.72
  - registrar's, chronological index, c.54, s.76
  - registrar's, contents, requirements, c.54, ss.73(3)-(5)
  - registrar's, inspections, c.54, s.73(8)
  - registrar's, memorandum of satisfaction, c.54, s.75
  - registrar's, registration, c.54, ss.73(1), (2), (6), (7), (10), (11), 14
- register of directors, see COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS, directors register
- register of members, see COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS, members, register
- registered lenders, cancellation, c.256, s.15(4)
- registrar
  - amalgamation, agreements, registration, c.54, ss.30(7), (8)
  - appointment, c.54, s.17(a)
  - arrangements with shareholders, certificate, c.54, ss.131(8), 133(3)
  - arrangements with shareholders, registration, c.54, s.131(7), (8)
  - associations existing, registration under Companies Act, c.54, ss.252, 262
  - capital, increase, c.54, s.45
  - capital reduction, registration, c.54, ss.86, 94, 103
  - capital reduction, registration certificate, c.54, s.99
  - certification, c.54, ss.17(e), 20(1)
  - companies conversion into Industrial and Provident Societies, c.167, ss.41(2)-(5)
  - consolidation of capital, c.54, s.39

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

- contracts, registration, c.54, s.59
- conversion, shares into stock,  
notice, c.54, s.39
- co-operative societies, registration  
transferral, c.65, s.71(3)
- debentures, registration, c.54,  
ss.73(4), (4), (7)
- directors register, registration,  
c.54, ss.78(1), (2)
- dissolution, winding up, c.54,  
ss.188, 211
- documents, inspection, public  
access, c.54, s.17(e)
- domestic companies, registration,  
c.54, s.267
- duties, c.54, s.17(b)
- existing companies, registration  
under Companies Act,  
c.54, ss.254-258
- finance companies, licence  
information, documents,  
filing, statutory, compliance,  
c.213, s.8(2)
- foreign companies, alterations, names,  
articles, charters, memoranda,  
filing, certificate, publication,  
c.54, ss.279(1), (4), (5)
- foreign companies, annual return,  
c.54, ss.281(1), (4)
- foreign companies, certificate of  
registration, c.54,  
ss.268(3), 272, 276(3)
- foreign companies, fees, c.54,  
s.290
- foreign companies, power of  
attorney, appointment,  
c.54, s.271(1)
- foreign companies, powers,  
restriction, c.54, ss.268(3), (4)
- foreign companies, registration, c.54,  
ss.268, 270, 276(3)
- foreign companies, registration  
cancellation, c.54, s.276
- foreign companies, registration,  
revocation, suspension,  
publication, c.54, s.275(3)
- foreign companies, unregistered,  
shares offered for sale,  
requirements, c.54, s.286(1)
- Industrial and Provident Societies,  
see INDUSTRIAL AND  
PROVIDENT SOCIETIES,  
registrar
- insurance companies, agencies,  
registration, requirements, c.54,  
ss.293-297
- insurance companies, agencies,  
striking off register,  
c.54, ss.298(1), (2)
- insurers, licence applications,  
documents, information  
filed, effect, c.176, s.16(5)
- investment holding companies,  
list of shareholders,  
filing, c.307, s.5
- investment holding companies,  
registration, c.307,  
ss.3, 10, Sch.
- investment holding companies,  
registration fee, annual,  
c.307, s.9
- investment holding companies, status  
change, c.307, ss.8(1)(b), (2)
- liquidators, notice of appointment,  
c.54, s.155(3)
- loan companies, licence information,  
documents, filing,  
statutory compliance,  
c.213, s.8(2)
- members annual list registration,  
c.54, s.37
- members, increase, c.54, s.45
- members register, rectification,  
notice, c.54, s.47
- mortgages, charges, chronological  
index, c.54, s.76
- mortgages, charges, memorandum of  
satisfaction, c.54, s.75
- mortgages, charges, registration,  
c.54, ss.73(1), (3), (7), (10), (11)
- mortgages, charges, registration  
certificate, c.54, s.73(6)
- names, changes, registration,  
c.54, s.108
- names, control, c.54, ss.22, 23
- non-profit corporations, registration  
licence, c.54, s.253(2)
- objects, alteration, registration,  
c.54, s.107
- objects, alteration, registration,  
certificate, c.54, s.107(1)
- prospectuses, filing, c.54,  
ss.25(2), (3)
- prospectuses, foreign, dominion,  
companies filing, c.54, s.280
- redeemable preference shares,  
notice, c.54, s.50(1)
- registered office, location,  
notice, c.54, s.69

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,****continued**

- registers of members, principal, branch, location, notice, c.54, s.35(3)
- registration, c.54, s.18
- registration, discretion to refuse, c.54, s.22(8)
- registration, fees, disposition, c.54, s.19
- salary, c.54, s.17(f)
- seal, c.54, s.17(d)
- special resolutions, registration, c.54, s.113
- statement during liquidation, submission, c.54, s.165(1)
- striking companies off register, c.54, s.24
- striking off register, investment holding companies, c.307, s.7(2)
- Supreme Court Registrar, winding up, information, c.54, s.243
- winding up order, registration, c.54, s.146
- registrar, deputy
  - appointment, duties, c.54, ss.17(a), (b)
  - salary, c.54, s.17(f)
- registration
  - amalgamation, agreement, c.54, ss.30(7), (8)
  - arrangements with shareholders, c.54, ss.13(7), (8), 133(3)
  - articles of association, effect, c.54, ss.15, 18, 20(1)
  - associations, existing, registering under Companies Act, c.54, ss.252, 262
  - cancellation, foreign companies, c.54, ss.276(1), (2)
  - capital reduction, c.54, ss.86, 94, 103
  - charges, c.54, ss.73(1), (2), (7), (10), (11), 74
  - charges, non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.77
  - contracts, shares, issued, not for cash, c.54, s.59
  - debentures, c.54, ss.73(4), (5), (7)
  - declaration of compliance, c.54, s.20(2)
  - directors register, c.54, ss.78(1), (2), Sch. 1, Table C
  - directors register, non-compliance, offence, c.54, ss.78(4), (5), 79
  - documents, inspection, public access, c.54, s.17(e)
  - domestic companies, c.54, ss.266(1), 267
  - effect, c.54, s.20(1)
  - existing companies registering under Companies Act, c.54, ss.252, 254, 255
  - extension, mortgages, charges, c.54, s.74
  - fees, c.54, Sch. 1, Tables B, C
  - foreign companies, c.54, ss.266, 268, 270-273, 275, 276, 279, Sch.4, Form A
  - foreign companies, alterations, names, memoranda, articles, charters, filing, c.54, s.279
  - foreign companies, burden of proof, c.54, s.288
  - insurance companies, agencies, c.54, ss.293-297
  - investment holding companies, c.307, ss.3, 10, Sch.
  - members annual list, c.54, s.37(3)
  - memorandum of association, effect, c.54, ss.12, 18, 20(1)
  - mortgages, c.54, ss.73(1), (2), (7), (10), (11), 74
  - mortgages, non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.77
  - names, changes, c.54, s.108
  - non-profit, c.54, ss.252, 253
  - objects, alteration, c.54, s.107
  - office, location, c.54, s.17(c)
  - refusal, c.54, s.22(8)
  - required, when members exceeding certain number, c.54, s.5
  - revival, foreign companies, c.54, s.276(3)
  - revocation, suspension, foreign companies, c.54, s.275
  - seal, c.54, s.17(d)
  - special resolutions, c.54, s.113
  - transferral to Industrial and Provident Societies Act, c.167, s.41
  - winding up, for purposes of, c.54, s.252
  - winding up order, c.54, s.146

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

Registry  
 inspection, see LEGAL OFFICES,  
 inspection  
 office, fees, c.328, s.39(1)  
 rents, extra-Canadian sources, form,  
 foreign tax credits, c.163, s.6  
 retail sales tax exemption, certain  
 transactions, c.354, s.14(1) (k)  
 royalties, extra-Canadian sources, from,  
 foreign tax credits, c.163, s.6  
**ST. JOHN'S HOUSING  
 CORPORATION**  
 seals  
 amalgamation, agreement, ratification,  
 certification, c.54, s.30(3)(a)  
 arbitration, disputes, c.54, s.130(1)  
 contracts, entering, varying,  
 discharging, c.54, s.81(a)  
 deeds, executed aboard, c.54, s.115  
 duplicate, branch registers,  
 c.54, s.36  
 inspection, reports, authentication,  
 c.54, s.121  
 liquidators, use by, c.54, s.153(d)  
 name, engraved, c.54, ss.70(1), 71  
 registrar's, c.54, s.17(d)  
 temporary, c.54, s.70(2)  
 secretary  
 amalgamation, agreement, ratification,  
 certification, c.54, s.30(3)(a)  
 directors, liability unlimited,  
 failure to notify, offence,  
 c.54, s.55  
 documents, authentication,  
 c.54, s.124  
 proxies, vote to register existing  
 company under Companies  
 Act, c.54, s.254(c)  
 register of members, c.54, s.34  
 securities, see SECURITIES  
 security, legal proceedings, c.54, s.128  
 share certificates  
 affixed, by duplicate seal,  
 c.54, ss.36(2)-(4)  
 evidence of title, c.54, s.42  
 no par-value, requirements,  
 c.54, s.9(3)  
 shareholders, see also COMPANIES  
 AND CORPORATIONS, members  
 shareholders  
 amalgamation, notice of court hearing,  
 c.54, s.30(5)(b)

amalgamation, ratification, requirements,  
 c.54, s.30(3)  
 arrangements with company,  
 c.54, s.131  
 directors, power to choose,  
 terminated, c.363, s.6  
 dissenting to arrangements  
 with company, c.54,  
 ss.131(3), (6)  
 dividend, bonus, retained by  
 company, c.54, ss.104, 105  
 dividend, paid-up capital  
 reduction, c.54, ss.102-105  
 Her Majesty, land acquisition  
 for company, c.91, s.20  
 liability diminished, capital  
 reduction, c.54, s.92  
 meeting, registration of existing  
 company under Companies Act,  
 c.54, ss.254(a), (c)  
 payment, capital reduction, c.54, s.92  
 shares held in trust, c.54, s.41  
 shares, see also SHARES  
 shares  
 allotment, existing companies  
 registering under Companies  
 Act, c.54, ss.254(b), 256(3)  
 articles of association,  
 requirements, c.54, s.13  
 bonus, c.54, s.49(5)  
 calls, see COMPANIES AND  
 CORPORATIONS, calls  
 cancellation, capital reduction,  
 c.54, s.101  
 compensation for property transfer,  
 winding up, c.54, s.234  
 conditions, limitations, variations,  
 c.54, s.131(4)(c)  
 consolidation of capital, c.54,  
 ss.39, 85  
 consolidation of different classes,  
 c.54, s.131(4)(a)  
 contributories, winding up  
 applications, conditions,  
 c.54, s.141  
 conversion, c.54, s.9(7)  
 conversion into stock, c.54,  
 ss.39, 40, 85  
 death duties, liability, recovery,  
 c.74, s.5  
 discharge, when held in trust,  
 c.54, s.41(2)  
 distinction by number, c.54, s.31  
 evidence of title, c.54, s.42

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

foreign companies, not formed,  
shares offered for sale,  
requirements, c.54, s.287

foreign companies, unregistered,  
shares sold, requirements,  
c.54, s.286

forfeited, number, members annual  
list, contents, c.54, s.37(1)(f)

Government holding all,  
transfer limitations,  
c.338, s.21(4)

insurance companies, agencies,  
registration, requirements,  
c.54, s.296(2)

issue, new, c.54, s.85

issued for cash, members annual  
list, contents, c.54, s.37(1)

issued, not for cash, contract,  
registration, c.54, s.59

issued, not for cash,  
members annual list,  
contents, c.54, s.37(1)

issued to redeem preference  
shares, c.54, s.49(4)

manner held, c.54, s.57

married women, property,  
c.227, ss.7, 8

maximum price, no par value,  
c.54, s.9(8)

minimum number, subscribers,  
c.54, ss.8(e), 13

nature, c.54, s.31

no par value, c.54, s.9

no par value, foreign companies,  
annual report, c.54, s.286

number, amalgamation, agreements,  
c.54, s.30(2)(e)

number, foreign companies, annual  
return, c.54, ss.281(1)(a),  
(b), (f), (g), (2)

number, members annual list,  
contents, c.54, ss.37(1)(b), (2)

number, memorandum of association,  
contents, c.54, s.8(d)

number, registration of existing  
companies under Companies  
Act, c.54, ss.255(a), (d)

owner deceased, transfer  
prohibited, penalties,  
c.74, ss.5(2), (3)

preference, variation, c.54,  
s.131(4)(c)

reclassification, c.54, s.131(4)(b)

redeemable, preference, c.54,  
ss.49, 50

reorganization, arrangements with  
shareholders, c.54, s.131

securities, included in definition,  
[Conveyancing Act], c.63,  
s.2(o)

sub-division into smaller  
amounts, c.54, ss.99, 100

subscribers, commission, c.54,  
s.58(2)

transfer between principal and  
branch member's  
register, c.54, s.35(7)

transfer by committee,  
guardian, trustee,  
c.54, s.41(4)

transfer by executor,  
administrator, c.54,  
s.41(4)

transfer by personal  
representative, c.54, s.33

transfer, by share-warrant,  
c.54, s.63

transfer, during winding up,  
c.54, ss.199, 221

transfer, members register,  
c.54, s.61

transferability, c.54, s.31

trusts, application of funds,  
c.54, s.41(3)

trusts, execution, c.54,  
s.41(1)

unpaid, amounts, variable,  
c.54, s.56(a)

unpaid, calls, payment,  
c.54, ss.56(b), 102, 104

unpaid, dividends, c.54, s.56(c)

share-warrants

bearer, can be member, c.54, s.65

effect, transfer, c.54, s.63

issue, c.54, s.62

members annual list, contents,  
c.54, s.67

members register, entries,  
c.54, s.66

surrender, effect, c.54, s.64

special resolutions

articles of association,  
alteration, c.54, s.110

capital reduction, c.54,  
ss.86, 94

copies, embodied in articles,  
c.54, s.114

**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
continued**

defined, c.54, ss.111(1), (4)  
 director's liability, c.54, s.109  
 dividend, bonus, paid-up  
   capital reduced,  
   c.54, ss.102, 103  
 inspections, c.54, s.120  
 liquidation schemes, c.54, s.232  
 names, changes, c.54, s.108(1)  
 objects, alteration, c.54, s.106  
 property sale to another  
   company, winding up,  
   c.54, s.234  
 registration, c.54, s.113  
 shares no par value, provision  
   for, c.54, s.9(1)  
 shares, subdivision into  
   smaller amounts,  
   c.54, ss.99, 100  
 voting, c.54, ss.111(3), 112  
 winding up by court,  
   c.54, s.138(a)  
 winding up, voluntarily,  
   c.54, ss.197(b), (c),  
   200, 203, 204, 207  
 stocks, see also STOCKS  
 stocks  
   conversion into, c.54, ss.39, 40  
   evidence of title, c.54, ss.39, 40  
   government guaranteed, conditions,  
   c.363, ss.3, 4  
   government guaranteed, in  
   default, c.363, s.5  
   share-warrants, c.54, s.62  
   transfer by share-warrant,  
   c.54, s.63  
 subscribers  
   articles of association, requirements,  
   c.54, ss.13, 15  
   commission, c.54, s.58  
   compensation, untrue statements  
   in prospectus, c.54, s.27  
   general meeting, first, default,  
   offence, c.54, s.84  
   insurance companies, agencies,  
   pre-registration requirements,  
   c.54, s.294  
   members, deemed to be,  
   c.54, s.32  
   memorandum of association,  
   requirements, c.54,  
   ss.8(f), 12  
   registration, effect, c.54, s.20(1)

shares, minimum number,  
   c.54, ss.8(e), 13  
 subsidiary  
   amalgamation, conditions, c.54, s.30  
   arrangements with shareholders,  
   c.54, s.131(5)  
   deemed to be, when,  
   c.54, ss.3(1), (3)  
   defined, c.54, s.3(1)  
 subsidized, government, conditions,  
   c.363, ss.3-9  
 successors, water power licence  
   binding on, c.71, s.46  
 summary offences, procedure, c.364, s.97  
 summons, service on, c.364, ss.33(b),  
   34(1)(b)  
 taxation, suspension, federal-provincial  
   agreements, c.367, s.3(1)(b)  
 telegraph, see TELEGRAPH COMPANIES  
 telephone, see TELEPHONE COMPANIES  
 trustees for shareholders, dividends,  
   retained, c.54, s.104  
   trustees, funds, property, delivery,  
   winding up, c.54, s.177  
 unlimited  
   articles of association, requirements,  
   c.54, s.13, Sch. 2, Form D  
   contributories, set-offs, c.54, s.178  
   memorandum of associations, contents,  
   c.54, s.11, Sch. 2, Form D  
   registration, c.54, ss.18, 20(1)  
 unregistered  
   debts, unable to, c.54,  
   ss.246(c)(ii), (d)  
   registered office, c.54, s.246(a)  
   winding up, see under  
   WINDING UP  
 voting  
   arrangement between shareholders  
   and company, c.54, s.131(2)  
   Industrial and Provident Societies,  
   as members of other  
   corporations, c.167, s.31  
   resolution to register existing  
   company under Companies  
   Act, c.54, s.254(c)  
   resolutions, c.54, ss.111(3), 112  
   winding up, see INSURERS, winding  
   up; WINDING UP  
 wireless telegraphy, see TELEGRAPH  
 COMPANIES, wireless

**COMPANIES' CREDITORS  
ARRANGEMENT ACT  
(CANADA)**

arrangement with shareholders, c.54, s.132

**COMPANIES (GUARANTEES)  
ACT, c.55**

**COMPANY OF RANGERS**

see NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY OF  
RANGERS

**COMPANY OF YOUNG  
CANADIANS**

federal-provincial co-operation,  
c.78, s.8(a)(iii)

**COMPANY TOWNS**

rates for services, workmen's wages  
deducting from, c.404, s.16

**COMPASSES**

bank trawlers, c.18, ss.3(c), 5

**COMPENSATION**

animals, damage to, c.311, s.5  
building removal, fire necessity,  
c.216, s.37  
buildings demolished fighting fires in  
Carbonear, c.29, s.8  
crimes, victims of, see **CRIMES,  
COMPENSATION**  
defined, c.403, s.2(j)  
emergency measures, injury, death,  
c.108, ss.21(2), (3)  
employees, discrimination, c.262, ss.23(2), (3)  
expropriation, see under  
**EXPROPRIATION**  
expropriation, municipal, see  
**EXPROPRIATION, municipal**  
compensation  
fires, St. John's, buildings, loss,  
c.357, s.5  
fisheries supplies carried away,  
c.228, s.16  
fishermen's injuries, death, see **MARINE  
DISASTERS FUND COMMITTEE,  
PERMANENT**  
full cost of, defined [Blind Workmen's  
Compensation Act], c.23, s.2(e)  
hematite, forfeitures, for, prohibition,  
c.236, s.21(4)  
highways  
plants, structures, removal, c.84, s.38  
snow-clearance, land adjoining,  
c.84, s.22(2)  
injurious affection, see **INJURIOUS  
AFFECTION**  
juvenile delinquents, parties injured by,  
c.190, s.20(1)(i)

juvenile delinquencies, victims, recovery,  
c.190, ss.20(1)(i), 22(3)

land development areas

reversion to Crown, c.197, s.24(2)

settlers, death, c.197, s.26

settlers, voluntary surrender  
of land, c.197, s.22(2)

land entries

Community and Social Development,  
Minister, c.78, s.24

Education and Youth, Minister,  
c.80, s.39

Highways, Minister, c.84, s.21

Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Minister, c.88, s.25

Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister, c.89, s.30(1)

Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.28

Supply and Services, Minister,  
c.93, s.30(1)

legitimated person, rights, c.203, s.7

matter contaminated by herbicides and  
pesticides, c.292, s.11

Memorial University of Newfoundland,

transfer of property to College  
of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine  
Engineering and Electronics,  
c.48, s.6

mineral areas, undeveloped, surface  
rights, holders of, c.383, s.9

mining access lands, rights, damage,  
c.71, s.109(d)

plants, diseased, destruction, regulations,  
c.299, s.16(1)(e)

registered nurses, services rendered,  
collection, requirements, c.268, s.19

resource industry entry on private  
property, c.71, s.102

sawmills, abandoned, c.344, s.9(3)

sealers

injury or death, see also

**MARINE DISASTERS FUND  
COMMITTEE, PERMANENT**

injury or death, c.347, s.35

insurance substituted for, c.347, s.37

procedure, c.347, s.36

recovery, c.347, s.36

seamen's injuries, death, see **MARINE**

**DISASTERS FUND COMMITTEE,  
PERMANENT**

shooting range rights, extinguishment,  
c.335, s.4

timber withdrawn from licence, c.71, s.76(e)

trees unlawfully cut near highway,

c.71, s.130(8)

**COMPENSATION,****continued**

union members, discrimination,  
c.191, s.50(2)

utilities installations, highways, proximate,  
removal or alteration, c.84, s.52(2)

water power projects taken over by  
government, c.71, ss.36(4), (6)-(8),  
45(5)

water power rights, Bay d'Espoir, transfer to  
Crown, c.251, ss.5-10

workmen's accidents, see **WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION**

**COMPLAINTS**

animals, cruelty, proceedings, c.311, s.17

architects  
incompetence or misconduct, regulations,  
c.253, ss.15(3)(a), 21

investigation of, powers, c.253, s.27

civil debts, recovery summarily, c.364,  
ss.22, 27(1)

communicable, diseases, c.52, s.7

Constabulary Force  
anonymous, offences, regulations, c.58,  
ss.28(1)(e), (5)(j)

overholding, offences, regulations, c.58,  
ss.28(1)(e), (5)(f)

Consumer Protection, Registrar, c.256, s.5(c)

Crown lands, illegal possession, c.71, s.134

dependent parents, maintenance,  
c.223, s.4(1)

deserted children, maintenance, c.223, s.5(1)

deserted wives, maintenance, c.223,  
ss.6(1), 10(1)

food and drugs, unhealthy premises,  
c.139, s.17(2)

fuel oil tax, breaches, c.145, s.25

Gasoline Tax Act, limitation periods,  
c.147, s.48

hematite, tax, c.236, ss.33, 34

Human Rights Code, procedure,  
c.262, ss.14, 24

insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.20

insurers, premiums tax, c.177, s.33

mining tax, offences, c.239, ss.45, 46

Pharmaceutical Association Act, under,  
multiple charges, c.295, s.36(2)

Human Rights Code, protection,  
c.262, s.12

illegitimate children, affiliation proceedings,  
c.38, ss.6, 7, 12

income tax, c.163, ss.51(1)-(4)

nuisances, abatement, procedure, St. John's,  
c.40, s.332(1)

Parliamentary Commissioner, to, from,  
c.285, s.16

public buildings, egress, c.105, s.4(4)

public utilities  
against, c.322, ss.81, 82, 86  
by, c.322, s.54

summary jurisdiction  
contents, c.364, ss.95(b), 124

defective, objections, c.364, s.31

determination of, procedure, c.364,  
ss.50, 52

dismissal, c.364, ss.51, 52, 54,  
67, 85(1)(a)

forms, civil proceedings, c.364,  
Sch. 3, A, 1

forms, summary proceedings, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 1

limitation period, c.364, s.49

oaths, when required, c.364, s.48

one for each matter, c.364,  
s.48

payment of money, form, discretion,  
c.364, s.46

property, statement of ownership,  
c.364, s.42

public hearing on, c.364, s.50

tenement recovery, wrongful entry,  
detainer, c.372, s.7

tabacco tax, offence, c.374, s.38

traffic ticket in lieu of, c.364, s.36

traffic tickets, c.364, s.38

**COMPOSITION**

certificate of, c.187, s.249

insolvency, creditors, arrangement, c.187,  
ss.242, 243, 244

**COMPRESSED AIR  
DISEASE**

see **CAISSON DISEASE**

**COMPRESSED GAS**

defined, c.24, s.2(j)

**COMPRESSED GAS  
SYSTEMS**

defined, c.24, s.2(k)

horsepower, calculation, c.24, s.4(6)

size subject to regulation, c.24, s.3(5)(m)

**COMPTROLLER AND  
AUDITOR GENERAL**

substitution, c.338, s.64(8)

**COMPTRROLLER AND  
AUDITOR GENERAL,  
DEPUTY**

substitution, c.338, s.64(8)

**COMPTRROLLER AND  
AUDITOR GENERAL,  
DEPARTMENT**

substitution, c.338, s.64(8)

**COMPTRROLLER OF FINANCE**

see FINANCE, COMPTRROLLER

**COMPTROLLERS**

St. John's, see under ST. JOHN'S,  
CITY

**CONCEPTION BAY  
CENTRE**

Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 3

**CONCEPTION BAY  
NORTH**

Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 4

**CONCERT HALLS**

place of entertainment, definition includes,  
c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**CONCERT ROOMS**

public, egress, see PUBLIC  
BUILDINGS, egress

**CONCHE**

Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 5

**CONCILIATION BOARDS**

see under LABOUR RELATIONS

**CONCILIATION OFFICERS**

see under LABOUR RELATIONS

**CONDIMENTS**

food, included in definition, c.139, s.2(g)

**CONDITIONAL SALES**

accessory removed, goods, repossessed,  
from, action, c.56, s.12(8)  
actions for unpaid purchase price,  
c.56, ss.12(4), (5), (10)  
affidavits, execution, c.56, ss.16, 17

Bills of Sale Act, not sale under,  
c.21, s.2m(iii)

building materials, c.56, s.14(2)

buyers

redemption, repossession, after,  
right, c.56, s.12(1)

surplus, resale, after, right to,  
c.56, s.12(10)

certificate of discharge

delivery, failure, offence, c.56, s.13(2)

filing, c.56, s.13(3)

fixtures, c.56, ss.14(15)-(18)

form, c.56, s.13(1), Sch.

provision, conditions, c.56, s.13(1)

Registrar of Deeds, entry,

c.56, ss.13(4), (5)

certificates of approval, searchers,

professionals, c.56, s.21(4)

compliance with Act, sellers' rights,

protection of, prerequisite, c.56, s.3

Conditional Sales Act, applications, prior

sales, c.56, s.22(1)

copies

delivery to buyer, c.56, s.9

evidence, c.56, s.20

creditors, bona fide, rights, non-compliance

with Act, c.56, s.3

defined, c.56, s.2(f)

description of goods in agreement,

requirement, c.56, ss.4(1), (2)

documents

contents, requirements, c.56, s.4(1)

irregularities, defects, effect,

c.56, ss.18, 19

errors, omissions, effect, c.56, ss.18, 19

evidence

copies, c.56, s.20

descriptions, c.56, s.4(1)

execution

affidavits, c.56, s.14(15)

proof where witness unavailable,

c.56, s.16

seizure, sale of goods under,

c.56, ss.12(5), (7), (9), (10)

witnesses, proof, c.56, s.16

extra-provincial

registration, c.56, ss.6, 7

sellers, rights, c.56, ss.6, 7

fixtures

discharge, certificate, c.56,

ss.14(15)-(18)

notice, registration as, c.56, s.14(7)

payment of seller, c.56,

ss.14(12), (13)

registration, form, c.56, s.14(4), Sch.

**CONDITIONAL SALES,****continued**

registration, generally, c.56,  
     ss.14(2), (4)-(7)  
 registration, omission, rectification,  
     c.56, s.18  
 removal by seller, c.56, s.14(14)  
 repossession, c.56, ss.14 (8)-(11)  
 sellers, rights, subject to,  
     c.56, s.14(3)  
**goods, defined, c.56, ss.2(h), 14(1)**  
**irregularities, omissions, defects, errors,**  
**effect, c.56, ss.18, 19**  
**merchants, to, c.56, s.8**  
**mistakes, renewal statements, amendment,**  
**protection, third parties, c.56,**  
     ss.11(4), (5)  
 mortgagees, bona fide, rights,  
     non-compliance, Act, with, c.56, s.3  
 motor vehicles, serial numbers, description,  
     inclusion, c.56, s.4(2)  
 particulars, sellers, duty to furnish,  
     c.56, s.10  
 property, seller, remaining in, requirement  
     for, c.56, s.3  
**purchase price unpaid, action for,**  
**c.56, ss.12(4), (5), (10)**  
**purchaser, subsequent, bona fide, rights,**  
**non-compliance, Act, with, c.56, s.3**  
**redemption after repossession, c.56,**  
**s.12(1)**  
**registration**  
     extra-provincial, c.56, ss.6, 7  
     fees, c.56, ss.22(2), 23, Sch.  
     fixtures, c.56, s.14(2), (4)-(7)  
     fixtures, cancellation, c.56,  
         ss.14(17), (18)  
     fixtures, filing, time, c.56, s.15  
     fixtures, omissions, rectification,  
         c.56, s.18  
     form, fixtures, c.56, s.14(4), Sch.  
     manufactured goods, c.56, s.5  
     names of parties to agreement,  
         c.56, s.4(4)  
     renewal, c.56, s.11  
     requirements, c.56, ss.4(3), (4)  
     searchers, licensing, declaration,  
         fees, c.56, ss.21(4)-(6)  
     searches, c.56, ss.21(2), (3)  
     time, place, c.56, s.4(3)  
 Registration of Deeds Act, application,  
     c.56, s.4(3); c.328, ss.6(2)(b), 41  
 repossession  
     redemption after, c.56, s.12(1)  
     resale, surplus, c.56, s.12(9)

seller, resale, c.56,  
     ss.12(1), (2), (3), (7), (8)  
 seller, satisfaction, deemed,  
     c.56, ss.12(3), (7)  
**resale**  
     by seller after repossession,  
         c.56, ss.12(2), (8)  
     seller, satisfaction, deemed, c.56,  
         ss.12(2), (3), (7), (8)  
     surplus, disposition, c.56,  
         ss.12(9), (10)  
**sale, included in definition, c.354,**  
**ss.2(m)(v), (vii)**  
**sellers**  
     actions, accessory, removal, repossession,  
         before, c.56, s.12(8)  
     actions for unpaid purchase price,  
         c.56, ss.12(4), (5), (10)  
     death, affidavits, execution,  
         c.56, ss.17(3), (5)  
     particulars, duty to furnish,  
         c.56, s.10  
     property remaining in, requirement  
         for, c.56, s.3  
     repossession, removal of fixtures,  
         c.56, ss.14(8)-(11), (14)  
     repossession, satisfaction, deemed,  
         c.56, ss.12(1), (3), (7), (8)  
     resale, satisfaction, deemed,  
         c.56, ss.12(2), (3), (7), (8)  
 traders, to, c.56, s.8  
**terms**  
     conditions, writing, requirement,  
         c.56, s.4(1)  
     sellers, duty to furnish,  
         c.56, s.10  
     writing, requirements, c.56, s.4(1)

**CONDITIONAL SALES****ACT, c.56**

bill of sale, applicability, c.21, s.14  
 compliance with, sellers' rights, protection  
     of, prerequisite, c.56, s.3  
 fees under, payment, stamps by,  
     exceptions, c.361, s.6(d)  
 merchants, sales to, applicability, c.56, s.8  
 Registry office, application, c.328, s.33(1)  
 sale under, not included, Bills of Sale Act,  
     c.21, s.2(m)(iii)

**CONDITIONS**

contracts, sale of goods, c.341, ss.12, 13  
 implied, sale of goods, c.341, ss.14-17  
 statutory, see STATUTORY CONDITIONS

**CONDOMINIUM ACT,**

c.57  
 administration, c.57, s.3  
 proclamation, c.57, s.22

**CONDOMINIUMS**

administration, by-laws, c.57, s.14(1)(a)  
 application of Deeds Registration Act,  
 c.57, ss.9(4), (5)  
 assets, on dissolution, c.57, s.13(a)  
 boards of directors, function, procedure,  
 by-laws, c.57, s.14(1)(c), (e)  
 by-laws, c.57, s.14  
 by-laws, regulations, c.57, s.21(1)(e)  
 certificates  
   contents, c.57, s.5(3)  
   filing, time, c.57, s.5(3)  
 common elements  
   defined, c.57, s.2(c)  
   ownership, c.57, ss.5(1)(c), 11  
 contributions, common elements, by-laws,  
 c.57, s.14(1)(f)  
 conveyance of units, c.57, s.10  
 corporations  
   actions, c.57, s.13(6)  
   administration, c.57, s.13(7)  
   agents, appointment, c.57, s.13(7)  
   application of Companies Act,  
   Interpretation Act,  
   c.57, s.13(8)  
   assets and liabilities, c.57, s.13(3)  
   by-laws, c.57, s.14  
   creation, c.57, s.13(1)  
   defined, c.57, s.2(d)  
   dissolution, disposition of assets,  
   c.57, s.13(9)  
   duties, c.57, s.13(4)  
   functions, by-laws, c.57, s.14(1)(e)  
   judgments against, c.57, s.13(6)  
   members' voting rights, by-laws,  
   c.57, s.14(1)(d)  
   names, c.57, s.13(2)  
   objectives, c.57, s.13(1)  
   powers, c.57, s.13(5)  
   property and assets, by-laws,  
   c.57, s.14(1)(a)  
 costs of repairs, c.57, s.13(4)(b), (5)  
 covenants, c.57, s.15  
 creation, conditions, c.57, s.4  
 declarations  
   additions, c.57, s.5(4)  
   amendments, c.57, s.7  
   amendments, no unanimity,  
   c.57, ss.7(2), (3)  
   contents, c.57, s.5(1)

  regulations, c.57, s.21(1)(b)  
 description of property for declaration,  
 c.57, s.5(1)  
 easements, c.57, s.15  
 encumbrancers  
   notice to, c.57, s.6(1)  
   objections, c.57, s.6(2)  
   future, c.57, s.20  
   liens against unit owners,  
   c.57, s.16(2)  
   prior to registration, agreement,  
   c.57, s.17  
   prior to registration, no  
   agreement, c.57, s.18  
 entry for repairs, c.57, s.15(1)(c)  
 failure to pay share of common expenses,  
 c.57, s.16(2)  
 insurance, by-laws, c.57, s.14(1)(g)  
 liens against units, debts, c.57, s.16(2)  
 owners  
   defined, c.57, s.2(h)  
   liability through corporation, c.57,  
   s.13(6)  
   obligations, c.57, s.16(1)  
 performance of duties, court order,  
 c.57, s.19  
 plans  
   contents, c.57, s.5(2)  
   registration, c.57, s.5(2)  
   regulations, c.57, s.21(1)(c)  
   statement of accuracy, c.57,  
   s.5(2)(d)  
 property classification, regulations,  
 c.57, s.21(1)(a)  
 proportion, ownership of common elements,  
 c.57, s.11(1)  
 Registrar  
   contents, c.57, s.9(2)  
   regulations, c.57, s.21(1)(d)  
 Registrar of Deeds, duties, c.57, s.9  
 registration  
   conditions, c.57, s.4, 5  
   conveyances, c.57, s.10  
   declaration amendments, c.57, s.7(4)  
   Deeds Registration Act, application,  
   c.57, s.9(4), (5)  
   encumbrancers' objections, c.57, s.6(2)  
   instrument of withdrawal, c.57, s.8  
   notice, c.57, s.6(1), (3)  
   prior encumbrances, agreements,  
   c.57, s.17  
   regulations, c.57, s.21(1)  
   time, c.57, s.6(4)  
 regulations, c.57, s.21

**CONDOMINIUMS,****continued**

- remedies, non-performance of duties, c.57, s.19
- repairs, maintenance, c.57, s.13(4), (5)
- services, easements, c.57, s.15(1)
- taxes, method of assessment, c.57, s.12
- units
  - defined, c.57, s.2(n)
  - description, c.57, s.5(1)(d)
  - subdivision, c.57, s.11(2), (3)
- use
  - by-laws, c.57, s.14(1)(a), (b)
  - restrictions, c.57, s.5(1)(d)
  - voting rights, by-laws, c.57, s.14(1)(d)
- withdrawal, c.57, s.8
- withdrawal, execution of instruments, c.57, s.8(1)
- withdrawal, no unanimity, c.57, s.8(3)

**CONDUCT, PUBLIC**

see PUBLIC CONDUCT

**CONDUCTORS**

railways, see under RAILWAYS

**CONFECTIONERY**

food and drugs, licences, c.139, s.10

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**CONFERENCES**

School Boards

- Board Supervisors, c.346, s.12(q)
- superintendents, c.346, s.12(q)
- teachers, c.346, s.12(q)

**CONFESSIONS**

clergy as witnesses, c.115, s.6

**CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**

see PRIVILEGED INFORMATION

**CONFINEMENT**

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, lawful place of, c.305, s.7(4)

**CONFISCATION**

see also ATTACHMENT; DISTRESS; EXECUTION; GARNISHMENT; SEIZURE

- animals of unfit owners, c.311, s.26
- evidence, suspected offences under Wild Life Act, c.400, s.11
- foods, c.62, s.4(1)

- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, non-employees, articles, c.305, s.11(3)
- liquor, vehicles and containers, c.8, ss.90-93
- wild life, exported unlawfully, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(y)
- Wild Life Act, offences, packages or luggage, c.400, s.10(3)

**CONFLICT OF LAWS**

wills, construction, c.401, ss.21-27

**CONFLICTS OF INTEREST**

School Boards, members, c.346, s.10(2)

**CONGREGATION OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS**

teachers, training of, location, c.103, s.15(1)(c)

**CONGREGATION OF MERCY**

teachers, training of, location, c.103, s.15(1)(c)

**CONGREGATION OF THE PRESENTATION**

teachers, training of, location, c.103, s.15(1)(d)

**CONIUM**

poison

- retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
- retail sales record, c.151, s.84
- sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**CONSCRIPTION**

- civil disasters, during, regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(k)
- persons, property, during war emergencies, c.108, s.12(1)(d)

**CONSIDERATION**

- gain or reward, included in definition, c.152, s.2(dd)
- guarantee, writing, validity, actions, c.206, s.11
- part payment
  - acknowledgment debt, actions, limitation, c.206, s.6
  - contract, enforcement, c.206, s.6

**CONSIDERATION,****continued**

- sale of goods
  - conditional payment, c.341, s.40(b)
  - failure, c.341, ss.8, 9, 55
  - rates, c.341, s.32
  - time to pay, c.341, ss.12(1), 20r.1
  - unpaid seller, c.341, ss.40-43
  - valuable, defined, c.15, s.2(i)

**CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND**

- see also EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT, NEWFOUNDLAND; REVENUE administration, c.338, s.42(1)
- annual audit, statement, c.338, s.68(2)
- Auditor General, remuneration, c.338, ss.64(3), (4)
- Bay d'Espoir water power rights compensation, payments, c.251, s.10
- bill of sale, fees, c.21, s.26
- blind workmen's compensation, c.23, s.3
- bonds
  - interest, premiums, c.338, s.20(d)(iii)
  - issue, expenses, c.338, s.20(d)(ii)
- borrowing to make sufficient, c.338, s.32
- Canada Pension Plan, Memorial University employees, payments out of, regulations, c.232, s.31(1)(d)
- charges, provincial accounts, to show, c.338, s.59(d)
- civil servants, pensions, premiums, deductions
  - payments into, c.289, s.4
  - payments out of, c.289, s.6(2)
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador, expenditures, receipts, c.44, s.30
- clearance for bank fishery, deposit, c.18, s.7
- Community and Social Development, Minister
  - payments out of, c.78, s.26
  - sale of property, c.78, s.22(3)
- companies, corporations
  - dissolution, property, rights, disposition, c.310, s.4
  - registration, fees, payments into, c.54, s.19
- conditional sales, registration fees, c.56, s.23(1)
- Constabulary Force, arbitration costs, Government, c.58, s.21(12)
- Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, members, pensions, premium deductions

- payments into, c.289, s.4
- payments out of, c.289, s.6(2)
- Constabulary Force, payments, c.58, s.34(1)
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act payments, other moneys, paying out, c.59, s.18
- Consumer Protection Act, payments, c.256, s.9
- co-operative societies fees, payment into, c.65, s.66(2)
- criminal injuries compensation, c.68, s.43
- Crown grants, expropriation, compensation, c.384, s.9
- debentures
  - interest, premiums, c.338, s.20(d)(iii)
  - issue, expenses, c.338, s.20(d)(ii)
- Denominational Educational Committees, payments, pension plans, c.80, s.44(6)
- Education and Youth, Minister, payments, c.80, ss.37(3), 41
- emergency measures
  - compensation, injuries or death, c.108, s.21(3)
  - expenditures, reimbursement from, c.108, s.22(1)
- Environmental Quality, Local Advisory Commissions, expenditures, receipts, c.44, s.30
- Family Courts, expenses, c.122, s.10
- fees, assignment of book debts, c.15, s.17
- ferries operation, fines, c.128, s.7(2)
- Finance, Department, payments, c.81, s.24
- Finance Department, property disposal, c.81, s.22(3)
- finances, Bank Fishermen (Protection) Act, c.18, s.10
- Fire Department, St. John's, members, pensions, premium deductions
  - payments into, c.289, s.4
  - payments out, c.289, s.6(2)
- fire prevention, fines, c.131, s.24
- fish, seized and sold, proceeds, c.132, s.10(3)
- Fisheries Development Authority,
  - loans to, c.259, s.25
  - special account, c.259, s.26
- formation, c.338, s.3
- found objects, c.84, s.32(2)(c)
- Forest Protection Association costs, c.248, s.6
- fuel oil tax, amounts collected, paying into, c.145, s.14
- gasoline sales tax included, c.147, s.26
- hematite, tax, penalties, costs, c.236, s.35
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, employees, pensions, premium deductions

**CONSOLIDATED REVENUE  
FUND, continued**

- payments into, c.289, s.4
- payments out of, c.289, s.6(2)
- highways
  - closed, transfers, income, c.84, s.18(2)
  - equipment, rentals income, c.84, s.18(2)
- income from third mill, c.143, s.13(2)
- Industrial Development Corporation, Newfoundland
  - payments, c.263, s.24
  - securities, purchase, payments, c.263, s.29
- Industrial Development Corporation, securities, purchase by Government of Newfoundland, c.263, s.29
- industrial enterprises, moneys acquired, c.172, s.6
- industries, electricity subsidies, c.168, s.10
- Insurance Companies Act, penalties under, payment into, c.176, s.85(5)
- insurers, premiums tax, fines, c.177, s.35
- investment of, c.338, s.19
- Labrador Affairs, Minister
  - payments out of, c.87, s.24
  - sale of property, c.87, s.22(3)
- Life and Accident Insurance Agents (Licensing) Act, fines, fees, c.204, s.18
- Liquor Commission, profits, c.8, s.19
- marine accidents, death benefits paid out of, c.226, s.2
- mechanics' liens, registrations fees, disposition, c.229, s.50(3)
- Medical Care Insurance Fund, separation from, c.265, s.29(1)
- Members of the House of Assembly Pension Account, establishment in, c.230, s.3(1)
- Memorial University of Newfoundland
  - employees of, reciprocal pension agreements, payments out of, c.232, s.33(9)
  - pensions, payments out of, circumstances, c.232, s.34(2)
- Memorial University Pension Fund, contributions taken from, c.232, s.13
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister
  - payments out of, c.88, s.10
  - sale of property, c.88, s.24(3)
- minimum wages, disposition if unpaid, c.238, s.11(4)
- mining tax
  - payments into, c.239, s.48
  - refunds, payment from, c.239, ss.22(1), 25
- moneys forming, c.338, s.3
- motor vehicle offences, fines, c.152, s.231
- motor vehicles, abandoned, disposal, c.152, s.166(8)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister
  - payments out of, c.89, s.32
  - sale of property, c.89, s.28(3)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, loans, guarantees, payment, c.249, s.22
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation Act, payments under, c.266, s.22
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation securities, c.226, s.27
- Nomenclature Board, expenses, c.273, s.5(2)
- Northern Labrador development revenue and payments, c.274, ss.20(3), 22
- old persons homes, construction of, loans, guarantees, payments out of, c.350, s.7
- Parliamentary Assistant to Premier, salary, c.284, s.5(2)
- Parliamentary Commissioner
  - expenses, c.285, s.33
  - pension, c.285, s.12(5)
  - remuneration, c.285, s.9(3)
- payments into
  - civil servants' pension premiums, c.41, s.22(5)
  - mineral areas, undeveloped, moneys received from, c.383, s.8(3)
  - moneys from sale of securities, c.338, s.36
  - Public Trustee, administration fund, c.321, s.11(3)
  - sale of animals removed from abandoned islands, c.71, s.17(2)
  - salt cod marketing, property transactions, c.342, s.17(3)
  - university students, financial assistance and allowances, circumstances, c.386, s.15
- payments out of
  - authority, c.338, s.4
  - balance sufficient for, certificate required, c.338, s.47(5)
  - compensation to fiscal agents, c.338, s.20(d)
  - Comptroller of Finance, salary, c.338, ss.42(4), (5)
  - Comptroller's refusal, c.338, s.54

**CONSOLIDATED REVENUE****FUND, continued**

- gratuities, authority, c.338, s.4(e)
- interest, authority, c.338, ss.4(b), 20(d)(iii), 21(1)
- lost bonds or debentures, c.338, s.21(19)
- manner of making, c.338, s.47(3)
- moneys received for special purposes, c.338, s.4(a)
- pensions, authority, c.338, s.4(e)
- Public Trustee, liability of, discharge of losses, c.321, s.13
- redemption of loans, authority, c.338, s.4(b)
- redemption of securities, c.338, s.21(6)
- salaries of Comptroller, Auditor General, c.338, s.4(d)
- salt cod marketing, c.342, s.16
- securities, issue, expenses, c.338, s.20(d)(ii)
- sinking fund expenses, c.338, s.21(3)
- statement of, c.338, s.47(6)
- university students, financial assistance and allowances, c.386, s.15
- penalties, application generally, c.182, s.32
- pension deductions, deposit, c.59, ss.6, 35(a)(v)
- pension payments, transferred civil servants, c.43, s.8
- petroleum development, deductions from royalties, c.294, s.6
- Pippy Park Commission, payments, c.298, s.62(3)
- Pippy Park participating parties, source of funds, c.298, s.65(2)
- Power Commission
  - Fund separate, c.250, s.26(1)
  - loan payments, c.250, s.22
  - subsidies to industries, payments, c.168, s.10
- Property Loss Reserve Fund, payments, c.309, s.6(3)
- public accounts, state of, c.338, ss.59(a), (d)
- public servants, pensions, premiums, deductions
  - payments into, c.289, s.4
  - payments out of, c.289, s.6(2)
- public servants, repayments, pensionable service credit requirements, c.319, s.9
- public service pensions
  - deductions, c.319, s.5
  - payment out of, c.319, s.17
  - pensionable service, reciprocal credit agreements, payments, c.319, s.33(2)
- public service, province, appropriation to, c.338, s.3
- Public Utilities Board
  - loans, guarantee, payments, c.322, s.32
  - securities, purchase by Government, c.322, s.33
- Public Works, Minister, sale of property, c.91, s.18(3)
- Queen's Printer, receipts, c.316, s.8
- resettlement payments, c.336, s.8
- rifle range, Long Pond, compensation, c.335, s.4(3)
- Rural Electricity Authority
  - loans to, c.252, s.32(1)
  - special account, c.252, ss.33, 34
- sale of impounded animals, c.210, s.5(4)
- Savings Bonds
  - proceeds of, paying into, disbursement, c.338, s.24(5)
  - redemption, charged upon, c.338, s.24(3)
- Redemption Fund, c.338, s.24(4)
- stocks, judgments, decrees, rules, orders, Colonial Stock Act, 1877, c.338, s.29(2)
- Supreme Court Registrar, guardian to patients in Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, losses, discharge, c.234, s.29
- liability discharge, c.187, s.37(1)
- Supply and Services, Minister
  - payments out of, c.93, s.32
  - sale of property, c.93, s.27(3)
- teachers
  - pensions, deferred, premiums paid into, c.76, ss.7(2), (3)
  - salary forfeiture, c.346, s.77(j)
- technical and vocational training costs, c.370, s.18
- timber rights for third mill, c.143, s.10
- tobacco tax, amount paid, collected, c.374, s.23
- tourist development loans, c.375, s.13
- Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, transfer between, c.152, s.93(5)
- wages
  - average, unclaimed, payment into, c.9, s.29(4)
  - in arrears, unclaimed, payment into, c.170, s.22(4)
- Weights and Measures Act, penalties and forfeitures, c.396, s.11

**CONSOLIDATED REVENUE  
FUND, continued**

Wild Life Act  
forfeited items, persons claiming  
interest, payments from,  
c.400, s.13(8)  
seizure, sale, proceeds,  
c.400, s.11(4)  
seizure, security, re-payment,  
c.400, ss.11(10), 13(8)  
Youth Administration, expenditures,  
c.405, s.8

**CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL  
BOARDS**

see SCHOOL BOARDS

**CONSOLIDATED STATUTES  
(THIRD SERIES)**

Supreme Court, Rules, adopted, c.187, s.257

**CONSPIRACY**

direct, sellers, conviction for, bond,  
forfeiture, c.96, s.20(3)(a)

**CONSTABLES**

see also PEACE OFFICERS; RANGERS;  
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED  
POLICE  
abatement of public nuisances, St. John's,  
c.40, s.332(1), 353  
actions against, acts under warrant,  
immunity, procedure, c.189, ss.7, 17-20  
animals, destruction, c.311, ss.8, 14  
arrests  
assistance, naval officers, c.4, s.2  
ex juris, securities, offences,  
c.349, s.46(2)  
assistance of, warrants ordering, c.159, s.2  
bodies  
lawful possession, c.162, s.2(c)(i)  
taking for autopsy, c.364, s.128(1)  
bread, search and seizure, c.396, s.2(4)  
children, search for prohibited matter,  
c.37, s.20  
chimneys, stovepipes, dangerous, inspection,  
c.276, s.15  
civil disaster, directions during,  
c.108, s.9(2)(c)  
communicable diseases, treatment, orders,  
c.52, s.15(3)  
defined [City of Corner Brook Act],  
c.39, s.2(f); [Community Councils Act],  
c.53, s.2(1)(g); [Expropriation Act],  
c.121, s.2(e); [Highway Traffic Act],

c.152, s.2(l); [Local Road Boards  
Act], c.219, s.2(g); [Motorized  
Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain  
Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(a)  
distress warrants, execution, c.364,  
s.61, 69, 70, 137  
dogs  
Esquimaux, destruction, c.99, s.15  
found in restricted areas,  
destruction, c.99, ss.33(4), 37  
unlicensed, stray, destruction,  
c.99, ss.2, 8, 10, 12(3), 13, 16, 19  
electors, personation or misrepresentation,  
authority of officers having, c.106,  
ss.74(5), (7), (9)  
emergency measures, auxiliary force,  
c.108, s.17  
execution of process, c.364, s.137  
execution, order for entry for  
petroleum exploration, c.294, s.18(3)  
expropriation orders, execution, c.121, s.14  
expropriation, possession, enforcement,  
c.387, s.88(3)  
Family Court probation officers, powers  
of, c.122, s.8(6)  
Family Courts, of, c.122, s.9  
fires, enquiries, assistance, c.131, s.22(5)  
forest fires  
order to fight, c.141, s.10  
refusing to cooperate, arrest  
power, c.141, s.16(8)  
horse-racing, inspection, c.155, s.16  
houses of public refreshment, entry,  
c.337, s.4  
immunity, tenements recovery warrants,  
execution, c.372, s.6  
Justices and Other Public Authorities  
(Protection) Act, application to,  
c.189, s.3(1)  
liability, immunity, c.189, ss.3(1), 17, 18  
livestock killed or injured by motor  
vehicles, notice to, c.210, s.13  
livestock records, inspection, c.210, s.11(3)  
local government, elections, polling booths,  
maintaining order in, c.217, s.31  
mentally disordered persons  
apprehension, c.151, ss.107(3), (4), 108  
dangerous, commitment order,  
c.151, s.137(3)  
dangerous, escape from hospital,  
c.151, s.140  
escape from hospital, arrest,  
return, c.151, s.125

**CONSTABLES,****continued**

motor vehicles  
 licences, plates, seizure,  
 c.152, s.230  
 overloaded, on highways, weighing  
 requiring, c.84, s.37  
 neglected children, apprehension, c.37, s.11  
 noxious substances, inspection for, removal  
 of, private places, c.276, s.5  
 persons trespassing on railway, duty  
 to remove, c.325, s.32(15)  
 restaurants, entry, c.337, s.4  
 salvage  
 registers, inspection, c.343, s.16  
 yards, inspection, c.343, s.14  
 school attendance  
 powers, c.345, s.19  
 right of entry, c.345, s.19(2)  
 search warrants, execution, c.364, s.114  
 service of process, c.364, s.137  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles, accident  
 reports, c.243, ss.20, 21(1)  
 summary proceedings, warrants, execution,  
 c.364, s.41  
 tenement recovery, entry, c.372, s.2  
 timber cut or purchased from Crown lands  
 by timber lands holder, proceedings,  
 c.71, s.91(3)  
 traffic regulation, c.152, s.11(1)(a)  
 vehicles, loads, excessive projection,  
 c.152, s.176  
 venereal disease detention orders,  
 c.389, s.7(4)  
 vessels, foreign, search for loose women,  
 c.276, s.26(1)  
 war emergencies, direction during, c.108,  
 s.12(3)  
 weighing, overloaded vehicles, highways,  
 c.84, s.37

**CONSTABULARY ACT, c.58**

administration, c.58, s.3  
 application to Corner Brook, c.39, s.49(2)  
 application to municipalities, c.216, s.33(2)  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act conflict with,  
 c.59, s.34  
 pensions under, increase, c.164, s.1

**CONSTABULARY FORCE  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

see also **CONSTABLES**  
 absence pay, allowances, where tort,  
 Crown paying, recovery, c.58, s.29  
 abuse, maltreatment, inferiors in rank,

prohibitions, regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(b)  
 acquittal, conviction, under regulations,  
 not barring court proceedings, c.58,  
 s.28(4)  
 administration, c.58, s.3  
 agreements  
 implementation, amendment,  
 c.58, ss.31, 32  
 members, duty foregoing, offences  
 and penalties, c.58, s.16  
 aiding, abetting, counselling, prohibited  
 acts, regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(o)  
 arbitration  
 agreements, duration, effect, changing,  
 approval, c.58, ss.24-27  
 costs, c.38, ss.21(11), (12)  
 procedure, c.58, ss.21(1), (9), 23-27  
 arbitration board  
 agreements, approval, duration, effect,  
 c.58, ss.24, 25  
 appointment, replacement, members,  
 notice, c.58, ss.21(3)-(6), (8)  
 chairman, appointment, membership,  
 c.58, ss.21(2), (4), (5), (8)  
 composition, members, c.58, s.21(2)  
 decision, by majority, c.58, s.21(10)  
 disputes, referring to, c.58, s.21(1)  
 oaths, c.58, s.21(7)  
 proceedings, c.58, ss.23-27  
 remuneration, members, c.58, s.22  
 revocation, appointments, c.58,  
 ss.21(8), (9)  
 Assistant Chief of Police  
 advanced retirement, conditions,  
 c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(i)(A)  
 Association, defined, c.58, s.2(a)  
 bargaining, agreements, making, c.58, s.20  
 bargaining committee  
 bargaining, agreements, c.58, s.20(2)  
 composition, membership, c.58, s.20(4)  
 counsel, advisors, bargaining  
 accompanying, c.58, s.20(5)  
 bribes  
 gratuities, rewards, prohibitions,  
 regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(d)  
 offering to, c.58, s.16  
 certificates, membership, c.58, s.14  
 Chief of Police  
 absence, replacement, c.58, s.10  
 advanced retirement, conditions,  
 c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
 appointment, term of office,  
 c.58, s.7

**CONSTABULARY FORCE OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND continued**

- appointments, non-commissioned officers, policemen, c.58, s.11
- certificates, membership, Force, c.58, s.14
- control, management powers, c.58, s.8
- duties, ministerial control, c.58, s.9
- gratuities, rewards, to members, approval, c.58, s.28(5)(d)
- member, included in definition, c.58, s.2(c)
- oaths, members, taking and records, c.58, ss.12(2), (3)
- powers, administrative, c.58, s.8
- retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(A)
- salvage transactions in St. John's, report to, c.343, s.17
- snow and all-terrain vehicles, accident reports to, c.243, s.21(1)
- civil disasters, direction during, c.108, s.9(2)(c)
- Civil Service Act, application, c.41, s.51
- classification, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(b)
- collective bargaining, public service, exceptions, c.318, s.9
- complaints
  - anonymous, prohibitions, regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(j)
  - overholding, prohibitions, regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(f)
- confidential information, violation, regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e), (5)(i)
- control, management, c.58, ss.5, 8
- convictions, regulatory offence, quashing, new trial, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(i)
- Corner Brook, use, c.39, s.49
- Cost of Living Bonus, c.164, s.7
- counsel, assistance, entitlement, regulatory offences, trial, c.58, s.28(7)(d), (9)
- data, furnishing, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(2), (3)
- Defence (Price of Goods) Regulations, 1941, application, c.109, s.4
- dependents, members, trust fund use, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)
- Deputy Assistant Chief of Police
  - advanced retirement, conditions, c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)
  - retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(i)(A)
- designation, c.58, s.4(1)
- dismissals, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(h)(vi)
- District Inspectors
  - advanced retirement, conditions, c.59, ss.2(5)(b), (6)
  - retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(A)
- driving instruction, c.152, s.66(10)
- duties, performance, manner, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(d)
- duty, abandoning, prohibition, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(n)
- emergency measures, auxiliary force, c.108, s.17
- employees
  - defined, c.59, s.2(1)(d)(i)
  - dismissal, right of Crown to, c.59, ss.12(2), 35(d)
  - injured, allowances, c.59, s.22
- entertainment places, inspection, c.216, s.86(9)
- equipment, clothing
  - Crown property, c.58, s.15
  - supplying, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(a)
- equipment, disposing of, offences and penalties, c.58, s.17
- evidence, rules, regulatory offences, c.58, ss.28(7)(e)-(h)
- false pretences, admission into force, c.58, s.18
- federal-provincial agreements, enforcing, c.58, s.30
- finer
  - forfeitures, trust fund, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)(ii)
  - prescribing, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(h)(i)
- fire hazards, removal orders, execution, c.357, s.22(4)
- fisheries, officers, guardians, acting as, duties, c.58, s.30
- found objects, c.84, s.32(2)(c)
- guides, acting as, c.58, s.13(b)
- Head Constables
  - advanced retirement, conditions, c.59, ss.2(5)(b), (6), (7)(b)
  - retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(A)
- headquarters, location, c.58, s.6
- income tax, entry, search and seizure, c.163, s.40(3)
- inspectors, acting as, c.58, s.13(b)
- inspectors, Defence (Price of Goods) Regulations, 1941, c.109, s.4
- insubordination, mutiny, prohibition, regulations, c.58, ss.28(5)(a), (g)

**CONSTABULARY FORCE OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND continued**

- leave of absence, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(j)
- local assistants to Fire Commissioner, c.131, s.4(2)
- mail boxes, proximate to highways, removal, c.84, s.33(2), (5)
- maintenance, persons
  - complaints, c.223, ss.4(1), 5(1), 6(1), Sch.
  - orders, enforcement, c.223, s.11
- medical attention, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(a)
- medical expenses, where tort, Crown, paying recovery, exceptions, c.58, s.29
- members
  - constable, definition includes, c.39, s.2(f)
  - data, industrial statistics
    - purposes, c.171, ss.5(2), (3)
  - jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(m)
  - "new pension plan", deductions for, credit, c.289, s.5
  - pensions, premium deductions, amount, c.289, s.3(1)
  - pensions, premium deductions, rebates, c.289, s.6
  - pensions, premium deductions, time, c.289, s.3(2)
  - powers, rights, continuation, c.58, s.4(3)
  - wild life officers, included in definition, c.400, s.2(s)
  - wild life officers, oaths of officer, exemption, c.400, s.7(2)
- moneys, property, possession, not accounting for, prohibitions, regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(h)
- municipal employment, c.216, s.33
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers, powers of, c.255, s.13
- oaths, members, c.58, s.12
- offences by, penalties, regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e)-(i), (2), (5), (7)
- offences, dealing with, regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(f), (h)
- officers
  - commissioned, included in member definition, c.58, s.2(c)
  - defined, c.58, s.2(e)
  - senior commissioned officer, replacing Chief of Police, duties, powers, c.58, s.10
- orders, rules, under previous statutes, included in regulations
  - definition, c.58, s.35(2)
- patrolmen, acting as, c.58, s.13(b)
- payments by Crown on members behalf where tort, recovery, c.58, s.29
- payments, into trust fund, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)
- penalties
  - liability, c.58, s.28(2)
  - prescribing, regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(g), (h)
  - review, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(i)
- Pension Plan
  - administration, c.59, s.3
  - assignment of pensions, c.59, s.24
  - attachment, execution, prohibitions, c.59, s.39
  - calculation of pensions, c.59, s.15
  - cancellation of pension, re-employment refusal, c.59, s.20
  - commencement age, c.59, s.14
  - contributions, employees to make, c.59, s.4(2)
  - contributions, re-payment of, conditions, c.59, s.7
  - contributors, retirement, c.59, s.16
  - deductions, calculation, c.59, s.5
  - deductions, depositing, c.59, s.6
  - dependents, payments to, c.59, s.23
  - election, for, c.59, s.4
  - female employees, election, c.59, ss.4(4), (7)
  - leave of absence, c.59, s.29(1)
  - notification of election, c.59, s.4(5)
  - payment to persons other than pensioner, c.59, s.24
  - payments, source of, c.59, s.18
  - payments, time, c.59, s.30
  - pension payment, conditions, c.59, s.17
  - pensionable service, c.59, ss.9, 10, 11
  - pensionable service, purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32
  - pensionable service, recalculation upon re-employment, c.59, s.21
  - pensionable service, where contributions not paid, c.59, s.29(2)
  - prior service, purchase of, c.59, ss.25-27
  - qualifications to receive pension, c.59, s.13
  - re-employment offer, c.59, ss.19-21

**CONSTABULARY FORCE OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND continued**

regulations, c.59, s.38  
 security, using pension for,  
 prohibitions, c.59, s.24  
 suspension of pension upon  
 re-employment, c.59, s.21(1)  
 pensionable service  
 advanced retirement, re-employment,  
 c.59, ss.2(5), (6)(a), (b)  
 defined, c.59, s.2(1)(i)  
 pensions  
 appeals, c.59, ss.36, 37  
 calculation of, c.59, s.35(b)  
 cancellation, re-employment order,  
 disobeying, c.59, s.2(6)(c)  
 contributions, post-retirement  
 re-employment, upon,  
 c.59, ss.2(6)(a), (b)  
 contributors, defined, c.59,  
 s.2(1)(c)  
 deductions from salaries, c.59,  
 s.35(a)(i), (ii), (iii), (v)  
 election, existing plan, rights,  
 c.59, s.33  
 existing plan, defined, c.59, s.2(1)(e)  
 increase, amounts, c.164,  
 ss.3, 6, 7, Sch.  
 increase, entitlement, c.164,  
 ss.2, 4, 8  
 increase, regulations, c.164, s.9  
 overpayment, pension or other  
 moneys, c.59, s.8  
 payments, if re-employed,  
 c.59, s.2(6)(d)  
 premiums, non-payment, c.59,  
 s.35(a)(iv)  
 right to, c.59, s.12(1)  
 rights under existing plan,  
 c.59, ss.33, 35(c)  
 Pippy Park, law enforcement,  
 c.298, ss.68(2), (6)  
 pleas, regulatory offences, trial, c.58,  
 s.28(7)(c)  
 policemen  
 appointment, number, c.58, s.11(a)  
 defined, c.58, s.2(f)  
 temporary, appointment, pay rates,  
 c.58, s.11(b)  
 political partisanship, prohibition,  
 regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(e)  
 post, leaving, prohibition, regulations,  
 c.58, s.28(1)(m)  
 powers, presiding persons, regulatory  
 offences, trial, c.58, s.28(8)(a)

prisoners  
 allowing escape, prohibition, regulations,  
 c.58, s.28(5)(k)  
 maltreatment, prohibition, regulations,  
 c.58, s.28(1)(l)  
 procedure, offences by, trial, c.58,  
 ss.28(7)(b)-(h), (8), (9)  
 prosecuting not prohibited, c.201, s.76(4)(a)  
 provincial parks, officers' powers,  
 c.312, s.6(2)  
 rank, reducing, regulations, c.58,  
 s.28(1)(h)(iii)  
 rank, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(b)  
 reconstitution and continuation, c.58, s.4  
 regulations  
 evasion, c.58, s.16  
 general, c.58, s.28  
 previous statutes, under, c.58, s.35  
 remunerations, post-retirement  
 re-employment, c.59, s.2(6)(d)  
 reprimands, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(h)(v)  
 residence, distribution, regulations,  
 c.58, s.28(1)(b)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, equivalent  
 powers, municipalities, c.216, s.33(3)(a)  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, members,  
 powers, c.6, ss.3(1)(a), (2)  
 secrecy, prohibitions, regulations,  
 c.58, s.28(5)(i)  
 seniority, loss, regulations, c.58,  
 s.28(1)(h)(iv)  
 service, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(b)  
 sick leave, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(j)  
 strikes  
 defined, c.58, s.2(h)  
 prohibition, c.58, s.19(2)  
 superiors, disobeying, striking, threatening,  
 prohibitions, regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(a)  
 suspensions, regulations, c.58,  
 s.28(1)(h)(ii)  
 trade unions, membership, prohibitions,  
 c.58, s.19(1)  
 traitorous, disloyal conduct toward Crown,  
 prohibition, regulations, c.58,  
 s.28(5)(c)  
 trust fund, establishment, payments into,  
 use, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)  
 uniforms, putting on when not member,  
 offence, c.58, s.16  
 war emergencies, direction during,  
 c.108, s.12(3)  
 wardens, acting as, c.58, s.13(b)

**CONSTABULARY (PENSIONS)  
ACT, c.59**

administration, c.59, s.3  
 committee, appointment and duties,  
 c.59, s.31  
 Constabulary Act, regulations, conflict  
 with, c.59, s.34  
 existing pension plan, effect on,  
 c.59, s.37(f)

**CONSTRUCTION**

see also BUILDINGS  
 airstrips, administration, c.84,  
 s.8(a)(i)  
 contracts  
   amendment, deemed, Mechanics' liens  
   Act, conformity with, c.229, s.13(8)  
   breach, damages for, statutory  
   holdback, improper application,  
   c.229, s.13(9)  
   statutory holdback, see MECHANICS'  
   LIENS, holdbacks  
 ferries' landings, administration,  
 c.84, s.8(a)(i)  
 highways  
   administration, c.84, ss.8(a)(ii)(b),  
   7(a), (b)  
   agreements, c.84, ss.14, 15  
   closings, alternate routes,  
   c.84, ss.39, 40  
   entrances and approaches, c.84, s.48  
   improvements, highway area,  
   licensees, c.84, s.30  
   interference, mail boxes,  
   c.84, s.33(1)(a)  
   tenders, c.84, s.13  
   utilities installations, alteration,  
   removal, c.84, s.52(1)  
 local roads, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(i)  
 mechanics' liens, attachment, c.229, s.7(1)  
 permits  
   offences and penalties, c.83,  
   ss.20(4), (5), 21(4)  
   restricted areas, c.83,  
   ss.20(3), (4)  
 Pippy Park, restrictions, plans,  
 c.298, ss.36-38  
 provincial parks, regulations, c.312, s.8(c)  
 public buildings  
   municipal approval, c.105, s.6  
   safety requirements, c.105, ss.4, 5  
 public utilities, c.322, ss.37-40  
 regulations, c.182, ss.11-23  
 removal, restricted areas, Health,  
 Minister, c.83, s.21

retail sales tax, liability,  
 c.354, s.3(3)  
 Rules of, c.182, ss.11-23  
 sidewalks, improvements along highways,  
 municipal areas, c.84, s.44  
 statutory, see STATUTORY  
 CONSTRUCTION  
 structures, proximate to highways,  
 c.84, s.29  
 temporary prohibition, area, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.396  
 tourist development loans, in respect  
 of, regulations, c.375, ss.14(1)(j),  
 (k), (p)  
 vacated communities, buildings, permits,  
 c.114, ss.4-7

**CONSTRUCTION CAMPS**

health standards, regulations, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(t)  
 wild life officers, search for  
 firearms without warrant, c.400,  
 s.12

**CONSULS**

affidavits  
 assignment of book debts, c.15,  
 s.8(2)(c)  
 mechanics' liens, c.229, ss.49(2)(c), (3)  
 Registry office, oaths, administration,  
 outside province, c.328, s.13(d), 15

**CONSUMER PROTECTION**

credit, see CREDIT  
 fish industry, packages, false  
 marking, c.132, s.11

**CONSUMER PROTECTION  
ACT, c.256**

administration, c.256, s.3  
 advisory committees, c.256, s.8  
 application  
   regulations, c.256, ss.23(1)(f), (g)  
   rights, protection, c.256, s.26  
   waiver, effect, c.256, s.25  
   prevalence of Act, c.256, s.31

**CONSUMER PROTECTION,  
DEPUTY REGISTRAR**

appointment, c.256, s.4(3)

**CONSUMER PROTECTION,  
REGISTRAR**

absence, c.256, s.4(3)  
 appeals from, c.256, ss.29, 30

**CONSUMER PROTECTION,  
REGISTRAR, continued**

certification of statements, evidence,  
c.256, s.28  
commissioner's powers, Public Enquiries  
Act, c.256, s.6  
complaints, investigation, c.256, s.5(c)  
credit lenders, address for service,  
c.256, ss.12, 13  
credit lenders' registration  
applications, requirements,  
c.256, ss.10, 11, 13  
suspension, cancellation, c.256,  
ss.11(3), 14, 15  
duties and powers, c.256, ss.5, 6  
enquiries, c.256, ss.5(h), 6  
establishment, c.256, s.4  
false advertising, c.256, s.16  
fees, regulations, c.256, s.23(1)(s)  
investigations of credit lenders,  
c.256, s.7

**CONSUMERS**

defined [Natural Products Marketing  
(Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(c);  
[Social Security Assessment  
Act], c.354, s.2(b); [Tobacco Tax  
Act], c.374, s.2(b)  
gasoline, taxation, c.147, s.3  
retail sales tax, liability for  
payment of, c.354, s.27  
tobacco, see under TOBACCO

**CONSUMERS' COMMITTEES**

see under AGRICULTURE PRODUCTS,  
MARKETING

**CONSUMPTION**

see TUBERCULOSIS

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES**

see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**CONTAINERS**

beer, label requirement, c.8, ss.46(3)  
defined [Fish Inspection Act],  
c.132, s.2(a); [Plant Protection  
Act], c.299, s.2(a)  
fish  
inspection, c.132, s.7(1)  
seizure, c.132, s.10  
fish industry, regulations, c.132,  
s.5(1)(c)  
food and drugs, inspection, c.139, s.8  
liquor, labels, defacing, removing,  
c.8, ss.71, 122

pesticides and herbicides  
disposal, c.292, ss.9(b), 10(1), 22(1)(i)  
requirements, c.292, s.6  
salt cod  
inspection, c.342, s.8(1)(b)  
evidence of place of origin,  
c.342, s.22  
shipping, pressure vessels, defined,  
c.24, s.2(jj)  
Wild Life Act, offences, evidence,  
seizure, disposal, c.400, s.11

**CONTAMINATION**

exposed food, protection, c.139,  
ss.21, 22  
food establishments, employees,  
examinations, c.139, s.19  
food establishments, sanitary regulations,  
c.139, s.9  
salt  
destruction, costs, c.135, s.4(3)  
destruction, orders, c.135,  
s.4(1)(d)(i)  
precautions against, c.135, s.4(1)(c)  
prevention, regulations, c.35,  
s.5(1)(k)  
sale of, circumstances,  
c.135, s.4(2)

**CONTEMPT**

attachment, order enforcement, c.187, s.87  
Auditor General, enquiries, c.338, s.77(2)  
creditors, contributories, imposters,  
c.54, ss.158(6), 165(1)  
Crown lands, titles, inspection, c.40,  
ss.82(1), (2)  
debtors, insolvent, c.187, s.214(7)  
District Courts, punishment, c.98, s.40  
enquiries, generally, c.117, s.3  
Family Court judges' powers, c.122, s.12  
Juvenile Courts, powers, c.190, s.26(1)  
public enquiries, c.117, s.3  
recognizance, payment, order enforcement,  
c.187, s.140  
Solicitors, improper practice, c.201,  
ss.70, 73  
summary jurisdiction court, sentence,  
c.364, s.134  
wills, proof, c.187, s.164

**CONTESTS**

entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
TAX

**CONTINGENCIES ACT,**

c.60  
 application, c.60, s.12  
 public printing and stationery,  
 application, c.316, s.18

**CONTINGENT RIGHTS**

defined, c.380, s.2(b)  
 real property  
   trusts, dissolution of rights,  
     vesting orders, circumstances,  
     c.380, s.35  
   trusts, infants, vesting orders  
     taking remainder away  
     from, c.380, s.37  
   trusts, release of rights,  
     vesting orders, circumstances,  
     c.380, s.35  
   trusts, unborn persons, vesting  
     orders taking remainder  
     away from, c.380, s.36  
   trusts, vesting orders, appointment  
     of person to release  
     rights, c.380, s.42

**CONTRACTORS**

see also **BUILDING CONTRACTORS**  
 assessment, workmen's compensation,  
 c.403, s.65(3)  
 co-operative societies, agreements with,  
   regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(i)  
 defined, c.229, s.2(1)(b); c.239, s.2(a)  
 employers' liability, c.110, s.7; c.403,  
 s.100(4)  
 licences, fees, non-residents, c.40,  
 ss.289, 290  
 mechanics' liens, entitlement, c.229, s.7  
 mines, safety, duties, c.330, s.20  
 non-resident  
   defined [Social Security Assessment  
   Act], c.354, s.44(1)(a)  
   retail sales, tax, security for,  
   c.354, s.44  
 workmen's compensation assessments,  
 deductions, c.403, s.85

**CONTRACTS**

accident insurance, see under  
**ACCIDENT INSURANCE**  
 actions  
   acknowledgment, debt, effect,  
   c.206, s.5  
   jurisdiction of District Courts,  
   c.98, s.21(1)(a)

agricultural marketing schemes, prior  
 to, validity, registration, c.247, s.10  
 apprenticeship, see under  
**APPRENTICESHIP**  
 assignment of book debts, see  
**ASSIGNMENT**, book debts  
 attachment, effect, executory, c.187, s.88  
 bank fishermen, breach, c.228, s.3  
 bequest, property, liability, Family  
 Relief Act, c.124, s.16  
 claims, ex contractu, see under  
**CLAIMS**  
 co-contractors  
   actions, indemnification,  
   c.206, s.12  
   payment, effect, action,  
   c.206, s.14  
 cold storage facilities, provision  
 of, c.47, s.4  
 companies and corporation, see under  
**COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS**  
 completion, defined [Mechanics' Lien  
 Act], c.229, s.2(1)(a)  
 consideration, see **CONSIDERATION**  
 construction  
   amendment, deemed, Mechanics'  
   Liens Act, conformity with,  
   c.229, s.13(8)  
   breach, damages for, statutory  
   holdback, improper application,  
   c.229, s.13(9)  
   statutory holdback, see  
   **MECHANICS' LIENS**  
   holdbacks  
 co-operative societies  
   amalgamation, effect, c.65,  
   s.53(7)(b)  
   varying discharging, entering,  
   form, effect, c.65, ss.24, 28  
 defined [Frustrated Contracts Act],  
 c.144, s.2(a)  
 defined [Married Women's Property Act],  
 c.227, s.23; [Minimum Wage Act],  
 c.238, s.2(b); [Workmen's  
 Wages Act], c.404, s.2(a)  
 direct sale  
   actions by sellers, licensing  
   prerequisite, c.96, s.28  
   address, duty of seller to furnish,  
   c.96, s.27(2)  
   contracting out of provisions  
   of Act, validity, c.96, s.32  
   copy, delivery to purchaser,  
   c.96, s.27(1)  
   defined, c.96, s.2(b)

**CONTRACTS continued**

oral representations, effect,  
c.96, s.27(3)

perishable goods, rescission,  
c.96, s.23(5)

receipts, duty to furnish,  
c.96, s.27(4)

rescission by consumers,  
c.96, s.23

rescission, refund of money by  
vendor, c.96, ss.23(4), (5)

referral selling, enforceability  
when contract involves,  
c.96, s.24

employers', effect on workmen's  
compensation, c.403, s.12(2)

executory  
attachment, effect, c.187, s.88  
elections, provincial, relating to,  
validity, c.106, s.102

Family Relief Act, exemption from,  
c.124, s.16

fish export, promotion of certain kinds,  
c.47, s.10

fish industry  
jurisdiction, c.228, s.21  
performance, c.228, ss.2, 3, 6

fishermen, breach, c.228, s.2

frustrated  
benefits received, return,  
c.144, ss.4(3-5)  
expenses, where party entitled  
to recover, retain,  
c.144, s.4(2)  
insurance, consideration by Court,  
c.144, s.4(5)  
rights, liabilities, adjustment,  
c.144, s.4  
sale of goods, c.341,  
ss.8, 9, 55  
severable, where part, c.144, s.4(7)  
special contractual provisions,  
effect, c.144, s.3(b)

Frustrated Contracts Act, application,  
c.144, s.3

horse racing, registration, regulations,  
c.155, s.18(1)(h)

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
c.167, s.26

Industrial Development Corporation,  
entering, c.263, ss.5(2), (3)(b)

insurance, see under INSURANCE

investment, see INVESTMENT

**CONTRACTS**

joint contractors, acknowledgment, effect,  
action, c.206, s.5

joint mortgagee's, name of suitor,  
c.187, s.21(j)

land, affecting, title, re-investigation,  
effect, c.324, ss.33(3)

land titles, investigations, affidavit,  
applicant, of, c.324, s.6(2)

licensed building contractors, filing  
requirement, c.26, s.18

life insurance, see LIFE

**INSURANCE**

limitation, statutory liability, of,  
direct sellers, c.96, s.32

Local Authorities, expenditures approval,  
loans guaranteed by Crown, c.215,  
s.3(1)(a)

Marketing Board, Newfoundland  
execution on behalf of, c.246,  
s.9(2)  
members, between, prohibition,  
exception, c.246, s.26

married women, liability, c.227,  
ss.2(b), (c), 4, 6, 14, 20

mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
management, c.234, s.11(e)

motor vehicles insurance, statutory  
conditions, c.17, ss.8, 9

municipal, form, St. John's, c.40, s.313(1)

municipalities, supervision, c.216, s.29(13)

names, changes, effect, c.33, s.14

Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, entering into,  
c.266, ss.5(2), (3)(b)

parole evidence rule, direct sales  
contracts, exception, c.96, s.27(3)

performance  
sale of goods, c.341, ss.29-39  
substantial, defined, c.229,  
ss.2(2), (3)

Pharmaceutical Association, execution,  
c.295, s.14(1)

Pippy Park Commission, see also under  
**PIPPY PARK COMMISSION**

Pippy Park Commission  
Her Majesty, with, c.298, s.12(3)  
seals, c.298, s.11

Power Commission  
authority, c.250, ss.5(2), 23(d)  
execution, c.250, s.24

privity, enforcement notwithstanding, lack  
of, c.247, s.10(4)

provincial elections, candidates,  
enforceability, c.106, s.121(6)

Queen's Printer, c.316, s.7

**CONTRACTS continued**

rescission, direct sales, c.96, s.23  
 referral selling, enforceability where  
   contract involves, c.96, s.24  
 rescission, sale of goods, c.341, s.49  
 Rural Electricity Authority, execution,  
   c.252, ss.9, 10(2)  
 St. John's Municipal Council,  
   authorization, c.40, ss.33, 41  
 sale of goods, see SALE OF GOODS  
 severable, frustration, where part,  
   c.144, s.4(7)  
 sickness insurance, see under  
   SICKNESS INSURANCE  
 specific performance, land, for, sale of,  
   title investigation, conveyance,  
   form, c.324, s.29, App.  
 teachers, pupil, minors, binding effect  
   of, c.103, s.19  
 terms, construction, c.187, s.21(k)  
 timber licences, c.71, s.68  
 time, interpretation, c.270, s.4  
 void, sale of goods, c.341, ss.8, 9, 11  
 warehouse receipts, constituting, c.392, s.4(5)  
 women, ante-nuptial, c.227, s.14

**CONTRIBUTION**

see under CONTRIBUTORY  
 NEGLIGENCE

**CONTRIBUTORIES**

see under WINDING UP

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**

see also LIABILITY; NEGLIGENCE  
 Constabulary Force, members, payments  
   on behalf by Crown, actions for,  
   c.58, s.29(2)  
 contribution, c.61, ss.3, 8, 9  
 costs, c.61, s.10  
 criminal injuries compensation, c.68, s.14(a)  
 damages  
   apportionment, c.61, s.2  
   exemption, Highway Traffic Act,  
   c.61, s.8  
   fault, basis of liability, c.61, s.3  
   liability, joint, several, c.61, s.3  
   married persons, exemption,  
   c.61, s.9  
 Highway Traffic Act, c.61, s.8  
 judges, considerations restricted,  
   c.61, s.6  
 juries, submissions restricted,  
   c.61, s.5

"last clear chance" doctrine,  
   c.61, ss.5, 6  
 parties, joinder, third party, c.61, s.7  
 workmen's injuries, c.403, ss.101, 102

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE  
 ACT, c.61**

Constabulary Force, members, payments on  
   behalf by Crown actions, applied, c.58,  
   s.29(2)  
 Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
   injuries, debts, application, c.255,  
   s.21(2)

**CONTROL AREA**

Pippy Park, see under PIPPY PARK

**CONTROL OF FOODS  
 (DISTRIBUTION) ACT,  
 c.62****CONTROLLED-ACCESS  
 HIGHWAYS**

see under HIGHWAYS

**CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY**

see QUEEN'S PRINTER

**CONVALESCENT HOMES**

see also NURSING HOMES  
 see also OLD PERSONS, homes;  
   RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 health standards, regulations, c.83,  
   s.23(1)(hh)

**CONVENTS**

see also RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 communicable disease, immunization,  
   certificates, c.52, ss.26  
 Egress From Buildings Act, application,  
   c.105, s.8

**CONVEYANCE**

condominium units, c.57, s.10  
 Development Areas, land  
   regulations, c.95, s.5(3)  
   void, c.95, s.8(4)  
 evasion of maintenance orders, void,  
   c.223, s.25  
 infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.3  
 infants' estates, registered, evidence,  
   c.113, s.6  
 land, see CONVEYANCES  
 wills, subsequent, effect, c.401, s.14

**CONVEYANCERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**CONVEYANCES**

advances made an account of, mechanics'  
liens, priorities between, c.229, s.16(1)  
appurtenances  
presumption, c.63, s.3(3)  
title, c.63, s.3(4)  
assessment toll, change of name,  
c.14, s.47  
assurance, good title  
cost, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
request, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
buildings, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
cellars included, c.63, s.3(2)  
cisterns included, c.63, s.3(2)  
claims, covenant of good title,  
c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
clouds on title, covenant respecting,  
c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
common tenants, to, covenants as to  
title, implied, c.63, s.4(1)  
commons, c.63, s.3(1)  
Court order  
by, adverse claims, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
by, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
not expressly under, c.63, s.4(3)  
defined, c.63, s.2(b); c.380, s.2(c)  
ditches, c.63, s.3(1)  
drains included, c.63, s.3(2)  
easements, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
equitable interests, covenant of good  
title, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
erectations, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
extent of conveyance, presumption,  
c.63, s.19  
fences, c.63, s.3(1)  
fixtures, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
fixtures, conditional sales, c.56, s.14  
fraudulent preferences, companies  
winding up, c.54, s.238  
guardians by, adverse claims, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
gutters included, c.63, s.3(2)  
hedges, c.63, s.3(1)  
houses included, c.63, s.3(2)  
guardian, not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)  
incumbrances, covenant of good  
title, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
interruption, freedom from lawful,  
covenant, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
joint tenants, to, covenants as to  
title, implied, c.63, s.4(1)  
liberties, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)

lights included, c.63, s.3(2)  
lunatics, guardians of, by, covenants,  
c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
marriage, consideration of, not  
valuable consideration, c.63,  
ss.4(1)(a), (b)  
mortgagee, by, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
mortgagees, not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)  
mortgagees by, adverse claims,  
c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
notices in writing, c.63, s.21(1)  
outhouses included, c.63, s.3(2)  
passages included, c.63, s.3(2)  
personal representative of deceased,  
covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
personal representative, not expressly  
as, c.63, s.4(3)  
power of attorney  
covenant of good title, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
not expressly under, c.63, s.4(3)  
under, presumption, c.63, s.4(2)  
power to convey, covenant, c.63,  
s.4(1)(a)  
privileges, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
quiet enjoyment, covenant, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
School Boards, real property, c.346,  
ss.35(1), (2)  
sewers included, c.63, s.3(2)  
subject matter conveyed, presumption,  
c.63, s.19  
covenants  
annexation of benefit, c.63, s.4(4)  
enforceability, covenantees, successors,  
by, c.63, s.4(4)  
good title, implied, c.63, s.4(1)  
implied, varied by express  
provisions, c.63, s.4(5)  
leasehold property, c.63, s.4(1)(b)  
leaseholds, mortgage, by way of,  
c.63, s.4(1)(d)  
mortgage, leaseholds, of,  
c.63, s.4(1)(d)  
mortgages, c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
power of attorney under, presumption,  
c.63, s.4(2)  
settlements, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
trustee, by, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
time, c.63, s.4(6)  
execution, direction by judge,  
c.324, s.12  
indemnification  
covenant of good title, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
mortgage, adverse claim, c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
mortgagee, of, leasehold,  
c.63, s.4(1)(d)

**CONVEYANCES, continued**

insolvency  
     prohibition, fraud, c.187, s.251(a)  
     validity, c.187, ss.237, 241  
 instruments, title investigations,  
     applications, c.324, s.5(6)  
 leasehold  
     covenant of good title, c.63,  
         s.4(1)(b)  
     mortgagee indemnified, c.63,  
         s.4(1)(d)  
 mortgages  
     assurance, cost, c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     by way of, covenant, implied,  
         c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     covenant, default, payment, in,  
         if, c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     covenant, good title, c.63,  
         s.4(1)(c)  
     covenant, right of entry,  
         c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     covenant, right to enjoy,  
         c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     covenant, right to occupy,  
         c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     excepted from implied covenants,  
         c.63, ss.4(1)(a), (b)  
     indemnification, adverse claims,  
         c.63, s.4(1)(c)  
     leasehold, of, adverse claims,  
         indemnification, c.63, s.4(1)(d)  
     leasehold, of, covenant,  
         implied, c.63, s.4(1)(d)  
 notice, publication, Quieting of Titles  
 Act, under, c.324, ss.11, 15  
 old, registration free of charge,  
     c.328, s.34  
 Quieting of Titles Act, under,  
     book of, c.324, s.35  
     notice, publication, c.324, ss.11, 15  
 registration, priorities, effect on,  
     c.328, s.9  
 Registry of Deeds, registration, c.328,  
     s.6(1)(a)  
 Registry office, fees, c.328, s.39(1)  
 settlement  
     adverse claims, assurances,  
         c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
     assurances, costs, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
     covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
     settlor's assurances, during his  
         lifetime, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
 specific performance, by, form,  
     c.324, s.29, App.

Supreme Court, sale by, pursuant to,  
     form, c.324, s.28, App.  
 title  
     completely conveyed, c.63, s.19  
     covenants, implied, c.63, s.4(1)  
     covenants, mortgages excluded,  
         c.63, ss.4(1)(a), (b)  
 trustee, not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)  
 trustees by  
     adverse claims, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
     covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
 trusts, covenant of good title,  
     c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
 water courses included, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
 waters, c.63, s.3(1)  
 ways, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
 what is included in, c.63, s.3

**CONVEYANCES, PUBLIC**

see PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

**CONVEYANCING ACT, c.63**

covenants, implied under, construction,  
     c.63, s.20  
 notices under, writing, c.63, s.21(1)

**CONVICTIONS**

admissibility, Crimes Compensation  
     Board, c.68, s.24(2)  
 alterations, protection of public  
     authorities, c.189, s.14(1)  
 Constabulary Force, members, further  
     proceedings not barred, c.58, s.28(4)  
 defective, actions resulting from,  
     c.189, ss.5, 6, 7  
 examination of convicted persons,  
     c.67, s.9-11  
 land surveyors, effect, c.198, s.26(4)  
 liquor violations  
     previous, c.8, ss.119, 121  
     summons, variance, effect,  
         c.8, s.111  
     want of form, effect, c.8, s.116  
 motor vehicles  
     chauffeurs, c.152, s.84  
     drivers' licences, delivery to  
         court, c.152, s.64(1)  
     drivers' licences, endorsement,  
         c.152, ss.64(1), (2)  
     drivers' licences, suspension,  
         c.152, s.71  
     evidence, certificates, c.152, s.86(2)  
     licences, suspension, c.152, s.71  
     records kept by Registrar,  
         regulations, c.152, s.207(h)(i)

**CONVICTIONS, continued**

- reports, circumstances, c.152, ss.64(3), (4)
- reports to Registrar, c.152, s.86
- Poultry and Poultry Products Act, under
  - effect on hatchery operation permit, c.302, ss.6(2), (3)
  - effect on other remedies, c.302, s.16
- private hospital licensees, effect, c.151, s.20(1)
- quashed, protection of public authorities, c.189, s.14(1)
- salt cod marketing violation, effect, c.342, s.9(3)
- Trade Union Act, under, report to Registrar, c.377, s.26(3)
- witnesses, proof of, c.115, s.11

**CONVICTS**

- see also PRISONERS
- Public Trustee, custodian of property, circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(c)

**COOKS**

- logging camps, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(n)
- seal fishery ships, c.347, ss.4(1)(f), 28

**CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT LOAN ACT, c.64****CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT LOAN BOARD**

- agreements with Canada, organization, c.64, s.9
- body corporate, c.64, s.4(9)
- bonds, covenants, requirements, premiums, payments, c.64, s.12
- books, records, c.64, ss.16, 17
- chairman
  - designation, terms of office, c.64, s.4(2)
  - financial statement, signing, c.64, s.15
  - minutes, accounts, records, keeping, c.64, s.16
  - pension scheme, regulations, c.64, s.4(3)
- employees, bonds, covenants, to furnish, c.64, s.12
- financial statements, requirements, c.64, ss.14, 15
- financial year, c.64, s.13
- guarantees, loan repayments, c.64, s.8
- meetings, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(p)

- members
  - appointment, number, c.64, s.4(1)
- financial statement, signing, c.64, s.15
- membership in other boards allowed, c.64, s.4(6)
- minutes, c.64, s.16
- moneys, deposit, c.64, s.10(2)
- payments due to, commutation, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(g)
- quorum, c.64, s.4(7)
- regulations, c.64, s.11
- remuneration, allowances, exceptions, c.64, s.4(8)
- repayments, loans, c.64, s.10(1)
- vacancies, replacement, appointments, c.64, s.4(5)

**CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND**

- administration, purposes, c.64, s.7
- established, c.64, s.6
- moneys, Co-operative Development Loan Act purposes received for, c.64, s.6
- purposes, c.64, s.7

**CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT LOANS**

- agreements, c.64, s.9
- agreements, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(i)
- amounts, prescribed, limited, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(d)
- applications, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(a)
- collection, steps to effect, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(n)
- constructions, designs, plans, specifications, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(j)
- defaults, measures to be taken, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(l)
- factories
  - construction, assistance, c.64, s.7
  - designs, plans, specifications, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(j)
  - equipment, plans, specifications, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(j)
  - equipment, purchase, assistance, c.64, s.7
  - equipment, sale, transfer by Co-operative Society, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(c)
- interest rates, restrictions, regulations, c.64, ss.11(1)(f)
- losses, defaults resulting from, claims respecting, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(m)

**CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT****LOANS, continued**

mortgages, form, execution, regulations,  
c.64, s.11(1)(h)  
payments, commutation, regulations,  
c.64, s.11(1)(g)  
purposes, prescribed, regulations, c.64,  
s.11(1)(k)  
recovery by minister on bank's  
non-action, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(n)  
regulations, c.64, s.11  
repayment, guarantee, c.64, s.8  
reports by banks, guaranteed loans,  
regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(o)  
staffing, appointments, remuneration,  
c.64, s.5  
terms, conditions, regulations, c.64  
s.11(1)(b)

**CO-OPERATIVE ENTERPRISES**

assistance, c.88, s.7(b)  
information, c.88, s.7(f)  
inspection, c.88, s.7(c)  
regulation, c.88, s.7  
research, c.88, s.7(e)  
statistical analysis, c.88, s.7(d)

**CO-OPERATIVE SERVICES,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

dissolutions, regulations, c.65, s.72(4)(e)  
establishment, incorporation, c.65, s.72  
meetings, procedure, regulations,  
c.65, s.72(4)(b)  
membership, c.65, ss.72(3), (4)(a)  
objects, regulations, c.65, s.72(4)(c)  
powers, duties, regulations, c.65,  
ss.72(4)(c), (d)  
registration, c.65, s.72(2)

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

accounts, see under ACCOUNTS  
addresses, registration, c.65, s.16  
administrators  
accounts, documents, access,  
c.65, s.49(5)  
appointment, c.65, s.49(1)  
duties, c.65, ss.49(2)(4)  
legal proceeding, c.65, s.49(8)  
members, reports to, c.65, s.49(6)  
powers, c.65, ss.49(2), (5), (7)  
remuneration, c.65, s.49(1)  
advances to members, c.65, s.42  
agents, audits, appearance during,  
c.65, s.18(4)

agreements, factories, equipment,  
construction, installation, regulations,  
c.64, s.11(1)(i)  
amalgamation, c.65, s.53  
annual audit, c.65, ss.18, 19, 66(1), 67(2)(e)  
assets, liabilities  
dissolution instrument, contents,  
c.65, s.56(a)  
valuation, annual audit,  
c.65, ss.18(2), 19(2)  
auditors  
appointment, c.65, s.19(1)  
balance sheet certification,  
dividend payments,  
c.65, s.43(1)  
powers, duties, c.65, s.19(2)  
returns, annual, c.65,  
ss.18(5), 20(2), (3)  
balance sheet, see under BALANCE  
SHEETS  
bills of exchange, endorsement, c.65, s.27  
bonuses, charges, set offs, c.65, s.30(2)  
borrowing, restrictions, c.65, s.37  
capital, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(a)  
charges  
loans to members, priorities,  
c.65, s.29  
shares, dividends, interest,  
c.65, s.30(2)  
coasting and fishing vessel repair  
permits, residency requirements,  
c.136, s.4  
coasting vessels, construction permits,  
residency requirements, c.46, s.3(2), (b)  
committees  
age, restrictions, c.65, s.26  
defined, c.65, s.2(a)  
enquiries into constitutions,  
financial conditions, c.65,  
ss.48, 51, 52  
officers, bonds, sureties,  
guarantees, c.65, s.47  
termination of powers,  
c.65, s.57(2)  
commodities, distribution, c.65, s.39  
constitutions  
amendments, c.65, s.12  
defined, c.65, s.2(b)  
effects, c.65, s.25  
filing, c.65, s.8(3)  
form, c.65, s.9(2)  
forms, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(c)  
inspection, c.65, ss.17, 66(1)  
members, rights, c.65, s.13

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES,****continued**

registration, c.65,  
 ss.8(3), 9(2), 10, 12, 25  
 contracts, c.65, ss.24, 28  
 contributions to charitable, educational  
 purposes, co-operative principles,  
 c.65, s.46  
 contributories, see under WINDING UP  
 co-operative principles defined, c.65, s.5(2)  
 credit, restrictions, c.65, s.39  
 debts, examinations, annual audit,  
 c.65, s.18(2)  
 deeds  
   inspection, c.65, ss.18(3),  
   (4), 19(2), 66(1)  
   registration stamps, fees,  
   exemption, c.65, s.35  
 deposits, charges, set-offs, c.65, s.30(2)  
 development loans, see CO-OPERATIVE  
 DEVELOPMENT LOANS  
 director, powers, suspended during  
 administration, c.65, ss.49(3), (7)  
 dissolution instrument, c.65,  
 ss.55(1)(d), 56  
 dividends  
   charges, set offs, c.65, s.30(2)  
   conditions, c.65, s.43(1)  
   distribution, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(n)  
   limitation on payments,  
   c.65, s.43(2)  
 enquiries into constitutions, financial  
 conditions, c.65, ss.48, 51, 52  
 factories, development loans respecting  
 unrepaid, transfer, sale, regulations,  
 c.64, s.11(1)(c)  
 factory equipment, development loans  
 respecting unrepaid, transfer, sale,  
 regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(c)  
 false returns, information, offence,  
 c.65, ss.69(1)(b), (2)  
 fees, c.65, s.66  
 fish industry, see under FISH  
   INDUSTRY  
 fishing ships, construction for bounty,  
   residency requirements, c.137, s.5(2)(b)  
 formation, c.7, s.3  
 forms, registration, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(b)  
 funds  
   investment, c.65, s.41  
   raising, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(d)  
   reserve, formation, maintenance,  
   rules, c.65, s.67(2)(k)  
 general meetings, services, additional,  
 approval, c.65, s.40(b)

housing project agreements  
   authorization, c.160, s.4(1)  
   security, c.160, s.4(3)  
   terms, conditions, c.160, s.4(2)  
 incorporation, c.65, s.24  
 inspection, creditors request for,  
 c.65, ss.50, 51, 52  
 land development areas, management,  
   supervision, c.197, s.3  
 liability, limited, c.65, s.5(1)  
 liquidators  
   accounts, submission of, filing  
   of, c.65, s.59  
   additional, appointment, powers,  
   c.65, ss.62, 63  
   appointment, c.65, s.57(1)  
   powers, c.65, s.57(2)  
   surplus, disposition of, c.65, s.65  
   vacancies, removal, c.65, s.62  
   winding up, under court  
   supervision, petition, c.65, s.60  
 loans  
   members to, charges, priorities,  
   c.65, s.29  
   restrictions, c.65, ss.36, 37  
   rules, c.65, ss.67(2)(j), (5)  
 members  
   administrators, meetings with,  
   c.65, s.49(6)  
   administrators, protecting interest  
   of, c.65, s.49(4)  
   advances to, c.65, s.42  
   age, c.65, s.26  
   constitution, effect, c.65, s.25  
   contributions, determined by  
   liquidators, c.65, s.57(2)(c)  
   death, share transfer, moneys  
   due, c.65, s.32  
   deceased, valuation of interest,  
   rules, c.65, s.67(2)(h)  
   defined, c.65, s.2(c)  
   dissolution instrument, c.65,  
   ss.55(1)(d), 56  
   enquiries into constitution,  
   financial conditions, c.65,  
   ss.48, 51, 52  
   false returns, information, c.65,  
   ss.69(1)(b), (2)  
   holdings in, limited,  
   c.65, ss.6, 71(1)  
   inspection, books, accounts,  
   c.65, ss.23, 66(1)  
   liability, winding up,  
   c.65, s.58

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES,****continued**

loans, to, charges, priorities,  
c.65, s.29

loans to, restrictions,  
c.65, ss.36(1), (3)

moneys payable, debts, c.65, s.30

negligence, wilful, offence,  
c.65, ss.69(1)(a), (2)

nomination, rules, c.65,  
ss.67(2)(h), (i)

numbers, cancellation of  
registry, c.65, s.54(1)(a)

numbers, limitations, rules,  
c.65, s.67(2)(l)

numbers, minimum for registration,  
c.65, ss.7(1), 8(2)

past, liability, winding up,  
c.65, s.58

register, c.65, s.33

representation by corporations,  
organizations, groups, c.65,  
ss.3, 67(2)(m)

returns, annual, c.65, s.21

rights, c.65, s.13

services to, additional, c.65, s.40

shares, interests, not liable  
to attachment, c.65, s.31

shares, interests, transferability,  
c.65, s.15

shares, number held, c.65,  
s.67(2)(a)

unsound mind, valuation of  
interest, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(i)

votes, c.65, ss.3, 5(2)(b), 14

winding up, resolution, c.65,  
s.55(1)(c)

membership, c.65, s.5(2)(a)

names  
changes, c.65, ss.7(4)-(7), 67(2)(t)

"co-operative", required  
use of, c.65, s.7(2)

"co-operative", restricted use,  
offence, c.65, s.70

identical, prohibition, c.65, s.7(3)

"limited", required use of,  
c.65, s.7(2)

negligence, wilful, offence, c.65,  
ss.69(1)(a), (2)

Newfoundland Co-operative Services, see  
**CO-OPERATIVE SERVICES,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

non-members, transactions, with,  
restrictions, c.65, s.38

objects, c.65, s.5(1)

officers  
age, c.65, s.26

audits, appearance during,  
c.65, s.18(4)

bonds, sureties, guarantees  
furnished by, c.65, s.47

defined, c.65, s.2(e)

enquiries, furnishing information,  
c.65, s.48(2)

false returns, information, offence,  
c.65, ss.69(1)(b), (2)

negligence, wilful offence,  
c.65, ss.69(1)(a), (2)

powers, suspended during  
administration, c.65, ss.49(3), (7)

person, included in definition, c.263, s.2(d)

privileges, c.65, s.24

profits, distribution, c.65, ss.43-46, 67(2)(n)

promissory notes, endorsement, c.65, s.27

property, power to hold, c.65, s.24

proxies, c.65, s.5(2)(b)

register of members, c.65, s.33

registered office, registration, c.65, s.16

registrar  
accounts, documents, inspection,  
c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 66(1)

accounts, returns requirements,  
c.65, s.68

administrators, appointment,  
c.65, s.49(1)

administrators, members, meetings,  
approval, c.65, s.49(6)

amalgamations, approval, registration,  
c.65, ss.53(3)-(6)

appointment, c.65, s.4(1)

audits, c.65, ss.18, 19(3), 66(1)

balance sheet approval, dividend  
payments, c.65, s.43(1)

certificate of registration, issue,  
c.65, s.10

constitution, amendments, registration,  
c.65, s.12

constitution, approval, c.65, s.9(2)

contributions to charity,  
sanction, c.65, s.46

dissolution instrument, statutory  
declaration, filing, c.65, s.56(c)

enquiries, into constitutions,  
financial conditions, c.65,  
ss.48, 51, 52

fees, receipt of, c.65, s.66

inspection, request by creditors,  
c.65, ss.50-52

liquidators accounts, filing,  
c.65, s.59

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES,****continued**

liquidators, power to give security, approval, c.65, s.57(2)(i)

loans, approval, c.65, s.36(2)

names, control, c.65, ss.7(3)-(6)

Newfoundland Co-operative Services, registration, c.65, s.72(2)

office, registered, c.65, s.4(3)

powers, c.65, s.4(1)

registration, application to, c.65, s.8

registration, cancellation, winding up, c.65, s.59

registry, cancellation, c.65, s.54

returns, annual, c.65, s.20

seal, c.65, s.4(2)

services, additional, approval, c.65, s.40(b)

shares, interest, transfer, restrictions, c.65, s.15(2)

winding up, surplus disposition of, c.65, s.65

winding up, with court supervision, petition, c.65, s.60

registration

amalgamated societies, c.65, ss.53(6), (7)

application, c.65, s.8

cancellation, winding up, c.65, s.59

certificate, c.65, ss.10, 11

conditions, c.65, ss.5, 7(1)-(3), 10, 67(2)(b)

effect, c.65, s.24

evidence, c.65, s.11

forms, procedure, rules, c.65, s.67(2)(b)

fraudulent, misrepresented, c.65, s.54(1)(b)

names, changes, c.65, ss.7(4)-(7)

transferral from Companies Act, Agricultural Societies Act or Industrial and Provident Societies Act, c.65, ss.67(2)(u), 71

registry

cancellation, c.65, s.54

establishment, location, c.65, s.4(3)

reports, display, c.65, s.22

reserve funds, c.65, s.44

resolutions

amalgamations, proposals, c.65, s.53(2)

winding up, c.65, s.55(1)(c)

returns

annual, c.65, ss.20, 21, 68(b)

requirements, c.65, s.68(b)

rules

generally, c.65, s.67

inspection, c.65, ss.17, 66(1)

secretary, dissolution instrument, statutory, declaration, c.65, s.56(c)

securities, inspection, c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 19(2), 66(1)

services, additional, c.65, s.40

shares, see under SHARES

summons, requisitions, orders, disobedience, c.65, ss.69(1)(c), (2)

surplus, net, disposition, c.65, s.5(2)(d)

types, c.65, s.9(1)

voting, c.65, ss.3, 5(2)(b), 14

winding up

by court, c.65, s.55(1)(a)

by dissolution instrument, c.65, ss.55(1)(d), 56

by resolution, c.65, ss.55(1)(c)

circumstances, c.65, s.55

contributories, liability, c.65, s.58

costs, c.65, s.57(2)(e)

court supervised, c.65, ss.60-63

expenses, c.65, s.58

liquidators, appointment, powers, c.65, ss.57, 63

staying of actions, c.65, s.64

surplus, disposition of, c.65, s.65

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ACT, c.65**

agricultural marketing boards, application to, c.247, Sch. II, 3

application to Newfoundland Co-operative Services, c.65, ss.72(4)(d), (5)

**CO-OPERATIVES, DEPUTY MINISTER**

substitutions, c.88, s.18

**COOPERS**

employment to assist pickled fish inspectors, c.297, s.9

**CO-PARTNERSHIP**

see PARTNERSHIP

**COPPERAS**

preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33

sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**COPYRIGHT**

Memorial University, Board of Regents,  
purchase, c.231, s.36(j)

**CORD**

method of calculation, c.396, s.8(1)

**CORDWOOD**

see also FIREWOOD  
not timber products for export  
purposes, c.71, s.88(3)

**CORNER BROOK**

Integrated Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch., pt. I, 15

**CORNER BROOK,  
CITY**

see also CITIES  
assessment rolls, see ASSESSMENT  
ROLLS, Corner Brook  
assessor  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(f), (3)  
proceedings against, c.39, s.71(f)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)  
boundaries, c.39, ss.4, 10, Sch.  
building inspector  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(g), (3)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)  
buildings, see CORNER BROOK  
CITY COUNCIL, buildings  
clerk  
affidavits, receipt, c.39, s.40(4)  
appointment, c.39, ss.40(1),  
42(1)(a), (3)  
attendance, Council, record,  
c.29, s.40(2)(c)  
books, accounts, records, evidence,  
actions, c.39, ss.45(3), (4)  
books, accounts, records,  
inspection, taxpayers, c.39,  
s.45(1)  
books, accounts, records,  
keeping, c.39, ss.40(2)(g), (i), (j)  
execution, sheriff, receipt,  
c.39, ss.71(a), (c)  
financial statements, c.39, s.40(2)(h)  
interference with, offence, c.39,  
s.45(1)(b)  
Manager, dismissal, notice of  
motion, keeping, c.39, s.41(3)(b)  
minutes, Council, copies, c.39,  
s.45(2)  
minutes, Council, record, c.39,  
s.40(2)(a)

moneys, keeping, c.39, s.40(2)(e)  
National Building Code of  
Canada, certification, copies,  
c.39, ss.86(3), (5)  
oaths, administration, c.39, s.40(4)  
oaths taken, entry in minute  
book, c.39, s.14(6)  
payments, c.39, s.40(2)(f)  
proceedings against, c.39,  
s.71(f)  
regulations, Council, keeping,  
c.39, s.40(2)(d)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)  
resolutions, votes, Council,  
record, c.39, s.40(2)(b)  
signature, bank accounts,  
c.39, s.61  
signature, building code  
copies, c.39, s.86(3)  
signature, debenture coupons,  
c.39, ss.72(5), (6)  
signature, mechanical  
reproduction, c.39, s.72(6)  
signature, necessity, c.39, s.7(4)  
vacancy, temporary appointment,  
c.39, s.40(3)  
collector of taxes  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(f), (3)  
proceedings, against,  
c.39, s.71(f)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)  
sheriff, execution, securities  
obligation, c.39, s.71(c)  
council, see CORNER BROOK CITY  
COUNCIL  
debentures, investments, trustees,  
c.380, ss.3(e), 4-6  
defined [Corner Brook Housing  
Corporation Act], c.66, s.2(a)  
departments  
heads, appointments, responsibility  
to manager, c.39, s.42(1)(d)  
heads, disagreements reported  
by manager, c.39, s.41(11)  
heads, use by manager,  
c.39, s.41(10)  
manager, duties, c.39,  
ss.41(1)(d), (f), (h), (l)  
emergencies, work, materials, authorization,  
c.39, s.68(3)  
employees, see CORNER BROOK CITY  
COUNCIL, employees, City  
engineer  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(d), (3)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)

**CORNER BROOK, CITY,****continued**

equipment, supplies, purchase, c.39, s.41(12)  
 fire brigade, see FIRE BRIGADE,  
 CORNER BROOK  
 fire department, see FIRE  
 DEPARTMENT, CORNER BROOK  
 Forest Travel Act, application, c.142, s.6(2)  
 incorporation, c.39, s.3  
 Local Government Act, application, c.216, s.4  
 manager  
   acting manager, appointment,  
     c.39, s.41(7)  
   administrative branch, head,  
     c.39, s.41(8)  
   appointment, c.29, ss.41(1), 42(1)(b)  
   boards, commissions, duties, c.39,  
     s.41(8)(k)  
   clerk, appointment as, c.39, s.41(5)  
   contracts, entering, c.39, s.41(12)  
   contracts, labour unions,  
     supervision, c.39, s.41(8)(i)  
   contracts, supervision,  
     c.39, s.41(14)  
   costs, reports, c.39, s.41(8)(e)  
   Council, overriding, c.39, s.43(2)  
   delegation of powers by,  
     c.39, s.41(15)  
   departments, heads, reported  
     disagreements, c.39, s.41(11)  
   departments, heads, use of,  
     c.39, s.41(10)  
   departments, operations,  
     recommendations, c.39,  
     ss.41(8)(d), (f), (h), (l)  
   dismissal, c.39, ss.41(2)(a), (3)  
   duties, c.39, s.41(8)  
   emergencies, works, materials  
     necessity, c.39, s.68(3)  
   employees, control of,  
     c.39, s.43(1)(b)  
   employees, remuneration,  
     recommendation, c.39, s.47  
   employees, use of, c.39, s.41(10)  
   estimates, annual preparation,  
     c.39, s.41(8)(g)  
   expenditures, authorized,  
     recommended, c.39,  
     ss.41(12), (13)  
   franchises, permits, supervision,  
     c.39, s.41(8)(j)  
   inflammable substances, permit  
     recommendation, c.39, s.100(2)  
   meetings, Council, attendance,  
     c.39, s.41(9)

offices, recommendations to, c.39,  
   s.43(1)(a)  
 plans, preparation, c.39,  
   ss.41(8)(b), (d)  
 powers, delegation to,  
   c.39, s.73(4)  
 public utilities, advice,  
   c.29, s.41(1)(j)  
 remuneration, c.39, ss.41(6), 42(2)  
 retirement, c.39, s.41(2)(b)  
 signature, bank accounts,  
   c.39, s.61  
 signature, debenture coupons,  
   c.39, ss.72(5), (6)  
 signature, mechanical reproduction,  
   c.39, s.72(6)  
 signature, necessity, c.39, s.7(4)  
 signature, requisition, c.39, s.68(1)  
 street signs, placement,  
   c.39, s.98  
 suspension, c.39, s.41(4)  
 tax sale, certificate, council  
   purchase, c.39, s.141(6)(e)  
 mayor, see under CORNER BROOK  
 CITY COUNCIL  
 moneys, actions for recovery, jurisdiction,  
   c.364, Sch. 1, s.4  
 mortgages, trustees, investments,  
   c.380, s.3(j)(ii)  
 Municipal authority, definition includes,  
   c.89, s.2(f)  
 municipal corporation, included in  
   definition, c.266, s.2(d)(i)  
 offences and penalties, generally, c.39, s.83  
 planning  
   Acts, former, in force, c.39, s.12  
   Urban and Rural Planning Act,  
     application, c.39, s.11  
 planning officer  
   appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(d), (3)  
   remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)  
 police  
   appointment, remuneration,  
     c.39, s.48(1)  
   Constabulary Force use,  
     c.39, ss.49(1), (2), (5)  
   jails, prisons, operation,  
     c.39, ss.49(4), (5)  
   powers, c.39, s.48(2)  
   Royal Canadian Mounted  
     Police, use, c.39,  
     ss.49(1), (3), (5)  
 poll books, see POLL BOOKS,  
   Corner Brook

**CORNER BROOK, CITY,****continued**

public service vehicles exempt from Motor Carrier Act, c.242, s.3(f)(iii)

rent impoundments  
landlord's debt reduction, c.39, s.120(7)  
notice, copies, c.39, ss.120(3)-(6)  
tax sale, certificate, council purchase, c.39, s.141(6)(e)

seal  
creation, general use, c.39, s.7  
debentures, necessity, c.39, s.72(4)

sewerage, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, sewerage

sidewalks, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, sidewalks

solicitor  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(c), (3)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)

streets, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, streets

subdivisions, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, subdivisions

taxes, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, taxes

thoroughfares, closing, fire brigade, c.39, s.55

treasurer  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(d), (3)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)

voters lists, see VOTERS LISTS, Corner Brook, City

ward system, abolishment, c.39, s.8

water and sewers, superintendent  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(e), (3)  
engineer, responsibility to, c.39, s.42(1)(e)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)

water supply system, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, water supply system

works, superintendent  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(e), (3)  
engineer, responsibility to, c.39, s.42(1)(e)  
remuneration, c.39, s.42(2)

**CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL**

see also MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES

accounts, c.39, s.40(2)(i)  
actions against, c.39, ss.79, 80  
agreements  
bus service, c.39, ss.82, 150

electrical supply system, c.39, s.82

employee pensions, transfers, c.39, s.59(4)

federal-municipal, see FEDERAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS, Corner Brook City Council

fire fighting, c.39, s.50(c)

housing, c.39, ss.117(2)-(4)

joint management, c.39, s.82

provincial-municipal, see PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS, Corner Brook City Council

refuse, collection, c.39, s.82

sewerage, c.39, ss.82, 154(8)(e)(v)

sewerage, joint management, c.39, s.82

street lighting, c.39, s.149(3)

supervision, manager, c.39, s.41(14)

water supply system, c.39, ss.82, 154(8)(e)(v)

water systems, joint management, c.39, s.82

arrangements  
federal-municipal, see FEDERAL-MUNICIPAL ARRANGEMENTS, Corner Brook City Council  
provincial-municipal, see PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL ARRANGEMENTS, Corner Brook City Council

animals, regulation, c.39, s.146(1)(d)

auditors  
employers, bonds, inspection, c.39, s.44(4)  
powers, reports, c.39, s.63

balast, regulation, c.39, s.146(1)(t)

behaviour on streets, roads, bridges, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(r)

bicycles, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(r)(v)

bridges  
alteration, prohibition, consent, c.39, s.89(1)  
behaviour on, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(r)  
closing, level adjustment, c.39, s.89(2)  
ownership, control, c.39, s.88  
protection, damaging vehicles, permit, c.39, s.90

**CORNER BROOK CITY  
COUNCIL, continued**

building lines  
determination, necessity, c.39, s.102  
establishment, c.39, s.103

building permits  
conditions, c.39, ss.86(2), (7), (9)  
Department of Highways Act,  
subject to, c.39,  
ss.86(8), (9)  
display, c.39, s.86(10)  
housing projects, issuance  
without charge, c.39, s.113(d)  
National Building Code of Canada,  
application, c.39, ss.86(2)-(5)  
necessity, c.39, s.86(1)  
regulations, c.39, ss.86(2), (3)  
validity, c.39, ss.86(6), (9)

buildings  
construction, control, c.39, s.86(1)  
construction site, sanitary  
conveniences, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(n)  
numbering, regulations, c.39,  
s.146(1)(b)  
removal, destruction, c.39,  
ss.87, 92

buses, agreements for service, c.39,  
ss.82, 150

cemeteries, regulations, c.39,  
ss.146(1)(ee), (ff)

certificates  
taxes due on property, c.39, s.141(2)

cesspits, cesspools, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(c)

child employment, occupations, regulations,  
licences, c.37, s.44

children, curfew, control, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(gg)

circuses  
licence fees, c.39, ss.124, 237  
offences and penalties, c.39, s.137(4)

City of Corner Brook Act 1958, regulations,  
amendment, revocation, by regulation,  
c.39, s.173(2)

civil debts, recovery  
buildings, removal, c.39, s.87(4)  
councillors, improper use of funds,  
c.39, s.69(2)

clerk, see CORNER BROOK, CITY,  
clerk

cold storage plants, establishment,  
operation, c.39, s.151

committees  
appointment, c.39, s.73(1)

powers, restrictions, c.39,  
ss.73(2), (3)

compensation  
street expansion, c.39, s.93  
water supply system, sewerage,  
purchase, expropriation, c.39, s.154(3)

contracts  
employees, pensions, payments,  
c.39, s.59(2)  
supervision, Manager, c.39,  
ss.41(8)(i), (14)  
works, tenders, requisitions,  
c.39, s.68

Corner Brook Traffic Commission,  
appointment, powers, c.39, s.153

corporate powers, c.39, s.6

councillors  
absence, vacancy, c.39, s.22(b)  
actions against, c.39, s.69(3)  
conflict of interest, c.39, s.22(g)  
contracts, prohibited with City,  
c.29, ss.36(2), (3)  
elections, c.39, s.13  
employees, interference with,  
c.39, s.78  
ineligible, election void, c.39, s.27  
insufficient, post-election  
appointments, by-elections,  
c.39, s.16  
liability, improper use of funds,  
disqualification, c.39, ss.69(2)-(4)  
meetings, absent, office vacancy,  
c.39, ss.22(e)  
oath, c.39, ss.14(3), (5), (6)  
oath, neglect, office vacancy,  
c.39, s.22(e)  
office holding, prohibited,  
c.29, ss.22(f), 36(1)  
personal bankruptcy, effect,  
c.39, s.21(b)  
qualifications, election, c.39,  
ss.14(1), (2), (4), 69(4)  
re-election, eligibility, c.39, s.20  
remuneration, c.39, s.39  
signature, bank accounts, c.39, s.61  
sitting after office vacant,  
c.39, s.24  
term of office, c.39, s.15(3)  
vacancy, circumstances, c.39, s.21  
vacancy, declaration, circumstances,  
c.39, ss.22, 23

Crown agents  
housing projects, appointment,  
c.160, s.3(2)  
housing projects, cost-sharing,  
c.160, s.3(5)

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

- date, assumption of office, c.39, s.18
- delegation of powers, committees, manager, c.39, ss.73(3), (4)
- deputy mayor
  - appointment, c.39, s.28
  - mayor, vacancy, c.39, s.17
  - meetings, presiding at, c.39, s.29(1)
  - term of office, c.39, s.28(2)
  - vacancy, c.39, s.28(2)
- development appeal boards
  - appointment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)
  - establishment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)
- ditches, drains, culverts, regulations, c.39, s.146(g)
- dockyards, sanitary conveniences, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(m)
- documents, deeds, seal, c.39, s.7(3)
- dogs, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(j)
- driving, disorderly, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(r)
- elections
  - ballot papers, form, c.39, s.26
  - by-election, returning officer, appointment, c.39, ss.16(3), (4)
  - candidates, qualifications, c.39, s.14
  - dates, c.39, s.13
  - electors, qualifications, c.39, s.19
  - late, continuation of present council, c.39, s.15
  - Local Government (Elections) Act, application, c.39, s.25
  - nominations, insufficient, c.39, ss.15, 16
  - nullity, successful candidate ineligible, c.39, s.27
  - poll books, keeping, inspection, c.39, ss.40(2)(j), 45(1)
  - vacancies, post election appointments, c.39, s.16
  - voters' lists, keeping, inspection, c.39, ss.40(2)(j), 45(1)
- electricity
  - agreements, joint operation, c.39, s.82
  - control, regulations, c.39, ss.149(2)(b)(i), (4)
  - deposits, c.39, s.149(2)(b)(ii)
  - payments, collection, regulations, c.39, ss.149(2)(b)(ii), (iii)
  - rates, c.39, s.149(2)(a)
  - street lighting, agreements, c.39, s.149(3)
  - transmission, distribution, system acquisition, franchise, c.39, ss.149(1), (4)
- employees
  - actions against, c.39, s.79
  - appointments, c.39, s.46
  - bonds, collecting, premiums, c.39, ss.44(1)-(3)
  - bonds, inspection, examination, c.39, ss.44(4), (5)
  - Manager, employment by, c.39, s.43(1)(b)
  - pensions, contributions, regulations, c.39, s.59
  - remuneration, c.39, s.47
- employment hours of work, regulations, c.39, ss.146(1)(y)(ii), (iii), (iv), (vi)
- entry
  - authorizing, c.39, s.74
  - dangerous conditions, c.39, ss.86(2), (3)
  - notice, posting, c.39, s.76
  - obstruction, offence, c.39, s.75
  - urban renewal schemes, procedure, c.160, ss.11(4)-(9)
- establishment, constitution, c.39, s.5
- examination, retail sales, fuel tax, c.39, s.139(12)
- expropriation, see also EXPROPRIATION, Corner Brook City Council
- expropriation
  - houses, health menace, compensation, c.39, ss.114-116
  - street expansion, c.39, s.92
  - water supply system, sewerage, c.39, s.154(3)
- factories, sanitary conveniences, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(m)
- fences, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(o)
- finances
  - appropriations, diversion, illegal, c.39, s.64
  - appropriations, housing projects operations, c.160, s.8
  - auditors, powers, reports, c.39, s.63
  - bank accounts, signatures, c.39, s.61
  - borrowing, currency, c.29, s.69(6)
  - borrowing, housing projects, c.160, ss.7, 13(1)(e)
  - borrowing, powers, c.39, s.69(1)
  - budgets, adoption, submission, approval, c.39, s.62
  - budgets, revision, c.39, s.62(3)
  - debentures certificates, issuance, c.39, s.72

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

debentures, coupons, c.39, s.72(5)  
 debentures, execution, c.39,  
 ss.72(3), (4), (6)  
 debentures, issuance, c.160, s.7(a)  
 debentures, securities, issuance,  
 condition, currency, c.39,  
 ss.69(1), (5)-(7)  
 debentures, securities, obligation,  
 taxation, c.39, s.70  
 debentures, securities, sheriff,  
 execution, c.39, s.71  
 expenditures, approval, exemptions,  
 c.39, s.67  
 expenditures, budget excess,  
 c.39, ss.62(3), (5)  
 expenditures by Manager, approval,  
 recommendations, c.39,  
 ss.41(12)(b), (13)  
 financial year, c.39, s.60  
 funds, borrowed, improper use,  
 effect, c.39, ss.69(2)-(4)  
 loans to housing corporations,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(f)  
 requisitions, works, materials,  
 c.39, s.68  
 revenue deficiency, c.39, s.66  
 sinking fund, c.39, s.70  
 statements, c.39, s.40(2)(h)  
 surplus moneys, use, c.39, s.65  
 fines, application, c.39, s.85(2)  
 fire brigade, see FIRE BRIGADE,  
 CORNER BROOK  
 fire department, see FIRE DEPARTMENT,  
 CORNER BROOK  
 fire prevention  
 agreements, c.39, s.50(c)  
 regulations, c.39, s.50(d)  
 first council, continuation, powers,  
 assets, c.39, s.9  
 food establishments, regulation,  
 c.39, s.146(1)(l)  
 franchises, supervision, c.39, s.41(1)(j)  
 fuels, sales tax, regulation, c.39, s.139(13)  
 health, protection, regulation, c.39,  
 ss.146(1)(f), (g)  
 hoardings, regulation, c.39, s.146(1)(v)  
 housing  
 see also CORNER BROOK  
 HOUSING CORPORATION  
 expropriation, health menace,  
 compensation, c.39, ss.114-116  
 federal loans, application, c.160,  
 s.13(1)(c)

improvement schemes, c.39, s.114  
 joint projects, agreements,  
 c.39, s.117(2)  
 multiple dwellings, maintenance,  
 management, c.39, s.117(4)  
 powers, c.39, s.117(1)  
 projects, arrangements, c.39, s.113(a)  
 projects, building regulations, waived,  
 c.39, s.113(d)  
 projects, permits issued without  
 charge, c.39, s.113(d)  
 projects, services provided,  
 c.39, s.113(b)  
 projects, taxes reduced, waived,  
 c.39, s.113(c)  
 projects, veterans, c.39, s.113(a)  
 slum clearance, c.39, s.117(3)  
 urban renewal, c.39, s.117(3)  
 urban renewal, enquiries, reports,  
 c.66, ss.15(b), (c)  
 urban renewal, financing, c.66, s.15(d)  
 housing, non-profit corporations  
 incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)  
 loans from federal government,  
 c.160, ss.13(1)(a)-(c)  
 moneys, provision, raising,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(d)  
 property, acquisition, disposition,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(e)  
 shares, acquisition by authority,  
 effect, c.160, ss.13(2), (3), (5), (6)  
 housing projects  
 agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b)(ii),  
 (2), (5), 9, 10  
 buildings, improvement, conversion,  
 power, c.160, s.6(c)  
 hostels, dormitories, construction,  
 c.160, ss.6(b), (c)  
 land, acquisition and development,  
 power, c.160, s.6(a)  
 powers generally, c.160, ss.10, 32  
 inflammable substances  
 pump permit, immunity, c.39, s.100(2)  
 storage permit, c.39, s.100  
 inspectors, fuel tax, appointment,  
 c.39, s.139(12)  
 interference, freedom from, c.39, s.78  
 land for housing  
 assessments while held by, c.160,  
 s.24(2)  
 title to, c.160, s.22  
 land, transfers, notification, c.39, s.104  
 legal proceedings, representation, c.39, s.84  
 liability, personal injury, snow, ice,  
 flooding, c.39, s.80

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

libraries, contributions to, c.39, s.147

liens  
 enforcement, c.39, s.141(5)  
 taxes, unpaid, c.39, s.141(1)  
 littering, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(h)

manager, see CORNER BROOK, CITY, manager

mayor, see also MAYORS  
 actions against council, notice, receipt, c.39, s.79(1)  
 chief member, c.39, s.37  
 Council, constituent, c.39, s.5  
 duties, c.39, s.38  
 election, c.39, s.13  
 emergencies, works, materials, authorization, c.39, s.68(3)  
 employees, interference with, c.39, s.78  
 head of City, c.39, s.37  
 legal proceedings, representation of council, c.39, s.84  
 ineligible, election void, c.39, s.27  
 meetings, presiding at, c.39, s.29(1)  
 oath, c.39, ss.14(3), (5), (6)  
 oath, councillors, administration, c.39, s.14(5)  
 qualifications, election, c.39, ss.14(1), (2), (4)  
 re-election, eligibility, c.39, s.20  
 remuneration, c.39, s.39  
 signature, necessity, c.39, s.7(4)  
 term of office, c.39, s.15(3)  
 vacancy, c.39, s.17

meetings  
 see also CORNER BROOK, CITY, clerk  
 chairman, temporary, appointment, c.29, s.29(2)  
 manager, attendance, c.39, s.41(9)  
 notice, c.39, s.35  
 presiding at, c.39, s.29(1)  
 public, privileged, c.39, s.32  
 quorum, appointments to constitute, c.39, s.16(2)  
 quorum, constitution, c.39, s.30(1)  
 regularity, c.39, s.33  
 special, c.39, s.34  
 voting, c.39, ss.30(2), (3)

mortgages, c.160, ss.7(b), 13(1)(d)

municipal authority, included in definition [Housing Act], c.160, s.2(j)

municipal service fee  
 certificate of exemption, c.39, s.138(1)(a)(vii)  
 discounts, c.39, s.144  
 employees, lists, deductions, c.39, ss.138(1)(a)(vi), (vii)  
 exemption, c.39, ss.138(1)(a)(iv), (v)  
 imposition, c.39, ss.124, 138(1)(a)  
 liability, c.39, ss.124, 138(1)(a)(i)-(iii)  
 liability, election requirement, c.39, s.14(1)(c)  
 liability, loss, office vacancy, c.39, s.22(c)  
 payment, c.39, s.138(2)  
 noise, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(w)  
 nuisances, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(h)  
 obstruction, general offence, c.39, s.77  
 offences and penalties, generally, c.39, s.83

officers  
 appointment, c.39, s.46  
 remuneration, c.39, s.47

parking lots, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(z)

parking meters, fees, c.39, s.99

parks  
 corporations, grants in aid, c.39, s.148(3)  
 establishment, c.39, s.148(1)  
 facilities, provision, c.39, s.148(2)  
 regulations, c.39, s.148(2)

permits  
 building, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, building permits  
 housing projects, issuance without charge, c.39, s.113(d)  
 supervision, c.39, s.41(1)(j)

plans, planning, Acts, application, c.39, ss.11, 12

plebiscites  
 format, c.39, ss.152(1), (3)  
 regulations, c.39, ss.152(5), (6)  
 returning officer, appointment, c.39, ss.152(1)(c), (2)  
 voters, c.39, s.152(4)

plumbing, licences, permits, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(i)

poles, telephone, telegraph, lighting, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(s)

privies, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(c)

property standards  
 appeals, c.160, ss.12(4)-(10)  
 enforcement procedure, c.160, s.12(3)  
 enforcement, regulations, c.160, s.12(1)  
 regulations, c.160, ss.12(1)(a), (b)

prosecutions, c.39, s.85(1)

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

public address systems, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(x)

public utilities, advice, Manager,  
c.39, s.41(1)(j)

public utility structures, consent,  
c.322, s.53

real property, management, agreements,  
c.39, s.81

real property tax, assessment,  
c.220, s.32(2)

refuse, waste  
collection, agreements, c.39, s.82  
collection, rates, regulation,  
c.39, s.146(1)(a)

regulations  
approval, c.39, ss.146(1), (2)  
defined, c.39, s.173(3)  
housing, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)  
powers, c.39, ss.50(b), (d),  
59(5), 86(2), (3), 113(d), 130(3),  
146, 154  
publication, c.39, s.146(3)  
readings required to pass,  
c.39, s.146(1)

restaurants, sanitation, inspection,  
regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(k)

roads, lanes  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.39, s.89(1)  
behaviour on, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(r)  
closing, level adjustment,  
c.39, s.89(2)  
marking, naming, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(b)  
ownership, control, c.39, s.88  
protection, damaging vehicles,  
permit, c.39, s.90  
protection, regulations, c.39,  
s.146(1)(q)

sales tax, retail sales of fuels,  
agent for collection, c.39,  
ss.139(5)-(8)

School Tax Authorities, agents,  
c.220, ss.32(2), 50

seal  
clerk, extracts, c.39, s.45(3)  
documents, necessity, c.39,  
ss.7(3), (4)  
establishment, c.39, ss.7(1), (2)

septic tanks, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(c)

services, taxes, payment with, c.39, s.123

sewerage  
agreements, joint operation, c.39, s.82  
buildings, alteration, c.39, s.154(6)  
charges, connection, agreements,  
c.39, ss.154(8)(e)(iv), (v)  
entry for, surveys, inspection,  
construction, c.39, ss.154(4)-(6)  
establishment, maintenance, c.39,  
ss.154(2), (8)(a)(ii)  
expropriation for, compensation,  
c.39, s.154(3)  
housing projects, agreements,  
c.160, s.9(3)  
injurious affection, compensation,  
c.39, s.154(7)  
land, grading, excavation,  
c.39, s.154(6)  
rent impoundment, arrears,  
rates, c.39, s.120(9)  
rent impoundment, rates in  
arrears, c.39, s.120(9)  
security, given by council,  
c.39, s.154(7)  
sewers, connection, regulations,  
c.39, s.154(8)(e)  
watercourses, diversion, construction,  
c.39, s.154(6)  
waters, acquisition, c.39, s.154(8)(b)  
waters, pollution, regulations,  
c.39, s.154(8)(d)  
watershed, land acquisition,  
c.39, s.154(8)(c)

shops, stores  
deliveries after hours, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(y)(iv)  
hours, regulations, c.39,  
ss.146(1)(y)(i), (iii), (v), (vi)  
sanitary conveniences, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(m)

sidewalks  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.39, s.89(1)  
closing, level adjustment,  
c.39, s.89(2)  
ownership, control, c.39, s.88  
protection, regulations,  
c.39, ss.146(1)(p)-(r)

signs, regulations, c.39, ss.146(1)(s), (v)

solicitor, see CORNER BROOK,  
CITY, solicitor

statements, fuel sales, c.39, s.139(6)

street lighting, agreements, c.39, s.149(3)

streets  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.39, s.89(1)

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

behaviour on, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(r)  
closing, level adjustment,  
c.39, ss.89(2), 96  
lines, determination before  
building, c.39, s.102  
marking, naming, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(b)  
naming, c.39, s.95  
opening, widening, c.39, ss.92, 93  
ownership, control, c.39, s.88  
private, prohibited, c.39, s.105  
protection, damaging vehicles, permit,  
c.39, s.90  
protection, regulations, c.39,  
ss.146(1) (p)-(r)  
signs, placement, c.39, s.98  
subdivisions, construction,  
c.39, s.106(3)  
vehicles, removal, c.39, s.91  
width, approval, c.39, s.94  
works, power to carry out, c.39, s.97  
subdivisions, opening up  
exemption from development,  
c.39, s.106(4)  
notice of decision, c.39, s.106(2)  
notice of proposal, c.39, s.106(1)  
objections, consideration of,  
c.39, s.106(2)  
plans, approval, c.39, s.110(a)  
services, construction, c.39, s.106(3)  
services, costs, assessment on  
property, c.39, ss.107-109  
services, owners costs, deposits,  
c.39, ss.110-112  
streets, private, prohibited,  
c.39, s.105  
supplies, materials  
destruction, damage, offence,  
c.39, s.77  
expenditures, approval exemption,  
c.39, s.67  
requisition, tenders, c.39, s.68  
taxes, payment with, c.39, s.123  
tax sales  
adjournment, c.39, s.141(6)(c)  
certificates, c.39, s.141(6)(e)  
council purchase, resolution  
confirming, c.39, ss.141(6)(e), (7)  
effect, c.39, s.141(6)(d)  
notice, c.39, s.141(6)(a)  
registration, c.39, ss.141(6)(e), (7)  
tax, defined, c.39, s.141(8)

upset price, c.39, s.141(6)(b)

**taxes**

annual, c.39, s.119(3)  
arrears, councillors, vacancy,  
c.39, s.22(d)  
arrears, election disqualification,  
c.39, s.14(1)(d)  
arrears, interest on, c.39,  
ss.121, 143(1)  
arrears, liens, c.39, ss.141(1), (5)  
attachment, property, c.39,  
ss.141(3), 143(4)  
billiard, pool table tax, c.39,  
ss.138(1), (2)-(6)  
bowling alley tax, c.39,  
ss.138(1)(h), (2)-(6)  
business tax, see **BUSINESS  
TAX (CORNER BROOK)**  
certificates, fees, c.39, s.45(2)  
certificate, taxes, due, c.39, s.141(2)  
coal tax, see **COAL, tax,**  
Corner Brook  
coin operated machine tax, c.39,  
ss.138(1)(g), (2)-(6)  
collection, c.39; ss.120, 133(4)  
commercial agents tax, c.39,  
ss.138(1)(b), (2)-(6)  
commercial vehicles tax, c.39,  
ss.138(1)(c); (2)-(6)  
dates, effective, c.39, s.119  
defined, c.39, s.124  
discounts, c.39, s.144  
distress on tenant, c.39, s.120(8)  
entertainment tax, see  
**ENTERTAINMENT TAX  
(CORNER BROOK)**  
exemption, generally, c.39, ss.143(1), (2)  
exemption, unbenefited farmland,  
c.39, s.142  
fuel oil tax, see **FUEL OIL,**  
tax, Corner Brook  
hawkers and pedlars tax,  
c.39, s.130  
housing projects, waiver,  
reduction, c.39, s.113(c)  
identification plates, attachment,  
c.39, s.138(3)  
imposition, c.39, s.118  
imposition, evidence of,  
c.39, s.122(2)  
imposition, publication,  
c.39, s.122(1)  
liens on property, c.39,  
ss.126, 133(4), 141(1), (5), (6)

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

mortgagee, payments, effect,  
c.39, s.141(4)

motor vehicles tax, c.39,  
ss.138(1)(d), (e), (2)-(6)

non-annual, payment, c.39, s.119(4)

non-payment, non-collection,  
c.39, s.145

payment by services, materials,  
c.39, s.123

permit tax, c.39, s.138(1)(i)

propane gas tax, see  
PROPANE GAS, tax,  
Corner Brook

real property tax, see  
REAL PROPERTY TAX  
(CORNER BROOK)

remissions, c.39, ss.143(1), (2)

rent increases, certificate  
required, c.334, s.8

rental payments, impoundment,  
c.39, ss.120(2)-(7)

reversion of leasehold,  
effect, c.39, s.141(3)

sale of property, lien  
enforcement, c.39, ss.141(5)(a), (6)

securities, redemption, c.39, ss.70, 71

Sheriff, levying, execution,  
c.39, s.71

stock tax, liability, statements,  
c.39, s.125

telephone tax, see  
TELEPHONES, tax,  
Corner Brook

time extension, payment, c.39,  
ss.141(3), (4)

tenders, materials, work, c.39, s.68(2)

term of office, c.39, s.15(3)

thoroughfares  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.39, s.89(1)

closing, level adjustment,  
c.39, s.89(2)

defined, c.39, s.88

expropriation for, c.39, s.88

protection, damaging vehicles,  
permit, c.39, s.90

tourist establishments, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(cc)

trailers, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(bb)

transportation, joint agreements,  
c.39, s.82

urban renewal schemes  
agreements, contributions, loans,

c.160, s.9

buildings, removal, improvements,  
c.160, s.11(2) (b)

entry, application for,  
procedure, c.160, ss.11(5)-(7)

land, acquisition, development,  
c.160, s.11(2)(a)

persons, re-location, c.160,  
s.11(2)(d)

powers, generally, c.160,  
ss.11(1), (2), (4)

property, powers, c.160, s.11(2)(c)

property standards, c.160, s.11(2)(e)

regulations, c.160,  
ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)

utilities  
budget submission, c.39, s.62(1)

operations, joint agreements,  
c.39, s.82

vehicles  
City, privileges, right of  
way, c.39, s.101

food selling, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(dd)

hire, fares, licensing, regulations,  
c.39, ss.146(1)(u), (aa)

impounded, sale, immunity, c.39, s.91(4)

removal from streets, c.39, s.91

wages, approval unnecessary, c.39, s.67

warehouses, sanitary conveniences,  
regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(m)

Water and Sewerage Corporation of  
Greater Corner Brook, control  
by council, c.39, s.154(1)

Water and Sewers, Superintendent, see  
CORNER BROOK, CITY, water  
and sewers, superintendent

water supply systems  
agreements, joint operation,  
c.39, s.82

buildings, alteration, c.39, s.154(6)

charges, connection, agreements,  
c.39, ss.154(8)(e)(iv), (v)

contamination, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(e)

entry for, surveys, inspection,  
construction, c.39, ss.154(4)-(6)

establishment, maintenance, c.39,  
ss.154(2), (8)(a)(i)

expropriation, compensation, c.39,  
s.154(3)

housing projects, agreements,  
c.160, s.9(3)

injurious affection, compensation,  
c.39, s.154(7)

**CORNER BROOK CITY****COUNCIL, continued**

land, grading, excavation,  
 c.39, s.154(6)  
 permit, necessity, c.39, s.86(1)(e)  
 pipes, laying out, c.39, s.154(2)  
 regulations, c.39, ss.146(1)(e), (f)  
 removal, permit violation,  
 c.39, s.87(1)  
 rent impoundment, arrears,  
 c.39, s.120(9)  
 security, given by Council,  
 c.39, s.154(7)  
 water pipes, connection, regulations,  
 c.39, s.154(8)(e)  
 watercourses, diversion, construction,  
 c.39, s.154(6)  
 waters, acquisition, c.39, s.154(8)(b)  
 waters, pollution, regulations,  
 c.39, s.154(8)(d)  
 watershed, land acquisition,  
 c.39, s.154(8)(c)  
 wells, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(e)  
 Works, Superintendent, see CORNER  
 BROOK, CITY, works,  
 superintendent

**CORNER BROOK-DEER  
 LAKE SCHOOL TAX  
 AREAS (CONFIRMATION OF  
 TAX) ACT, 1957**

school tax, application, c.220, s.4(1)

**CORNER BROOK HOUSING  
 CORPORATION**

see also HOUSING CORPORATIONS  
 annual report, c.66, s.11  
 auditing of accounts, c.66, s.10  
 beautification, power, c.66, s.15(f)  
 borrowing, c.66, ss.15(i), (j)  
 Chairman, designation, c.66, s.3  
 enquiries, evidence given by members,  
 c.66, s.13  
 expropriation, power, c.66, s.15(e)  
 gifts, grants, receipts, c.66, s.15(g)  
 Housing Authority, deemed as, c.66, s.16  
 incorporation, c.66, s.3  
 inspection of books and accounts, c.66, s.12  
 land, property, acquisition, disposition,  
 c.66, s.15(e)  
 loans, grants, giving, c.66, s.15(h)  
 meetings, c.66, s.8  
 members  
 personal liability, c.66, s.14

remuneration, c.66, s.7  
 tenure, c.66, s.5  
 powers, duties, c.66, s.15  
 procedure, c.66, s.6  
 recreational areas, development, c.66,  
 s.15(f)  
 seal, c.66, ss.4, 6  
 services, power to develop, c.66, s.15(f)  
 staff, appointment, c.66, s.9  
 succession, c.66, s.4  
 trees, shrubs, grass, planting,  
 c.66, s.15(f)  
 urban renewal  
 financing plans, c.66, s.15(d)  
 plans, enquiries, reports,  
 c.66, s.15(a)-(c)  
 Vice-Chairman, designation, c.66, s.4

**CORNER BROOK  
 HOUSING CORPORATION  
 ACT, c.66**

**CORNER BROOK  
 TRAFFIC COMMISSION**

appointment, powers, c.39, s.153  
 Highway Traffic Act, regulations,  
 revocation, c.152, s.235  
 motor vehicles, regulations, c.152, s.213

**CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**

records of, inspection, c.346,  
 ss.80(2)(s), 81(d)  
 use in schools, avoidance, c.346,  
 ss.80(2)(s), 84(1)  
 use in schools, circumstances, c.346, s.84(1)  
 witness required when used in schools,  
 c.346, s.84(2)

**CORPORATIONS**

see COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS

**CORPORATIONS, CROWN**

see CROWN CORPORATIONS

**CORPORATIONS, NON-PROFIT**

see NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS

**CORPSES**

see DEAD BODIES

**CORRECTIONAL  
 INSTITUTIONS**

see also DETENTION HOMES;  
 PRISONS; REFORMATORIES;  
 RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS;  
 TRAINING SCHOOLS

**CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS,  
continued**

administration, management, c.67, s.23  
 classification by type of offender,  
 c.67, s.17  
 classification centres, establishment,  
 personnel, appointment, c.67,  
 ss.24, 25  
 classification reports, judges, request  
 for, by, c.67, s.14(1)  
 defined, c.67, s.2(c)  
 designation of prisoners, to,  
 c.67, s.15  
 detention, lawful places of, c.67, s.21  
 inmates  
   allowances, provision, c.67, s.26  
   conduct, records of, c.67, s.29  
   designation to institution,  
   c.67, s.15  
   discipline, c.67, s.23  
   financial assistance upon  
   release, c.67, s.26  
   regulations, subject to, c.67, s.27  
   remission of sentence, earning,  
   c.67, s.29  
   transfer, c.67, s.16  
   treatment, c.67, s.27  
 medical officer  
   venereal disease cases, report, c.389, s.4  
   venereal disease, examination  
   for, c.389, s.8(1)  
   venereal disease, suspected,  
   report, c.389, s.8(2)  
 parole, see PAROLE  
 persons remanded to, report, c.67, s.14(2)  
 staff  
   appointment, c.67, s.22  
   custodial powers, c.67, s.36  
   technical work, performance,  
   credentials, lack of, c.67, s.37  
 superintendent  
   Adult Guidance Authority,  
   member, c.67, s.7(1)  
   appointment, c.67, s.22  
   chief executive officer,  
   status, c.67, s.23  
   defined, c.67, s.2(j)  
   duties, c.67, s.23  
   record, inmates' conduct,  
   keeping, c.67, s.29  
   transfer of inmate, authority,  
   c.67, s.16(2)  
   voluntary subjects, discharge,  
   c.67, s.31(3)  
 technical work, performance by staff,

credentials, lack of, c.67, s.37  
 voluntary subjects  
 admission, c.67, s.30  
 discharge, c.67, s.31(3)  
 discipline, c.67, s.31(2)  
 payment by, c.67, s.34  
 period of detention, c.67, s.31(1)  
 prohibitions, c.67, s.32

**CORRECTIONS**

see also ADULT GUIDANCE  
 AUTHORITY; PROBATION  
 OFFICERS; SOCIAL SERVICES  
 AND REHABILITATION,  
 MINISTER, Corrections, Division;  
 YOUTH GUIDANCE  
 AUTHORITY  
 classification centres  
   establishment, c.67, s.24  
   personnel, appointment, c.67, s.25  
 classification reports  
   contents, c.67, s.14(2)  
   request for by judge,  
   c.67, s.14(1)  
 crime, delinquency, preventative  
 program, c.67, s.35  
 examinations of accused, convicted  
 persons, c.67, ss.9-11  
 parole, see PAROLE  
 probation, see PROBATION  
 regulations respecting, c.67, s.39  
 reports on accused persons, c.67,  
 ss.11-13

**CORRECTIONS ACT, c.67**

employees under, custodial powers,  
 c.67, s.36  
 prevalence in event of, conflict,  
 c.67, s.38  
 regulations under, c.67, s.39

**CORRECTIONS,  
ADVISORY BOARD**

appointment, duties, c.67, s.33(1)  
 term of office, remuneration,  
 c.67, s.33(1)

**CORRECTIONS,  
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR**

Adult Guidance Authority, chairman,  
 acting, c.67, s.7(3)  
 Adult Guidance Authority, member,  
 c.67, s.7(1)  
 appointment, c.67, s.4

**CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR**

Adult Guidance Authority  
 chairman, c.67, s.7(3)  
 member, c.67, s.7(1)  
 appointment, c.67, s.4  
 Corrections, Division, control,  
 c.67, s.3  
 examination of accused, convicted  
 persons, c.67, ss.9-11  
 parole, persons placed on, supervision,  
 c.67, s.20  
 probationers, supervision, c.67, s.18  
 report on accused persons, submission  
 to Judge, c.67, s.11(2)  
 Youth Guidance Authority, member,  
 c.190, s.29(1)

**CORRECTIONS, DIVISION**

staff  
 appointment, c.67, s.5  
 custodial powers, c.67, s.5

**CORROBORATION**

see under EVIDENCE

**CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE**

poison  
 retail sale labelling requirement,  
 c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**COSMETICS**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.

**COST OF  
BORROWING**

credit, see under CREDIT

**COST OF LOAN**

defined, c.382, s.2(a)

**COST OF THE  
SERVICE PROVIDED**

defined [Health Department Act],  
 c.83, s.17

**COSTS**

accident insurance, moneys, payment  
 into court, c.2, s.22(2)  
 animals of unfit owners, upkeep  
 and sale, c.311, s.26  
 appeals from magistrates' and justices'  
 decisions, security for, c.364, s.21(2)

apprentices' wages, recovery, c.240, s.7  
 arbitrations, c.187, ss.194, 196(i)  
 attachment, proceedings, c.187, ss.96, 97  
 banker books, order for, enforcement,  
 c.19, s.7  
 board of arbitrators, expropriation  
 for planning  
 appeal, from, c.387, s.106(6)  
 hearings, c.387, ss.98(2), 99(3), 108  
 boiler and pressure vessel appeals,  
 c.24, s.15(9)  
 building contractors, licence appeals,  
 c.26, s.25(4)  
 case transferred from District Court  
 to Supreme Court, c.98, ss.30, 33  
 case transferred from Supreme Court  
 to District Court, c.98, s.34  
 civil service pension appeals,  
 c.41, s.50(4)  
 companies and corporations  
 examinations, directors, promoters,  
 officers, conduct, c.54, s.159(7)  
 members registers, rectification,  
 c.54, s.46  
 penalties, application of, c.54, s.126  
 prosecutions, delinquent directors,  
 officers, members, c.54, ss.240, 241  
 winding up, c.54, ss.179,  
 186, 201(i), 212, 245, 247  
 complaint against public utility,  
 investigation and hearing, c.322,  
 ss.12(1), 87  
 conditional sales, repossession, sellers  
 right to, c.56, s.12(1)  
 contributory negligence, c.61, s.10  
 co-operative societies, inspections,  
 enquiries, c.65, ss.51, 52  
 credit lending regulation appeals,  
 c.256, s.30(4)  
 Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.25  
 Crown lands abandoned, proceedings for  
 reversion to Crown, c.1, ss.7, 9, 10, 12(2)  
 cruelty to animals, proceedings, c.311,  
 ss.17, 18, 19  
 debtors, maintenance, custody, c.187, s.104  
 debts due Her Majesty, gasoline sales  
 tax, c.147, s.20  
 Deeds, Registrar, Deputy Registrar,  
 neglect, fraud, c.328, s.5  
 dentistry, discipline appeals, c.77, s.39(6)  
 detention of mistreated animals,  
 c.311, s.9(2)  
 direct sellers, licences, appeals,  
 c.96, s.22(4)  
 District Courts, tariff of, c.98, s.41

**COST, continued**

- District Courts Rule Committee, powers, c.98, s.38(2)
- electrical connection, c.322, ss.51(1), 52
- evictions, dangerous buildings, St. John's, c.40, s.387(2)
- expropriation
  - adverse claims, c.121, ss.47, 48, 55(5)
  - appeal from award, c.121, s.32(6)
  - compensation, hearings, c.121, ss.24(2), 25(3), 34
  - hearing, Board of Assessors, c.216, ss.132, 133
  - highways, for, c.121, s.54
- expropriation for planning, compensation application, Supreme Court, c.387, ss.120, 126(4)
- forest fire fighting, contributions towards, c.141, s.16(6)
- fuel oil tax, recovery, c.145, s.9
- guardians *ad litem*, land titles investigations, at, c.324, s.14(2)
- Health Department
  - dwellings unfit for human habitation, orders, c.83, s.22(2)
  - health services, free to children, c.83, ss.12, 14, 15, 16, 17
  - restricted areas, sewage facilities, orders, c.83, s.21(3)
- hematite, assessments, tax payable, appeals, c.236, ss.12(8), 13(2)
- hospitals, insured services, expenses, recovery, c.157, s.6(7)
- Human Rights Code, orders, appeals, c.262, s.32(7)
- impounded animals, c.210, ss.5(3), (4)
- industrial accidents, investigations, c.165, s.4(f)
- industrial disease investigations, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.94(8)
- instruments, production compelled, registration of deeds, c.328, s.18
- insolvency proceedings, c.187, s.253
- inspectors under Annual Vacations with Pay Act, actions against, c.9, s.22
- insurers
  - liquidators, information, not furnishing, prosecutions, c.176, s.64(3)
  - premiums tax, appeals, c.177, ss.14(8), 15(2)
- judgments, registration, reciprocating states, c.327, s.7(c)
- judicial authorities, actions against, c.189, ss.17(4), 20
- jurisdiction lacking, District Courts, c.98, s.42
- land titles, investigations
  - orders respecting, c.324, ss.19, 20
  - security for, order, c.324, s.18
  - guardians *ad litem*, of, c.324, s.14(2)
- legal offices Inspector, actions against, c.174, s.8
- life insurance, payment orders, c.205, ss.51, 52
- local government elections
  - petitions, c.217, s.89, 90(2), 91
  - petitions, security for, c.217, s.72
- maintenance hearings, c.223, s.16(2)
- married women, property actions, c.227, ss.16, 17
- mechanics' liens, actions, registration, vacating, c.229, s.45
- medical examinations, industrial diseases, c.403, s.93(8)
- medical services cost, actions to recover from tortfeasor, c.265, ss.42(7), (8)
- mentally incapacitated persons' estates, applications for committal, c.234, s.18(3)
- mines and quarries, proceedings relating to, c.72 s.90(3)(d)
- mining tax
  - assessment, appeal, c.239, s.28(7)
  - recovery, c.239, s.34
- mortgages, sale by mortgagor ordered, c.63, s.10(3)
- motions, quashing, c.189, s.14(2)
- motor vehicles
  - accident claims, settlements, c.152, s.108(5)
  - Highways, Minister, actions against, c.152, ss.101(3), 102(1)
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., where recoverable, c.152, s.109(4)
  - Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, applications, c.152, ss.94(12), (15)
- municipal notices, appeals, c.216, s.61(7)
- partition, property, c.187, s.111
- petition of right, c.293, s.14
- petroleum exploration damage
  - compensation, arbitration, c.294, s.16(3)
- pharmaceutical chemists, registration appeals, c.295, s.25(4)
- planning, Appeal Board, c.387, s.9(2)
- pollution, stopping orders, appeals, c.44, s.25(5)

**COST, continued**

private investigators, security guards,  
licence appeals, c.306, s.27(4)  
proceedings concerning Crown grants,  
c.187, s.147  
proceedings under Mentally Incompetent  
Persons' Estates Act, c.234, s.5  
provincial elections  
petitions, death of petitioner,  
respondent, c.106, s.154(2)  
petitions, rules, Supreme Court  
Judges, c.106, s.157  
petitions, security, c.106, s.132  
petitions, taxation, c.106, s.155  
petitions, withdrawn, c.106, s.153  
recounts, c.106, ss.94, 95  
recounts, security, c.106, s.82  
returning officers, actions against,  
c.106, s.81  
Provincial Planning Board, enquiries,  
c.387, s.7(5)  
public accounts, transmission, neglect,  
recovery, c.338, s.78(2)  
public authorities, actions against,  
c.189, ss.17(4), 20  
public enquiries, contempt, c.117, s.3  
public hearings, Municipal Plans,  
c.387, s.19(2)  
public service pensions, appeals,  
c.319, s.37(4)  
public utilities assessments, recovery,  
c.322, s.13(2)  
public utilities valuation, c.322, s.62  
public utility construction, unauthorized,  
removal, c.322, s.38(4)  
railway companies, employees penalties,  
recovery, c.325, s.36  
real estate licence appeals, c.326, s.22(4)  
Registry office, appeals, c.328, s.19  
retail sales tax  
inspectors, against, c.354, s.34  
Minister's estimate, appeals,  
c.354, s.37(4)  
revenue officers failing to account,  
proceedings against, c.338, ss.80(3),  
81(3), 82(2)  
salt, contaminated, destruction,  
c.135, s.4(3)  
slander, recovery, c.352, s.4  
summary convictions  
appeals from, c.364, s.68  
distress for, c.364, s.64  
fine less than \$1, c.364, s.90  
appeal by stated case,  
c.364, s.75

application for periodical  
payment, c.364, s.122  
civil debts, recovery as,  
c.364, s.22  
complaint dismissed, c.364, s.67  
distress warrants, executions,  
c.364, ss.61(f), (g), (h)  
information dismissed, c.364, s.67  
orders, c.364, ss.55, 90  
rules, c.364, s.131(1)(c)  
schedule, c.364, Sch. 4  
unauthorized, c.364, s.116(3)  
Supreme Court, discretion, c.187, s.259  
survival of actions, c.365, s.7  
teachers, disciplinary hearings, appeals,  
c.271, s.15(2)  
tenement recovery appeals, c.372, s.5  
tobacco tax, inspection, searches,  
actions, proceedings, c.374, s.31  
tobacco tax, recovery by Crown, c.374, s.19  
trade unions, registration, appeals,  
c.377, s.22(3)  
trustees, appointment, payments out of  
estate, circumstances, c.380, s.46  
vehicles, removal, detention, St. John's,  
c.40, ss.181(1), (2), (3)  
warehouse receipts, loss, destruction,  
applications for goods delivery,  
c.392, s.10  
warehousemen's liens, sales surplus,  
payments into court, c.391, s.7(3)  
Weights and Measures Act, c.396, s.11  
witnesses, attendance compelled,  
registration of deeds, c.328, s.18  
workmen's compensation, assessment  
collection, injunctions, c.403, s.68(4)  
Zoning Appeal Board, appeals,  
c.216, s.60(9)(f)

**COST-SHARING**

see also under FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS  
assessment, c.14, s.11  
hospitals, insured services,  
federal-provincial agreements,  
c.157, ss.3, 4  
highways, bridges, culverts, construction,  
c.84, s.46

**COSTS BOOKS**

Engineer, keeping of, St. John's,  
c.40, s.346(h)

**COTTAGES**

see TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

**COTTON ROOT**

poison  
 retail sale labelling requirement,  
 c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**COTTONROOT  
 FLUID EXTRACT**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**COUNCIL OF  
 EDUCATION**

Education Act, 1960, powers under,  
 c.104, ss.2(1)(a), (b)  
 representative, member, Newfoundland  
 Technical and Vocational Training  
 Advisory Board, c.370, s.6(4)

**COUNCIL OF  
 TRADE UNIONS**

see also LABOUR RELATIONS  
 defined [Labour Relations Act],  
 c.191, s.2(1)(h)

**COUNCILLORS**

defined [City of Corner Brook Act],  
 c.39, s.2(h); [Local Government Act],  
 c.216, s.2(e)

**COUNCILS**

defined [Local Government Act],  
 c.216, s.2(d)  
 rural district, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS  
 safety, see SAFETY COUNCIL OF  
 NEWFOUNDLAND  
 town, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS

**COUNSEL**

Constabulary Force members' trials,  
 representation, c.58, ss.28(7)(d), (g)

**COUNTERCLAIMS**

action, included in definition,  
 c.341, s.2(1)(a); c.392, s.2(a)  
 District Court jurisdiction, exceeding,  
 c.98, s.29  
 magistrates exceeding jurisdiction,  
 c.364, s.13  
 Supreme Court, power to grant relief,  
 c.187, s.21(c)  
 transfer to Supreme Court, c.364, s.13(2)  
 workmen's wages, goods supplied on  
 account, prohibition, c.404, ss.8, 10

**COUNTRY**

defined [Legitimacy Act], c.203, s.8(3)

**COURT OF APPEAL**

Architects Association, Newfoundland  
 membership, cancellations, appeal  
 to, c.253, s.28  
 membership, suspensions, appeal  
 to, c.253, s.28

**COURT RECORD**

defined, c.153, s.2(e)

**COURT REPORTERS**

District Courts, oath, c.98, s.15  
 mechanical recordings, typewritten copies,  
 c.116, s.5  
 Supreme Court, c.187, s.39

**COURTHOUSES**

court fees, summary jurisdiction,  
 posting in, c.364, s.116(2)  
 Crown land for, c.71, s.14  
 places used as, notice, c.364, s.92(3)  
 use by federal courts sitting  
 in Newfoundland, c.127, s.3

**COURTS**

Central District, see under DISTRICT  
 COURTS  
 chattels real, use of term, c.36, s.2  
 clerks  
 conviction certificates, c.115, s.11  
 joint debtors, judgments  
 respecting, discharge, on  
 compromise, c.286, ss.3, 6  
 partnership debts, judgments  
 respecting, discharge, on  
 compromise, c.286, s.3  
 payments to, instruments respecting,  
 prohibited, c.361, s.10  
 Constabulary Force, regulations, convictions,  
 acquittals, not barring prosecution,  
 c.58, s.28(4)  
 contempt of by Solicitors, c.201,  
 ss.70, 73  
 death duties, actions to recover,  
 c.74, s.11  
 defined [Bankers (Books) Act],  
 c.19, s.2(e); [Frustrated Contracts  
 Act], c.144, s.2(b); [Evidence  
 (Mechanical Recording) Act],  
 c.116, s.2(a); [Maintenance Orders  
 (Enforcement) Act], c.224, s.2(b)

**COURTS, continued**

- deputy clerks, conviction certificates, c.115, s.11
- District Court Judges' Criminal Courts, see DISTRICT COURT JUDGES' CRIMINAL COURTS
- Family, see FAMILY COURTS
- federal, see EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA; SUPREME COURT OF CANADA
- fuel oil tax, recovery, c.145, ss.7-10
- income tax offences, punishment, decreasing, suspension, c.163, s.50
- Industrial Development Corporations, actions for, against, c.263, s.4(3)
- infants' estates
  - disposal, c.113, s.2
  - disposition of proceeds, c.113, s.4
- instruments, unstamped
  - acting on, receiving, prohibition, c.361, s.13
  - judicial notice, effect, c.361, s.15
- insurance premiums tax
  - inspectors, authorized persons, actions against, c.179, s.18
  - recovery, c.179, ss.4(4), 9
- judicial officers
  - Master, see SUPREME COURT, MASTER
  - Registrar, see SUPREME COURT, REGISTRAR
- juvenile, see JUVENILE COURTS
- mechanics' liens
  - consolidation of actions, c.229, s.36
  - mortgage, agreement for purchase and sale, production, order, c.229, s.30(2)
  - preservation of property, order, c.229, s.35
  - receiver, appointment, c.229, s.34(1)
  - trustee, appointment, c.229, s.34(2)
- municipal debentures, validity, c.216, s.53(2)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, actions, maintainability, c.266, s.4(3)
- officers
  - jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(b)
  - payments to, instruments respecting, prohibited, c.361, s.10
- opinions, included in definition of evidence, c.116, s.2(b)
- orders
  - adoption by unmarried person, authorizing, c.5, s.3(1)
  - adoption, joint, c.5, s.3(2)
  - bonds, tenement recovery
    - appeals, c.372, s.5
  - child custody, c.37, ss.35(2), (3)
  - conveyance, not expressly under, c.63, s.4(3)
  - conveyances, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)
  - dogs, control during day, c.99, ss.16, 18(2)-(5)
  - dogs, destruction by owner, c.99, ss.23, 25, 33(5), 37
  - dogs, destruction by owner, non-compliance, c.99, ss.26, 34, 37
  - dogs, penning, c.99, ss.2, 12
  - dogs, removal from restricted area, c.99, ss.33(5), 34, 37
  - Health and Public Welfare Act, under, variance, c.151, s.199
  - instruments, production compelled, registration of deeds, c.328, s.18
  - judgments, payment by instalments, c.185, ss.3, 4
  - juvenile delinquents, c.37, s.15(11)
  - mentally defective children, psychiatric examination, c.37, s.26(2)
  - neglected children, c.37, ss.10(4), 12(5), (6), (7), 15
  - neglected children, declaration, c.5, s.3(6)
  - pollution, stopping orders, c.44, s.25
  - time, interpretation, c.270, s.4
  - witnesses, attendance compelled, registration of deeds, c.328, s.18
- original court, defined, c.327, s.2(1)(e)
- payments into, see PAYMENTS INTO COURT
- Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act, application, c.285, s.35
- probate, see PROBATE COURTS
- Public Utilities Board, hearing same matter as, effect, c.322, s.92
- records
  - destruction, c.153, ss.28(4), (5), (6)
  - Memorial University, transfer to Newfoundland Archives, c.153, s.26(1)
  - Newfoundland Archives, acceptance, c.153, s.29
  - Newfoundland Archives, examination, procedure, c.153, s.29(6)
  - Newfoundland Archives, examiners, expenses, c.153, s.29(4)
  - Newfoundland Archives, examiners, hiring, c.153, ss.29(1), (2)

**COURTS, continued**

- Newfoundland Archives, examiners, improper use of, c.153, s.29(7)
- Newfoundland Archives, examiners, remuneration, c.153, ss.29(3), (5)
- Newfoundland Archives, transfer to, c.153, ss.28(4), (5)
- registering court
  - defined, c.327, s.2(1)(d)
  - judgments, reciprocating states, jurisdiction, c.327, s.7(b)
  - judgments, registration, powers, c.327, s.11
- revenue officers' property, seizure and sale where public moneys kept, c.338, s.82
- School Tax Authorities, representation, c.220, s.55
- speeches, included in definition of evidence, c.116, s.2(b)
- Superior, see SUPERIOR COURTS
- Supreme, see SUPREME COURT
- tobacco tax
  - moneys, debt due to Crown, recovery, c.374, s.16
  - recovery actions by Crown, costs, c.374, ss.18, 19
- Warehousemen's Lien Act, substantial compliance, non-compliance, c.391, s.6
- workmen's wages, unpaid, recovery, c.404, s.7

**COURTS OF REVISION**

- Corner Brook
  - appeal, retrospective taxes, c.39, s.133(2)
- municipalities
  - appeal hearings, c.14, ss.33-37, 39, 45(2), (4), 51(2)
  - appeals from decisions of, c.14, s.43, 46(6)
  - appointment, c.14, ss.29(1), (5)
  - assessment, confirming or amending, c.14, s.38
  - clerks, c.14, s.30
  - clerks, appeals, duties, c.14, ss.31(2), 32, 40
  - clerks, changes in roll, c.14, ss.40(4), 47
  - decisions, c.14, ss.38, 40
  - disabilities, c.14, s.29(4)
  - entry powers, c.14, s.8(1)
  - ex parte* proceedings, c.14, s.37
  - failure to answer summons of, c.14, s.35(3)
  - neglect of duty, c.14, s.49

- notice of decision, c.14, ss.40(1), 46(6)
- oath, c.14, s.29(7)
- oaths, administration, c.14, s.35(2)
- obstruction of, c.14, s.10(3)
- real property tax, time extension, effect, c.216, s.71(3)
- remuneration, c.14, s.29(6)
- sittings, c.14, s.34(2)
- term of office, c.14, s.29(2)
- witnesses, c.14, ss.35, 36
- provincial elections, see under ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL)
- real property, assessment, supplementary school tax, c.220, s.32(6)
- St. John's
  - appeals from, c.40, ss.263, 264, 266
  - appointment, c.40, s.261(1)
  - appeals to, c.40, ss.90, 250(4), 259(3), 260(2), (3), 264, 266
  - appraisals, alterations, c.40, s.261(1)
  - assessment rolls, hearings, c.40, s.261(1)
  - assessments, errors, effect, c.40, s.267
  - Business Tax, classification, appeals to, c.40, s.250(3)
  - City Tax reductions, c.40, s.261(3)
  - information, false, penalty, c.40, s.261(4)
  - land developments, assessments, appeals to, c.40, s.90
  - remuneration, c.40, s.261(2)
  - special appraisals, appeals, c.40, s.264
  - special sessions, c.40, s.260(4)
  - term of office, c.40, s.262
  - vacancies, c.40, s.262
- supplementary assessment, appeal real property tax, Corner Brook, effect, c.39, s.135(2)
- real property tax, municipalities, effect, c.216, s.85

**COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION**

- see also CIVIL PROCEEDINGS; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; MAGISTRATES; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
- adjournments, c.364, s.92(7)
- affiliation orders, appeal from, c.364, ss.98(2), 101
- appeal by stated case, c.364, ss.71-81
- appeal while on probation, c.364, s.88
- bailiffs, service of process, civil proceedings, c.364, s.137(1)

**COURTS OF SUMMARY  
JURISDICTION, continued**

commitment warrants  
 delay, discretion, c.364, s.117  
 forms, c.364, Sch. 3  
 issuance, c.364, ss.63(1), (3)  
 complaints, Human Rights Code,  
 c.262, s.24  
 composition of, c.364, ss.92(5), (6)  
 contempt of, sentence, c.364, s.134  
 convictions  
 appeal from, c.364, ss.98(1), 99, 101  
 forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 11-13  
 proof, c.364, s.109(1)  
 record, c.364, s.108  
 costs  
 application for periodical payment,  
 c.364, s.122  
 fine less than \$1, c.364, s.90, Sch. 4  
 generally, c.364, s.55  
 rules, c.364, s.131(1)(c)  
 schedule, c.364, Sch. 4  
 dismissing charge, discretion, c.364, s.85  
 distress warrants  
 issuance, c.364, ss.63(1), (3), (4)  
 rules, c.364, s.61  
 evidence of child, c.364, s.109(2)  
 Family Courts, substitution, c.122, s.14  
 fees  
 payment, c.364, s.116, Sch. 4  
 relation to fine, c.364, s.115  
 rules, c.364, s.131(1)(c)  
 schedule, c.364, Sch. 4  
 fines  
 amount, c.364, s.115  
 partial payment, c.364, s.118  
 payments, c.364, ss.89, 109(3), 113,  
 115, 117-119, 122  
 periodical payment, c.364, s.121  
 forms  
 rules, c.364, s.131(1)(b)  
 variation, c.364, s.140  
 judgments, forms, c.364, Sch. 3  
 orders  
 appeal from, c.364, ss.99, 101  
 enforcement, c.364, s.26  
 forms, c.364, Sch. 3  
 Highway Traffic Act, enforcement,  
 c.152, s.9  
 payment of money, enforcement,  
 c.364, s.113  
 record, c.364, s.108  
 penalties, discretion, c.364, s.84  
 probation, c.364, ss.85-87

procedure  
 generally, c.364, s.95  
 rules, c.364, s.131  
 recognizance  
 forfeiture, c.364, s.91  
 probation, c.364, ss.85, 87  
 remand, c.364, ss.93, 94  
 where entered into, c.364, s.106  
 recovery of civil debts, c.364, s.27  
 register  
 convictions and orders,  
 minutes, c.364, s.108  
 inspection, c.364, s.108(5)  
 security, c.364, s.105(1)  
 sums paid to court, c.364, s.108(4)  
 Rule Committee, members, c.364, s.15(1)  
 rules  
 procedural, making of, c.364,  
 ss.15(1), 131(1)(d)  
 stated case, c.364, s.80  
 searching of prisoners, report, c.364,  
 s.112  
 security  
 payment, forfeiture, c.364, s.105(3)  
 register, c.364, s.105(1)  
 rules, c.364, s.131(1)(a)  
 sentences  
 appeal from, c.364, ss.100, 101  
 commencement, c.364, s.66  
 limits, c.364, ss.66, 111  
 reduction, c.364, s.119  
 service of documents  
 proof, c.364, s.96  
 who may serve, c.364, s.137  
 subpoena *duces tecum*, c.364, s.117  
 temporary detention, c.364, ss.110, 111(2)  
 trials to be public, c.364, ss.92(1), (2)

**COVENANTS**

condominiums, implied, c.57, s.15  
 conveyances, real property, see  
 CONVEYANCES, covenants  
 Co-operative Development Loan Board,  
 employees, c.64, s.12  
 co-operative societies, constitutions,  
 c.65, s.25  
 Industrial Development Loan Board,  
 employees, requirement, c.169, s.12

**COVERTURE**

see also MARRIAGE  
 land, recovery, disability, legal, c.207,  
 ss.15-17  
 personal actions, limitation, disability,  
 c.206, ss.4, 6  
 wills, c.227, s.21

**COVES**

building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure,  
c.276, ss.12-14  
erections, encumbrances, obstructions,  
offence, c.276, s.4  
obstruction, penalty, St. John's, c.40, s.163  
streets, including in definition of, c.40, s.2(t)

**COWS**

see CATTLE; DAIRY COWS

**CREAM**

see under DAIRY PRODUCTS

**CREAM OF TARTAR**

preparation and packing, supervision not  
required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**CRÈCHES**

see DAY NURSERIES

**CREDIBILITY**

evidence, c.115, s.8  
witnesses, c.115, s.8

**CREDIT**

advertisement, requirements, c.256, ss.16,  
20, 23(1)(m)  
agreements, forms, documents, c.256,  
ss.23(1)(h), (i), (j), (r)  
bonding of sellers, regulations, c.256,  
s.23(1)(d)  
borrowers  
defined, c.256, s.2(a)  
liabilities, limits, c.256, ss.18(1), 19(a)  
municipal councils, see MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS, borrowing  
budget accounts, see under CREDIT,  
variable  
Consumer Protection, Registrar, see  
CONSUMER PROTECTION,  
REGISTRAR  
co-operative societies, restrictions, c.65, s.39  
cost of borrowing  
calculation, regulations, c.256,  
ss.23(1)(k), (l)  
disclosure, c.256, s.17  
cyclical accounts, see under CREDIT,  
variable  
debtors, arrest, maintenance, c.187,  
ss.101, 102, 104  
defined, c.256, ss.2(d), (o)  
enquiries, regulations, c.256, s.23(1)(q)

**fees**

costs disclosure, c.256, s.17(e)  
defined, c.256, s.2(i)

insolvency, see INSOLVENCY

**lenders**

address, c.256, ss.12, 13  
assignment of negotiable instruments,  
indemnity, c.256, ss.21, 22  
collection of debts, rights,  
c.256, s.18  
cost of borrowing, disclosure,  
duties, c.256, ss.17, 20  
defined, c.256, s.2(g)  
documents and forms, regulations,  
c.256, ss.23(1)(h), (i), (j), (r)  
investigations, Consumer Protection,  
Registrar, c.256, s.7  
notice of changes, c.256, s.13  
offences and penalties, c.256,  
ss.24, 27  
payment before term, adjustments,  
c.256, s.19(b)  
records, reports and returns,  
regulations, c.256, ss.23(1)(o), (p)  
registration, evidence of, c.256, s.28  
registration, hearings, c.256, s.10(4)  
registration, regulations, c.256,  
ss.23(1)(a), (b), (c)  
registration, requirements, c.256, ss.10, 11  
registration, suspension or cancellation,  
c.256, ss.11(3), 14, 15, 23(e)  
surveys of, c.256, s.5(h)  
negotiable instruments given as security,  
assignment, c.256, ss.21, 22  
offences and penalties, c.256, ss.24, 27  
payment before due date, adjustments,  
c.256, s.19(1)  
payments, unpaid seller, c.341, s.42  
prosecutions, limitations, c.256, s.27  
regulations, c.256, s.23  
revolving accounts, see under CREDIT,  
variable  
sales on, retail sales tax, liability,  
c.354, s.6  
variable  
budget accounts, included in  
definition of variable credit,  
c.256, s.2(o)  
cost of borrowing, disclosure,  
c.256, s.17(2)  
cyclical accounts, included in  
definition of variable credit,  
c.256, s.2(o)  
defined, c.256, s.2(o)

**CREDIT, continued**

revolving accounts, included in definition of variable credit, c.256, s.2(o)

**CREDIT INSURANCE**

defined, c.178, s.2(h)

**CREDIT INVESTIGATORS**

private investigators licensing, exemption, c.306, s.4(b)(i)

**CREDITORS**

administrators, distribution of estates,

notice to, c.380, s.25

assignment of book debts, see

ASSIGNMENT, book debts

bill of sale

chattel mortgaged, brought into

province, c.21, s.12

chattel mortgaged, registration,

validity, c.21, s.11

registration, delivery, effect on

rights of, c.21, s.4

void, grantee in possession of

chattel, c.21, s.13

bulk sales, see under BULK SALES

companies, corporations, of

amalgamations, notice of Court

hearing, c.54, s.30(5)(a)

arrangement with company winding

up, c.54, ss.204, 205

books, winding up, inspection,

c.54, s.224

capital reduction, consent,

c.54, ss.89, 91

capital reduction, debt secured,

adjudicated, c.54, ss.91, 92

capital reduction, ignorant of

proceedings, c.54, s.96

compromise with company,

c.54, s.236

concealment, by director, manager,

misdemeanor, c.54, s.98

debts, company unable to pay,

c.54, s.139

debts, priorities, c.54, ss.229-231

debts, proving within certain

time, c.54, s.184

directions to liquidators,

c.54, s.169(1)

directors, promoters, officers,

conduct, examination, c.54,

ss.159(5)(7), 161

foreign companies, registration

revocation, suspension, effect,

c.54, s.275(2)

fraudulent preference, c.54, s.238

imposter, c.54, ss.158(6), 165(1)

injunctions, during winding up

proceedings, c.54, s.143

inspection committee, members,

removal, c.54, ss.160(6), (7)

liquidation schemes, c.54, s.232

liquidators' accounts, audits,

copies, c.54, s.166(5)

liquidators, appointment, powers,

voluntary winding up, c.54, s.203

liquidators, release, objections,

c.54, s.168(1), (2)

list, objectors to capital

reduction, c.54, ss.90, 92

meetings, c.54, ss.149, 157(1), (2), 160(7),

169(2), 217, 236, Sch. 3

mortgages, charges, inspection,

c.54, s.73(9)

mortgages, charges, registration,

c.54, s.73(1)

objects, alteration, consent,

interests, c.54, ss.106(2)(b), (4)

preferential, winding up, debt

priorities, c.54, s.229

privileged, winding up, debt

priorities, c.54, s.229

receiver for, c.54, s.155(6)

register of mortgages, inspection,

c.54, s.72

secured, rights, insolvent companies,

c.54, s.228

statement of affairs, winding

up, contents, c.54, s.158(1)

statement of affairs, winding

up, inspection, c.54, s.158(6)

statements during liquidation,

inspection, c.54, s.165(1)

unregistered companies, unable to

pay debts, winding up, c.54, s.246(d)(i)

unregistered companies, winding

up, civil proceedings, staying,

c.54, s.248

unsecured, rights, insolvent companies,

c.54, s.228

winding up application, petition,

c.54, s.140

winding up proceedings stayed,

c.54, s.147

winding up, regard to wishes of,

c.54, ss.149, 169(1), 217

**CREDITORS, continued**

- winding up, voluntary, application to court, c.54, ss.213, 215
- conditional sales
  - extra-provincial, c.56, ss.6, 7
  - particulars, sellers' duty to furnish, c.56, s.10
  - rights where non-compliance with Act, c.56, s.3
- co-operative societies administrators rights protected by, c.65, s.49(4)
- co-operative societies, of
  - inspection, request for, c.65, ss.50-52
  - loans, charges, priorities, c.65, s.29
  - meetings, c.65, s.61
  - winding up, court supervision, petition, c.65, s.60
- debtors' wages, protection, c.300, s.2
- defined, c.15, s.2(6); c.21, s.2(e); [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(c); [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(g); c.382, s.2(c)
- estates
  - claims, proof, c.187, ss.176, 177
  - distribution notice, c.187, s.177
  - distribution, notice, c.380, s.25
- gift by husband to wife in fraud of, validity, c.227, s.11
- Industrial and Provident Societies, amalgamations, rights, effect, c.167, s.43
- joint debtors, composition, compromise, c.386, s.6
- judgment, see JUDGMENT CREDITORS
- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., subrogation of rights, c.186, s.3(d)
- loans
  - excessive cost, relief against, c.382, ss.3, 4
  - unconscionable transactions, relief against, c.382, ss.3, 4
- married women, validity of settlements against, c.227, s.19
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, guardians' accounts, passing, c.234, s.7(2)
- partnership, composition, compromise, with, c.286, ss.2-5
- registration, priorities, effect on, c.328, s.9
- subrogation, surety, c.206, s.12
- trade unions, amalgamation, notice, c.377, s.14(2)
- unconscionable transactions, relief against, c.382, ss.3, 4

**CREDITOR'S GROUP INSURANCE**

defined, c.205, s.2(g)

**CREEKS**

pollution by pulp, paper or saw mills, prohibition, c.71, s.81

**CREMATORIES**

establishment, operation, c.216, s.107(2)  
land, acquisition, c.216, s.107(1)  
restrictions, c.216, s.108  
selling, leasing, c.216, ss.107(3), (4)

**CREOLINE**

preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**CREOSOTE**

poison, retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83  
poison, retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**CRIMES**

see also OFFENCES AND PENALTIES  
preventive program, c.67, s.35

**CRIMES, COMPENSATION**

actions by Attorney General, c.68, s.34, 35(2), 40  
appeals, c.68, ss.36-38  
application for, c.68, s.13(1)  
arrests, persons injured making, c.68, s.13(1)(b)  
Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.68, s.43  
contributory negligences, c.68, s.14(a)  
family, where victim and offender belong to same, c.68, s.15(1)(c)  
fees, applications and proceedings, c.68, s.41(1)(c)  
limitation periods
 

- applications, c.68, s.15(1)(a)
- reporting incident, c.68, s.15(1)(b)

losses, compensable, c.68, s.16  
mens rea, effect, c.68, s.13(2)  
moneys, Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.68, s.43(1)  
offences compensable, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.  
offences compensable, amendments, c.68, s.13(3)  
payments
 

- assignment, prohibition, c.68, s.26
- attachment, exemption, c.68, s.26
- conditions, c.68, s.30

**CRIMES, COMPENSATION,  
continued**

mode, c.68, s.27  
 orders varying, c.68, s.31  
 quantum, c.68, s.27  
 quantum, deductions, c.68, s.28  
 recipients, c.68, s.13(1)(d), (e), (f)  
 recovery from offender, c.68, s.32  
 recovery when award based on  
   false evidence, c.68, s.40  
   source of funds, c.68, s.43(2)  
 police, persons injured assisting, c.68,  
 s.13(1)(c)  
 regulations, c.68, s.41

**CRIMES COMPENSATION  
BOARD**

annual report, c.68, s.42  
 appeals from, c.68, s.36  
 applications  
   limitation period, c.68, s.5(1)(a), (2)  
   regulations, c.68, s.41(1)(a)  
 Chairman  
   appointment, c.68, s.4(3)  
   powers and duties, c.68, s.6(1)  
 convictions as evidence, c.68, s.24(2)  
 costs, c.68, s.25  
 defects in members, effect, c.68, s.6(3)  
 establishment, c.68, s.4(1)  
 evidence, c.68, s.24  
 false statements to, consequences, c.68,  
 ss.39, 40  
 head office location, c.68, s.10(1)  
 hearings  
   public, c.68, s.19  
   public, exemptions, c.68, s.20  
 House of Assembly, members eligibility,  
 c.68, s.5  
 incapacity  
   applications, c.68, s.21  
   regulations, c.68, s.41(1)(b)  
 legal counsel, right to, c.68, s.22  
 limitation periods, applications, c.68,  
 ss.15(1)(a), (2)  
 members  
   appointments, c.68, s.4(2)  
   remuneration, expenses, c.68, s.7  
   terms of office, c.68, s.4(6)  
 orders  
   compensation, conditions, c.68, ss.14,  
   15, 30  
   costs, c.68, s.25  
   recovery of compensation, c.68, s.32(2)  
   varying, c.68, ss.31, 32(3)  
 perjury, consequences, c.68, ss.39, 40

powers of enquiry, c.68, s.9  
 procedure, c.68, s.23  
 service of documents on, c.68, s.37(2)  
 staff, appointment, remuneration, c.68, s.11

**CRIMINAL CODE  
(CANADA)**

finances in lieu of imprisonment, election  
 offences, not applicable, c.106, s.61(2)  
 magistrates, jurisdiction under, c.364, s.3(3)  
 Part XVIII, District Court Judge's  
   powers, c.98, s.54  
 probation, provisions relating to, giving  
 effect to, c.67, s.18  
 procedure, indictable offences, c.364, s.28

**CRIMINAL CONVERSATION**

insolvent debtors, penalty, c.187, s.251(d)

**CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS**

see CONVICTIONS

**CRIMINAL INJURIES  
COMPENSATION ACT, c.68****CRIMINAL JURISDICTION**

District Court judges, c.98, s.54  
 magistrates, c.364, s.3(3)  
 Supreme Court, c.187, s.4

**CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE**

motor vehicle use, drivers' licences,  
 suspension, disqualification, c.152,  
 ss.66(3)(c), (8), 71(1)(c), 232(2)  
 victims, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(b), Sch.

**CROPS**

charges on, co-operative societies, priorities,  
 c.65, s.29(1)(a), (b)  
 contaminated, disposal, c.292, s.11

**CROSS-EXAMINATION OF  
WITNESSES**

see under WITNESSES

**CROSSWALKS**

defined, c.152, s.2(o)  
 parking, prohibition, c.152, ss.161(e), (f)

**CROTON OIL**

poison  
 retail sale labelling requirement,  
 c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84  
 sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**CROWDS**

see ASSEMBLAGES

**CROWN**

actions against, see PETITION OF RIGHT

agents

electricity subsidies, agreements, c.168, ss.4, 7-9

fuel oil tax, collectors, deemed, c.145, s.16

insurance premiums tax, collectors, c.179, s.10

Pippy Park Commission, status, c.298, s.12

quarry materials, removal, c.72, s.83(4)

retailers deemed to be, for sales tax, c.354, ss.25(1), 28

tobacco retailers to be, tax collection, c.374, s.15(1)

tobacco tax, collectors, c.374, s.14(1)

Annual Vacations with Pay Act,

binding on, c.9, s.3

arbitration, prohibition, c.187, s.195

bonds, direct sellers, forfeiture, action by, c.96, s.20(6)

bridges, vested in, c.84, s.26(f)

building stone reserved to, c.71, s.19

cable companies, tax, recovery, c.371, ss.6, 7

cable companies, tax, paying to, c.371, s.3

clay reserved to, c.71, s.19

coal reserved to, c.71, s.19; c.72, s.26

collective bargaining, public service, c.318, ss.2(b)(i), 7(1)(b), (n), (r), (s), 10

College of Fisheries, Navigation,

Marine Engineering and Electronics property, title vested in, c.48, ss.5, 6

companies, corporations, dissolution, property, rights, disposition, c.310, ss.2-4

Constabulary Force

disloyalty towards, regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e), (5)(c)

members, payments on behalf of, recovery, c.58, s.29

Consumer Protection Act, payments, c.256, s.9

contracts

Corner Brook City Council,

employee, pensions, c.39, s.59(2)(a)(iv)

municipal councils, employee pensions, c.216, s.43(2)(a)(iv)

death duties

debt due to, c.74, s.11

payment, where letters of probate

or administration not obtained, c.74, s.14

debts due

blind persons allowances, fraud, c.22, ss.12, 13

claimant debtors, procedure on application, c.338, s.53

coasting vessels built for bounty, repayment, c.46, ss.10(4), 12(2)

compromise, remission, write-off, c.338, s.58

costs of fighting forest fires, c.141, s.16(6)(b)

Crown royalties, c.73, s.8

dams, removal or repair,

c.71, s.131(5)

expenses for Newfoundland Company of Rangers members injured, c.255, s.21

fishing and coasting vessels,

bounty repayment, c.136, ss.10(3), 12(2)

fishing vessels built for bounty,

repayment, c.137, ss.10(3), 12(2), 18

forfeited building contractors' bonds, c.26, ss.14(5), (9)

fraudulently obtained disabled

persons allowance, c.97, ss.12, 13

fuel oil tax, c.145, ss.7-9

gasoline sales tax, c.147, ss.19, 28

gasoline sales tax, liens and charges, c.147, s.18

gasoline sales tax, recovery,

c.147, ss.20, 21, 23

hospitals, insured services, costs,

c.157, s.6(2)

income tax, interest, penalties,

costs, c.163, s.32

insurance companies tax, c.177, s.20

insurance premiums tax, c.179, ss.4(4), 11

insured hospital services,

amounts recovered, c.157, s.6(2)

medical services cost, recovered

from tortfeasor, c.265, s.42(2)

mine operators, assessments for

rescue stations, c.330, s.17(3)

mines, abandoned, fencing, c.330, s.21(4)

mining tax, c.239, s.34

neglecting to transmit public

accounts and records, penalties,

c.338, s.78(2)

old age assistance, wrongfully

obtained, recovery, c.280, ss.12-15

pensions overpayments, c.59, s.8

**CROWN, continued**

- public moneys not applied as specified, c.338, s.84
- public service pensions, reduction, suspension, c.319, s.7
- real estate licences, bonds, forfeited, c.326, ss.23, 26
- revenue officers, public moneys retained, discharge by sale of estate, c.338, s.83
- timber licence rents, c.71, s.77
- timber scaling dispute settlement expenses, c.222, s.19(3)
- tobacco tax, moneys, held in trust for, c.374, s.16
- tobacco tax, not collected, c.374, ss.18, 19
- tobacco tax, payable, c.374, s.19
- water power rents unpaid, c.71, s.37(6)
- debts, insolvency, priority, c.187, s.234
- electricity, sale to by water power licensee, c.71, s.44
- electricity subsidies, industries or Crown agents to, agreements, c.168, ss.4, 7-9
- employees, see PUBLIC SERVANTS
- estates, provision for dependants, c.124, s.11(2)
- Fire Department, plant removal, costs, c.357, s.23(3)
- foods, confiscation, c.62, s.4(1)
- granite reserved to, c.71, s.19
- gravel reserved to, c.71, s.19
- gypsum reserved to, c.71, s.19
- highways, property, acquisition, c.84, ss.19, 20
- highways vested in, c.84, ss.26, 28
- housing
  - expropriation for, titles, c.160, s.22(1)
  - land, taxation, exemption, c.160, s.33
  - leases, Acts affecting, application, c.160, s.34(2)
  - Limitations of Action (Realty) Act, application, c.160, s.34(3)
  - moneys required for, payment, c.160, s.20
- housing corporations, share acquisition, effect, c.160, ss.13(2)-(4), (6)
- Human Rights Code, binding on, c.262, s.3
- immunity, c.182, s.13
- income tax
  - complaints, informations, authorization questioning, c.163, s.51(1)
  - deductions, withholdings, application to, c.163, s.38(9)
  - deductions, withholdings, in trust, held for, c.163, s.38(4)
  - documents, execution, c.163, s.51(12)
  - forms, authorization, c.163, s.51(15)
- Industrial Development Corporation
  - agent of, c.263, ss.5(1), (4)
  - deposit accounts, guarantees, c.263, s.15(4)
  - loans guaranteed, on behalf, c.263, s.18(1)
  - loans guarantees, interim loans, securities, liability, c.263, s.18(4)
  - loans guarantees, liability, restrictions, c.263, ss.20, 21
  - payments, c.263, s.24
- Labour Relations Act
  - application to, c.191, s.68
  - penalties, disposition, c.191, s.82
- limestone reserved to, c.71, s.19
- land development area, power to purchase land, c.197, s.5
- land development areas, industry, established, Workmen's Compensation Act, non-application, c.197, s.37
- land grants reservations, exception, title investigations, c.324, s.22(1)(a)
- land settlements, expropriation within, c.197, s.33
- litigation for or against, Attorney General, c.85, s.10(c)
- Local Authorities, investments guaranteed, expenditures approval, c.215, s.3
- marble reserved to, c.71, s.19
- Marketing Board
  - contracts on behalf of, c.246, s.10(2)
  - contracts with, c.246, s.10(3)
- marl reserved to, c.71, s.19
- Medical Care Commission
  - agent of, c.265, ss.10(1), (2)
  - contracts, with, c.265, s.10(3)
- minerals reserved to, c.71, s.19; c.72, s.81(3)
- minerals, reversion to on cancellation of mining lease, c.72, s.70(1)
- mining claims, c.72, ss.12, 13
- mining claims, abandoned property, c.72, s.71(2)
- mining tax, liens or charges, in favour of, c.239, s.32(1)
- Ministers, House of Assembly, eligibility, c.202, s.3(1)(a)
- natural gas reserved to, c.71, s.19; c.72, s.26

**CROWN, continued**

Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, loans, guarantees, liability, c.249, ss.14(3), 16(1), (3), 18-20

Newfoundland Archives, documents, improper use of, c.153, s.7(c)

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation  
 acting on behalf, c.266, s.5(2)  
 agent of, c.266, s.5(i)  
 contracts, c.266, s.5(3)(b)  
 loans, securities, guarantees, liability, c.266, ss.16(4), 18

Newfoundland Research Council, agent of, c.269, s.6(1)  
 office, dismissal, revenue officers, c.338, s.88(3)  
 officers, mining claims, staking, c.72, s.12  
 oil reserved to, c.71, s.19; c.72, s.26  
 penalties, application generally, c.182, s.32  
 Pippy Park Commission Act, bound by, c.298, s.72  
 Power Commission, agent of, c.250, s.5(1)  
 proceedings, see PETITION OF RIGHT  
 property, Constabulary Force members, discharged, delivering up, c.58, s.15  
 public documents, Newfoundland Archives, ownership, c.153, s.26(2)  
 public servants, dismissal, pension rights not affecting, c.319, s.11(2)  
 quarry materials reserved to, c.72, ss.26  
 real property tax, exemption, c.220, s.28(a)  
 Registry office, fees, c.328, s.39(4)  
 retail sales tax  
 exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(g)  
 held in trust for, c.354, ss.26, 28  
 receipt, c.354, s.3(1)

revenue  
 moneys, property, accounts, documents taken, received belonging to, c.338, s.90  
 penalties, forfeitures recovered, c.338, s.93(2)  
 recovery, saving, c.338, s.86  
 remedies, saving, c.338, s.89

right to dismiss public servants, c.41, s.47(2)  
 roads vested in, c.84, s.26

Rural Electricity Authority, agent of, c.252, ss.10, 11

St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 land conveyance, c.358, s.20(1)(a)  
 salt reserved to, c.71, s.19; c.72, s.26  
 sand reserved to, c.71, s.19  
 sawmills, abandoned, property of, c.344, s.9  
 securities investigation costs, c.349, s.45

securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(i)  
 slate reserved to, c.71, s.19  
 tax on public utilities, receipt, c.354, s.9(2)

telegraph companies  
 tax, accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, ss.6, 7  
 tax, paying to, c.371, s.3

telephone companies  
 tax, accounts penalties, recovery, c.371, ss.6, 7  
 tax, paying to, c.371, s.3

timber lands, reversion to, c.373, ss.3, 4  
 timber rights, acquisition for, c.71, s.75  
 timber rights reserved, c.71, s.76(f)

tobacco tax  
 collections received on behalf of, Revenue and Audit Act purposes, c.374, s.25  
 payment to, c.374, s.3(1)

wages  
 average, unclaimed, becoming property of, c.9, s.29(4)  
 in arrears, unclaimed, becoming property of, c.170, s.22(4)

water power, see WATER POWER  
 water power licences, rights reserved, c.71, ss.39(2), 40(2)

Wild Life Act, seized goods, security, receipt, c.400, s.11(7)

**CROWN (CANADA)**

Business Tax, St. John's, effect upon, c.40, s.250(3)

contracts  
 Corner Brook City Council,  
 employee pensions, c.39, s.59(2)(a)(ii)  
 municipal councils, employee pensions, c.216, s.43(2)(a)(ii)

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., claims, c.152, s.106(3)

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, contracts, c.266, s.5(3)(b)

pension payments, transferred civil servants, c.43, s.6

proprietary rights protected, c.216, s.5  
 real property tax, exemption, c.220, s.28(a)

St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 land conveyance, c.358, s.20(1)(a)  
 securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(i)

**CROWN CORPORATIONS**

see also STATE ENTERPRISES  
 collective bargaining, public service, c.318, ss.2(b)(iii), 7(1)(b), (n), (r), (s)

**CROWN CORPORATIONS,****continued**

defined, c.69, s.2(a)  
 employees, inclusion in Public Service  
   Pension Plan, c.319, s.34  
 income tax, exemptions, c.163, s.9(2)  
 land, acquisition for development, c.91, s.20  
 local taxes  
   amount, c.69, s.4(b)  
   exemption, c.69, s.3(a)  
   liability, c.69, s.4  
 securities, registration statements,  
   exception, c.349, s.20(r)

**CROWN CORPORATIONS  
 (LOCAL TAXATION) ACT,  
 c.69**

**CROWN GRANTS**

application by petition, c.71, s.124(1)  
 conditions, performance not required  
   during proceedings to alter,  
   c.70, s.2  
 dams, c.71, s.131  
 defined, c.187, s.141  
 delivery required, c.71, s.120  
 disputes, c.187, s.142  
 errors, correction, c.71, ss.113-115  
 execution, c.71, s.123  
 fee, payment requirement, c.71, s.118  
 fee simple  
   abandoned, reversion to Crown,  
   c.1, ss.2, 6  
   agricultural occupation, c.71, ss.6(6), (7)  
   exchange of timber land, c.71, s.74(1)  
   implementation of existing grants,  
   c.71, s.103  
   residential occupation, c.71, s.5(2)  
   ten acres, generally, c.71, s.9(1)  
 issue, payments required, c.71, ss.118(1),  
   119  
 land  
   expropriation, c.384, ss.3-5  
   less than ten acres, c.71, s.9(1)  
   occupied on which house is  
   built, c.71, ss.5, 7  
   return to Crown, c.384, ss.2, 3  
   return to Crown, compensation,  
   c.384, ss.6-9  
   special provisions, c.71, ss.10(1), 11(1)  
   used for agriculture, c.71,  
   ss.6(3), (6), 7, 11(1)  
   where timber has been cut,  
   c.71, s.101

land development areas  
   amendments upon request, c.197, s.25  
   conditions, c.197, s.28  
   form, contents, c.197, s.41  
   refusal, c.197, ss.21, 39(2)  
   settlers, c.197, ss.15, 18  
   vacant lands, c.197, s.17  
 land settlements, requirements, c.197,  
   s.32(1)(c)  
 lands for Power Commission sites,  
   c.250, s.41  
 mining, see MINING GRANTS  
 payments, method, c.71, s.118(2)  
 petition  
   appearance, answer, c.187, ss.145, 146  
   covenants, performance, exception,  
   c.70, s.2  
   default, c.187, s.146  
   judgment to alter, substitution,  
   c.70, s.3  
   Minister's interest, c.71, s.117(2)  
   parties, c.187, s.144  
   procedure, c.187, ss.142, 147  
   rights, protected, c.187, s.148  
   service, c.187, s.143  
 previously abandoned, re-investigation,  
   effect on subsequent title,  
   c.1, s.15(3)  
 records, retention and inspection,  
   c.71, s.124(2)  
 regulations, c.71, s.122  
 royalties from, fair return required,  
   c.73, ss.2, 5  
 survey, report required before issue,  
   c.71, s.128  
 trespass or ejection by holder of  
   rights, c.71, s.117(1)  
 validity, made before Dec.30, 1940, c.71, s.20  
 veterans' settlements, see VETERANS,  
   settlement.

**CROWN GRANTS  
 (PROCEEDINGS) ACT, c.70**

**CROWN LANDS**

abandoned  
   claims, c.1, s.7  
   reversion to Crown, appeal, c.1, s.16  
   reversion to Crown, application,  
   contents, c.1, s.4  
   reversion to Crown, orders,  
   c.1, ss.6, 13  
   reversion to Crown, period  
   abandoned, c.1, s.2

**CROWN LANDS, continued**

reversion to Crown, procedure,  
c.1, ss.3-15, 19-23

reversion to Crown, proceedings,  
fraud, effect, c.1, s.14

reversion to Crown, re-investigation,  
c.1, s.15

administration, transfer, c.71, s.133

application for  
fees, c.71, s.12(3)  
requirements, c.71, s.12

auction of lots, c.71, s.13

benevolent institutions, for, c.71, s.14

bog lands, lease for agriculture,  
c.71, s.11(1)

boundaries within St. John's, c.40,  
ss.80(1), 81, 82, 83

breeding, for, c.71, s.107

building stone, reserved to Crown,  
c.71, s.19

cemeteries, for, c.71, s.14

City Tax, St. John's  
assessment, c.40, s.241(1)  
exemptions, c.40, ss.241, 271(1)

clay, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19

coal, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19

commons for pasturage, c.71, s.16

court houses, for, c.71, s.14

dams, for, c.71, ss.131(2)(c), 3(b)  
defined [Crown Lands Act], c.71, s.2(d);  
[Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act],  
c.72, s.3(b); [Forests (Exchange and  
Acquisition) Act], c.143, s.2(b); [Saw Mills  
Act], c.344, s.2(a)

development, c.197, s.3

entry for expropriation purposes, c.121, s.58

entry upon, St. John's Municipal  
Council, c.40, s.107(3)

expropriated under Unimproved Lands  
(Redistribution) Act, disposition, c.384,  
s.10

fences, requirements, c.71, s.132

forfeited, reversion to, c.71, s.116

granite, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19

grant, see CROWN GRANTS

gravel, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19

gypsum, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19

holdings by Mines, Agriculture and  
Resources departmental employees,  
prohibition, c.71, s.106

housing, for, c.71, s.14

hydro-electric developments, assurance to,  
c.71, ss.53(1), (2)

illegal possession, c.71, s.134

islands abandoned  
livestock, removal and sale,  
c.71, s.17(2)  
pasturage restriction, c.71, s.17(1)

jails, for, c.71, s.14

land development areas  
establishment, c.197, s.4(1)  
leases, c.197, ss.13-15  
veterans, surrender of holdings,  
c.197, s.19

lease  
abandoned, reversion to Crown,  
c.1, ss.2, 6  
agricultural purposes, c.71, ss.6,  
11(1)  
agricultural purposes, extension,  
c.71, s.6(5)  
animal breeding purposes,  
c.71, s.107  
application by petition, c.71, s.124(1)  
coal mining, for, c.72, s.81  
cutting timber, c.71, ss.6(4), 8(3)  
dams, c.71, s.131  
delivery required, c.71, s.120  
errors, correction, c.71, ss.113-115  
execution, c.71, s.123  
fee, payment requirement, c.71, s.118  
issue, payments required, c.71,  
ss.118(1), 119  
land development areas, c.197,  
ss.13, 14  
less than fifty acres, c.71, s.9(2)  
lumber industry purpose, c.71, s.8  
mining purposes, c.72, ss.73(2), 81  
natural gas extraction, for,  
c.72, s.81  
oil extraction, for, c.72, s.81  
payments, method, c.71, s.118(2)  
Power Commission sites,  
c.250, s.41  
previously abandoned, re-investigation,  
effect on subsequent title,  
c.1, s.15(3)

records, retention and inspection,  
c.71, s.124(2)

regulations, c.71, s.122

residential purpose, c.71, s.5

royalties from, fair return  
required, c.73, ss.2, 5

salt mining, for, c.72, s.81

special provisions, c.71, ss.10(1), 11(1)

survey, report required before  
issue, c.71, s.128

temporary occupancy, c.71, s.48

**CROWN LANDS, continued**

- titles, inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.82(1)
- trespass or ejection by lessee, c.71, s.117(1)
- validity, made before Dec.30, 1940, c.71, s.20
- licences
  - abandoned, reversion to Crown, c.1, ss.2, 6
  - application by petition, c.71, s.124(1)
  - dams, c.71, s.131
  - delivery required, c.71, s.120
  - errors, correction, c.71, ss.113-115
  - execution, c.71, s.123
  - fee, payment requirement, c.71, s.118
  - payments, method, c.71, s.118(2)
  - previously abandoned, re-investigation, effect on subsequent title, c.1, s.15(3)
  - records, retention and inspection, c.71, s.124(2)
  - regulations, c.71, s.122
  - royalties from, fair return required, c.73, ss.2, 5
  - special provisions, c.71, ss.10(1), 11(1)
  - trespass or ejection by licensee, c.71, s.117(1)
- limestone, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- lumber licences, hardwoods, c.149, ss.2-7
- marble, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- market places, for, c.71, s.14
- marl, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- minerals
  - Mobile River watershed, c.40, s.223(5)
  - reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- miners' permits, prospecting rights, c.72, ss.5, 6, 10, 89
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, control, c.88, s.13
- mining, for, c.72, ss.73(2), 81
- mining location, vacant, reversion to, c.71, s.104
- natural gas, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, assurance to, c.249, s.40
- occupancy
  - permits, c.71, s.21
  - temporary leases and licences, c.71, s.48
- occupied, mining damage, compensation, c.72, ss.54, 55
- oil, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- order to remove dam, reversion to, c.71, s.131(6)
- parks, for, c.71, s.14
- pasturage, for, c.71, ss.16, 18
- permits
  - delivery required, c.71, s.120
  - execution, c.71, s.123
  - regulations, c.71, s.122
  - sawmills, building, c.344, s.8
- petroleum rights reserved, c.390, s.7
- Placentia, Rural District, watershed protection, c.339, s.2(1)
- Power Commission
  - assurance to, c.250, s.41(3)
  - construction on, approval, c.250, s.38(1)
- Power Distribution Districts, power lines, c.340, s.30
- prospecting rights, c.72, s.89
- provincial parks, designated, c.312, s.3(c)
- public buildings, for, c.71, s.14
- Public Works, Minister, acquisition, development, c.91, ss.19, 20
- real property tax
  - Corner Brook, exemption, c.39, s.132(a)
  - exemption, c.216, s.83(a)
- reservation, c.71, ss.10(2), 11(3), 54(2), 93, 129
- reversion, waiver, c.71, s.121
- rifle range, Long Pond, return to, c.335, s.3
- royalties on, liability runs with land, c.73, s.3
- Rural Electricity Authority power lines and structures, c.252, ss.17, 37
- sand, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- salt, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- schools, for, c.71, s.14
- slate, reserved to Crown, c.71, s.19
- squares, for, c.71, s.14
- surveys, c.71, s.132(2)
- timber lands, reservation, c.71, ss.54(2), 93
- timber licences, see TIMBER, licences
- timber management, regulations, c.71, s.98
- title inspection, St. John's, c.40, ss.82(1), (2)
- title, investigation, judicial, application, c.324, s.3
- towns, for, c.71, s.13
- transfer, c.3, s.2
- transfer, national parks, c.245, s.3
- trees, cultivation and preservation by grantees, lessees, licensees, c.71, s.15
- urban developments, for, c.71, s.14
- use by petroleum lessees, c.294, s.12
- villages, for, c.71, s.13
- wild fruit harvesting, for, c.71, ss.11(1), 18
- worship, places, for, c.71, s.14

**CROWN LANDS ACT, c.71**

Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act, precedence, conflicts, c.72, s.1  
 Crown lands, transfers, application, c.3, s.2  
 effect on grants, leases or licences issued prior to, c.71, s.103  
 fees under, regulations, c.71, s.3  
 Hardwood Veneers Act, application, c.149, s.6  
 Labrador Lands (Reservation) Act, application, c.195, s.2  
 land development areas, Crown grants, application to, c.197, s.41  
 land for housing, exception, c.249, s.40(1)  
 mining grants, leases or licences, application, c.72, s.2  
 offences under, generally, c.71, s.135  
 Power Commission, water power licence, application, c.250, s.40  
 property exempt from, St. John's, c.40, s.223(2)  
 rifle range, Long Pond, application, c.335, s.3  
 sawmill operation, application, c.344, s.16(b)  
 taxes paid under, exceeding mining tax liability, refunds, c.239, s.25  
 unimproved grants, expropriated, application, c.384, s.10  
 veterans settlements, application, c.390, s.7

**CROWN LANDS ACT, 1930**

timber licences, application, c.71, s.101

**CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS, DIRECTOR**

maps, documents, copies, certified, c.88, s.27

**CROWN LANDS (MINES AND QUARRIES) ACT, c.72**

Crown lands, transfers, application, c.3, s.2  
 Labrador Lands (Reservation) Act, application, c.195, s.2  
 petroleum exploration, application, c.294, s.15  
 proceedings under, procedure, c.72, s.90  
 unimproved grants, expropriated, application, c.384, s.10

**CROWN LANDS (MINES AND QUARRIES) ACT, 1951**

timber licences, application, c.71, s.101

**CROWN PROPERTY**

accounts and records of, examination, c.338, s.71  
 acquisition, disposal  
 Community and Social Development, Minister, c.78, s.22  
 Education and Youth, Minister, c.80, ss.37(1), (2), (4)  
 Finance, Department, c.81, s.22  
 Labrador Affairs, Minister, c.87, s.22  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, c.88, s.24  
 Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.89, s.28  
 Public Works, Minister, c.91, ss.18, 19  
 Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.27  
 ballot boxes, papers, c.106, s.59(4)  
 confiscated liquor, c.8, s.59(3), 78(1)  
 drivers' licences, c.152, s.53(1)  
 election documents, c.106, s.59(4)  
 horse racing, betting, taxes on, c.155, ss.13, 15  
 loss or damage, compensation, see PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE FUND  
 Marketing Board Newfoundland, property, c.246, s.10(4)  
 Medical Care Commission, property, c.265, ss.10(1), (4)  
 motor vehicles, abandoned, c.152, s.166(9)  
 Pippy Park Commission, dealings, c.298, ss.12(2), (4)  
 poll books, c.106, s.59(4)  
 recovery, remedies, saving, c.338, s.86  
 regulation, management, Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.7(1)(a)  
 revenue, collection accounts, documents, c.338, s.90  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles, identification plates, c.243, s.4(5)  
 vehicle licences, identification plates, c.152, s.27(1)  
 water bodies, c.44, ss.13(1), (2)  
 water power projects  
 default of licensee, c.71, s.45(5)  
 prohibition on change by, c.71, s.41

**CROWN ROYALTIES**

see ROYALTIES

**CROWN ROYALTIES ACT, c.73**

application, c.73, s.7

**CRUELTY**

defined, c.223, s.2(a)

**CULTIVATION**

Crown lands

leased for agriculture, c.71,  
ss.6(3), 7

leased for wild fruit, c.71,  
s.11(1)(a)

land development areas

Crown grants, prerequisite, c.197,  
ss.15, 18(c)

expenditures, c.197, s.8

failure, effects, c.197, ss.20, 21

leases, condition of, c.197, s.29(a)

leases, requirements, c.197, s.14

licences, rights, c.197, s.10

requirements, regulations, c.197,  
ss.14, 15, 38(e)

**CULTURAL ACTIVITIES**

see also YOUTH ADMINISTRATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

defined, c.405, s.2(f)

federal provincial agreements respecting,  
c.405, s.12

promotion by Youth Administration,  
c.405, ss.10, 11

**CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT**

Historic Objects, Sites and Records

Board, promotion of, c.153, s.12(d)

**CULVERTS**

Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(g)

highways, specification and dimensions,  
c.84, s.46

highways, water flow control, c.84, s.53

municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(h)

**CURATOR**

defined, c.153, s.2(f)

**CURATOR OF THE MUSEUM**

see under NEWFOUNDLAND MUSEUM

**CURBS**

construction, municipal assessment of  
costs, c.216, s.113

cost, St. John's, c.40, s.157(1)(c)

development areas, St. John's, cost,  
c.40, s.403(4)(a)

**CURFEW**

children

Corner Brook, regulations, c.39,

s.146(1)(gg)

municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(ii)

**CURRENCIES**

Industrial Development Corporation,  
moneys borrowed, c.263, s.9

judgments, registration, conversion of  
awards, reciprocating states,  
c.327, s.5

loans from United Kingdom, c.214, s.2

maintenance orders, conversion, c.224,  
ss.3(3), 6(7)

municipal loans, c.216, s.54

Power Commission securities, c.250, s.15

Rural Electricity Authority loans,  
c.252, s.31

**CUSTODIANS**

real estate trades, c.326, s.4(a)

**CUSTODY**

children, see CHILD CUSTODY

minors, legal matters, c.187, s.21(n)

Wild Life Act, goods seized, under,  
c.400, s.11(2)

**CUSTOM**

see also USAGE

employment, notice of termination,  
c.111, s.10

sealing industry, set-off, insolvency,  
c.187, s.232

Supreme Court, application, c.187, s.21(f)

**CUSTOMS**

officers

clearance, seal fishery ship,  
c.347, ss.8, 25, 33

seal fishery, master's certificate,  
exception, c.347, s.25

trawlers, clearance from port,  
c.18, s.3

**CUSTOMS, BOARD**

decisions, vessel is trawler, c.18, s.2(d)

imports, duty free or reduced, transfer,  
diversion, permission, c.100, s.2(5)

**CUSTOMS BROKERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**CUSTOMS, CHIEF OFFICERS**

trawlers, deposit for clearance from ports, c.18, ss.6, 7

**CUSTOMS, COLLECTOR**

medical supplies, seal and Labrador fisheries vessels, adequacy, c.228, s.12

**CUSTOMS, DEPARTMENT**

payments to representatives, insured fishermen, c.18, s.8

**CYCLE SHOPS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**CYCLES**

see also BICYCLES; MOTORCYCLES  
supplies, sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**DAIRIES**

places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)  
tubercular persons, work in prohibited, c.151, s.63

**DAIRY COWS**

communicable diseases, milking, prohibition, c.52, ss.11, 12

**DAIRY PRODUCTS**

see also FOOD  
butter  
communicable diseases, prevention, c.52, ss.8-13  
substitutes, see FOOD, butter substitutes  
cream, communicable diseases, prevention, c.52, ss.8-13  
creameries, places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)  
direct sellers, licensing, exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
food and drug licences, c.139, s.10  
milk  
adulteration, c.139, s.25(3)  
communicable diseases, prevention, c.52, ss.8-13  
contaminated, prohibition on consumption, c.52, s.12  
pasteurization, representation, c.139, s.25(2)

tuberculin tests, representation, c.139, s.25(1)

natural products, included in definition, c.246, s.2(i)

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)

**DAMAGES**

see also under CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

actions

limitation, c.206, s.2

survival of causes, c.365, ss.3, 4, 7, 8

conditional sales, certificates of discharge, c.56, s.13(2)

credit investigators, actions against, c.256, s.7(3)

Deeds, Registrar, Deputy Registrar, fraud, neglect, c.328, s.5

disfigurement, actions survival of causes, c.365, s.11(g)

false imprisonment, seamen, c.4, s.2

fatal accidents, assessment, c.126, ss.5, 6

fire, from, actions, c.141, s.14

inspectors under Annual Vacations with Pay Act, actions against, c.9, s.22

judicial authorities, actions against, c.189, s.15

juvenile delinquencies, payments to victims, recovery, c.190, ss.20(1)(i), 22(3)

Legal Offices, Inspector, actions against, c.174, s.8

legitimated person, rights, c.203, s.7

limits on value of animals injured by railway carrying, c.325, s.18

liquidated, see LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

malicious torts, insolvent debtors, penalty, c.187, s.251(d)

motor vehicle accidents

see also MOTOR VEHICLES,

accident claims

security, actions on, c.152, s.83(3)

security, application, c.152, s.83(1)

security, attachment, exemption, c.152, ss.75(3), 83(2)

security, return, c.152, s.79(5)

security, substitution, c.152, s.91(2)

pain and suffering, survival of actions, c.365, s.11(g)

penalties, civil liability, c.182, s.34

public utility expropriation, c.323, ss.3(f), (g), 4(3), (9), (10), (13), 5(1)

**DAMAGES, continued**

- recovery, effect on workmen's compensation, c.403, s.11
- retail sales tax, inspectors, awarded against, limit, c.354, s.34
- sale of goods, contracts
  - breach of warranty, c.341, s.54
  - buyer defaults, c.341, ss.49(3), (4)
  - court order, c.341, s.53
  - goods lost in transit, c.341, s.34(2)
  - non-acceptance, goods, c.341, s.51
  - non-delivery, goods, c.341, s.52
  - price valuation default, c.341, s.11(2)
  - special damages, c.341, s.55
- slander, c.352, ss.2, 3, 4
- tobacco tax, inspections, searches, actions, proceedings, c.374, s.31
- workmen's injuries, c.403, ss.100(2), 102

**DAMS**

- construction
  - application for approval, c.71, s.131(2)
  - approval, c.44, s.23; c.71, ss.80, 131
  - plans, submission, c.44, s.23(1)
- description
  - floating of timber, c.71, s.80(2)
  - water power application
    - requirement, c.71, s.23(i)
    - water power development, construction safety, c.71, s.51
  - floating of timber, requirements, c.71, s.80
  - highways, water flow, obstruction, c.84, ss.34(1)(b), (2)
  - Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)
  - prospecting on land of, restriction, c.72, s.9
  - removal or repair, orders, c.71, s.131(4)
  - use for timber, c.71, s.78

**DANCE-HALLS**

- parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)
- place of entertainment, definition includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**DANCES**

- entertainment, definition includes, c.39, s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a)
- entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT TAX

**DANGEROUS**

- defined [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.97(a)

**DANGEROUS DRIVING**

- see under DRIVERS AND DRIVING

**DANGEROUS GOODS**

- railways, carriage prohibited, c.325, ss.32(11), (12)

**DATE OF LEGITIMATION**

- defined, c.203, s.2(a)

**DATES**

- effective, defined [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(d)

**DAUGHTERS**

- see under CHILDREN

**DAY NURSERIES**

- welfare institutions, included in definition of, c.397, s.2(f)

**DAY OF REST**

- see WEEKLY DAY OF REST

**DEAD BODIES**

- burial, medical schools, c.162, s.9
- exhumation, c.119, ss.2, 3, 4
- health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(m)
- identification, statements, c.329, s.14
- medical, educational use
  - burial requirements, c.162, s.9
  - burial time and place, recorded, c.162, ss.8(c), (d)
  - directions of deceased, c.162, s.3
  - directions of persons other than deceased, c.162, s.4
  - hospital administrators, duties, c.162, s.5(a)
  - identification information, record, c.162, s.8(a)
  - Inspector of Anatomy, appointment, c.162, ss.6(b)(ii), (e)
  - Inspector of Anatomy, duties, c.162, s.5
  - persons lawfully in possession of the body, duties, c.162, s.5(b)
  - procedure, c.162, ss.3-5
  - register of bodies, c.162, ss.7(c), 8
  - schools, disposition requirements, c.162, ss.5, 6
  - schools, inspections, c.162, s.7

**DEAD PERSONS**

- names, changes, consent, exception, c.33, s.4(8)

**DEAF PERSONS**

- appropriations for, c.151, s.73
- children
  - institutions for, inspection, c.151, s.79
  - instruction and training, c.151, ss.75, 76
- education, training, welfare, where indigent, c.151, s.71
- employment placement, c.151, ss.77, 78
- instructors, duties and powers, appointment, c.151, s.72
- supervisors, duties, appointment, c.151, s.77

**DEALERS**

- ammunition, certificates, exemption, c.129, s.8(b)
- firearms, certificates, exemption, c.129, s.8(b)
- livestock, disease prevention, regulations, c.212, s.4
- motor vehicles, see under MOTOR VEHICLES
- tobacco, see under TOBACCO
- transient
  - licences, fees, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(b)
  - locations prohibited, St. John's, c.40, ss.287(3), (4)

**DEATH**

- see also DEAD BODIES
- accidental, see FATAL ACCIDENTS
- assignees, book debts, c.15, s.9
- benefits, income tax, amounts deducted, withheld, c.163, s.13(1)(d), (2), (3)
- boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants, explosion, notice, c.24, s.8(3)(d)
- certificates, c.329, ss.13(2), (3), 28
- certificates, Canadian Forces, c.308, s.2
- Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute, members, c.34, s.16
- child in foster home, notice of, c.151, s.186
- civil servant, pension or gratuity to representative, dependents, c.41, ss.25, 42(5), 46
- conditional sales, witnesses, c.56, s.16
- credit lenders, registration, cancellation, c.256, s.15(3)
- crimes, compensation, see CRIMES, COMPENSATION
- criminal negligence, victim, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(b), Sch.
- elevators, c.107, s.12(2)

- elevators, investigations, c.107, s.13(1)
- employer, intestate, workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.74(2), (3)
- enquiries, magistrates or justices, c.364, ss.127-130
- father, effect on affiliation proceedings, c.38, s.24(1)
- fires, by, annual report, c.131, s.5(e)
- fishermen, relief, fund, c.290, ss.3, 10
- gratuities, Civil Service Act, under, payment, c.319, ss.6(1)(a), (b)
- hospital patients
  - certificates, c.329, s.13(c)
  - report, c.151, ss.180, 181
  - unknown cause, report, c.151, s.180(2)
- Hoyles Home resident, report, c.151, ss.178, 181
- illegitimate children, effect on affiliation proceedings, c.38, ss.42, 46(c)
- income tax returns
  - individuals, c.163, s.10(1)(b)
  - partners, c.163, s.10(4)
  - proprietors of businesses, c.163, s.10(4)
- insured bank fishermen, c.18, s.8
- land surveyors
  - register, alteration, c.198, s.27
  - with articulated pupils, c.198, s.20
- life insurance
  - presumption, c.205, ss.41, 45
  - simultaneous, c.205, s.47
- livestock, by train or motor vehicle, duty, c.210, ss.12, 13
- marine accidents
  - benefits, fishermen, c.226, ss.2, 3, 4
  - benefits, seamen, c.226, ss.2, 3, 4
- master of apprentice, estate, obligations, c.240, s.4
- medical research, education, disposition of body, c.162, ss.3, 4
- mentally disordered persons in institutions, report, c.151, ss.178, 181
- midwives, report, c.235, s.12(d)
- mine workmen, presumption, compensation, c.403, s.6(3)
- mining claims, work required, time extensions, c.72, s.43(1)(a)
- mining permit holders, effect on claim, c.72, s.52
- mother, effect on affiliation proceedings, c.38, s.26
- notification, c.329, ss.5, 13, 16
- nursing home patients, report, c.151, ss.180, 181

**DEATH, continued**

payments, apportionment, due dates,  
c.11, s.4

pharmaceutical chemists, continuation of  
business, c.295, s.40

presumption  
evidence, c.304, s.4  
orders, c.304, s.3  
petitions, c.304, s.3  
requirements, c.304, s.3(1)

private hospital licensee, effect,  
c.151, s.19

private hospitals, register, entry,  
c.151, s.23(1)(c)

provincial elections  
candidates, c.106, s.49  
petitioners, respondents, c.106, s.154

public servants  
allowance, c.319, s.21  
pension contributions, return,  
c.319, ss.6(1)(a), (b)  
pension to widows, widowers,  
children, c.319, s.22

real estate agents, c.326, s.17

registration  
burial record, c.329, s.4  
false statements, c.329, s.23  
record, defacing, altering,  
c.329, s.23  
requirement, c.329, s.2

registration officers. *see* VITAL  
STATISTICS, registration officers

savings bonds, transfer, c.338, s.27

schools, administrative personnel, salary  
payments, c.346, s.93(4)

sealers  
conveyance home, c.347, s.38  
on ice after dark, c.347,  
ss.19, 35  
relief, fund, c.290, ss.3, 10

seamen, relief, fund, c.290, ss.3, 10

shop sales on Sundays, holidays,  
effect of, c.158, s.14

social assistance, payment termination,  
c.353, s.7

succession duties, *see* SUCCESSION  
DUTIES

survivorship, c.366, s.2

teachers, salary payments, c.346, s.93(4)

title investigation, party to, effect,  
c.324, s.38

tuberculosis, from, notification, c.151, s.51

United States citizens, in Newfoundland,  
c.385, s.2

wills, *see* WILLS

witnesses

assignment of book debts,  
c.15, s.13  
statements, c.329, s.14

workmen

employers' liability, c.110, ss.3, 8  
employers' liability, c.403, s.100(1)  
notice, c.110, s.8(1)  
workmen's compensation, *see* WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION

**DEATH DUTIES***see also* ESTATES

accounts, verification, c.74, s.7

Assessor

accounts, verification, c.74, s.7  
calculation, duty, allowance, c.74, s.10(1)  
certificate, estate value, c.74, s.8  
defined, c.74, s.2  
enquiries, accounts, estates,  
powers, c.74, s.8  
final certificate, appeals from,  
c.74, s.10(5)  
final certificate, requirements,  
issue, c.74, s.10(3)  
letters of administration, granting  
to, c.74, s.14  
letters of probate or administration  
not obtained, powers, c.74, s.14  
letters of probate or administration,  
revocation, applications, c.74, s.13  
provisional certificate, issue,  
effect, c.74, s.10(3)  
valuation, estate, powers, duties,  
c.74, ss.9, 10(1), (5)

debentures, on, company's duties,  
c.74, s.5

estates

accounts, particulars, c.74, s.7  
certified value, duties payable  
on, c.74, s.8, Sch.  
debentures, shares, deemed property  
in province, c.74, s.5(1)  
defined, c.74, s.4(1)  
identifying, letters of Probate  
or Administration by, c.74, s.4(3)  
insurance money, included in,  
exceptions, c.74, s.4(1)(i)  
liability, persons owning,  
exceptions, c.74, s.3  
money, banks, other institutions  
holding, included in,  
c.74, s.4(1)(h)  
property, description, particulars,  
account for Treasury to include,  
c.74, s.4(2)

**DEATH DUTIES,****continued**

property, included in, c.74,  
ss.4(1)(a)-(h)  
rates, c.74, s.3, Sch.  
valuation, where value not  
immediately ascertainable,  
c.74, s.10(1)  
His Majesty's Forces, members' estates,  
exceptions, c.74, ss.3(a)(ii), (b)(i)  
Memorial University gifts to,  
exemption from, c.231, s.69  
Mercantile Marine, members' estates,  
exceptions, c.74, s.3(b)(ii)  
payment, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)  
personal property, estate, deemed  
part of, c.74, s.6(1)  
property in province, shares, debentures  
deemed, c.74, s.5(1)  
property outside of Newfoundland, payment  
on, c.74, s.6(2)  
Royal Naval Reserve, members' estates,  
exceptions, c.74, s.3(a)(i)  
Royal Newfoundland Regiment, members'  
estates, exceptions, c.74, s.3(a)(i)  
security, providing, in lieu of  
payment, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)  
shares, on, company's duties, c.74, s.5  
unpaid, letters of probate or administration,  
revocation, c.74, s.13  
unpaid, recovery by Crown, c.74, s.11

**DEATH DUTIES ACT, c.74**

military volunteers, certificates, exemption,  
c.402, s.6  
supervision, exceptions, c.74, s.15

**DEBENTURES**

agricultural marketing boards, issued  
by, c.247, s.9(3)  
assignment of book debts, legislation  
application, c.15, s.3(a)  
companies and corporations  
death duties purposes, property  
in province deemed, c.74, s.5(1)  
death duties, restrictions, duties,  
notice, c.74, ss.5(2), (4), (5)  
holders, debt priorities, c.54, s.231  
holders, receivers for, c.54, s.155(6)  
inspection, c.54, s.73(9)  
objects, alteration, notice to  
holders, c.54, s.106(2)(a)  
owner deceased, transfer  
prohibitions, exceptions, c.74, s.5(2)  
registration, c.54, ss.73(1)(a), (4), (5), (7)

registration, non-compliance, offence,  
c.54, s.77  
co-operative societies, funds raising,  
rules, c.65, s.67(2)(d)  
Corner Brook City Council  
certificates, issuance, effect,  
c.39, ss.72(1), (2)  
conditions, c.39, s.69(5)  
coupons, c.39, s.72(5)  
currency of issue, c.39, s.69(6)  
execution, signatures, c.39, ss.72(3),  
(4), (6)  
judgment by owners, execution,  
c.39, s.71  
powers, c.39, s.69(1)  
redemption, taxes raised, c.39,  
ss.70, 71  
sale, c.39, s.69(7)  
defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(d)  
foreign companies  
not formed, offered for sale,  
requirements, c.54, s.287  
unregistered, offered for sale,  
requirements, c.54, s.286  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
charges created for, registration,  
inspection, c.167, ss.47(1), (4),  
(5), (6), (9)  
Industrial Development Corporation, see  
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND,  
debentures  
investment contracts issuers, valuation,  
c.184, ss.23(c), (d)  
loans, United Kingdom to Newfoundland,  
issue, c.214, ss.3, 4  
Local Authorities, guaranteed by Crown,  
expenditures approval, c.215, s.3  
married women's property, c.227, ss.7-11,  
16, 18  
Medical Care Commission, issue,  
c.265, s.15(c)  
Memorial University  
donations, holding of, c.231, s.5(2)  
investment in, circumstances,  
c.231, s.5(1)(a)  
Memorial University Pension Fund,  
investment into, c.232, s.7(a)  
mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
management, c.234, s.11(f)  
municipal councils, c.216, ss.53, 55  
Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, see NEWFOUNDLAND  
MUNICIPAL FINANCING  
CORPORATION, debentures

**DEBENTURES, continued**

provincial  
 acquisition by province, cancellation,  
 c.338, s.21(5)  
 assignment, effect, c.75, s.2  
 cancellation, c.338, s.21(5)  
 issue, sale, conditions, c.338, ss.21(1)(a),  
 (2), (16), 32  
 lost or destroyed, discovery after  
 replacement, c.75, s.7  
 lost or destroyed, investigation  
 and claim, c.75, s.3  
 lost or destroyed, matured,  
 payable, c.75, s.8  
 lost or destroyed, new issue,  
 c.75, s.5  
 lost or destroyed, replacement  
 issue, c.75, s.6, Sch.  
 redemption, paying off, notice,  
 conditions, c.75, s.2  
 replacement issue, form, conditions,  
 c.75, s.9  
 rules and regulations, c.75, s.10  
 sinking fund, investment of moneys  
 from debenture issue, conditions,  
 c.338, s.21(3), (4)  
 sterling money, replacement  
 issue in, c.75, s.9  
 transfer, effect, c.75, s.2  
 qualified assets, included in definition,  
 c.184, s.2(h)(iii)  
 St. John's Municipal Council,  
 issuance, c.40, s.97  
 School Boards, corporate credit,  
 c.346, s.13(m)  
 stock  
 assignment of book debts,  
 legislation application, c.15, s.3(a)  
 companies and corporations, holders,  
 debt priorities, c.54, s.231  
 companies and corporations, objects,  
 alteration, notice to holders,  
 c.54, s.106(2)(a)  
 companies and corporations, registration,  
 non-compliance, offence, c.54, s.77  
 companies, trustees, investments,  
 powers, c.380, s.7(2)  
 debentures, included in definition  
 [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(d)  
 foreign companies, not formed,  
 debenture stock offered for  
 sale, requirements, c.54, s.287  
 foreign companies, unregistered,  
 debenture stock offered for  
 sale, requirements, c.54, s.286

married women's property,  
 c.227, ss.7-11, 16, 18  
 railway companies, trustees,  
 investments, powers, c.380, s.7(2)  
 trustees  
 conversion, application for,  
 circumstances, c.380, s.8(3)  
 investments, powers, c.380, ss.3(e), (h),  
 (i), (k), 4

**DEBENTURES OF THE  
PROVINCE ACT, c.75****DEBRIS**

see REFUSE

**DEBTORS**

arrest, maintenance, c.187, ss.101, 102, 104  
 assignments of book debts, see  
 ASSIGNMENT, book debts  
 co-debtors  
 actions, indemnification, c.206, s.12  
 payments, effect, actions,  
 c.206, s.14  
 defined, c.382, s.2(d)  
 income tax deductions, withholdings,  
 discharge, departmental receipt,  
 c.163, s.38(11)  
 insolvency, see under INSOLVENCY  
 judgment, see JUDGMENT DEBTORS  
 loans, excessive cost, relief from,  
 c.382, ss.3, 4, 5(1)  
 loans, unconscionable, relief from,  
 c.382, ss.3, 4, 5(1)  
 unconscionable transactions, relief from,  
 c.382, ss.3, 4, 5(1)  
 wages, protection, public works, c.300, s.2

**DEBTS**

see also INSOLVENCY  
 actions  
 jurisdiction of District  
 Courts, c.98, s.21(1)(b)  
 limitation, c.206, s.2  
 administrators, settlements, acceptance,  
 circumstances, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
 fees deemed to be, c.253, s.32  
 assignment, c.187, s.21(k)  
 associations, members, liability,  
 c.54, s.245(b)  
 attachment  
 applications, intervention, c.185, s.5  
 delivery, sheriff, third party,  
 c.187, s.87

**DEBTS, continued**

- payable in goods, c.187, s.89
- payment into Court, third party, c.187, s.87
- return, c.187, s.83
- warrant conditions, c.187, s.82
- businesses, Industrial Development Corporation retiring, paying off, c.263, s.8(1)(b)
- Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute, members' liability, c.34, s.12
- civil, see CIVIL DEBTS
- companies and corporations
  - adjudicated, capital reduction, c.54, s.91(b)
  - comprise, winding up, c.54, s.233
  - directors, managers, past, liability, c.54, s.53(c)
  - discharge, winding up, c.54, s.233
  - existing companies' registration under Companies Act, effect, c.54, s.260
  - insolvent, creditors' rights, c.54, s.228
  - members annual list, contents, c.54, s.37(1)(h)
  - members, liability when less than three, c.54, s.82
  - members, past, liability, c.54, s.51(b)
  - mutual, see-offs, winding up, c.54, s.226
  - payment by liquidator, c.54, s.201(j)
  - priorities, winding up, c.54, ss.229, 230
  - proof, winding up, c.54, s.227
  - proving by creditors, winding up, c.54, s.184
  - secured, capital reduction, c.54, s.91(a)
  - statement of affairs, winding up, contents, c.54, s.158(1)
  - unable to pay, winding up, c.54, ss.138(d), 139
  - unregistered, unable to pay, winding up, c.54, ss.246(c)(ii), (d)
- co-operative societies
  - amalgamation, effect, c.65, s.53(7)(b)
  - annual audit, c.65, s.18(2)
  - recovery from members, c.65, s.30
- Crown, to, see CROWN, debts due
- due innkeeper, sale of property for, c.173, s.6
- employees, unpaid wages, recovery, c.170, s.23
- estates, proof, creditors, c.187, s.176
- executors, settlements, acceptance, circumstances, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)
- expenses, illegitimate children, actions, c.38, ss.34, 35, 36
- food establishments, renovation, costs, c.139, s.9(4)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, recovery from members, c.167, s.21
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, liability, c.166, s.15
- insolvency, defined, c.341, s.2(3)
- joint debtors, composition, compromise, c.286, s.6
- Liquor Commission, liability, c.8, s.12
- married women, c.227, ss.2(b), 4, 6, 14, 19, 20
- married women, insurance, exemption, c.227, s.12
- Memorial University College and Normal Training School, Board of Governors, liability, discharged from, c.233, s.3
- mentally incompetent persons' estates
  - collection for, c.324, s.6(1)(b)
  - discharge of debts on estates, c.234, s.9(1)
  - settling, c.234, s.10(i)
- Old Age Assistance Board, attachment by, c.280, s.13
- partnership, discharge by composition, compromise, c.286, ss.2-5
- patients, death, Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, estate, distribution, c.234, s.23(1)
- Pippy Park Commission, owing to, security, satisfaction, c.298, s.27(n)
- provincial elections, actions for recovery, c.106, s.97
- school tax, c.220, s.4(2)
- settlers, land development areas, attachment or sale, exemption, c.197, s.34
- specialty
  - companies, corporations members, unpaid shares, deemed to be, c.54, s.15
  - companies limited by guarantee, winding up, c.54, ss.148, 202
  - contributories' liability, deemed to be, c.54, s.135

**DEBTS, continued**

trustees, settlements, acceptance,  
circumstances, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
university students, financial assistance,  
recovery, c.386, s.11(3)  
women, ante-nuptial, c.227, s.14  
writ of execution, c.341, s.28

**DEBTS DUE TO HER  
MAJESTY**

see under CROWN

**DECEASED PERSONS**

actions  
evidentiary requirements, c.115, s.14  
survival of causes, see  
SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS  
assessment against, c.14, s.17(1)  
defined, [Family Relief Act],  
c.124, s.2(b)  
evidence prior to death, summary  
proceedings, c.364, s.82  
Public Trustee  
property of, custodian of,  
circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(c)  
property of, delivery to personal  
representatives of, circumstances,  
c.321, s.12  
Registry office, proof, c.328, s.17  
representatives, actions, c.115, s.14  
United States citizens, property  
owners, c.385, s.2

**DECISIONS**

evidence, included in definition,  
c.116, s.2(b)

**DECLARATIONS**

condominiums  
amendment, c.57, s.7  
defined, c.57, s.2(e)  
registration, c.57, s.5(1)  
death, presumption, c.304, s.3  
defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)  
Dietetic Association, Newfoundland,  
register, fraudulent, penalty, c.257, s.24  
election, member of, c.106, ss.77(6), 80(1)(a)  
elections, candidates, withdrawal,  
c.106, s.48(1)  
fish inspectors, receipt, c.132, s.9  
handwriting, as to, forms, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 36  
House of Assembly, witnesses, of,  
c.159, s.8

income tax, persons receiving,  
designation, c.163, s.30(4)  
interpretation, application, c.182, s.3(2)  
lodgers, landlords' distress, right of  
property, c.221, ss.2, 3  
Memorial University, Senate, vacancies,  
c.231, s.57(2)  
mineral areas, undeveloped, certificates,  
c.383, s.3  
notaries public, administration of,  
powers, c.275, s.8  
objects declared to be historic,  
c.153, s.18(1)  
seals, as to, forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 36  
service of documents, forms, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 35  
signing, Oaths, Commissioners, c.51,  
ss.2(2), 3(2)  
sites declared to be historic, c.153, s.21(1)  
solemn  
administration of, c.115, s.27  
form, c.115, s.27  
land development areas, applications  
to settle, c.197, s.7  
oaths, in lieu of, administration,  
c.278, s.8  
summary proceedings, service of  
documents, proof, c.364, s.96  
statutory, see STATUTORY  
DECLARATIONS  
winding up proceedings  
perjury, c.54, s.242  
swearing, c.54, s.196  
Workmen's Compensation Board, authority,  
c.403, s.82

**DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**

Emergency Measures Act, delegated  
authority, liability to, c.108, s.19(5)(b)

**DECORATING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**DECREES**

Colonial Stock Act, 1877, under  
satisfaction, c.338, s.29(2)  
deceased persons, actions, c.115, s.14  
foreign states, proof, c.115, s.17  
judgment, definition includes, c.187, s.3(g)  
persons of unsound mind, actions,  
c.115, s.15

**DEEDS**

see also INSTRUMENTS; RECORDS

**DEEDS, continued**

binding, removal during reproduction,  
c.328, s.29

books of registry, contents,  
c.328, ss.21, 23

companies and corporations  
executed abroad, c.54, s.115  
executed by liquidator, c.54, s.153(d)  
foreign, power of attorney,  
c.54, s.271(5)

conveyance, Supreme Court order,  
c.187, s.20

co-operative societies  
inspection, c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 19(2), 66(1)  
stamps, fees, exemption, c.65, s.35

easements, development areas, St.  
John's, c.40, s.403(5)

highways, property acquisition and  
conveyance, authentication, c.84, s.20

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
c.167, s.12(2)

instruments, included in definition  
[Stamp Act], c.361, s.2

Memorial University, execution, c.321, s.43

mines and quarries, interests in, assignment,  
requirements, c.72, s.30

partnerships, execution by non-partners,  
c.287, s.7

power of appointment, exclusion of  
objects, validity, c.10, s.3

preparation, Barristers, Solicitors,  
c.201, ss.76, 77

public enquiries, evidence, c.117, s.3

registered  
lost, c.115, s.23  
proof, c.115, s.23

salt cod marketing, execution, c.342,  
s.17(4)

School Boards, signature requirements,  
c.346, s.35(1)

School Tax Authorities, authentication,  
c.220, s.49

searches  
agents, executors, trustees,  
liability for errors, c.328, s.36(6)  
certificates, copies, as evidence,  
c.328, s.36(2)  
certificates, form, c.328, Sch.  
errors, solicitors, liability for,  
c.328, ss.36(5)-(7)  
generalized, lump sum fees,  
c.328, s.36(12)  
pen and ink, prohibition,  
c.328, s.36(9)  
procedure, rules, c.328, ss.35, 36

professional, certification, c.328, s.36(10)  
professional, undertaking required,  
c.328, s.36(11)

Registrar's duties respecting,  
c.328, ss.35, 36

requisition, c.328, ss.36(2), (3), (8)  
requisitions, forms, c.328, Sch.  
solicitors, liability for errors,  
c.328, ss.36(5)-(7)

settlement, married women, provisions,  
c.227, s.8

time, interpretation, c.270, s.4

void, maintenance orders evasion,  
c.223, s.25

**DEEDS, DEPUTY  
REGISTRAR**

acting Registrar, c.328, s.4  
affidavits, mechanics' liens, c.229, s.49(1)(a)  
appointment, c.328, s.3  
fraud by, liability, c.328, s.5  
negligence, liability, c.328, s.5  
oaths, administration, c.328, ss.12(c), 15

**DEEDS OF TRUST**

guarantees, building societies, St. John's  
Municipal Council, c.40, Sch. A, 5  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
loan guarantees, c.263, s.23

**DEEDS, REGISTRAR**

abstract of title, title investigations,  
applications, c.324, s.5(c)

affidavits  
assignment of book debts, c.15, s.8  
mechanics' liens, taking before,  
c.229, s.49(1)(a)

appeals from decisions of, c.328, s.19

appointment, c.328, s.3

assessment on land where proximity to  
housing project increases value,  
claim for, c.160, ss.25, 27(5)(e)

assignment of book debts, duties,  
c.15, ss.5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17

bill of sale  
affidavits, c.21, s.19(1)  
documents, custodian, c.21, s.23(1)  
registration, rectification, extension  
of time, c.21, s.20(2)  
search, c.21, s.23  
search, pen and ink, restriction,  
c.21, s.23(3)

book of registry  
double index to, duty to  
keep, c.328, s.27

**DEEDS, REGISTRAR,****continued**

duty to keep, c.328, s.21  
 entries, contents, c.328, ss.21, 23  
 number to be kept, c.328, s.25  
 certification, evidence of registration,  
 c.328, s.31  
 conditional sales  
 affidavits of execution, taking,  
 c.56, s.17  
 agreements, copies, filing,  
 c.56, s.4(4)  
 books, documents of record,  
 custody, c.56, s.21(1)  
 certificates of discharge, entry,  
 c.56, ss.13(4), (5)  
 court orders, filing, c.56, s.18(2)  
 evidence, c.56, s.20  
 fees, c.56, s.23  
 fixtures, notices, filing,  
 c.56, s.14(6)  
 renewal statements, filing,  
 c.56, s.11(6)  
 searches, generalized, c.56, s.21(6)  
 condominiums  
 conveyances, copy filed,  
 c.57, s.10(2)  
 corporations, name approved,  
 c.57, s.13(2)  
 duties, regulations, c.57, s.21(1)(d)  
 files kept, c.57, s.9(3)  
 time for registration, c.57,  
 s.6(4)  
 Condominiums Register, c.57, s.9  
 copies, examination, certification, c.328, s.26  
 Crown lands abandoned, application  
 for reversion to Crown, c.1, s.4  
 documents, custody, possession, duty to  
 keep, c.328, s.35  
 endorsement, documents, Pippy Park,  
 lands, c.298, s.57  
 expropriation notice, c.121, s.16  
 fees  
 schedule, c.328, s.39  
 statement, preparation, c.328, s.37  
 forms, approval, c.328, s.42  
 fraud by, liability, c.328, s.5  
 fraud, collusion, negligence,  
 offence, c.328, s.36(4)  
 hematite, notice of forfeiture,  
 c.236, s.21(8)  
 indexes  
 contents, c.328, s.27  
 duty to keep, c.328, s.27

land titles  
 certificate, certified copy,  
 admissibility, c.324, s.27  
 investigations, c.324, s.5(c)  
 limited partnership certificate, copy  
 filed, c.209, s.7  
 mechanics' liens  
 discharge, vacating, order,  
 duties, c.229, s.27(9)  
 duties generally, c.229, s.18(4)  
 fees, disposition, c.229, s.50(3)  
 payment, receipt, c.229, s.27(1)  
 mortgages, releases, noted by, c.328, s.32  
 negligence by, liability, c.328, s.5  
 oaths, administration, c.328, ss.12(a), 15  
 Power Distribution Districts, transfer  
 of assets and liabilities, registration,  
 requirements, c.340, s.12(8)  
 proof, deeds of gift, value,  
 c.328, s.38  
 public lands, instruments relating to,  
 consent, c.298, s.55  
 public utility expropriation, Board  
 order, c.323, s.3(d)  
 replacement where absence, illness,  
 c.328, s.4  
 reproduction of documents, orders,  
 c.328, s.28  
 searches  
 duties respecting, c.328, ss.35, 36  
 fraud, collusion, negligence,  
 offence, c.328, s.36(4)  
 securities, land, mining claims,  
 fraud, c.349, s.26(3)  
 statement of fees, preparation, c.328, s.37  
 tax sale, Corner Brook City Council,  
 purchase resolution, c.39, s.141(7)  
 trade unions, assets, seizure, notice,  
 c.377, s.24(3)  
 witnesses, incompetent, unavailable, duties,  
 c.328, s.17  
 workmen's compensation assessment,  
 recording, c.403, s.88(4)

**DEEDS, REGISTRATION**

appeals, refusals to register, c.328, s.19  
 assignment of book debts  
 affidavits, c.15, ss.4-6, 8-13, 15  
 certificates, discharge, c.15,  
 ss.6, 13, 16, 17  
 certificates, registration, c.15,  
 ss.5(4), 17  
 defects, irregularities, c.15, s.15  
 evidence, c.15, s.16  
 fees, c.15, s.17

**DEEDS, REGISTRATION,****continued**

procedure, discharge, c.15, s.6  
 procedure, registration, c.15, s.5  
 rectification, omissions, misstatements,  
   c.15, s.14  
 register, inspection, c.15, ss.7, 17  
 time, c.15, ss.4(1)(c), 5(1), 14  
 witnesses, c.15, ss.4, 6, 8, 13  
 certification, evidence, c.328, s.31  
 copies, examination, c.328, s.26  
 Crown, fees, exemption, c.328, s.39(4)  
 documents, registerable, c.328, s.6  
 effect, c.328, ss.7, 9  
 evidence of certification, c.328, s.31  
 expropriation  
   notice, Corner Brook, c.39, s.164  
   notice, municipal, c.216, s.137  
   St. John's Housing  
     Corporation, c.359, s.10  
 fees, c.328, ss.37, 39  
 generally, c.328, s.6  
 instruments  
   defined, c.328, s.40  
   production, compellable, c.328, s.18  
   registerable, c.328, s.6  
 judgments concerning, proof, c.328, s.20  
 land acquired for housing development,  
   c.160, s.22(2)  
 land titles  
   investigations, c.324, s.6(1)  
   proof, c.324, s.8(2)  
 mortgages  
   releases, Registrar's note,  
     c.328, s.32  
   tacking, abolition, c.328, s.8  
 notice, registration serving as, c.328, s.7  
 old deeds, registration free of charge,  
   c.328, s.34  
 personal property, c.328, s.33  
 plans, insertion in book, c.328, s.24  
 power of attorney, instruments executed  
   under, c.328, s.10  
 pre-1846, registration free of charge,  
   c.328, s.34  
 priorities, effect on, c.328, ss.7, 9  
 proof  
   acknowledgment by certificate required,  
     c.328, s.14(1)  
   acknowledgment under oath, c.328,  
     ss.11-17  
   deeds of gift, value, c.328, s.38  
   exceptions, c.328, s.15  
   instrument, production, compellable,  
     c.328, s.18

interested parties, where more than  
   one, c.328, s.16  
 witnesses, by affidavit, certificate,  
   required, c.328, s.14(2)  
 witnesses, compellable, c.328, s.18  
 witnesses, incompetent, unavailable,  
   when, c.328, s.17  
 witnesses, oaths, c.328, ss.11-17  
 reproductions in facsimile  
   authority, c.328, s.28  
   binding, removal during  
     reproduction, c.328, s.29  
   transcript of original, deemed,  
     c.328, s.30  
 safes, vaults, requirements, c.328, s.2  
 time, when deemed effective, c.328, s.22  
 transactions, registerable, c.329, s.6  
 witnesses  
   compellable, c.328, s.18  
   incompetant, unavailable, c.328, s.17

**DEEDS, REGISTRY**

clerks, appointment, c.328, s.3  
 conditional sales  
   agreements, copies, filing,  
     c.56, s.4(3)  
   certificates of discharge,  
     filing, c.56, ss.13(3), (4)  
   renewal statements, filing,  
     c.56, s.11(6)  
   searches, c.56, s.21  
 Crown lands abandoned, reversion,  
   orders, c.1, ss.6, 15(2), 17  
 Crown lands, St. John's, titles,  
   c.40, s.82(1)  
 establishment, c.328, s.2  
 expropriation, Corner Brook, c.39, s.164  
 expropriation for planning, c.387, s.90  
 expropriation for planning, land returned  
   to owner, effect, c.387, s.105(2)  
 expropriation, municipal, c.216, s.137  
 function, c.328, s.2  
 infants' estates, conveyances, evidence,  
   c.113, s.6  
 housing, expropriation for, order of  
   title vesting, c.160, s.22(2)  
 inspection, see LEGAL OFFICES,  
   inspection  
 land development, speculation, instruments,  
   void, c.95, s.8(4)  
 land, titles, certificate, registration in,  
   c.324, s.24  
 land titles, re-investigation, petition  
   for, filing, c.324, s.33(2)  
 location, c.328, s.2

**DEEDS, REGISTRY,****continued**

partition, judgment registration, c.187, s.115  
 Pippy Park, orders, c.298, ss.30(3)-(5), 32(3)  
 plans, City of St. John's, safe keeping,  
 c.40, s.84(a)  
 Power Distribution Districts, orders  
 transferring assets and liabilities,  
 c.340, s.12(6)  
 professional searcher  
 certificate, c.21, s.23(4)  
 declaration, c.21, s.23(5)  
 property purchased at tax auction by St.  
 John's Municipal Council, resolution,  
 c.40, s.295(7)(e)  
 security, spouse, insolvency, c.187, s.222(1)  
 tax sale, Corner Brook City Council,  
 resolution, c.39, s.141(6)(e), (7)  
 timber licences, assignment, c.71, s.73  
 trade unions, assets, seizure, notice,  
 c.377, s.24(3)

**DEER LAKE**

Integrated Educational School District,  
 c.346, Sch., pt. I, 3

**DEFACEMENT**

signs, notices, public, offence, c.276, s.34

**DEFAMATION**

adultery, immorality, actionable, c.352, s.2  
 civil procedure, actions, c.352, ss.3, 4, 5  
 insolvent debtors, penalty, c.187, s.251(d)  
 jurisdiction, actions, c.364, Sch. 1, s.1(d)  
 libel  
 jury verdict, exception, c.187, s.13  
 newspapers, liability for, c.272, ss.4, 5  
 limitation of actions, c.352, s.5  
 magistrates, damages, c.352, s.3  
 offences and penalties, c.352, s.3  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, reports  
 privileged, c.285, s.26(4)  
 provincial elections, candidates,  
 c.106, s.119  
 Supreme Court, damages, costs,  
 c.352, s.4  
 survival of actions, c.365, s.11(a)

**DEFAULT**

fisheries loans, regulations, c.134,  
 ss.12(1)(m), (n)  
 mining interests, joint holders, effect,  
 c.72, s.75(2)  
 payment for work, c.72, s.76

payments by installment, judgments,  
 c.185, s.4  
 timber licence payments, c.71, ss.67(h), (i)  
 water power licences, c.71, s.45

**DEFAULT JUDGMENTS**

application to appear, c.364, s.24

**DEFECTS**

assignment of book debts, c.15, s.15

**DEFENCE, DEPARTMENT  
OF NATIONAL**

Air Service, records officer, certificates,  
 death, c.308, s.2(c)  
 Militia Service, records officer,  
 certificates, death, c.308, s.2(a)  
 Naval Services, records officer,  
 certificates, death, c.308, s.2(b)

**DEFENCE (PRICE OF  
GOODS) REGULATIONS,  
1941, 1946, 1947**

saving, c.109, s.3, Sch.

**DEFENCE (TRANSFER OF  
POWERS) REGULATIONS,  
1944**

saving, c.109, s.3, Sch.

**DEFENCES**

damage actions, personal injuries, limits,  
 medical care insurance, c.265, s.42(5)  
 District Court jurisdiction, exceeding,  
 c.98, s.29  
 employers, benefits payable under  
 pension plans, c.288, s.3(2)  
 hospitals, insured services, costs recovery,  
 c.157, s.6(5)  
 Hours of Work Act charges, c.158, s.16(3)  
 imports, duty free or reduced, forfeiture,  
 on transfer, diversion, c.100, s.2(6)(c)  
 partnership, debts composition,  
 compromise, c.286, s.4  
 public service vehicles, unauthorized  
 use, c.242, ss.32(3), (4)  
*res judicata*, hospital costs, Government  
 recovery, c.157, s.6(5)  
 Supreme Court, equity, c.187, s.21(b)  
 trespass actions, Crown lands, c.71, s.132(1)  
 vexatious, by insolvent debtors,  
 c.187, s.251(d)  
 whaling industry offences, c.398, s.26  
 workmen's wages, illegal contracts,  
 payments, c.404, s.21(2)

**DEFENDANT**

defined [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(e);  
[Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(e)

**DEFERRED PENSIONS ACT, c.76**

Civil Service Act, application to,  
c.76, s.1  
Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act,  
application to, c.76, s.1  
Memorial University (Pensions) Act,  
application to, c.76, s.1

**DEFINITIONS**

accident [Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(a)  
accident fund, c.403, s.2(b)  
accident insurance [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(a); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(a); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(a); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(a)  
accidental death insurance, c.2, s.2(b); c.205, s.2(a)  
Act [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(a)  
action [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(a); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(a); [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(a)  
acts of cruelty, c.223, s.2(a)  
adequate revenues to the Commission, c.168, s.2(a)  
adjuster [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(a)  
adjuster's licence [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(b)  
adjusting payment [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.56(1)(a)  
administration [Limited Administration of Estates (Members of Services) Act], c.208, s.2(a); [Wills (Volunteers) Act], c.402, s.2(a)  
administration fund account, c.321, s.2(g)  
adopted child, c.5, s.2(a)  
adopting parent, c.5, s.2(b)  
adoption order, c.5, s.2(c)  
adult, c.353, s.2(b)  
affidavit [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(a); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)  
affidavit of manufacturer [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(b)  
affirm [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)

affixed, c.56, s.2(b)  
agency [Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act], c.285, s.2(1)(a)  
agent [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(b); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(b); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(a); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.299, s.7(3); [Tenements (Recovery of Possession) Act], c.372, s.8; [Real Estate Trading Act], c.326, s.2(a)  
agreeing province [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(a)  
agricultural product, c.247, s.2(a)  
alcohol [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(a)  
alcoholic liquor [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(b)  
allowance, c.22, s.2(a); c.386, s.2(a)  
amateur sport, c.405, s.2(c)  
amendment of rule [Industrial and Provident Societies Act], c.167, s.2(a)  
ammunition, c.129, s.2(a)  
amount [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(b)  
amount deducted or withheld [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.56(1)(b)  
analysis, c.139, s.2(a)  
analyst [Food and Drug Act], c.139, s.2(a)  
annuity, c.11, s.2(a)  
annuity contract [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(a)  
antiques, c.343, s.2(a)  
applicant [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(a)  
apprentice, c.12, s.2(a)  
apprenticeship standards, c.12, s.2(b)  
appropriate Counsellor [School Attendance Act], c.345, s.2(a)  
appropriate month [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.44(2)  
approved securities [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(c)  
arbitrator, c.121, s.2(9)  
archaeological investigations, c.153, s.2(9)  
archives, c.153, s.2(b)  
arrangements [Companies Act], c.54, s.131(4)  
Assembly [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(b)  
assessment [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(c)  
Assessor [Death Duties Act], c.74, s.2

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- assignment, c.15, s.2(b)  
 assistance [Old Age Assistance Act], c.280, s.2(a)  
 assistant [Hours of Work Act], c.158, s.2(a)  
 Association, c.403, s.2(c); [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.2(a)  
 at an election [Election Act], c.106, s.2(e)  
 auction, c.341, s.2(1)(a)  
 authority, c.121, s.2(b); c.332, s.2(a)  
 authorized, c.330, s.2(b)  
 automobile, c.17, s.2(a); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(d); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(c)  
 automobile insurance, c.17, s.2(b); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(e); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(d)  
 average wage [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(a)  
 axle, c.152, s.2(c)  
 axle weight, c.152, s.2(d)  
 bank, c.19, s.2(a); [Industrial Development Loan Act], c.169, s.2(a); [Co-operative Development Loan Act], c.64, s.2(a); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(c)  
 bank fishery, c.228, s.21  
 bankers, c.19, s.2(a)  
 bankers books, c.19, s.2(b)  
 bargaining agent [Labour Relations Act], c.191, ss.2(1)(a), (c)  
 bargaining unit [Public Service (Collective Bargaining) Act], c.318, s.2(a)  
 Bay d'Espoir Initial Project, c.250, s.41(2)  
 beach [Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act], c.72, s.88(4)  
 beer [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(c)  
 beneficial use [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(b)  
 beneficiary, c.205, s.2(c); [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(c); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(e); [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(b)  
 beyond the seas, c.207, s.18  
 bicycle, c.152, s.2(e)  
 bill of sale, c.21, s.2(b)  
 blind person, c.399, s.2(a)  
 blind workman, c.23, s.2(a)  
 blood test, c.302, s.2(n)  
 boat [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(b)  
 body of water, c.44, s.2(c)  
 boiler, c.24, s.2(e)  
*bonda fide* resident of Newfoundland [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(b)  
 book, c.25, s.2  
 book debts, c.15, s.2(d)  
 borrower, c.256, s.2(a)  
 bounty [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(c)  
 Brinco Agreements, c.251, s.2(a)  
 British ships [Whaling Industry (Regulations) Act], c.398, s.2(e)  
 British Subject [Election Act], c.106, s.2(b)  
 broker [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(a); [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(a)  
 buildings [City of Corner Brook Act], c.39, s.2(c); [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(c)  
 building contractors, c.26, s.2(a)  
 building line, c.216, s.2(b)  
 building materials, c.56, s.2(d)  
 buildings [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(a)  
 built-up district, c.152, s.2(f)  
 bull, c.311, s.2(e)  
 bus, c.152, s.2(g)  
 business [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(a); [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(d); [Real Estate Trading Act], c.326, s.2(b)  
 business district, c.152, s.2(h)  
 business transacted in Newfoundland [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(b)  
 buyer [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(b); [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(e); [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(b); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, s.2(1)(b)  
 C.A. Pippy Park [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(d)  
 can [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.12(2)(a)  
 Canada Pension Plan, c.319, s.2(a); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(a)  
 Canadian Company [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(c)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- candidate, c.272, s.2(a); [Election Act], c.106, s.2(c); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(b)
- candidate at an election, c.106, s.2(c)
- candidate's agent [Election Act], c.106, s.2(a)
- canned fish, c.132, s.12(2)(b)
- capital [Companies Act], c.54, s.87
- captive animal, c.311, s.2(b)
- case [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(d)
- cash-mutual company [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(f)
- cash-mutual insurance company [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(a)
- cat, c.311, s.2(e)
- category A fishing vessel, c.403, s.2(e)
- category B fishing vessel, c.403, s.2(f)
- cattle [Dog Act], c.99, s.29; [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(d)
- cause [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(b); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(b)
- central high school [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.44(1)(a)(iii); [Schools Act], c.346, s.2(e)
- centre line, c.152, s.2(i)
- certificate [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(f)
- certificate for marriage, c.355, s.21
- certificate of registration, c.258, s.3(d)
- certificates of grade, c.346, s.2(f)
- certification, c.103, s.2(b); c.156, s.2(a)
- certified bargaining agent [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(c)
- certified copy [Maintenance Orders (Enforcement) Act], c.224, s.2(a)
- certify [Revenue and Audit Act], c.338, s.2(c)
- change [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(a)
- change of possession, c.21, s.2(c)
- charter [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(b); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(g)
- chartered bank [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(c)
- chattels, c.21, s.2(d)
- chauffeur, c.152, s.2(j)
- chick, c.302, s.2(b)
- chief agency [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(d)
- chief agency or office [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(a)
- chief engineer [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(g)
- child [Adoption of Children Act], c.5, ss.2(e), 14; [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(b); [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(b); [Children of Unmarried Parents Act], c.38, s.2(a); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(b); [Criminal Injuries Compensation Act], c.68, s.2(b); [Employment of Children Act], c.112, s.2(a); [Family Relief Act], c.124, s.2(a); [Fatal Accidents Act], c.126, s.8; [Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(b); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(b); [Social Assistance Act], c.353, s.2(f)
- children [Communicable Diseases Act], c.52, s.29
- Christmas period, c.20, s.2(b); c.158, s.2(b)
- City, c.40, s.2(f)
- city land [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(g)
- city property, c.40, s.64
- civil disaster [Emergency Measures Act], c.108, s.2(b)
- civil servant [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(a)
- civil service, c.42, s.2(b)
- claimant, c.121, s.2(d)
- claims [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(c)
- class of livestock, c.210, s.2(a)
- clerk, c.187, s.3(c)
- close season [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(a)
- closed-type hot water heating system, c.24, s.2(i)
- club [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(e)
- coal [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(a)
- Coast of Labrador, c.274, s.2(b)
- coasting [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(c)
- coasting trade [Coasting Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(b)
- coasting vessel [Coasting Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(c)
- cold storage, c.139, s.2(c)
- cold store, c.139, s.2(d)
- collective agreement [Annual Vacations

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- With Pay Act], c.9, s.2(b); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(d)
- collective bargaining [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(e)
- collective bargaining agreement, c.156, s.2(b)
- collector [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(a); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(a)
- commercial motor vehicle, c.152, s.2(k)
- commercial scaler, c.222, s.2(a)
- commercial unit [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(a)
- commission merchant [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(c)
- committal order [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(b)
- committees [Co-operative Societies Act], c.65, s.2(a)
- common elements [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(c)
- common law wife, c.403, s.2(i)
- common towel [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.96(2)
- communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.
- community [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(f)
- community sale [Livestock (Community Sales) Act], c.211, s.2(a)
- company [Companies Act], c.54, ss.2(a), 234(2); [Death Duties Act], c.74, s.5(5); [Express Companies Act], c.120, s.2; [Fisheries Loan Act], c.134, s.2(c); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(d); [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(b); [Railways Act], c.325, s.3; [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(b); [Telegraph Tax Act], c.371, s.2(a)
- compensation, c.403, s.2(j)
- completion of the contract [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(a)
- compressed gas, c.24, s.2(j)
- compressed gas system, c.24, s.2(k)
- conciliation board [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(f)
- conciliation officer [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(g)
- conditional sale, c.56, s.2(f)
- conference [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, s.2(b)
- constable [City of Corner Brook Act], c.39, s.2(f); [Expropriation Act], c.121, s.2(e); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(l); [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(g); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(a)
- constitution [Co-operative Societies Act], c.65, s.2(b)
- consumer [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(c); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(d); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(b)
- container [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(a); [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(a); [Salt Fish Marketing Act], c.342, s.2(a)
- contingency levy, c.176, s.5(2)
- contingent right, c.380, s.2(b)
- contract [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(e); [Fire Insurance Act], c.130, s.2(a); [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(c); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(h); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(f); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(b); [Married Women's Property Act], c.227, s.23; [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(b); [Workmen's Wages Act], c.404, s.2(a)
- contract of apprenticeship, c.12, s.2(d)
- contract of sale [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, ss.2(1)(c), 3
- contractor [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(b); [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(a)
- contravention [Newfoundland Agricultural Marketing Act], c.247, s.2(c)
- contributor [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(c); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(d)
- contributories, c.54, s.134
- control area [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(j)
- control survey, marker, c.71, s.2(b)
- controlled-access highway, c.152, s.2(m)
- conveyance, c.63, s.2(b)
- conveyance, c.380, s.2(c)
- co-operative association [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(d)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- co-operative principles [Co-operative Societies Act], c.65, s.5(2)
- corporation [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(d); [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(f); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(c)
- corporation incorporated in Canada [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(f)
- correctional institution, c.67, s.2(c)
- cost of borrowing, c.256, s.2(c)
- cost of loan, c.382, s.2(a)
- cost of service provided [Health Department Act], c.83, s.17
- Council, c.131, s.2(a)
- council [Local Government Act], c.216, s.2(d)
- council [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(c)
- council of trade unions [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(h)
- councillor [City of Corner Brook Act], c.39, s.2(h); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.2(e); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(d)
- country (Legitimacy Act), c.203, s.8(3)
- court [Bankers (Books) Act], c.19, s.2(e); [Evidence (Mechanical Recording) Act], c.116, s.2(a); [Frustrated Contracts Act], c.144, s.2(b); [Maintenance Orders (Enforcement) Act], c.224, s.2(b)
- court record, c.153, s.2(e)
- credit [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(d)
- credit insurance, c.178, s.2(h)
- creditor [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(c); [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(g); [Unconscionable Transactions Relief Act], c.382, s.2(c)
- creditors, c.15, s.2(e); c.21, s.2(e)
- creditor's group accident insurance, c.2, s.2(g)
- creditor's group insurance, c.205, s.2(g)
- creditor's group sickness insurance, c.2, s.2(g)
- crippled child [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.169
- crosswalk, c.152, s.2(o)
- Crown corporation, c.69, s.2(a)
- Crown cutting rights, c.143, s.2(a)
- Crown lands, c.71, s.2(d); c.72, s.3(b); c.143, s.2(b); c.344, s.2(a)
- Crown petroleum, c.294, s.2(a)
- cultural activities, c.405, s.2(f)
- curator, c.153, s.2(f)
- curb weight, c.152, s.2(p)
- cured fish [Salt Fish Marketing Act], c.342, s.2(d)
- curing [Salt Fish Marketing Act], c.342, s.2(c)
- cutting rights, c.143, s.2(c)
- dangerous [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.97(a)
- date of legitimation, c.203, s.2(a)
- daughter [Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(i)
- dealer [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(q); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(c)
- dealer's plate, c.152, s.2(r)
- death without issue [Wills Act], c.401, s.17
- debenture [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(d)
- debtor, c.382, s.2(d)
- deceased, c.124, s.2(b)
- deceased volunteers [Wills (Volunteers) Act], c.402, s.2(c)
- decertification, c.156, s.2(c)
- declaration [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(e)
- declare [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)
- decomposed, c.132, s.2(b)
- defendant [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(e); [Judicator Act], c.187, s.3(e)
- delinquencies, c.190, s.7
- deliverable state, c.341, s.2(4)
- delivery, c.341, s.2(1)(d)
- dentistry, c.77, s.2(c)
- department [Emergency Measures Act], c.108, s.16(4)
- dependant [Attachment of Wages Act], c.16, s.9; [Criminal Injuries Compensation Act], c.68, s.2(c); [Family Relief Act], c.124, s.2(c); [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(d)
- dependants [Maintenance Orders (Enforcement) Act], c.224, s.2(c); [Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(l)
- dependent parent, c.223, s.2(c)
- deposit [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(j)
- deserted child, c.223, s.2(d)(i)
- deserted wife, c.223, s.2(e)
- design [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(m)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- designated trade [Apprenticeship Act], c.12, s.2(e)
- designation [Pension Plans (Designation of Beneficiaries) Act], c.288, s.2(a)
- designed pressure [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(n)
- detention home [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(e)
- development, c.383, s.2(1)(a)
- development areas [Petroleum and Natural Gas Act], c.294, s.2(b)
- direct sale, c.96, s.2(a)
- direct sales contract, c.96, s.2(b)
- direct seller, c.96, s.2(c)
- disability insurance [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(h); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(k); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(c); [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(i)
- discharged, c.144, s.2(c)
- Disciplinary Committee, c.271, s.2(c)
- disease [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(b)
- disposition, c.203, s.2(b)
- dispute [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(i)
- district [Justices Act], c.188, s.2(b); [Schools Act], c.346, s.2(k)
- dividend [Apportionment Act], c.11, s.2(b); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(e)
- document of title to goods, c.341, s.2(1)(e)
- dogs, c.99, s.29
- doing of work [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(e)
- domestic animal, c.311, s.2(d)
- domestic company, c.54, s.265(e)
- double indemnity insurance [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(1); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(d)
- drain, c.40, s.2(i)
- driver, c.152, s.2(u)
- driver's licence, c.152, s.2(v)
- driveway, c.152, s.2(w)
- drug, c.139, s.2(f); c.295, s.2(e)
- drug store, c.295, s.2(f)
- dual-control training vehicle, c.152, s.2(x)
- due application [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(m); [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(c)
- duly qualified medical practitioner, c.264, s.46
- dumping ground, c.393, s.2(c)
- during an election, c.106, s.2(e)
- dwelling, c.40, s.2(j)
- effective date [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(d)
- election [Election Act], c.106, s.2(f); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(e)
- election day [Local Government Act], c.216, s.2(f)
- election documents, c.106, s.2(g)
- election officer [Election Act], c.106, s.2(h)
- election papers, c.106, s.2(g)
- elector [Election Act], c.106, s.2(i)
- electoral district [Election Act], c.106, s.2(j)
- electronic equipment [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(f)
- elevator, c.107, s.2(b)
- emergency measures [Emergency Measures Act], c.108, s.2(f)
- emergency supply, c.346, s.2(m)
- emergency vehicle, c.152, s.2(y)
- employed [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(i)
- employed on a full-time basis, c.319, s.2(f)
- employee [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(e); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(d); [Employment (Notice of Termination) Act], c.111, s.2(b); [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(j); [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, ss.2(d), 14; [Labour Relations Act], c.191, ss.2(1)(j), (2); [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(d); [Public Service (Collective Bargaining) Act], c.318, s.2(b); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(e); [Weekly Day of Rest Act], c.395, s.2(a)
- employees mutual benefit society [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(n)
- employer [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(f); [Apprenticeship Act], c.12, s.2(g); [Employers' Liability Act], c.110, s.2(a); [Employment (Notice of Termination) Act], c.111, s.2(c); [Employment of Children Act], c.112, s.2(c); [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(k);

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, ss.2(e), 14; [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(k); [Logging Camps Act], c.222, s.2(c); [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(e); [Pension Plans (Designation of Beneficiaries) Act], c.288, s.2(b); [Weekly Day of Rest Act], c.395, s.2(b); [Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(m); [Workmen's Wages Act], c.404, s.2(b)
- employers' organization [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(d); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(l)
- employment [Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(n)
- employment agency [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(e)
- encumbrance [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(f)
- endowment insurance [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(o)
- engineer, c.258, s.3(f)
- engineer-in-training, c.258, s.3(h)
- engineering, c.258, s.3(g)
- engineering advisor [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(k)
- enters into a contract of insurance, c.179, s.3(2)
- entertainment, c.39, s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a)
- enumerator [Election Act], c.106, s.2(k)
- established civil servant, c.76, s.2(b); c.319, s.2(g); [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(d)
- established post [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(e)
- establishment [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(c); [Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution) Act], c.135, s.2(a); [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(f)
- estate [Intestate Succession Act], c.183, s.2(a)
- estimated cost rate, c.168, s.2(c)
- evidence [Evidence (Mechanical Recording) Act], c.116, s.2(b)
- exchange [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(f)
- executive secretary, c.268, s.2(d)
- executor [Family Relief Act], c.124, s.2(d)
- existing mill, c.143, s.2(d)
- existing mill operator, c.143, s.2(e)
- existing plan [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(e); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(h)
- extension, c.322, s.2(c)
- extraordinary resolution, c.54, s.111(4)
- factory [Whaling Industry (Regulations) Act], c.398, s.2(a)
- fair value [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(d)
- family, c.123, Sch., 2; c.353, s.2(i)
- family home, c.123, s.3
- family insurance, c.205, s.2(j)
- family unit, c.123, Sch., 1
- farm waste, c.146, s.2(a)
- farmer, c.125, s.2(c)
- father [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.97(c)
- fault, c.341, s.2(1)(f)
- feeder school [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.44(1)(a)(iv)
- fees [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2
- fictitious identification plate or marker, c.152, s.2(aa)
- fidelity bond [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(d)
- finance company, c.213, s.2(d)
- financial responsibility card, c.152, s.2(bb)
- financial year [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(1)
- fine, c.364, s.2(a)
- fire insurance [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(p)
- firearms, c.129, s.2(b)
- fireman [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(o)
- firm [Partnership Act], c.287, s.5
- fiscal period [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(n)
- fiscal year, c.239, s.2(b)
- fish [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(d); [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(b)
- fish oils, c.297, s.22
- fisheries [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(e); [Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority Act], c.259, s.2(e)
- fisheries of Newfoundland [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(g)
- fisherman, c.134, s.2(e); [Election Act], c.106, s.2(l); [Salt Fish Marketing Act], c.342, s.2(g)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- fishermen, c.193, s.7  
 fishing, c.403, s.2(o)  
 fitness, c.405, s.2(i)  
 fitting [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(p)  
 flipper [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.12(2)(c)  
 folio [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(f)  
 food, c.139, s.2(g)  
 foreign company [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(g); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(g)  
 foreign investment income [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.6(1)  
 foreign jurisdiction [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(q)  
 foreign vehicle, c.152, s.2(cc)  
 forest land, c.142, s.2(a)  
 forest officer [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(c)  
 forest operator, c.222, s.2(d)  
 foster home [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(g)  
 fowl, c.311, s.2(e)  
 fraternal benefit society [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(h)  
 fraternal society [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(i); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(r); [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(k)  
 fraud [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(c)  
 freight [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(c)  
 friendly society [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(s)  
 fuel oil [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(b); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(c)  
 full cost of compensation, c.23, s.2(e)  
 fund, c.153, s.2(h)  
 fungible goods [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(b)  
 fur animals, c.146, s.2(b)  
 fur bearing animal [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(d)  
 fur farms, c.146, s.2(c)  
 future goods, c.341, s.2(1)(g)  
 gain or reward, c.152, s.2(dd)  
 gallon [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(c); [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(c); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(d)  
 garage, c.152, s.2(ee)  
 gasoline [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(d)  
 given name, c.33, s.2(d)  
 good faith, c.341, s.2(2)  
 goods [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, ss.2(h), 14(1); [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(e); [Direct Sellers Act], c.96, s.2(d); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(h); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, s.2(1)(g); [Warehousemen's Lien Act], c.391, s.2(a); [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(c)  
 goods in transit, c.341, s.46  
 Government [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(m)  
 Government land [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(n)  
 Government Negotiator [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.20(1)  
 Governor-General [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(i)  
 Governor-General in Council [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(j)  
 grade [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(f); [Vegetable (Grading) Act], c.388, s.2(a)  
 grantee [Bills of Sale Act], c.21, s.2(f); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(k)  
 grantor [Bills of Sale Act], c.21, s.2(g); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(k)  
 gratuity [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(f); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(i)  
 gross registered tons [Coasting Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(i); [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(k); [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(n)  
 ground gates [Livestock Act], c.210, s.2(b)  
 ground landlord, c.40, s.2(k)  
 group accident insurance, c.2, s.2(j)  
 group insurance, c.205, s.2(m)  
 group life insured, c.205, s.2(n)  
 group of fishermen, c.134, s.2(d)  
 group sickness insurance, c.2, s.2(j)  
 guarantee bond [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(e)  
 guardian [Adoption of Children Act], c.5, s.7(10); [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(h); [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(b); [Social Assistance Act], c.353, s.2(j)  
 guest, c.173, s.2(a)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- guide [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(e)  
 hairdresser, c.260, s.3(g)  
 hairdressing business, c.260, s.3(h)  
 hatchery, c.302, s.2(g)  
 hatcherymen, c.302, s.2(h)  
 head of a department [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(f)  
 Head of Expenditure, c.338, s.44(3)  
 head office [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(k); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(t); [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(e)  
 health officer, c.83, s.2(c)  
 heating surface, c.24, s.2(q)  
 Her Majesty's Dominions, c.368, s.2(2)  
 herbicide, c.292, s.2(b)  
 hereafter [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)  
 herein [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(3)  
 heretofore [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)  
 high pressure boiler, c.24, s.2(r)  
 highway [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(c); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(ff); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.6(2); [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(d); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(d)  
 highways [Nomenclature Board Act], c.273, s.2(c)  
 historic object, c.153, s.2(i)  
 historic site, c.153, s.2(j)  
 holder [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(d)  
 holiday [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(n)  
 home [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(i)  
 homes for people, c.196, s.2(c)  
 horse, c.311, s.2(e)  
 horsepower [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(s)  
 hospital employees, c.156, ss.2(d), 8(5)  
 hospital [Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act], c.285, s.16(3)  
 hospital employer, c.156, s.2(e)  
 hospital services, c.156, s.2(f)  
 hotel [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(g)  
 house [City of St. John's Act], c.40, s.2(l); [Direct Sellers Act], c.96, s.2(f); [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.11(a)  
 housing association, c.161, s.2(a)  
 housing projects, c.160, s.2(f)  
 hunt [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(f)  
 hunter [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(f)  
 hunting [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(f)  
 identification plate [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(gg)  
 implement of husbandry, c.152, s.2(hh)  
 improvement [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(p)  
 improver, c.12, s.2(h)  
 incapacitated, c.353, s.2(k)  
 incentive consumer, c.168, s.2(d)  
 incentive rate, c.168, s.2(e)  
 income [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(c)  
 income earned in the taxation year in the province [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.4(6)(b)  
 income earned in the taxation year in the province from sources other than employment as a member of the Canadian forces, c.163, s.7(2)(a)  
 income earned in the taxation year outside the province [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.4(6)(c)  
 income for the year [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.4(6)(d)  
 income tax statute [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(o)  
 incumbrance, c.63, s.2(d)  
 incumbrancer, c.63, s.2(e)  
 indemnity, c.230, s.2(b)  
 individual [Income Tax Act], c.163, ss.2(1)(p), 4(6)(e)  
 industrial contract [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(o)  
 industrial disease, c.403, s.2(p)  
 industrial dispute, c.191, s.2(1)(i)  
 industry [Employment (Notice of Termination) Act], c.111, s.2(d); [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, s.2(f); [Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(q)  
 injury [Criminal Injuries Compensation Act], c.68, s.2(e)  
 inn, c.173, s.2(b)  
 innkeeper, c.173, s.2(c)  
 insolvency, c.341, s.2(3)  
 inspector [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(h); [Department of Health Act], c.89, s.2(e); [Food and Drug Act], c.139, s.2(h); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(ii)  
 institution [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(j); [Department of Supply and Services Act], c.93, s.10(3)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- instructor [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(jj)
- instrument [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(q); [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2
- instruments [Registration of Deeds Act], c.328, s.40
- insurable interest, c.205, s.10
- insurance [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(b); [Fire Insurance Act], c.130, s.2(b); [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(f); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(u); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(l); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(f); [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(f)
- insurance agency [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(c)
- insurance company [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(d)
- insurance money [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(v); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(m); [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(r)
- insurance on the cash plan [Fire Insurance Act], c.130, s.2(c); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(w)
- insured [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(l); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(n)
- insured fisherman, c.18, s.2(a)
- insured person [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(x)
- insured services [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(f)
- insurer [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(m); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(y); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(o); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(g); [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(t)
- insurers [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(e)
- insurer's agent [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(h)
- interest in land [Wills Act], c.401, s.21(1)(a)
- interest in movables, c.401, s.21(1)(b)
- intersection, c.152, s.2(kk)
- invalid, c.403, s.2(r)
- invalid widower, c.403, s.2(aa)
- investigating body, c.117, s.2
- investment contract, c.184, s.2(b)
- investment holding company, c.307, s.2(a)
- issue [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(ll); [Intestate Success Act], c.183, s.2(b)
- issuer [Investment Contracts Act], c.184, s.2(c)
- judge [Bankers (Books) Act], c.19, s.2(f); [Corrections Act], c.67, s.6(b); [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(g); [Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(f)
- judgment creditors, c.327, s.2(1)(b)
- judgment debtors, c.327, s.2(1)(c)
- judgments, c.327, s.2(1)(a)
- junior high school, c.346, s.2(r)
- justice [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(o)
- juvenile, c.190, s.27(g)
- juvenile delinquents, c.190, s.2
- Labrador, c.87, s.2(d); c.196, s.2(a)
- ladies' hairdressing establishment, c.20, s.2(c)
- land [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(f); [Expropriation Act], c.121, s.2(g); [Housing Act], c.160, s.2(g); [Limitation of Actions (Realty) Act], c.207, s.2; [Industrial and Provident Societies Act], c.167, s.2(d); [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(e); [Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission Act], c.250, s.2(c)
- land lines [Telegraph Tax Act], c.371, s.2(b)
- lands [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(o)
- lands and premises, c.40, s.2(m)
- landscape construction [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(s)
- landscape maintenance [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(t)
- laned roadway, c.152, s.2(mm)
- Larkin's Pond reservoir, c.200, s.2(b)
- last day of the taxation year [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(2)
- leaker [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.12(2)(d)
- lease [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(e)
- Leased Areas, c.200, s.2(c)
- left [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(nn)
- left-hand [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(nn)
- legal proceedings, c.19, s.2(d)
- legally qualified medical practitioner, c.264, s.46

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- Legislature [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(p)
- legitimated person, c.203, s.2(c)
- lender [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(g)
- length overall [Coasting Vessel (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(f); [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(g); [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(i)
- liability insurer, c.83, s.16(2); [Hospital Insurance (Agreement) Act], c.157, s.6(10)
- licence [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(f); [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(g)
- Lieutenant-Governor [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(q)
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(r)
- life insurance [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(n); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(aa); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(p); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(i); [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(n)
- limestone, c.237, s.2(a)
- liquor [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(b)
- list of electors [Election Act], c.106, s.2(n); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(g)
- livestock [Crown Lands Act], c.71, s.11(4); [Livestock Act], c.210, s.2(c); [Livestock (Community Sales) Act], c.211, s.2(d); [Livestock (Health) Act], c.212, s.2(a)
- loan company, c.213, s.2(g)
- local authority [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.183; [Local Authority (Control of Expenditures) Act], c.215, s.2; [Regulations Act], c.332, s.2(c)
- local improvement, c.40, s.2(n)
- local road [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(d)
- local taxation, c.69, s.2(b)
- lockout [Hospital Employees (Employment) Act], c.156, s.2(g); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(m)
- log [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(j)
- logger, c.222, s.2(f)
- logging camp, c.222, s.2(g)
- logging interest, c.222, s.2(h)
- logging operation, c.222, s.2(i)
- loss [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(r); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(bb)
- lost time accident, c.330, s.2(f)
- lounge [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(k)
- low pressure boiler, c.24, s.2(u)
- magistrate [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(s)
- main [Public Utilities (Acquisition of Lands) Act], c.323, s.2(d)
- main highway [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(d)
- maintenance orders, c.224, s.2(d)
- major repairs [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(v)
- manufacturing, c.403, s.2(s)
- marine insurance [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(cc); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(h); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(q); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(j)
- marked gasoline [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(g), (h)
- marketing [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(f); [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(g)
- master [Whaling Industry (Regulations) Act], c.398, s.2(b)
- master plan [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(u)
- materials [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(g)
- maternity hospital [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.11(b)
- matter, c.187, s.3(i)
- maximum gross weight [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(pp); [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(e)
- may [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(2)
- meal [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(l)
- mechanized fishing equipment [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(k)
- medical aid, c.403, s.2(t)
- medical and surgical hospital [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.11(c) †
- medical health officer, c.83, s.2(f)
- medicine, c.295, s.2(g)
- meeting [Industrial and Provident Societies Act], c.167, s.2(e)
- member, c.54, s.32
- member of a service, c.208, s.2(b)
- member of the Canadian Forces [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(s)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- member of the family, c.403, s.2(u)
- members [Co-operative Societies Act], c.65, s.2(c)
- mentally defective children [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.22
- mentally disordered person [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.97(f)
- mentally incompetent person [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(f)
- mercantile agent, c.341, s.27(3)
- merchant, c.96, s.6(3)(b)
- military mess [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(m)
- mine [Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act], c.72, s.3(f); [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(d); [Regulation of Mines Act], c.330, s.2(h); [Undeveloped Mineral Areas Act], c.383, s.2(1)(b)
- mineral, c.239, s.2(e); c.383, s.2(1)(c)
- mineral area, c.383, s.2(1)(d)
- mineral ore, c.239, s.2(f); c.383, s.2(1)(e)
- minerals [Crown Lands Act], c.71, s.2(g); [Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act], c.72, s.3(g); [Mineral Lands Taxation Act], c.236, s.2(1)(e)
- miniature boiler, c.24, s.2(w)
- mining, c.330, s.2(i)
- mining operations [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(g)
- minister [Members of the House of Assembly Contributory Pension Plan Act], c.230, s.2(d)
- minke whale, c.301, s.2(b)
- mischievous [Livestock Act], c.210, s.2(e)
- money lent, c.382, s.2(e)
- month [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(p)(ii); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(t); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(t)(ii); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, s.12(2)
- mortgage [Bills of Sale Act], c.21, s.2(h); [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(f); [Trustee Act], c.380, s.2(f)
- mortgage money, c.63, s.2(g)
- mortgagee, c.63, s.2(h)
- mortgagee in possession, c.63, s.2(i)
- mortgagor, c.63, s.2(j)
- motel [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(o)
- mother [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.97(g); [Social Assistance Act], c.353, s.2(m)
- motor carrier, c.242, s.2(f)
- motor cycle, c.152, s.2(rr)
- motor vehicle [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(i); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(ss); [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(f)
- motor vehicle liability insurance card, c.152, s.2(tt)
- motor vehicle liability policy [Automobile Insurance Act], c.17, s.2(e); [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(h); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ee)
- motorized snow vehicles, c.243, s.2(f)
- municipal area [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(g); [Highways Department Act], c.84, s.54; [Fire Prevention Act], c.131, s.2(f); [Department of Municipal Affairs and Housing Act], c.89, s.2(e)
- municipal authority [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(j); [Department of Health Act], c.83, s.2(h); [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(g); [Department of Municipal Affairs and Housing], c.89, s.2(f); [Expropriation Act], c.121, s.17(3); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(h)
- municipal corporation [Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation Act], c.266, s.2(d)
- municipality [Commissioners for Oaths Act], c.51, s.6(2); [Department of Health Act], c.83, s.2(i); [Emergency Measures Act], c.108, s.2(h); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(uu); [Hours of Work Act], c.158, s.2(e); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.2(j); [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(k); [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.2(d); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(g); [Nomenclature Board Act], c.273, s.2(e); [Taxation Agreement Act], c.367, s.2(d)
- museum, c.153, s.2(n)
- mutual benefit society [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ff); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(k)
- mutual company [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(l)
- mutual insurance [Fire Insurance Act], c.130, s.2(d); [Insurance

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- Companies Act], c.176, s.2(gg); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(M) (mutual insurance company [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(g); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(hh))
- names, c.33, s.2(f)
- National Colours, c.244, s.3
- natural products [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(i)
- navigation, c.403, s.2(v)
- necessaries, c.341, s.4(2)
- neglected child, c.37, s.2(m)
- negotiable receipt [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(e)
- net income, c.322, s.2(d)
- net value [Intestate Succession Act], c.183, s.6(4)
- Newfoundland contract [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ii)
- newspaper, c.272, s.2(b)
- next [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)
- nomination day [Election Act], c.106, s.2(q)
- non-agreeing province [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.56(1)(c)
- non-negotiable receipt [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(f)
- non-owner's policy [Automobiles Insurance Act], c.17, s.2(f)
- non-resident [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(vv); [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(i)
- non-resident contractor [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.44(1)(a)
- Northern Labrador, c.274, s.2(h)
- now [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)
- nuclear energy hazards, c.17, s.24(1)
- nuisances, c.40, s.2(o)
- nursery [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(e)
- oath [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(j); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)
- oaths [Election Act], c.106, s.2(r)
- occupant, c.40, s.2(p)
- occupier, c.40, s.2(p)
- offence [Corrections Act], c.67, s.6(c)
- officer [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(p); [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.2(e); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(jj); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(r)
- officers [Bankers (Books) Act], c.19, s.2(c); [Co-operative Societies Act], c.65, s.2(e)
- official [Real Estate Trading Act], c.326, s.2(h)
- official agent [Election Act], c.106, s.2(s)
- official community plan, c.160, s.2(k)
- official fees [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(i)
- official list of electors [Election Act], c.106, s.2(t)
- official scaler, c.222, s.2(k)
- one-way roadway, c.152, s.2(ww)
- open body of water, c.292, ss.2(f), 22(1)(n)
- open season [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(j)
- open-type hot-water heating system, c.24, s.2(y)
- operate [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(h)
- operator [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(xx); [Horse Racing Act], c.155, s.2(c); [Tourist Establishments Act], c.376, s.2(b)
- optician [Optometry Act], c.281, s.2(b)
- optometrist [Optometry Act], c.281, s.2(c)
- optometry [Optometry Act], c.281, s.2(d)
- order for goods [Workmen's Wages Act], c.404, s.2(c)
- ore-treatment tailings, c.282, s.2(3)
- original court, c.327, s.2(1)(d)
- outlet [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(j)
- outworker [Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(w)
- overall length [Coastal Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(f); [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(i)
- overpayment [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.22(6)
- owner [Automobile Insurance Act], c.17, s.12; [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(z); [City of St. John's Act], c.40, s.2(q); [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(h); [Elevators Act], c.107, s.2(e); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(yy); [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.27(3)(a); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(i); [Mineral Lands Taxation Act], c.236, ss.2(1)(g), (2), (3); [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(i); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(h); [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(f)
- owner's policy [Automobile Insurance Act], c.17, s.2(g)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- package [Food and Drug Act], c.139, s.2(j); [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(k)
- paid in [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(kk); [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(i)
- paid up [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ll); [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(j)
- parcel of land [Mineral Lands Taxation Act], c.236, s.2(1)(h)
- parent [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(n); [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(h); [Juveniles Act], c.190, s.27(i); [Maintenance Act], c.223, ss.2(d)(ii), (h)
- parent company, c.54, s.3(2)
- parents [Fatal Accidents Act], c.126, s.8
- park [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(zz); [Public Works Act], c.91, s.12(12)
- participant [Pension Plans (Designation of Beneficiaries) Act], c.288, s.2(c)
- participating parties [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(w)
- participating physician [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(1)
- parties [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(o)
- partnership, c.287, s.2
- partnership property, c.287, s.21(1)
- party [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(k); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(l)
- passenger [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(i)
- patient [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, ss.11(d), 97(h)
- pay [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(h)
- payments [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.34(2)
- peace officer, c.190, s.27(j); [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(i)
- peddling [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(q)
- pedestrian [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(aaa)
- pelt, c.400, s.2(k)
- penitentiary, c.305, s.2(d)
- pension [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(h); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(k)
- pensionable earnings [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(i); [Memorial University (Pensions) Act], c.232, s.2(g)
- pensionable salary [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(j); [Memorial University (Pensions) Act], c.232, s.2(h)
- pensionable service [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(k); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(i); [Deferred Pensions Act], c.76, s.2(e); [Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act], c.102, s.2(1)(h); [Memorial University (Pensions) Act], c.232, s.2(i); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(l)
- pensioner [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(j); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(m)
- permanent establishment [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(w)
- permanent shares [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(k)
- permanent stock [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(k)
- person [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(o); [Assessment Act], c.14, s.2(j); [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(k); [Department of Public Works Act], c.91, s.12(12); [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(j); [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(l); [Fish Oil and Meal Act], c.133, s.2(c); [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(e); [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(k); [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(i); [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(x); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(1); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(w); [Labrador (Tax Exemption) Act], c.196, s.2(b); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(e); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.299, s.2(1)(j); [Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission Act], c.250, s.2(c); [Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission (Water Power) Act], c.251, s.2(c); [Newfoundland Industrial Development Corporation], c.263, s.2(d); [Pesticides Control Act], c.392, s.2(g); [Petroleum and Natural Gas Act], c.294, s.2(h); [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(x); [Private Investigators and Security Guards Act], c.306, s.2(d); [Rural Electrification Act], c.340, s.2(e); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(g)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- person insured [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(p)
- person lawfully in possession of a body, c.162, s.2(c)
- person who has superintendence entrusted to him, c.110, s.2(b)
- personal service, c.327, s.2(2)
- pesticide, c.292, s.2(h)
- petition [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(j)
- petitioner, c.187, s.3(m)
- petroleum, c.294, s.2(f)
- pharmaceutical apprentice, c.295, s.2(j)
- pharmaceutical chemist, c.295, s.2(k)
- photograph [Evidence Act], c.115, s.24(1)
- photographic film, c.115, s.24(1)
- physician [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(j)
- pipng [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(aa)
- place of detention, c.389, s.2(d)
- place of entertainment, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)
- place of public resort, c.105, s.2
- place where food is prepared or sold, c.139, s.2(k)
- plaintiff [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(m); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(n)
- plan [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(i); [Pension Plans (Designation of Beneficiaries) Act], c.288, s.2(d)
- plan of apprenticeship training, c.12, s.2(j)
- plant [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(g)
- plant growth regulator, c.292, s.2(i)
- pleading, c.187, s.3(o)
- poison, c.295, s.2(l)
- policeman [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.2(f)
- policy [Automobile Insurance Act], c.17, s.2(h); [Fire Insurance Act], c.130, s.2(e); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(mm); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(s); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(m)
- policyholder [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(n)
- poll book [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(k)
- poll booth [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(l)
- polling division [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(m)
- pollution [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(l)
- possessed, c.380, s.2(h)
- post [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(l); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(l); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(o)
- pothead whale, c.301, s.2(c)
- poultry, c.302, s.2(l)
- poultry products, c.302, s.2(m)
- power [Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission Act], c.250, s.2(f); [Newfoundland and Labrador Rural Electricity Act], c.252, s.2(c); [Rural Electrification Act], c.340, s.2(f)
- power to reduce capital, c.54, s.87
- power utility, c.340, s.2(g)
- premises [Food and Drug Act], c.139, s.2(l); [Tenements (Recovery of Possession) Act], c.372, s.8
- premium [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(q); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(nn); [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(o); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(t); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(n); [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(x)
- premium note [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(oo)
- prescribed, c.364, s.2(b)
- prescription, c.295, s.2(m)
- pressure [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(bb)
- pressure piping [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(cc)
- pressure plant, c.24, s.2(dd)
- pressure vessel, c.24, s.2(ee)
- primary distribution to the public, c.349, s.2(e)
- Principal [School Attendance Act], c.345, s.2(f)
- prisoner, c.305, s.2(e)
- private company [Companies Act], c.54, s.265(h); [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(f)
- private hospitals [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.11(e)
- private investigator, c.306, s.2(e)
- private land [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(z)
- private school, c.346, s.2(u)
- privately owned petroleum, c.294, s.2(i)
- probate actions, c.187, s.3(p)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- probation officer [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(d)
- proceeding [Evidence (Mechanical Recording) Act], c.116, s.2(d)
- proceeds of sale [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(d)
- process [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(n)
- processing [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(h); [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(j)
- proclamation [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(x)
- producer [Newfoundland Agricultural Marketing Act], c.247, s.2(h); [Salt Fish Marketing Act], c.342, s.2(j)
- product [Vegetable (Grading) Act], c.388, s.2(d)
- professional engineer, c.258, s.3(m)
- professional engineering, c.258, s.3(n)
- promoter, c.54, s.27(2)
- proof of financial responsibility, c.152, s.2(ddd)
- proper officer, c.187, s.3(q)
- property [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(j); [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(l); [Fire Prevention Act], c.131, s.2(g); [Industrial and Provident Societies Act], c.167, s.2(i); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(u); [Married Women's Property Act], c.227, s.23; [Property Loss Reserve Fund Act], c.309, s.6(1); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, s.2(1)(i)
- proprietary or patent medicine, c.295, s.2(n)
- prospective apprentices, c.12, s.2(k)
- prospectus [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(g); [Companies Act], c.54, ss.25(1), 26(6), 265(i)
- province [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1), (2)
- provisional liquidator [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(pp)
- psychiatrist [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(o)
- public accountants, c.313, s.2(d)
- public document, c.153, s.2(o)
- public institution [Department of Social Services and Rehabilitation Act], c.92, s.2(e); [Department of Supply and Services Act], c.93, s.2(f); [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.2(b)
- public land [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(cc)
- public liability insurance policy [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(i)
- public moneys [Revenue and Audit Act], c.338, s.2(f)
- public officer [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.2(1)(a)
- public place [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(s)
- public revenue [Revenue and Audit Act], c.338, s.2(f)
- public school, c.346, ss.2(u), (v)
- Public Service, c.318, s.2(d)
- public service vehicle, c.242, s.2(j)
- Public Trustee, c.321, s.2(g)
- public utility [Public Utilities (Acquisition of Lands) Act], c.323, s.2(e); [Public Utilities Act], c.322, ss.2(e), 3; [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.9(1)(a)
- public work, c.91, s.2(e)
- pullorum test, c.302, s.2(n)
- pupil teacher, c.103, s.2(i)
- purchase price [Income Tax Act], c.374, s.4(5); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(h)
- purchaser [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(n); [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(g)
- qualified, c.330, s.2(l)
- qualified assets [Investment Contracts Act], c.184, s.2(h)
- quality of goods, c.341, s.2(1)(j)
- quarry [Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act], c.72, s.3(k)
- quarry materials, c.72, s.3(l); c.383, s.2(1)(i)
- race-meeting [Horse Racing Act], c.155, s.2(d)
- rack-rent, c.40, s.2(r)
- radioactive material, c.17, s.19(2)
- railway, c.325, ss.17(5), 33
- Ranger, c.76, s.2(f)
- real estate [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(o); [Real Estate Trading Act], c.326, s.2(j)
- real property [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.27(3)(b)
- rebuilt [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(j)
- receipt [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(h)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- receiver [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(qq); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(r)
- Receiver General of Canada, c.163, s.2(1)(aa)
- receiver of the voyage, c.193, s.4
- receiving home [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(p)
- recipient [Blind Persons Allowances Act], c.22, s.2(e); [Old Age Assistance Act], c.280, s.2(f); [Social Assistance Act], c.353, s.2(n)
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchange, c.177, s.2(f); c.178, s.2(v)
- reciprocating state, c.224, s.2(f)
- recognized denomination, c.103, s.2(j)
- recognized retail store, c.96, s.6(3)(a)
- recreational activities, c.405, s.2(k)
- refrigerating system, c.24, s.2(ff)
- regional high school, c.220, s.44(1)(a)(v); c.346, s.2(w)
- Register, c.257, s.2(d)
- register [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(h)
- Registered Dietitian, c.257, s.2(e)
- registered gross tonnage [Coasting Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(i); [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(k); [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(n)
- registered nurse, c.268, s.2(h)
- registered office of a company, c.54, s.2(g)
- registered vendor, c.354, s.2(i)
- registering court, c.327, s.2(1)(e)
- Registering Officer [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(h)
- Registrar General [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(i)
- registration, c.268, s.2(i)
- registration statement, c.349, s.2(i)
- registration year [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(hhh)
- regular working hours [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.10(6)
- regulate [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(iii)
- regulated area [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(j)
- regulated product [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(k); [Newfoundland Agricultural Marketing Act], c.247, s.2(j)
- regulations [City of Corner Brook Act], c.39, s.173(3); [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.35(2); [Housing Act], c.160, s.35(2); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.2(1)(b); [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.57(2); [Newfoundland Company of Rangers Act], c.255, s.20(4); [Regulations Act], c.332, s.2(f)
- relief [Petition of Right Act], c.293, s.2(c)
- rent [Apportionment Act], c.11, s.2(c); [Limitations of Actions (Realty) Act], c.207, ss.2, 28
- rental unit [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(u)
- repaired [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(m)
- repeal, c.182, ss.2(1)(c), 2(2)
- representative [Bank Fishermen (Protection) Act], c.18, s.2(b); [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(z)
- residence [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(v)
- resident [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(kkk); [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, c.2(l); [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(m)
- residents [Northern Labrador (Social Services and Rehabilitation) Act], c.274, s.2(j)
- restaurant [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(w)
- retail purchaser [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(h); [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(n); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(k); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(j)
- retail sale [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(i); [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(o); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(f); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(l); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(k)
- retailer [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(m); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(i)
- retirement age [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(n); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(n); [Memorial

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- University (Pensions) Act], c.232, s.2(k); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(q)
- return [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(cc); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(o)
- revenue, c.322, s.2(d); [Revenue and Audit Act], c.338, s.2(f)
- revising justice [Election Act], c.106, s.2(u)
- right [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(III)
- right-hand [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(III)
- right-of-way [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(mmm)
- road [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.6(2); [Public Works Act], c.91, s.12(9)
- road improvement line, c.216, s.2(l)
- road line, c.216, s.2(m)
- roadway [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(nnn); [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(i)
- Roll, c.313, s.2(e)
- rules of court [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(p)
- safety zone [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(ooo)
- salary, c.59, s.2(1)(o); [Members of the House of Assembly Contributory Pension Plan Act], c.230, s.2(f); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(r)
- salary year, c.102, s.2(1)(k)
- sale [Bills of Sales Act], c.21, s.2(m); [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(e); [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(j); [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(p); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(f); [Pesticides Control Act], c.292, s.2(k); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, s.2(1)(k); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(m); [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(l)
- sale or sell [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(x)
- sales in bulk, c.28, s.2(f); [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(n)
- salesman [Direct Sellers Act], c.96, s.2(m); [Investment Contracts Act], c.184, s.2(j); [Real Estate Trading Act], c.326, s.2(l); [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(k)
- salt, c.135, s.2(e)
- salvage, c.343, s.2(f)
- salvage dealer, c.343, s.2(g)
- salvage yard, c.343, s.2(h)
- saving bonds [Revenue and Audit Act], c.338, s.2(f)
- schedule [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, s.2(j)
- scheme [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(m)
- school [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.2(e); [School Attendance Act], c.345, s.2(g)
- school board, c.220, s.2(f); c.346, s.2(z)
- school bus, c.152, s.2(ppp); c.242, s.2(m)
- School Committee, c.346, s.2(aa)
- school day, c.346, s.2(bb)
- school sessions, c.346, s.2(cc)
- school tax, c.220, s.2(g)
- School Tax Authority, c.220, s.2(a)
- school year, c.220, s.2(h); c.346, s.2(dd)
- sealer, c.348, s.2; c.347, s.2
- second or subsequent offence [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.227
- secondary highway [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(d)
- security [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(l)
- security guard, c.306, s.2(g)
- security issuer, c.349, s.2(m)
- self-contained dwelling unit [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(j)
- sell [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(g); [Pharmaceutical Association Act], c.295, s.2(p)
- seller [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(h); [Conditional Sales Act], c.56, s.2(l); [Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(m); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341, ss.2(1)(l), 40(2)
- semi-trailer, c.152, s.2(qqq)
- sentenced to imprisonment, c.364, s.2(e)
- service, c.322, s.2(f)
- service facility [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(ee)
- service maintenance [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(ff)
- service rate [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.9(1)(b)
- services [Direct Sellers Act], c.96, s.2(n)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- sewage [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(n)  
 sewage works [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(o)  
 sewer, c.40, s.2(s)  
 shaft, c.330, s.2(m)  
 shall [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(2)  
 sheep, c.311, s.2(e)  
 sheriff, c.236, s.2(1)(j); c.341, s.28(2)  
 shift engineer [Boiler and Pressure Vessels Act], c.24, s.2(ii)  
 ship [Seal Fishery Act], c.347, s.2  
 shipping [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(p)  
 shipping container, c.24, s.2(jj)  
 ships [Whaling Industry (Regulations) Act], c.398, s.2(e)  
 shop, c.20, s.2(d); c.158, s.2(f)  
 shop inspection, c.24, s.2(kk)  
 sick and funeral benefits [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ss)  
 sickness insurance [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(r); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(tt); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(w); [Insurance Premiums Tax Act], c.179, s.2(p)  
 sidewalk, c.152, s.2(rrr)  
 skin [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(n)  
 slope, c.330, s.2(n)  
 snare [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(o)  
 snaring [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(o)  
 social assistance, c.353, s.2(r)  
 society [Co-operative Development Loan Act], c.64, s.2(f)  
 son [Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(i)  
 sound-recording machine [Evidence (Mechanical Recording) Act], c.116, s.2(e)  
 speaking [Election Act], c.106, s.2(w)  
 special holiday [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(h)  
 special inspection, c.24, s.2(ll)  
 special project [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(q)  
 special resolution, c.54, ss.111(1), (4)  
 specialist [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(m)  
 specific goods, c.341, s.2(1)(m)  
 spirits [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(y)  
 staff, c.305, s.2(g)  
 stand [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(vvv)  
 standards [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(q)  
 State, c.152, s.2(ttt)  
 state, c.327, s.2(1)(f)  
 statute [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(a)  
 statutory condition [Accident and Sickness Insurance Act], c.2, s.2(s); [Insurance Contracts Act], c.178, s.2(x)  
 stevedoring, c.403, s.2(y)  
 stock [Trustee Act], c.380, s.2(k); [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(i)  
 stock in bulk, c.28, s.2(j)  
 stop [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(uuu), (vvv)  
 street, c.40, s.2(t); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.6(2)  
 street reservation, c.216, s.2(n)  
 strike [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.2(h); [Hospital Employees (Employment) Act], c.156, s.2(h); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(r)  
 structure, c.131, s.2(i)  
 student [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(j)  
 students' licence [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(k)  
 subcontractor [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(m)  
 submission, c.187, s.197  
 subsequent mortgagee, c.21, s.2(n)  
 subsequent purchaser, c.21, s.2(n); c.15, s.2(h)  
 subsidiary, c.54, s.3(1)  
 substantial performance [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, ss.2(2), (3)  
 suit [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(a)  
 sum adjudged to be paid by a conviction, c.364, s.2(f)  
 sum adjudged to be paid by an order, c.364, s.2(f)  
 superintendent [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(uu); [Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act], c.213, s.2(m)  
 supplementary list of electors [Election Act], c.106, s.2(x)  
 supplier, c.348, s.3  
 supplies, c.93, s.2(h); c.348, s.3  
 surety bond [Insurance Adjusters Act], c.175, s.2(m)  
 surface rights, c.71, s.2(k); c.72, s.3(n)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- surname, c.33, s.2(j)  
 surveyor, c.71, s.2(l); c.72, s.3(o)  
 suspension discontinuance date,  
   c.367, s.7(1)  
 swear [Interpretation Act],  
   c.182, s.26(1)(v)  
 swell [Fish Inspection Act], c.132,  
   s.12(2)(e)  
 tainted, c.132, s.2(j)  
 tandem, c.152, s.2(xxx)  
 tandem axle, c.152, s.2(yyy)  
 tangible personal property [Social  
   Security Assessment Act],  
   c.354, s.2(o)  
 tavern [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
   c.8, s.2(bb)  
 tax [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(k);  
   [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(q);  
   [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(dd);  
   [Insurance Companies Tax Act],  
   c.177, s.2(r); [Social Security  
   Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(p);  
   [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(m)  
 tax area [Local School Tax Act],  
   c.220, s.2(j)  
 tax exempt fuel oil, c.145, s.2(l)  
 tax exempt gasoline [Gasoline  
   Tax Act], c.147, s.2(r)  
 tax payable [Income Tax Act],  
   c.163, s.2(3)  
 tax payable under the Federal Act  
   [Income Tax Act], c.163,  
   ss.4(6)(a), 15(3)  
 taxable income earned in the year  
   in the province [Income Tax  
   Act], c.163, s.5(3)  
 taxable income [Income Tax Act],  
   c.163, s.2(1)(ee)  
 taxation month [Income Tax Act],  
   c.163, s.7(2)(b)  
 taxation year [Income Tax Act],  
   c.163, s.2(1)(ff)  
 taxes [Mining Tax Act], c.239,  
   s.2(k)  
 taxi, c.152, s.2(zzz)  
 taxing officer, c.187, s.3(v)  
 taxpayer [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145,  
   s.2(m); [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147,  
   s.2(s); [Income Tax Act], c.163,  
   s.2(1)(gg); [Mining Tax Act], c.239,  
   s.2(l); [Social Security Assessment  
   Act], c.354, s.2(q); [Tobacco Tax  
   Act], c.374, s.2(n)  
 teacher, c.102, ss.2(1)(l), 3; c.271, s.2(e);  
   c.346, ss.2(ff), 80(1)(b); c.369, s.2(e)  
 teaching service, c.102, s.2(1)(m)  
 teaming, c.403, s.2(z)  
 technical and vocational training,  
   c.370, s.2(f)  
 telephone [Telegraph Tax Act],  
   c.371, s.2(c)  
 telephone line [Public Utilities  
   (Acquisition of Lands) Act],  
   c.323, s.2(f)  
 tenant [Assessment Act], c.14,  
   s.2(m)  
 testator [Family Relief Act],  
   c.124, s.2(g)  
 third mill, c.143, s.2(h)  
 third mill operator, c.143, s.2(i)  
 third mill reserve, c.143, s.2(j)  
 through highway, c.152, s.2(aaaa)  
 timber, c.71, ss.2(m), 4; c.143, s.2(k);  
   c.222, s.2(n); c.344, s.2(g)  
 to purchase [Warehouse Receipts Act],  
   c.392, s.2(i)  
 tobacco [Tobacco Tax Act],  
   c.374, s.2(o)  
 toll [Ferries Act], c.128, s.2(d)  
 ton [Coastal Vessels (Bounties) Act],  
   c.46, s.2(k); [Fishing Ships (Bounties)  
   Act], c.137, s.2(q)  
 tonnage [Coasting Vessels (Bounties)  
   Act], c.46, s.2(k); [Fishing and Coasting  
   Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs  
   (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(n);  
   [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act],  
   c.137, s.2(q)  
 tons of refrigeration, c.24, s.2(mm)  
 tons underdeck [Coasting Vessels  
   (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(l); [Fishing  
   and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding  
   and Repairs (Bounties) Act],  
   c.136, s.2(o); [Fishing Ships (Bounties)  
   Act], c.137, s.2(r)  
 total wage [Annual Vacations with  
   Pay Act], c.9, s.2(i)  
 tourist [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
   c.8, s.2(cc)  
 tourist establishment, c.376, s.2(d)  
 traction engine, c.152, s.2(bbbb)  
 trade [Real Estate Trading Act],  
   c.326, s.2(m); [Regulation of Trade  
   Schools Act], c.331, s.2(d);  
   [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(n)  
 trade fixtures, c.28, s.2(k)  
 trade-in, c.256, s.2(n)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

- trade school [Regulation of Trade Schools Act], c.331, s.2(e)
- trade union [Apprenticeship Act], c.12, s.2(m); [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.2(i); [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(k)
- traffic, c.152, s.2(cccc); c.325, s.17(5)
- traffic authority, c.152, s.2(dddd)
- traffic-control device, c.152, s.2(eeee)
- traffic-control signal, c.152, s.2(ffff)
- traffic officer, c.152, s.2(gggg)
- traffic sign, c.152, s.2(hhhh)
- trailer, c.152, s.2(iiii)
- training facilities [Technical and Vocational Training Act], c.370, s.2(f)
- tramway, c.323, s.2(g)
- transfer [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(j)
- transmission lines, c.323, s.2(h)
- transportation [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(n)
- transporting [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(r)
- trap [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(p)
- trapping [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(p)
- trawler, c.18, s.2(c)
- truck, c.152, s.2(jiii)
- truck tractor, c.152, s.2(kkkk)
- trust, c.380, s.2(m); [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(k)
- trustee, c.380, s.2(n); [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(l); [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(k)
- tyre, c.152, s.2(lIII)
- underdeck tonnage [Coasting Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(l); [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(o); [Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act], c.137, s.2(r)
- undeveloped mineral area, c.383, s.2(1)(j)
- undeveloped petroleum, c.294, s.2(k)
- underwriter [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(o)(i)
- undue interest [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.70(8)
- unestablished civil servant [Civil Service Act], c.41, s.2(o); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(s)
- union [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(t); [Trade Union Act], c.377, s.2(i)
- unit [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(n); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(3)
- unpaid seller, c.341, s.40(1)
- unprime [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(q)
- unwholesome [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(k)
- upon proof [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(vv)
- urban district, c.152, s.2(mmmm)
- urban renewal area, c.160, s.2(m)
- urban renewal scheme, c.160, s.2(n)
- utility connection, c.354, s.9(1)(d)
- utility service, c.354, s.9(1)(e)
- utility system, c.354, s.9(1)(f)
- vacated community, c.114, s.2(d)
- valuable consideration [Assignment of Book Debts Act], c.15, s.2(i)
- variable credit, c.256, s.2(o)
- vehicle [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(dd); [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(l); [Food and Drug Act], c.139, s.2(n); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(nnnn); [Motor Carrier Act], c.242, s.2(o); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(j); [Public Works Act], c.91, s.12(12); [Vegetable (Grading) Act], c.388, s.2(f)
- vehicle licence, c.152, s.2(oooo)
- vendor [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(r)
- venereal disease, c.389, s.2(g)
- vessel [Coasting Vessels (Bounties) Act], c.46, s.2(m) [Fishing and Coasting Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties) Act], c.136, s.2(p); [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.2(c)
- volunteer [Wills (Volunteers) Act], c.402, s.2(d)
- voter [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(q); [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(o)
- wages, c.26, s.2(i); [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, s.2(k); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(n); [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(h); [Workmen's Wages Act], c.404, s.2(d)
- war emergency, c.108, s.2(j)
- warehouse receipt, c.392, s.2(j)
- warehouseman [Warehousemen's Lien Act], c.391, s.2(c); [Warehouse Receipts Act], c.392, s.2(k)

**DEFINITIONS, continued**

warehouseman's charges, c.391, s.2(d)  
 warrant [Interpretation Act],  
   c.182, s.26(1) (ff)  
 warranty, c.341, s.2(1)(n)  
 waste material, c.393, s.2(f)  
 water power, c.251, s.2(e)  
 water resources, c.44, s.2(p)  
 waterworks, c.44, s.2(q)  
 way [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.234(3)  
 week, c.158, s.2(g)  
 welder, c.24, s.2(nn)  
 welding, c.24, s.2(oo)  
 welding procedure, c.24, s.2(pp)  
 welfare institutions, c.397, s.2(f)  
 welfare officer [Adoption of Children  
 Act], c.5, s.2(i)  
 well [Petroleum and Natural Gas  
 Act], c.294, s.2(l)  
 wheel weight, c.152, s.2(pppp)  
 white cane, c.399, s.2(b)  
 wholesaler [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(t);  
   [Tobacco Tax Act], c.374, s.2(p)  
 widow [Social Assistance Act], c.353, s.2(s);  
   [Workmen's Compensation Act],  
   c.403, s.2(aa)  
 widowed [Change of Name Act], c.33,  
   s.2(k)  
 wild life, c.400, s.2(r)  
 wild life officer, c.400, s.2(s)  
 will [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
   s.26(1)(gg)  
 wine [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8,  
   s.2(ff)  
 woods [Forest fires Act], c.141, s.2  
 working day [Industrial Accidents  
 Enquiries Act], c.165, s.2(3)  
 working pressure [Boiler and Pressure  
 Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(qq)  
 workman [Employers' Liability Act],  
   c.110, s.2(c); [Mechanics' Lien Act],  
   c.229, s.2(1)(o); [Workmen's  
 Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(bb);  
   [Workmen's Wages Act],  
   c.404, s.2(e)  
 works [Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority  
 Act], c.44, s.2(r); [Crown Lands Act],  
   c.71, s.53(5); [Natural Products Marketing  
 (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(n);  
   [Newfoundland and Labrador Power  
 Commission Act], c.250, s.2(h);  
   [Newfoundland and Labrador  
 Rural Electricity Act], c.242, s.2(d)  
 writing [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
   s.26(1)(hh)

written [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
   s.26(1)(hh)  
 year [Constabulary (Pensions) Act],  
   c.59, s.2(1)(p)(i); [Insurance Companies  
 tax Act], c.177, s.2(s); [Interpretation  
 Act], c.182, s.25(1)(ii); [Mineral  
 Lands Taxation Act], c.236, s.2(1)(l);  
   [Public Service (Pensions) Act],  
   c.319, s.2(t)(i)  
 year of pensionable service, c.102, s.2(1)(o)  
 yearly salary, c.102, s.2(1)(p)  
 zone [Industrial Standards Act], c.170,  
   s.2(l)

**DEGREES**

Memorial University  
   conferment of, Chancellor, c.231,  
     s.51  
   conferment of, Senate, c.231,  
     s.58(b)  
   granting of, powers, c.231, s.3(2)

**DELEGATION**

civil disasters, boards and committees,  
   c.108, s.9(1)(e)  
 civil servants, suspension and dismissal  
   of, c.41, s.16  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine  
 Engineering and Electronics, Board  
 of Governors, c.48, s.11  
 Corner Brook City Council, c.39,  
   ss.73(3), (4)  
 Corner Brook, City, manager, c.39,  
   s.41(15)  
 Education and Youth, Minister, teachers'  
   pensions, approval, c.102, s.5(2)  
 emergency measures, advisory committees,  
   c.108, s.6(4)  
 executive powers, during emergency, c.108,  
   s.15  
 Finance, Deputy Minister, gasoline tax,  
   c.147, s.49  
 forest fire fighting, Minister's powers,  
   c.141, ss.16(4), (5)  
 General Hospital Corporation, powers,  
   circumstances, c.148, s.17(3)  
 Highways, Minister, c.152, ss.104, 210(1), (6)  
 Historic Objects, Sites and Records  
 Board, c.153, s.11(2)  
 Hospital Association, Newfoundland,  
   powers, c.261, s.10(e)  
 Lieutenant-Governor in Council,  
   Placentia, Rural District, water  
   supply, c.339, s.2(4)

**DELEGATION, continued**

Memorial University, Board of Regents,  
c.231, s.36(i)  
mines, chief inspector, powers and  
duties, c.330, s.4  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister,  
logging camp regulation, c.222, s.4(5)  
mining tax, Minister's powers and  
duties, c.239, s.50  
municipalities, motor vehicles, use  
within, c.152, ss.210(1), (6)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.28  
St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, s.186  
Salt Cod Marketing regulation, c.342, s.6(1)  
town managers, c.216, s.29(14)  
Treasury Board's duties, c.338, s.8(2)(b)  
war emergencies, boards, committees, to,  
c.108, s.(1)(a), (3)

**DELINQUENCIES**

defined, c.67, s.7  
preventive program, c.67, s.35

**DELIVERABLE STATE**

see under SALE OF GOODS

**DELIVERY**

alcoholic liquors, see under ALCOHOLIC  
LIQUORS  
sale of goods, see under SALE OF  
GOODS

**DELIVERY SERVICE**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**DEMISE**

conveyance, included in definition,  
c.63, s.2(b)

**DEMOLITION**

buildings  
dangerous, St. John's, c.40,  
s.387(1)  
development areas, St. John's, c.40,  
s.110(2)(b)  
nuisances, St. John's, c.40, s.322(2)  
owners consent, St. John's, c.40,  
s.387(5)  
regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.402(c)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
houses, unfit, St. John's, c.40, s.395(1)  
permits, St. John's, c.40, s.402(b)

**DEMONSTRATIONS**

see ASSEMBLAGES; PUBLIC  
PROCESSIONS

**DENOMINATIONAL  
EDUCATIONAL  
COMMITTEES**

Board of Examiners  
appointment, c.103, s.4  
constitution, approval, c.103, s.5  
colleges, progress reports submitted  
to, c.346, s.47(2)  
constitution, by-laws, rules, c.80,  
ss.16(5), (6), (7)  
corporations, c.80, s.16(11)  
Denominational Policy Commission  
establishment, c.80, ss.18, 19  
functions, c.80, s.20  
procedure, meetings, c.80, s.23(1)  
recommendations, unanimity  
requirements, c.80, s.24  
denominations, representation, c.80,  
ss.16(1), 26  
establishment, c.80, s.16(1)  
Executive Secretaries  
absence, General Advisory Committee,  
c.80, s.21(4)  
appointment, c.80, s.16(2)  
civil servants, established, c.80,  
ss.44(3), (4)  
duties, c.80, ss.16(4), 18, 21(1)(e)  
Human Rights Code, exceptions,  
c.262, s.9(6)(d)(iv)  
School Boards, appointment,  
members, c.346, ss.7(1), (4), (11)  
School Boards, loans, approval,  
c.346, s.13(m)  
School Boards, members, removal,  
c.346, s.11(2)  
School Boards, members, replacement,  
c.346, s.11(1), (2), (4)  
School Boards, members, resignations,  
notice to, c.346, s.11(4)  
School Boards, winding up,  
recommendation, c.346, s.40(1)  
school district boundaries, alteration  
of, c.346, ss.5(4), (7)  
substitutions, c.80, s.44(2)  
Teachers' Certification Committee,  
absence from meetings, c.102, s.9(2)  
Teachers' Certification Committee,  
members of, c.103, s.9(1)(b)  
teachers, emergency supply, appointment,  
permission, c.346, s.12(c)

**DENOMINATIONAL EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES, continued**

- teachers, employment contracts, c.346, s.79
- financial years, statements, c.80, ss.16(8), (9)
- members, c.80, ss.16(10), (12)
- pension plans, c.80, ss.44, 45
- proposed legislation, copies, c.80, s.25
- recommendations, reports, c.80, s.24(2)
- religious education, administration, c.80, s.17(a)(iii)
- representatives and observers, c.80, s.16(10)
- responsibilities, c.80, s.17
- salary deductions, c.80, s.44(5)
- School Boards
  - accounting statements, submission to, c.346, s.12(j)
  - appointment, members, c.346, ss.7(1), (4), (11)
  - loans, approval, c.346, s.13(m)
  - members, appointment, approval, c.346, ss.7(5), (6), (11)
  - members, removal, c.346, s.11(2)
  - members, replacement, c.346, ss.11(1), (2), (4)
  - members, resignations, notice to, c.346, s.11(4)
  - real property, conveyance, approval, c.346, s.13(1)
  - recommendations, c.80, s.17(a)
  - winding up of, recommendation, c.346, s.40(1)
- school districts
  - administration, circumstances, c.346, s.6
  - boundaries, alteration of, c.346, ss.5(4), (7)
  - boundaries, recommendations, c.80, s.17(a)
- schools
  - annual reports, submission to, c.346, s.80(2)(h)
  - moneys allocated to, disbursement, c.346, ss.87(1), 88, 90, 97(2)
  - teachers, professional regulation, recommendations, c.80, ss.17(a)(ii), (b)

**DENOMINATIONAL POLICY COMMISSION**

- see under DENOMINATIONAL EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES

**DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

- see SCHOOLS, DENOMINATIONAL

**DENTAL ACT, c.77****DENTAL ACT, R.S.N.****1952, c.57**

- Register incorporated, c.77, s.4(1)
- regulations, amendments, force, c.77, s.46

**DENTAL APPLIANCES**

- workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.18(1)(e), (f)

**DENTAL ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- Board, see DENTAL BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND
- by-laws, c.77, s.6
- Dental Hygienists, regulation, c.77, s.29
- documents, authentication, c.77, s.5(4)
- established, c.77, s.4(1)
- Executive Committee
  - establishment, c.77, s.4(4)
  - powers, c.77, s.11
  - meetings, c.77, ss.7, 8
  - members, recovery of fees, c.77, s.10
  - powers, c.77, s.6
  - President, c.77, s.5(5)
  - seal, c.77, s.5(3)
  - transfer of assets and liabilities to, c.77, s.4(2)

**DENTAL BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- associate members, c.77, s.23(3)
- certificates, issue, c.77, s.21(d)
- chairman, election, c.77, s.16
- dental offices, inspection, c.77, ss.44(1), (2)
- dentistry, qualifications for registration, c.77, Sch. C
- dentists, assessment of credentials, c.77, s.21(a)
- disciplinary committee, c.77, ss.34-40
- establishment, c.77, s.12(1)
- examinations, c.77, s.21(b)
- inspections, reports, recommendations, c.77, ss.44(3), (4)
- interim duties, c.77, s.12(2)
- licences and permits, c.77, ss.21(c), 23(1), (2)
- meetings, c.77, ss.17, 18, 19, 20
- meetings, proceedings, c.77, s.22(a)
- members
  - election, c.77, ss.12, 14
  - qualifications, c.77, s.14
  - terms, c.77, s.14
  - vacancies, c.77, s.15
- powers, c.77, s.21

**DENTAL BOARD,**  
**NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**  
 practice of dentistry, c.77, s.32(b)  
 Registrar  
   duties, c.77, s.22  
   election, c.77, s.16  
 transfer of assets, liabilities, c.77,  
 s.4(2)  
 vice-chairman, election, c.77, s.16

**DENTAL COUNCIL**  
**OF CANADA**  
 see DENTAL EXAMINING  
 BOARD, NATIONAL

**DENTAL EXAMINATIONS**  
 Students, School Boards, provision  
 for, c.346, s.13(c)

**DENTAL EXAMINING**  
**BOARD, NATIONAL**  
 dentists, certified by, c.77, s.26(b)(v)

**DENTAL HYGIENISTS**  
 by-laws, effect, c.77, s.29(3)  
 duties, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(viii)  
 establishment of body, c.77, s.29(1)(a)  
 examinations, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(v)  
 licences, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(ix)  
 members, fees, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(iv)  
 offences and penalties, c.77, s.29(2)  
 practice, c.77, s.29(1)(a)  
 qualifications, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(iii)  
 Register of Dental Hygienists, c.77,  
 s.29(1)(a)(iii)  
 registration, c.77, s.29(1)(a)  
 regulations, c.77, s.29  
 unauthorized practice, c.77, s.41

**DENTAL PRACTITIONERS**  
 see also DENTISTS  
 Health Minister, employment, salary,  
 c.83, s.7(2)(e)

**DENTAL REGISTER**  
 see under DENTISTRY

**DENTAL SERVICES**  
 blind persons, c.22, s.16(c)  
 children in custody, regulations, c.37,  
 s.53(1)(i)  
 children, subsidized, c.83, s.12  
 disabled persons, regulations, c.97,  
 s.16(1)(c)  
 old age assistance recipients, provision  
 to, regulations, c.280, s.16(c)

**DENTAL SOCIETY,**  
**NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 property, assets to be acquired,  
 c.77, s.4(3)

**DENTAL SURGEONS**  
 see under DENTISTRY

**DENTAL SURGERY**  
 see DENTISTRY

**DENTAL TECHNICIANS**  
 by-laws, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(ix)  
 by-laws, effect, c.77, s.29(3)  
 duties, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(viii)  
 establishment of body, c.77, s.29(1)(b)  
 functions, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(i)  
 laboratories, operation, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(iv)  
 licences, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(ix)  
 members, fees, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(iii)  
 offences and penalties, c.77, s.29(2)  
 Register of Dental Technicians,  
 c.77, s.29(1)(b)(ii)  
 registration, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(ii), (vi)  
 regulations, c.77, s.29  
 unauthorized practice, c.77 s.41

**DENTISTRY**  
 administration, c.77, s.3  
 appeals  
   effect of decision, c.77, s.40  
   office inspections, recommendations,  
   c.77, s.45(6)  
 credentials, evaluation, c.77, s.21(a)  
 defined, c.77, s.2(c)  
 Dental Register, c.77, ss.22(b), (d), (e),  
 Sch. A  
   inspection, c.77, s.24  
   evidence, c.77, s.25  
 disciplinary committee, establishment,  
 c.77, s.33  
 discipline  
   appeals, c.77, s.39  
   hearing, c.77, ss.35-37  
   procedure, c.77, ss.34-38  
 fees, c.77, ss.30, 33(1)  
 fees, recovery, c.77, s.43  
 hygienists, see DENTAL HYGIENISTS  
 licences and permits  
   Board approval, c.77, s.21(c)  
   cancellation, c.77, s.38  
   entitlement, c.77, ss.26, 27  
   forms, c.77, Sch. A, B  
   recovery of fees without, c.77, s.43

**DENTISTRY, continued**

- terms and conditions, c.77, ss.23(1), (2)
- malpractice actions, c.77, s.31
- negligence, actions, c.77, s.31
- offices, inspection, c.77, s.44
- practice, c.77, s.30
- practice, right to, c.77, s.32
- qualifications, requirement for registration, c.77, Sch. C
- regulations
  - amendments, force, c.77, s.46
  - registration of specialists, c.77, Sch. D
- Supreme Court, decision on appeals, c.77, s.39(7)
- surgeons
  - health information, duty to furnish, c.83, s.10
  - Registered Nurses Act, non-application to, c.268, s.24(f)
- technicians, see DENTAL TECHNICIANS
- unauthorized practice, c.77, s.41

**DENTISTS**

- see also DENTAL PRACTITIONERS; PROFESSIONS
- alcoholic liquors, special permits, c.8, ss.31-38
- Business Tax, St. John's, assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(b)
- drugs, poisons and medicines, dealings, authority, c.295, s.42(1)
- health information, duty to furnish, c.83, s.10
- narcotic drugs
  - possession, c.151, s.81
  - prescription, c.151, ss.80, 82
- Newfoundland Dental Board Members, c.77, s.12(1)
- prescriptions, retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, ss.14(1)(d), (e)
- regulations, registration of specialists, c.77, Sch. D

**DENTURES**

- retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT**

- see COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT ACT, c.78****DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS**

- see CUSTOMS, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

- see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT, c.79**

- offences and penalties under, c.79, s.9

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ACT, 1952**

- regulations, revocation, amendment, c.80, s.46

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH**

- see EDUCATION AND YOUTH, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH ACT, c.80**

- contravention of Act, regulations, c.80, s.42
- interpretation, c.80, s.3

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE**

- see FINANCE, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE ACT, c.81****DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES**

- see FISHERIES, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES ACT, c.82****DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND CO-OPERATIVES**

- see FISHERIES AND CO-OPERATIVES, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**

- see HEALTH, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH ACT,  
c.83**

Corner Brook building permits, application,  
c.39, ss.86(7), (9)  
General Hospital (Management) Act,  
application to, c.148, s.19  
municipal building permits, application,  
c.216, s.60(15)  
Workmen's Compensation Board, safety  
powers, effect, c.403, s.96(3)

**DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS  
see HIGHWAYS, DEPARTMENT****DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS  
ACT, c.84**

Corner Brook, application, c.39, ss.86(8), (9)  
municipalities, application, c.216, s.60(16)  
Power Commission, application, c.250,  
s.38(2)  
Power Distribution Districts, power  
lines, application, c.340, s.30  
public utility expropriation of  
highway reservation, effect, c.323, s.4(12)  
Rural Electricity Authority, power  
lines, application, c.252, s.17(2)  
substitution for other Acts, c.84, s.60

**DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS  
ACT, 1957**

repealed, regulations, c.84, s.60

**DEPARTMENT OF HOME  
AFFAIRS**

see HOME AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
see JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT****DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
ACT, c.85****DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR  
see LABOUR, DEPARTMENT****DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR  
ACT, c.86****DEPARTMENT OF LABRADOR  
AFFAIRS**

see LABRADOR AFFAIRS,  
DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF LABRADOR  
AFFAIRS ACT, c.87**

regulations made under, c.87, s.16

**DEPARTMENT OF LANDS  
AND FISHERIES**

see LANDS AND FISHERIES,  
DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF MINES,  
AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES**

see MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF MINES,  
AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES ACT, c.88****DEPARTMENT OF MINES  
AND RESOURCES**

see MINES AND RESOURCES,  
DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF MUNICIPAL  
AFFAIRS AND HOUSING**

see MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND  
HOUSING, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF  
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING ACT, c.89****DEPARTMENT OF  
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND SUPPLY**

see MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND  
SUPPLY, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF  
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND SUPPLY ACT,  
R.S.N. 1952**

regulations, amendment, revocation,  
c.89, s.34; c.93, s.33

**DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES**

see NATURAL RESOURCES,  
DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF  
PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS**

see PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,  
DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF  
PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS  
ACT, c.90**

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE**

see PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS**

see PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ACT, c.91****DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ACT, R.S.N. 1952, c.15**

expropriations registered, transfer, c.121, ss.15(2), 60

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND REHABILITATION**

see SOCIAL SERVICES AND REHABILITATION, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND REHABILITATION ACT, c.92**

Northern Labrador (Social Services and Rehabilitation) Act, interpretation, c.274, s.9

regulations under, c.92, ss.11, 17

**DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY AND SERVICES**

see SUPPLY AND SERVICES, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY AND SERVICES ACT, c.93****DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL**

see ATTORNEY GENERAL, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL**

see AUDITOR GENERAL, DEPARTMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE**

see STATE, DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY

**DEPARTMENT STORES**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**DEPARTMENTS**

applications, revenue issues, form, manner, c.338, s.47(4)

appropriations

accounts, crediting with, c.338, s.47(1)

ledger, requirements, c.338, s.48

cleaning expenses, c.60, s.2(j)

committees, delegation to during emergencies, c.108, ss.15(3), (4)

contingencies

accounts, certification, c.60, ss.4, 5

allowable expenditures, c.60, s.2

estimates, submission, voting,

c.60, s.10

monthly accounts, submission,

c.60, s.7

requisitioning procedure, c.60, s.3

tabling, estimates, accounts,

c.60, ss.10, 11

defined [Emergency Measures Act],

c.108, s.16(4)

Deputy Heads

contingencies, accounts, certification,

c.60, ss.4, 5

contingencies, monthly accounts,

c.60, s.7

contingencies, requisitioning procedure,

c.60, s.3

emergency succession of officers,

list for, c.108, ss.16(5), (6)

entry by Parliamentary Commissioner,

c.285, s.27

estimates of expenditures, preparation,

c.338, s.44(2)

expenditures

exceeding Legislative appropriations,

c.338, s.46

excess, officers' salaries

charged against, c.338, s.70(2)

prohibitions, exceptions, c.338, s.52

requiring consent, c.338, s.49

freight, express, charges, c.60, s.2(b)

gasoline, retail taxation, exemption,

c.147, s.4(1)(a)(i)

Heads of Expenditure

defined, c.338, s.44(3)

subheads, division into, c.338, s.44(4)

transfers between subheads

requirements, authorization,

c.338, s.46(1)

**DEPARTMENTS, continued**

unpaid balances, commitments from previous financial years, c.338, s.47(2)

justifying unauthorized revenue expenditure, c.338, s.52(1)(a)

maps, purchasing, c.60, s.2(d)

mining claims, staking on lands occupied by, c.72, s.8(c)

moneys, other than appropriations, accounts, audit, reports, c.338, s.73(4)(b)

newspapers, purchasing advertising in, expenses, c.60, s.2(g)

officers, emergency successors, designation, c.108, ss.15(5), (6)

Parliamentary Commissioner, notice of adverse investigation, c.285, s.19(3)

Parliamentary Commissioner's reports to, c.285, ss.23(3), (4), (5)

payments or commitments of revenue without authority, prohibition, c.338, s.51

postage expense, c.60, s.2(b)

printing, gazetting expenses, c.60, s.2(c)

public documents  
destruction, orders, c.153, ss.28(1)(b), (c), (2), (3)  
transfer to Newfoundland Archives, orders, c.153, ss.28(1)(a), (c)

quarry materials, removal, c.72, s.83(4)

regulations made by, filing, c.332, s.6

representatives on Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.3(2)(d)

stamps, machines, use, c.361, s.27

stationery, c.316, ss.9, 14, 18

stationery, purchasing, c.60, s.2(d)

telegraphing, telephoning, expenses, c.60, s.2(h)

transfers, substitutions, amalgamations, power, c.320, ss.2, 3

travelling expenses, c.60, s.2(i)

vital statistics, registration, expenses, c.60, s.2(e)

vote issues, Property Loss Reserve Fund, c.309, ss.6(3), 7

weights and measures, contingencies, c.60, s.2(f)

**DEPENDENTS**

civil servants', gratuity on death c.41, s.46

defined [Attachment of Wages Act], c.16, s.9; [Criminal Injuries Compensation Act], c.68, s.2(c);

[Family Relief Act], c.124, s.2(c);  
[Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(d);  
[Workmen's Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(l)

maintenance and support from deceased's estate, order, c.124, s.3(1)

maintenance from estates, application, hearing, c.124, ss.4, 5

mentally incompetent persons, of, maintenance, c.234, ss.16, 24

patients of Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, of, maintenance, c.234, s.24

provision for from deceased's estate, application on behalf of, c.124, s.15

**DEPENDENT PARENTS**

see under PARENTS

**DEPONENTS**

see AFFIDAVITS

**DEPOSITION**

affiliation proceedings, c.38, ss.8(2), (3)

children's, when allowed, c.37, s.36

land titles, investigations, owners, of, c.324, s.5(f)

maintenance orders, foreign residents, applicants, c.224, ss.5(2), 10

witnesses  
enquiries into fires or deaths, c.364, s.130  
evidence, c.115, s.2

**DEPOSITS**

affiliation proceedings, c.38, ss.10, 15(1), 16, 20(1), 22(1), (3)

attachment, goods, return, c.187, s.83

bank trawlers, clearance for fishery, c.18, ss.6, 7

Education and Youth, Minister, agreements, security, c.80, s.34

election candidates  
posting, c.106, ss.44(4), (5)  
return, forfeiture, c.106, s.45  
withdrawal after opponent's death, c.106, s.49(4)  
withdrawal, forfeiture, c.106, s.48(2)

elections, recounts, insufficiency, c.106, s.95

Industrial Development Corporation, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND, deposit accounts

**DEPOSITS, continued**

insurers, by, see INSURERS DEPOSITS  
 married women, property, c.227,  
 ss.7-11, 16, 18  
 public utility, prior to expropriation  
 hearing, c.323, s.3(e)  
 Wild Life Act, seized goods, security,  
 c.400, ss.11(7), (10)  
 wild life, seizure, regulations,  
 c.400, s.5(1)(u)

**DEPRECIATION**

conditional sales, goods sold under,  
 c.56, s.12(7)(a)  
 public utilities' property and assets,  
 c.322, ss.61-65

**DEPUTATIONS**

special  
 execution of process, c.187, s.51  
 liability, c.187, s.51

**DEPUTY ADJUTANT-GENERAL**

see ADJUTANT-GENERAL, DEPUTY

**DEPUTY ATTORNEY  
GENERAL**

see ATTORNEY GENERAL, DEPUTY  
 see JUSTICE, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MAYOR**

mayor, definition includes, c.216, s.2(h)

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF  
AGRICULTURE AND  
CO-OPERATIVES**

see AGRICULTURE AND  
 CO-OPERATIVES, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF  
COMMUNITY AND  
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT**

see COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL  
 DEVELOPMENT, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF  
CO-OPERATIVES**

see CO-OPERATIVES, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF ECONOMIC  
DEVELOPMENT**

see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,  
 DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF FINANCE**

see FINANCE, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF FISHERIES**

see FISHERIES, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF HEALTH**

see HEALTH, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF HIGHWAYS**

see HIGHWAYS, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF HOME AFFAIRS**

see HOME AFFAIRS, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF JUSTICE**

see JUSTICE, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF LABOUR**

see LABOUR, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF LABRADOR  
AFFAIRS**

see LABRADOR AFFAIRS, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF LANDS**

see LANDS, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF MARINE AND  
FISHERIES**

see MARINE AND FISHERIES,  
 DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF MINES**

see MINES, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF MUNICIPAL  
AFFAIRS**

see MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF PROVINCIAL  
AFFAIRS**

see PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS, DEPUTY  
MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF PUBLIC WORKS**

see PUBLIC WORKS, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF RESOURCES**

see RESOURCES, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF SERVICES**

see SERVICES, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF SUPPLY**

see SUPPLY, DEPUTY MINISTER

**DEPUTY MINISTERS**

defined [Emergency Measures Act].  
c.108, s.16(4)  
delegation to during emergencies,  
powers of Lieutenant-Governor  
in Council, c.108, s.15(2)  
emergency interim successors, c.108, s.16  
expenditures, public interest in, duty  
to prove, c.338, s.52(2)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, notice of  
entry, c.285, s.27(2)  
Parliamentary Commissioner's  
investigations, notice, referral  
to, c.285, ss.18(1), (4)  
powers, c.182, ss.21, 22  
public service, work for, materials  
supplied, price, certification,  
c.338, s.52(1)(a)

**DEPUTY-REGISTRAR  
OF CONSUMER  
PROTECTION**

see CONSUMER PROTECTION,  
DEPUTY-REGISTRAR

**DEPUTY-REGISTRAR  
OF THE SUPREME  
COURT**

see SUPREME COURT,  
DEPUTY-REGISTRAR

**DEPUTY SECRETARY  
OF STATE**

see STATE, DEPUTY SECRETARY

**DERMATITIS**

compensable industrial disease,  
c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**DESCRIPTION**

sale of goods, see under SALE  
OF GOODS

**DESERTED CHILDREN**

see under CHILDREN

**DESERTED WIVES**

see under WIVES

**DESERTION**

estates, Intestacies, effect, c.183, s.18  
married women, property, c.227, s.13  
seamen, c.94, ss.2, 3  
seamen, British ships, Admiralty, c.4, s.2  
survival of actions, c.365, s.11(f)

**DESERTION FROM  
SHIPS ACT, c.94****DESIGN**

defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel  
Act], c.24, s.2(m)

**DESIGNS**

see PLANS

**DESTRUCTIVE INSECT  
AND PEST ACT  
(CANADA)**

inspectors, officers, under, c.299,  
ss.2(c), 3(1)

**DETAINED PERSONS**

see also PRISONERS  
Her Majesty's Penitentiary, confinement  
in, c.305, s.7(1)(b)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, complaints to,  
c.285, s.16(2)

**DETENTION**

apparently insane persons, c.151, ss.108, 109  
conditions, c.364, s.111  
evidence, summary offences, c.364, s.114(3)  
fish, containers, c.132, s.10  
places, defined, c.389, s.2(d)  
salt cod, after marketing violation,  
c.342, ss.9(2), 18(1)(d)  
temporary, c.364, ss.110, 111(2)  
venereal disease cases  
discharge, c.389, s.5(7)

**DETENTION, continued**

extension, c.389, s.5(6)  
 leaving without permission,  
 c.389, s.18(3)  
 orders, c.389, s.5(4), 7(3)(a), 10  
 voluntary, c.389, c.18(1)  
 women, c.364, s.111(3)

**DETENTION HOMES**

see also CHILDREN, homes  
 see also CORRECTIONAL  
 INSTITUTIONS  
 see also REFORMATORIES  
 see also RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 see also TRAINING SCHOOLS  
 defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(e)  
 establishment, purposes, c.190, s.14  
 juvenile delinquents, inducing to  
 leave, prohibition, c.190, s.25  
 training schools, included in definition,  
 c.190, s.40(2)

**DETINUE**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2

**DEVASTAVIT**

see under ESTATES

**DEVELOPMENT**

defined [Undeveloped Mineral Areas  
 Act], c.383, s.2(1)(a);  
 [Urban and Rural Planning  
 Act], c.387, s.2(i)  
 economic, see ECONOMIC  
 DEVELOPMENT  
 land, see LAND DEVELOPMENT  
 urban, see URBAN DEVELOPMENT

**DEVELOPMENT****APPEAL BOARDS**

appeal from orders of, c.160, s.12(9)  
 appointments, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 establishment, regulations, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 hearings, c.160, s.12(8)  
 housing standards, regulations,  
 enforcement, appeals, c.160,  
 ss.12(4)(a), (5), (6)  
 oath of office, c.160, s.12(2)  
 remuneration, c.160, s.12(7)

**DEVELOPMENT AREAS**

land, see LAND DEVELOPMENT  
 AREAS  
 petroleum, see PETROLEUM  
 DEVELOPMENT AREAS

**DEVELOPMENT AREAS****(LANDS) ACT, c.95**

administration, c.95, s.3

**DEVELOPMENT CONTROL  
AREAS**

establishment, c.387, s.56  
 Urban and Rural Planning Act,  
 application, c.387, s.56(2)

**DEVELOPMENT ORDERS,  
REGIONAL**

making, c.387, s.65

**DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES**

see PLANS, MUNICIPAL, development  
 schemes

**DEVICES**

see WILLS, gifts by will

**DEVOLUTION OF  
ESTATES**

see ESTATES; INTESTACIES; WILLS

**DIARRHOEA,  
EPIDEMIC**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**DIESEL ENGINEERING**

trade school regulation, designated  
 trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**DIETETIC ASSOCIATION,  
CANADIAN**

membership, Dietetic Association,  
 Newfoundland, membership in,  
 c.257, s.14  
 Provincial Director, Dietetic  
 Association, Newfoundland, Councillor,  
 c.257, s.8

**DIETETIC ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

administration, c.257, s.8  
 certificates of registration, issuance,  
 c.257, s.17(4)  
 Council  
 certificates of registration, forms,  
 prescription, c.257, s.17(4)  
 constitution, c.257, s.8  
 election of, c.257, s.8  
 internship, approval, c.257, s.12  
 membership, admittance powers,  
 c.257, s.14

**DIETETIC ASSOCIATION,****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

membership, revocation of registration, appeals, c.257, ss.22(7), (8)

membership, revocation of registration, grounds, c.257, s.22(2)

membership, revocation of registration, hearing, c.257, s.22(4)

membership, revocation of registration, notice, c.257, s.22(5)

membership, revocation of registration, powers, c.257, s.22(1)

membership, suspension of registration, grounds, c.257, s.22(2)

membership, suspension of registration, powers, c.257, s.22(1)

register, keeping of, c.257, s.17(1)

documents, execution, c.257, s.16

fees, by-laws, c.257, s.7(a)

fiscal year, c.257, s.18

head office, c.257, s.3(3)

incorporation, c.257, s.3(1)

leases, execution, c.257, s.16

loans, borrowing, by-laws, c.257, s.7(b)

local branches, establishment, by-laws, c.257, s.7(c)

management, by-laws, c.257, s.7(a)

meetings

annual, c.257, s.15

first, c.257, s.3(2)

membership

applications, requirements, c.257, ss.10, 11

by-laws, c.257, s.7(a)

Canadian Dietetic Association

members, c.257, s.14

classes, c.257, s.9

entitlement to, c.257, ss.3(1), 13, 14

fee, payment; time, c.257, s.19

Newfoundland Dietetic Association (1960), members, c.257, ss.3(1), 13(1)

revocation of, procedure, c.257, s.22

suspension of, procedure, c.257, s.22

mortgages, execution, c.257, s.16

Newfoundland Dietetic Association (1960), replacement, c.257, s.4

objects of, c.257, s.6

officers, elections, by-laws, c.257, s.7(a)

powers, c.257, s.7

property, powers, c.257, s.5

register declarations

fraudulent, c.257, s.24

inspection, c.257, s.17(2)

keeping of, c.257, s.17(1)

names entered in, evidence, c.257, s.17(3)

seal, affixation, c.257, s.16

Secretary-Treasurer, certificates of registration, issuance, c.257, s.17(4)

**DIETETIC ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND, 1960**

membership in Newfoundland Dietetic Association, c.257, ss.3(1), 13(1)

replacement of, c.257, s.4

**DIETICIANS**

internship, approval, Newfoundland Dietetic Association Council, c.257, s.12

**DIETICIANS, REGISTERED**

defined, c.257, s.2(e)

Dietetic Association, Newfoundland, membership, revocation or suspension, c.257, s.22

initials of, unauthorized use, c.257, ss.20, 21, 23, 24

misrepresentation, c.257, ss.20, 21, 23, 24

practice, requirements, c.257, ss.20(1), 23, 24

registration, revocation or suspension, procedure, c.257, s.22

**DIGITALIS**

poison

labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83

retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**DINITOPHEROL**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**DIPHTHERIA**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**DIPLOMAS**

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute, granting of, c.34, s.4(h)

College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, granting of, c.48, s.11(e)

**DIPLOMAS, continued**

Memorial University  
 conferment of, Senate, c.231, s.58(b)  
 granting of, powers, c.231, s.3(2)  
 schools, public examinations,  
 regulations, c.101, s.4(d)

**DIRECT SALES**

defined, c.96, s.2(a)  
 contract, defined, c.96, s.2(b)

**DIRECT SELLERS**

accounts kept by, regulations,  
 c.96, s.33(1)(h)  
 actions by, licensing prerequisite,  
 c.96, s.28  
 address, duty to furnish, c.96, s.27(2)  
 address for service, c.96, s.9(1)  
 bakery products, of, licensing  
 exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
 bonds  
 duration, c.96, s.20(4)  
 forfeited, assignment,  
 c.96, s.20(5)  
 forfeited, Crown, action by,  
 c.96, s.20(6)  
 forfeited, refund of proceeds,  
 c.96, s.20(7)  
 forfeiture, grounds, c.96, s.20(3)  
 posting, requirement, c.96,  
 ss.20(1), (2)  
 books kept by, regulations,  
 c.96, s.33(1)(h)  
 business, carrying on, evidence,  
 c.96, s.35  
 Canadian National Institute for the  
 Blind, authorized by, c.96, s.6(2)(h)  
 certificate of registrar concerning  
 licences, admissibility, c.96, s.31  
 coal, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
 companies, licensing, c.96, ss.7(5), (6)  
 contracting out of provisions of  
 Act, validity, c.96, s.32  
 contracts, copy, delivery to  
 purchaser, c.96, s.27(1)  
 dairy products, of, licensing  
 exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
 defined, c.96, s.2(c)  
 Direct Sellers Act, applicability to,  
 c.96, s.5  
 enquiries into activities of,  
 regulations, c.96, s.33(1)(d)  
 examination for licences, regulations,  
 c.96, s.33(1)(f)

farm implements, of, licensing  
 exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
 farm products, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(e)  
 feed grain, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
 fertilizer, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
 firewood, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
 fish, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(e)  
 fuel oil, of, licensing exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(d)  
 Insurance Companies Act, licensed  
 under, c.96, s.6(2)(j)  
 investigation of, c.96, ss.25, 26  
 Investment Contracts Act, licensed  
 under, c.96, s.6(2)(j)  
 licences  
 actions, prerequisite for, c.96, s.28  
 appeals, c.96, ss.21, 22  
 applications, affidavit, c.96, s.8(2)  
 application, fees, c.96, ss.8, 11, 15  
 cancellation of principals', effect  
 upon salesmen, c.96, s.18(2)  
 cancellation, suspension, grounds,  
 c.96, s.18(1)  
 certificate of registrar,  
 admissibility, c.96, s.31  
 changes, notification, c.96, s.10  
 conditions, restrictions, c.96, s.16  
 employment, requirement, c.96, s.29  
 examinations for, regulations,  
 c.96, s.33(1)(f)  
 exemptions, c.96, s.6(2)  
 information, verification, c.96, s.19  
 issuance, c.96, s.7(1)  
 issuance, renewal, discretion,  
 c.96, s.15  
 production of, upon consumers'  
 request, c.96, s.30  
 proof, c.96, s.31  
 rescission of contract where  
 seller not licensed,  
 c.96, s.23(1)(b)(i)  
 regulations, c.96, ss.33(1)(a), (b), (c)  
 reinstatement, c.96, s.18(4)  
 renewal, annual, c.96, s.17  
 renewals, c.96, s.8, 15  
 requirement, c.96, s.6(1)  
 restrictions, c.96, ss.7(2), (3), (4)  
 return on cancellation, c.96, s.18(2)  
 salesmen, c.96, s.11  
 salesmen, cancellation, c.96, s.13

**DIRECT SELLERS, continued**

salesmen, principals' authorization,  
c.96, s.12

salesmen, reapplication after  
cancellation, c.96, s.14

service, address, c.96, s.9(1)

transferrability, c.96, s.14(1)

validity, term of, c.96, s.17

Life and Accident Insurance Agents  
(Licensing) Act, licensed under,  
c.96, s.6(2)(j)

limitation of statutory liability,  
validity, c.96, s.32

meat, of, licensing exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(e)

motor vehicles, of, licensing exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(c)

newspapers, of, licensing exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(a)

non-profit organizations, c.96, s.6(2)(i)

offences and penalties, c.96, s.34

oral representations, effect,  
c.96, s.27(3)

partnerships, licensing, c.96, ss.8(1), (6)

prosecutions, limitations, c.96, s.30

Real Estate Trading Act, licensed  
under, c.96, s.6(2)(j)

receipts, duty to furnish, c.96, s.27(4)

records kept by, regulations,  
c.96, s.33(1)(h)

referral selling, enforceability where  
contract involves, c.96, s.24

refund of money paid, where  
contract rescinded, c.96, ss.23(4), (5)

Registrar

appeals from, notice of, to,  
c.96, ss.21(2), 22(1)

appeals from, production of  
documents, c.96, s.20

certificate of concerning licencees,  
admissibility, c.96, s.31

designation, c.96, s.4

employment, termination, notification,  
c.96, s.13

information, verification,  
c.96, s.19

investigations by, c.96,  
ss.25, 26

licencees, addresses, provision  
to consumers, c.96, s.23(7)

licencees, application forms,  
c.96, s.8(1)

licencees, issuance, c.96, s.7(1)

licencees, issuance, renewal,  
discretion, c.96, s.15

licencees, reinstatement, c.96, s.18(4)

regulations, c.96, s.33

rescission of contracts by  
consumers, c.96, s.23

retailers, licensing exemption, c.96,  
ss.6(2)(f), (g), (3)

returns of, regulations, c.96, s.33(1)(e)

salesmen

acts of deemed authorized by  
principal, c.96, s.12

licencees, cancellation,  
c.96, s.13

licensing, c.96, s.11

principals of, specification,  
c.96, s.11

Securities Act, licensed under,  
c.96, s.6(2)(j)

weed spray, of, licensing exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(c)

**DIRECT SELLERS****ACT, c.96**

administration, c.96, s.3

applicability, to whom, c.96, s.5

contracting out of provisions,  
validity, c.96, s.32

conviction under, bond, forfeiture,  
c.96, s.20(3)(a)

conflicts, c.96, s.37

**DIRECTOR OF  
APPRENTICESHIP**

see under APPRENTICESHIP

**DIRECTOR OF  
ASSESSMENT**

see under ASSESSMENT

**DIRECTOR OF  
CHILD WELFARE**

see CHILD WELFARE, DIRECTOR

**DIRECTOR OF  
CORRECTIONS**

see CORRECTIONS, DIRECTOR

**DIRECTOR OF  
CROWN LANDS  
AND SURVEYS**

see CROWN LANDS AND  
SURVEYS, DIRECTOR

**DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC  
EXAMINATIONS**

see PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS,  
DIRECTOR

**DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICES**

see under PUBLIC LIBRARIES

**DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH**

see under RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**DIRECTOR OF SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

see SOCIAL ASSISTANCE,  
DIRECTOR

**DIRECTOR OF VESSEL CONSTRUCTION AND INSPECTION**

see VESSEL CONSTRUCTION AND  
INSPECTION, DIRECTOR

**DIRECTORS**

companies and corporations, see under  
COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS  
Industrial and Provident Societies, see  
under INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT  
SOCIETIES

**DIRT**

nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
c.276, s.2(d)

**DISABILITIES, LEGAL**

land, recovery, accrual of rights,  
c.207, ss.15-17  
personal actions, limitation, c.206, ss.4, 6

**DISABILITY INSURANCE**

see under LIFE INSURANCE

**DISABLED PERSONS**

see also HANDICAPPED PERSONS  
allowances

administration of laws relating  
to, c.92, s.7(2)(e)

agreement to provide, c.97, s.3

application for, c.97, s.4

federal contribution refused,  
c.97, ss.8, 9.

fraudulently obtaining,  
c.97, ss.11-15

funds for, c.97, s.10

payment to other person,  
c.97, s.7

payments, c.97, ss.4(2)(b), 8, 9, 16

protection from transfer, seizure,

c.97, s.5

regulations, c.97, s.16

tax exemption, c.97, s.5(1)

voting rights of recipient,  
c.97, s.6

Crimes Compensation Board, service  
of documents, regulations,  
c.68, s.41(1)

pensions

Corner Brook, City, employees,  
c.39, s.59

municipal employees, c.216, s.43

places of accommodation, inspection,  
supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)

sealers, compensation, c.347, s.35

social assistance, eligibility,  
c.353, ss.5(a), (e)

**DISABLED PERSONS ACT, c.97**

administration, c.97, ss.4(1), 8, 10

**DISBARMENT**

see under LAW SOCIETY

**DISBURSEMENTS**

conditional sales, repossession, c.56,  
s.12(8)(b)

**DISCHARGE**

Her Majesty's Penitentiary

report, c.305, s.27(a)

statutory holidays, time,

c.305, s.26

Sundays, time, c.305, s.26

**DISCHARGED**

defined, c.144, s.2(c)

**DISCHARGES**

assignment of book debts, see

ASSIGNMENT, book debts

trustees

appointment of new trustees,

c.380, ss.11(1), (5), (6)

by deed, circumstances, c.380, s.12

**DISCIPLINE**

accountants, c.32, s.4

Architects, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(f)

barristers and solicitors, disbarment,

disqualification, suspension, c.201,

ss.37-41, 69, 71, 72, 78, 79

Chartered Accountants, c.34, ss.4(b), (k)

**DISCIPLINE, continued**

civil servants, c.41, s.16  
 dentistry, c.77, ss.35-39  
 Engineers, c.258, s.6(a)  
 Land Surveyors, c.198, ss.9(a), 26, 37  
 Memorial University students, c.231,  
 ss.58(q), 63  
 midwives, c.235, s.8  
 Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
 regulations, c.255, s.19(1)(h)  
 pharmaceutical apprentices, c.295, s.18(1)(c)  
 physiotherapists, regulations, c.296, s.8(e)  
 teachers, c.271, s.15

**DISCOUNTS**

## taxes

Corner Brook, c.39, s.144  
 municipal, c.216, s.96(3)

**DISCOVERIES**

historic objects  
 ownership rights, c.153, s.17(2)  
 reports, c.153, s.17(1)

**DISCOVERY DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**DISCRIMINATION**

employees, minimum wage proceedings,  
 c.238, s.18  
 employers against employees testifying,  
 complaining, offence, c.9, s.25  
 prohibitions, general, see HUMAN  
 RIGHTS  
 union members, c.191, s.4(2)

**DISEASES**

children, treatment, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.214(1)  
 communicable, see COMMUNICABLE  
 DISEASES  
 defined [Plant Protection Act],  
 c.299, s.2(b)  
 fur animals, notice of, regulations,  
 c.146, s.14(1)(n)  
 industrial  
 compensation, blind workmen, see  
 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION,  
 blind workmen  
 defined, c.403, s.2(p)  
 report to Health, Deputy  
 Minister, c.83, s.23(1)(oo)  
 logging camps, c.222, ss.15, 16  
 Pippy Park, prevention of, in,  
 c.298, ss.29(1)(j), (m)

places of treatment, inspection,  
 supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)  
 prevention  
 Public Health Nursing Service,  
 c.151, s.31  
 St. John's, c.40, ss.214(2), 352(a)  
 control, c.83, s.7(2)(c)

**DISINFECTION**

buildings, orders, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.389

**DISINTERMENT**

see EXHUMATION

**DISORDERLY  
CONDUCT**

see PUBLIC CONDUCT

**DISORDERLY  
HOUSE**

person convicted of keeping, liquor  
 sale to prohibited, c.8, s.67(1)(d)  
 seizure of liquor in, c.8, s.88

**DISPOSITION**

defined [Legitimacy Act], c.203, s.2(b)

**DISPUTES**

mining claims, procedure, c.72, s.22

**DISSOLUTION**

see WINDING-UP

**DISTILLERS**

see also ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS  
 alcoholic liquors, storage and  
 possession, c.8, s.39(1)  
 sales promotions, prohibition,  
 c.8, s.76  
 soliciting orders, prohibition,  
 c.8, s.42(6)

**DISTRAINT**

see DISTRESS

**DISTRESS**

see also ATTACHMENT;  
 CONFISCATION; EXECUTION;  
 GARNISHMENT; SEIZURE  
 complaint dismissed, costs, c.364, s.67  
 costs, c.364, ss.55, 64  
 cruelty to animals, penalties,  
 recovery, c.311, s.19  
 distress warrant payments, failure to

**DISTRESS, continued**

keep accounts, recovery of  
penalty, c.364, s.70

enforcement of magistrates' and  
justices' judgments and orders  
by, c.364, ss.18, 63

exemptions, enforcement of judgments  
and orders, c.364, ss.18(2), 63(2)

illegal, lodgers' goods, landlords,  
c.221, s.4

information dismissed, costs, c.364, s.67

jurors, failure to appear, penalty,  
c.187, s.73(2)

juvenile delinquencies, compensation,  
recovery, c.190, s.22(3)

lodgers' goods, landlords, c.221, ss.2-5

mining tax, recovery by, c.239, s.37

nuisance, proceedings, penalties,  
forfeitures, enforcement, c.276, s.25

parents' property, minors' penalties  
for nuisances, c.276, s.10

rent

administrators, powers, c.380, s.23(2)

administrators, time, c.380, s.23(3)

Corner Brook, taxes, c.39, s.120(8)

executors, powers, c.380, s.23(2)

executors, time, c.380, s.23(2)

landlord's right, Corner Brook  
taxes owed, c.39, s.120(8)

landlord's right, municipal  
taxes owed, c.216, s.72(8)

municipal tax satisfaction,  
c.216, s.72(8)

particulars, service, c.187, s.122

property, exemption, c.187, s.123

retail sales tax arrears,  
recovery by, c.354, s.43

summary conviction

default, c.364, s.59, 60, 62

exception, c.364, s.62

notice before warrant issued,  
c.364, s.56

sales, c.364, s.61

tenants

insolvent, c.187, s.223

rents, arrears, School Tax  
Authorities, c.220, s.39(7)

winding up, during, c.54, s.237

**DISTRESS****WARRANTS**

affiliation orders, judgments, c.38, ss.23, 35

civil proceedings, form, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 8

form, St. John's, c.40, s.275(6), Sch. B

issuance, St. John's, c.40,  
ss.275(1), (b)

nuisances, abatement, costs, recovery,  
St. John's, c.40, s.332(1)

summary conviction

appeal dismissed, c.364, s.68

conditions, c.364, ss.57, 63, 64

enforcement, c.364, s.58

form, c.364, s.57

notice prior to issue, c.364, s.56

payments, c.364, ss.69, 70

time of issue, c.364, ss.63(1), (3)

defect in, effect, c.364, s.95(d)

execution, c.364, ss.59, 61, 63(5),  
69, 70, 95(d), 137, Sch. 4, D

exempt goods, c.364, ss.18(2), 63(2)

forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 17-20

rules applicable, c.364, s.61

security, forfeiture, c.364, s.105(3)

tax arrears, recovery, St. John's,  
c.40, ss.275(1), (3), (4), (5)

**DISTRIBUTION**

foods, control, orders, c.62, s.3

school tax, c.220, ss.43-45

**DISTRICT COURT  
JUDGES**

absence, c.98, s.20

actions by or against, where  
brought, c.98, s.37

adoptions

application, filing, with,  
c.5, s.5(1)

child's consent, dispensing with,  
c.5, s.7(2)

consent of guardians,  
cancellation, c.5, s.7(9)

documents, disclosure, c.5,  
ss.21(4), (5)

investigation of child or  
adopting parents, c.5, s.8

Register, search, permission,  
c.5, s.21(6)

affidavits

assignment of book debts,  
c.15, s.8(1)(b)

mechanics' liens, c.229, ss.49(1)(b), (3)

appeals to

civil service pensions, c.41, ss.49, 50

mining tax assessment,  
c.239, ss.28, 30

retail sales tax, assessment,  
c.354, s.5

retail sales tax, penalties, c.354, s.56

**DISTRICT COURT****JUDGES, continued**

retail sales tax, unpaid amounts,  
Minister's estimate, c.354, ss.36

appointment, effect on appeals,  
c.98, s.47

bankers books, powers, c.19, s.2(g)

bulk sales  
trustee, appointment, c.28, s.8(2)  
valuation of security, c.28, s.7(6)

Bulk Sales Act, application for  
exemption from, c.28, s.4(2)

certification of proceedings in  
appeals, c.98, ss.52, 53

clerks, vacancies, powers and  
duties of, c.98, s.16(d)

Commissions of the Peace, ex  
officio members, c.188, s.5

conditional sales  
copies, delivery, order, c.56, s.9  
fixtures, registration, omission,  
rectification, c.56, s.18  
repossession of fixtures,  
c.56, s.14(8)  
service, substituted, repossession  
of fixtures, c.56, s.14(11)  
witnesses, affidavits, c.56, s.16

criminal jurisdiction, c.98, s.54

defined, c.98, s.2(g)

evidence, mechanical recordings, erasure,  
orders, c.116, s.7(2)

ex officio magistrate, justice, c.98, s.11

expropriation, order for possession,  
c.121, s.14(2)

expropriation, possession, enforcement,  
c.387, ss.88(2), (3)

Family Court, Judges, actions against,  
setting aside, c.189, s.20

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, inspection,  
c.305, c.13

income tax, searches, c.163, s.40(3)

informations, defects, actions against  
judicial authorities defence,  
c.189, s.13(1)

insurance appraisers, umpires, appointment,  
c.178, s.9(5)

judgments after resignation, validity,  
c.98, s.12

Judicial Oath, taking of, time,  
c.278, s.6

jurisdiction, c.98, ss.7(2), (3), 11

justices of the peace, actions  
against, setting aside, c.189, s.20

Juvenile Court, Judges, actions against,  
setting aside, c.189, s.20

liquor convictions, appeals, c.8, s.114, 115

loans  
excessive costs, relief, powers,  
c.382, s.5(1)  
excessive costs, relief, transfer  
to Supreme Court, c.382, s.5(2)

magistrates, actions against, setting  
aside, c.189, s.20

mandamus  
Family Court, Judges, going to,  
c.189, s.10  
Justices of the Peace, going to,  
c.189, s.10  
Juvenile Court, Judges, going to,  
c.189, s.10  
magistrates, going to, c.189, s.10

notaries public  
oath of allegiance, administration  
to, c.275, s.4(2)  
oath of office, administration  
to, c.275, s.4(2)

Oath of Allegiance, taking of, time,  
c.278, s.6

oaths, c.98, s.10

oaths, administration, c.182, s.33

practice of law, prohibition, c.98, s.9

public service pensions, appeals,  
c.319, ss.36(1), (3), 37(1)-(4)

residency requirements, c.98, s.8

retail sales tax, recovery certificate,  
filing with, c.354, s.41

Rule Committee  
members, c.98, s.38(1)  
summary jurisdiction courts, member,  
c.364, s.15(1)

settlement, motor vehicle accident  
claims, approval, c.152, s.108(2)(b)

sittings, time and place, c.98, ss.7(1), 19

Supreme Court judge, jurisdiction,  
c.98, s.13

transfer of actions, c.364, s.13(4)

transfer of case to other  
District Court, order,  
c.98, s.36

transfer of case to Supreme Court,  
order, c.98, ss.30(1), 32

unconscionable transactions  
loans, relief, powers, c.382, s.5(1)  
loans, relief, transfer to  
Supreme Court, c.382, s.5(2)

vacancies, c.98, s.7(3)

valuation of deductions, exemptions,  
attachment of wages, c.16, s.4(1)

**DISTRICT COURT  
JUDGES' CRIMINAL  
COURTS**

constitution, jurisdiction, c.98, s.54  
duties of District Courts clerks  
regarding, c.98, s.55  
seals, c.98, s.6(2)

**DISTRICT COURT  
OFFICE**

inspection, see LEGAL OFFICES,  
inspection

**DISTRICT COURTS**

actions, place of trial, c.98, s.35  
adjournments, c.98, s.20  
adoption order, *de facto* adoption,  
where, c.5, s.11  
appeal by stated case, summary proceedings,  
c.364, ss.71, 72, 74-79  
appeals  
building removal order, municipal  
authorities, c.216, s.61(7)  
Constabulary Force pensions,  
c.59, ss.36, 37  
Her Majesty's Penitentiary, pensions,  
c.59, ss.36, 37  
Joint Services Garage pensions,  
c.59, ss.36, 37  
magistrate's or justice's  
decision, c.364, s.21(1)  
magistrate's or justice's  
decision, effect of District  
Court judge's appointment,  
c.98, s.47  
St. John's Fire Department,  
pensions, c.59, ss.36, 37  
sentence, summary conviction,  
c.364, ss.100, 101  
summary conviction, c.364,  
ss.98(1), 99, 101  
summary jurisdiction court's  
order, c.364, ss.99, 101  
tobacco tax, interest, penalties,  
c.374, s.42  
tobacco, wholesaler's licences,  
c.374, s.42  
Wild Life Act, forfeited  
items, persons claiming  
interest, c.400, ss.13(5), (9)(b)  
appeals from decisions of, c.98,  
ss.49(1), 50, 51, 52  
bill of sale  
registration, extension of time  
if error, c.21, s.20

registration, order, c.21, s.18  
Central  
clerk of the peace, records,  
judgments, c.31, ss.2, 3  
judgments, proceedings, c.31, s.2  
records, c.31, s.2  
certiorari prohibited, c.98, s.48  
choses in action, jurisdiction,  
c.98, s.21(5)  
clerks  
appointment, c.98, s.14(1)  
documents, examination and  
inspection, c.98, s.17  
duties, District Court Judge's  
Criminal Courts, c.98, s.55  
estates, duties, c.98, s.21(4)  
liquor convictions, appeals, c.8, s.115  
loans, excessive costs, relief  
actions transferred to Supreme  
Court, c.382, s.5(3)  
oath, c.98, s.14(3)  
powers and duties, c.98,  
ss.16, 17, 20  
records, transfer of actions,  
c.364, s.13(4)  
security, c.98, s.14(3)  
Solicitors, practice, prevention,  
c.201, s.74  
transfer orders, papers,  
c.98, s.36  
unconscionable transactions, relief  
actions transferred to  
Supreme Court, c.382, s.5(3)  
Constabulary Force, oaths, members,  
c.58, s.12(2)  
contempt, c.98, s.40  
costs  
jurisdiction lacking, c.98, s.42  
transferred cases, c.98,  
ss.30, 35, 34  
criminal trials, c.98, s.54  
division of action prohibited, c.98, s.21  
estates, appointment of representatives,  
c.98, s.21(3)  
evidence, retaking, c.187, s.254  
Highway Traffic Act, orders, enforcement,  
c.152, s.9  
highways, damage, injunctions and  
repair cost, recovery, c.84, s.31(2)  
Humber-St. George  
building removal notice, appeal,  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.87(7)  
Corner Brook, mayor, oath  
administration, c.39, s.14(5)  
stated case, Board of  
Assessors, c.39, ss.157(3)(4)

**DISTRICT COURTS,****continued**

interpleader proceedings, c.98, s.46  
 joinder of actions, jurisdiction, c.98, s.28  
 Judicature Act  
   application, c.98, ss.38(4), 39(1)  
   extension to, c.187, s.255  
 judicial districts  
   alteration, c.98, s.4(1)  
   court for each, c.98, s.5  
   established, defined, c.98, s.3  
   names, changes, c.98, s.4(2)  
 jurisdiction  
   adoptions, c.5, s.18(1)  
   after set-off, c.98, ss.26, 34  
   concurrent, c.98, s.23  
   defences or counterclaims  
     exceeding, c.98, s.29  
   excess, abandonment, c.98, s.25  
   lacking, costs, c.98, s.42  
   limitations, c.98, s.22  
   mechanics' liens, actions over,  
     c.229, s.51  
   original, c.98, s.21  
   pleading to exclude, c.98, s.31  
   summary applications, transfer  
     orders, c.98, s.32  
 mechanics' liens  
   claim, filing in duplicate,  
     c.229, s.21  
   consolidation of actions, c.229, s.36  
   jurisdiction, c.229, ss.31(1), 51  
   power of sale, exercise, directions,  
     c.229, ss.34(2), (3)  
   preservation of property, order,  
     c.229, s.35  
   trial of actions, c.229, s.32(1)  
 new trial, motion for, c.98, s.49(2)  
 orders  
   conditional sales, copies, delivery  
     to buyer, c.56, s.9  
   conditional sales, registration,  
     filing, extension, c.56, s.18  
 powers, remedies of Supreme Court,  
 c.98, s.24  
 public utility expropriation proceedings,  
 transfer to, c.323, s.8  
 reporters, oath, c.98, s.15  
 Rule Committee  
   members, c.98, s.38(1)  
   rules of court, c.98, s.38(2)  
   schedule of fees, c.98, s.41  
   tariff of costs, c.98, s.41  
 rules of court  
   enforcement, c.98, s.40

making, c.98, s.38(2)  
 publication, c.98, s.38(4)  
 Supreme Court Rules of Court,  
   application, c.98, ss.38, 39, 51  
 seal, c.98, s.6  
 service of process by Sheriff, c.98, s.18  
 sittings, time and place,  
   c.98, ss.7(1), 19  
 summons, service within province,  
   c.98, s.45  
 transfer  
   from Supreme Court, c.98, s.34  
   to other District Court, c.98, s.36  
   to Supreme Court, c.98, ss.30, 32  
 trial without jury, c.98, s.21(6)  
 warrants and writs issued by, c.98, ss.43, 44  
 witnesses, rehearing, c.187, s.254  
 writs, fees, c.201, s.62(g)

**DISTRICT COURTS****ACT, c.98**

application, Law Society Benchers,  
 qualifications, c.201, s.6(3)  
 attachment or execution of wages or  
 salary, exemptions, application, c.16, s.10  
 fees under, control, management,  
 c.361, s.3, Sch.  
 fees under, payable by stamps,  
 c.361, s.6, Sch.  
 Mechanics' Lien Act, proceedings under,  
 rules, c.229, s.46(4)

**DISTRICT INSPECTOR  
OF POLICE**

see POLICE, DISTRICT  
INSPECTOR

**DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA**

see under UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

**DISTRICT SCHOOL  
ATTENDANCE  
COUNSELLORS**

see under SCHOOLS, attendance

**DISTRICTS**

built-up  
   defined [Highway Traffic Act],  
     c.152, s.2(f)  
   urban districts, included in  
     definition, c.152, s.2(mmmm)  
 business, defined, c.152, s.2(h)  
 defined [Justices Act], c.188, s.2(b)  
 urban, see URBAN DISTRICTS

**DITCHES**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(1)

**DIVIDENDS**

see also under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS

accrual, apportionment, c.11, s.3  
 apportionment, due dates, c.11, s.4  
 bonuses, included in definition of dividends, c.11, s.2(b)  
 building societies, Assisted Company, St. John's, payments, c.40, Sch. A, 12  
 co-operative societies  
 charges, set offs, c.65, s.30(2)  
 conditions, c.65, s.43(1)  
 limitation on payments, c.65, s.43(2)  
 defined, c.11, s.2(b)  
 insolvency, see under INSOLVENCY  
 married women's property, c.227, ss.7, 9  
 trustees, right to receive, vesting orders, circumstances under which order made, c.380, s.43

**DIVISION OF NORTHERN LABRADOR SERVICES**

see under SOCIAL SERVICES AND REHABILITATION, DEPARTMENT

**DOCKS**

see also PIERS; QUAYS; WHARVES  
 community, jurisdiction, c.53, s.7(6)  
 Corner Brook, jurisdiction, c.39, s.10  
 employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)  
 mining locations, sites for, c.72, s.73(2)  
 municipalities, jurisdiction, c.216, s.6(2)  
 Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)  
 Rural Electricity Authority, construction sites for, c.252, s.37(2)

**DOCKYARDS**

sanitary conveniences  
 Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(m)  
 municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)

**DOCTORS**

see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

**DOCUMENTARY****EVIDENCE**

see EVIDENCE, documentary

**DOCUMENTS**

see also BOOKS; DEEDS; INSTRUMENTS; RECORDS; REPORTS; STATEMENTS, written  
 affiliation proceedings, regulations, c.38, s.47(1)(b)  
 authentication of copies, Highways, Deputy Minister, c.84, s.55  
 certification, false, c.115, s.28  
 child employment  
 inspection, audit, c.112, s.13  
 regulations, c.112, s.19(1)(d)  
 companies and corporations  
 affixed by duplicate seal, c.54, ss.36(2), (3), (4)  
 authentication, c.54, s.124  
 disposal, winding up, c.54, s.223  
 foreign, registration, translation, c.54, s.270(6)  
 fraudulent alteration, winding up, c.54, s.239  
 inspection, c.54, s.118  
 liquidators, executed by, c.54, s.153(d)  
 mortgages, charges, inspection, c.54, s.73(9)  
 name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71  
 preparation by Barristers, Solicitors, c.201, ss.76, 77  
 registration, copies, evidence, c.54, s.20(1)  
 registration fees, c.54, Sch. 1, Tables B, C  
 registration, inspection, public access, c.54, s.17(e)  
 service on, c.54, ss.122, 123  
 winding up, evidence, c.54, s.222  
 winding up proceedings, court powers, c.54, s.190  
 conditional sales agreements, contents, c.56, s.4(1)  
 Consumer Protection Act, regulations, c.256, ss.23(1)(o), (p)  
 co-operative societies  
 administrator, access, c.65, s.49(5)  
 filing, c.65, s.4(3)  
 inspection, c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 19(2), 66(1)  
 stamps, fees exemption, c.65, s.35  
 direct sellers, inspection, c.96, s.26  
 employers'  
 inspection under Annual Vacations with Pay Act, c.9, ss.20, 21

**DOCUMENTS, continued**

- regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(b)
- evidence, see EVIDENCE, documents
- forged, House of Assembly, presenting to, c.159, ss.11(g), (h), 17, 18
- House of Assembly, custody, c.45, s.4
- industrial accidents, investigations, c.165, ss.4(c)(iii), (g)
- Industrial and Provident Societies audits, c.167, s.12(2)
  - evidence, c.167, s.64
  - falsification, offence, c.167, s.55
  - form, deposit, c.167, s.18
  - inspections, of, c.167, s.36(5)
- instruments, included in definition, c.361, s.2
- legal, duties, Supreme Court, Registrar, c.187, ss.36(1)(a), (b)
- legal offices, inspection, c.174, ss.6(1)(a), (b), (2), (3), (4), 7(c)
- Mechanics' Liens Act, under, service, c.229, s.47
- medical practitioners, giving, signing, void unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20
- Memorial University, execution, c.231, s.43
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, acknowledgment of guardians receipt, c.234, s.13
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources Department copies, certified, c.88, s.27
- Department sale, distribution, c.88, s.16
- Municipal Authorities, inspection, c.89, s.21
- names, changes, effect, c.33, s.14
- Pharmaceutical Association, execution, c.295, s.14(2)
  - photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)
- physicians, surgeons, giving, signing, void unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20
- Pippy Park, land in, endorsement, c.298, s.57
- Pippy Park Commission, execution, c.298, s.11
- Power Distribution Districts, execution, c.340, s.18(2)
- preparation, Barristers, Solicitors, c.201, ss.76, 77
- preservation, City of St. John's, c.40, s.343(b)
- production, see PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS
- provincial elections Courts of Revision, evidence, c.106, s.24
- provincial, publication requirement, c.316, s.11
- public
  - destruction, orders, c.153, ss.25, 28(1)(b), (c), (2), (3)
  - evidentiary proof, c.115, s.20
  - Memorial University, transfer to Newfoundland Archives, c.153, s.26(1)
  - Newfoundland Archives, acceptance, c.153, s.29
  - Newfoundland Archives, damage, prohibition, c.153, s.32
  - Newfoundland Archives, examination, procedure, c.153, s.29(6)
  - Newfoundland Archives, examiners, expenses, c.153, s.29(4)
  - Newfoundland Archives, examiners, hiring, c.153, ss.29(1), (2)
  - Newfoundland Archives, examiners, improper use of, c.153, s.29(7)
  - Newfoundland Archives, examiners, remuneration, c.153, ss.29(3), (5)
  - Newfoundland Archives, removal, permission, c.153, s.32
  - Newfoundland Archives, transfer to, c.153, ss.25, 28(1)(a), (c), (7)
  - ownership, Crown, c.153, s.26(2)
  - preservation, location, c.153, s.25
- Public Works, Department, copies, certified, c.91, s.30
- salt cod marketing, execution, c.342, s.17(4)
- School Boards, signature requirements, c.346, s.35(1)
- School Tax Authorities
  - authentication, c.220, s.49
  - inspection, evidence, c.220, s.16
  - secretary, filing, c.220, s.14(2)(j)
- Treasury Board, powers to acquire, c.338, s.8(1)
- vegetable grading inspectors, inspection, c.388, s.5(b)
- Wild Life Act, offences, evidence, seizure, disposal, c.400, s.11

**DOG ACT, c.99**

- Part I, application, c.99, ss.2, 38
- Part II, application, c.99, s.13
- Part III, application, c.99, s.16

**DOG ACT, continued**

Part IV, application, c.99, s.21  
 Part V, application, c.99, s.37  
 application, dogs, restricted areas,  
 allowed within, c.99, ss.35, 37  
 cruelty to animals, application,  
 c.311, s.14  
 fees under, control, management,  
 c.361, s.3, Sch.  
 fees under, payable by stamps,  
 c.361, s.6, Sch.

**DOGS**

see also ANIMALS  
 age, proof, c.99, s.27  
 cattle, interfering with, destruction,  
 c.99, s.22  
 collies, keeping within restricted areas,  
 c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(b)  
 complaints concerning, c.99, s.23  
 control  
 day, during, c.99, ss.16, 18(1)  
 day, during, exceptions, c.99,  
 ss.16, 18(2)-(5)  
 defined, c.99, s.32  
 Labrador, in, c.99, s.13  
 municipalities, by, regulations,  
 c.99, ss.2, 16  
 night, at, c.99, s.16, 17  
 dangerous, destruction, c.99, s.23  
 defined, c.99, s.29  
 destruction, c.99, ss.2, 8, 10, 12(3),  
 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 31(1), 33(4),  
 (5)(b), 34, 37  
 Labrador, in, c.99, s.14  
 rabid, when, c.99, s.31(1)  
 recovery, costs of, owner,  
 from, c.90, ss.26, 34, 37  
 Esquimaux  
 destruction, c.99, s.15  
 prohibited, c.99, s.15  
 female, included in definition of  
 dogs, c.99, s.29  
 game dogs, keeping in restricted  
 areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(b)  
 housing, requirements, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.233, 234  
 human beings, killing, injuring,  
 worrying, c.99, s.22  
 hunting, use, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(k)  
 importation, regulations, c.99, s.31(1)  
 impoundment  
 generally, c.276, ss.28-31  
 municipal, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(l)

strays, St. John's, c.40,  
 s.355(1)(a)  
 keeping of, proclamations  
 prohibiting, c.99, ss.2, 4  
 keeping of, proclamations prohibiting,  
 exceptions, c.99, ss.2, 6  
 leashing, requirements, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.233, 234  
 licence tags  
 duty to wear, c.99, ss.2, 4  
 form, fees, prescription,  
 c.99, ss.2, 7(1)  
 issuance, c.99, s.2, 4  
 restricted areas, within, issuance,  
 c.99, ss.2, 6(2), 36, 37  
 licences  
 cancellation, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(f)  
 communities, c.53, s.37(1)(b)  
 Corner Brook, regulations,  
 c.39, s.146(1)(j)  
 fees, waiver of in certain  
 cases, c.99, ss.2, 11  
 forms, fees, prescription,  
 c.99, ss.2, 7(1)  
 municipal regulations,  
 c.216, ss.98(2), (3)  
 proclamations requiring, c.99, ss.2, 3  
 restricted areas, within,  
 c.99, ss.2, 6(1), 36, 37  
 licensing officers  
 appeals from decisions of,  
 c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(d)  
 appointment, c.99, ss.2, 7(2)  
 licences, cancellation, c.99,  
 ss.2, 6(1)(f)  
 registers, duty to keep,  
 c.99, ss.2, 7(2)  
 remuneration, c.99, ss.2, 7(3)  
 load limits, drawing, c.311, s.7  
 Newfoundland, keeping in restricted  
 areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(b)  
 owners  
 destruction, order, c.99,  
 ss.23, 25, 33(5), 37  
 destruction, order, non-compliance,  
 c.99, ss.26, 34, 37  
 destruction, recovery of costs  
 from, c.99, s.26, 34, 37  
 duty to control, c.99, ss.2, 9  
 duty to control, at night,  
 c.99, ss.16, 17  
 duty to control during  
 day, c.99, ss.16, 18  
 duty to control, in  
 Labrador, c.99, s.13

**DOGS, continued**

- liability, damages, injuries, c.99, s.24
- licence tags, duty to attach, c.99, ss.2, 4
- quarantine, costs, liability, c.99, s.31(1)
- registration, licensing, c.99, ss.2, 3
- removal from restricted area, c.99, ss.33(5), 34, 37
- ownership
  - municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(2)
  - proof, c.99, s.28
- pedigreed, keeping in restricted areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(e)
- penning, order requiring, c.99, ss.2, 12
- pet, keeping in restricted areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(b)
- poultry, interfering with, destruction, c.99, s.22
- quarantine, regulations, c.99, s.31(1)
- rabid, destruction, c.99, s.31(1)
- registration
  - proclamations requiring, c.99, ss.2, 3
  - restricted areas, within, c.99, ss.2, 6(2), 36, 37
  - St. John's, c.40, ss.231, 234
  - removal from restricted areas, from, c.99, ss.33(5), 37
  - restricted areas, kept within, Dog Act, application to, c.99, ss.35, 37
  - sheep dogs, keeping in restricted areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(b)
- stray
  - destruction, c.99, ss.2, 10, 12(3)
  - destruction, Labrador, c.99, s.14
  - tags, St. John's, c.40, s.232
  - unlicensed, destruction, c.99, ss.2, 8
  - wild life reserves, control, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(k)

**DOMESTIC ANIMALS**

see under ANIMALS

**DOMESTIC SERVANTS**

- accidents, notice, exemption, c.165, s.3(2)
- injuries, employers' liability, non-application, c.110, s.2(c); c.403, s.103
- Registered Nurses Act
  - non-application to, c.268, s.24(b)

workmen's compensation, application, c.403, s.98

**DOMICILE**

- see also ADDRESSES; RESIDENCE
- building contractors licences, effect, c.26, s.4
- hawkers and pedlars, licences, c.150, ss.2, 3
- testators, conflict of laws, c.401, ss.21(3), 22, 23, 24

**DOMINION DENTAL COUNCIL**

see DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD, NATIONAL

**DOMINION HOUSING ACT, 1935 (CANADA)**

qualified assets, definition, applied, c.184, s.2(h)(ii)

**DOMINION POULTRY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMME**

application, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(w)

registration under, regulations permitting, c.302, s.13(1)(t)

**DOMINION-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS**

see FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

**DOMINIONS, HER MAJESTY'S**

see also COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS, BRITISH

defined, c.368, s.2(2)

probate, reciprocity, c.187, s.169(2)

reciprocating state, declaration, c.224, s.14

reciprocating state
 

- definition includes, c.224, s.2(f)
- transmission, c.224, ss.5(5), (8)

subjects, see BRITISH SUBJECTS

trade or business taxation, c.368, s.2

**DONATIONS**

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute distribution, c.34, s.4(f)

General Hospital Corporation, acceptance, c.148, s.11(e)

**DONATIONS, continued**

General Hospital Corporation,  
procuring, c.148, s.11(g)  
Memorial University, to, c.231, s.5(2)

**DOORS**

houses, maintenance requirements, St.  
John's, c.40, s.381  
public buildings, c.105, s.3

**DOOR-TO-DOOR****SALESMEN**

see DIRECT SELLERS

**DORIES**

bank fishery, equipment, c.18, ss.3(c), 5

**DORMITORIES**

housing projects  
Central Mortgage and  
Housing Corporation, agreements,  
c.160, s.3(2)  
construction, provision, powers of  
Minister, c.160, ss.3(1)(d), (e)  
construction, provision, powers  
of municipal authorities,  
c.160, ss.6(b), (c)  
federal-provincial agreements,  
cost sharing provision,  
c.160, s.3(3)

**DOUBLE INDEMNITY  
INSURANCE**

see under LIFE INSURANCE

**DRAFTING**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**DRAGGERS**

see FISHING VESSELS

**DRAINAGE**

see also SEWERAGE  
building standards, regulations,  
c.27, s.3(1)(a)  
food establishments, sanitary  
requirements, c.139, s.9(1)(b)  
highways, obstruction, c.84,  
ss.34(1)(a), (2)  
highways, water flow control, c.84, s.53  
maintenance, provision, c.219, s.5(2)(b)  
private, costs, St. John's, c.40, s.191  
projects  
approval, c.44, s.23  
plans, submission, c.44, s.23(1)

requirement for buildings, St. John's,  
c.40, s.164  
stagnant water, St. John's,  
c.40, s.209  
streets, requirement, St. John's,  
c.40, s.164

**DRAINS**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)  
defined, c.40, s.2(i)  
laying out, maintenance  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.154(2)  
municipal, c.216, s.66(1)  
protection, regulation, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.154(8)(e)(vi)  
regulations  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(g)  
municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(h)  
surface, maintenance, snow, ice,  
c.276, s.8

**DREDGES**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)

**DRESSMAKING**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**DRINKING****FOUNTAINS**

individual drinking utensils,  
required, c.151, s.95  
St. John's, c.40, s.172

**DRIVERS AND  
DRIVING**

see also MOTOR VEHICLES  
age, financial responsibility, proof,  
c.152, s.78  
animals, riding, driving, on  
highway, c.152, s.114(c)  
beginners  
licenced drivers, accompaniment,  
c.152, s.58(1)  
licences, cancellation, c.152, s.66(2)  
licences, extension, c.152, s.58(4)  
licences, issuance of,  
c.152, s.49(3)(f)  
licences, offences, c.152,  
ss.58(6), (7), (8), 63(b)  
passengers, vehicles operated by,  
limitations, c.152, s.58(2)  
regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(e)  
buses, licensing, c.152, s.47(1), 48(7), 49(2)

**DRIVERS AND****DRIVING, continued**

- chauffeurs, financial responsibility, proof, c.152, s.84
- contributory negligence, c.61, s.8
- criminal negligence, licences, cancellation, c.152, ss.66(3)(c), (8), 71(1)(c), 232(2)
- dangerous, victim, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.
- defined, c.152, ss.2(u), (xx)
- demerit point system, regulations, c.152, s.207(h)
- disabilities, suffering from, c.152, s.131(1)(d)
- disqualified, licence cancellation, c.152, ss.66(3)(b), (8), 71(1)(c), 232(2)
- examinations, application, c.152, ss.58(3), (5)
- financial responsibility cards, offences and penalties, c.152, s.76
- financial responsibility, proof, chauffeurs, c.152, s.84
- identification information, duty to give, c.152, s.225(2)
- identification subsequent, recovery of damages, c.152, s.102(3)
- impaired
  - licences, cancellation, c.152, ss.66(3)(b), (8), 71(1)(c), 232(2)
  - victims, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.
- imprudent
  - licences, disqualification, c.152, s.232
  - prohibition, c.152, s.131
- instruction
  - regulations, c.152, ss.214, 215(1)(u)
  - restoration of suspended licence, c.152, s.66(10)
- instructors
  - defined, c.152, s.2(jj)
  - licences, issuance, c.152, s.49(3)(e)
- licences
  - address change, notification, c.152, s.61
  - age requirements, c.152, ss.51(1)(a), (b)
  - age requirements, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(r)
  - application, c.152, s.48
  - application on another's behalf, prohibition, c.152, s.48(8)
  - applications, false statements, refusal, c.152, s.51(1)(c)
  - applications, previous refusals, disclosure, c.152, s.48(9)
  - beginners, c.152, s.58
  - beginners, cancellation, c.152, s.66(2)
  - beginners, extension, c.152, s.58(4)
  - beginners, offences, c.152, ss.58(6), (7), (8), 63(b)
  - beginners, regulations, c.152, s.58(9)
  - birth certificates, applicants, c.152, s.48(6)(a)
  - buses, operation, c.152, ss.47(1), 48(7), 49(2)
  - chauffeurs, suspension, c.152, s.84(b)
  - classes, c.152, s.49(3)
  - conviction, delivery to Court, c.152, s.64(1)
  - conviction, endorsement, c.152, ss.64(1), (2)
  - Crown, remain property of, c.152, s.53(1)
  - defacement, c.152, s.63(a)
  - defined, c.152, s.2(v)
  - disqualification, criminal negligence, conviction, c.152, s.232(2)
  - disqualification, driving during conviction, c.152, s.232(2)
  - disqualification, impairment, conviction, c.152, s.232(2)
  - disqualification, imprudent driving, conviction, c.152, s.232
  - disqualification, delivery to Registrar, c.152, s.64(3)
  - disqualification, removal of, procedure, c.152, s.233(3)
  - disqualification, smoke screen, use, conviction, c.152, s.232(2)
  - disqualification, suspension during, c.152, s.233(1)
  - disqualification, theft, vehicles, conviction, c.152, s.232(2)
  - drunkenness, grounds for refusal, c.152, s.51(1)(h)
  - ex juris, use in Newfoundland, c.152, s.56
  - examination, c.152, ss.47(3), 48(6)(c)
  - examination, application, c.152, s.58(3)
  - examination, re-application, c.152, s.58(5)
  - examination, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(t)
  - expiration dates, c.152, s.50
  - false statements, c.152, s.63(e)
  - fees, regulations, c.152, s.207(d)

**DRIVERS AND****DRIVING, continued**

- general requirements, c.152, s.47
- issuance, c.152, s.49
- issuance, regulations,
  - c.152, s.207(c)
- issuance, renewal included in
  - definition, c.152, s.2(88)
- lost, duty of finder,
  - c.152, s.53(2)
- lost, return, c.152,
  - ss.53(2), (3)
- medical examinations, c.152,
  - ss.48(6)(b), 7(b)
- name change, notification,
  - c.152, s.61
- non-residents, c.152, s.56
- non-residents, cancellation,
  - suspension, c.152, ss.66(3), (8)
- non-residents, refusal, c.152, s.51(1)(j)
- non-residents, restoration,
  - c.152, s.71(4)
- non-residents, suspension,
  - cancellation, c.152, s.68(3)
- offences and penalties, c.152, s.63
- production, officer's request,
  - c.152, ss.11(1)(d), 52(2), (3)
- qualifications, regulations,
  - c.152, ss.215(1)(q), (r)
- records, Registrar's duty to
  - keep, c.152, s.69
- refusals, grounds, c.152, s.51
- renewal, cancellation, suspension,
  - c.152, s.66(7)
- renewal, fines outstanding,
  - prohibition, c.152, s.230(5)
- renters of vehicles, c.152, s.59
- replacement, c.152, s.60
- restoration, c.152, s.66(9), (12)
- restoration, driving school,
  - order to attend, c.152, s.66(10)
- restoration, Judgment Recovery
  - (Nfld.) Ltd., repayment,
    - c.152, s.110
- restoration, non-residents,
  - c.152, s.71(4)
- restoration, prohibition, c.152, s.66(11)
- restoration, proof of financial
  - responsibility, c.152, s.71(3)
- restoration, security, posting,
  - c.152, ss.73, 74, 75, 79(4)
- restoration, security, quantum,
  - c.152, s.73
- restrictions, c.152, s.49(5)
- restrictions, class of vehicle,
  - c.152, s.54
- seizure, non-payment of fines,
  - c.152, s.230
- seizure, traffic officers,
  - c.152, s.67(2)
- signature of licensee required,
  - c.152, s.52(1)
- suspension, accidents, c.152,
  - ss.79, 102(8)
- suspension, accidents, appeals,
  - c.152, s.79(1)
- suspension, accidents, duration,
  - c.152, s.79(4)
- suspension, accidents, exemption,
  - c.152, ss.79(2), (3), 80
- suspension, cancellation, c.152, s.66
- suspension, cancellation, criminal
  - negligence, c.152, ss.66(3)(c),
    - (8), 71(1)(c)
- suspension, cancellation, driving
  - during disqualification, c.152,
    - ss.66(3)(b), (8), 71(1)(c)
- suspension, cancellation, false
  - statements, c.152, s.66(3)(a)
- suspension, cancellation, impairment,
  - c.152, ss.66(3)(b), (8), 71(1)(c)
- suspension, cancellation, non-residents,
  - c.152, ss.66(3), (8)
- suspension, cancellation, offences,
  - use of vehicles in commission
    - of, c.152, s.66(3)(b)
- suspension, cancellation, refusal
  - to surrender, offence, c.152, s.63(d)
- suspension, cancellation, renewals,
  - c.152, s.66(7)
- suspension, cancellation, smoke
  - screen, use, c.152, ss.66(3)(a),
    - (8), 71(1)(c)
- suspension, cancellation, theft,
  - vehicle, c.152, ss.66(3)(a),
    - (8), 71(1)(c)
- suspension, cancellation,
  - Unsatisfied Judgment Fund,
    - c.152, ss.96, 102(9), 105
- suspension, chauffeurs, c.152, s.84(b)
- suspension, convictions, c.152, s.71
- suspension, convictions, ex
  - juris, c.152, s.71(2)
- suspension, demerit point system,
  - c.152, ss.207(h)(v), (vi), (vii), (viii)
- suspension, demerit point system,
  - duration, reduction, c.152,
    - s.207(h)(x)
- suspension, demerit point system,

**DRIVERS AND****DRIVING, continued**

- special operators' permit, issuance, c.152, s.207(h)(ix)
- suspension, disqualification, during, c.152, s.233(1)
- suspension, driving, offence, c.152, ss.68(2), (3)
- suspension, financial responsibility, proof, c.152, s.71(5)
- suspension, pending determination of charge, c.152, s.65
- suspension, return, Registrar, c.152, ss.67, 88
- suspension, unsatisfied judgments, c.152, ss.77, 85
- temporary operating permits, c.152, s.14(5)
- temporary, pending appeal from conviction, c.152, ss.66(12)(c), (13)
- use, other than licensee, prohibition, c.152, s.55
- wrongful issue, invalid, c.152, s.51(2)
- livestock injured or killed by, notice, c.210, s.13
- medical examinations, licensees, applicants, c.152, ss.48(6)(b), 7(b), 207(h)(vi)
- name and address, refusal to give, offence, c.152, s.225(1)
- non-residents' licences, suspension, cancellation, c.152, ss.68(3), (8)
- offences, vehicle used in commission of, licences, cancellation, c.152, s.66(3)(b)
- owners, included in definition, c.152, s.190(8)(a)
- passing, restrictions, c.152, s.119
- records, convictions, c.152, s.207(h), (i)
- records, insurers, provision to, c.152, s.87(1)
- regulations
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(r)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(u)
- rules of the road
  - accidents, duties of drivers involved, c.152, s.191
  - accidents, property damage, duty of driver, c.152, s.191(3)
  - accidents, reports, duty to make, c.152, ss.192, 193, 194
  - accidents, unattended vehicles, duty of driver, c.152, s.191(2)
  - animal-drawn vehicles, traction engines, passing, c.152, s.158
  - animals, frightening, c.152, s.159
  - applicability, c.152, s.114
  - backing, vehicles, c.152, s.169
  - braking, unattended vehicles, c.152, s.168(d)
  - bus stops, parking, minimum distance from, c.152, s.189
  - bus stops, stopping, prohibition, c.152, s.127(21)
  - construction equipment, exemption, c.152, s.114(b)
  - controlled-access highways, entering, c.152, s.126(1)
  - controlled-access highways, exiting, c.152, s.126(2)
  - dividing sections, roadways, travel over, c.152, s.125
  - doors, opening on highways, c.152, s.185
  - emergency vehicles, duties, drivers, c.152, ss.196(2), (3)
  - emergency vehicles, following, c.152, s.181(1)
  - emergency vehicles, privileges, c.152, s.196(1)
  - emergency vehicles, right-of-way, c.152, s.143
  - engine, stopping, unattended vehicles, c.152, s.168(a)
  - entry, signs prohibiting, c.152, s.127(23)
  - fire hoses, driving over, c.152, s.181(2)
  - flagmen, duty to obey, c.152, s.182
  - flashing red lights, restrictions, c.152, s.197(6)
  - following distance, c.152, s.124
  - highways, closing, signs, c.152, s.127(24)
  - hills, coasting down, c.152, s.180
  - horns, sounding, c.152, s.179
  - ignition, locking, unattended vehicles, c.152, s.168(b)
  - imprudent driving, prohibition, c.152, s.131
  - keys, removal, unattended vehicles, c.152, s.168(c)
  - laned roadways, driving on, c.152, s.121
  - left, defined, c.152, s.2(nn)

**DRIVERS AND****DRIVING, continued**

- left, driving on, c.152, ss.120(1), 122
- littering, prohibition, c.152, s.183
- loads, projection, restrictions, c.152, s.176
- loads, securing, c.152, s.177
- maximum height, vehicles, c.152, s.175
- maximum width, vehicles, c.152, s.174
- mirrors, damaged glass, prohibition, c.152, s.172(d)
- motor cycles, helmets, c.152, s.171
- motor cycles, passengers, c.152, ss.170(2), (3)
- motor cycles, seats, c.152, ss.170(1), (2)
- motorcades, space between vehicles, c.152, s.124(3)
- one-way traffic, signs, c.152, s.127(26)
- overweight vehicles, unloading, c.152, s.198(3)
- parking, commercial motor vehicles, c.152, s.127(28)
- parking dangerous position, prohibition, c.152, s.163
- parking, distance from curb, c.152, s.162
- parking, land of another, c.152, s.190
- parking on roadway, c.152, s.160
- parking regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(r), (s), (t), (y), (aa), 210(1)(h), (i), (j), (m), (n)
- parking, signs prohibiting, c.152, ss.127(19), (20)
- parking, traffic officers, directions, c.152, s.167
- parking, where prohibited, c.152, s.161
- passengers, interference, c.152, s.173(2)
- passing, crosswalks, prohibition, c.152, s.145(3)
- passing, duty of drivers, c.152, s.116
- passing, no-passing zones, prohibition, c.152, s.123
- passing, oversize vehicles, c.152, s.118
- passing on right, conditions, c.152, s.117
- pedestrian-control signals, c.152, ss.127(13), (14)
- pedestrians, duties respecting, c.152, s.147
- racing, prohibition, c.152, s.188
- railway crossings, crossing, c.152, ss.154, 155
- railway crossings, driving around gates, prohibition, c.152, s.152(2)
- railway crossings, stopping at, c.152, ss.152(1), 153
- regulations, c.152, ss.208(1), 210(1)
- restricted use, highways, c.152, ss.127(29), (30)
- right, defined, c.152, s.2(III)
- right, duty to drive on, c.152, s.115(1)
- right-hand drive vehicles, turning signals, c.152, s.135(2)
- right-of-way, defined, c.152, s.2(mmm)
- right-of-way, emergency vehicles, c.152, s.143
- right-of-way, fire vehicles, c.39, s.54; c.216, s.38
- right-of-way, highways, vehicles entering, c.152, s.142
- right-of-way, intersections, c.152, s.140
- right-of-way, left-turns, at intersections, c.152, s.141
- roadway, duty to share, c.152, s.115(2)
- rotary traffic, islands, driving around, c.152, s.120(3)
- safety zones, driving within, prohibition, c.152, s.151
- school buses, markings, c.152, ss.157(3), (4)
- school buses, stopping, c.152, s.157(2)
- school buses, stopping for, c.152, ss.157(1), (5), (6)
- school crossing signs, c.152, s.127(15)
- sidewalks, driving on, prohibition, c.152, s.184
- signalling, turns, by hand, c.152, s.135(1)
- signalling, turns, means of, c.152, s.134
- signalling, turns, stops, duty, c.152, ss.133, 139(3), (4)
- sirens, restrictions, c.152, s.196(5)
- slow-moving traffic, duty to keep to right, c.152, s.120(2)
- slow speed, when prohibited, c.152, s.132(1)
- speed limits, duty to observe, c.152, s.131(2)
- speed limits, emergency vehicles, c.152, s.196(1)(a)

**DRIVERS AND****DRIVING, continued**

speed limits, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(f), 210(1)(a)

speed limits, signs, c.152, s.127(22)

starting vehicles, c.152, s.138

stop, defined, c.152, s.2(uuu)

stop signs, c.152, s.127(16)

tires, chains, winter, requirements, c.152, s.187

towing, persons, bicycles, toboggans, prohibition, c.152, s.150

traction engines, animal-drawn vehicles, passing, c.152, s.158

traffic-control devices, advertising upon, prohibition, c.152, s.129

traffic-control devices, alteration, removal, prohibition, c.152, s.130

traffic-control devices, interference with, c.152, s.128

traffic-control signals, amber lights, c.152, ss.127(4)(a), (5)(a)

traffic-control signals, amber lights, flashing, c.152, ss.127(11)(a), (12)(a)

traffic-control signals, duty to obey, c.152, s.127(1)

traffic-control signals, green arrows, c.152, s.127(8)(a)

traffic-control signals, green lights, c.152, ss.127(2)(a), (3)(a)

traffic-control signals, red lights, c.152, ss.127(6)(a), (7)(a)

traffic-control signals, red lights, flashing, c.152, ss.127(9)(a), (10)(a)

traffic, direction, traffic officers, c.152, s.197

turns, left, intersections, c.152, s.136(2)

turns, left, intersections, one-way roadways, c.152, ss.136(3), (5)

turns, left, one-way roadways, c.152, ss.136(4), (5)

turns, left, signs, c.152, s.127(18)

turns, restrictions, c.152, ss.139(1), (2)

turns, right, intersection, c.152, s.136(1)

turns, right, signs, c.152, s.127(17)

turns, signs regulating, c.152, s.127(25)

turns, traffic-control devices, governing, c.152, s.136(6)

unattended vehicles, duties, c.152, s.168

u-turns, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(k), 210(1)(e)

u-turns, where prohibited, c.152, s.137

view, obstruction, c.152, s.173(1)

warning devices, breakdowns, c.152, s.186

weighing, vehicles, c.152, s.198

weight limits, highways, use restrictions, c.152, s.127(30)

weight limits, signs, c.152, s.127(27)

windows, damaged, glass, prohibition, c.152, s.172(d)

windows, dirt, ice, snow, prohibition, c.152, s.172(c)

windows, ornaments, decorations, prohibition, c.152, ss.172(a), (b)

yield, signs, c.152, s.156

snow and all-terrain vehicles imprudent driving, c.243, s.15

right-of-way, duty to yield, c.243, s.17

unidentified, accidents, c.152, s.97

unidentified, accidents, identification subsequent, c.152, s.102

unlicensed, allowing to operate vehicle, prohibition, c.152, s.57

weighing, motor vehicles, highways, c.84, s.37

**DRIVEWAYS**

defined, c.152, s.2(w)

parking in front of, prohibition, c.152, s.161(b)

**DROVERS**

number required, St. John's, c.40, s.184(3)

**DRUG HABITUATES**

alcoholics, commitment provisions, application to, c.151, s.154

**DRUG STORES**

advertisements, conditions, c.295, s.30(2)

branch stores, c.295, ss.30(4), (5)

cessation of management, notice of, c.295, s.32(2)

cessation of operation, notice of, c.295, s.32(1)

defined, c.295, s.2(f)

pharmaceutical chemists required, c.295, ss.30(2), (4)

**DRUGGISTS**

see PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS

**DRUGS**

see also MEDICINES;

**PHARMACEUTICAL SUPPLIES**

analysis, defined, c.139, s.2(a)

analysis, regulations, c.139, s.3(g)

children

giving or selling to,

prohibited, c.37, s.37

possessing, search and seizure,

c.37, s.20

control by Health Minister, c.83, s.7(2)(d)

defined, c.139, s.2(f); c.295, s.2(e)

dentists, privileges, c.295, s.42(1)

dispensing

authority, c.151, s.80; c.295, ss.28, 29

supervision, c.295, s.31

distribution, public, offences and

penalties, c.151, s.85

establishments, operation, c.295, s.31

inspection, c.139, s.5(1)

inspection, interference, c.139, ss.14, 15

labelling, c.295, s.33(3)

licences

application, c.139, s.10(5)

cancellation, c.139, s.10(7)

fees, c.139, s.10(3)

granting, refusal, c.139, ss.10(6), (9)

regulations, c.139, s.10(1)

livestock, disease prevention,

regulations, c.212, s.4(r)

narcotic

control by Health Minister,

c.83, s.7(2)(d)

ointments containing, restrictions,

exceptions, c.151, s.80(4)

possession, c.151, s.81

prescription required, c.151, s.80(3)

prescription requirements, c.151,

ss.80, 82

sale, dispensing, prescription

required, c.151, s.80

sale to medical practitioners,

c.151, s.80(2)

nurses, registered, dispensing,

c.295, s.43

offences and penalties

general, c.139, ss.32, 35, 36

inspection interference, c.139, ss.14, 15

refusal to supply samples,

c.139, s.12(4)

package markings, regulations, c.139, s.3(b)

packaged, wholesale sales, c.295, s.41

packing, supervision, c.295, s.33

physiotherapists, prescription by

prohibited, c.296, s.11

poisonous, administration to animals,

c.311, s.3(d)

preparation, supervision, c.295, ss.31, 33

quality, composition, regulations,

c.139, ss.3(c), (d)

sale authority, c.151, s.80; c.295, s.29

deemed to be held for, c.139, s.18

narcotic and others, authority,

c.151, s.80(2)

unauthorized, recovery prohibited,

c.295, s.38

samples

division, analysis, regulations,

c.139, ss.3(f), 13

purchases, confiscation, c.139, s.12

storage, seized goods, c.139, s.16

venereal disease, for, restrictions,

c.389, ss.12, 20(1)(l)

veterinarians, privileges, c.295, s.42(1)

**DRUNKENNESS**

see also INCAPACITY (LEGAL);

**PUBLIC CONDUCT**

chronic, see ALCOHOLICS

drivers licences, grounds for refusal,

c.152, s.5(1)(h)

ferries, refusing admittance to, c.128, s.4

houses of public refreshment, removing

from, c.337, s.4

passengers, public service vehicles,

refusal, c.242, s.24(1)

public places, prohibition, c.8, s.72(2)

railways

engineers and conductors, offence,

c.325, s.32(8)

on, c.325, ss.31(b), 32(13), (14), (16)

restaurants, removing from, c.337, s.4

St. John's, City employees, c.40, s.62(1)

seamen, discipline, British Admiralty,

c.4, ss.2, 3

**DRYCLEANERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,

c.40, s.250(1)(d)

employment covered by Workmen's

Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

health standards, regulations, c.83,

s.23(1)(ii)

tax on services of, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(ii)

Unclaimed Articles Act, application to,

c.381, s.2

**DRYCLEANERS, continued**

unclaimed clothing  
 disposed, claims upon relinquished,  
 c.381, s.7  
 disposition after owner given  
 notice, c.381, ss.3(1)(e), 4-7  
 notice to owner, c.381, s.3

**DRY DOCKS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessments,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**DUAL-CONTROL  
 TRAINING  
 VEHICLES**

see MOTOR VEHICLES, training,  
 dual-control

**DUCKS**

livestock, included in definition,  
 c.212, s.2(a)

**DUMPS**

acquisition, St. John's, c.40, s.211  
 declaration as, c.393, s.7(1)  
 dumping ground, defined, c.393, s.2(c)  
 fee for use, c.393, ss.11(4), (5)  
 operation, c.393, s.9(1)(a)  
 permission to use land as, c.393, s.7(2)  
 private, permit, c.393, s.12  
 regulations, c.393, s.8  
 signs, requirement, c.393, s.7(3)  
 use, c.393, ss.10(1), 11

**DUNG**

nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
 c.276, s.2(d)

**DUSTBINS**

see REFUSE, containers

**DUTIES**

bait supply businesses, machinery and  
 supplies, exemption, c.47, s.3  
 cold storage machinery and supplies,  
 exemption, c.47, s.3  
 death, see DEATH DUTIES  
 fair value, included in definition,  
 c.354, s.2(d)(v)  
 imports, free or reduced on, transfer  
 prohibited, c.100, s.2  
 purchase price, included in  
 definition, c.354, s.2(h)(i)  
 remissions, c.338, ss.56, 57  
 remissions, reports, c.338, s.73(4)(g)

**DUTY AND TRANSFER  
 OF CERTAIN GOODS  
 ACT, c.100, s.1****DWELLING HOUSES**

see HOUSES

**DYE WORKS**

inspection, licensing, equipping, sanitation,  
 Health, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(l)

**DYEING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**DYNAMITE**

see under EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES

**DYSENTERY**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**EASEMENTS**

air, St. John's, c.40, s.401(1)  
 condominiums, implied, c.57, s.15(1)  
 conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
 deeds, development areas, St. John's,  
 cost, c.40, s.403(5)  
 land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)  
 land titles investigations, exception  
 from, c.324, s.22(1)(e)  
 light, St. John's, c.40, s.401  
 lumber industry, for, c.71, s.102  
 mining, for, c.71, s.102  
 mining location, access, c.71,  
 ss.108, 109  
 public utility companies, development  
 areas, St. John's, grant,  
 c.40, s.403(5)  
 pulp industry, for, c.71, s.102  
 water power development, for, c.71,  
 s.102  
 water power developments, c.71, s.50(1)

**EASTER MONDAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**EATING HOUSES**

see RESTAURANTS

**ECONOMIC  
 DEVELOPMENT**

Fisheries Loan Fund, creation for,  
 c.134, s.7  
 land speculation, prevention, c.95, ss.4-8

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,****continued**

mineral areas, undeveloped agreements for, c.383, s.6  
 mineral areas, undeveloped Minister of Mines, Agriculture and Resources, powers, c.383, s.7  
 Newfoundland Research Council, scientific research for, c.269, s.19  
 staff, transfers to Community and Social Development Department, c.78, s.5  
 statistics, information, collection, c.79, s.7(l)  
 studies, problems, c.79, ss.7(k), (l)

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**

administration, c.79, s.3(2)  
 Environmental Quality, Advisory Commission, member, designation, c.44, s.5(1)(d)  
 establishment, c.79, s.3  
 organization, positions, classification, c.79, s.5  
 regulations, c.79, ss.5, 9, 10  
 staff, employment, remuneration, c.79, s.4(2)

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPUTY MINISTER**

appointment, c.79, s.4(1)  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, member, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(iv)

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, MINISTER**

appointment, c.79, s.3(1)  
 boards, committees, councils, assistance, c.79, s.8  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, members, designation, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(iv)  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics Board of Governors, delegation, approval, c.48, s.11  
 budgets, overspending, approval, c.48, s.17  
 budgets, submission to, c.48, ss.15, 16  
 departments, establishment, approval, c.48, s.4(c)  
 financial statements, submission to, c.48, ss.24(1), (3)

reports, submission to, c.48, ss.24(1), (3)

research, agreements, approval, c.48, s.30

Department, administration, c.79, s.3(2)

Department organization, regulations, c.79, s.5

Development Area (Lands) Act, administration, c.95, s.3

duties and powers, c.79, ss.3(2), 6, 7

Industrial Development Corporation administration, c.263, s.3

interim loans, guarantee, c.263, s.18(3)

loans, guarantee, c.263, s.18(1)

loans, guarantees, aggregate, restrictions, c.263, s.18(2)

loans guarantees, agreements, deeds, indentures, entering into, c.263, s.23

reports, tabling, c.263, s.28(2)

temporary loans, guarantees, duties, powers, c.263, ss.22(1), (2)

temporary loans, terms, conditions, c.263, s.22(1)

Industrial Development Loan Act, administration, c.169, s.3

Industrial Development Loan Board, employees, bonds, covenants, company guaranteeing, approval, c.169, s.12(1)

industrial development loans, collection, recovery, c.169, s.11(1)(n)

industrial enterprises, land transactions, c.172, ss.7, 8

land expropriated for, disposition, discretion, c.121, s.61(b)

land transactions, industrial enterprises, c.172, ss.7, 8

Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission Act, administration, c.250, s.3

Newfoundland and Labrador Rural Electricity Act, administration of, c.252, s.3

Newfoundland Industrial Development Corporation Act, administration, c.263, s.3

Newfoundland Research Council budget submitted to, c.269, s.14

reports to, c.269, s.24(4)

responsibility, c.269, s.18

staff, approval, c.269, s.10(1)

Power Commission

annual report, c.250, s.32

audit, report, c.250, s.35(2)

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,****MINISTER, continued**

- budget, c.250, ss.28-31
- financial statement, c.250, s.32
- guarantee of payments, c.250, s.5(6)
- Power Distribution District Board of Trustees
  - annual report and financial statement, c.340, s.16
  - approval of expenditures, c.340, ss.21(1), 27
  - approval of staff employment, c.340, s.13
  - assets and liabilities,
    - transfer to, c.340, s.12
  - budgets, c.340, ss.24-27
  - report by Auditor General, c.340, s.17
- Rural Electricity Authority
  - approval of budget, c.252, s.24
  - approval of expenditures, c.252, s.25
  - financial statement, c.252, s.26
- Rural Electrification Act, administration, c.340, s.3
- temporary staff, employment, remuneration, c.79, s.4(2)
- term of office, c.79, s.3(2)
- Tourist Development Loan Act, administration, c.375, s.3
- Tourist Development Loan Board, financial statements and reports, to, c.375, s.17
- tourist development loans, collection by bank, regulations, c.375, s.14(1)(n)
- Tourist Establishment Act, administration, c.376, s.3

**EDITORS**

- Supreme Court decisions, see LAW SOCIETY, editors, reporters

**EDUCATION**

- see also COLLEGES;
- DENOMINATIONAL EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES; MEDICAL EDUCATION; SCHOOLS; TEACHERS; UNIVERSITIES
- adult, responsibility, c.80, s.9(p)
- agricultural, promotion by marketing boards, c.247, s.6(m)
- audio-visual aids, supply, c.80, s.9(l)
- Boards of Reference
  - appeals from decisions of, c.346, s.78(6)
  - enquiries, c.346, s.78(5)

- establishment, c.346, s.78(2)
- members, appointment, c.346, s.78(3)
- members, powers, c.346, s.78(4)
- proceedings, Judicature Act, application, c.346, s.78(7)
- teacher members, teaching days, effect on, c.346, s.58(i)
- boards, committees, councils, establishment, c.80, ss.27, 28
- buildings, real property tax exemption, c.220, s.28(c)
- chartered accountants
  - courses, c.34, s.4(a)
  - facilities, c.34, s.3(e)
- child of deceased workman, compensation extension, c.403, s.48(4)
- crippled children
  - hospital schools, c.151, s.173
  - responsibility for, c.151, s.169
- development of educational opportunities, agreements, c.386, ss.5(2), 16
- discrimination, programs, c.262, s.13(2)(c)
- elementary, provision for, School Boards, c.346, s.12(a)
- financial assistance, agreements, enforceability, c.80, s.43
- General Advisory Committee
  - Chairman, c.80, ss.21(2), 23
  - establishment, c.80, s.21
  - Executive Secretaries, absence, c.80, s.21(4)
  - functions generally, c.80, s.22
  - meetings, c.80, s.23
  - members, c.80, s.21
  - public examinations, recommendations, c.101, s.4
  - religious denominations, school grants, transfer to other denominations, c.346, s.97(3)
  - school districts, boundary alterations, c.346, s.5(7)
  - school year, closing date, c.346, s.51(a)
  - school year, length, prescription, c.346, s.54
  - school year, opening date, c.346, s.51(a)
  - schools, construction, moneys, disbursement, c.346, ss.87(2), 88(2)
  - schools, extensions, moneys, disbursement, c.346, ss.87(2), 88(2)
  - schools, public, examinations, c.346, s.51(b)
  - Vice-chairman, c.80, ss.21(2), 23
- home instruction, c.345, ss.10(1)(a), 12(b)
- injured workmen, c.403, s.19

**EDUCATION, continued**

land surveyors, effect on term of articles, c.198, ss.18, 19

lands, real property tax exemption, c.220, s.28(c)

minors, legal matters, equity, c.187, s.21(n)

moneys, appropriations for disposition, time, c.346, s.98  
excess balances, disposition, c.346, s.97(1)

physical education programs, provision of, c.346, s.12(f)

progress, evaluation, c.346, s.111(d)

religions  
policy, c.80, ss.20, 22, 26  
responsibility, c.80, ss.17(a)(iii), 26

secondary, provision for, c.346, s.12(a)

Teachers' Association, promotion of, c.271, ss.4(a), (d)

technical, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

textbooks, supply, c.80, s.9(l)

vocational, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

workmen's wages, deductions respecting, allowed, c.404, ss.14, 17

**EDUCATION ACT**

pensions under, increase, c.164, s.1

**EDUCATION ACT,  
1927**

amendment by Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act, c.102, s.36

teachers, pension schemes, amounts not payable, c.102, s.32

teachers, pension schemes, awards, c.102, s.34

teachers, pension schemes, election for, c.102, ss.28(1), 29

teachers, pension schemes, opting out of, c.102, ss.28(2)-(4)

teachers, pension schemes, premiums, c.102, ss.29(2), 30, 31

**EDUCATION ACT,  
1960**

regulations  
amendment, Schools Act, c.346, s.112  
revocation, Schools Act, c.346, s.112  
replacement of, c.104, ss.2, 3

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

appointment, c.80, s.5(1)(c)

duties and powers, c.80, ss.5(3), (4)

General Advisory committee, member, c.80, s.21(1)(d)

seals, authentication, c.80, ss.7, 32

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
ASSOCIATE DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

appointment, c.80, s.5(1)(b)

deeds, documents, execution, c.80, s.37(4)

Denominational Policy Commission, member, c.80, s.18

duties and powers, c.80, s.5(3), (4)

General Advisory Committee, member, c.80, s.21(1)(c)

seals, authentication, c.80, ss.7, 32

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
DEPARTMENT**

actions against, c.80, s.36

actions by, c.80, s.35

administration, c.80, s.4(3)

agreements  
amendments, c.80, s.38  
education, c.80, ss.11-14, 38, 43

boards, committees, councils, establishment, c.80, ss.27, 28

books, schools, distribution, c.346, s.80(2)(j)

child employment committee, representative, c.112, s.18(2)

Curriculum Department, textbooks, distribution, c.346, s.59(1)

curriculum, development, c.346, s.111(f)

deeds, documents, execution, c.80, s.37(4)

Division of Technical and Vocational Training, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING, DIVISION

employees  
classification, c.80, s.6  
continuance in office, c.80, s.6  
hiring, c.80, s.5(5)  
remuneration, c.80, s.5(5)

establishment, c.80, s.4(1)

examination of persons summoned, c.80, s.33

financial assistance agreements for education, enforceability, c.80, s.43

General Advisory Committee, representation, c.80, s.21(1)(f)

officers, actions against, c.80, s.36

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
DEPARTMENT, continued**

regulations, powers, c.80, ss.30, 46  
 School Boards  
   employees, inclusion under teachers  
   pension, contributions, c.346, s.107  
   Regional Superintendent, appointment to, c.346, s.110(1)  
   Regional Superintendent, liaison for, c.346, s.111(a)  
 school districts, areas not included in, administration, c.346, s.6(2)  
 schools  
   administrative personnel, salaries, adjustment, c.346, s.94  
   administrative personnel, salaries, income tax deductions, c.346, s.95  
   private, inspection, c.346, s.70  
 seal  
   authentication, c.80, s.7(2)  
   judicial notice, c.80, s.7(1)  
 substitutions, c.80, s.8  
 Superintendent, Chief  
   students, expulsion, approval, c.346, s.83  
   students, expulsion, poor attendance, approval, c.346, s.12(s)(ii)  
   students, suspension, poor attendance, approval, c.346, s.12(s)(ii)  
 supplementary school, teachers, salaries, payment, c.346, s.65(2)  
 teachers  
   aggrieved by decision of, Board of Reference, c.346, s.78(2)  
   colleges, salaries, payments, arrangements, c.346, ss.92(1)-(5)  
   pensionable service, records, keeping of, c.102, s.24  
   pension gratuities, payments to, c.102, s.11(4)  
   pension premiums, deductions, c.102, s.17(3)  
   pension premiums, payments to, c.102, ss.11(2), 17(1)  
   pensions under Education Act, 1927, premiums paid to, c.102, s.29(2)  
   salaries, adjustment, c.346, s.94  
   schools, salaries, payments, arrangements, c.346, ss.92(1)-(5), 93

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also EDUCATION, DEPUTY MINISTER

absence, c.80, s.5(4)  
 appointment, c.80, s.5(1)(a)  
 Colleges, Roman Catholic, Board of Directors, nominations submitted to, c.346, s.45(3)  
 deeds, documents, execution, c.80, s.37(4)  
 Denominational Policy Commission, Vice-Chairman, c.80, ss.18, 19  
 duties and powers, c.80, ss.5(2), (4)  
 education, moneys appropriated for, excess balances, disposition, c.346, s.97(1)  
 General Advisory Committees, Vice-Chairman, c.80, ss.21(1)(b), (2)  
 member, Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, c.370, s.6(4)  
 Memorial University, Senate, member *ex officio*, c.231, s.56(b)(iii)  
 School Boards, grants to, withholding of, c.346, s.39(4)  
 seals, authentication, c.80, ss.7, 32  
 substitutions, c.80, s.8  
 teachers, salaries, installments, approval, c.346, s.93(1)  
 term of office, c.80, s.5(2)  
 Youth Administration  
   Ministers' absence, powers in case of, c.405, s.7  
   seal, authentication, c.405, ss.9(2), 15  
   signing agreements, deeds, of, c.405, s.15

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
MINISTER**

see also EDUCATION, MINISTER  
 actions by, c.80, s.35  
 administration of, Department, c.80, ss.4(2), (3)  
 adult education, administration, c.80, s.9(p)  
 agreements  
   amendments, c.80, s.38  
   education, c.80, ss.11-14, 32, 38  
   technical and vocational training, c.370, ss.14-16  
 appointment, c.80, s.4(1)  
 assessments, students, tax, school, disposition, c.346, s.100(3)  
 audio-visual aids, supply, c.80, s.9(1)  
 Board of Reference  
   teachers, establishment, c.346, s.78(2)  
   teachers, members, appointment, c.346, s.78(3)

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,****MINISTER, continued**

boards, committees, councils, assistance,  
c.80, ss.27, 28

child employment committee,  
representative, appointment,  
c.112, s.18(2)

children, extra-perceptual, admission into  
Kindergarten, c.346, s.62(2)

College of Trades and Technology  
budget, c.49, s.12  
financial statement, c.49, ss.19, 20  
reports, c.49, s.19

colleges  
administration, c.80, ss.9(k), (n), (o)  
inspection, c.80, s.9(o)  
inspection, arrangements, c.346, s.109  
maintenance, moneys, allocation,  
regulations, c.346, s.103(b)  
consultations, conferences, c.80, s.15

deeds, documents, execution, c.80, s.37(4)

Denominational Educational Committees  
annual grants, salaries, paid,  
c.80, s.16(3)  
constitution, by-laws, rules,  
copies, c.80, ss.16(5), (6), (7)  
duties of employees, notice of,  
c.80, s.16(4)  
financial statements, reports,  
received, c.80, s.16(9)  
legislation, proposed, copies,  
furnishing, c.80, s.25

Denominational Policy Commission,  
Chairman, c.80, ss.18, 19

diplomas, public examinations, c.101, s.4(d)  
duties and powers, c.80,  
ss.4, 5(3), (5), 8, 9, 10, 31, 33

Education (Teacher Training) Act,  
administration of, c.103, s.3  
employees, assistants, duties, remuneration,  
c.80, ss.5(3), (5)  
establishment, revocation of permission,  
c.346, s.71  
federal-provincial co-operation,  
c.80, s.9(b)  
future of youth, planning, c.80, s.9(m)

General Advisory Committee, Chairman,  
c.80, ss.21(1)(a), (2), 22, (2)

hospitals, schools, establishment  
within, c.346, s.50

Kindergarten, program approval,  
c.346, s.62(1)

land entries  
authorization, c.80, s.39(1)  
restoration, precautions, c.80, s.39(2)

Memorial University, administration,  
c.80, s.9(j)

Memorial University Pension Fund  
bank, approval, c.232, s.8  
report on, tabling of, c.232, s.10(2)

money, disposal, Consolidated Revenue  
Fund, c.80, s.37(3)  
payments, c.80, s.41  
penalties, prescription, c.80, s.30(2)

poll tax, exemptions, approval,  
c.220, ss.31(7), 42(1)

prisons, schools, establishment  
within, c.346, s.50

property  
acquisition and disposal, c.80, s.37  
management, regulations, c.80,  
s.30(1)(b)

proposed legislation, copies furnished  
by, c.80, s.25

public examinations  
administration, c.80, s.9(i)  
fees, regulations, c.101, s.5(b)  
prizes, c.101, s.4(d)  
regulations, c.101, ss.4, 5  
times, places, c.101, s.4(b)

public examiners, appointments, pay,  
c.101, ss.4(e), 5(a)

Public Libraries, administration,  
c.80, s.9(a)

real property tax, assessment,  
c.220, s.32(1)

Registrar of Teachers  
appointment, c.103, s.7  
assignment of duties to,  
c.103, ss.8(b), (f)  
regulations, powers, c.80, ss.30, 46  
reports, Department proceedings, c.80, s.29  
research programs, c.80, s.11(2)

scholarships, payments, c.346, s.60(2)

school attendance, excusals, c.345,  
ss.8(3), (5), 9(2), 10(3)

School Boards  
accounting statements, submission  
to, c.346, s.12(j)  
appointment, recommendations,  
c.346, s.7(2)  
auditors, reports to, bonding  
of Business Manager,  
c.346, s.17(3)  
audits, ordering of, circumstances,  
c.346, s.39(1)  
budgets, submission, c.220, s.47(2)

Business Managers, bonding of,  
approval, c.346, s.17(1)  
by-laws, approval, c.346, s.12(s)

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,****MINISTER, continued**

employees, leave of absence,  
regulations, c.346, s.108(1)

employees, medical examination  
certificates, acceptance,  
c.346, s.13(f)

employees, psychiatric examination  
certificates, acceptance,  
c.346, s.13(f)

employees, salaries, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(a)

employees, sick leave, regulations,  
c.346, s.108(1)

financial statements, submission,  
c.220, s.47(1)

loans, approval, c.346, s.13(m)

members, elections, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(g)

members, removal, c.346, s.11(3)

members, replacement, c.346, s.11(3)

members, resignations, notice  
to, c.346, s.11(5)

members, vacancies, replacement,  
c.346, s.11(3)

minutes, inspection, c.346, s.29(1)

property, control over,  
circumstances, c.346, s.33(2)

property, conveyance, approval,  
c.346, s.13(l)

property, disposition, dispute,  
resolution, c.346, s.37(2)

real property, acquisitions,  
approval, c.346, s.12(b)

Regional Superintendent, appointment,  
c.346, s.110(1)

regulations, approval, c.346,  
ss.12(s), 13(o)

Superintendents, appointment, approval,  
c.346, s.18(1)

Superintendents, dismissal, reports,  
c.346, s.18(2)

teachers, appointments, notice to,  
c.346, s.12(c)

teachers, dismissal, notice to,  
c.346, s.12(c)

school districts

administration of areas not  
included in, delegation of  
powers, c.346, s.6(2)

administration of areas not  
included in, powers,  
c.346, s.6(2)

pupils, minimum requirements,  
prescription, c.346, s.5(6)

school tax

administration, c.220, s.3

distribution, apportionment, approval,  
c.220, ss.43(1), (2)

exemptions, approval, c.220, s.42(1)

expenditure, regulations, c.220, s.46

imposition, approval, c.220, s.26(1)

imposition, method, orders,  
c.220, s.26(2)

imposition, proof, c.220, s.37(2)

payment dates, approval,  
c.220, s.35(1)

School Tax Areas

enlargement, orders, c.220, s.34(3)

orders, distribution, c.220, s.7(2)

recommendations, c.220, ss.5, 6

School Tax Authorities

accounts, submission, c.220, s.23(2)

agents, appointments, powers,  
c.220, s.50

budgets, c.220, ss.19-22

expenditure, control, c.220, s.52

investigations, authorization,  
c.220, s.52

orders, distribution, c.220, s.7(2)

orders, effect, c.220, s.52

salaries and expenses, c.220,  
ss.25(2), 52

Secretary, approval, c.220, ss.14(1), (3)

schools

administration, c.80, ss.9(k), (n), (o)

annual reports, submission, time,  
c.346, s.80(2)(h)

attendance records, c.346, s.81(m)

construction, moneys, disbursement,  
circumstances, c.346, ss.87(2), 88

construction, sites, approval,  
c.346, s.85(3)

extensions, moneys, disbursement,  
circumstances, c.346, s.87(2), 88

extensions, sites, approval,  
c.346, s.85(3)

fees, approval circumstances,  
c.346, ss.100(5), (6)

inspection, c.80, ss.9(k), (n), (o)

inspection, arrangements, c.346, s.109

maintenance, moneys, allocation,  
regulations, c.346, s.103(b)

register, delivery to, c.346,  
s.80(2)(q)

religious denominations, moneys,  
disbursement, c.346, s.89

Schools Act, administration of, c.346, s.3

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,****MINISTER, continued**

## schools, private

establishment, applications, approval,  
c.346, s.68(1)

establishment, requirements, approval,  
c.346, s.69

establishment, requirements, waiver,  
c.346, s.68(3)

establishment, suspension of permission,  
c.346, s.71

reports filed with, requirements,  
c.346, s.73

reports filed with, waiver, c.346,  
s.68(3)

## schools, public

community petitions for, c.346, s.48  
curriculum, prescription of,  
c.346, ss.12(g), 59(1)

examinations, date, c.346, s.51(b)  
property vested in, c.346,  
ss.48(3), 49

school year, closing date,  
c.346, s.51(a)

school year, opening date,  
c.346, s.51(a)

text books, alternates, approval,  
c.346, ss.59(2), (3)

text books, prescription of,  
c.346, ss.12(g), 59(1)

seals, authentication, c.80, ss.7, 32

security deposits, required, c.80, s.34

## student teachers

certificates, granting to,  
c.103, s.6(b)

licences, granting to, c.103, s.6(b)

## students

assessments, determination,  
c.346, s.13(n)

mentally retarded, special classes,  
regulations, c.346, s.103(f)

physically handicapped, special  
classes, regulations, c.346, s.103(f)

transportation, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(e)

substitutions, c.80, s.8

## Supplementary school

opening of, c.346, s.65(2)

teachers, employment, terms,  
c.346, s.65(2)

teacher consultants to Regional  
Superintendent, appointment,  
c.346, s.110(3)

## teachers

children of, pension benefits,

administration, c.102, ss.7(3), 8

children of, pension benefits,  
expenditures, approval, c.102, s.7(2)

death, salary payments, disposition,  
c.346, s.93(5)

dismissal, appeals, c.346, s.78(1)

Education Act, 1927, pension  
schemes, opting out of,  
notice to, c.102, ss.28(2), (3)

Education Act, 1927, powers  
under, c.102, s.34

Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act,  
election to be pensioned

under, notice to, c.102, s.26

Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act,  
exemptions from, c.102, s.25(b)

emergency supply, appointments,  
permission, c.346, s.12(c)

female, leave of absence,

regulations, c.346, s.103(d)

marriage, notice to, c.102, s.7(6)

medical examination certificates,  
acceptance, c.346, s.13(f)

medical examination, order for,  
c.102, ss.21(3), (4)

pensionable service, regulations,  
c.102, s.20

pensionable service, time, approval,  
c.102, ss.10(e), (h), (k), 11(1)

pensions, adjustments, c.102, s.16

pensions, administration, c.80, s.9(h)

pensions, approval, delegation  
of powers, c.102, s.5(2)

pensions, approval, requirement,  
c.102, s.5(2)

pensions, awards, powers  
respecting, c.102, s.34

pensions, cancellation, c.102, s.16

pensions, overpayments, rectification,  
c.102, s.16

pensions, underpayments, rectification,  
c.102, s.16

professional regulation, c.80, s.9(h)

psychiatric examination certificates,  
acceptance, c.346, s.13(f)

retired, re-employment,  
c.102, ss.21(1), (2)

retired, resumption of employment,  
continuation of pensions,

approval, c.102, ss.21(9), (10)

retired, resumption of employment,  
order for, c.102, ss.21(3), (4)

retirement, approval, c.102, s.4(2)

salaries, payments, installments,  
authorization, c.346, s.92(5)

**EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
MINISTER, continued**

salaries, regulations, c.346, s.103(a)  
 sick leave, regulations,  
 c.346, s.103(c)  
 supply, emergency, permission,  
 c.103, s.16  
 suspension, Teachers' certification  
 Committee, notice to,  
 c.346, s.77(i)  
 vacancies, notice to, c.346, s.12(c)  
 Teachers' Association, Newfoundland  
 fees, deductions, c.271, s.19  
 teachers electing to be  
 excluded from, notice,  
 c.271, s.6(3)  
 Teachers' Certification Committee,  
 nominations, members, c.103, s.9(1)(c)  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board  
 Auditor General's report, submission  
 to, c.369, s.17(2)  
 financial statements, submission  
 to, c.369, s.14  
 members, travelling expenses,  
 reimbursement, authorization,  
 c.369, s.4(7)  
 reports, submission to, c.369, s.14  
 staff, bonding of, approval,  
 c.369, s.12  
 temporary chairman, appointment,  
 c.369, s.4(5)  
 Teachers' Housing Loan Board  
 Auditor General's report,  
 submission to, c.369, s.17(2)  
 financial statements, submission  
 to, c.369, s.14  
 members, travelling expenses,  
 reimbursement, authorization,  
 c.369, s.4(7)  
 reports, submission to, c.369, s.14  
 staff, bonding of, approval,  
 c.369, s.12  
 temporary chairman, appointment,  
 c.369, s.4(5)  
 Teachers' Loans Act, administration of,  
 c.369, s.3  
 technical and vocational training  
 Act, administration, c.370, s.3  
 advisory committees, c.370, s.10  
 apprentices, c.370, s.11  
 Board reports, c.370, s.7  
 costs, agreements, c.370, ss.14, 16  
 courses, c.370, s.9  
 instruction, agreements, c.370, ss.15, 16  
 instructors and assistants, c.370, s.12

reference to Board, recommendation,  
 c.370, s.7  
 research in, c.370, s.5  
 responsibility for, c.80, s.9(p)  
 term of office, c.80, s.4(2)  
 textbooks, supply, c.80, s.9(l)  
 trade schools  
 inspection, c.331, s.6  
 registration, c.331, ss.5, 7  
 Youth Administration  
 absence, c.405, s.7  
 agreements with federal  
 government, other agencies,  
 c.405, s.12  
 approval of programs, c.405, s.11  
 expenditures, c.405, s.8  
 regulations, c.405, s.14  
 seal, authentication, c.405, ss.9(2), 15  
 signing of agreements, deeds,  
 c.405, s.15  
 Youth Advisory Council, direction,  
 c.405, s.13(6)

**EDUCATION, ASSISTANT  
SUPERINTENDENTS**

Human Rights Code, exception,  
 c.262, s.9(6)(d)(ii)

**EDUCATION, BOARDS**

see also SCHOOL BOARDS  
 employers, Human Rights Code,  
 c.262, s.9(6)(c)  
 members, House of Assembly,  
 eligibility, c.202, s.3(8)  
 School Board, included in definition  
 of, c.346, s.2(z)  
 Schools Act, continued existence after  
 passing of, c.346, s.4

**EDUCATION,  
DEPARTMENT**

Apprenticeship Board, members,  
 c.12, ss.6(1), (3)  
 crippled children, hospital schools,  
 requirements, c.151, s.173  
 schools  
 administration, circumstances,  
 c.346, s.48(3)  
 establishment, c.346, ss.48(1), (2)  
 substitution, c.182, s.7(e)

**EDUCATION, DEPUTY MINISTER**

College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
Board of Governors, members of,  
c.48, s.9(5)  
substitution, c.182, s.7(e)

**EDUCATION, MINISTER**

Public Libraries Board, reports to,  
c.315, s.21  
substitution, c.182, s.7(e)

**EDUCATION (PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS) ACT, c.101****EDUCATION, SECRETARY**

see also EDUCATION, DEPUTY MINISTER  
substitution, c.182, s.7(e)

**EDUCATION, SUPERINTENDENT**

see also DENOMINATIONAL EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES,  
Executive Secretaries  
Education Act, 1960, powers under,  
c.104, ss.21(a), (b)  
enumeration of crippled children,  
c.151, s.170  
Human Rights Code, exception,  
c.262, s.9(6)(d)(ii)  
immunization, certificates, pupils, c.52, s.25  
substitutions, c.80, ss.16(1), 26, 44

**EDUCATION (TEACHER TRAINING) ACT, c.103**

administration of, c.103, s.3  
Denominational Educational Committees,  
recommendations, c.80, s.17(a)(ii)  
Education (Teacher Training) Act 1963,  
regulations, amendment and revocation,  
c.103, s.20

**EDUCATION (TEACHER TRAINING) ACT 1963**

regulations  
amendment, c.103, s.20  
repeal, c.103, s.20

**EDUCATION (TEACHERS' PENSIONS) ACT, c.102**

Deferred Pensions Act, application  
to, c.76, s.1

non-application of, circumstances,  
c.102, ss.25, 28(1)  
pensions under, increase, c.164, s.1  
regulations under Education (Teachers'  
Pensions) Act, R.S.N. 1952,  
c.102, s.35(1)

**EDUCATION (TEACHERS' PENSIONS) ACT, 1952**

pensions under, continuation, c.102, s.35(2)  
regulations, amendment and revocation,  
c.102, s.35(1)

**EDUCATION (TRANSITIONAL POWERS) ACT, c.104****EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES**

see DENOMINATIONAL  
EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

agreements, Community and Social  
Development, c.78, s.11(a)  
agreements, concerning Labrador, c.87, s.13  
Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister,  
agreements, c.89, s.12  
Supply and Services, Minister,  
agreements, c.93, s.15  
Mines, Agriculture, Resources, Minister,  
distribution of specimens, c.88, s.16

**EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**

employers, Human Rights Code, c.262,  
s.9(6)(a)  
entertainment tax, exemption, c.216, s.87  
real property tax  
Corner Brook, exemption,  
c.39, s.132(c)  
exemption, c.216, s.83(f)  
securities, issued, registration, c.349,  
ss.5(l), 6, 20(m)

**EFFECTS**

attachment  
return, c.187, s.83  
warrant conditions, c.187, s.82

**EGGS**

see under POULTRY AND POULTRY  
PRODUCTS

**EGRESS**

polling stations, c.106, s.53(1)  
 prevention, see QUARANTINE  
 public buildings, see under PUBLIC BUILDINGS

**EGRESS FROM BUILDINGS ACT, c.105**

enforcement, fire, chief officer, c.357, s.24

**EJECTION**

Crown lands leased, licenced or granted, c.71, s.117(1)

**EJECTMENT**

Supreme Court, jurisdiction, c.187, s.136

**ELDERLY PERSONS**

see OLD PERSONS

**ELECTION ACT, c.106**

actions under  
 debts, claims, c.106, s.97  
 limitation period, c.106, s.99  
 witnesses, spouses, status, c.106, s.98  
 administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1  
 amendments, consolidation, c.106, s.162  
 convictions under, election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.58(1)(f)  
 copy, deputy returning officer, provision to, c.106, s.62(1)(e)  
 returning officer, local option plebiscite, application, c.8, s.124(1)(c)  
 voting certificates, St. John's, c.40, s.15(3)

**ELECTION DAY**

see under ELECTIONS (LOCAL GOVERNMENT)

**ELECTIONS**

Architects Association, Newfoundland associates, honorary members, by-laws, c.253, s.11(f)  
 officers, by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)  
 Registration Board, officers, c.253, s.15(1)(h)  
 Certified Public Accountants Association of Newfoundland, Board of Governors, c.32, ss.7(4), 8(1)(b)(v)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute  
 auditor, c.34, s.13  
 Council, officers, c.34, s.9(1)

Corner Brook, City, see CORNER

**BROOK CITY COUNCIL, elections**

Dietetic Association, Council, c.257, s.8

Engineers, Association of Professional, first Council, c.258, s.13(2)

Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, vice-chairman, c.153, s.9(1)

Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Council, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(j)

Law Society, Benchers, see under LAW SOCIETY, Benchers

liquor sale and consumption prohibited, licensed premises, c.8, s.55(4)

liquor sales and delivery prohibited, c.8, s.30(1)

local option plebiscite conducted as, c.8, s.124(d)

Pharmaceutical Association, by-laws, c.295, ss.17(1)(i), (j)

Provincial Affairs, Minister, control, c.90, s.13

Registered Nurses, Association, Council, c.268, s.8(1)

**School Boards**

Executive Committee, c.346, ss.8(1), 23(1)

members, constitutional provision for, c.346, ss.7(3)(b), (11)

members, regulations, c.346, s.103(g)  
 officers, c.346, s.23(1)

Teachers' Association, Council, c.271, s.11(2)

voting rights, blind persons allowance recipient, c.22, s.6

**ELECTIONS (COMMUNITY)**

by-elections, c.53, s.13

first council

councillors, list, copy to Minister, c.53, s.5(7)

councillors, numbers changed, effect, c.53, ss.5(8), (9)

municipalities become communities, c.53, s.9(3)

voting, c.53, s.5(6)

**ELECTIONS (CORNER BROOK, CITY)**

see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, elections

**ELECTIONS (FEDERAL)**

candidates

civil servants, deferred pension benefits, c.76, ss.3-7

**ELECTIONS (FEDERAL),  
continued**

- civil servants, effect on  
pensionable service, c.41, s.31
- Memorial University employees,  
deferred pension benefits,  
c.76, ss.3-7
- Rangers, deferred pension benefits,  
c.76, ss.3-7
- teachers, deferred pension benefits,  
c.76, ss.3-7

**ELECTIONS (LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT)**

- acclamation, election by, c.217, s.10
- Act
  - application, c.217, s.103(1)
  - compliance with, c.217, s.3
- ballot boxes
  - contents after poll,  
c.217, s.48
  - delivery to clerk, after poll,  
c.217, s.49(1)
  - documents placed in after  
poll, c.217, s.48
  - inspection by candidates, agents,  
c.217, s.32
  - locked, remaining, time,  
c.217, s.50
  - locking, sealing after poll,  
c.217, s.49(1)
  - provision, c.217, s.17(1)(b)
- ballot papers
  - cancelled, placing in packets,  
sealing, c.217, ss.45(1)(d), (2)
  - cancelled when spoiled,  
c.217, s.41
  - cancelled, sealing, c.217, s.42(1)
  - counting, c.217, s.42(2)
  - declined, placing in, packets,  
sealing, c.217, ss.45(1)(f), (2)
  - declined, sealing, c.217, s.42(1)
  - delivery to voter, c.217, s.35(f)
  - deposit in ballot box,  
c.217, s.37
  - form, c.217, ss.16(3), (4), Sch.
  - improper counting, c.217, s.54(2)
  - initialling, requirement, c.217, s.36
  - marking, procedure, c.217, s.37
  - objected to, placing in packets,  
sealing, c.217, ss.45(1)(b), (2)
  - objections, voting, numbering,  
deciding, c.217, s.44

- packets, placing in, sealing,  
c.217, s.45
- printing, c.217, s.16(1)
- provision, c.217, s.17(1)(c)
- recount, c.217, s.58
- rejected, placing in, packets,  
sealing, c.217, ss.45(1)(c), (2)
- rejection, grounds, c.217, s.43
- removal from polling booth,  
forfeiture of vote,  
c.217, s.39(2)
- removal from polling booth,  
offence, c.217, s.39(1)
- sealing, c.217, ss.16(1), (2)
- spoiled, issuance of another  
ballot, c.217, s.41
- spoiled, rejection, c.217, s.43
- unmarked, placing in, packets,  
sealing, c.217, ss.45(1)(e), (2)
- unused, placing in, packets,  
sealing, c.217, ss.45(1)(g), (2)
- validity, determination, at,  
recount, c.217, s.58
- bribery, offence, c.217, s.96(1)
- by-elections
  - Act, compliance with, c.217, s.3
  - electors, lists, c.217,  
ss.26(2), (4), 27(2)
- candidates
  - absence from municipality,  
nomination, c.217, s.9(4)
  - election by acclamation, c.217, s.10
  - agency, proof of, at, trial,  
c.217, s.84
  - ballot boxes, inspection,  
c.217, s.32
  - consent to nomination,  
c.217, s.9(2)
  - corrupt practices by, c.217,  
ss.82, 94
  - corrupt practices, liability for,  
c.217, s.95
  - counter-petitions by, c.217, s.70
  - declaration of election,  
c.217, s.51
  - declaration of qualification,  
c.217, s.9(3)(a), Sch.
  - defined, c.217, s.2(b)
  - deposits, forfeiture, disposition,  
c.217, ss.12(3), (4)
  - deposits, posting, c.217, s.12(1)
  - deposits, returns, c.217, s.12(2)
  - disqualification, c.217, ss.82, 94, 100
  - disqualification, where corrupt

**ELECTIONS (LOCAL****GOVERNMENT), continued**

practices found, c.217, ss.82, 94  
 illness, nomination notwithstanding, c.217, s.9(4)  
 names, publication, c.217, s.9(6)  
 nomination, time, c.217, s.8(2)  
 objections to voters, c.217, s.35(c)  
 occupation on nomination papers, c.217, s.9(2)  
 official, disqualification as, c.217, s.6(c)  
 officers, interference with, offence, c.217, s.98(1)  
 petitions, respondents to, c.217, s.65  
 polling places, presence in, c.217, s.31(1)  
 qualifications, c.217, s.9(3)(b)  
 recounts, presence at, c.217, s.57  
 recounts, notice of request for, c.217, s.56  
 residence, on nomination papers, c.217, s.9(2)  
 taxation, liable to, requirement, c.217, s.9(3)(b)  
 taxes, arrears of, c.217, s.9(3)(b)  
 voters, interference with, offence, c.217, s.54(1)  
 votes, counting, presence, c.217, s.42(2)  
 candidates, agents  
 ballot boxes, inspection, c.217, s.32  
 corrupt practices by, effect, c.217, ss.82, s.94  
 defined, c.217, s.2(a)  
 non-attendance at official acts, effect, c.217, s.61  
 oaths, c.217, ss.33(2), (3), Sch.  
 objections to voters, c.217, s.35(c)  
 polling places, presence in, c.217, s.31(1)  
 recounts, presence at, c.217, s.57  
 voters, interference with, offence, c.217, s.54(1)  
 votes, counting, presence, c.217, s.42(2)  
 corrupt practices  
 invalidation of election, c.217, ss.82, 94

liability of candidate, c.217, s.95  
 offences considered, c.217, s.98(2)  
 report of judge where found, c.217, s.81  
 costs, payment of, c.217, s.60  
 councillors  
 Act, compliance with, c.217, s.3  
 defined, c.217, s.2(d)  
 councils, defined, c.217, s.2(c)  
 defined, c.217, s.2(e)  
 deposits of candidates, c.217, s.12  
 election day, defined, c.216, s.2(f)  
 election officers, appointment, c.217, s.5  
 electors, old age assistance, recipients, eligibility, c.280, s.6  
 electors, lists  
 addition of names, c.217, s.26(4)  
 application to insert name, c.217, s.28(2)  
 ballot boxes, placing in after poll, c.217, s.48  
 by-elections, for, c.217, ss.26(2), (4), 27(2)  
 clerk, neglect of duty respecting, offence, c.217, s.29  
 corrections, c.217, s.23  
 deferred elections, for, c.217, ss.26(1), (4)  
 defined, c.217, s.2(g)  
 first election, preparation, c.217, s.27(1)  
 Local Government Act, s.19, elections called under, c.217, ss.26(3), (4)  
 offences respecting, c.217, s.29  
 omissions, rectification, c.217, ss.26(4), 28(2)  
 polling divisions, preparation for each, c.217, s.28(1)  
 preparation, c.217, s.18  
 public inspection, c.217, s.21  
 public revision, c.217, s.22  
 revised, clerk, receipt, c.217, s.24  
 revision, c.217, ss.19, 20, 22, 23  
 special elections, for, c.217, ss.26(3), (4)  
 public inspection, extracts, c.216, s.28(1)  
 first election  
 clerk, reviser, appointment, person to perform duties, c.217, s.27(1)  
 conduct, c.217, s.27(1)  
 costs, payment of, c.217, s.60

**ELECTIONS (LOCAL****GOVERNMENT), continued**

- date set, c.216, s.11
- holding, c.217, s.4
- municipal service fee, imposition,
  - deemed second election, c.216, s.59(6)
- officials, appointment, c.217, s.4
- real property tax, imposition,
  - deemed second election, c.216, s.59(6)
- intimidation of voters, offence, c.217, s.97
- invalidation
  - savings, c.217, s.101
  - where corrupt practices, c.217, ss.82, 94
- municipalities
  - conversion from Local Improvement Districts, c.216, s.59(5)
  - defined, c.217, s.2(i)
- no return, petition complaining of, c.217, s.63
- nomination day, time, c.217, s.8(2)
- nominations
  - candidates, absence from
    - municipality, c.217, s.9(4)
  - candidates, consent, c.217, s.9(2)
  - candidates, illness, c.217, s.9(4)
  - notice, time and place, c.217, s.8(3)
  - papers, contents, c.217, s.9(2)
  - papers, delivery to returning officers, c.217, ss.9(2), (3)
  - papers, documents attached to, c.217, s.9(2)
  - places, appointment, c.217, s.8(1)(a)
  - requirements, c.217, s.9(1)
- offences and penalties, generally, c.217, ss.54, 55
- offences, general penalty, c.217, s.99
- officials, persons not qualified, c.217, s.6
- orders, Lieutenant-Governor in Council, c.216, s.19(1)
- payments
  - illegal, offence, c.217, s.96(1)
  - legal, c.217, s.96(2)
- petitions
  - abatement in event of death, c.217, s.90
  - amendment, c.217, s.68
  - answer to, filing, service, c.217, s.75
  - candidates, respondents, making, c.217, s.65
  - consolidation, c.217, s.86
  - costs, c.217, ss.89, 90(2), 91
  - costs, security for, c.217, s.72
  - counterpetition by candidates, c.217, s.70
  - death of petitioner, respondent, c.217, s.90
  - defined, c.217, s.2(j)
  - delivery to registrar, c.217, s.71
  - determination, c.217, ss.80-83
  - directions of Minister, following, c.217, s.85
  - evidence at trial, c.217, ss.84, 92(1)
  - form, c.217, s.66
  - inspection of list, c.217, s.76
  - list of, compiling, inspection, c.217, s.76
  - no return, complaining of, c.217, ss.63, 69
  - objections, preliminary, filing, service, c.217, s.74
  - petitioners, persons entitled to be, c.217, s.62(1)
  - petitioners, proof, right to be, c.217, s.62(2)
  - powers of Court, c.217, s.92
  - presentation, method of, c.217, s.71
  - presentation, persons entitled, c.217, s.62(1)
  - procedure at trial, c.217, s.93
  - respondent, service on, c.217, s.73
  - respondents, answers of, filing, service, c.217, s.75
  - respondents, objections of, filing, service, c.217, s.74
  - respondents to, candidates, c.217, s.65
  - respondents to, returning officers, c.217, s.64
  - returning officers, conduct, complaining of, c.217, s.64
  - service on respondent, c.217, s.73
  - signatures of petitioners, c.217, s.66
  - stated case, by way of, c.217, s.83
  - substitution of petitioner after abatement, c.217, ss.90(3), (4)
  - time of presentation, c.217, ss.67, 69, 70
  - withdrawal, c.217, ss.87-89
  - witnesses, compelling, privileges, c.217, s.92

**ELECTIONS (LOCAL GOVERNMENT), continued**

petitions, trial  
 adjournment, c.217, s.79  
 by judge alone, c.217, s.77(1)  
 decision, c.217, ss.80-83  
 evidence at, c.217, ss.84, 92(1)  
 notice, c.217, s.78  
 place, c.217, s.77(2)  
 procedure at, c.217, s.93  
 time, setting of, c.217, s.75

poll books  
 ballot boxes, placing in after  
 poll, c.217, s.48  
 defined, c.217, s.2(k)  
 entries, voters names, c.217, s.35(b)  
 oaths, entry of fact,  
 c.217, ss.35(d), (e)  
 objections to voters, entry,  
 c.217, s.35(c)  
 provision, c.217, s.17(1)(e), Sch.  
 public inspection, extracts,  
 c.216, s.28(1)  
 report, attachment, c.217, s.46(3)

poll clerks  
 appointment, c.217, ss.4, 5  
 ballot boxes, delivery to  
 municipal clerk, c.217, s.49(1)  
 ballot papers, improper counting,  
 offence, c.217, s.54(2)  
 ballots, declined, marking,  
 c.217, s.39(2)  
 interference with, offence, c.217, s.98(1)  
 oath, c.217, ss.33(1), (3), 47, Sch.  
 oaths, entry of fact in  
 poll book, c.217, ss.35(d), (e)  
 poll books, entries, c.217, s.35(b)  
 proceedings at poll, c.217, s.35  
 qualified, persons not, c.217, s.6  
 recounts, attendance, summonses,  
 c.217, s.56(3)  
 report, signature, c.217, s.46(2)  
 substitutes, appointment, c.217, s.7  
 voters, incapacitated, entry,  
 c.217, s.40  
 voters, interference with, offence,  
 c.217, s.54(1)  
 votes, counting, presence,  
 c.217, s.42(2)

polling booths  
 appointment, c.217, s.8(1)(c)  
 ballot papers, removal from,  
 forfeiture of vote, c.217, s.39(2)  
 ballot papers, removal from,  
 offence, c.217, s.39(1)

defined, c.217, s.2(l)  
 format, c.217, s.30(3)  
 order, peace, maintaining in,  
 c.217, s.31  
 persons entitled to be present  
 in, c.217, s.31  
 removal, unauthorized persons,  
 c.217, s.31(2)  
 secrecy in, provision, c.217, s.30(3), 38  
 voters, number permitted in,  
 c.217, s.34  
 voting instructions, posting in,  
 c.217, s.17(2)

polling divisions  
 defined, c.217, s.2(m)  
 electors, lists, preparation for  
 each, c.217, s.28(1)  
 number, determination, c.217, s.8(1)

polls  
 closing, procedure after,  
 c.217, ss.42-53  
 granting of, c.217, s.11  
 holding of, notice, c.217, s.8(3)  
 hours open, c.217, ss.30(1), (2)  
 opening and closing, c.217, s.30(1)  
 persons entitled to be present  
 in, c.217, s.31  
 proceeding at, c.217, s.35  
 removal, unauthorized persons, from,  
 c.217, s.31(2)

recounts  
 ballot boxes, opening, c.217, s.50  
 casting vote in case of tie,  
 c.217, s.59  
 clerk to conduct, c.217, s.58  
 notice, candidates of,  
 c.217, s.56(2)  
 persons present, c.217, s.57  
 request by candidate, c.217, s.56(1)  
 result, declaration, c.217, s.59  
 summonses, officials, documents,  
 of, c.217, s.56(3)

regulations, c.217, ss.102, 103(2)

report  
 contents, c.217, s.46(2)  
 delivery to clerk, c.217, s.46(3)  
 municipal clerk, of, c.217, s.53  
 signatures, c.217, s.46(2)

returning officers appointment,  
 c.216, s.19(1); c.217, ss.4, 5

returning officers  
 ballot boxes, delivery to clerk,  
 c.217, s.49(1)  
 ballot papers, improper counting,  
 offence, c.217, s.54(2)

**ELECTIONS (LOCAL GOVERNMENT), continued**

- ballot papers, delivery to voter, c.217, s.35(f)
- ballot papers, initialling, c.217, s.36
- ballot papers, packets, endorsement, sealing, c.217, s.45(2)
- candidates, names, addresses, occupations, report, c.217, s.9(5)
- candidates, names, publication, c.217, s.9(6)
- conduct, petition complaining of, c.217, s.64
- deposits of candidates, c.217, s.12
- interference with, offence, c.217, s.98(1)
- Local Government Act, appointed under, c.217, s.26(3)
- materials, provision to, c.217, s.17(1)
- municipal councillors, oaths, swearing, c.216, s.10(6)
- nomination papers, receipt, c.217, ss.9(2), (3)
- nominations, receiving, c.217, s.8(1)(b)
- oath, c.217, ss.33(1), (3), Sch.
- oath of poll clerks, administration, c.217, s.47
- objections, to ballots, decision, c.217, s.44(1)
- poll books, entries, c.217, s.35(b)
- poll, opening and closing, c.217, s.30(1)
- proceedings at poll, c.217, s.35 qualified, persons not, c.217, s.6
- recounts, attendance, summonses, c.217, s.56(3)
- removal, unauthorized persons from polling booths, c.217, s.31(2)
- report, contents, c.217, s.46(1)
- report, delivery to clerk, c.217, s.46(3)
- report, signature, c.217, s.46(2)
- spoiled ballots, rejection, c.217, s.43
- spoiled ballots, returning to, c.217, s.41
- substitutes, appointment, c.217, s.7
- voters, incapacitated, assistance, c.217, s.40
- voters, interference with, offence, c.217, s.54(1)
- votes, voters, counting, c.217, s.42
- voting directions, posting, c.217, s.17(2)
- voting, mode of, explanation, c.217, s.35(g)
- returning officers, deputy appointment, c.217, ss.4, 5
- ballot boxes, delivery to clerk, c.217, s.49(1)
- ballot papers, improper counting, offence, c.217, s.54(2)
- ballot papers, delivery to voter, c.217, s.35(f)
- ballot papers, initialling, c.217, s.36
- ballot papers, packets, endorsement, sealing, c.217, s.45(2)
- interference with, offence, c.217, s.98(1)
- materials, provision to, c.217, s.17(1)
- oath, c.217, ss.33(1), (3), Sch.
- oath of poll clerks, administration, c.217, s.47
- objections to ballots, decision, c.217, s.44(1)
- poll books, entries, c.217, s.35(b)
- polls, opening and closing, c.217, s.30(1)
- proceedings at poll, c.217, s.35 qualified, persons not, c.217, s.6
- recounts, attendance, summonses, c.217, s.56(3)
- removal, unauthorized persons from polling booths, c.217, s.31(2)
- report, contents, c.217, s.46(1)
- report, delivery to clerk, c.217, s.46(3)
- report, signature, c.217, s.46(2)
- spoiled ballots, rejection, c.217, s.43
- spoiled ballots, returning to, c.217, s.41
- substitutes, appointment, c.217, s.7
- voters, incapacitated, illiterate, assistance, c.217, s.40
- voters, interference with, offence, c.217, s.54(1)
- votes, voters, counting, c.217, s.42
- voting directions, posting, c.217, s.17(2)
- voting, mode of, explanation, c.217, s.35(g)
- returns, defined, c.217, s.2(o)
- scrutineers, oath, c.217, ss.33(2), (3), Sch.
- secrecy, divulgence, offence, c.217, s.54(1)(d)

**ELECTIONS (LOCAL****GOVERNMENT), continued**

special elections, electors, lists,  
c.217, ss.26(3), (4)

ties, casting vote in case of, c.217, ss.52, 59

time of holding, c.216, ss.18, 19(1)

voiding, savings, c.217, s.101

voiding where corrupt practices found,  
c.217, ss.82, 94

voters

ballot paper, receipt, c.217, s.35(f)

counting after closing of poll,  
c.217, s.42(1)

defined, c.217, s.2(q)

directions, posting, c.217, s.17(2)

directions, provision, c.217,  
s.17(1)(d), Sch.

entitlement, c.217, ss.25, 28(2)

forfeiture of vote, c.217, s.39(2)

illiterate, assistance, oath,  
c.217, s.40, Sch.

improper voting, offence, penalties,  
c.217, s.55

incapacitated, assistance, oath,  
c.217, s.40, Sch.

interference with, penalties,  
c.217, s.54(1)

interference with, prohibition,  
c.217, s.38

intimidation, offence, c.217, s.97

mode of voting, explanation,  
c.217, s.35(f)

municipal clerk, status,  
c.217, ss.52, 59

name, address, occupation, stating  
when voting, c.217, s.35

nomination of candidates,  
c.217, s.9(1)

oath, c.217, s.15, Sch.

oaths, taken, entry of fact,  
c.217, ss.35(d), (e)

objections to, c.217, s.35(c)

officials, acting as, c.217, s.6(d)

place of voting, c.217, s.14(1)

plural voting, prohibited,  
c.217, s.14(2)

privilege, c.217, s.92(2)

proceedings when voting,  
c.217, s.35

provision, c.217, s.17(1)(a)

qualifications, c.217, s.13

recounts, presence at,  
c.217, s.57

unsworn, accepting vote of,  
offence, c.217, s.35(e)

voters lists

electors, name on, requirement,  
c.217, ss.25, 28(2)

public inspection, extracts,  
c.216, s.28(1)

votes, casting up by clerk, c.217, s.51

voting

improper, offence, penalties,  
c.217, s.55

mode of, explanation,  
c.217, s.35(g)

place of, c.217, s.14(1)

plural, prohibited, c.217, s.14(2)

proceedings at poll, c.217, s.35

secrecy, provision, c.217,  
ss.30(3), 38

**ELECTIONS (MUNICIPAL)**

Municipal Authorities, c.89,  
ss.19(3), (4)(h), (i)

**ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL)**

acclamation, return by, c.106, s.50

accounts, certification, c.106, s.101(2)

actions, debts, claims, c.106, s.97

administration, chief electoral officer,  
duties and powers, c.106, s.35

advance polls

ballots, count, c.106, s.159(12)

close, procedure after,  
c.106, s.159(11)

electors, qualification, c.106, s.159(5)

notice, c.106, s.159(3)

oaths, electors, c.106, ss.159(6)-(8)

place, designation, c.106, s.159(1)

regulations, c.106, s.159(15)

supplies, c.106, s.159(4)

time, c.106, ss.159(1), (2)

advertising, political, on polling day,  
prohibition, c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)

agent of a candidate, defined,  
c.106, s.2(a)

alcoholic liquors, sale on polling day,  
prohibition, c.106, ss.75(5), (6)

armed forces personnel, residence,  
determination, c.106, s.11(i)

at an election, defined, c.106, s.2(e)

ballot box, provision to deputy  
returning officer, c.106, s.62(1)(g)

ballot boxes

advance polls, opening, protection,  
c.106, ss.159(9), (10)

ballot papers, counted, enclosure  
in, c.106, s.76(10)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

- ballot papers, spoiled, unused, enclosure in, c.106, s.76(10)
- construction, seals, c.106, s.59(2)
- contents after count, c.106, s.76(10)
- contents, custody, disposal, c.106, s.100
- contents, omissions, penalties, c.106, s.76(14)
- contents, removal, storage, c.106, ss.100(2)(b), (d)
- contents sent to chief electoral officer, c.106, s.80(1)
- Crown property, c.106, s.59(4)
- custody, c.106, s.79
- documents to be enclosed in after count, c.106, s.76(10)
- electors, lists, Elections Act, copy, enclosure in, c.106, s.76(10)
- examination by candidates, agents, c.106, s.66(2)
- loss, votes, count, c.106, s.78
- official statement, sealing after removal, c.106, s.77(5)
- poll statement, enclosure in, c.106, s.76(10)(b)
- provision, c.106, s.59(1)
- return, c.106, ss.76(10), (13)
- safe-keeping, returning officers, seals, c.106, s.77(1)
- sealing after count, c.106, s.76(10)
- sealing after official statement removed, c.106, s.77(5)
- sealing, before candidates, agents, c.106, s.66(2)
- search for poll statement, c.106, s.77(4)
- tampering, criminal liability, c.106, ss.61(1)(d), (f)
- use, subsequent elections, c.106, s.100(2)
- ballot papers
  - advance polls, count, c.106, s.159(12)
  - ballot box, enclosure in after count, c.106, s.76(10)
  - candidates, not duly nominated, cast for, void, c.106, s.46(3)
  - chief electoral officer, delivery to, c.106, s.80(1)
  - contents, physical format, c.106, s.60
  - count, official, c.106, s.77
  - count, procedure, c.106, s.76
  - counterfoils, still attached, counting, c.106, s.76(3)
  - counting, candidates, agents, rights, c.106, s.64(1)
  - Crown property, c.106, s.59(4)
  - defaced, second issued, poll book, entry, c.106, s.72(d)
  - deputy returning officers, initials, c.106, ss.66(1), 71(1)
  - electors, oaths or evidence, refusal, c.106, s.68(2)
  - envelopes, sealed in after count, c.106, s.76(7)
  - fraudulent interference, criminal liability, c.106, s.61
  - information provided on, c.106, s.60(1)
  - initials, deputy returning officers, absence, c.106, ss.76(4), (5)
  - numbering, c.106, s.60(3)
  - objections, records, deputy returning officers, c.106, s.76(6)
  - official count, adjournments, c.106, s.78
  - personation, offence, c.106, ss.106, 108
  - poll books, entries, c.106, ss.72(c)-(e)
  - printers, excess of authority, criminal liability, c.106, s.61(1)(i)
  - printing, c.106, ss.60(2), (4)
  - provision to deputy returning officers, c.106, s.62(1)(a)
  - records, of count, c.106, s.76(7)
  - recounts, grounds, c.106, s.82
  - rejection, c.106, s.76(2)
  - reports of returning officers included, c.106, s.80(1)
  - secrecy, c.106, s.70
  - spoiled, counting, rejection, c.106, ss.76(1)(b), (2)
  - spoiled, replaced, c.106, s.71(4)
  - unauthorized possession, criminal liability, c.106, s.61(1)(c)
  - unmarked, rejection, c.106, s.76(2)(b)
  - unused, counting, c.106, s.76(1)(c)
  - voting procedure, c.106, s.71
- blind electors, voting procedure, c.106, ss.71, (8), (10)
- by-election, included in definition, c.106, s.2(f)
- by-elections
  - calling, c.202, s.5
  - costs, resigning member runs, where, c.202, s.7
- campaign badges, polling day, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(4), (6)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

- campaign expenses, statement, c.106, ss.121(9), (11), (12)
- campaigning on polling day, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)
- campaigns, food, provision, c.106, ss.104, 108
- candidates at an election, defined, c.106, s.2(c)
- candidates
  - acclamation, return by, c.106, s.50
  - actions by, against, returning officers, c.106, s.81
  - addresses, occupations, ballot papers, information given, c.106, s.60(1)
  - advertisements, printers and publishers, names and addresses, offences, c.106, s.116(1)
  - agency, corrupt practices, proof, c.106, s.141
  - agent, acting as own, c.106, s.64(2)
  - civil servants, deferred pension benefits, c.76, ss.3-7
  - civil servants, effect on pensionable service, c.41, s.31
  - claims against, billing, limitation period, c.106, ss.121(4), (5)
  - contesting, granting of poll, c.106, ss.51, 52
  - contracts, enforceability, c.106, s.121(6)
  - corrupt practices, election, validity, c.106, s.148
  - corrupt practices, liability, c.106, s.144
  - count, official, absence, replacement, c.106, s.77(3)
  - count, statement, copy, receipt, c.106, s.76(9)
  - death, deposit, return, c.106, s.45(3)
  - death, notice of poll, cancellation, c.106, s.49(1)
  - declaration of election, delivery to, c.106, ss.77(6)(b)
  - defamation, c.106, s.119
  - defined, c.106, s.2(c)
  - deposits, c.106, ss.44(4), (5), 45, 48(2), 49(4)
  - deposits, return, forfeiture, c.106, s.45
  - deposits, return, c.106, s.80(2)
  - deputy returning officers, list, names and addresses, access, c.106, s.56(3)
  - election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.58(1)(g)
  - electors, lists, copies, c.106, s.32(2)
  - employees, election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.58(4)
  - expenses, bona fide, c.106, s.103(2)
  - expenses, electors, conveyance, c.106, s.117
  - expenses, payment, time, c.106, ss.121(7), (8), (11)
  - expenses, statements, c.106, ss.121(9), (11), (12)
  - liability for corrupt practices, c.106, s.144
  - lists of candidates, entitlement, c.106, s.46(2)
  - lists, certification, c.106, s.46(2)
  - Memorial University of Newfoundland, deferred pension benefits, c.76, ss.3-7
  - nominated, not duly, votes cast for void, c.106, s.46(3)
  - nomination, consent of candidate, c.106, ss.44(3), (4)
  - nomination, procedure, c.106, s.44
  - nomination proceedings, return, c.106, s.47
  - nominations, time and place, c.106, ss.32(2), 46(1)
  - nominations, time and place, proclamation, c.106, s.33(1)(a)
  - petitions, respondents, c.106, s.125
  - polls, grant, notice, contents, c.106, s.52
  - polls, statements, copies, receipt, c.106, s.76(9)
  - qualifications, c.106, s.43
  - Rangers, deferred pension benefits, c.76, ss.3-7
  - returning officers, interference with, c.106, s.111
  - returns before polling day where unopposed, c.106, s.48(3)
  - returns, count, irregularities, c.106, s.78
  - returns, publication, c.106, s.80(2)
  - secrecy, requirements, offences, c.106, s.70
  - teachers, deferred pension benefits, c.76, ss.3-7
  - treating of electors by, c.106, s.104
  - votes, counting and reporting, presence, c.106, ss.76(1), 77(3)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

- voting by, place, c.106, s.69(3)
- withdrawal, deposits, forfeiture, c.106, s.48(2)
- withdrawal, false statements concerning, offence, c.106, s.48(6)
- withdrawal, procedure, c.106, s.48(1)
- withdrawal, sole candidate remaining for office, c.106, s.48(3)
- withdrawal subsequent to death of opponent, deposit, c.106, s.49(4)
- candidates, agents
  - absence from polls, effect, c.106, s.64(3)
- advertisements, printers and publishers, names and addresses, offences, c.106, s.116(1)
- authority, written, proof, c.106, s.63(3)
- ballot boxes, examination before sealing, c.106, s.66(2)
- ballot papers, counting, rights, c.106, s.64(1)
- blind electors, voting, presence, c.106, s.71(8)
- civil servants, prohibition, c.106, s.113(1)
- corrupt practices, effect on, validity, c.106, ss.143, s.148
- count, statement, copy, receipt, c.106, s.76(9)
- declaration of election, delivery to, c.106, s.77(6)(b)
- defined, c.106, s.2(a)
- deputy returning officers, lists, names and addresses, access, c.106, s.56(3)
- electors, challenges, swearing, c.106, s.66(5)
- oath, secrecy, c.106, s.63(2)
- personation, votes, information, charges, c.106, s.74(2)
- polling stations, appointments, delivery, c.106, s.63(1)
- polling stations, presence at, c.106, s.63(1)
- polls, statements, copies, receipt, c.106, s.76(9)
- remuneration, prohibition, c.106, s.112
- secrecy, requirements, offences, c.106, s.70
- votes, counting and reporting, presence, c.106, ss.76(1), 77(3)
- voting by, place, c.106, s.63(4)
- candidates, official agents
  - appointment, c.106, ss.121(1)-(3)
  - defined, c.106, s.2(s)
- chief electoral officer
  - absence or incapacity, replacement, c.106, s.34(3)
  - administration, supervision, c.106, s.35
  - advance polls, notice, c.106, s.159(3)
  - advance polls, powers, c.106, s.159(13)
  - appointment, c.106, s.34(1)
  - ballot boxes, custody, c.106, s.79
  - ballot boxes, provision, c.106, s.59(1)
  - ballot papers, provision, c.106, s.60(5)
  - candidates, nominations, proceedings, return to, c.106, s.47
  - communication, severe weather, special methods, c.106, s.164
  - compiling officer, double role, c.106, s.34(5)
  - documents, custody, c.106, s.100
  - Election Act, amendments, consolidation, c.106, s.162
  - election officers, not electors, approval, c.106, s.58(3)
  - electors, lists, candidates, copies for, c.106, s.32(2)
  - forms, variation, prescription, c.106, s.161
  - fringe benefits, civil service, c.106, s.34(2)
  - government employees, eligibility, c.106, s.34(6)
  - oaths, c.106, s.34(4)
  - offences, enquiries, duties, c.106, s.115
  - officers, appointment, c.106, s.160
  - pension, c.106, s.34(2)
  - personnel, administration, c.106, s.35
  - polling stations, central, establishment, c.106, s.53(6)
  - polling stations outside electoral district, supervision, c.106, ss.54(2)-(4)
  - polls, statements form, c.106, s.76(11)
  - polls, supplies, authorization, c.106, s.62(1)(j)
  - powers, duties, c.106, s.35
  - replacement, c.106, s.34(3)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

report, results, publication,  
c.106, s.80(3)

returning officers, oaths of,  
receipt, c.106, s.38(2)

returns, publication, duties,  
c.106, s.80(2)

revising justices, oath of,  
administration, c.106, s.6, Sch.

staff of, appointment, remuneration,  
c.106, s.36

supplies, provision to returning  
officers, c.106, s.42

voting, disqualification, c.106, s.4(a)

writs of election, receipt,  
c.106, s.38(2)

writs of election, withdrawal,  
notice, form, c.106, s.39, Sch.

documents, disposal, c.106, s.100(2)

civil servants, participation, prohibition,  
c.106, s.113(1)

clergy, residence, determination,  
c.106, ss.67(5)(c), (d)

clerks  
appointment, c.106, s.41(1)  
dismissal, c.106, s.41(2)  
duties, generally, c.106,  
ss.41(3), (4)  
nominations, attendance, c.106, s.46(1)  
oaths, c.106, s.41(1)  
qualifications, c.106, s.41(1)

communication, special methods when  
severe weather, c.106, s.164

compiling officers  
appointment, duties, c.106, s.5(2)(a)  
appointment where redistribution,  
c.106, s.31(2)(a)(i)  
chief electoral officer, double  
role, c.106, s.34(5)

Courts of Revision, places  
and times, approval,  
c.106, ss.20, 21

electors lists, alterations, order,  
c.106, s.28

electors, lists; compilation,  
printing, c.106, s.30

electors, lists, delivery to  
Minister, c.106, s.30(5)

electors, lists, districts,  
redistribution, c.106, s.31

electors, lists, revised, receipt,  
c.106, s.29(2)

enumerators, appointment, c.106, s.8(1)

enumerators, appointment where  
redistribution, c.106, s.31(2)(b)

enumerators, list sent to,  
c.106, s.8(4)

fees, tariffs, prescription,  
c.106, s.101(1)

polling districts, establishment,  
c.106, s.7(1)

term of office, c.106, s.5(2)(a)

constables  
appointment, peace and order,  
conservation, c.106, ss.74(7), (9)

electors, personation or  
misrepresentation, authority,  
c.106, ss.74(5), (7), (9)

firearms, authority to carry,  
c.106, s.75(1)

constituencies, names, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)

contracts, executory, relating to,  
validity, c.106, s.102

controverted, trial of, petition,  
c.106, s.122

corrupt practices  
agency, candidates, proof, c.106, s.141  
validity, effect on, c.106, ss.143, 148

costs, by-elections, resigning member  
runs, where, c.202, s.7

Courts of Revision  
adjournment, c.106, s.24(1)(b)  
appeals from, c.106, ss.27, 28  
conclusion of sittings,  
c.106, s.29

electors lists, objections,  
c.106, ss.17, 18, 25(1)

electors lists, production of  
original at, c.106, s.23

electors lists, public access,  
c.106, s.23

electors lists, retention for  
use at, c.106, s.16(6)

electors lists, applications for  
revision, disposal, c.106, s.25

electors, revisions, applications,  
c.106, s.12

evidence, power to call, c.106, s.24

times, places, c.106, ss.20-22

declaration, election of member,  
c.106, ss.77(6), 80(1)(a)

deferral, specified electoral districts,  
in, c.106, ss.33(4), (5)

deposits, return, Deputy Minister of  
Finance, c.106, s.80(2)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

## documents

candidates, expenses, preservation,  
 inspection, c.106, s.121(10)  
 chief electoral officer, delivery  
 to, c.106, s.80(1)  
 Crown property, c.106, s.59(4)  
 custody, c.106, s.100  
 defined, c.106, s.2(g)  
 inspection, Supreme Court, orders,  
 c.106, ss.100(3)-(5)  
 printers and publishers, names  
 and addresses, c.106, s.116(1)  
 removal, offences, c.106, s.116(2)  
 during an election, defined, c.106, s.2(e)  
 election, defined, c.106, s.2(f)  
 election documents, defined, c.106, s.2(g)  
 election officers, defined, c.106, s.2(h)  
 election officials, disqualified from  
 voting, c.106, ss.4(a), (b)  
 election papers, defined, c.106, s.2(g)  
 electoral districts  
 boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)  
 defined, c.106, s.2(j)  
 fees, variation, c.106, s.101(1)  
 Labrador North, deferred elections,  
 c.106, ss.33(4), (5)  
 Labrador South, deferred elections,  
 c.106, ss.33(4), (5)  
 members, number returned by,  
 c.159, s.4(2)  
 names, c.159, s.4(1)  
 polling, deferral of in specified,  
 c.106, ss.33(4), (5)  
 polling station, outside,  
 establishment, c.106, s.54  
 redistribution, electors, lists,  
 revision, c.106, s.31  
 White Bay North, deferred  
 elections, c.106, ss.33(4), (5)  
 electoral districts, redistribution  
 compiling officers, appointment,  
 c.106, s.31(1)(a)(i)  
 enumerators, appointment,  
 c.106, s.31(2)(b)  
 revising judges, appointment,  
 c.106, s.31(2)(a)(ii)  
 electors  
 advance polls, qualifications,  
 c.106, s.159(5)  
 blind, voting procedure,  
 c.106, s.71(8)  
 bribery, offence, c.106,  
 ss.103, 104, 108

challenges, c.106, s.66(5)  
 conveyance to polling station,  
 c.106, s.117  
 defined, c.106, s.2(i)  
 deputy returning officers, names  
 and addresses, lists, access,  
 c.106, s.56(3)  
 disqualified from voting, c.106, s.4  
 disqualified or incompetent,  
 voting attempts, offences,  
 c.106, ss.74, 107, 108  
 disqualified or incompetent, voting,  
 inducement, offence, c.106, s.68(4)  
 electors, lists, objections,  
 c.106, s.18  
 identification on ballot papers,  
 rejection, c.106, s.76(2)(d)  
 illiterate or incapacitated, voting  
 procedure, c.106, s.71(7)  
 intimidation, offence, c.106,  
 ss.105, 108  
 names previously used, voting,  
 oaths, c.106, ss.71(5), (6)  
 names previously used, voting,  
 poll books, entries,  
 c.106, s.72(e)  
 number, votes cast, poll books,  
 entries, c.106, s.76(1)(a)  
 oaths, refusal, voting, poll  
 books, entries, c.106, s.72(g)  
 oaths taken, poll book, entry,  
 c.106, s.72(f)  
 oaths, voting, refusal,  
 c.106, ss.68(1), (2)  
 old age assistance recipients,  
 eligibility, c.280, s.6  
 omitted from electors list,  
 revision, application, c.106, s.19  
 patients, hospitals and sanatoriums,  
 voting procedure, c.106, s.71(13)  
 payments to, offences, c.106, s.118  
 personation, c.106, ss.106, 108  
 personation, offence, c.106, s.74  
 plural voting, prohibition,  
 c.106, ss.67(7), (8)  
 poll books, entries, oaths, second  
 votes, c.106, ss.72(e)-(g)  
 polling divisions, number in,  
 c.106, s.7(1)  
 polling stations, admittance, c.106, s.66(4)  
 polling stations, numbers control,  
 c.106, s.66(5)  
 qualification, residence, c.106,  
 ss.11, 67(4), (5)  
 qualifications, c.106, ss.3, 10

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

- residence, determination, c.106, ss.11, 67(4), (5)
- second voters, oaths, records, c.106, ss.71(5), (6)
- secrecy at polling station, c.106, ss.70(2)-(4)
- swearing, c.106, s.66(5)
- testimony, non-compellability respecting voting, c.106, s.96
- transportation to polling station, c.106, s.117
- votes, counting and reporting, presence, c.106, ss.76(1), 77(3)
- voting, eligibility, lists, residence, c.106, s.67
- voting privileges, polling stations outside district, at, c.106, s.54(6)
- voting rights, polling stations outside electoral district, c.106, s.67(6)
- voting, secrecy, offences, c.106, ss.70(2), (4)
- work, time off for voting, c.106, s.73
- electors, lists
  - ballot box, enclosure in after count, c.106, s.76(10)
  - candidates, copies for, c.106, s.32(2)
  - certification, c.106, s.101(2)
  - chief electoral officer, delivery to, c.106, s.80(1)
  - compilation, printing, c.106, s.5(2)(a)
  - copies, certificates, revising justices, duties, c.106, ss.16(1), 29(1)
  - copies, delivery, posting, enumerators' duties, c.106, s.12
  - copies, returning officer, provision to, c.106, s.42
  - copies, verification, revising justices, c.106, s.16
  - defined, c.106, s.2(n)
  - divided, certificate, c.106, s.53(10)
  - endorsement and certification, printers, compiling officers, c.106, s.30(2)
  - errors, electors, corrections, oaths, c.106, ss.69(1), (2)
  - forms, rural divisions, c.106, s.9(5), Sch.
  - terms, urban divisions, c.106, s.9(4), Sch.
  - illegible, c.106, s.23(2)
  - inclusion or exclusion, wrongful, enumerators' liability, c.106, s.14
  - loss, damage, forwarded to compilation officer, c.106, s.30(3)
  - loss, damage of original, c.106, s.23(2)
  - misdescription, voting, oaths, c.106, ss.69(1), (2)
  - names omitted, voting, oaths, c.106, s.67(2), Sch.
  - objections, notice, evidence, c.106, s.18
  - objections, revising justices, duties, c.106, s.17
  - official status, c.106, s.31(7)
  - omissions, applications for inclusion, c.106, ss.12(2), (3)
  - omissions, electors, revising justices, applications, c.106, s.19
  - original, loss, damage, c.106, s.23(2)
  - petitions, rights, proof, c.106, s.122(2)
  - preparation, c.106, s.5
  - preparation by enumerators, c.106, ss.8(1), 9
  - preparation, evidence, witnesses, c.106, s.13
  - production of original at Court of Revision, c.106, s.23
  - qualification for, time, c.106, s.10
  - removal, offences, c.106, s.116(2)
  - reports of returning offices, included, c.106, s.80(1)
  - residence, determination, c.106, ss.11, 67(4), (5)
  - revision, c.106, s.5(2)(b)
  - revision, application for, c.106, ss.12(2), (3)
  - revision, applications for, disposal, c.106, s.25
  - revision, applications, fraudulent, offence, c.106, s.26
  - revision, districts, redistribution, c.106, s.31
  - revision, onus of proof, c.106, s.25(2)
  - revision where redistribution, certificates, c.106, s.31(6)
  - rural polling divisions, division of in, c.106, s.53(9)
  - second voters, oaths, records, c.106, ss.71(5), (6)
  - supplementary, defined, c.106, s.2(x)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

supplementary, inclusions,  
     c.106, s.67(3)  
 taking of, time, c.106, s.9(6)  
 time limit, use, c.106, s.32(1)  
 urban polling divisions, division  
     of in, c.106, s.53(9)  
 verification, compiling officers,  
     c.106, s.30(2)  
 employees, voting, time off work,  
     c.106, s.73  
 enumerators  
     appointment, c.106, s.8  
     appointment to number of polling  
         divisions, c.106, s.8(3)  
     appointment where redistribution,  
         c.106, s.31(2)(b)  
     defined, c.106, s.2(k)  
     duties, c.106, s.8(1)  
     electoral districts, redistribution,  
         c.106, ss.31(2), (4)  
     electors, lists, copies, delivery,  
         posting, c.106, s.12  
     electors, lists, objections,  
         notices, evidence, c.106, s.18  
     electors, lists, preparation, c.106, s.9  
     electors, lists, revising, applications,  
         c.106, s.12(3)  
     fees, tariffs, prescription,  
         c.106, s.101(1)  
     inclusion or exclusion, names of,  
         wrongful, liability, c.106, s.14  
     list of, keeping, copies,  
         c.106, s.8(4)  
     numbers appointed, c.106, s.8(1)  
     oath, c.106, s.8(2), Sch.  
     obstruction, offence, c.106, s.15  
     suspension, removal, c.106, s.8(5)  
     urban polling divisions, to  
         act jointly, c.106, s.9(2)  
 firearms, polling stations, exclusion,  
     c.106, ss.75(1), (2), (6)  
 fisherman, defined, c.106, s.2(l)  
 forms, prescription, variation, c.106, s.161  
 fraud, offences, c.106, ss.105(2), 108  
 homes for aged, voting procedure in,  
     c.106, s.71(13)  
 hospitals, patients, residence, determination,  
     c.106, s.67(5)(e)  
 hospitals, voting procedure in, c.106, s.71(13)  
 ineligible member, election void, c.202, s.9  
 invalidation where corrupt practices,  
     c.106, s.148  
 irregularities, validity, c.106, s.110

member, House of Assembly,  
     disqualification, petition, c.106, s.122  
 members, return, declaration, c.106,  
     ss.77(6), 80(1)(a)  
 members, return, publication, c.106, s.80(2)  
 nomination day, defined, c.106, s.2(q)  
 nomination papers  
     chief electoral officer, delivery  
         to, c.106, s.80(1)(f)  
     form, contents, c.106, s.44(1)  
     number elector may sign,  
         c.106, s.44(2)  
     reports, returning officers,  
         included, c.106, s.80(1)(f)  
     validity, conditions of,  
         c.106, s.44(4)  
 notices, method, c.106, s.163  
 oaths  
     administration, c.106, s.109  
     defined, c.106, s.2(r)  
     voters, refusal, c.106, ss.68(1), (2)  
 offences, prosecution, procedure,  
     c.106, s.120  
 officers  
     appointment, chief electoral officer,  
         c.106, s.160  
     appointment, polling stations outside  
         electoral district, c.106, s.54(2)  
     ballot papers, interference,  
         criminal liability, c.106, s.61  
     candidates' agents; acting as,  
         prohibition, c.106, s.113(2)  
     candidates, official agents,  
         prohibition, c.106, s.121(3)  
     civil servants, prohibition,  
         c.106, s.113(1)  
     disqualification, certain persons,  
         c.106, s.58  
     Election Act, compliance, failure  
         or refusal, liability, c.106, s.114  
     electors, challenges, swearing,  
         c.106, s.66(5)  
     fees, tariffs, prescription,  
         c.106, s.101(1)  
     government employees, prohibition,  
         exception, c.106, s.34(6)  
     irregularities, elections, validity,  
         c.106, s.110  
     offences, enquiries, c.106, s.115  
     secrecy, offences, c.106, ss.70(1), (3)  
     voting by, place, c.106, s.63(4)  
 official agents, defined, c.106, s.2(s)  
 official list of electors, defined,  
     c.106, s.2(t)  
 payments, illegal, c.106, ss.103(1), 108

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

peace and order, returning officers' powers, c.106, s.74(1)

petitions

- abatement, death, petitioner or respondent, c.106, s.154
- amendment, c.106, s.128
- answer to objections, c.106, s.135
- appeals, c.106, s.156(1)(b)
- candidates, complaints, c.106, s.125
- consolidation, multiple, c.106, s.140
- costs, c.106, ss.153, 154(2)
- costs, security, c.106, s.132
- costs, taxation, c.106, s.155
- death, petitioner or respondent, c.106, s.154
- determination of Judge, certification, c.106, ss.145-147
- documents, inspection, c.106, s.100(4)
- form, c.106, s.126
- Judges, powers, scope, c.106, s.156
- Judges, where determinations differ, c.106, s.147
- notice, c.106, s.133
- objections, answer to, c.106, s.135
- objections of respondent, c.106, s.134
- presentation, c.106, s.131
- procedure at trial, c.106, ss.156(2), 157, 158
- reply, counter petition, c.106, s.130
- report, determination of Judge, c.106, ss.145-147
- returning officers, complaints, c.106, s.124
- returns, complaint, petitioners, c.106, ss.122, 123
- returns, complaint, time limit, c.106, s.129
- rights, proof, c.106, s.122(2)
- security, costs, c.106, s.132
- service, c.106, s.133
- substituted petitioner, c.106, ss.154(3), (4)
- time limit, c.106, ss.127, 129, 130
- trial, c.106, ss.137-139
- trial by way of stated case, c.106, s.142
- trials, evidence, c.106, ss.15(2), 157, 158
- withdrawal or dismissal, Supreme Court, leave, c.106, ss.151-153

poll books

- advance polls, oaths, entries, c.106, s.159(8)
- ballot papers, objections, entries, c.106, s.76(6)
- blind, illiterate or incapacitated electors, entries, c.106, ss.71(7), (8), (10)
- constables, appointments, entries, c.106, s.74(9)
- count, statements, copies, records, c.106, s.76(9)
- Crown property, c.106, s.59(4)
- electors, misdescription, oaths, corrections, c.106, s.69(2)
- electors, number, entries, c.106, s.76(1)(a)
- electors, recorded, c.106, s.66(5)
- entries, poll clerks, duties, c.106, s.72
- oaths, candidates, agents, c.106, s.63(2)
- poll clerks, appointment, records, c.106, ss.56(4), 57(2)
- polls, statements, copies, records, c.106, s.76(9)
- provision to deputy returning officer, c.106, s.62(1)(h)
- second voters, entries, c.106, s.71(6)

poll clerks

- appointment, c.106, s.56(4)
- appointment, deputy returning officer, replaced, c.106, s.57(2)
- ballot papers, count, oaths, c.106, s.76(8)
- ballot papers, count, presence, c.106, s.76(1)
- blind electors, poll books, entries, c.106, s.71(8)
- deputy returning officers, death or dismissal, replacement, c.106, s.57
- disqualification, certain persons, c.106, s.58
- electors, entitlement, ascertainment, c.106, s.66(5)
- false statements to electors, offence, c.106, s.68(3)
- oath, c.106, s.56(4)
- secrecy, requirements, offences, c.106, s.70
- signature on seal after count, c.106, s.76(7)
- voters, personation, information, charges, c.106, s.74(2)
- voting by, place, c.106, s.63(4)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),  
continued**

- polling
    - deferral, c.106, ss.33(4), (5)
    - general elections, simultaneous in, c.106, ss.33(3)-(5)
    - time, c.106, ss.33(2)-(5)
  - polling day
    - alcoholic liquors, sale on, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(5), (6)
    - campaign badges, wearing prohibited on, c.106, ss.75(4), (6)
    - campaigning on, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)
    - political advertising on, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)
    - supplies, provision to deputy returning officer, c.106, s.62(1)
  - polling divisions
    - boundaries, changes, electors lists, revision, c.106, s.31
  - Courts of Revision, grouping, c.106, s.20
  - designation as urban, rural, c.106, s.7(2)
  - electors lists, posting, enumerators' duties, c.106, s.12
  - enumerators, appointment to more than one, c.106, s.8(3)
  - enumerators, number, c.106, s.8(1)
  - establishment, c.106, s.7
  - polls, grant, notices, posting, c.106, s.52
  - redistribution, electors lists, revision, c.106, s.31(1)
  - residents, voting, names omitted, oaths, c.106, s.67(2), Sch.
  - rural, enumerators, number, c.106, s.8(1)
  - rural polling stations, establishment, c.106, s.53(9)(b)
  - size, electors, number, c.106, s.7(1)
  - urban, designation, c.106, s.7(2)
  - urban, enumerators, number, c.106, s.8(1)
  - urban, enumerators, to act jointly, c.106, s.8(2)
  - urban polling stations, establishment, c.106, ss.53(9)(a), (c)
  - writs, notice, posting, c.106, s.40
- polling stations
- accounts, delivery, c.106, s.76(11)
  - admittance, electors, c.106, s.66(4)
  - candidates' agents, absence, effect, c.106, s.64(3)
  - central, establishment, c.106, s.53(6)
  - deputy returning officers, number, c.106, s.56(1)
  - design, contents, c.106, ss.53(3), (4)
  - electors, number, control, c.106, s.66(5)
  - electors, voting rights, lists, residence, c.106, s.67
  - establishment, c.106, ss.53(1), (2)
  - extra, establishment, location, c.106, ss.53(7), (8)
  - firearms, exclusion, c.106, ss.75(1), (2), (6)
  - hours open, c.106, ss.53(5), 54(5)
  - landlords, accounts, signatures, c.106, s.76(11)
  - location, change, c.106, s.53(8)
  - outside electoral district, establishment, organization, c.106, s.54
  - outside electoral districts, voting, rights, c.106, ss.54(6), 67(6)
  - peace and order at, conserving, c.106, s.74(1)
  - persons present, c.106, s.63(1)
  - privacy, requirement, c.106, s.53(3)
  - rural, establishment, c.106, s.53(9)
  - secrecy, election officers, electors, c.106, s.70
  - urban, establishment, c.106, s.53(9)
  - voting directions, posting, c.106, s.65
  - weapons, exclusion, c.106, ss.75(1), (2), (6)
- polling stations, advance
- ballots, count, c.106, s.159(12)
  - close, procedure after, c.106, s.159(11)
  - designation, c.106, s.159
  - electors, qualification, c.106, s.159(5)
  - generally, c.106, s.159(14)
  - notice, c.106, s.159(3)
  - oaths, electors, c.106, ss.159(6)-(8)
  - regulations, c.106, s.159(15)
  - supplies, c.106, s.159(4)
  - time, c.106, ss.159(1), (2)
- polls
- adjourned, deferred, force and effect, c.106, s.55(3)
  - adjournment or deferral, reasons, time, c.106, s.55(1)
  - grant by returning officers, c.106, s.51

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

grant, notices, posting, information required, c.106, s.52  
 irregularities, elections, validity, c.106, s.110  
 secrecy requirements, offences, c.106, s.70  
 statements, absence, ballot boxes, search, c.106, s.77(4)  
 statements, delivery, c.106, ss.76(11), (12), 80(1)(e)  
 statements missing, votes, count, c.106, ss.78(4)-(6)  
 polls, second  
   counts, c.106, s.78(10)  
   force and effect, c.106, s.78(9)  
   notices, form, c.106, s.78(8)  
   notices, posting, c.106, s.78(8)  
   when held, c.106, s.78(7)  
 procedure, irregularities, elections, validity, c.106, s.110  
 proclamation, Lieutenant-Governor in Council, c.106, s.33(1)  
 prosecutions, procedure, c.106, s.120  
 public inspection of documents, c.106, s.100(5)  
 public meetings, disruption, offence, c.106, s.165  
 recounts  
   applications, deposits, security, c.106, s.82  
   completion, procedure upon, c.106, s.91  
   costs, Judges, discretion, c.106, s.94  
   costs, payment, c.106, s.95  
   deposits, payment of, c.106, s.95  
   Judges, powers, c.106, s.92(2)  
   notice, time and place, c.106, s.83  
   officials present, c.106, ss.85-87  
   procedure, c.106, ss.88, 89  
   results, declaration, certification, c.106, s.93(1)  
   rules, c.106, s.90  
 redistribution, see ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL), electoral districts  
 redistribution  
 results  
   publication, time, c.106, s.166  
   report, chief electoral officer, publication, c.106, s.80(3)  
 return of member  
   declaration, c.106, ss.77(6), 80(1)(a)  
   publication, c.106, c.80(2)

returning officers  
 actions against by candidates, c.106, s.81  
 accounts, lists, certifications, c.106, s.101(2)  
 advance polls, supplies, c.106, s.159(4)  
 ballot box, search for poll statement, c.106, s.77(4)  
 ballot boxes, contents, chief electoral officer, delivery to, c.106, s.80(1)  
 ballot boxes, provision, c.106, ss.59(1), (3)  
 ballot boxes, return, c.106, ss.76(10), (13)  
 ballot boxes, safe-keeping, c.106, s.77(1)  
 ballot boxes, sealing after official statement removed, c.106, s.77(5)  
 ballot papers, provision, c.106, s.60(5)  
 candidates, return by acclamation, c.106, s.50  
 candidates' agents, acting as, prohibition, c.106, s.113(2)  
 candidates, death, duties and powers, c.106, ss.49(1), (2)  
 candidates, nomination, deposit, receipt, c.106, s.44(5)  
 candidates, nominations, c.106, ss.44, 46(1)  
 candidates, nominations, proceedings, return, c.106, s.47  
 candidates, nominees, lists, delivery, c.106, s.46(2)  
 candidates, withdrawal, c.106, s.48  
 casting vote, c.106, ss.77(7), 93(2)  
 count, statements, copies, receipt, c.106, s.76(9)  
 decisions, review of in recounts, c.106, s.92(1)  
 declarations of election, failure, actions against, c.106, s.81  
 deposits, disposition, c.106, s.45  
 deputy returning officers, appointment, c.106, s.56(1)  
 disqualification, certain persons, c.106, s.58  
 documents, delivery to chief electoral officer, c.106, s.80(1)  
 duties, c.106, s.38(2)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),  
continued**

- election clerks, appointment,  
c.106, s.41(1)
- election clerks, dismissal,  
c.106, s.41(2)
- incapacity or refusal to act,  
election clerks, duties,  
c.106, ss.41(3), (4)
- interference by candidates,  
c.106, s.111
- nominations, attendance, c.106, s.46(1)
- oaths, c.106, s.38(2)
- peace and order, conserving,  
powers, c.106, s.74(1)
- petitions, respondent, c.106, s.124
- polls, adjournment or deferral,  
c.106, s.55
- polls, grant, notice, posting,  
c.106, s.52
- polls, granting of, c.106, s.51
- polls, polling stations,  
establishment, c.106, s.53
- polls, statements, copies, receipt,  
c.106, s.76(9)
- polling stations, central,  
establishment, c.106, s.53(6)
- polling stations, extra,  
establishment, c.106, ss.53(7), (8)
- polling stations, location, change,  
c.106, s.53(8)
- polling stations outside electoral  
districts, c.106, s.54(3)
- qualifications, elector, status of,  
c.106, s.58(2)
- reports to chief electoral  
officer, contents, c.106, s.80(1)
- returns, recounts, delay, c.106, s.84
- second polls, duties,  
c.106, ss.78(7), (10)
- summons of, failure to obey,  
offence, c.106, s.78(1)
- supplies for polling day,  
provision, c.106, s.62(1)
- supplies, receipt, c.106, s.42
- tie, casting vote in case of,  
c.106, ss.4(b), 77(7)
- votes, count, irregularities,  
report, c.106, s.78(6)
- voting privileges, restrictions,  
c.106, s.4(b)
- weapons, confiscation, c.106, s.75(2)
- writs, Public Notice, posting,  
c.106, s.40
- writs, receipts, refusal or  
disqualification, c.106, s.38(1)
- returning officers, deputy  
appointments, c.106, s.56(1)
- appointments, polling stations  
outside electoral districts,  
c.106, ss.54(3), (4)
- ballot boxes at advance polls,  
protection, c.106, s.159(10)
- ballot boxes, contents, omissions,  
penalties, c.106, s.76(14)
- ballot boxes, documents, enclosure  
in, sealing, return,  
c.106, s.76(10)
- ballot boxes, preparation on  
polling day, c.106, s.66(2)
- ballot boxes, provision to,  
c.106, s.59(3)
- ballot papers, count, errors,  
recount, c.106, s.82
- ballot papers, count, oaths,  
c.106, s.76(8)
- ballot papers, counterfoils,  
failure to remove,  
c.106, s.76(3)
- ballot papers, fraud, initials,  
criminal liability, c.106, s.61(1)(g)
- ballot papers, fraud, markings,  
criminal liability, c.106, s.61(1)(j)
- ballot papers, initial, failure,  
c.106, ss.76(4), (5)
- ballot papers, initials,  
c.106, ss.66(1), 71(1)
- ballot papers, objections, resolution,  
records, c.106, s.76(6)
- ballots, rejection, c.106, s.76(2)
- blind electors, voting procedure,  
assistance, c.106, s.71(8)
- candidates, agents, acting as,  
prohibition, c.106, s.113(2)
- count, statement, copies,  
c.106, s.76(9)
- death or dismissal, poll  
clerk, replacement, c.106, s.57
- disqualification, certain persons,  
c.106, s.58
- electors, admittance, c.106, s.66(4)
- electors, lists, divided,  
certificate, receipt,  
c.106, s.53(10)
- electors, personation or  
misrepresentation, detention,  
arrest, c.106, ss.74(3), (4)
- electors, polling stations, numbers,  
control, c.106, s.66(5)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

- false statements to electors,
  - offence, c.106, s.68(3)
- illiterate or incapacitated electors,
  - voting, procedure, c.106, s.71(7)
- names, addresses, lists of,
  - c.106, s.56(3)
- oaths, c.106, s.56(2)
- oaths, administration, c.106, s.109
- oaths, administration, electors
  - not on lists,
    - c.106, ss.67(2), (3), Sch.
- peace and order, conserving,
  - powers, c.106, s.74(1)
- poll books, entries, directions,
  - c.106, s.72
- polling stations outside electoral
  - districts, return, c.106, s.54(7)
- polls, statements, copies,
  - c.106, s.76(9)
- polls, supplies, safe-keeping,
  - c.106, s.62(2)
- secrecy, requirements, offences,
  - c.106, s.70
- signature on seal after count,
  - c.106, s.76(7)
- supplies for polling day, provision,
  - c.106, s.62(1)
- votes, counting and reporting,
  - duties, procedure, c.106, s.76
- voting by, place, c.106, s.63(4)
- voting, commencement, c.106, s.66(3)
- voting directions, posting,
  - c.106, s.65
- voting instructions, electors,
  - requests, c.106, s.71(2)
- voting, procedure, c.106, s.71
- weapons, confiscation,
  - c.106, s.75(2)
- returns
  - alterations, corrupt practices,
    - c.106, s.149
  - alterations, reporting, c.106, s.150
  - polling stations outside district,
    - from, c.106, s.54(7)
  - publication, time, c.106, s.166
- revising justices
  - adjournment, Courts of Revision,
    - c.106, s.24(1)(b)
  - appeals, notice, c.106, s.27(2)
  - appeals from own decision,
    - hearing, prohibition,
      - c.106, s.27(3)
- applications, receipt, enumerators,
  - c.106, s.12(3)
- appointment, duties, c.106, s.5(2)(b)
- appointment where redistribution,
  - c.106, s.31(2)(a)(ii)
- Court of Revision, extension
  - of sittings, c.106, s.25(3)
- defined, c.106, s.2(a)
- electoral districts, redistribution,
  - c.106, ss.31(2), (4)
- electors lists, applications and
  - objections, disposal, c.106, s.25
- electors lists, compilation,
  - printing, scope of authority,
    - c.106, s.30(4)
- electors, lists, copies,
  - delivery to, c.106, s.7(1)
- electors lists, copies,
  - verification, c.106, s.16
- electors lists, objections,
  - c.106, ss.17, 18
- electors lists, preparation,
  - witnesses, summons, c.106, s.13
- electors lists, public access,
  - c.106, s.23
- electors lists, time limitation,
  - discretion, c.106, s.9(6)
- electors, revised lists,
  - certificates, copies,
    - c.106, s.29
- enumerators, appointment, c.106, s.8(1)
- enumerators, appointment, where
  - redistribution, c.106, s.31(2)(b)
- enumerators, list of, duty
  - to keep, c.106, s.8(4)
- enumerators, removal or suspension,
  - c.106, s.8(5)
- evidence, power to call,
  - c.106, s.24
- fees, tariffs, prescription,
  - c.106, s.101(1)
- oath, c.106, s.6, Sch.
- polling divisions, establishment,
  - c.106, s.7(1)
- Public Enquiries Act, incorporation
  - by reference, c.106, s.24(2)
- public sittings, notices, posting,
  - c.106, s.21
- public sittings, time, place,
  - c.106, ss.20, 22
- ridings, names, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)
- scrutineers, see ELECTIONS
  - (PROVINCIAL), candidates, agents
- secrecy, voting, concerning, c.106, s.70
- Speaker, defined, c.106, s.2(w)

**ELECTIONS, (PROVINCIAL),****continued**

students, residence, determination,  
c.106, s.67(5)(a)

Sundays or holidays, proceedings on,  
c.106, s.167

supplies, chief electoral officer,  
duties respecting, c.106, s.42

teachers, residence, determination,  
c.106, ss.67(5)(c), (d)

tied, casting vote, c.106, ss.4(b),  
77(7), 93(2)

validity  
corrupt practices, effect,  
c.106, ss.143, 148  
irregularities, c.106, s.110

votes  
void, candidates, withdrawn,  
c.106, s.48(1)  
void, persons not duly  
nominated, c.106, s.46(3)

voting  
advance polls, c.106, s.159  
bribery, offence, c.106,  
ss.103, 104, 108  
candidates, by, place, c.106, s.69(3)  
casting vote, c.106,  
ss.4(b), 77(7), 93(2)  
commencement, c.106, s.66(3)  
directions, posting, c.106, s.65  
directions, provision, c.106,  
s.62(1)(d), Sch.  
disqualified, incompetent persons,  
inducing, offence, c.106, s.68(4)  
election officers, by, place,  
c.106, s.63(4)  
employees, time off for,  
c.106, s.73  
instructions, deputy returning  
officers, c.106, s.71(2)  
intimidation, offence, c.106,  
ss.105, 108  
irregularities, effect on validity,  
c.106, s.110  
loss of right, oath, information,  
refusal, c.106, s.68(2)  
official count, c.106, s.77  
personation, offence, c.106,  
ss.74, 106, 108  
plural, offence, c.106,  
ss.67(7), (8)  
polling stations outside  
district, at, c.106,  
ss.54(6), 67(6)  
procedure, c.106, s.71

rights, false statement concerning  
by officer, offence,  
c.106, s.68(3)

rights, secrecy not observed,  
effect, c.106, s.70(4)

second polls, counts,  
c.106, s.78(10)

second polls, force effect,  
c.106, s.78(9)

second polls, when held, notice,  
c.106, ss.78(7), (8)

second voters, oaths, records,  
c.106, ss.71(5), (6)

secrecy, oath of candidates'  
agents, c.106, s.63(2)

secrecy, representation that does  
not exist, offence,  
c.106, s.105(2)

secrecy, requirements, offences,  
c.106, s.70

unqualified, where knowingly,  
offence, c.106, s.107

witnesses, non-compellability  
respecting, c.106, s.96

weapons, polling stations, exclusion,  
c.106, ss.75(1), (2), (6)

weather, severe, special communications  
when, c.106, s.164

writ of election  
issuance, c.106, s.33(1)  
new, issuance where corrupt  
practices discovered,  
c.106, s.149  
Public Notice, form, c.106, s.40, Sch.  
return, forwarding, c.106, s.37  
withdrawal, deferred elections,  
c.106, s.33(4)  
withdrawal, notice, publication,  
c.106, s.39, Sch.  
withdrawal, returning officer,  
refusal or disqualification,  
c.106, s.38(1)

**ELECTIONS (ST. JOHN'S)**

ballots, c.40, ss.16

by-elections, c.40, ss.15(2), (3), 24

Councillors  
candidates, qualifications, c.40, s.18(2)  
term of office, c.40, ss.20, 21

deferral, Lieutenant-Governor in  
Council, c.40, s.19(2)

Mayor  
candidates, qualifications, c.40, s.18(2)  
term of office, c.40, ss.20, 21

nomination fee, c.40, s.17

**ELECTIONS (ST. JOHN'S),****continued**

nominations, Municipal Council, c.40, s.17  
 polling booths, number, c.40, s.16(5)  
 polling day, c.40, s.14  
 procedure, c.40, s.16  
 Returning Officers  
   appointment, c.40, s.16(2)  
   ballots, counting, c.40, s.16(7)  
   voting certificates, c.40, ss.15(2), (3)  
   voting cards, c.40, s.13(4)  
 Returning Officers, Deputy  
   ballots, counting, c.40, s.16(6)  
   voting cards, c.40, s.13(4)  
   voting certificates, c.40, ss.15(2), (3)  
 time, c.40, s.19  
 void, unqualified candidates elected,  
   c.40, s.28  
 voters  
   list, c.40, ss.12, 15  
   qualifications, c.40, ss.8-11  
   voting cards, c.40, ss.13, 15

**ELECTORAL DISTRICTS,  
PROVINCIAL**

see ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL),  
 electoral districts

**ELECTORS**

elections, provincial, see ELECTIONS  
 (PROVINCIAL), electors

**ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT  
AND INSTALLATIONS**

see also PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 alteration by Power Commission,  
   approval, c.250, s.44  
 construction by Power Commission,  
   approval, c.250, s.38  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
   Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
 hazardous, discontinuance order,  
   c.131, s.13(2)  
 highways, proximate, c.84, ss.51, 52  
 inspection  
   Power Distribution District,  
     c.340, s.22  
   public utility, c.322, ss.43, 45  
   regulations, c.250, s.49(1)  
   Rural Electricity Authority,  
     c.252, s.18  
 inspectors  
   appointment, regulations,  
     c.250, s.49(1)(h)  
   obstruction, c.250, s.50  
   powers of entry, c.250, s.49(2)

mining locations, lands for,  
   c.72, s.73(2)  
 poles, approval, St. John's, c.40, s.149  
 Power Distribution Districts, power to  
   erect, places, c.340, s.30  
 public utility's responsibility, c.322, s.42  
 recommendations and orders, Fire  
   Commissioner, c.131, ss.5(f)(ix), 13(2)  
 retailers, Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 Rural Electricity Authority  
   construction sites for, c.252, s.37(2)  
   power to erect, places, c.252,  
     ss.14(b), 17, 37(2)  
 safety, regulations, c.131, ss.25(1)(f),  
   (p)-(t); c.250, s.49(1)  
 St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
   regulations, c.360, s.6  
 sale on Sundays and holidays,  
   c.158, s.13, Sch.  
 substandard  
   Power Distribution District,  
     c.340, s.22(3)  
   Rural Electricity Authority,  
     c.252, s.18(3)  
 transmission lines  
   defined, c.323, s.2(h)  
   expropriation for, c.323, ss.3, 4  
   municipal acquisition, effect,  
     c.216, s.100  
   Power Commission sites,  
     c.250, s.41(4)  
   Power Distribution Districts,  
     c.340, s.30  
   retroactive expropriation,  
     c.323, s.5  
   rights of way, St. John's,  
     c.40, s.223(2)(d)  
   Rural Electricity Authority,  
     c.252, ss.17, 37(2)  
 wires, highways, crossing, clearance,  
   c.84, s.51(3)  
 wiring, regulations, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.185(1)(b)

**ELECTRICIANS**

licences, St. John's, c.40, s.185(1)(b)  
 medical, Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**ELECTRICITY**

see also HYDRO-ELECTRIC  
 PROJECTS; PUBLIC  
 UTILITIES

**ELECTRICITY, continued**

- agreements
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.149(3)
  - municipal, c.216, s.103(3)
- block sale, unit price change, c.322, s.67(2)
- communities
  - franchise, c.53, s.39(1)
  - provision powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3)
  - rates, c.53, s.39(2)
- consumption, meter reading, c.322, s.43(1)(b)
- demand, duty of water power licensee to meet, c.71, s.42
- disconnection
  - general, c.322, s.43(1)(d)
  - leakage, c.322, s.44
  - municipal supply rates, non-payment, c.216, s.103(2)(b)(iii)
  - non-payment of charges, c.252, s.19(1)
  - non-payment of charges, c.340, s.23
  - rural areas, substandard wiring, c.340, s.22(3)
  - substandard wiring, c.252, s.18(3)
- franchises
  - Corner Brook City Council, c.39, s.149(1)
  - municipal councils, c.216, s.103(1)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.227
- frequency
  - alterations for uniformity, Power Commission, c.250, ss.45, 46
  - change, Power Commission, c.250, ss.44, 46
  - declaration by public utility, c.322, s.41
- generation
  - Bay d'Espoir Hydro-Electric Production System, see BAY D'ESPOIR HYDRO-ELECTRIC PRODUCTION SYSTEM
  - Power Commission, c.250, ss.11, 12(b)
  - regulations, Power Commission, c.250, s.49
- industrial subsidy, see INDUSTRIES, electricity subsidy
- leakage, c.322, ss.43(1)(e), 44
- municipal councils, c.216, ss.100, 103
- Northern Labrador, c.274, s.11(k)
- plants
  - employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)
  - mining locations, sites for, c.72, s.73(2)
  - municipal acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
  - rural areas, c.340, s.11
  - Rural Electricity Authority, construction sites for, c.252, s.37(2)
- power defined, c.250, s.2(f); c.252, s.2(c); c.340, s.2(f)
- power companies
  - duty to supply, c.322, s.51
  - supply beyond limit, c.322, s.52
- Power Distribution Districts
  - establishment, c.340, s.8
  - non-payment of charges, c.340, s.23
  - supply of power to, c.340, s.11
- Power Distribution District Board of Trustees
  - appointment, c.340, s.9(1)
  - assets and liabilities, transfer, c.340, s.12
  - audit, c.340, s.17
  - books of account, c.340, ss.14, 17
  - borrowing powers, c.340, s.19
  - budget and estimates, c.340, ss.24-27
  - by-laws, c.340, s.18(1)
  - construction of transmission lines, places, c.340, s.30
  - contractors, powers and liability, c.340, ss.22(2), 23(3)
  - corporation, c.340, s.9(2)
  - disconnection, c.340, ss.22(3), 23(1)
  - entry and inspection powers, c.340, s.22
  - execution of documents, c.340, s.18(2)
  - expenditures, c.340, ss.19(2), 21, 24, 25
  - expropriation, c.340, s.29
  - financial statement, c.340, s.16(2)
  - financial year, c.340, s.16(1)
  - fund, c.340, s.15
  - generally, c.340, s.9
  - jurisdiction of Public Utilities Board, c.340, s.5
  - member's liability for expenditures, c.340, s.19(2)
  - minutes of meetings, c.340, s.14
  - municipal corporation, included in definition, c.266, s.2(d)(vi)
  - non-payment of charges, c.340, s.23
  - powers, c.340, s.11

**ELECTRICITY, continued**

- regulations governing, c.340, s.28
- securities, issue, c.340, s.19
- staff, c.340, s.13
- power plants, description, water power application, requirement, c.71, s.23(i)
- power utility, defined, c.340, s.2(g)
- provision to communities by industrial corporations, c.322, s.74
- regulations
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.149(2)(b)
  - municipal councils, c.216, s.103(2)(b)
  - Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.20
- rural
  - investigation and report, c.340, ss.6, 7
  - Power Commission not related to, order, c.250, s.43(1)
  - provision of electricity, c.252, ss.13, 14; c.340, s.11
  - regulations, c.252, s.20; c.340, s.28
- Rural Electricity Authority, see RURAL ELECTRICITY AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
- schools, provision of, c.346, s.12(d)
- subsidy, approval, c.252, s.14(a)
- supply
  - discontinuation, hazardous conditions, c.131, s.13(2)
  - fire safety permit requirement, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(u)
  - Power Commission, contracts, c.250, s.23(d)
  - Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.11
  - regulations, c.340, ss.28
  - regulations, Power Commission, c.250, s.49
  - Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, ss.13, 14, 37
  - St. John's, c.40, s.223(1)
- surplus, sale, St. John's, c.40, s.223(2)(e)
- transmission and distribution
  - municipal councils, grant, franchise, c.216, s.103(1)
  - Power Commission, contracts, c.250, s.23(d)
  - Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.14
- transmission lines
  - description, water power application requirement, c.71, s.23(i)

- resource industries, rights of way and easements for, c.71, s.102
- water power developments, easements for, c.71, s.50(1)
- voltage, constant, declaration by public utility, c.322, s.41
- water power projects, see WATER POWER
- works
  - defined, c.250, s.2(h); c.252, s.2(d)
  - Power Commission, alterations, c.250, s.44
  - Power Commission, contracts, c.250, s.23(d)
  - Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)

**ELECTRONICS**

- trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS**

- see also HOYLES HOME; OLD PERSONS, homes
- maintenance orders, dependent parents, c.223, s.4(4)

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

- see SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY

**ELEVATIONS**

- water power applications, reference, c.71, s.24

**ELEVATORS**

- accidents, c.107, s.12(1), 13(1)
- administration of Act, c.107, s.4
- alterations, c.107, s.11
- certificates, c.107, s.8
  - display, c.107, s.8(3)
  - revocation or suspension, c.107, s.9(1)
  - suspension or revocation, appeals, c.107, s.15(1)
- transfer, c.107, s.9(2)
- closure, appeal, c.107, ss.15-17
- construction, regulations, c.107, s.20(1)(g)
- deaths, c.107, s.12(2)
- defined, c.107, s.2(b)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.107, s.5
  - duties, c.107, s.7
  - liability, c.107, s.18
  - powers, c.107, s.7(2)

**ELEVATORS, continued**

installation, c.107, ss.11, 20(1)(c)  
 investigations  
   accidents, c.107, s.13(1)  
   deaths, c.107, s.13(1)  
 maintenance, regulations, c.107, s.20(1)(g)  
 mechanical faults, c.107, s.12(3)  
 mechanics, c.107, s.14(2)  
 offences and penalties, c.107, s.19  
 operation  
   limitation, c.107, s.8(4)  
   prohibition, c.107, s.10  
 owners  
   defined, c.107, s.2(e)  
   duties, c.107, s.6  
   notices, c.107, s.7(2)(d)  
 regulations, c.107, ss.3, 20  
 safety, c.107, s.10  
 seals, regulations, c.107, s.20(1)(h)  
 standards, c.107, s.7(2)(c), 8  
 wreckage, removal, c.107, s.12(2)

**ELEVATORS ACT,**  
c.107**ELIZABETH TOWERS  
LIMITED**

Rent Restrictions Act, non-application,  
 c.358, s.27(1)(b)

**EMBALMERS**

bodies, lawful possession, disposition,  
 c.162, s.2(c)(ii)  
 licensing, training, regulations,  
 c.83, s.23(1)(m)

**EMBLEMMENTS**

goods, definition includes, c.341, s.2(1)(h)

**EMBLEMS**

discriminatory, prohibited, c.262, s.11  
 floral, of Newfoundland, pitcher plant,  
 c.138, s.2

**EMERGENCIES**

elevators, c.107, s.12(1)  
 existence or termination, proclamation,  
 c.108, s.8  
 medical aid, supplying, Newfoundland  
 Medical Board Act, effect,  
 c.264, s.43  
 midwives  
   medical practitioners to be  
   called, reports, c.235, ss.13(1)(2)

medical practitioner to be called,  
 rules, c.235, s.5(1)(f)  
 persons acting as during,  
 c.235, s.10(b)  
 physiotherapy, practice during,  
 c.296, s.16(b)  
 public service vehicles used in, evidence,  
 c.242, ss.32(3), (4)  
 shop sales on Sundays, holidays,  
 effect of, c.158, s.14

**EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE**

see SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

**EMERGENCY MEASURES**

see also CIVIL DISASTERS;

**WAR EMERGENCIES**

Acts of Legislature, suspension, c.108, s.14  
 advisory committee  
   appointment, c.108, s.6(1)  
   chairman, designation, c.108, s.6(3)  
   composition, c.108, s.6(2)  
   secretary, designation, c.108, s.6(3)  
   sub-committees, appointment,  
   delegation to, c.108, s.6(4)  
 auxiliary police forces  
   agreements with Canada,  
   c.108, ss.17(1), (5)  
   appointment, c.108, s.17(2)  
   direction, control, c.108, s.17(7)  
   resignations from, restrictions,  
   c.108, s.17(4)  
   training, c.108, s.17(1)  
 committees, municipal, establishment,  
   powers, c.108, ss.7(1), (9)  
 compensation, injuries, death,  
 c.108, ss.21(2), (3)  
 defined, c.108, s.2(f)  
 departmental committees, delegation of  
   executive powers, to, c.108,  
   ss.15(3), (4)  
 departmental officers, successors, seniority  
   lists, preparation, c.108, ss.16(5), (6)  
 deputy ministers, emergency interim  
   successors, c.108, ss.16(1)-(3)  
 emergency, existence or termination,  
   proclamation, c.108, s.8  
 emergency government committee  
   chairman, designation, c.108, s.5(3)  
   composition, c.108, s.5(2)  
   duties, functions, c.108, s.5(1)  
   members, appointment, c.108, s.5(1)  
   municipalities, representation on,  
   c.108, ss.5(2), 6(2)  
 executive powers, delegation, c.108, s.15

**EMERGENCY MEASURES,****continued**

- expenditures, reimbursement, c.108, s.22
- federal-provincial agreements, power, scope, c.108, s.21
- industries and resources, survey, c.108, s.20(a)
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council, powers of, delegation, c.108, s.15
- municipal councils, powers, scope, authority, c.108, ss.7(7)-(9)
- municipal plans
  - approval, c.108, ss.7(2), (6)
  - effect, time, c.108, ss.7(3)-(5)
  - resolutions of council, c.108, s.7(1)
  - supervision, appointment, c.108, s.7(8)
- municipalities, repayment, money expended on behalf of, c.108, s.22(2)
- personnel
  - obstruction or interference, offence, c.108, s.24
  - training, c.108, s.20(b)
- regulations, c.108, s.19
- regulations, termination, c.108, s.10
- staff, appointment, pay, c.108, s.4
- supplies
  - local disaster, acquisition, c.108, s.11(1)(d)
  - municipal councils, resolutions, c.108, s.7(9)(b)
- war emergency, existence or termination, proclamation, c.108, s.8

**EMERGENCY****MEASURES ACT, c.108**

- administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1; c.108, s.3
- application, c.108, s.26
- conflicts, c.108, s.23
- contravention, offences, c.108, s.25
- liability of persons acting under, c.108, ss.19(4)
- powers under, precedence over Forest Fires Act, c.141, s.17

**EMERGENCY POWERS ACT (CANADA)**

- Emergency Measures Act, conflicts, c.108, s.26

**EMERGENCY POWERS (DEFENCE) ACT,**

c.109

**EMERGENCY POWERS (DEFENCE) ACT, 1940**

- repealed, c.109, s.2

**EMERGENCY SUPPLY**

- see also TEACHERS, supply
- defined, c.346, s.2(m)

**EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

- see also AMBULANCES
- defined, c.152, s.2(y)
- following, c.152, s.181(1)
- parking, special privileges, c.152, s.196(1)(b)
- privileges, c.152, s.196(1)
- right of way, c.216, s.38
- sirens, duty to sound, c.152, s.196(2)
- speed limits, exemption, c.152, s.196(1)(a)

**EMETINE**

- poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**EMPIRE DAY**

- see HOLIDAYS, Commonwealth (Empire) Day; HOLIDAYS, Victoria (Empire) Day

**EMPLOYEES**

- see also INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS; INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS; WORKMEN
- see also under LABOUR RELATIONS
- apprentices, see APPRENTICES
- barbershops, working hours, conditions, c.20, ss.6, 7
- benefits, companies and corporation, power to contribute to, c.54, s.16
- blind workmen, nature of employment, c.23, s.7
- classification, industrial standards
  - schedules, contents, c.170, s.7(2)(j)
- community service fee, liability, c.39, s.53
- companies and corporations, see under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS
- conferences, industrial standards, see INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS, conferences
- data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(h)
- death due to accident, notice to be given by employer, c.165, ss.2, 3, Sch.

**EMPLOYEES, continued**

- defined [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(e); [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(d); [Employment (Notice of Termination) Act], c.111, s.2(b); [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(j); [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, ss.2(d), 14; [Labour Relations Act], c.191, ss.2(1)(j), 2(2); [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(d); [Public Service (Collective Bargaining) Act], c.318, s.2(b); [Weekly Day of Rest Act], c.395, s.2(a)
- discrimination against for testifying, complaining, offence, c.9, s.25
- discrimination, compensation, c.262, ss.23(2), (3)
- elections, voting, time off, c.106, s.73
- federal, transferred at Union, pensions, c.43, ss.2-8
- fish industry, employer insolvent, see **INSOLVENCY**, fish industry
- food establishments
  - contagious diseases, permits, c.139, ss.19(4), (6)
  - medical examinations, terms, costs, c.139, s.19
  - sanitary requirements, c.139, s.9(1)(f)
- hours, working more than fixed number, offences, c.170, ss.17(1)(b), (2)-(6), 19(b)
- husbandry, in, included in workman definition, c.404, s.2(e)
- improvers, see **IMPROVERS**
- income tax returns
  - failing to file, where deductions, withholdings, penalty, c.163, s.38(3)
  - filing, where deductions, withholdings, c.163, s.38(2)
- Industrial Development Corporation
  - by-laws, c.263, s.12(c)
  - remuneration, c.263, s.13
- injured, notice to be given by employer, c.165, ss.2, 3, Sch.
- injury to, causing, criminal injuries
  - compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.
- inspections, industrial standards officers, assistance, c.170, ss.4(5), (6)
- journeymen, see **JOURNEYMEN**
- Juveniles Act, acting under, custodial powers, c.190, s.55
- labour relations, see **LABOUR RELATIONS**
- Liquor Commission
  - classification as civil servant, c.8, s.8
  - restrictions, c.8, s.11
- Medical Care Commission, status, c.265, s.10(5)
- municipal service fee, c.216, ss.91(1)(a), (2)
- Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(1)(a), (2)
- notice of termination, see **EMPLOYMENT**, termination
- part-time, payments to in lieu of vacations, c.9, ss.10(3), (7), 11
- partnerships, associations, deemed to be, industrial standards, c.170, s.15
- pensions, companies and corporations
  - power to contribute, c.54, s.16
- poll tax
  - collection, c.220, s.30
  - exemption, procedure, c.220, s.30(2)
- provincial, transferred at Union, pensions, c.43, ss.2-8
- public service, collective bargaining, see under **COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**, **PUBLIC SERVICE**
- public service classification regulations, c.318, s.7(1)(b)
- public works, debtors, wages, protection, c.300, s.2
- records of, industrial standards, c.170, s.10
- representatives
  - member, Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, c.370, s.6(4)
  - technical and vocational training advisory committees, c.370, s.10
- salt cod marketing offences, commission by, c.342, s.20
- schedules, industrial standards, see **INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS**, schedules
- School Tax Authorities, appointment, prohibition, c.220, s.6(3)
- separation pay, provision for, c.9, ss.10(2), (4), 11
- temporary, elections, residence, determination, c.106, ss.67(5)(b), (d)
- termination of employment, effect
  - on vacations, c.9, s.12(2)
  - notice, see **EMPLOYMENT**, termination
- tourist establishments, health, c.376, s.4(t)

**EMPLOYEES, continued**

training schools  
 peace officer status, c.190, s.50(1)  
 regulations, c.190, s.40(3)  
 vacations, see VACATIONS  
 wages, see WAGES  
 women, equal pay, c.262, s.10

**EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

defined [Insurance Companies Act],  
 c.176, s.2(n)  
 insurance, licences not required,  
 c.176, s.7(a)  
 insurers, not deemed to be, c.176, s.7(a)

**EMPLOYERS**

see also INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS;  
 INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS  
 see also under LABOUR  
 RELATIONS  
 accident prevention rules, binding on,  
 c.403, s.92(1)  
 accounts, regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(c)  
 apprenticeship, see APPRENTICESHIP  
 assessment  
   workmen's compensation, c.403,  
   ss.65, 68-70  
   workmen's compensation, enforcement,  
   c.403, s.68  
   workmen's compensation, payment,  
   c.403, ss.69, 70, 73, 74  
 blind workmen assessment, c.23, s.5  
 books, regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(c)  
 businesses sold, leased, effect on  
   vacations, c.9, s.11  
 ceasing to be, workmen's compensation,  
 effect, c.403, ss.74(3), 75  
 children  
   see also CHILDREN, employment  
   actions against inspectors,  
   c.112, s.15  
 birth certificates, c.112, s.16  
   inspection, c.112, s.13  
   inspection interference, c.112, s.14  
   penalty exemption, c.112, s.9  
   proceedings, actual offender,  
   c.112, ss.9, 10  
   register, c.37, s.39(2)  
 register, c.112, s.17  
 classification, industrial standards  
   schedules, contents, c.170, s.7(2)(j)  
 closing for vacations, c.9, ss.13(2), 18(1)(c)  
 community service fees  
   deductions, c.53, s.34(7)

employee lists, c.53, s.34(4)  
 conferences, industrial standards, see  
 INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS,  
 conferences  
 deductions from wages, workmen's  
 compensation, c.403, ss.15, 18(6)(a), (c)  
 defined [Annual Vacations with Pay  
 Act], c.9, s.2(f); [Apprenticeship  
 Act], c.12, s.2(g); [Employers'  
 Liability Act], c.110, s.2(a);  
 [Employment (Notice of Termination)  
 Act], c.111, s.2(c); [Employment of  
 Children Act], c.112, s.2(c); [Income  
 Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(k); [Industrial  
 Standards Act], c.170, ss.2(e), 14;  
 [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(k);  
 [Logging Camps Act], c.222, s.2(c)  
 [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(e);  
 [Pension Plans (Designation of  
 Beneficiaries) Act], c.288, s.2(b);  
 [Weekly Day of Rest Act], c.395, s.2(b);  
 [Workmen's Compensation Act],  
 c.403, s.2(m); [Workmen's Wages  
 Act], c.404, s.2(b)  
 discrimination against employees  
   testifying, complaining, offence,  
   c.9, s.25  
 discrimination, Human Rights Code,  
 c.262, s.9(1), (2), (6)  
 documents, regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(b)  
 duty to send employees to fight  
   forest fires, c.141, s.16(2)(a)  
 employee information, annual return, St.  
 John's, c.40, s.294(3)  
 employees  
   injured, dead, notice to be  
   given, c.165, ss.2, 3, Sch.  
   working more than fixed hours,  
   offence, c.170, ss.17(1)(b), (2)-(6)  
 equal pay, males, females, c.262, s.10  
 fish industry, insolvency, see  
 INSOLVENCY, fish industry  
 fishing vessels, for workmen's  
 compensation, c.403, ss.3(3), 4(6)  
 Human Rights Code, complainants,  
 treatment, c.262, s.12  
 Human Rights Code, offences,  
 c.262, s.23(2), (3)  
 income tax, garnishee orders, c.163, s.35(3)  
 injured workmen, care after accident,  
 c.403, s.18(10)  
 inspections  
   Annual Vacations with Pay  
   Act, c.9, ss.20, 21

**EMPLOYERS, continued**

industrial standards officers,  
assistance, c.170, ss.4(5), (6)

intestate death, workmen's compensation  
payment, c.403, s.74(2)

labour relations, see LABOUR  
RELATIONS

liability, see EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

medical aid for workmen, c.403, s.18(7)

minimum wages, paying less than, offence,  
c.170, ss.17(1)(a), (2)-(6), 22(2)

municipal service fee, Corner Brook,  
employee lists, c.39, ss.138(1), (2)

notice of termination of employment,  
see EMPLOYMENT, termination

payments to disabled workmen,  
reimbursement, c.403, s.56(2)

payroll statement, workmen's compensation,  
c.403, ss.77, 79

poll tax

discharge, liability, c.220, s.30(4)

employees, list, submission,  
c.220, s.30(1)

offences and penalties, c.220, s.30(3)

payroll deductions, c.220, s.30(2)

St. John's, liability,  
c.40, s.294(4)

records

annual vacations, c.9, ss.23, 24(1)(a), (c)

industrial standards, c.170, s.10

wages paid, c.238, s.14

wages paid, failure to keep,  
c.238, s.14(3)

wages, workmen's compensation,  
c.402, ss.77, 79

representatives

member, Newfoundland Technical and  
Vocational Training  
Advisory Board, c.370, s.6(4)

technical and vocational training  
advisory committees, c.370, s.10

returns

regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(b)

workmen, workmen's compensation,  
c.403, ss.77(6), 79

safety equipment, requirements,  
c.403, s.96

safety regulations, prior consultation,  
c.403, s.95(2)

safety violations, closing orders,  
c.403, s.96(2)

safety violations, offence, c.403, s.96(5)

sanitation facilities, requirement,  
St. John's, c.40, s.204

schedules, industrial standards, see  
INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS, schedules

separation pay, provision for, c.9,  
ss.10(2), (4), 11

start-ups, safety requirements, c.403, s.97

statements, regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(b)

surcharges, workmen's compensation,  
c.403, s.67

termination of employee's employment,  
effect on vacations, c.9, s.12(2)

vacations, see VACATIONS

wages in arrears, payment of, prosecution  
exemption, c.170, s.22(2)

work conditions, information, records  
inspection, c.170, s.11

Workmen's Compensation Act, application,  
c.403, s.18(8)

workmen's compensation assessments,  
see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION,  
assessment

workmen's injuries, report to Workmen's  
Compensation Board, c.403, s.57

workmen's medical examinations, industrial  
diseases, c.403, s.93(6), (7)

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY**

acts, omissions, c.110, s.3(d)

compensation, amount, c.110, ss.5, 6

contractors, c.110, s.7

defects, c.110, ss.3, 4, 7; c.403, s.100(1)

domestic servants, c.403, s.103

exceptions, c.110, ss.4, 7

farm labourers, c.403, s.103

limitation of actions, c.110, s.8(1)

negligence, c.110, ss.3, 4, 7; c.403, s.100(1)

notice of accident, c.110, ss.8(1), (2)

sub-contractors, c.110, s.7

workmen's injuries

compensation, c.110, ss.3, 4, 7

damages, c.403, s.100(2)

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY  
ACT, c.110****EMPLOYER'S  
ORGANIZATIONS**

see also under LABOUR RELATIONS

**EMPLOYERS'  
ORGANIZATIONS**

defined [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(d);  
[Labour Relations Act], c.191,  
s.2(1)(l)

Human Rights Code prosecution, acts  
of officers, c.262, s.26

**EMPLOYMENT**

see also **INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS**;  
**INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS**;  
**LABOUR RELATIONS**

barbershops, working hours, conditions,  
c.20, ss.6,7

benefits

- elections, chief electoral  
officer, c.106, s.34(2)
- General Hospital Corporation,  
regulations, c.148, s.18
- Hospital Association, c.261, s.11
- Marketing Board, regulations,  
c.246, s.37
- Medical Care Commission, members  
and employees, regulations,  
c.265, s.48
- Newfoundland and Labrador  
Housing Corporation, c.249, s.42
- perpetuities, accumulations, exemptions,  
c.291, s.2
- Pippy Park Commission, members,  
employees, c.298, s.26

blind persons, placement, c.151, s.77

casual, workmen's compensation,  
application, c.403, s.3(2)(a)

classification, employees, c.318, s.7(1)(b)

commencement, children, register,  
c.112, s.17

conditions

- civil servants, see **CIVIL  
SERVANTS**
- industrial standards conferences,  
c.170, s.12
- investigations, recommendations,  
c.238, ss.6, 9
- records of, inspection, c.170, s.11(b)
- records of, to be kept by  
employers, c.170, s.10

deaf persons, placement, c.151, s.77

defined [Workmen's Compensation Act],  
c.403, s.2(n)

direct selling, in, licensing  
requirement, c.96, s.29

hours, children, c.112, s.7

hours of work, see **HOURS OF WORK**

loggers, conditions, c.222, s.18

mining, report, c.72, s.68(2)(c)

regulation during war emergencies,  
c.108, s.12(1)(f)

separation pay, provision for, c.9,  
ss.10(2), (4), 11

soliciting, highways, prohibition,  
c.152, s.148(3)

## termination

- acts of partners, c.111, s.14
- administration, c.111, s.4
- agreements not to deprive  
employees of benefits, c.111, s.20
- books, accounts, records,  
regulations, c.111, s.12(c)
- children, register, c.112, s.17
- continuous employment, c.111, s.11
- employees, benefits, agreements,  
c.111, s.20
- enquiries, regulations, c.111, s.12(b)
- failure to give notice,  
compensation, c.111, s.17
- failure to give notice,  
justification, c.111, s.18
- industries, persons, exemptions,  
regulations, c.111, s.12(a)
- length of notice, c.111, s.7
- more favourable conditions in  
other Acts, agreements,  
c.111, s.19
- notice mandatory, c.111, s.5(1)
- notice, omission, wages,  
recovery, c.111, s.16
- notice period, collective  
agreement, c.111, s.8
- notice period, continuation of  
employment, c.111, s.6
- notice period, custom, c.111, s.10
- notice period, written agreement,  
c.111, s.9
- offences and penalties, c.111, s.13
- payment in lieu of notice,  
c.111, s.5(2)
- prosecutions, consent, c.111, s.15(1)
- prosecutions, limitation, c.111, s.15(2)
- regulations, c.111, s.12
- teachers, employment contracts,  
c.346, ss.77(a)-(d)
- vacations, effects on, c.9, s.12(2)
- wages, recovery of, civil action,  
c.111, s.16(1)
- wages, recovery of, where no  
notice, c.111, s.16

terms and conditions technical and  
vocational training schools,  
regulations, c.370, s.13

vacations, see **VACATIONS**

**EMPLOYMENT  
AGENCIES**

- Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)
- defined [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(e)
- discrimination, c.262, s.9(2)

**EMPLOYMENT OF CHILDREN ACT**, c.112  
effect by proclamation, c.112, s.22

**EMPLOYMENT (NOTICE OF TERMINATION) ACT**, c.111

**ENACTMENTS**  
interpretation, see INTERPRETATION

**ENCEPHALITIS INFECTIONS**  
communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**ENCLOSURES**  
building standards, regulations, c.27, s.3(1)(d)

**ENCUMBRANCERS**  
defined, c.63, s.2(e)

**ENCUMBRANCES**  
see also CHARGES; LIENS  
assessments on land adjacent to housing project, unpaid, registration, c.160, s.25  
Bay d'Espoir water power rights, extinguishment, actions barred, c.251, s.9(c)  
condominiums  
future, c.57, s.20  
prior to registration, c.57, s.17, 18  
conveyances, covenant of good title, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
defined, c.57, s.2(f); c.63, s.2(d)  
expropriation claims for compensation, c.121, ss.18(1), 38  
land title investigations, affidavit of applicant, c.324, s.6(1)  
land titles, on, investigations, c.324, s.2  
mortgage, sale ordered, priority not determined, c.63, s.10(4)  
Power Commission, execution, c.250, s.15  
priorities, determination, judicial sale ordered before, c.63, s.10(4)  
public utility expropriation, effect, c.323, s.4(10)

**ENDORSEMENTS**  
companies and corporations name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278(b)  
Industrial and Provident Societies, name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56

Industrial Development Corporation, securities, guaranteed, c.263, s.19

**ENDOWMENT INSURANCE**  
defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(o)

**ENERGY**  
amount to be developed, water power application, requirement, c.71, ss.23(g), (h)  
electrical, see ELECTRICITY

**ENGINEER, MUNICIPAL**  
appointment, c.216, ss.30(1)(b), (4), 31  
department head, c.216, s.30(2)  
dismissal, suspension, retirement, c.216, ss.30(5), 31

**ENGINEERING**  
defined, c.258, s.3(g)  
employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
marine, see MARINE ENGINEERING  
Memorial University, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)

**ENGINEERING ADVISOR**  
defined [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(k)  
Pippy Park, appointment and qualifications, c.298, s.31(c)

**ENGINEER-IN-TRAINING**  
defined, c.258, s.3(h)

**ENGINEERS**  
see also PROFESSIONS  
Boilers and Pressure Vessel Act, application, c.24, s.3(2)  
boilers, pressure plants, certificate of competency, c.24, ss.9(1)(b), (8)-(10), 16(2)  
boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants operation, c.24, ss.8(1)(i), (j)  
chief defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(g)  
condominium plans approval, c.57, s.5(2)(d)  
defined, c.258, s.3(f)  
government, see GOVERNMENT  
ENGINEER  
industrial accident prevention, salaries and expenses, c.403, s.92(2)

**ENGINEERS, continued**

Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application, c.175, s.3(d)

liability, debts, Association of Professional Engineers, c.258, s.30

licences

- cancellation, appeals, c.258, s.17(2)
- cancellation, circumstances, c.258, s.17(1)
- cancellation, prohibited against practising, c.258, ss.17(3), 20
- suspension, appeals, c.258, s.17(2)
- suspension, circumstances, c.258, s.17(1)
- suspension, prohibition against practising, c.258, ss.17(3), 20

mechanics' liens, holdback, reduction, c.229, s.13(2)

misrepresentation of, penalty, c.258, ss.20, 24-30

non-residents, licences, granting of, qualifications, c.258, s.8

practice of, restrictions, c.258, s.11

practising while unlicensed, penalty, c.258, ss.20, 24-30

practising while unregistered, penalty, c.258, ss.20, 24-30

proficiency of, improvements, c.258, s.5

railways

- condemnation, limits on operation, c.325, ss.10, 14, 21
- obstruction of, c.325, s.30
- safety examination, c.325, ss.9-13

St. John's, City, see ST. JOHN'S, CITY, Engineer

shift, defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(ii)

training of, c.258, s.6(i)

**ENGINEERS, ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL**

agreements, power to enter into, c.258, s.6(k)

annual dues, non-payment, consequences, c.258, s.19(2)

annual dues, payment, c.258, s.19(1)

board of examiners

- appointment, c.258, s.14
- duties, c.258, s.15
- remuneration, c.258, s.13(6)(c)

by-laws

- amendment, c.258, ss.6(l), 32(3)
- draft, notice, c.258, s.32(2)
- draft, preparation, c.258, s.32(1)
- repeal, c.258, ss.6(l), 32(3)

central examining board, establishment, c.258, s.16

granting of, c.258, s.6(h)

issuance, refusal, appeals, c.258, s.18(3)

issuance, resolutions, c.258, s.18(2)

Council

- actions against, immunity, c.258, s.29
- certificates of registration, issuance, resolution, c.258, s.18(2)
- constitution of, c.258, s.13(1)
- duties, c.258, s.13(7)
- engineers-in-training, control over, c.258, s.9(2)
- engineers-in-training, enrollment of, approval, c.258, s.9(1)
- licences, cancellation, c.258, s.17
- licences, granting to non-residents, approval, c.258, ss.8(1)(a), (2)
- licences, issuance, resolution, c.258, s.18(2)
- licences, suspension, c.258, s.17
- membership in the Association, acceptance, resolution, c.258, s.7(2)
- membership in the Association, qualifications, approval, c.258, s.7(1)(a)
- membership, cancellation and suspension, c.258, ss.17(1), (2)

Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, power to lay informations under, c.258, s.24

officers, appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(c)

register, provision of, c.258, s.18(1)

registrar, appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(a)

resolutions, licences, granting of, c.258, s.8(2)

resolutions, membership in the Association, acceptance, c.258, s.7(2)

scrutineers, voting on draft by-laws, c.258, s.32(2)

secretary, appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(a)

treasurer, appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(a)

debts, liability for, c.258, s.30

disciplinary powers, c.258, s.6(a)

engineers-in-training, control over, c.258, s.9(2)

engineers-in-training, enrollment, c.258, s.9(1)

engineers, training of, c.258, s.6(i)

examinations, facilities, provision of, c.258, s.6(h)

examinations, fees, c.258, s.6(e)

**ENGINEERS, ASSOCIATION  
OF PROFESSIONAL,**

**continued**

first Council, c.258, ss.13(2), (3), 32(1), (2)  
 head office, location, c.258, s.4  
 incorporation, c.258, s.2  
 licences, granting of, c.258, s.6(h)  
 loans, borrowing powers, c.258, s.6(c)  
 management of, c.258, s.13(7)  
 meetings, c.258, s.12  
 members  
   associations, restrictions against  
     registration of, c.258, s.11  
   candidates, examinations,  
     c.258, s.15(b), 16  
   certificates of registration, appeals,  
     c.258, s.17(2)  
   certificates of registration,  
     cancellation or suspension,  
     c.258, s.17(1)  
   corporate seal, issuance to,  
     c.258, s.31(2)  
   corporations, restrictions against  
     registration of, c.258, s.11  
   education requirements, c.258, s.6(g)  
   fees, collection, c.258, s.6(e)  
   fees, exemptions, c.258, s.6(e)  
   misrepresentation of, c.258, ss.20, 24-30  
   partnerships, restrictions against  
     registration of, c.258, s.11  
   qualifications, requirements, c.258, s.7(1)  
   register, names struck from,  
     circumstances, c.258, s.19(2)  
   registration, applications, examination  
     of, c.258, s.15(a)  
   registration, false declarations,  
     penalty, c.258, ss.23-30  
 Newfoundland Architects Act, exemption  
 from, c.253, s.26(2)(d)  
 Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act,  
 fines collected under, payments  
 to, c.258, s.27  
 objects of, c.258, s.5  
 powers, c.258, s.6  
 president  
   duties, c.258, s.13(4)  
   remuneration, c.258, s.16(6)(c)  
   tenure of office, c.258, s.13(4)  
 property, acquisition, powers, c.258, s.6(b)  
 register  
   inspection, c.258, s.18(1)  
   keeping of, c.258, ss.6(d), 18(1)  
   name struck from, circumstances,  
     c.258, s.19(2)

registrar  
   appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(a)  
   certificates issued by, evidence,  
     c.258, s.25  
   certificates of registration,  
     issuance, c.258, s.18(2)  
   licences, granting to non-residents,  
     proof to be filed with,  
     c.258, s.8(1)  
   licences, issuance, c.258, s.18(2)  
   membership, application for,  
     proof to be filed with,  
     c.258, s.7(1)  
   register, keeping of, c.258, s.18(1)  
   register, striking names from,  
     circumstances, c.258, s.19(2)  
   register, wilful falsification,  
     penalty, c.258, ss.22, 24-30  
   remuneration, c.258, s.13(6)(c)  
 seal, c.258, s.31  
 secretary  
   appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(a)  
   certificates of registration,  
     refusal, appeal, notice to,  
     c.258, s.18(3)  
   draft by-laws, notice to  
     members, c.258, s.32(2)  
   membership, cancellation, appeals,  
     notice to, c.258, s.17(2)  
   membership, suspension, appeals,  
     notice to, c.258, s.17(2)  
   remuneration, c.258, s.13(6)(c)  
 treasurer  
   annual dues, payment to, c.258, s.19(1)  
   appointment, c.258, s.13(6)(a)  
   remuneration, c.258, s.13(6)(c)  
 vice-president  
   powers, c.258, s.13(5)  
   remuneration, c.258, s.13(6)(c)

**ENGINES**

coasting vessels, construction permits,  
 applications, c.46, s.3(1)(b)  
 coasting vessels constructed for  
 bounty, type, c.46, s.7  
 fishing ship constructed for bounties,  
 c.137, ss.5(1)(b), 7(e)  
 locomotive, see under RAILWAYS  
 repair and operation trade school  
 regulation, designated trade,  
 c.331, s.2(d)

**ENGLAND**

see UNITED KINGDOM

**ENQUIRIES**

see also INVESTIGATION;

**PUBLIC ENQUIRIES**

Architects Association, Newfoundland  
incompetence and misconduct,  
regulations, c.253, s.15(3)(a)  
powers, c.253, s.27  
Auditor General, accounts submitted  
for audit, c.338, ss.74-77  
child employment, regulations, c.112,  
s.19(1)(f)  
collective bargaining, public service,  
regulations, c.318, s.7(1)(q)  
contempt, c.117, s.3  
co-operative societies, constitution,  
financial condition, c.65, ss.48, 51, 52  
Corner Brook Housing Corporation,  
into, c.66, s.13  
credit lending, regulations, c.256,  
s.23(1)(q)  
dangerous railways, c.325, s.11  
death duties, accounts, estates,  
c.74, s.8  
deaths  
cause, certificates, c.329, s.13(2)  
elevators, inspectors' attendance,  
c.107, s.13(2)  
magistrates or justices,  
c.364, ss.127-130  
direct sellers, activities of,  
regulations, c.96, s.33(1)(d)  
documents, production compelled,  
c.117, ss.2, 3  
evidence, c.115, s.2  
evidence, power to take, c.117, ss.2, 3  
fatal accidents, snow and all-terrain  
vehicles, c.243, ss.22(2), 24(1)(n)  
finance companies, business, financial  
affairs, c.213, s.15  
Finance, Comptroller, by, public service,  
records, c.338, s.42(3)  
fires, magistrates or justices, c.364,  
ss.126-130  
human rights, c.262, s.22  
income tax, c.163, ss.(4)-(8)  
industrial standards, c.170, ss.4(3), 8(4), (5)  
insolvency, c.187, ss.212(3), 213, 218(2)  
insurers, insufficient assets, licence  
cancellation, suspension, c.176, s.22(2)  
investigating body, defined, c.117, s.2  
land use schemes, Municipal Plans,  
c.387, s.39(3)  
Law Society, c.201, s.30  
Legal offices, powers, c.174, s.6(2)

livestock auctions, regulations,  
c.211, s.15(1)(l)  
loan companies, business, financial  
affairs, c.213, s.15  
Lunacy, Board of Commissioners,  
c.151, s.160  
Marketing Board, regulations,  
c.246, s.17(1)(p)  
mechanics' liens, regulations,  
c.229, s.50(1)(c)  
medical care insurance, regulations,  
c.265, s.44(c)  
midwives, disobedience, misconduct,  
c.235, s.8(1)  
Motor Carriers Act, violations,  
c.242, s.13  
motor vehicle accidents, fatal,  
c.152, s.194(2)  
originating summons, issue, c.117, s.4  
Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman)  
Act, effect, c.285, s.32  
partnerships, associations, industrial  
standards, c.170, s.15  
pesticides and herbicides, sale  
and use, regulations, c.292, s.22(1)(q)  
provincial election, offences, officials,  
c.106, s.115  
Provincial Planning Board, c.387, s.7  
public accountants, unbecoming conduct,  
c.313, ss.15(2)-(4)  
public utilities  
abandonment or discontinuance,  
c.322, s.36  
complaints against, c.322,  
ss.81, 87  
procedure, c.322, s.60  
valuation of property and  
assets, c.322, s.61  
Public Utilities Board, see under  
**PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS**  
real estate trading, regulations,  
c.326, s.48(1)(d)  
referees, arbitrations, c.187, s.188  
rent increases, maximum, c.334, ss.8-10  
St. John's Housing Corporation,  
into, c.358, s.16  
subpoenaes  
form, c.117, s.5, Sch.  
issue, c.117, s.6  
teachers, complaints, c.271, s.15(10)  
welfare institutions, regulations,  
c.397, s.14(1)(k)  
witnesses, attendance compelled,  
c.117, ss.2, 3

**ENQUIRIES, continued**

Workmen's Compensation Board, disputed claims, c.403, s.7(3)

**ENTERTAINMENT**

defined, c.39, s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a) permits

Corner Brook, c.39, s.136(11) municipal, c.216, s.86(11)

tickets

approval, supply, Corner Brook, c.39, s.136(4)

receptacle, approval, Corner Brook, c.39, s.136(5)

receptacle, placing, approval, c.216, s.86(5)

supply, approval, c.216, s.86(4)

**ENTERTAINMENT****TAX**

accounts, monies collected, c.216, ss.86(6), (7)

collection, c.216, ss.86(3), (6), (8)

exemptions, c.216, ss.87, 88(5)

imposition, c.216, s.86(2)

variation, c.216, s.86(10)

**ENTERTAINMENT****TAX (CORNER BROOK)**

accounts, moneys collected, c.39, ss.136(6), (7)

collection, c.39, ss.136(3), (6), (8)

exemptions, c.39, ss.136(12), 137(5)

imposition, c.39, s.136(2)

variation, c.39, s.136(10)

**ENTERTAINMENT TAX (ST. JOHN'S)**

circuses, exemptions, c.40, s.293(4)

collection, c.40, s.284(2)

imposition, c.40, ss.284(1), (2)

inspection, provisions compiled with, c.40, s.286

rates, c.40, s.284(3)

waiver, c.40, s.285

**ENTRANCES**

public buildings, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ingress

**ENTRANCES AND APPROACHES**

highways, providing and constructing, c.84, s.48

**ENTRIES**

banker's books, copies, evidence, c.19, ss.3-5

banker's books, inspection, order for, c.19, s.6

**ENTRY**

Appeal Board, planning, powers, c.387, s.9(2)

assessment, assessors or commissioners, c.14, s.8(1)

authorized administrators, planning, general power, c.387, s.133

boiler and pressure vessel board of examiners, c.24, s.13(1)(b)

boiler and pressure vessel inspectors, c.24, s.7(1)(a)

buildings

burnt, dilapidated, c.216, s.61(3)

Corner Brook City Council,

c.39, ss.74-77, 87(2), (3),

154(4)-(6)

Corner Brook, fire brigade,

c.39, s.56

during civil disasters,

c.108, s.9(1)(g)

during war emergencies,

c.108, s.12(1)(a)

expropriation proceedings,

c.121, s.58

health danger, c.216, s.61(2)

municipal fire brigade,

c.216, s.40

surveys required, sewerage, water

systems, c.216, ss.67, 68

vegetable grading inspectors,

c.388, s.5(a)

Carbonear Fire Brigade, c.29, s.11

Crown lands granted, expropriation

purposes, c.384, s.3(2)

electrical inspectors, c.250, s.49(2)

Fire Commissioner and assistants,

c.131, ss.9, 12, 26

fire hazards, repairs, c.131, s.15

fire prevention, c.80, s.39(2)(a);

c.84, s.21(2)(a)

forest fire fighting, c.141, s.16(2)(h)

foster homes, c.151, s.187

fur farm inspectors, c.146, s.6

health officers, inspectors, c.83, s.19

**ENTRY, continued**

- homes for crippled children, parental permission, c.151, s.177
- house used as unlicensed private hospital, c.151, s.25
- houses of public refreshment, constables removing disorderly persons, c.337, s.4
- income tax investigations, premises, place of business, c.163, s.40(1)
- land
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, c.78, ss.21, 25
  - Corner Brook City Council, c.39, ss.74-77, 154(4)-(6)
  - Education and Youth, c.80, ss.39, 40
  - expropriation for third mill, c.143, s.4(2)
  - expropriation proceedings, c.121, ss.6, 58
  - Highways, Minister, c.84, ss.21, 22
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, c.88, s.25
  - Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.89, s.30
  - Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.28
  - Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.30
  - taking timber out, c.71, s.79 to be expropriated, c.121, s.6(1)
- landowner affected by mining access award, c.71, s.112
- logging camps, inspectors and scalers, c.222, s.4(4)
- medical health officers, venereal disease suspected, c.389, s.22
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, land development areas, c.197, ss.6, 21, 22(1), 26
- mining tax assessment purposes, c.239, s.11
- movie censorship, c.30, s.3
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, expropriation for planning, powers, c.387, ss.80, 128, 133
- municipal councils
  - expropriation, c.216, s.128
  - surveys, c.216, s.67
  - systems, inspection, c.216, ss.67, 68(1)
- Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.27
- petroleum exploration purposes, c.294, ss.11, 18
- places where pesticides or herbicides are kept, c.292, s.15
- planning, authorized administrators, c.387, s.133
- poultry products inspectors, c.302, s.9(a)
- Power Distribution Districts Board of Trustees, c.340, s.22
- private property by resource industries, c.71, s.102
- Provincial Planning Board, enquiries, powers, c.387, s.7(6)
- public utilities, c.323, s.7
- railways, examination, c.325, s.11
- restaurants, constables removing disorderly persons, c.337, s.4
- retail sales tax, inspectors, c.354, s.31
- Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.18
- St. John's, City Engineer, unsightly premises, c.40, s.210(2)
- St. John's Housing Corporation
  - construction, laying of water, sewer, pipes, mains, c.359, s.5
  - decorative schemes, c.358, s.21
  - expropriation, delimitation of lands, c.359, s.4(a)
  - lands above tunnel, c.40, s.122
- St. John's Medical Health Officer, c.40, s.388(2)
- St. John's Municipal Council
  - dangerous buildings, c.40, s.387(2)
  - generally, c.40, s.58
  - lands, for sewer or water pipes, c.40, ss.91(2), 107(3)
- St. John's Sanitary Supervisor, unsightly premises, c.40, s.210(2)
- salt cod inspectors, c.342, ss.8(1)(a), 8(2)
- salvage yards by constables, c.343, s.14(2)
- search for liquor, c.8, ss.85-86, 94
- surveys, authorization, c.71, s.126(1), (2)
- timber works, c.71, s.78
- urban renewal purposes, c.160, s.11(4)
- water power licences, authority, c.71, s.38(1)
- water power projects under interim licences, c.71, s.30

**ENTRY, continued**

welfare institutions operating without licences, c.397, s.10  
whaling ships or factories, inspectors, c.398, s.17(1)(a)

**ENUMERATORS**

provincial elections, see ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL), enumerators

**ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION**

inspectors, powers, c.44, s.26  
offences, penalties for, c.44, s.28  
regulations, c.44, s.16(1)

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, ADVISORY COMMISSION**

casting vote, c.44, s.6(2)  
chairman  
absence, c.44, s.9  
designation, c.44, s.5(3)  
expenditure, c.44, s.30(1)  
functions, c.44, s.5(4)  
House of Assembly, member, eligibility, c.44, s.6(4)  
members  
appointment, c.44, s.5(1)  
remuneration, c.44, s.7  
tenure of office, c.44, s.5(5)  
pollution, notification of Minister, c.44, s.24(1)  
powers, assignment to, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(y)  
quorum, c.44, s.6(1)(b)  
receipts, c.44, s.30(2)  
vacancy, filling of, c.44, s.6(3)  
vice-chairman, designation, c.44, s.5(3)

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, LOCAL ADVISORY COMMISSIONS**

chairman, absence, c.44, s.9  
expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)  
functions, c.44, s.5(4)  
House of Assembly, members, eligibility, c.44, s.6(4)  
members  
appointment, c.44, s.5(2)  
remuneration, c.44, s.7  
tenure of office, c.44, s.5(5)  
pollution, notification of Minister, c.44, s.24(1)

powers, assignment to, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(y)  
quorum, c.44, s.6(1)(c)  
receipts, c.44, s.30(2)  
vacancy, filling of, c.44, s.6(3)

**EPIDEMICS**

see under COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**EPSOM SALTS**

preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**EQUALITY**

see HUMAN RIGHTS

**EQUIPMENT**

coasting vessels constructed for bounty, c.46, s.6  
cold storage facilities, c.47, ss.4, 5  
electrical, see ELECTRICAL  
EQUIPMENT AND INSTALLATIONS  
fish oil inspectors, c.297, s.16  
fishing and coasting vessel repairs, approval, c.136, s.7  
fishing ships constructed for bounties, c.137, ss.5(1), 7(f), (g)  
hospital, technical, purchase, c.83, s.7(2)(f)  
land development areas  
attachment, sale, exemption from, c.197, s.34  
purchase for, c.197, s.8  
loggers, c.222, ss.12, 13  
Newfoundland Company of Rangers, regulations, c.255, s.19(1)(a)  
passenger trains, c.325, ss.24, 25  
pickled fish inspectors, c.297, s.3  
Public Works, Minister, rental, lease from, c.91, s.18(2)  
rented, mechanics' liens, attachment, c.229, s.8  
repair tax on, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(i)  
repair trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)  
requisition for fighting forest fires, c.141, s.16(2)(b)  
trade schools  
adequacy, c.331, s.5(3)  
inspection, c.331, s.6(1)(d)  
regulations, c.331, s.10(1)(v)

**EQUIPMENT, SAFETY**

see SAFETY EQUIPMENT

**EQUITABLE DEFENCES**

magistrates, jurisdiction to hear,  
c.364, s.13(1)

**EQUITABLE ESTATES,  
RIGHTS**

Supreme Court, treatment, c.187, s.21(b)

**EQUITABLE REMEDIES**

injunctions, see INJUNCTIONS

**EQUITABLE WASTE**

right to commit, c.187, s.21(h)

**EQUITY**

arrest, c.187, s.101  
attachment, c.187, s.101  
judicial notice, c.187, s.21(d)  
land recovery claim  
  jurisdiction of Courts, c.207, s.23  
  limitation, c.207, s.20  
statute construction, c.187, s.21(l)  
Supreme Court, application, see RULES  
  OF LAW  
trial of issues, c.187, s.11

**ERECTORATIONS**

conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)

**ERGOT**

poison, retail sale labelling  
  requirement, c.151, s.83  
poison, retail sales record, c.151, s.84  
prescription  
  necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
  requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
  retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners,  
  c.151, s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited,  
  c.151, s.81

**ESCAPE**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2  
Her Majesty's Penitentiary prevention,  
  regulations, c.305, s.14  
Her Majesty's Penitentiary, while  
  outside of, c.305, s.19

**ESCHEATS**

companies, corporations, dissolution,  
  c.310, s.2  
lands, Abandoned Lands Act, application,  
  c.1, s.23  
Minimum Wage Act, c.238, s.11(4)

**ESKIMOS**

liquor sale to, c.8, ss.67(1)(i), 68, 69

**ESSENCES**

application of Liquor Act, control,  
  c.8, s.40  
possession and sale, regulations,  
  c.8, s.10(3)(s)

**ESSENTIAL  
SERVICES**

civil disasters, local, co-ordination,  
  c.108, s.11(1)(c)  
civil disasters, provision during,  
  regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(c), (i)  
price fixing, during civil disasters,  
  c.108, s.9(1)(i)  
price fixing, during war emergencies,  
  c.108, s.12(1)(a)

**ESTABLISHED  
CIVIL SERVANT**

defined, c.76, s.2(b)

**ESTABLISHMENTS**

business, see under BUSINESSES  
defined, c.135, s.2(a)  
defined [Human Rights Code],  
  c.262, s.2(f)  
fish industry, see under FISH  
  INDUSTRY

**ESTATES**

see also DEATH DUTIES  
see also INTESTACIES  
see also WILLS  
actions, survival, see SURVIVAL OF  
  ACTIONS  
administration  
  contributories', c.54, ss.153(g), 182  
  defined [Wills (Volunteers) Act],  
  c.402, s.2(a)  
  fraudulently obtained disabled  
  persons allowance, c.97, s.14  
  letters, custody of Registrar,  
  c.124, s.13(2)  
  Old Age Assistance recipients,  
  where indebted to Crown,  
  c.280, s.14  
  patients, death, Hospital for  
  Mental and Nervous Diseases,  
  administration, c.234, s.23(1)  
  suspensory order, where  
  inadequate provision for  
  dependents, c.124, s.3(2)

**ESTATES, continued**

- administrators, see also PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES
- administrators
  - absence, substitute, c.187, s.172
  - actions against, limitation, c.380, s.23(1)
  - actions by, limitations, c.380, s.23(1)
  - actions by or against,
    - District Court jurisdiction, c.98, s.21(2)
  - appointment, c.187, s.172
  - assignees, book debts, c.15, ss.6, 9, 11
  - bill of sale, agent for deceased grantee, c.21, s.19(3)
  - chattels real, c.36, s.2
  - coasting vessels, bounty, payment to, c.46, s.11
  - conditional sales, affidavits, execution, c.56, ss.17(3), (5)
  - contractors, acknowledgment, effect, action, c.206, s.5
  - contractors, payment, effect, action, c.206, s.14
  - covenants relating to land,
    - binding on, c.63, ss.17, 18
  - creditors, notice, c.187, s.177
  - creditors, notice to, distribution of estate, c.380, s.25
  - debts, payments of, evidence required for, c.380, s.22
  - debts, settlements, acceptance, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)
  - distrain for rent, powers, c.380, s.23(2)
  - distrain for rent, time, c.380, s.23(3)
  - distribution of residue, circumstances, c.380, ss.24, 25
  - fatal accidents, c.126, ss.3, 4, 7
  - fishing and coasting vessel
    - repairs, payment to, c.136, s.11
  - fishing ships, construction
    - bounties, payment to, c.137, s.11
  - Forestry Unit, Newfoundland,
    - members of, intestacies, appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
  - Her Majesty's Forces, members of, appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
  - income tax returns, filing,
    - duties, c.163, s.10(3)
  - insolvency, petition, c.187, s.241
  - land recovery, accrual, c.207, s.7
  - land recovery, limitation, c.207, s.3
  - leases, liability for, c.380, s.24
  - married women, c.227, ss.18, 23
  - Mercantile Marine, members of,
    - appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
  - Merchant Navy, members of,
    - appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
  - mortgages, power of sale,
    - involuntary loss, c.63, s.7(6)
  - owners, included in definition [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.27(3)(a)
  - payments, apportionment, rights of recovery, c.11, s.5
  - pendente litem, pending suit, c.187, s.167
  - person, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(x)
  - Public Trustee, powers as, c.321, s.8(2)(b)
  - real estate trades, c.326, s.4(a)
  - real property tax, Corner Brook, liability, c.39, s.134(3)
  - real property tax, liability, c.216, s.82(3)
  - real property tax, liability, c.220, s.27(6)
  - removal, procedure, c.187, s.171
  - representatives, included in definition, c.182, s.26(1)(z)
  - sales by, Bulk Sales Act,
    - application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)
  - security for performance of duties, companies guarantees, c.55, s.3
  - security, requirement, c.187, s.166
  - share transfers, c.54, s.41(4)
  - suspensory order, violation,
    - personal liability, c.124, s.9
  - trust, administration, petition to court, c.380, s.26
  - trusts, execution of, powers, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)
  - water power licence binding on, c.71, s.46
  - Administratrices, married women, c.227, ss.18, 23
  - affiliation order, binding on, c.38, s.24(1)
  - assessment against, c.14, ss.17(2)-(4)
  - blind persons, administration, c.22, s.14
  - chattels real pass on death, c.36, ss.2, 3
  - contributories
    - compelled administration, c.54, s.182

**ESTATES, continued**

- debts due to company, c.54, s.153(g)
- creditors, proof, claims, c.187, ss.176, 177
- death duties, see DEATH DUTIES
- defined [Intestate Succession Act], c.183, s.2(a)
- devastavit, married women, c.227, s.23
- distribution, notice, c.187, s.177
- guardianship, letters inventory, valuation, c.187, s.158
- idiots, evidence, c.115, s.3
- income tax returns, requirements, c.163, s.10(1)(c)
- individual, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(p)
- infants
  - appropriation, c.113, s.4
  - conveyances, guardian, next friend, effect, c.113, s.3
  - conveyances, registration, evidence, c.113, s.6
  - property, sale, lease, mortgage, disposal, c.113, ss.2, 3
  - sales, extent of interest, c.113, s.5
- insolvency, see INSOLVENCY
- insured fishermen, payments to representatives, c.18, s.11
- issue, testators, vesting, c.401, s.17
- interest in land, defined, c.401, s.21(1)(a)
- interest in movables, defined, c.402, s.21(1)(b)
- letters of administration
  - accounts, filing, requirements, c.187, s.175
  - accounts respecting death duties, submission with, c.74, s.7
  - applicants, death duties, estates valuation, appeals, c.74, s.12
  - applicants, death duties payment, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)
  - applicants, security in lieu of death duties payment, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)
  - British court, grant, c.187, s.169(4)
  - British possession, Dominions, c.187, ss.157, 169
  - caveat, opposition, c.187, ss.159, 161
  - certificate, Registry, c.187, s.160
  - certification, copies, effect, c.187, s.170
  - claimants, notice, c.187, s.177
  - death duties Assessor, granting to, c.74, s.14
  - debts, proof, creditors, c.187, ss.176, 177
  - defined, c.187, s.169(1)(b)
  - delay, District Court jurisdiction, c.98, ss.21(3), (4)
  - discretion, Supreme Court, c.187, s.165
  - grant, effect, c.187, s.168
  - granting, death duties, prerequisites, c.74, s.13
  - inventory, valuation, c.187, ss.158, 175(a)
  - notice, petition, c.187, ss.156, 157
  - payments, transfers, protected, c.187, s.174
  - petition to Supreme Court, c.187, ss.156, 157
  - publication, Orders, c.187, s.169(5)
  - recognition, foreign grants, Order, c.187, s.169
  - resealing, requirements, c.187, s.169(3)
  - revocation, death duties non-payment, c.74, s.13
  - security, requirement, c.187, s.166
  - signed and sealed, c.187, s.36(1)(h)
  - suit pending, c.187, s.167
  - survival of actions, c.365, s.5
- letters of probate
  - accounts respecting death duties, submission with, c.74, s.7
  - applicants, death duties, estates valuation, appeals, c.74, s.12
  - applicants, death duties payment, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)
  - applicants, security in lieu of death duties payment, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)
  - delay, District Court jurisdiction, c.98, ss.21(3), (4)
  - granting, death duties, prerequisites, c.74, s.13
  - revocation, death duties non-payment, c.74, s.13
  - survival of actions, c.365, s.5
- liens and charges, gasoline tax, c.147, s.18
- life, see LIFE ESTATES
- life insurance money, c.205, s.27
- lunatics, evidence, c.115, s.3
- married women
  - insurance policies, c.227, s.12
  - joint property interests, c.227, s.9
- masters, obligations to apprentices, c.240, s.4

**ESTATES, continued**

mentally disordered persons, enquiry into, c.151, s.103

mentally incapacitated persons, see under **MENTALLY INCAPACITATED PERSONS**

mentally incompetent persons, see under **MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS**

merger in equity, c.187, s.21(i)

military volunteers

- administrators, appointment, c.402, ss.6, 7
- administrators, oaths, c.402, s.8
- administrators, security, c.402, s.8
- certificates, Death Duties Act, c.402, s.6
- executors, failure to appoint, c.402, s.7
- fees, Court, Commissioners, c.402, s.6
- letters of administration, application, notice, c.402, s.6
- value, computation, c.402, s.4
- Wills Act, exclusion, c.402, ss.3, 4

net value, defined [Intestate Succession Act], c.183, s.6(4)

payments, transfers, indemnification, c.187, s.174

personal representatives, see **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

provincial election candidates, claims, limitation period, c.106, s.121(5)

provision for dependants

- application on behalf of dependant, c.124, s.15
- charges, mortgages, invalidity, c.124, s.17
- conditions, restrictions, c.124, s.6(1)
- contracts, *bona fide*, liability, c.124, s.16
- generally, c.124, ss. 3, 5
- incidence of maintenance, c.124, s.10
- mode of payment, c.124, ss.6(3), 8
- orders, c.124, s.3(1)
- orders, appeals, c.124, s.19
- orders, effect, time of, c.124, s.17
- orders, enforcement, c.124, s.18
- suspensory order, effect, c.124, s.9

quasi estate tail, wills, construction, effect, c.401, s.17

social assistance recipients, administration, c.353, s.19

succession duties

- federal-provincial agreements, time, period, c.367, s.3(1)(c)

- Memorial University, bequests to, exemption from, c.231, s.69
- suspension, c.367, ss.3(1)(c), 4(c), 5

suspension

- application, hearing, c.124, s.5
- application, procedure, c.124, s.4
- hearing, relevant considerations, c.124, ss.5(1)-(3)
- order, effect, c.124, s.9
- relevant considerations, c.124, ss.5(1)-(3)
- review of order, c.124, s.7
- where inadequate provision for dependants, c.124, s.3(2)

trustees, suspensory order, violation, personal liability, c.124, s.9

United States citizens, c.385, s.2

**ESTATES OF INFANTS ACT, c.113****ESTIMATES**

Legislature, expenses, internal, c.181, s.6

payroll, workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.77, 79

Power Commission, revenue and expenditure, c.250, s.28

Power Distribution Districts, revenue and expenditure, c.340, ss.24-27

public expenditures, c.338, s.44

Rural Electricity Authority, revenue and expenditures, c.252, s.22

St. John's City Comptroller, c.40, s.344(g)(iii)

St. John's City Engineer, c.40, s.346(c)

stationery, c.316, s.15

**ESTOPPEL**

bulk sales, c.28, s.11(2)

sale of goods, c.341, s.23

**ETHER**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**ETHICS**

Architects Association, Newfoundland architectural practice, promotion of, c.253, s.11(b)

**ETHNIC ORGANIZATIONS**

employers, Human Rights Code, c.262, s.9(6)(b)

**ETHNIC ORIGIN**

discrimination, prohibited,  
c.262, ss.7, 8, 9, 11

**ETHNOLOGY**

Historic Objects, Sites and Records  
Board, promotion of, c.153, s.12(d)  
regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(v)

**EUCAINE**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited,  
c.151, s.81

**EVACUATED  
COMMUNITIES ACT,  
c.114****EVACUATION**

see RESETTLEMENT  
civil disasters, persons, livestock,  
c.108, s.9(1)(b)  
persons endangered by forest fires,  
c.141, s.16(2)(d)  
war emergencies, persons, livestock,  
c.108, ss.12(1)(a), (c)

**EVICTION**

dangerous buildings, St. John's,  
c.40, s.387(2)  
diseased buildings, St. John's,  
c.40, s.388(2)

**EVIDENCE**

accident insurance  
agency, presumption against, c.2, s.27  
beneficiary dying with insured,  
c.2, s.21  
accident reports, snow and all-terrain  
vehicles, filing, c.243, s.23(4)  
accounts, revenue recovery actions,  
c.338, s.81(2)  
actions, c.115, s.2  
Acts, publication, c.182, s.6  
admissibility, c.115, ss.17, 18, 20, 23,  
24, 30, 31  
House of Assembly, Journals,  
c.159, s.6  
reports, accidents, snow and  
all-terrain vehicles,  
c.243, s.23(1)

adultery proceedings, c.115, s.3  
affidavits, c.115, ss.12, 17, 24(5)  
affiliation proceedings, c.38, ss.8(2), (3), 17  
Appeal Board, planning, c.387, s.9(2)  
Architects Register, c.253, s.17(1)  
assessment  
appeal hearings, c.14, ss.35, 51(2)  
notice of, c.14, s.22  
assignment of book debts, c.15, s.16  
authorship of certain publications,  
c.272, s.15(c)  
automobile insurance hearings, c.17,  
ss.25(2), 41(5)  
banker's books, entries, copies, proof,  
c.19, ss.3-5  
bill of sale  
certificate of registration,  
c.21, s.22(a)  
copy of document registered,  
c.21, s.22  
signature of registrar, c.21, s.22(3)  
boilers, pressure plants, engineers,  
firemen, competency, c.24, ss.9(1)(b), (5)  
boilers, pressure vessels, codes,  
standards, c.24, s.11(4)  
boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
piping, welders, proficiency,  
c.24, ss.9(1)(c), (5)  
boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants,  
certificates of inspection,  
c.24, ss.9(3), (5)  
books, c.115, s.5  
boundaries, streets, plans, St. John's,  
c.40, s.140  
building contractors doing business  
without licences, c.26, s.23  
burden of proof, see BURDEN OF  
PROOF  
certificates  
Hairdressers' Association,  
c.260, s.13(2)  
licences, security guards and  
private investigators, c.306, s.15  
certified accountants, representations as,  
c.313, s.28(2)  
certified auditors, representation as,  
c.313, s.28  
certified copy, National Building Code  
of Canada, c.27, s.3(2)  
Certified General Accountants,  
representations as, c.313, s.28(2)  
Certified Public Accountants,  
representations as, c.313, s.28(2)  
character, as to, c.115, s.8

**EVIDENCE, continued**

- Chartered Accountants, representations as, c.313, s.28(2)
- children
  - oaths, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.19
  - presence in place of public amusement at prohibited times, c.37, s.39(9)
  - summary offences, c.364, s.109(2)
- civil actions
  - records, c.364, s.16
  - rulings on admissibility recorded, c.364, ss.16, 17
- clergy, confessions, c.115, s.6
- Commissions of Enquiry, c.314, s.2
- communities, regulations, copies of, c.53, s.21(4)
- Community and Social Development, Department, witnesses, incrimination, c.78, ss.18(3), (4)
- companies and corporations
  - capital reduction, certificate, c.54, s.94
  - documents, registrar's copies, c.54, s.20(1)
  - foreign, certificate of alterations, of names, articles, charter, memoranda, c.54, ss.279(4), (5)
  - foreign, certificate of registration, c.54, s.272(2)
  - incorporation certificate, c.54, ss.20(1), 258
  - inspection, applications, c.54, s.117
  - inspection, reports, c.54, s.121
  - members, register, c.54, s.48
  - minutes, c.54, s.127
  - mortgage, charge, registration, certificate, c.54, s.73(6)
  - objects, alteration, certificate, c.54, s.107(1)
  - service through post, c.54, s.123
  - share certificate, title, c.54, s.42
  - voting, c.54, s.111(3)(a)
  - winding up, documents, books, accounts, c.54, s.222
- conciliation board reports, c.191, s.47
- conditional sales, c.56, s.20
- conditional sales agreement, requirements, c.56, s.4(1)
- conditional sales, descriptions, c.56, s.4(1)
- Consolidated Regulations, c.332, s.17
- Constabulary Force
  - membership certificates, c.58, s.14
  - regulatory offences, c.58, ss.28(7)(e)-(h)
- Consumer Protection, Registrar, certificates, c.256, s.28
- convictions
  - admissibility, Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.24(2)
  - motor vehicles, offences, c.152, ss.64(2), 86(2)
  - previous, witnesses, proof, c.115, s.11
- co-operative societies
  - accounts, books, entries in, c.65, s.34
  - certificates of registration, c.65, s.11
  - constitutions, amendments, c.65, s.12(3)
  - register of members, c.65, s.33
  - Registrar's seal, c.65, s.4(2)
- copies
  - fires safety codes, c.131, ss.16(2), 25(2)
  - maps, documents, c.88, s.27; c.91, s.30
- Corner Brook, books, records, documents, actions, c.39, ss.45(3), (4)
- corroborating
  - breach of promise of marriage, c.115, s.5
  - children, unsworn testimony, c.190, s.19
  - deceased persons, actions, c.115, s.14
  - persons of unsound mind, c.115, s.15
- credibility, c.115, s.8
- Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.24
- criminal proceedings, institution of, c.364, s.132
- cross-examination
  - oral statements, c.115, s.11
  - rules, c.115, s.2
  - written statements, c.115, s.10
- Crown Lands Act records and plans, copies as, c.71, s.105
- death
  - certificates, Canadian Forces, proof, c.308, s.2
  - presumed, orders, c.304, s.4
  - deceased persons, c.115, s.14
- deeds
  - certified copies, c.115, s.23
  - receipt in, notice to subsequent purchasers, c.63, s.16(2)
- defined [Evidence (Mechanical Recording) Act], c.116, s.2(b)
- Dental Register, c.77, s.25
- deposition, see DEPOSITIONS
- direct sellers
  - business, carrying on, c.96, s.35

**EVIDENCE, continued**

certificate of registrar, licencees,  
concerning, c.96, s.31  
oral representations, c.96, s.27(3)  
disasters, existence or termination,  
c.108, s.8  
District Court appeals, certification,  
c.98, ss.52, 53  
documentary  
forgery, c.115, s.29  
proof, c.115, ss.17, 18, 20, 23  
documents, copies, authentication,  
Highways, Department, c.84, s.55  
documents, papers, House of Assembly,  
production before, c.159, ss.10, 17, 18  
Education and Youth, Department,  
witnesses, incrimination, c.80, s.33  
incrimination, c.80, s.33  
Election Act, prosecutions, election papers,  
c.106, s.100(4)  
emergencies, existence or termination,  
c.108, s.8  
enquiries, c.115, s.2  
enquiries into rent increases, c.334, s.11  
enquiries, testimony required, c.117, s.3  
enquiry into death by magistrate or  
justice, c.364, ss.127(7), 129, 130  
enquiry into fire by magistrate or  
justice, c.364, ss.126(6), 129, 130  
exclusion of, see EVIDENCE,  
admissibility  
experts, mechanics' liens, trials,  
assistance of, c.229, s.46(3)  
expropriation compensation hearings,  
c.121, ss.22-25  
failure to account for or pay  
over public money, c.338, ss.80(2), 81(2)  
finance companies  
business, carrying on in Newfoundland,  
c.213, s.4  
licences, c.213, s.22  
fires  
enquires, disposition, c.131, s.22(7)  
investigation as to origins,  
c.141, ss.18, 19  
negligence in starting, c.141, s.14  
fish oil inspectors, appeals,  
c.297, s.27  
food and drug licences, appeals,  
c.139, s.10(10)(b)  
food and drugs, analysts, certificates,  
c.139, s.33  
foreign, proof, c.115, ss.17, 18  
fuel oil, ingredients, composition,  
certificate, c.145, s.20

gasoline sale, Gasoline Tax Act 1952,  
application, time periods,  
c.147, s.50(3)(e)  
government records, c.115, s.26  
hunting and fishing licencees, cancellation,  
suspension, c.400, s.8(3)  
husbands, c.115, ss.2, 3, 4  
illegitimate children  
affiliation hearings, c.38,  
ss.8(2), 17, 19(1), 26  
paternity, c.38, s.40  
immunities, House of Assembly,  
members, c.159, s.6  
impoundment of, c.115, s.29  
incapacity, due to crime, c.115, s.7  
income, taxable, corporation, departmental  
certificate, c.163, s.51(18)(c)  
income tax  
answers, made, not made,  
c.163, ss.51(6), (7)  
appeal or objection not filed,  
affidavit, c.163, s.51(9)  
assessments, time made,  
c.163, s.51(13)  
assessments, validity, binding  
effect, c.163, s.12(8)  
certificates, made, not made,  
c.163, ss.51(6), (7)  
collection agreements, c.163,  
s.51(1)(b)  
collection agreements, document,  
certificates executed, issued,  
c.163, s.51(19)  
collection agreements, documents  
purporting to be,  
c.163, s.51(16)  
collection agreements, payments,  
tax, application, c.163, s.53(2)(b)  
complaints, informations, authorization,  
c.163, s.51(1)  
deductions deemed benefits, c.163, s.13(3)  
demand, sent, c.163, s.51(5)  
documents, articles seized,  
c.163, s.40(3)  
documents, copies, c.163,  
ss.40(5), 51(8)  
documents, execution, c.163, s.51(12)  
documents seized, copies,  
c.163, s.40(5)  
forms, c.163, s.51(15)  
notice, sent, c.163, s.51(5)  
notification, no tax payable,  
c.163, s.51(13)  
orders, c.163, s.51(11)(a)

**EVIDENCE, continued**

- payable, certificate showing,
  - c.163, s.51(18)(a)
- regulations, c.163, s.51(1)(a)
- request for information,
  - c.163, s.5(5)
- returns, filed, not filed,
  - c.163, ss.51(6), (7)
- signature, affidavits, c.163, s.51(10)
- statements, made, not made,
  - c.163, ss.51(6), (7)
- income taxpayer's departmental certificate,
  - c.163, s.51(18)(b)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - acknowledgment of registry,
    - c.167, ss.7, 9, (3)
  - certificate of mortgages, charges,
    - registered, c.167, s.47(6)
  - documents, c.167, s.64
  - members' list, c.167, s.25
  - resolutions, special, carried,
    - c.167, s.37(2)
- insanity, c.151, s.110
- insolvent debtors, withholding,
  - c.187, s.251(b)
- insurance contracts
  - conditions, other terms,
    - admissibility, c.178, ss.5(1)-(4)
  - made in Newfoundland, c.178, s.4
  - materiality, c.178, s.5(6)
  - waivers, terms, conditions,
    - c.178, s.12
- insurers
  - bodies deemed to be, c.176, s.5(1)
  - premiums tax, notice, demand,
    - service, c.177, s.31(2)
  - premiums tax, returns, remittances,
    - not received, c.177, s.32(2)
  - privileged information, c.176, s.78
- investment holding companies, status
  - change, certificate, c.307, s.8(2)
- joint debtors, debts composition,
  - compromise, c.286, s.3
- labour relations, documents in court,
  - c.191, s.60
- land surveyors
  - disciplinary hearings, c.198,
    - ss.26(1), (2)
  - register, c.198, s.30(2)
- land titles, c.324, ss.8-10
  - certificate, conclusive effect,
    - admissibility, c.324, ss.26, 27, 31(3)
- life insurance
  - claim, sufficiency, c.205, ss.35, 40
  - presumption of death, c.205, ss.41, 45
- liquor
  - delivery constituting sale,
    - c.8, ss.107, 108
  - intent to sell, c.8, s.109
  - sales, c.8, ss.106, 107, 110, 112
- livestock auctions, unauthorized, c.211, s.17
- loan companies
  - business, carrying on in
    - Newfoundland, c.213, s.4
  - licences, c.213, s.22
- local government elections, petitions
  - at trial, c.217, ss.84, 92(1)
- local road boards, regulations,
  - c.219, s.18(4)
- Lunacy, Board, enquiries, c.151, s.160
- lunatics, c.115, s.15
- maintenance hearings, foreign residents
  - form taken, c.224, s.5(2)
  - transmission, c.224, ss.5(5), (8)
- maintenance orders
  - default orders, proof, c.223, s.11(4)
  - documents, proof, c.224, s.9
- maps, copies, authentication, Highways,
  - Deputy Minister, c.84, s.55
- maps, documents, certified copies,
  - c.88, s.27; c.91, s.30
- Marketing Board
  - documents, c.246, s.9(3)
  - natural products, possession, c.246, s.23
- marriage, solemnization, c.355, ss.7, 11
- married women
  - property, ownership, c.227, s.7
  - spouses, competency, c.227, s.13
- mechanical recordings, court proceedings
  - certification, c.116, s.4
  - effect, c.116, s.6
  - filing, c.116, s.7
  - provision for, c.116, s.3
  - regulations, c.116, s.8
  - safe-keeping, erasure, c.116, s.7
  - sound-recording machines, defined,
    - c.116, s.2(e)
  - typewritten copies, c.116, s.5
- Medical Register, Newfoundland,
  - registration, c.264, ss.14, 28
- mental incompetents, c.115, s.15
- mentally disordered and dangerous,
  - c.151, ss.136, 141
- mentally incompetent persons' estates,
  - acknowledgment of guardian's
    - property receipt, c.234, s.13
- midwives
  - certification, c.235, s.7
  - struck from roll, c.235, s.7
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources,

**EVIDENCE, continued**

- Department, witness, incrimination, c.88, ss.23(3), (4)
- mines and quarries, proceedings relating to, c.72, s.90(3)
- mines, fatal accident investigations, c.330, s.9(1)
- Minimum Wage Board, incrimination, c.238, s.8
- mining claims
  - certificates of record, c.72, s.24
  - work done, certificates, c.72, s.46(1)
- mortgagee, power of sale, title, c.63, s.5(1)(a)
- motor vehicles
  - accident reports, admissibility, c.152, s.7
  - ownership, c.152, s.229(2)
  - registration, records, admissibility, c.152, s.7
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department, witnesses, incrimination, c.89, ss.24(3), (4)
- municipal documents, extracts, c.216, ss.28(3), (4)
- name, change, certificate, admissibility, c.33, s.11(2)
- narcotic drugs, possession, sale, c.151, s.81(2)
- National Building Code of Canada
  - Corner Brook City clerk, certificate, c.39, s.86(5)
  - Municipal Affairs and Housing Minister, certificate, c.216, s.60(13)
- National Fire Code of Canada, copy, c.39, s.50(d)
- natural products, possession, c.246, s.23
- neglected children, admissibility, c.37, s.15(5)
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers, membership in, c.255, s.14
- Newfoundland Dietetic Association, Register, names entered in, c.257, s.17(3)
- newspaper publication, c.272, ss.9, 12(2)
- notaries public, appointments, certificates, c.275, ss.4(1), (3), Form A
- notice service by mail, concerning real property, c.63, s.21(4)
- oaths, c.182, s.33
  - children, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.19
  - Commissioners, certificates, c.51, s.10(3)
- onus of proof, see **BURDEN OF PROOF**
- ownership of dogs, c.99, s.28
- Parliamentary Commissioner and staff, privileged information, c.285, s.26(2)
- parties to action, c.115, s.2
- partner's, evidence against firm, c.287, s.16
- partnership debts, composition, compromise, c.286, s.3
- pension appeals, c.59, ss.37(2), (3)
- pharmaceutical chemists certificates, c.295, s.37
- photographs, c.115, s.24
- physiotherapists, certificate of registration, c.296, s.12(2)
- pickled fish inspectors, appeals, c.297, s.27
- Pippy Park Commission, documents, copies, c.298, s.71
- plans, copies, authentication, Highways, Deputy Minister, c.84, s.55
- pleadings, joinder of issue, c.115, s.2
- poultry products inspection, certificates, c.302, s.11
- preparations containing alcohol, sale and possession, notice of prohibition, c.8, s.40(5)
- presence of child in prohibited place, c.37, s.39(9)
- pressure plants, horsepower, c.24, ss.9(1)(a), (5)
- presumptions, see **PRESUMPTIONS**
- private investigators
  - business, carrying on, c.306, s.25
  - certificates, licences, c.306, s.15
- privilege, see **PRIVILEGE**
- process, insurers serving upon, c.176, s.17(3)
- production of, inspection, c.115, ss.10, 12
- prosecution, Gasoline Tax Act, c.147, s.42
- provincial elections
  - agency, corrupt practices, c.106, s.141
  - candidates, nomination, c.106, ss.44(3), (5)
  - Court of Revision, power to call, c.106, s.24
  - electors, identification, names previously used, voting, c.106, s.71(5)
  - electors lists, preparation, witnesses, c.106, s.13
  - petitioners, rights, c.106, s.122(2)
  - petitions, trial, c.106, ss.156(2), 157, 158
  - recounts, c.106, s.92(2)
- Provincial Planning Board, enquiries, c.387, s.7(4)

**EVIDENCE, continued**

- provincial securities, amount issued, necessity, c.338, s.35
- Public Accountants, representations as, c.313, s.28(2)
- public service vehicles
  - agents' actions, c.242, s.39
  - transport for compensation, c.242, s.33
- Public Utilities Board
  - hearings, enquiries, c.322, s.60
  - investigations, c.322, ss.91, 93, 95
  - orders, copies of, c.322, s.21
  - proposed legislation, c.322, s.80
- public utility expropriation hearing, c.323, s.3(b)
- recovery of civil debts, c.364, s.23
- register of vessels, c.115, s.19
- registration, infants estates, conveyances, c.113, s.6
- regulations, c.332, ss.4(4), 17
- regulations, publication, c.182, s.6
- retail sales tax, unpaid amount, c.354, s.35(2)
- revenue offences, convictions, prohibitions, c.338, s.89
- revenue officers not applying moneys as provided, c.338, s.84
- School Tax Authorities, documents, extracts, c.220, s.16(2)
- search and seizure, summary offences, c.364, s.114
- securities
  - admissibility, c.349, s.44
  - investigations, c.349, s.23(1)
- security guards
  - business, carrying on, c.306, s.25
  - certificates, licences, c.306, s.15
  - seizure, suspected offences under, Wild Life Act, c.400, s.11
- sickness insurance, agency, presumption against, c.2, s.27
- signing, Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, ss.2(2), 3(2)
- Social Assistance Appeal Board, c.353, s.11(16)
- stamps, failing to cancel, c.361, s.24
- subpoenas, c.115, s.7
- summary convictions and orders, records, c.364, s.108(2)
- summary proceedings
  - deceased persons, c.364, s.82
  - procedure at hearing, c.364, s.52
  - recognizance, certificate of forfeiture, c.364, ss.41, 81
  - security, c.364, s.105(1)
  - service of documents, c.364, s.96
  - service of summons by post, c.364, s.35
  - sick persons, c.364, ss.82, 83
  - subpoena *duces tecum* for, c.364, s.120
  - varies from information, c.364, ss.31, 41, 47
- Supply and Services, Department, witnesses, incrimination, c.93, ss.23(3), (4)
- Supreme Court, rules, c.187, s.260(c)
- taxes
  - Corner Brook, imposition, c.39, s.122(2)
  - municipal, imposition, c.216, s.74(2)
- testimony, c.115, ss.2, 5, 7, 8, 9
  - children, unsworn, corroboration, c.190, s.19
  - civil proceedings, compelling, c.364, s.14
  - enquiries into fire or death, compelling, c.364, s.129
  - summary proceedings, compelling, c.364, s.45
- traffic signs, erection, c.152, s.203(2)
- venereal disease
  - appeals, c.389, s.21(2)
  - test results, certificate, c.389, s.5(5)
- vegetable grading inspectors, certificates, signatures, c.388, s.7
- veterinarians, destruction of injured animals, c.311, s.4
- viva voce, c.115, s.2
- warehouse receipts
  - descriptive statements, representations by warehouseman, c.392, s.13
  - goods received by warehouseman, c.392, s.12
- water power, interim licence, progress in work, c.71, s.28(6)
- water power rents, statement of amount unpaid, c.71, s.37(6)(a)
- Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons claiming interest, c.400, s.13(9)
- Wild Life Act offences, seizure, disposal, c.400, s.11
- wild life, sale or possession during close season, c.400, s.9
- wills, military volunteers, certification, c.402, s.5
- wills, proving, witnesses, c.401, ss.6, 7, 8
- witnesses, see WITNESSES
- wives, c.115, ss.2, 3, 4
- workmen's compensation, c.403, s.17

**EVIDENCE ACT, c.115**

securities violation proceedings,  
c.349, s.44

**EVIDENCE ACT  
(CANADA)**

Minimum Wage Board, application,  
c.238, s.8(4)

**EVIDENCE (MECHANICAL  
RECORDING) ACT,  
c.116****EVIDENCE (PUBLIC  
INVESTIGATIONS) ACT,  
c.117**

Constabulary Force, regulatory offences,  
application, c.58, s.28(8)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, investigations,  
application, c.285, s.20(7)  
Social Assistance Appeal Board,  
application, c.353, s.11(16)

**EXAMINATION**

see also INSPECTION; INVESTIGATION

accused persons, of, c.67, ss.9-11  
affidavits, refusal to make, c.115, ss.12, 13  
attachment, third persons, c.187, s.87  
brewers and agents, sales records,  
c.8, s.45  
coal sales accounts  
community tax, c.53, s.35(12)  
Corner Brook, tax, c.39, s.139(12)  
municipal tax, c.216, s.92(12)  
Community and Social Development,  
Department  
business, c.78, ss.18(1), (2)  
witnesses, c.78, ss.18(3), (4)  
companies and corporations  
commissioner, winding up, c.54, s.196  
directors, promoters, officers,  
conduct, c.54, ss.159(3), 161  
liquidators conduct, c.54, s.171(2)  
perjury, winding up proceedings,  
c.54, s.242  
powers, winding up proceedings,  
c.54, s.191  
convicted persons, of, c.67, ss.9-11  
Co-operative Development Loan Board,  
accounts, c.64, s.17(2)  
District Court documents, c.98, s.17  
Education and Youth, Department,  
witnesses, c.80, s.33  
employers' accounts, Workmen's  
Compensation Board, c.403, s.81

finance companies, books, records,  
c.213, s.16(1)  
fish export records, payment of  
bonus, c.47, s.11  
foster home children, c.151, s.187  
fuel oil sales accounts  
community tax, c.53, s.35(12)  
Corner Brook, tax, c.39, s.139(12)  
municipal tax, c.216, s.92(12)  
fur farm licences, c.146, s.9(5)  
Highways, Department, business, c.84, s.16  
Industrial and Provident Societies, members,  
officers, agents, servants, c.167, s.36(5)  
Industrial Development Loan Board,  
accounts, c.169, s.17(2)  
inland waters, c.394, s.3  
insurance premiums tax, books, records,  
c.179, s.15(b)  
juvenile delinquents, c.190, s.51  
loan companies, books, records,  
c.213, s.16(1)  
Medical Care Commission, accounts,  
c.265, s.40(2)  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Department  
business, c.88, ss.23(1), (2)  
witnesses, c.88, ss.23(3), (4)  
mines and quarries, for proceedings relating  
to, c.72, s.90(3)  
mines, income, assessment purposes,  
c.239, s.11  
Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department  
business, c.89, ss.24(1), (2)  
witnesses, c.89, ss.24(3), (4)  
neglected children, c.37, s.18  
oaths, see under OATHS AND  
AFFIRMATIONS  
pesticide and herbicide sales records,  
c.292, s.16  
premises, persons, where venereal disease  
suspected, c.389, s.22  
propane gas sales accounts  
community tax, c.53, s.35(12)  
Corner Brook, tax, c.39, s.139(12)  
municipal tax, c.216, s.92(12)  
public utilities, services, c.322, s.35(2)  
Public Works, Department, business,  
c.91, s.17(1)  
railways  
before opening, c.325, s.6  
general, c.325, ss.9, 12, 13, 30  
School Tax Authorities, employees,  
bonds, c.220, s.15(5)  
Supply and Services, Department  
business, c.93, ss.23(1), (2)

**EXAMINATION, continued**

witnesses, c.93, ss.23(3), (4)  
 tax hearing, municipal, c.216, s.79  
 viva voce, c.115, s.13

**EXAMINATIONS**

Architects Association, Newfoundland  
 Registration Board, admissions,  
 c.253, s.15(1)(c)  
 student associates, entrance,  
 c.253, s.24(2)  
 student associates, subject matters,  
 c.253, s.25(2)  
 boiler and pressure vessel operators,  
 regulations, c.24, ss.11(1)(x), 13(12)  
 Certified Public Accountants Association  
 of Newfoundland  
 entrance, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iv)  
 qualifications, c.32, s.9  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute  
 admission, facilities, c.34, s.4(b)  
 admission, exemption from, c.34, s.4, 6  
 admission, prescription, c.34, s.3(e)  
 dental, see DENTAL EXAMINATIONS  
 dental technicians, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(v)  
 dentistry, c.77, s.21(b)  
 drivers, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(t)  
 Engineers, Association of Professional  
 facilities, provision of, c.258, s.6(h)  
 fees, c.258, s.6  
 members, candidates, c.258, s.15(b)  
 eyes, see OPTOMETRY  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Society, admission, by-laws,  
 c.166, s.13(1)(a)  
 land surveyors, c.198, ss.12-16, 17(b)  
 law, admission to practice, c.201, ss.56, 58  
 medical, see MEDICAL  
 EXAMINATIONS  
 medical training, see MEDICAL BOARD,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND, examinations  
 midwives, conduct, fees, rules, c.235,  
 ss.5(1)(c), (d), (2)(b)  
 nursing, registration, c.268, s.14(4)  
 nursing, registration fees, c.268, s.17(2)  
 optometry  
 registration, c.281, ss.11, 18  
 by-laws, c.281, s.4(1)(a)  
 Pharmaceutical Association, c.295,  
 ss.18(2), 21(1)  
 physiotherapists, c.296, ss.5(3), 8(c), 9  
 post mortem, see AUTOPSIES  
 public  
 Director, c.101, s.3

regulations, c.101, ss.4, 5  
 responsibility, Education and Youth,  
 Minister, c.80, s.9(i)  
 Public Accountants' Licensing Board,  
 setting of, c.313, s.8(d)  
 public schools, dates, c.346, s.51(b)  
 School Boards regulations, c.346, s.12(s)(i)  
 seal fishery, certificate of  
 competency, c.347, s.34  
 teachers  
 administrators, regulations,  
 c.103, s.12(1)(f)  
 pupil, regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(e)  
 responsibility, c.80, s.9(h)  
 specialist personnel, regulations,  
 c.103, s.12(1)(f)  
 supervisory personnel, regulations,  
 c.103, s.12(1)(f)  
 teaching, supplementary, issuance of  
 licences, certificates delayed,  
 c.103, s.17  
 timber scalers, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(k)  
 trade schools, regulations, c.331, s.10(1)(h)

**EXAMINERS**

Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
 student associates, admission,  
 c.253, s.25(1)  
 Certified Public Accountants Association  
 of Newfoundland, appointment,  
 c.32, s.8(1)(b)(ii)  
 Medical Board examinations, see  
 MEDICAL BOARD,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND, examiners  
 midwives, examinations for certificates,  
 appointment, c.235, s.5(2)(a)  
 schools, appointments, pay, regulations,  
 c.101, ss.4(e), 5(a)

**EXCAVATION**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
 sewerage, St. John's, c.40, s.122  
 streets, St. John's, c.40, ss.146-148  
 water mains, St. John's, c.40, ss.121, 122

**EXCHANGE**

sale, included in definition,  
 c.354, s.2(m)(iii)

**EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

see also CONSOLIDATED REVENUE  
 FUND  
 assessment of land where adjacent

**EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT,****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

to development area or proceeds of sale, deposit to, c.160, s.28  
 debts due, Government of Newfoundland, deposit, c.152, s.94(11)  
 elections, candidates' deposits, forfeiture, c.106, ss.45(2), 48(2)  
 fines under Poultry and Poultry Products Act, disposition, c.302, s.15  
 monies received by civil servants, surrender to, c.41, s.11  
 payments into, moneys from sale of securities, c.338, s.36  
 revenue to be credited to, c.338, s.11  
 Teachers' Pension Fund, transfer to, validity, c.102, s.33  
 teachers, pension premiums, payments to, c.102, s.31

**EXCHEQUER BILLS**

provincial, issue, sale, conditions, c.338, ss.21(1)(c), (2), (16), 32

**EXCHEQUER BONDS**

provincial, issue, sale, conditions, c.338, ss.21(1)(c), (2), (16), 32

**EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA**

jurisdiction, c.127, s.2  
 sittings in Newfoundland, courthouses, c.127, s.3

**EXCISE ACT, 1934 (CANADA)**

alcohol denatured under, use as beverage, c.8, s.40(3)

**EXCISE DUTIES**

fair value, included in definition, c.354, s.2(d)(v)  
 purchase price, included in definition, c.354, s.2(h)(i)

**EXCLUSIVE RIGHTS**

see FRANCHISES

**EXECUTION**

see also ATTACHMENT:  
 CONFISCATION; DISTRESS;  
 GARNISHMENT; SEIZURE  
 bill of sale, time, c.21, s.7(2)

circuses

licence fee, Corner Brook, c.39, s.137(3)  
 licence fee, municipal, c.216, s.88(3)  
 civil servants' salaries and pensions, exemption, c.41, s.36  
 companies, members, against, c.54, s.261  
 conditional sales  
   proof where witnesses unavailable, c.56, s.16  
 seizure, sale of goods under, c.56, ss.12(5), (7), (9), (10)  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act pensions, exemption, c.59, s.39  
 co-operative societies, loans, charges, priorities, c.65, s.29(2)  
 Crown lands grants, leases and permits, c.71, s.123  
 debtors, wages, protection, c.300, s.2  
 Health, Minister, orders  
   dwellings, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22(2)  
   facilities, removal, c.83, s.21(3)  
 instruments, unstamped, invalidity, c.361, s.12  
 instruments, of, proof, c.328, ss.11-18  
 judgments  
   against government, c.187, s.153  
   payments by installment, c.185, s.4  
 lands, enforcement of judgments and orders, c.364, ss.18(3), 27(1)(c)  
 marine accidents, death benefits, exemption from, c.226, s.3  
 mechanics' liens, priorities between, c.229, s.16(1)  
 orders of magistrates and justices, enforcement by, c.364, ss.18, 20  
 personal property, enforcement of judgments and orders, c.364, s.27(1)(c)  
 process, see under PROCESS  
 proof, instruments, of, c.328, ss.11-18  
 property, exemption, c.187, s.99  
 public service pensions, prohibitions, exceptions, c.319, s.39  
 purchaser, *bona fide*, effects, c.187, s.98  
 registration, priorities, effect on, c.328, s.9  
 salaries, see under SALARIES  
 sale, water power projects, liquidation, c.71, ss.45(2)-(6)  
 salt cod marketing, documents, c.342, s.17(4)  
 third parties, enforcement, c.187, ss.87, 92  
 unsatisfied, companies unable to pay debts, c.54, ss.139(b), 246(d)(iii)  
 wages, see under WAGES

**EXECUTION, continued**

warehousemen, goods delivered to, exceptions, c.392, s.16  
winding up, during, c.54, s.237  
workmen's compensation assessment, default, c.403, s.68(4)  
writs  
goods, notice, c.341, s.28  
mining claims, interest in, registration, c.72, ss.38, 39  
profits, partners, redeemable interest, c.287, s.23(3)  
property, partnership, c.287, s.23(1)  
securities holders, judgment, Corner Brook, c.39, s.71  
Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, c.152, s.94(5)(b)

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

clerk  
oaths, Civil Service Commission, c.42, s.4(4)  
provincial elections, returns, alteration, corrupt practices, c.106, s.149  
regulations, filing, c.332, s.3(3)  
substitution, c.182, s.7(g)  
Justice, Minister, member, c.85, s.9(a)  
members  
delegation to during emergency, c.108, s.15(1)  
election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.58(1)(a)  
emergency measures, agreements with Canada, provinces, c.108, s.21  
jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(a)  
Legislature, Internal Economy Commission, c.181, s.5  
Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.63(2)(b)  
Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act, application, c.285, s.35  
President of the Council, appointment, c.303, s.2  
proceedings, protection during Parliamentary Commissioner's investigations, c.285, s.21  
powers of, delegation during emergency, c.108, s.15  
Treasury Board, acting as committee of, c.338, s.7

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES**

Denominational Educational Committees, see under DENOMINATIONAL EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES  
defined, c.268, s.2(d)

**EXECUTORS**

see under WILLS

**EXEMPLARY DAMAGES**

see DAMAGES

**EXHIBITION OF ADVERTISEMENTS ACT, c.118****EXHIBITION ROOMS**

public, egress, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, egress

**EXHIBITIONS**

Architects Association, Newfoundland, provision for, by-laws, c.253, s.11(c)  
entertainment, definition includes, c.39, s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a)  
entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT TAX

**EXHIBITS**

historical objects, c.153, s.12(c)

**EXHUMATION**

body for autopsy, enquiry into death, c.364, s.128(1)  
dead bodies, c.119, ss.2, 3, 4  
health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(m)

**EXHUMATION ACT, c.119****EXITS**

fire, see under FIRE  
public buildings, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, egress

**EX PARTE PROCEEDINGS**

assessment appeal hearings, condition, c.14, s.37  
attachment, judgments, reciprocating states, c.327, s.9(1)  
judgments, registration, reciprocating states, orders, c.327, ss.3(2)-(4), 8

**EXPECTANT MOTHERS**

see WOMEN, pregnant

**EXPENDITURES**

civil disasters, boards and committees,  
c.108, s.9(2)(a)  
control, Finance, Minister, c.81,  
ss.8(a), (c), (f), (g), (h)  
emergency measures, respecting,  
reimbursement, c.108, s.22  
Pippy Park Commission, limits, c.298, s.28  
Pippy Park participating parties,  
special powers, c.298, s.65(1)(b)  
statistics, Finance, Minister, c.81,  
ss.8(d), (e)  
war emergencies, boards and  
committees, c.108, s.12(3)

**EXPENSES**

accidents, industrial investigations,  
c.165, s.4(f)  
animals, destruction, recovery, c.311, s.4  
Apprenticeship Board, members, c.12, s.7  
apprenticeship, technical training courses,  
Government of Newfoundland, c.12, s.26  
boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
plants  
payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
persons summoned for examination,  
c.24, s.7(3)  
building lots, dangerous lands,  
enclosure, c.276, ss.13, 14  
buildings, burnt, dilapidated,  
removal, c.276, s.6  
causeways, pavements, repair, c.276, s.9  
collective bargaining, government  
representatives, c.318, s.6(1)  
Community and Social Development,  
Department, business examination,  
c.78, s.18(1)  
companies and corporations  
inspections, c.54, s.119  
prosecutions, delinquent directors,  
officers, c.54, ss.240, 241  
statement of affairs, c.54, s.158(4)  
winding up, c.54, ss.179,  
186, 201(i), 212, 245, 247  
compensation arbitration, mining access  
lands, c.71, ss.108(d), 109(e)  
co-operative societies, winding up,  
c.65, s.58  
delivery, sale of goods, c.341, s.31(5)  
Highways, Department, business,  
examination, c.84, s.16(2)  
impoundment, c.276, ss.29(c), (d), 31

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
inspections, c.167, ss.17(2)(a), (b), 36(4)  
Liquor Commission, liability, c.8, s.12  
mentally incompetent persons, estates,  
proceedings, c.234, s.5  
Midwifery Board, members, c.235, s.4(7)  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Department, business, examination,  
c.88, s.23(1)  
Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Department, business, examination,  
c.89, s.24(1)  
noxious substances, removal from private  
places, c.276, s.5  
Parliamentary Assistant to Premier,  
c.284, ss.6, 7  
petroleum development, deduction  
from royalties, c.294, s.6  
Pippy Park Commission, members, c.298, s.7  
poultry, marketing, advisory committees,  
c.302, s.5(2)  
Public Works, Department, business  
examination, c.91, s.17(1)  
School Boards, members, reimbursement,  
c.346, s.31  
Supply and Services, Department  
business, examination, c.93, s.23(1)  
technical assistants, c.93, s.4(6)  
Supreme Court Registrar, guardian  
for patients in Hospital for  
Mental and Nervous Diseases,  
c.234, ss.28, 30(1)(b), (c), 34  
Teachers' Certification Committee,  
members, reimbursement,  
c.103, s.9(10)  
timber sale for unpaid licence  
rent, c.71, s.77  
warehouseman's charges, included in,  
c.391, s.3(2)(b)  
workmen's wages, advances, deductions  
respecting, allowed, c.404, s.17

**EXPERTS**

assessors, appointment in court,  
c.187, s.18  
Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application,  
c.175, s.3(d)  
peat, employment, circumstances,  
c.225, s.6  
trials, mechanics' liens, c.229, s.46(3)

**EXPLOITS  
VALLEY**

Roman Catholic Educational District,  
c.346, Sch., pt.II, 6

**EXPLOSIONS**

boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants  
 investigation, c.24, ss.7(1)(e), 8(1)(h)  
 notice, c.24, s.8(3)(d)  
 mines, in, notice of, c.330, s.15(e)

**EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES**

criminal use, compensation, victim, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.  
 fire prevention, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(a)  
 inspections, disposals, storage, St. John's Fire Department, c.357, s.14  
 recommendations, orders, Fire Commissioner, c.131, ss.5(f)(iv), 13(1)(d)  
 samples, fire prevention purposes, c.131, s.26  
 vehicles carrying, railway crossings, precautions, c.152, s.154

**EXPORTS**

cod liver oil, inspection, c.297, s.30  
 data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(f)  
 fish  
   bonuses for certain kinds, c.47, s.10  
   restrictions on certain kinds, c.47, s.10(3)(e)  
 fish oils, inspection, c.297, s.19  
 gasoline, tax exemption, c.147, s.4(1)(b)  
 lumber, permission required, c.71, s.84  
 pickled fish, inspection, c.297, s.7  
 retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(h)  
 timber, permission required, c.71, ss.84, 88  
 wild life, regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(o), (y), (3)

**EXPRESS COMPANIES**

accounting, c.120, s.3, Sch.  
 defined, c.120, s.2  
 equal treatment by railway required, c.325, s.17(3)  
 financial statements, c.120, ss.2, 3, Sch.  
 money orders, accounting, c.120, Sch.  
 packages, accounting, c.120, Sch.

**EXPRESS COMPANIES ACT, c.120****EXPROPRIATION**

airstrips, for, authority, c.121, s.3(b)  
 application by authority, c.121, s.5  
 application for payment of compensation contents, c.121, s.44  
   notice, c.121, s.45  
   procedure, c.121, ss.45-51  
 authorities, c.121, ss.2(b), 7(2)(c)  
 authorities' powers, c.121, s.4(2)  
 award  
   appeal from, c.121, ss.32(5), (6)  
   form, contents, c.121, ss.32(1), (2), 33  
 board of arbitrators  
   appeal from award of, c.121, ss.32(5), (6)  
   appointments, c.121, s.20  
   apportionment of rents, c.121, s.29  
   award of compensation, c.121, ss.32, 33  
   chairman, c.121, s.20  
   costs, award, c.121, s.34  
   date of effect, c.121, s.20(12)  
   duties, c.121, s.25(1)  
   fees, c.121, s.21  
   findings, c.121, s.32(2)  
   injurious affection, effect, c.121, s.28  
   interest, award, c.121, s.36  
   land in lieu of compensation, c.121, s.31  
   notice of hearing, c.121, s.22  
   oath, c.121, s.20(9)  
   power to fix compensation, c.121, ss.8(2), 9(2), 19, 20(7), 26  
   powers, c.121, ss.23, 26  
   questions of law, c.121, ss.26, 32(2)  
   revocation of appointment, c.121, ss.20(10), (11)  
   rules for fixing compensation, c.121, s.27  
   stated case, c.121, ss.26(2)-(4)  
 board of arbitrators, planning purposes  
   agreements, no reference to board, c.387, s.87(3)  
   alterations, additions, easements, entitlement to, c.387, s.102  
   appeals from, c.387, ss.106(5), (6)  
   appointment by land owner, c.387, s.94(3)  
   appointment, revocation, effect, c.387, ss.94(8), (9)  
   appointments by Minister, c.387, ss.94(2), (4)

**EXPROPRIATION, continued**

- awards, c.387, ss.106, 107
- Chairman, c.387, ss.94(1), (2)
- circumstances requiring arbitration, c.387, ss.82(2), 83(2), 93, 94(5)
- costs, c.387, ss.98(2), 99(3), 108
- exchange of land, c.387, s.104
- hearings, c.387, ss.96-99
- jurisdiction, c.387, s.100(1)
- leaseholds, award apportionment, c.387, s.103
- number on board, c.387, s.94(1)
- oath of office, c.387, s.94(7)
- remuneration, c.387, s.95
- rules for assessing compensation, c.387, s.101
- stated case, c.387, s.100(2)
- bridges, for, authority, c.121, s.3(b)
- claim
  - conflicting, c.121, ss.39-49, 55(3), (4)
  - contents, c.121, s.18
  - guardian's powers, c.121, s.55
  - requirement, c.121, ss.8, 18, 42
  - time limit, c.121, ss.9, 52
  - claimant, defined, c.121, s.2(d)
- compensation
  - adjoining land in lieu of, c.121, s.30
  - agreement, c.121, s.13(1)
  - amount, c.121, ss.10, 11, 19, 20(7), 26, 27, 31(4), 32(2), 58(2)
  - apportionment, c.121, s.29
  - assessments outstanding deducted, c.121, s.17(4)
  - claim, c.121, ss.8, 9, 18, 38
  - Corner Brook, generally, c.39, s.156
  - Crown grants, unimproved land, amount, c.384, s.6
  - deductions, c.121, ss.11, 17(4), 27(1)(e), (g)
  - entry on land, c.121, ss.6(2), 58
  - family homes, see HOUSES, expropriation compensation
  - guardians' powers, c.121, s.55
  - housing, for, Corner Brook, c.39, s.115
  - land settlements, calculation, c.197, s.33
  - ownership disputed, c.121, s.13(3)
  - payment, c.121, ss.35, 42, 54
  - payment into court, c.121, ss.39-43
  - proof of title required, c.121, s.18
  - requirement, c.121, s.17(1)
  - rules for fixing amount, c.121, s.27
  - St. John's Housing Corporation, c.359, ss.4(c), 6-8, 12, Sch. 2
  - timber rights for third mill, c.143, s.7
  - unpaid, interest on, c.121, ss.35-37
  - water supply system, sewerage, Corner Brook, c.39, s.154(3)
  - when not to be paid, c.121, ss.17(2), 27(1)(f)
  - compensation hearing
    - costs, c.121, ss.24(2), 25(3), 34
    - notice, c.121, s.22
    - procedure, c.121, s.23
    - record of evidence, c.121, s.25
    - witness fees, c.121, s.24
  - compensation, planning purposes
    - adverse claimants, notice to, c.387, s.117(2)
    - adverse claimants, petition to Supreme Court, c.387, s.118
  - agreements, apparent owners, c.387, s.87
  - apparent owners, establishing title, c.387, s.87
  - assessments, deducted, c.387, s.91(3)
  - claimants under disabilities, guardians, c.387, s.126
  - claims, available to public, c.387, s.113
  - claims, barred, property of Minister, c.387, s.125
  - claims, barred, three years, exceptions, c.387, s.124
  - claims, failure to file, c.387, ss.82(2), 83(2)
  - claims, filing with Minister, period, c.387, s.82(1)
  - claims, filing with Supreme Court Registrar, c.387, s.112(b)
  - claims, notice to file, c.387, ss.83(1), 112(c)
  - claims, particulars of, c.387, s.92
  - creditors, encumbrancers, effect of award upon, c.387, s.110
  - deductions, c.387, ss.101(1)(e)-(g), (i), (j)
  - exemptions, payments not made, c.387, s.91(2)
  - interest upon, c.387, ss.109, 111
  - land returned, effect, c.387, s.105(4)
  - leaseholds, effect, c.387, s.103
  - limited estates required, c.387, s.84

**EXPROPRIATION, continued**

- mortgagees, lien holders, c.387, s.85
- owner, non-agreement, c.387, s.93
- owners, multiple, non-agreement, c.387, ss.94(5), (6)
- payment, c.387, ss.109, 110
- payment, time for, c.387, s.109
- payments into court, c.387, s.111
- payments into court, notice, c.387, s.112(a)
- payments, refusal by Supreme Court Registrar, c.387, s.114(2)
- payments, Supreme Court Registrar, c.387, s.114(1)
- reinstatement, equivalent, c.387, s.101(1)(h)
- rules for assessing, c.387, s.101
- Supreme Court, application to for payment, c.387, s.115
- Supreme Court, petition for payment, procedure, c.387, ss.116-123
- Corner Brook
  - apparent owners, c.39, s.163
  - ascertainment of land, c.39, s.155(2)
  - award, payment, interest, c.39, s.158
  - Board of Assessors, oath, c.39, s.156(4)
  - Board of Assessors, powers, c.39, s.157(2)
  - compensation, c.39, ss.115, 116, 154(3), 156, 170
  - compensation, payment into Court, c.39, ss.166-168
  - costs, c.39, ss.159, 160
  - discharge of liability, c.39, ss.166, 168(2)
  - fees, agreement, c.39, ss.160, 161
  - housing, health menace, c.39, ss.114, 115
  - land, disposition by council, c.39, s.171
  - land, exchange, c.39, s.170
  - leases, compensation, apportionment of rent, c.39, s.169
  - notice, c.39, ss.155(3), 163(1), (2), 164
  - other Acts, effect, c.39, s.155(4)
  - owner, disability, c.39, s.167
  - power, c.39, s.155(1)
  - procedure, c.39, s.157(1)
  - register, c.39, s.162
  - registration, title, proof, c.39, s.164
  - stated case, c.39, ss.157(3), (4)
  - street expansion, c.39, s.92
  - title, proof of, c.39, s.165
  - water supply system, sewerage, c.39, s.154(3)
- Crown grants, unimproved land, c.384, s.3, 6
- disposition of land, discretion, c.121, ss.56, 57, 61
- examination of land, c.121, ss.6, 58
- ferry landings, for, authority, c.121, s.3(b)
- fisheries, for, authority, c.121, ss.3(d), (i)
- highways, structures adjoining, c.84, s.38
- hospitals, for, authority, c.121, s.3(k)
- housing, for
  - authority, c.121, ss.3(f), (g); c.160, ss.21(1), (2)
- Expropriation Act, application, c.160, s.22(3)
- Housing Act, conflicts, c.160, s.21(4)
- purposes, c.160, s.21(3)
- registration, c.160, s.22(2)
- titles, vesting by order, c.160, ss.22(1), (4)
- housing projects, for
  - authority, c.160, s.21(1)
  - method, c.160, ss.21(2), 22(3)
- industries, for, authority, c.121, s.3(c)
- injurious affection, see INJURIOUS AFFECTION, expropriation
- land development areas, for, authority, c.121, s.3(e)
- land settlements, within, c.197, s.33
- lands for petroleum exploration, c.294, s.13
- leases, effect on compensation, c.121, s.29
- lien, effect, c.121, s.11
- Memorial University, exemption from, c.231, s.7
- mortgage, effect, c.121, s.11
- municipal
  - apparent owners, c.216, s.136
  - ascertainment of land, c.216, s.128(1)
  - award, payment, c.216, ss.131, 142
  - Board of Assessors, oath, c.216, s.129(4)
  - Board of Assessors, powers, c.216, s.130(2)
  - compensation, assessment, c.216, s.129
  - compensation, building removal, c.216, s.37
  - compensation, payment into court, c.216, ss.139, 140, 141
  - compensation, water supply system, sewerage, c.216, s.66(2)
  - costs, c.216, ss.132, 133
  - discharge of liability, c.216, ss.139, 141(2)

**EXPROPRIATION, continued**

- drains, sewers, c.216, s.66(2)
- entry, possession, c.216, s.28(2)
- exchange of land, c.216, s.143
- fees, agreement, c.216, ss.133, 134
- land, disposition by council, c.216, s.144
- leases, compensation, apportionment of rent, c.216, s.142
- notice, c.216, ss.128(2), 136(1), (2), 137
- owner, disability, c.216, s.140
- pipes, water systems, c.216, s.66(2)
- power, c.216, s.127
- procedure, c.216, s.130(1)
- register, c.216, s.135
- registration, title, proof, c.216, s.137
- stated case, c.216, ss.130(3), (4)
- thoroughfares, c.216, s.62(1)
- title, proof of, c.216, s.138
- Municipal Plans, development schemes, power, c.387, s.33(1)
- national park lands, c.245, s.2
- national parks, for, authority, c.121, s.3(h)
- notice
  - amendment, c.121, s.12(2)
  - contents, c.121, ss.7(2), 8(1), 10, 12(2)
  - error, c.121, s.12(1)
  - posting, c.121, ss.7(1)(b), 12(2), 13(2)
  - publication, c.121, s.9(1)
  - registration, c.121, s.16
  - requirement, c.121, s.7(1)
  - service, c.121, ss.7(1), 11(1), 12(2)
- obstructing, c.121, s.59
- partial, c.121, ss.29, 31
- Pippy Park Commission, recommendation, c.298, s.34
- planning, for
  - appeals, see PLANNING, Appeal Boards
  - application, submissions, c.387, s.79
  - authorized administrators, powers, c.387, s.78(2)
  - disposal of land by Minister, c.387, s.127
  - entry, land delimitation, c.387, s.80(1)
  - grounds, c.387, s.78(1)
  - limited estates required, c.387, s.84
  - mortgages, notice, service on, c.387, s.85(1)
  - notice, amendment, c.387, s.86(2)
  - notice, error, effect, c.387, s.86(1)
  - notice, notwithstanding compensation agreement, c.387, s.87(1)
  - notice, registration of, c.387, s.90
  - notice, service, contents, c.387, ss.81, 82(1), 85(1), 87(2)
  - possession, interference with, court action, c.387, ss.88(2), (3)
  - power, c.387, s.78(1)
  - register, c.387, s.89
  - registration, c.387, s.90
  - return of land to owner, effect, c.387, s.105
  - title, c.387, s.87
  - title, vesting after notice, c.387, s.88(1)
  - title, vesting after return of land, c.387, ss.105(2), (3)
- possession of land, c.121, ss.14(2), (3)
- power, c.121, s.4
- Power Commission
  - for, by Minister of Public Works, c.250, s.41(6)
  - geographic limitation, c.250, s.39
  - manner, c.250, s.14
- Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.29
- provincial parks, for, authority, c.121, s.3(j)
- public buildings, for, authority, c.121, s.3(a)
- public utilities
  - appeal, c.323, ss.6(3)-(5)
  - exemptions, c.323, s.7
  - power, c.323, ss.3, 4(1)
  - procedure, c.323, ss.3, 4
  - retroactive, c.323, s.5
  - transfer to District Court, c.323, s.8
- Public Works Development Areas, c.91, s.23(1)(b)
- public works, for, authority, c.121, s.3(a)
- purposes, c.121, s.3
- recreational facilities, for, authority, c.121, s.3(m)
- register, c.121, s.15
- registration, c.121, s.16
- return of land not required, c.121, s.31
- roads, for, authority, c.121, s.3(b)
- Rural Electricity Authority
  - geographic restriction, c.252, s.36
  - power, c.252, s.14(c)
  - procedure, c.252, s.16
- St. John's
  - application of Expropriation Act to, c.40, s.112

**EXPROPRIATION, continued**

arbitration procedure, c.40, s.107(5)  
 buildings, c.40, s.94  
 College of Trades and  
   Technology, exception, c.49, s.6  
 development areas, for, c.40, s.110  
 Municipal Council powers, c.40,  
   ss.73, 102, 107(2), (8), 110(2)(a),  
   111(1), 112, 119, 155(a), 226(b)  
 parking lots, for, c.40, s.226(b)  
 pollution prevention, for, c.40, s.119  
 streets, for, c.40, s.155(a)  
 value by arbitration, c.40, ss.94,  
   107(2), (5), (7), (8), 111(2)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation  
 buildings, removal, new location,  
   c.359, s.12  
 compensation, c.359, ss.6, 8  
 land exchange, c.359, s.11  
 method, c.359, s.4  
 power, c.359, s.3  
 registration, c.359, s.10  
 schools, for, authority, c.121, s.3(k)  
 sports facilities, for, authority,  
   c.121, s.3(m)  
 temporary, c.121, s.10  
 timber rights for third mill, c.143, ss.4-7  
 title  
   not clear, c.121, s.13  
   proof of, c.121, s.18  
   transfer, c.121, ss.14(1), 31(2), (3)  
 tourist establishments, for, authority,  
   c.121, s.3(l)  
 townsites, for, authority, c.121, s.3(g)  
 transportation facilities, for, authority,  
   c.121, s.3(n)  
 urban renewal schemes, for  
   authority, c.160, s.21(1)  
   method, c.160, ss.21(2), 22(3)

**EXPROPRIATION ACT,  
c.121**

Bay d'Espoir water power rights  
 compensation, dispute, application,  
   c.251, s.8(1)  
 Crown lands granted, expropriation,  
   application, c.384, ss.4, 5, 8  
 family home expropriation compensation,  
   application, c.123, s.6(2)  
 forest fire fighting costs and  
   compensation, arbitration, application,  
   c.141, s.16(6)  
 housing purposes, application, c.160,  
   ss.21, 22(3)

land development areas, acquisition  
   for, c.197, s.4(1)  
 land settlements, application to,  
   c.197, s.33  
 petroleum exploration lands, acquisition,  
   application, c.294, s.13  
 Power Commission, application, c.250,  
   ss.14, 41(6)  
 Public Works Development Areas,  
   application, c.91, s.23(1)(b)  
 purposes, Pippy Park, c.298, s.34(2)  
 St. John's Municipal Council, powers  
   under, c.40, s.112  
 shooting range rights, extinguishment,  
   compensation amount, application,  
   c.335, s.4(2)  
 timber rights for third mill,  
   application, c.143, ss.5, 6, 8  
 urban renewal schemes, application,  
   c.160, s.21(2)

**EXTERMINATION**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**EXTINCTION**

price, sale of goods, c.341, s.54(4)

**EXTRA-PROVINCIAL  
RELATIONS**

commercial vehicles, registration,  
 reciprocity, c.152, ss.41(2), 43  
 motor vehicles, reciprocal enforcement  
 of judgments, c.152, s.77(2)

**EXTRACTS**

application of Liquor Act, control, c.8, s.40  
 possession and sale, regulations,  
   c.8, s.10(3)(s)

**EXTRAORDINARY  
REMEDIES**

see CERTIORARI; MANDAMUS;  
 PROHIBITION

**EYEGLASSES**

see also OPTOMETRY  
 sale, c.281, s.14(2)  
 workmen's compensation, c.403,  
   ss.18(1)(g), (h)

**FACTORIES**

see also PROCESSING PLANTS  
 construction  
   Co-operative Development Loans,  
     to assist, c.64, s.7  
   industrial development loans,  
     to assist, c.169, s.7(1)  
 co-operative development loans  
   respecting, regulations, c.64, ss.11(1)(c), (j)  
 defects, employers' liability, c.110,  
   ss.3(a), 4, 7(b); c.403, s.100(1)  
 electricity, subsidies, see INDUSTRIES,  
   electricity subsidy  
 employees, medical supervision, regulations,  
   c.83, s.23(1)(pp)  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
   Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
 equipment  
   Co-operative Development  
     Loans for, c.64, s.7  
   industrial development loans  
     for, c.169, s.7(1)  
 inspection  
   Human Rights Code, c.262, s.17(2)  
   licensing, sanitation, health  
     regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(l)  
   St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
 mining locations, sites for,  
   c.72, s.73(2)  
 Northern Labrador, government,  
   c.274, s.11(b)  
 safety regulations, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.230(1)  
 St. John's, fire safety requirements,  
   c.357, s.21  
 sanitary facilities  
   Corner Brook, regulations,  
     c.39, s.146(1)(m)  
   municipal, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)  
   requirement, St. John's, c.40, s.204  
 starch, inspection, licensing, sanitation,  
   health, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(l)  
 stock tax, c.216, s.77

**FAIR VALUE**

defined [Social Security Assessment  
 Act], c.354, s.2(d)

**FAIRS**

entertainment, definition includes,  
 c.39, s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a)  
 entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
 TAX

**FALSE ARREST**

survival of actions, c.365, s.11(d)

**FALSE EVIDENCE**

see PERJURY

**FALSE  
IMPRISONMENT**

actions  
   jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.1(b)  
   limitation, c.206, s.2  
 liability, exemption, British naval  
   officers, c.4, s.2  
 survival of actions, c.365, s.11(c)

**FALSE  
STATEMENTS**

accidents, snow and all-terrain  
   vehicles, reports, c.243, s.23(3)  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority  
   Act, offences respecting, c.44, s.28  
 coasting vessels, construction, bounties,  
   c.46, s.16  
 drivers' licences, cancellation,  
   suspension, c.152, s.66(3)(a)  
 fishing and coasting vessel repair  
   permits, c.136, s.16  
 fishing ships, construction for  
   bounty, c.137, s.19  
 gasoline tax, breach, c.147, s.13(c)  
 lodgers, inventory of goods,  
   distress, c.221, s.3  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, to, c.285,  
   s.31(1)(c)  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
   concerning, c.243, ss.10(1), 23(3)

**FAMILY**

see also KIN; RELATIVES  
 defined, c.123, Sch. 2; c.353, s.2(i)  
 members  
   claims in insolvency,  
     c.187, s.222(2)  
   defined, c.403, s.2(u)  
 motor vehicle accidents, drivers,  
   owners, belong to same,  
   c.152, s.84(a)

**FAMILY COURT,  
JUDGES**

actions against  
   conviction defects in, c.189, s.6  
   conviction order quashed,  
     prerequisite, c.189, s.7  
 damages, where penalty properly  
   assessed, c.189, s.15  
 discretionary powers, manner of use,  
   c.189, s.12

**FAMILY COURT, JUDGES,  
continued**

- immunity from, exceptions, c.189, ss.4-9, 11-13(1), 14, 16, 18
- informations, defects, effect, c.189, s.13(1)
- jurisdiction, lacking, exceeding, c.189, s.5
- limitations, c.189, ss.19(b)(c)
- notice, c.189, s.19(a)
- order, defects in, c.189, s.6
- order of protection barring, c.189, s.9
- procedure, c.189, ss.6, 7, 17(2)-(4), 19, 20
- summons, person not obeying, effect, c.189, s.8
- ultra vires statutes, acts under, c.189, s.16
- warrants, commitment, distress, defect, c.189, s.11
- warrants, issue, pursuant to other's order or conviction, c.189, s.6
- adoptions
  - applications, filing with, c.5, s.5(1)
  - child's consent, dispensing with, c.5, s.7(2)
  - consent of guardians, cancellation, c.5, s.7(9)
  - investigation of child, adopting parents, c.5, s.8
  - Register, search, permission, c.5, s.21(6)
  - documents, disclosure, c.5, ss.21(4), (5)
- affiliation proceedings
  - after birth, c.38, ss.11-17
  - cancellation of maintenance order, c.38, s.25
  - hearing in chambers, c.38, s.44
  - order, enforcement, c.38, s.28
  - order for maintenance, c.38, ss.18-24
  - prior to birth, c.38, ss.6-10, 12
  - variation of maintenance order, c.38, ss.24(2)(a), 27
- appointment, c.122, s.3
- duties, c.122, s.7
  - refusing, mandamus, c.189, s.10
- maintenance orders
  - appeals, c.223, s.26
  - certified copy, defined, c.224, s.2(a)
  - confirmation, c.223, s.15(2)
  - costs, counsel fees, c.223, s.16(2)
  - dependent parents, c.223, s.4(2), Sch.
  - deserted children, c.223, ss.5(2), 6(3), (4), Sch.
  - deserted wives, c.223, ss.6(2), (3), (4), 7(1), Sch.
  - enforcement, see MAINTENANCE (PERSONS), court orders, enforcement
  - foreign residents, c.224, s.5
  - foreign residents, transmission, c.224, ss.4, 5,(3)
  - payments, dates, fixed, c.223, s.16(1)
  - private hearings, c.223, s.17
  - reciprocating states, c.224, s.6
  - reciprocating states, evidence, c.224, ss.9, 10
  - reciprocating states, registration, c.224, ss.3(1), (2)
  - rehearings, c.223, s.15
  - rescission, c.223, s.15(2)
  - service of process, c.223, s.21
  - variation, c.223, s.15(2)
- mentally defective children, investigation, c.37, ss.26(2), 27
- neglected children
  - committal, custody, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(b)
  - declaration, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(a)
  - maintenance payments, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(c)
  - powers, c.122, ss.11, 12, 13(3)
  - salaries, c.122, s.5

**FAMILY COURTS**

- adoption order, where *de facto* adoption, c.5, s.11
- Child Welfare Act, proceedings under, c.37, s.54
- child welfare proceedings, c.37, s.54
- clerks
  - appointment, c.122, s.8(1)
  - duties and powers, c.122, s.8
- constables, peace officers, c.122, s.9
- establishment, c.122, s.2
- expenses, c.122, s.10
- jurisdiction, c.122, s.6
  - adoptions, c.5, s.18(1)
- probation officers
  - appointment, c.122, s.8(1)
  - duties and powers, c.122, s.8(6)
  - immunity, civil actions, c.122, s.8(6)
  - maintenance of persons, complaints, c.223, ss.4(1), 5(1), 6(1), Sch.
- substitution, c.122, s.14
- trials, c.122, s.13
- vacancies, magistrates, c.122, s.4

**FAMILY COURTS  
ACT, c.122**

administration, c.122, s.15

**FAMILY HOMES**

see HOUSES

**FAMILY HOMES  
EXPROPRIATION ACT,  
c.123**

application, c.123, s.8

Public Works Development

Areas, c.91, s.27

conflicts, c.387, s.4

prevalence over other Acts, c.123, ss.2, 4

**FAMILY  
INSURANCE**

defined, c.205, s.2(j)

**FAMILY RELIEF**see ESTATES, provision for  
dependants**FAMILY RELIEF  
ACT, c.124****FAMILY UNIT**

defined, c.123, Sch. 1

**FARES**

public service vehicles,

regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(v)

schedule, c.242, s.19

**FARM DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN ACT, c.125**

administration of, c.125, s.3

**FARM DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN BOARD**

audits, c.125, s.14

chairman

appointment, c.125, s.4(2)

financial statements, signature

requirements, c.125, s.15(1)

minutes, c.125, s.12

records, c.125, s.12

report submitted to, Auditor

General, circumstances, c.125, s.14(2)

establishment, c.125, s.4(1)

Farm Development Loan Fund,

administration of, c.125, s.8(1)

financial statements

form, c.125, s.15(2)

submission, c.125, s.15(1)

financial year, c.125, s.13

incorporation, c.125, s.4(7)

inspections, property purchased through  
loans from, c.125, s.10

loans

agreements for, conditions,  
c.125, ss.9, 10

agreements, regulations, c.125,  
s.16(1)(h)

amount awarded, limitations,  
regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(d)

applications, regulations, c.125,  
s.16(1)(a)

approval, c.125, s.8(2)

borrowers, moneys advanced to,  
regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(i)

conditions, regulations, c.125,  
ss.16(1)(b), (g), (j)

criteria for granting, c.125, s.8(2)

interest, regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(e)

payments, deferred, regulations,  
c.125, s.16(1)(k)

purposes of, prescription,  
regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(c)

repayments, c.125, s.11(1)

repayments, regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(l)

meetings

quorum, c.125, s.4(6)

regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(m)

members

appointment, c.125, ss.4(1), 5

replacement, c.125, s.4(4)

tenure of office, c.125, s.4(3)

moneys received by, c.125, s.11(2)

mortgages, regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(f)

regulations, c.125, s.16(1)

records of, regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(n)

reports on, c.125, ss.14(2), 15(1)

staff

appointments, c.125, s.5

bonding requirements, c.125, s.6

guarantee companies, covenants  
from, circumstances, c.125, s.6

remuneration, c.125, s.5

**FARM DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN FUND**

administration of, c.125, s.8(1)

establishment, c.125, s.7

loans, criteria for granting,

c.125, s.8(2)

payments into, c.125, s.11

payments out of, c.125, s.11(2)

**FARM LABOURERS**

injuries, employers' liability, application, c.403, s.103  
workmen's compensation, application, c.403, s.98

**FARM LANDS**

tax exemption  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.142  
municipal, c.216, s.95

**FARMERS**

defined, c.125, s.2(c)  
income tax averaging  
computation, c.163, s.8(1)  
election under Income Tax Act  
(Canada) revocation, c.163, s.8(6)  
Income Tax Act (Canada),  
individual averaging under,  
c.163, s.8(3)  
overpayments, assessment, interest,  
penalties, c.163, ss.8(4), (5)  
qualifying individuals, c.163, s.8(2)  
income tax, payment, c.163, s.14  
livestock dealings, licence requirement,  
c.210, s.11(4)

**FARMS AND FARMING**

equipment, retail sale tax, exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(l)  
farming stock, defined [Newfoundland  
Agricultural Marketing Act],  
c.247, s.9(3)  
feed grain, direct sellers, licensing,  
exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
fertilizer, direct sellers, licensing,  
exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
implements, direct sellers, licensing  
exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
land development areas  
allowed in, c.197, s.35(1)  
assurances, not granted,  
c.197, s.16(1)  
machinery, retail sales tax  
exemption, c.254, s.14(1)(l)  
orchards, see ORCHARDS  
products  
direct sellers, licensing, exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(e)  
vehicles transporting, Motor  
Carrier Act, exemptions, c.242,  
s.3(d)(i)  
supplies, sale on Sundays and  
holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

watersheds, on, restriction, c.294, s.6  
weed spray, direct sellers, licensing,  
exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(c)

**FATAL ACCIDENTS**

actions  
beneficiaries, executors, administrators,  
c.126, ss.3, 4  
damages, liability, c.126, s.2  
cause of death, certificate, c.329, s.13(2)  
damages, assessment, c.126, ss.5, 6  
enquiries, certificates, c.329, s.13(2)  
hospital patients, report, c.151, s.180(2)  
juries, damages, c.126, s.5  
limitation of actions, c.126, s.5  
marine  
death benefits, attachment or  
execution, exemption from,  
c.226, s.3  
death benefits, claims, payments,  
c.226, s.4  
death benefits, proof, c.226, s.2  
mining, see under MINES AND  
MINING  
payment into court, c.126, s.5  
statement of claim, particulars, c.126, s.7

**FATAL ACCIDENTS ACT, c.126**

survival of actions, application, c.365, s.9  
workmen's injuries, damages, application,  
c.403, ss.100(3), 101

**FATALITIES**

see DEATH

**FATHERS**

affiliation proceedings, see under  
AFFILIATION  
children, births  
certificates, c.329, s.11  
notification, c.329, s.10  
defined [Health and Public Welfare  
Act], c.151, s.97(c)  
estates, distribution, intestacies, portion,  
calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 7, 16  
illegitimate children  
see also CHILDREN,  
ILLEGITIMATE  
birth, registration, c.329, ss. 10, 12  
legitimation, residency requirement,  
c.203, ss.3(1), 8(1)  
names of children, change, c.33,  
ss.4(4), (5), (7)  
neglected children, payments, c.38, s.48

**FAULT**

see also CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE  
defined, c.341, s.2(1)(f)

**FEDERAL COURTS  
JURISDICTION ACT,  
c.127****FEDERAL-MUNICIPAL  
AGREEMENTS**

airports, c.216, s.104(3)  
Corner Brook  
housing, c.39, s.117  
property, management, c.39, s.81  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
use, c.39, s.49(5)  
pensions, municipal employees, c.216,  
s.43(2)(a)(ii)  
property, management, c.216, s.122

**FEDERAL-MUNICIPAL  
ARRANGEMENTS**

Corner Brook  
housing projects, c.39, s.113(a)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
use, c.39, ss.49(1), (3)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
municipal employment, c.216,  
ss.33(1), (3), (5)

**FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
ACTIVITIES**

cultural activities, respecting, c.405, s.12

**FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS**

amateur sports, c.405, s.12  
apprenticeship, c.12, s.27  
Attorneys-General, appearances, Supreme  
Court, c.187, s.6(4)  
blind persons allowances, c.22, ss.3, 9  
Community and Social Development,  
projects, c.78, s.9(1)  
Constabulary Force, fisheries, other laws,  
enforcing, c.58, s.30  
Co-operative Development Loan Board,  
by, c.64, s.9  
cost-sharing  
education and youth, c.80, ss.11, 12, 14  
hospitals, insured services, c.157, ss.3, 4  
housing projects, c.160, s.3(3)  
Labrador Affairs, c.87, s.11(1)  
Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister, c.89, s.10(1)

Northern Labrador development,  
c.274, s.13(1)(b)  
old age assistance, c.280, ss.3, 9, 10  
resettlement, c.336, s.3  
technical and vocational training,  
c.370, s.14, 16  
Trans-Canada Highway, c.378, s.2  
urban renewal schemes, c.160, s.3(4)  
disabled persons allowances, c.97, ss.3(1), 9  
emergency measures  
police force, auxiliary,  
c.108, ss.17(1), (5)  
power, scope, c.108, s.21  
Finance, Minister, c.81, s.10  
fisheries development, c.259, s.14(a)  
fisheries loans, c.134, s.10  
Industrial Development Loan Board,  
by, c.169, s.9  
industrial statistics, c.171, s.11  
insurers, tax returns, information,  
c.177, s.36  
Labour Relations Act, administration,  
c.191, s.75  
Labrador Affairs, projects, c.87, s.11  
livestock, disease prevention, c.212, s.6  
medical care insurance, c.265, s.30  
Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister, c.89, s.10  
Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
employment, c.255, s.22  
Northern Labrador development, c.274,  
ss.13(1), 21  
old persons homes, construction, loans,  
guarantees, c.350, s.6  
pension payments, civil servants,  
transferred, c.43, s.6  
public service pensions, reciprocal  
pensionable service credit,  
c.319, ss.33(1), (2)  
recreational activities, c.405, s.12  
resettlement, c.336, ss.2, 3, 6  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
employment, c.6, s.2  
salt cod marketing, c.342, ss.12-14  
social assistance, c.353, s.21(a)  
taxation  
contravention, c.367, ss.5, 6  
implementation, c.367, ss.3(1), 9  
Terms of Union of Newfoundland  
with Canada, see TERMS OF  
UNION OF NEWFOUNDLAND  
WITH CANADA  
tourist development loans, c.375, s.9

**FEDERAL PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS, continued**

universities  
 educational opportunities, development  
 of, c.386, ss.5(2), 16  
 research programs, c.386, ss.5(2), 16  
 university students, financial assistance,  
 c.386, ss.5(1), 16  
 veterans, land settlement, c.390, s.3  
 water conservation, quality control,  
 c.44, s.14(a)  
 Youth Administration, c.405, s.12

**FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
RELATIONS**

Attorneys-General, appearances, Supreme  
 Court, c.187, ss.6(3), (4)  
 credit, truth in lending, co-operation,  
 c.256, s.5(b)  
 education and research, co-operation,  
 c.80, ss.9(b), 11(2), 12  
 Finance, Minister, c.81, s.8(b)  
 marketing, natural products, co-operation,  
 c.246, ss.16(1)(a), (s), (v)  
 technical and vocational training  
 research, co-operation, c.370, s.5(b)

**FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
TAX-SHARING  
ARRANGEMENTS ACT  
(CANADA)**

payments, amount, c.367, s.4

**FEED**

livestock, inspection, prohibition,  
 c.212, s.4(p)  
 retail sales tax exemption,  
 c.354, s.14(1)(l)

**FEED GRAIN**

direct sellers licensing, exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(c)

**FEEDER SCHOOL**

see under SCHOOLS

**FEES**

see also RATES; STAMPS;

**TOLLS**

adoptions, Register, entries, c.5, s.21(9)  
 agricultural societies, members, c.7, s.5(b)  
 alcoholic liquors, licences and permits,  
 regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(n)  
 ambulances, licences, c.83, s.23(1)(ff)

animals, impoundment, regulations,  
 c.39, s.146(1)(d)  
 apprenticeship, certificates, permits,  
 c.12, s.23(1)(g)  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland  
 debts, deemed to be, c.253, s.32  
 membership, c.253, ss.15(1)(e), 19(1)  
 register, names within, reinstatement,  
 c.253, ss.18(3), (4)  
 student associates, apprenticeship,  
 c.253, s.24(3)  
 student associates, examinations,  
 c.253, s.24(2)  
 assessors in court, c.187, s.18  
 assignment of book debts, c.15, s.17  
 registry inspection, c.15, ss.7, 17  
 auctioneers, licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.287(1)(c)  
 bagatelle board licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.288(a)  
 Bannerman Park, St. John's, rental,  
 c.40, s.70  
 bill of sale  
 discharge, certificate of,  
 c.21, s.16  
 registry search, c.21, ss.23(2), (6)  
 billiard table licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.288(a)  
 births, registration, certificates,  
 c.329, s.11  
 board of arbitrators, planning  
 expropriations, c.387, s.95  
 Board of Assessors  
 expropriation, Corner Brook,  
 c.39, ss.160, 161  
 municipal expropriation,  
 c.216, ss.133, 134  
 boilers, pressure vessels and pressure  
 plants  
 certificates, c.24, ss.9(1), (3), (11)  
 payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
 boring permits, renewal, c.72, s.79  
 bowling alley licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.288(b), (c)  
 brewers licences, c.8, s.42(1)  
 brokers' auditors, registration,  
 c.349, s.31(6)  
 brokers licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.287(1)(a)  
 building contractors  
 licences, regulations, c.26, s.19(1)(c)  
 non-residents, c.40, ss.289, 290  
 Certified Public Accountants  
 Association of Newfoundland  
 examinations, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iv)

**FEES, continued**

membership, c.32, s.8(1)(b)(iv)

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute  
 examinations, c.34, s.4(i)  
 membership, c.34, s.4(i)

child employment, licences, c.37, s.44(2)

cinema theatre licences, St. John's, c.40, s.230(4)(c)

circus licences  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.137  
 municipalities, c.216, s.88  
 St. John's, c.40, s.293(2)

College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, collection, c.48, s.11(c)

College of Trades and Technology, c.49, s.9(b)

Colleges, students, rates, c.346, s.47(1)

commercial travellers, licences, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(e)

commissioners, oaths, c.187, s.45

communities  
 dog licences, c.53, ss.37(1)(b), (6)  
 services, see COMMUNITY COUNCILS, community service fee

companies and corporations  
 directors register, registration, c.54, ss.78(1), (3), Sch. 1, Table C  
 documents, registration, c.54, Sch. 1, Tables B, C  
 domestic companies, c.54, s.290  
 foreign companies, c.54, s.290  
 foreign companies, alterations, filing, c.54, s.279(1)  
 foreign companies, annual returns, c.54, s.281(1)  
 foreign companies, certificate of registration, c.54, s.272(1), 276(3)  
 incorporation, certificate, original, copies, c.54, s.17(e)  
 inspection, registrar's documents, c.54, s.17(e)  
 members annual list, c.54, ss.37(1), (2), Sch. 1, Table B, Pt. 1  
 members register, inspection, c.54, s.43  
 mortgage, charges, inspection, c.54, s.73(9)  
 mortgages, charges, registration, c.54, s.73(3)  
 names, reservation, c.54, s.23  
 non-profit, directors' use, fee exemption, c.54, s.78(3)  
 non-profit, licence, c.54, s.253(2)

register, mortgages, charges, inspection, c.54, s.73(8)

registration, c.54, ss.18, 268(1), Sch. 1, Tables B, C

special resolution, copies, c.54, s.114

statement during liquidation, inspection, c.54, s.165(1)

statement of affairs, inspection, c.54, s.158(6)

conditional sales  
 certificates of discharge, c.56, s.13(1)  
 registration, c.56, ss.22(2), 23, Sch.  
 registration, search, c.56, s.21(2)  
 repossession, sale, c.56, s.12(8)(b)

Constabulary Force, members earning, trust fund, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)(ii)

construction permits, waiver, St. John's, c.40, s.102(e)

conviction certificates, c.115, s.11

co-operative societies, c.65, s.66

Corner Brook  
 animals, impoundment, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(d)  
 books, documents, evidence, c.39, s.45(3)  
 books, documents, inspection, copies, c.39, ss.45(1), (2)  
 circus licences, c.39, s.137  
 dog licences, c.39, s.146(1)(j)  
 parking meters, c.39, s.99  
 plebiscites, regulations, c.39, s.152(5)(b)  
 services, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, municipal service fee  
 sewers, connection, to, c.39, ss.154(8)(e)(iv), (v)  
 tax certificates, c.39, s.141(2)  
 vehicles, plying for hire licences, c.39, s.146(1)(u)(v)  
 water supply pipes, connection to, c.39, ss.154(3)(e)(iv), (v)

credit lending regulation, regulations, c.256, s.23(1)(s)

credit, registration of instruments, disclosure, c.256, ss.2(i), 17

Crimes Compensation Board, applications, proceedings, c.68, s.41(1)(c)

Crown lands  
 application for, c.71, s.12(2)  
 occupancy permits, c.71, s.21(2)  
 records, inspection, c.71, s.124(2)

**FEES, continued**

- Crown Lands Act
  - regulations, c.71, s.3
  - regulations, c.71, s.122(a)
- Crown lands granted, leased or licensed
  - corrections, c.71, s.113
  - requirement for issue, c.71, s.118
- deaths, certificates, c.329, s.14
- defined, c.361, s.2
- dental hygienists, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(iv)
- dental technicians, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(iii)
- dentistry
  - exorbitant, disciplines, c.77, s.33(1)
  - licences and permits, c.77, ss.26, 27
  - licensed practitioners, c.77, s.43
  - recovery, c.77, s.30
- Dietetic Association, Newfoundland
  - by-laws, c.257, s.7(a)
  - membership, payment, time, c.257, s.19
  - membership requirement, c.257, s.13(2)
- direct sellers
  - licences, c.96, s.8(1)
  - licences, regulations, c.96, s.33(1)(b)
- District Courts Act, under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- District Courts, schedule, c.98, s.41
- documents, legal, Law Society, c.201, s.62
- Dog Act, under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- dog licences
  - prescription, c.99, ss.2, 7(1)(b)
  - waiver, c.99, ss.2, 11
- dogs
  - impounding, c.216, s.98(1)(l)
  - licensing, c.216, s.98(2)
  - registration, St. John's, c.40, s.231
- drug stores, c.295, s.31(d)
- elections, nominations, St. John's, c.40, s.17
- electrical testing and inspection, regulations, c.250, s.49(1)(g), (6)
- electricians, licences, St. John's, c.40, ss.185(1)(b), (c)
- elevators, regulations, c.107, s.20(1)(d), (f)
- Engineers, Association of Professional
  - examinations, c.258, s.6(e)
  - membership, c.258, s.6(e)
- estates, military volunteers, applications for probate or administration, c.402, s.6
- expropriation
  - stenographers, c.121, s.25(3)
  - witnesses, c.121, s.24
- expropriation compensation, arbitrators, c.121, s.21
- ferries, franchises, c.128, s.3
- fish industry, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(i)
- fish oil inspectors, c.297, s.23
- fishing, licences and permits, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(b)
- food and drugs
  - analyses, c.139, s.3(g)
  - licences, c.139, s.10(3)
- fur farm licences, c.146, ss.7, 14(1)(c)
- gasoline sales, licence applications, c.147, s.6
- Hairdressers' Association, c.260, ss.7, 14(1)(c), 19
- Hawkers and Pedlars Act, under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- herbicides licences, c.292, ss.4, 5, 22(1)
- herring and caplin meal and oil licences, c.133, ss.4(2), 5(5)
- horse racing, licences, c.155, s.18(1)(e)
- hunting guides, licences and permits, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(n)
- hunting, licences and permits, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(b)
- immunizations, communicable diseases, c.52, s.21
- impoundment, c.276, s.31
  - stray animals, St. John's, c.40, s.355(1)(b)(iv)
- income tax, notice of appeal, filing, c.163, s.24(6)
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society
  - examination, c.166, s.13(1)(f)
  - membership, c.166, s.13
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - mortgages, charges, register, instruments, inspection, c.167, ss.47(8), (9)
  - scales, disposition, c.167, s.62
- Industrial Development Corporation, regulations, c.263, s.32(1)(b)
- insurance adjusters licences, c.175, s.11
- investment holding companies
  - exemptions, c.307, ss.6, 7(2)
  - registration fee, annual, c.307, s.9
  - status, change, c.307, s.8(1)(b)
- Judicature Act, under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- juke box licences, St. John's, c.40, s.288(d)
- junk dealers, licences, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(d)

**FEES, continued**

land surveyors  
 articles, c.198, s.16(3)  
 examinations, c.198, ss.15, 22  
 payment, c.198, s.35(1)  
 recovery, c.198, s.33  
 registration, c.198, s.28(1)

Law Society  
 certificates, practice, c.201,  
 ss.65(c), (d), 66, 67  
 disposition, c.201, s.48  
 entitlement to vote, Benchers'  
 elections, c.201, ss.14, 21  
 scheduled of, c.201, s.62  
 legal education, Law Society,  
 Benchers, c.201, s.32  
 Liquor Commission identification cards,  
 c.8, ss.64(1), (3)  
 Liquor Commission identification cards,  
 regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(i)  
 liquor licences, premises for sale  
 and consumption, c.8, ss.56(2), 57  
 local option plebiscites, regulations,  
 c.8, s.124(6)(a)  
 maintenance hearings, counsel, c.223, s.16(2)  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland, licences,  
 c.246, ss.17(1)(d), (f), (3)  
 marriage  
 foreign, certificates, c.140, s.4  
 solemnization, c.355, s.20  
 mechanics' liens  
 actions, registration, vacating,  
 c.229, s.45  
 registration, regulations, c.229, s.50(1)(b)  
 Medical Board, certificates, licences,  
 registration, fixing, c.264, s.8(e)  
 Medical Board examinations,  
 c.264, ss.8(e), 17(b)  
 medical practitioners, certificates to  
 practise, c.264, s.29  
 medical services, recovery, entitlement,  
 c.264, ss.30, 37  
 Memorial University  
 collection, c.231, s.36(h)  
 Convocation, c.231, s.11  
 financial assistance for students,  
 regulations, c.386, s.4(1)  
 fixing of, c.231, s.36(h)  
 miners medical examinations, c.330, s.22(2)  
 miners permits, c.72, s.4  
 mines and quarries, interests in,  
 assignment, registration, c.72, s.31(1)  
 mines, interest in, judgments affecting,  
 registration, c.72, s.35(3)

mining claims  
 certificates of record, c.72, s.23(1)  
 disputes, c.72, ss.22(3), (4)  
 recording, c.72, s.19(2)  
 restoration, c.72, s.50(3)  
 unauthorized staking, c.72, s.16(3)  
 mining development fund, issue, c.72, s.57(1)  
 mining development licences, renewal,  
 c.72, s.65(4)  
 minutes, municipal council, copies,  
 c.216, s.28(2)

motor vehicles  
 drivers' licences, application,  
 c.152, s.48(4)  
 drivers' licences, beginners,  
 application, c.152, s.58(1)  
 drivers' licences, regulations,  
 c.152, s.207(d)  
 drivers' licences, replacement,  
 c.152, s.60  
 licences, plates, regulations,  
 c.152, s.207(a)(ii)  
 ownership transfer, regulations,  
 c.152, s.207(b)  
 plates, licences, replacment,  
 c.152, s.35  
 Registrar, charged by, regulations,  
 c.152, s.207(e)  
 registration, application, c.152, s.13(7)  
 registration, regulations,  
 c.152, s.207(a)(i)  
 remission, c.152, s.207(f)  
 unregistered, single-journey  
 permits, c.152, s.12(2)

municipal services fee, see MUNICIPAL  
 COUNCILS, municipal service fee  
 municipalities, boundary change, effect,  
 c.216, s.6(3)  
 music box licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.288(d)  
 names, change of, c.33, s.6(1), 17  
 names, change, search, registrations,  
 of, c.33, s.11(1)  
 Newfoundland Dental Association,  
 members, c.77, s.10  
 non-resident pedlars licence,  
 c.150, s.3  
 notaries public, appointments, c.275, s.3  
 nurseries, certificates of registration,  
 c.299, s.15(1)

optometry  
 by-laws, c.281, ss.4(1)(c), (d)  
 payment, c.281, ss.10, 11, 13  
 partition, judgment registration, c.187, s.115  
 pasturage permit, c.71, s.18(1)

**FEES, continued**

- payment by stamps, c.361, s.7
  - under Newfoundland Acts, exceptions, c.361, s.6, Sch.
- pesticide licences, c.292, ss.4, 5, 22(1)
- Pharmaceutical Association
  - by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(a)
  - membership, c.295, s.23
  - registration, c.295, s.21(2)(d)
- physiotherapists' registration, c.296, s.5(2)
- pickled fish inspectors, c.297, s.9
- pin ball machine licences, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
- Pippy Park, commercial undertakings within, c.298, s.29(1)(h)
- plants, sales, certificate, c.299, s.15(1)
- plebiscites, municipal, officials, c.216, s.109(5)(b)
- plumbers, licences, c.216, s.98(1)(k)
- pool table licences, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
- poultry products, grading, inspection, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(j)
- private hospitals, licence renewal, c.151, s.16
- private investigators, licences, applications, c.306, s.6(1)
- prospectuses, securities, filing, c.349, s.19(4)
- provincial elections
  - documents, inspection, candidates' expenses, c.106, s.121(10)
  - prescription, c.106, s.101(1)
- public accountants, unlicensed, collection, prohibition against, c.313, s.30
- public examinations, regulations, c.101, s.5(b)
- Public Libraries Board, c.315, s.10
- public schools, prohibition against, circumstances, c.346, ss.100(5), (6)
- Public Trustee
  - powers to charge, c.321, s.10
  - regulations, c.321, ss.16(1)(b), (c)
- real estate licences, c.326, s.6
- real property taxes due, certificates, c.220, s.38(2)
- registered nurses
  - examinations, c.268, s.17(2)
  - services rendered, collection, requirements, c.268, s.19
- Registered Nurses, Association
  - by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(c)
  - members, licence fees, c.268, s.17(1)
- registration
  - bill of sale, c.21, s.26, Sch.
  - deeds, schedule, c.328, s.39
- Registry office, appeals, c.328, s.19
- salvage dealers licences, c.343, ss.5(1)(d), 19(1)(h)
- sawmills
  - licence application, c.344, ss.4, 15
  - regulations, c.344, s.14(1)(f)
- seal fishery competency examination, c.347, s.34
- searches, lands, St. John's, c.40, s.85
- securities
  - registration statements, c.349, s.16
  - traders, registration, c.349, s.9(1)
- security guards, licences, applications, c.306, s.6(1)
- sheriff, execution, Corner Brook, c.39, s.71(a)
- sippio board licences, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
- snow and all-terrain vehicles
  - registration, c.243, s.4(1)
  - rentals, identification plates, c.243, s.9(4)
- Solicitors, practice while imprisoned, recovery prohibited, c.201, s.70
- Summary Jurisdiction Act, under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- summary proceedings
  - appeal by stated case, c.364, s.72
  - rules, c.364, s.131(1)(c)
  - schedule, c.364, Sch. 4
  - service of documents, proof of, c.364, s.96
- Supreme Court
  - commissioners, c.187, s.45
  - rules, c.187, s.260(e)
- Supreme Court Registrar, guardian for patients in hospital for mental and nervous diseases, c.234, ss.28, 30(1)(b), (c), 34
- tax certificates, municipal, c.216, ss.28(2), 94(2)
- Teachers Association, Newfoundland, c.271, s.19
- technical and vocational training schools, regulations, c.370, s.17(b)
- tenement recovery proceedings, c.372, s.8
- Tenements (Recovery of Possession) Act, under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- timber licences, list of persons for notice of sale, c.71, s.63
- timber scaling, dispute settlement, c.222, ss.19(3), (5), 22(1)(m)

**FEES, continued**

tobacco wholesaler's licence,  
 regulations, c.374, s.6(5)  
 tourist establishments licence, c.376, s.4(b)  
 trade schools, regulations, c.331,  
 ss.10(1)(j), (s)  
 trade unions, initiation, membership,  
 rules, c.377, ss.8(1)(f)-(h)  
 transient dealers, licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.287(1)(b)  
 trustee, distribution of proceeds of  
 bulk sales, c.28, s.10  
 trustees in insolvency, c.187, Sch. B  
 universities, financial assistance for  
 students, regulations, c.386, ss.4(1)(e), (f)  
 vegetables, inspection, registration and  
 licensing, regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(d)  
 vehicles for hire, licences, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.182  
 vehicles, plying for hire, licence,  
 municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(x)(v)  
 vessels, for hospitals and quarantine,  
 c.151, s.197  
 vital statistics, registers, extracts,  
 c.329, ss.26, 27  
 waste, dumping in dump, c.393, ss.11(4), (5)  
 whales, pothead, minke, processing  
 licence, c.301, s.5(2)  
 whaling licences, regulations,  
 c.398, ss.4(2), 6(2)  
 wild fruit harvesting permit, c.71, s.18(1)  
 witnesses  
 assessment appeal hearings,  
 c.14, s.36(1)  
 board of arbitrators, expropriation  
 for planning, c.387, s.98  
 labour relations boards, c.191, s.76  
 registration of deeds, c.328, s.18  
 writs of execution, mining claim  
 registration, c.72, ss.38(1)(7), 39

**FELLOWSHIPS**

see also SCHOLARSHIPS  
 Memorial University  
 abolition, c.231, s.36(p)  
 abolition, recommendation, c.231, s.58(j)  
 awarding of, c.231, s.8(1)(d)  
 establishment, c.231, s.36(p)  
 Memorial University students, regulations,  
 c.386, s.4(1)(d)

**FELONIES**

see also OFFENCES AND  
 PENALTIES

conviction of, effect on civil  
 service pensions, c.41, s.48  
 destruction of marriage registers,  
 c.355, s.8  
 fatal accidents, action maintainable,  
 c.126, s.2  
 sealer on ice after dark, death  
 resulting, c.347, s.19  
 trustees, committed by, replacement of,  
 c.380, s.34(1)

**FEMALES**

see WOMEN

**FEME SOLE**

see under WOMEN, MARRIED

**FENCE LINES**

regulations, c.27, s.3(1)(d)

**FENCES**

building lots, dangerous lands,  
 enclosure, c.276, ss.2(c), 12-14  
 conveyance, c.63, s.3(1)  
 Crown lands leased for lumber  
 industry, on, c.71, s.8(3)  
 Crown lands leased, licensed or  
 granted, c.71, s.132  
 highways, proximate, erection and repair,  
 offences, c.84, s.29  
 lawful, specifications, c.210, s.9  
 mines, abandoned, c.330, s.21  
 regulations  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(o)  
 municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(q)  
 vacant lots, required, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.171  
 water power projects, consent required,  
 c.71, s.39(4)

**FERRIES**

see also PUBLIC CONVEYANCES  
 administration, Highways, Minister,  
 c.84, s.8(a)(iii)  
 application, other franchises, c.128, s.10  
 duty to carry, c.128, s.4  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)  
 franchise returns, c.128, s.3(5)  
 franchises, c.128, ss.3, 6  
 landings  
 construction, maintenance, c.84, s.8(i)  
 damaging, offences, c.84,  
 ss.32(1)(b), (c), (4)  
 expropriation for, c.121, s.3(b)

**FERRIES, continued**

- hazards, offences, c.84, ss.32(1)(c), (4)
- maintenance and control, regulations, c.84, s.58(1)
- objects found on, removal, disposal, c.84, s.32(2)
- obstruction and encroachment, c.84, ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)
- lavatories, common towel prohibited, c.151, s.96(1)
- operation, c.128, ss. 3, 4, 6
- offences and penalties, c.128, s.7
- passengers, c.128, s.4
- public drinking water, common cup, c.151, s.96
- public, sanitation, regulations, c.83, ss.23(1)(h), (x)
- regulations, c.128, s.9
- tolls, c.128, s.5

**FERRIES ACT,**  
c.128**FERRYLAND**

- provincial electoral district boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(h)
- Roman Catholic Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 7

**FERTILIZER**

- direct sellers licensing exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(c)
- land development areas, purchase for, c.197, s.8
- regulation, Health Minister, c.83, s.23(1)(q)
- retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(l)

**FIERI FACIAS**

- actions, money, limitation, c.206, s.2
- effects, titles, *bona fide* purchaser, c.187, s.98
- execution, sale of goods, c.341, s.28

**FLIES**

- fur farms, control, regulations, c.146, s.14(1)(d)

**FILLING STATIONS**

see GASOLINE STATIONS

**FILMS**

see MOVING PICTURES

**FINANCE AND CUSTOMS, MINISTER**

see also FINANCE, MINISTER  
substitution, c.182, s.7(b)

**FINANCE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER**

assistant deputy head, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(h)

Finance, Associate Deputy Minister, replacement, c.338, s.43

income tax, duties and powers, c.163, s.30(1)

**FINANCE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (EXPENDITURE)**

appointment, c.81, s.4(1)(c)

duties, c.81, s.4(3)

seal, authentication, c.81, ss.6(2), 18

**FINANCE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER (REVENUE)**

appointment, c.81, s.4(1)(d)

duties, c.81, s.4(3)

seal, authentication, c.81, ss.6(2), 18

**FINANCE, ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER**

appointment, c.81, s.4(1)(b)

deeds, documents, execution, c.81, s.22(4)

duties, c.81, s.4(3)

Finance, Comptroller, replacement, c.338, s.43

seal, authentication, c.81, ss.6(2), 18

**FINANCE CHARGES**

fair value, included in definition, c.254, s.2(d)(iii)

purchase price, included in definition, c.354, s.2(h)(iv)

**FINANCE, COMMISSIONER**

see also FINANCE, MINISTER  
substitution, c.182, s.7(b)

**FINANCE COMPANIES**

agents, unlicensed companies, offences, penalties, c.213, ss.5(3), 25(2)

agreements, contracts, like documents, filing, requirements, c.213, s.21(1)

assets, insufficiency, licence cancellation, suspension, c.213, s.12(1)(a), (5)

**FINANCE COMPANIES,****continued**

auditors, financial statements, certification, c.213, s.18(2)

balance sheet, auditor's report, filing, c.213, s.8(1)(c)

business, carrying on in Newfoundland, deemed, conditions, c.213, s.4

capital  
 information, filing, c.213, s.8(1)(g)  
 paid in, defined, c.213, s.2(i)  
 paid up, defined, c.213, s.2(j)

certificates, evidence of contents, c.213, s.22

chief agency or office, defined, c.213, s.2(a)

chief executive officer, notice, filing, c.213, s.8(1)(d)

defined, c.213, s.2(d)

directors, election, c.213, s.9(3)

enquiries, duties, replies, c.213, ss.15, 25(2)

examinations, books, records, c.213, s.16

expenses, prior to obtaining licence, c.213, ss.9(1), (2)

financial statements  
 certification by auditors, c.213, s.18(2)  
 erroneous, varying from filed statements, c.213, s.19  
 failing to file, c.213, ss.18(4), 25(2)  
 preparation, delivery, c.213, s.18(1)

forms, contracts, agreements, c.213, ss.21(2), (3), 25(2)

head office  
 defined, c.213, s.2(e)  
 notice, filing, c.213, s.8(1)(d)

incorporated outside Canada, information filing, c.213, s.8(1)(e)

incorporated outside Newfoundland, information filing, c.213, s.8(1)(f)

incorporation documents, filing, c.213, s.8(1)(a)

incorporation expenses, statements, c.213, s.9

instruments of incorporation, non-compliance, licence cancellation, suspension, c.213, ss.12(1)(b), (5)

laws, non-compliance, licence cancellation, suspension, c.213, ss.12(1)(b), (5)

liabilities, unpaid, statement, c.213, s.9(1)

licences  
 appeals, c.213, s.23  
 applications, notice, c.213, s.7  
 breach, c.213, ss.10(4), 25(2)  
 cancellation, suspension, c.213, ss.12, 22(c)  
 defined, c.213, s.2(f)

due application, defined, c.213, s.2(c)

expiry, c.213, ss.10(2), (3)

form, conditions, c.213, s.10(1)

information requirements, c.213, ss.8(3), (4)

issue, c.213, s.6

modified, limited, conditional, issue, c.213, ss.12(4), (5)

prerequisites, c.213, ss.8(1), (2), 9

refusal, c.213, s.11

regulations, c.213, s.23(1)(b), (2)

renewal, c.213, ss.14, 22(c)

required, c.213, s.5

restoration, c.213, s.13

restoration, c.213, s.22(c)

**Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing) Act, application to, c.213, s.3**

Newfoundland, business deemed carrying on in, conditions, c.213, s.4

offences and penalties, generally, c.213, s.25

persons, acting for unlicensed company, offence, c.213, ss.5(3), 25(2)

persons transacting business for after licence withdrawal, offence, c.213, ss.12(3), 25(2)

privileged information, statements, c.213, s.20

regulations, generally, c.213, s.24

returns, default, c.213, s.25(3)

shares  
 information, filing, c.213, s.8(1)(g)  
 permanent, defined, c.213, s.2(k)  
 subscriptions, payments, licence prerequisites, c.213, s.9(3)

solvency, vouching for, advertising, representing, c.213, s.17

unlicensed, evidence, c.213, s.22(a)

**FINANCE, COMPTROLLER**

absence, replacement, c.338, s.43

advances for expenses, c.338, s.55

applications for public moneys to, c.338, s.47(4)

appointment, c.338, s.42(1)

appropriation accounts, credits to, c.338, s.47(1)

appropriation ledger  
 duty to keep, c.338, s.48(1)  
 statements, c.338, s.48(2)

bookkeeping methods, regulations, c.338, s.8(2)(a)(ii)

certification of balance available for appropriation, c.338, s.47(5)

**FINANCE, COMPTROLLER,  
continued**

civil disasters, emergency boards and committees, accounts of, c.108, s.9(2)(d)

claimants against government indebted to government, recovery, c.338, s.53

commissions, refunds, rebates, payments out of revenue, c.338, s.17

Consolidated Revenue Fund, payments out of by, c.338, s.47(3)

duties, c.338, s.42(2)

Finance, Deputy Minister  
duties as, c.338, s.42(2)  
salary received as, c.338, s.42(6)

information, explanations, public service employees, officers receiving, c.338, s.42(3)

issues, refusal, c.338, s.54

payments or commitments without authority, control, c.338, s.51

Property Loss Reserve Fund trustee, c.309, s.3

Public Accounts  
crediting amounts from previous financial year, c.338, s.18  
general direction, c.338, s.59  
preparation and submission, c.338, s.60(1)

public expenditures requiring consent, authority over, c.338, s.49(3)

records, public service, access to, c.338, s.42(3)

remuneration, amounts, Consolidated Revenue Fund charged upon, c.338, ss.4(d), 42(4)

salary, December, 1965 to March, 1967, amount deemed, c.338, s.42(5)

statement of issues, account, c.338, s.47(6)

tenure, office, c.338, s.42(7)

unauthorized expenditures, control, liability, c.338, s.52(2)

war emergencies, boards and committees, accounts of, c.108, s.12(3)

**FINANCE, DEPARTMENT**

Accountant of Contingencies  
accounts, payments, c.60, s.4  
investigations, accounts, prices, c.60, s.5  
irregularities, accounts, c.60, s.6  
statements, monthly, submission, c.60, ss.8, 9  
actions, c.81, s.20

administration, c.81, s.3(2)

agreements  
power to amend, c.81, s.23  
security bonds, c.81, s.19

boards, committees, councils, c.81, s.14

collective bargaining, public service, monies, c.318, s.3(2)

deeds, documents, execution, c.81, s.22(4)

defined [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(g)

employees  
classification, c.81, s.5  
continuance in office, c.81, s.5

establishment, c.81, s.3(1)

estimates, departmental expenditure, assembly, c.338, s.44(2)

fuel oil, Finance, Deputy Minister, powers, delegation, c.145, s.26

income tax  
affidavits, signature, c.163, s.51(10)  
answers, certificates, statements, evidence, c.163, s.51(6), (7)  
appeals, objections to assessment, c.163, s.51(9)  
collection agreements, evidence, c.163, s.51(10)  
complaints, informations, c.163, s.51(1)  
demand, notice, request for information, evidence, c.163, s.51(5)  
documents, copies, evidence, c.163, s.51(8)  
documents, seized, copies, c.163, s.40(5)  
search, seizure, c.163, s.40(3)

Labour Relations Act, penalties, disposition, c.191, s.82

local road boards, bills, payrolls, payment, c.219, s.29

Newfoundland notes, redemption, c.267, s.3

offences and penalties, c.81, ss.16(2), 26

officers, actions against, c.81, s.21

officers or clerks, powers and duties, absences, c.81, s.4(5)

payments, jurors, fines, c.187, s.73(2)

property, acquisition and disposal, c.81, s.22

provincial, accounts, to keep, c.338, s.59

regulations, c.81, s.16

regulations, revocation, amendment, c.81, s.27

reports, tabling, c.81, s.25

seal  
authentication, c.81, s.6(2)  
judicial notice, c.81, s.6(1)

stamps, machines, seals, c.361, s.28

substitutions, c.81, s.7

**FINANCE, DEPARTMENT,****continued**

tobacco tax, duties, powers, assignment,  
 designation to, c.374, s.43  
 vote issues, Property Loss Reserve  
 Fund, c.309, s.7  
 whaling industry fines, payment to,  
 c.398, s.28

**FINANCE, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER**

absence, c.81, s.4(4)  
 appointment, c.81, s.4(1)(a)  
 bulk sales, tax, receipt, certificate,  
 c.354, s.13  
 civil disasters, emergency boards and  
 committees, accounts of, c.108, s.9(2)(d)  
 deeds, documents, execution, c.81, s.22(4)  
 deputy head, included in definition  
 [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(h)  
 duties, c.81, s.15  
 duties and powers, assignment, officer  
 of Department, to, c.354, s.58  
 duties and powers, delegation, Gasoline  
 Tax Act, c.147, s.49  
 election candidates' deposits  
 receipt, c.106, ss.44(4), 45(1)  
 return, forfeiture, c.106, s.45(2)  
 withdrawal after death of opponent,  
 after, c.106, s.49(4)  
 Finance, Comptroller, acting as,  
 c.338, s.42(2)  
 fuel oil tax  
 garnishment, demand, c.145, s.17(1)  
 garnishment moneys receiving,  
 c.145, s.17(2)  
 powers, delegation of, c.145, s.26  
 recovery, notice of proposal to  
 enforce, c.145, s.10  
 gasoline sales records, licensees,  
 reporting, c.147, s.11(2)  
 gasoline sales tax due, proceedings,  
 notice, c.147, s.21  
 imported goods, tax on, receipt,  
 c.354, s.11(1)  
 imports, duty free or reduced, receiving  
 from bonded warehouse, permits,  
 issue, c.100, s.2(4)(a)  
 income tax, duties and powers,  
 c.163, s.30(1)  
 Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.63(2)(b)  
 provincial elections, deposits, return,  
 c.106, s.80(2)

retail sales tax  
 bulk sales, on, receipt,  
 certificate, c.354, s.13  
 collectors, bonding, c.354, s.29  
 consumption, goods originally  
 bought for resale, c.354, s.12  
 notice, appeal from Minister's  
 estimate of amount owing,  
 c.354, ss.36(2), 37(1)  
 notification, failure to collect,  
 c.354, s.27  
 recovery actions, notice,  
 c.354, s.40(2)  
 refund after successful appeal,  
 c.354, s.39  
 remission to, c.354, s.25(2)  
 returns, receipt, c.354, ss.20, 21  
 security for, non-resident  
 contractors, c.354, s.44  
 vendors, registration, certificate,  
 issuance, c.354, s.15(1)  
 vendors' returns, receipt, c.354, s.20  
 salary, c.338, s.42(6)  
 seal, authentication, c.81, ss.6(2), 18  
 status, c.81, s.4(2)  
 substitutions, c.81, s.7; c.182, s.7(b)  
 tax on imported goods, receipt, c.354,  
 s.11(1)  
 term of office, c.81, s.4(2)  
 tobacco, acquisitions, deliveries, imports,  
 c.374, ss.3(2), (3)  
 tobacco dealers  
 reports, purchases, c.374, s.10(2)  
 returns of accounts, c.374, s.9  
 tobacco tax  
 certificate, tax paid by retailer,  
 issue, c.374, s.24  
 collector, receiving, accounting for,  
 remitting to, c.374, s.14(2)  
 collectors, returns, payments not  
 made, effect, c.374, s.22  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund, paying  
 into, c.374, s.23  
 payment, to, c.374, ss.3(2), (3), 13  
 powers, duties, assignable, c.374,  
 s.43  
 refunds, c.374, s.3(5)  
 Treasury Board  
 duties, delegation to, c.338,  
 s.8(2)(b)  
*ex officio* secretary, c.338, s.6(2)  
 war emergencies, boards and committees,  
 accounts of, c.108, s.12(3)

**FINANCE, MINISTER**

- accident insurance agents, property, risk,
  - decision, c.204, s.11(7)
- actions, c.81, s.20
- administration of Acts, c.81, s.9
- agreements, c.81, s.12
  - amendments, c.81, s.23
  - Government of Canada, c.81, s.10(1)
  - implementation, c.81, s.13
  - security bonds, c.81, s.19
- appointment, c.81, s.3(1)
- boards, public bodies, powers, c.81, s.17
- cable companies, tax, accounts,
  - requirements, discretion, c.37, s.4
- Canada Pension Plan, Memorial University
  - employees, payments for, regulations, c.232, ss.31(1)(d), (e)
- civil disasters, boards, committees,
  - expenditures, approval, c.108, s.9(2)(a)
- civil servants
  - civil service certificate, issue, c.41, s.8
  - employment without medical certificates, c.41, s.3
  - female, retention after marriage, recommendation, c.41, s.17(2)
  - gratuity in lieu of pension, c.41, ss.23-25
  - list of for pensions, c.41, s.43
  - overtime, approval, c.41, s.12
  - pension appeals, c.41, s.51
  - pension benefits, reinstatement, c.76, s.3(2)
  - pensions, adjustment or cancellation, c.41, s.38
  - pensions, payments, c.41, s.42
  - pensions, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(2)
  - pensions, premiums, rebates, c.289, s.6
- Civil Service Commission, report, c.42, s.10
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador,
  - expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)
- companies and corporations
  - penalties, disposition, c.54, s.126
  - register, opening of, circumstances, c.380, s.8(3)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund, investing,
  - exceptions, c.338, s.19
- Constabulary Force of Newfoundland
  - leave of absence as pensionable service, c.59, s.29(1)
  - members, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.6
  - members, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(2)
  - payments by Crown on behalf, c.58, s.34(1)
  - pension appeals, production of documents, c.59, s.37(3)
  - pensionable service, purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32
  - pensions, instalment payments, c.59, s.11(3)
  - pensions, payment, c.59, ss.24, 30
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act
  - administration, c.59, s.3
  - pension overpayments, c.59, s.8
- Consumer Protection Act, payments, c.256, s.9
- Co-operative Development Loan Board,
  - moneys, payment to, c.64, s.10(2)
- Crimes Compensation Board, payment of members, c.68, s.7
- Criminal Injuries Compensation
  - payments, c.68, ss.11, 43(2)
- cruelty to animals, penalties, c.311, s.18
- death duties
  - accounts, forms, c.74, s.7
  - bonds, c.74, s.9
  - payment to, c.74, ss.8, 10(2)
  - recovery actions in name of, c.74, s.11
- deeds, documents, execution, c.81, s.22(4)
- Denominational Educational Committees,
  - payments, pension plans, c.80, s.44(6)
- Department, administration, c.81, s.3(2)
- Education and Youth, Department,
  - payments, c.80, s.41
- emergency measures
  - compensation, injuries or death, c.108, s.21(3)
  - expenditures, reimbursement, c.108, s.22
- Environmental Quality
  - Advisory Commissions, expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)
  - Local Advisory Commissions, expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)
- Exchequer Account, Newfoundland,
  - public moneys, directing payment to, exceptions, c.338, s.11
- expenditures, general warrants for, c.338, s.45
- expenditures requiring consent, c.338, ss.49(1), (2)

**FINANCE, MINISTER, continued**

express companies, accounting, c.120, s.3, Sch.  
 Farm Development Loan Fund  
   account, keeping of, c.125, s.11(2)  
   payments out of, c.125, s.11(2)  
 federal-provincial agreements  
   research programs, c.386, ss.5(2), 6  
   university students' financial assistance, c.386, s.5(2)  
 fines for fisheries supplies carried away, c.228, s.16  
 Fire Department, St. John's, maintenance, payments, c.40, s.298  
 Fire Department, St. John's, members, pensions, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(2)  
 Fire Department, St. John's, members, pensions, premiums, rebates, c.289, s.6  
 fish export bonuses, statement of quantity to, c.47, s.11  
 Fisheries Development Authority  
   budget, form, c.259, s.10(3)  
   loans, guarantee, c.259, s.25  
   loans to, c.259, s.25  
   monies, disposition, c.259, s.26  
   statement of accounts, form, c.259, s.20(1)  
 Fisheries Loan Fund, c.134, s.11(2)  
 fuel oil tax  
   certificates, amounts owing by retailers collected, c.145, s.15  
   refunds, c.145, s.4(2)  
 funds, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, ss.299, 300  
 gasoline sales, licences and permits, issue, c.147, ss.5, 6  
   records, consent to destroy, c.147, s.32(1)  
   tax receipt, c.147, s.15(2)  
 government departments, usage, c.181, s.11  
 guaranteed loans, payments, report, c.338, s.40  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary  
   employees, pension premium deductions, c.289, s.3(2)  
   employees, pension premium rebates, c.289, s.6  
   leave of absence as pensionable service, c.59, s.29(1)  
   pension appeals, production of documents, c.59, s.37(3)  
   pensionable service, purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32

pensions, instalment payments, c.59, s.11(3)  
 pensions, payment, c.59, ss.24, 30  
 Historic Objects, Sites and Records Fund  
   keeping of, c.153, s.13(1)  
   payments into, c.153, s.13(3)  
   payments out of, c.153, s.13(4)  
 horse racing  
   betting, taxes, c.155, s.9  
   inspection authorized, c.155, s.16  
   operators' remuneration, taxes, collection, c.155, s.11  
   tax recovery actions, c.155, s.15  
 Horse Racing Act, administration, c.155, s.3  
 House of Assembly, members, pensions  
   annual report, tabling, c.230, s.25  
   deduction from salaries, c.230, s.6(3)  
 income tax  
   adjusting payments, c.163, ss.56(2), (3)  
   administration, control, c.163, s.30(1)  
   affidavits, affirmations, persons receiving designation, c.163, s.30(4)(a)  
   appeals from assessment, requirements, c.163, ss.25(1), (5)  
   assessment, notice, c.163, s.12(2)  
   assessment, re-assessment, additional assessment, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5), (6), (7)  
   assessment, reconsideration, c.163, s.23(3)  
   averaging, effect, c.163, s.8(5)  
   avoidance, c.163, s.17(2)  
   certification, a nounts payable, c.163, s.33(1)  
   collection agreements, documents, certification, c.163, s.51(16)(b)(i)  
   collection agreements, entering into, amending, c.163, ss.52(1), (2)  
   collection agreements, evidence, c.163, s.51(19)  
   complaints, informations, c.163, ss.51(1), (4)  
   deductions, withholdings, assessment, c.163, s.38(8)  
   documents, copies, certifying, c.163, s.40(5)  
   documents, execution, evidence, c.163, s.51(12)  
   garnishment, amounts owing, c.163, s.35  
   information, communication, c.163, s.48(2)  
   information, furnishing, requiring, c.163, s.40(2)

**FINANCE, MINISTER, continued**

- inquiries, authorizing, c.163, s.40(4)
- interest, assessment, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5)
- investigations, authorizing, c.163, s.40(1)
- oaths, taking, designation of persons, c.163, s.30(4)(a)
- overpayment, refunds, application to other taxes, c.163, s.22
- payment, to, c.163, ss.13, 14(1), 15(1), 16(1), (3), 17(1)
- penalties, assessment, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5)
- penalties, description, c.163, s.20(3)
- recovery, amounts owing, c.163, ss.33-37
- returns, demanding filing, c.163, s.10(2)
- returns, examining, c.163, ss.12(1), (2)
- returns, information supplied not binding regarding assessment, c.163, s.12(7)
- returns, notice where failure to file, c.163, s.10(1)(e)
- returns, time of making, extending, c.163, s.30(2)
- search, seizure, authorization, c.163, s.40(3)
- security for payment, accepting, c.163, s.30(3)
- seizure, goods and chattels, where amounts owing, c.163, ss.36, 37(2)
- taxpayer leaving Canada, amounts owing, c.163, s.37
- warrant, amounts owing, recovery, c.163, s.34
- Income Tax Act (Canada) incorporation by reference, in, c.163, s.2(1)(u)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, fees, disposition, c.167, s.62(2)
- Industrial Development Corporation, Newfoundland, securities, purchase, c.263, s.29
- Industrial Development Corporation, payments, c.263, s.24
- Industrial Development Loan Board, moneys, payments to, c.169, s.10(2)
- industries, electricity subsidies, payments, c.168, s.10
- insurance premiums tax
  - interest, tax collected upon, c.179, s.8
  - payment, proof, c.179, s.16
  - payment to, c.179, s.5
  - recovery actions in name of, c.179, s.4
  - refunds, c.179, ss.6(1), (2)
  - remittance to by insurer's agent, c.179, s.4(3)
  - remuneration of collecting agents, c.179, s.4(5)
- insured fishermen
  - cause of death, proof, c.18, s.8
  - death, payments, c.18, s.11
- insurers
  - books, records, premiums tax, inspection, c.177, s.9
  - business, ceasing to transact, premiums tax returns, notice, c.177, s.4(2)
  - forms, prescribing, c.177, s.38
  - officers, salaried employees, negotiating for, approval, c.204, s.4(13)
  - premium income, investigation, valuation, c.177, s.10
  - returns, filing time, extending, c.177, s.7
- insurers, premiums tax
  - assessments, reassessments, c.177, s.13
  - certificate, company failing to pay, effect, c.177, s.21
  - certificate of discharge, c.177, s.17
  - demands, requirements, c.177, s.31
  - distress on goods, chattels, warrants, c.177, s.23
  - finest, payment to, c.177, s.35
  - garnishment, c.177, s.22
  - information, complaints, c.177, s.33
  - notices, requirements, c.177, s.31
  - powers, delegation, c.177, s.37
  - recovery, notice, actions, c.177, ss.19, 20, 23
  - recovery powers, exercise, c.177, s.24
  - refunds, overpayments, application to tax owing, c.177, s.12
  - returns, examination, tax assessment, notice, c.177, s.11(1)
  - returns, filing, information, requirements, c.177, s.4
  - returns, verification, books inspection, c.177, s.9(2)
- Joint Services Garage
  - leave of absence as pensionable service, c.59, s.29(1)
  - pension appeals, production of documents, c.59, s.37(3)
  - pensionable service, purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32

**FINANCE, MINISTER, continued**

- pensions, instalment payments, c.59, s.11(3)
- pensions, payment, c.59, ss.24, 30
- Legislature, internal expenses
  - estimate, approval, c.181, s.6
  - funds voted for, control, c.181, s.7
  - funds voted for, Surplus, return, c.181, s.9
- life and accident insurance agents
  - licences
    - appeals, deciding, c.204, s.6
    - application form, requirements, c.204, ss.4(2), (3)
    - issue, discretion, c.204, ss.4(1), (2)
    - limitations, conditions, c.204, s.5
    - lists of holders, c.204, s.15
    - reinstatement after revocation, discretion, c.204, s.7
    - renewal, discretion, c.204, s.9
    - revival, where termination due to agency termination, approval, c.204, s.4(6)
    - revocation, suspension, hearings, c.204, s.8
  - life insurance agents, property, risk, decision, c.204, s.11(7)
- Liquor Commission
  - actions against members, consent, c.8, s.20(1)
  - profits, disposal, c.8, s.19
  - reports to, c.8, s.13(1)
- liquor stores, times open, approval, c.8, ss.9(d), (e)
- loans
  - negotiation, powers, c.338, s.28
  - raising from United Kingdom, c.214, s.2
- lost bonds or debentures, payment, c.338, s.21(9)
- marriage violations, fines, disposal, c.355, s.12
- married women
  - property disputes, proceedings, c.227, s.16
  - property taxes, c.227, s.7
- Members of the House of Assembly
  - Pension Account
    - account for each member, minister, c.230, s.5
    - credits to, annual, c.230, s.4
- Memorial University
  - employees, pension benefits, reinstatement, c.76, s.3(2)
  - employees, pensions, reciprocal agreements, c.232, s.33
  - payments to, financial assistance for students, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(a)
- Memorial University Pension Fund
  - deficits, payments, c.232, s.6
  - payments into, c.232, ss.12, 13
- Memorial University students
  - allowances, committees, advisors, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(o)
  - allowances, payments to, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(c)
  - fellowships, payments to, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(d)
  - financial assistance, committees, advisors, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(o)
  - financial assistance, payments to, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(f)
  - financial assistance, reports on, c.386, s.14
- money disposal, Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.81, s.22(3)
- municipal authorities, consultation with, c.386, s.9
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, loans, guarantees, payment, c.249, s.22
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation Act, payments under, c.266, s.22
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, securities, purchase, c.266, s.27
- Newfoundland notes, redemption, c.267, ss.3, 4
- Newfoundland Notes Redemption Account, deposits, c.267, s.4(1)
- Newfoundland Research Council
  - Fund
    - payments into, c.269, ss.12(1), (2)
    - payments out of, c.269, s.12(4)
- old persons homes, construction of, loans, guarantees, payments, c.350, s.7
- optometry, penalties recovered, disposition, c.281, s.19
- Parliamentary Commissioner's expenses, payment, c.285, s.33
- Parliamentary Commissioner's staff, payments to, c.285, s.11(3)
- payments
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, request by, c.78, s.26
  - Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.81, s.24

**FINANCE, MINISTER, continued**

- Forest Protection Association monies, c.248, s.6
- Labrador Affairs, Minister, request by, c.87, s.24
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, request by, c.88, s.10
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, request by, c.89, s.32
- Northern Labrador development, c.274, s.22
- Supply and Services, Minister, request by, c.93, s.32
- peat manufacturers, bounties, payments, c.225, s.5
- petition of right, certificate of judgment for petitioner, c.293, s.15
- pickled fish and fish oil penalties paid to, c.297, s.26
- Power Commission loans
  - guarantee, c.250, ss.16, 17, 20(3), (4), (5), 21
  - limit, temporary loans, c.250, s.20(2)
  - payments, c.250, s.22
- Power Commission, subsidies to industry, payments, c.168, s.10
- powers and duties, c.81, s.8
- property, acquisition and disposal, c.81, s.22
- Property Loss Reserve Fund
  - payments, c.309, s.2
  - tabling, statements, c.309, s.10
  - trustee, c.309, s.3
- provincial debentures lost or destroyed investigations, report, c.75, ss.3-5
- Public Accounts, submission to House of Assembly, c.338, s.60(1)
- public moneys received in trust, crediting of, c.338, s.11
- public servants
  - gratuities, award, amount, c.41, ss.45, 46
  - pensions, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(2)
  - pensions, premiums, rebates, c.289, s.6
- public service pensions
  - administration, designating persons, c.319, s.30
  - appeals, hearings, c.319, ss.37(2), (3)
  - decisions, appeals from, c.319, ss.36, 37
  - leave of absence without pay, contributions, c.319, s.28(1)
  - payment, dates, c.319, s.29
  - payment to another, c.319, s.23
  - pensionable service, reciprocal credit agreements, c.319, s.33(2)
  - prior service, purchase, conditions, c.319, s.25
  - purchase, regulations, c.319, s.32
  - reduction, suspension, overpayments, recovery, c.319, s.7
- Public Service Pensions Act, administration, c.319, s.30
- Public Utilities Board
  - loans, guarantee, c.322, ss.26, 27, 30-32
  - securities, purchase, c.322, s.33
- Race-tracks Board, reports, c.155, s.7(2)
- Rangers, pension benefits, reinstatement, notice, c.76, s.3(2)
- regulations, c.81, s.16
- reports, tabling, c.81, s.25
- reports, university students, financial assistance, c.386, s.14
- research, c.81, s.10(2)
- resettlement payments, c.336, s.8
- retail sales tax
  - appeals, c.354, s.37(3)
  - assessment, c.354, ss.4, 5
  - collectors, bonding, c.354, s.29
  - collectors, remuneration, c.354, s.25(4)
  - distress, recovery by, c.354, s.43
  - estimate of amount owing, c.354, ss.53(2), 56
  - estimate of unpaid amounts, of, c.354, s.35
  - estimate of unpaid amounts, irregularities, effect, c.354, s.38
  - information exchange with Canada, provinces, c.354, s.23
  - interest, unremitted amounts, levy on, c.354, ss.55, 56
  - interest, unremitted amounts, remission, c.354, s.57
  - interprovincial agreements, c.354, s.59
  - penalties, additional, imposition, remission, c.354, ss.54, 56, 57
  - recovery by distress, c.354, s.43
  - recovery, certificate, filing, c.354, s.41
  - recovery from third party, c.354, s.42
  - refund where improper payment, c.354, s.14(2)
  - refund where tax not collectable, c.354, s.7(2)
  - registration, certificate, applications, receipt, c.354, s.17

**FINANCE, MINISTER, continued**

- registration certificate, cancellation, c.354, s.15(3)
- returns, access to, consent, c.354, s.22
- value, determination, c.354, ss.4, 5
- revenue officers
  - accounts, books, papers, inspection, authorization, c.338, s.14
  - accounts where public moneys not paid over, actions taken, c.338, ss.80, 81
  - failing to pay over moneys, c.338, s.79
  - notice to send vouchers, c.338, s.81
- rifle range, Long Pond, compensation payments, c.335, s.4(3)
- Rural Electricity Authority
  - loans, guarantees, c.252, ss.32, 33
  - payments, c.252, s.34
- St. John's Fire Department
  - leave of absence as pensionable service, c.59, s.29(1)
  - pension appeals, c.59, s.37(3)
  - pensionable service, purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32
  - pensions, instalment payments, c.59, s.11(3)
  - pensions, payment, c.59, ss.24, 30
- salt cod marketing payments, c.342, s.16
- Savings Bonds
  - issue, c.338, s.24(1)
  - notice by holder, designations upon death, c.338, s.27(1)
- Redemption Fund, control, c.338, s.24(4)
- sales, redemptions, persons entitled, c.338, s.25
- seal, authentication, c.81, ss.6(2), 18
- seal fishery
  - killing early, fine, payment to, c.347, s.14
  - ship, inadequate accommodation, fine, payment to, c.347, ss.6, 7
- seaman, desertion, apprehension, rewards, c.94, s.3
- securities, Government loans, records, reports, c.338, s.21(18)
- stamps
  - discounts, allowing, c.361, s.21
  - licences, dealers, c.361, s.25
  - machines, approval, licence to use, c.361, s.27
  - plates, dies, possession, approval, c.361, s.34
  - procurement, delivery, accounts, c.361, s.21
- stocks, judgments, decrees, rules, orders, Colonial Stock Act, 1877, under, satisfaction, c.338, s.29(2)
- substitutions, c.81, s.7; c.90, s.7(3); c.182, s.7(b)
- taxation agreements, c.367, s.3(1), (4)
- Teachers' Educational Loan Board, Auditor General's report, submission to, c.369, s.17(2)
- Teachers' Education Loan Fund
  - accounts, keeping of, c.369, s.10(2)
  - payments out of, c.369, s.10(2)
- Teachers' Housing Loan Board, Auditor General's report, submission to, c.369, s.17(2)
- Teachers' Housing Loan Fund
  - accounts, keeping, c.369, s.10(2)
  - payments out of, c.369, s.10(2)
- teachers, pension benefits, reinstatement, notice, c.76, s.3(2)
- teachers, pensionable service, records, c.102, s.24
- technical and vocational training payments, c.370, s.18
- telegraph companies, tax, accounts, requirements, discretion, c.371, s.4
- telephone companies, tax, accounts, requirements, discretion, c.371, s.4
- temporary loans, c.338, ss.33, 34
- term of office, c.81, s.3(2)
- tobacco
  - accounts, books, records, destruction, consent, c.374, s.17(1)
  - licences, wholesaler's, issue, cancellation, suspension, c.374, s.6
  - powers, duties, assignable, c.374, s.43
  - returns, to be available to persons authorized by, c.374, s.11
- tobacco tax
  - collectors, appointment, remuneration, c.374, ss.14(1), (3)
  - interest, levying on, c.374, s.41
  - loss estimate, where failure to collect, evidence, c.374, s.39(2)
  - penalty, additional, where tax not collected or paid, c.374, s.40
  - powers, duties, assignable, c.374, s.43
- Tourist Development Loan Fund, moneys, payment out, c.375, s.10(2)

**FINANCE, MINISTER, continued**

- tourist development loans
  - guarantees, c.375, s.11
  - payments, c.375, s.13
- unclaimed articles, sale proceeds, payments, to, distribution, c.381, ss.5(2)(b), (3)
- universities
  - agreements with, c.386, ss.7, 8
  - representatives, consultation with, c.386, s.9
- University Fees and Allowances Act
  - administration of, c.386, s.3
  - objects of, promotion, c.386, s.7
  - powers under, consultation, c.386, s.9
  - prosecutions under, consent, c.386, s.20
- university students, educational opportunities, improvement of, c.386, s.5(2)
- university students' allowances
  - committees, advisors, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(o)
  - payments, c.386, s.15
  - payments to, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(e)
- university students' financial assistance
  - actions against, c.386, s.12
  - committees, advisors, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(o)
  - federal-provincial agreements, c.386, s.5(1)
  - payments, c.386, s.15
  - payments, excess, recovery, c.386, s.11(3)
  - payments, excess returned to, c.386, s.11(1)
  - payments, non-entitlement, recovery, c.386, s.11(3)
  - payments, non-entitlement, return, c.386, s.11(2)
  - payments to, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(f)
  - reports on, submission, c.386, s.14
- vessels, fees payable for hospital or quarantine purposes, exceptions, c.151, s.197
- vouchers, public serviv expenditures, examination as to correctness, c.338, s.66(4)
- war emergencies, boards, committees, expenditures, approval, c.108, s.12(3)
- Workmen's Compensation Board
  - administrative expenses repayment, c.403, s.45
  - investment, c.403, s.41(1)
- Youth Administration, expenditures, c.405, s.8

**FINANCE, SECRETARY**

- see also FINANCE, DEPUTY MINISTER
- substitution, c.182, s.7(b)

**FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE**

- see also SOCIAL ASSISTANCE
- fisheries research and development, c.259, s.14
- old persons, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
- resettlement, regulations, c.336, s.4(j)
- students, see under STUDENTS
- students (Memorial University), see under MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY STUDENTS
- university students, see UNIVERSITIES, students' financial assistance

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY**

- motor vehicles, cards
  - defined, c.152, s.2(bb)
  - garage and sales agency
    - policy-holders, c.152, ss.72(5), (6), (7), (8)
  - issuance, c.152, s.72(1)
  - licences, suspension, exemption, c.152, s.79(3)
  - offences and penalties, c.152, s.76
  - return, c.152, s.72(4)
- motor vehicles, proof
  - additional, c.152, s.82(2)
  - ages, persons, c.152, s.78
  - chauffeurs, c.152, s.84
  - defined, c.152, s.2(ddd)
  - failure to maintain, c.152, s.72(4)
  - families, drivers and owners
    - belonging to same, c.152, s.84(a)
  - fleet owners, c.152, s.82(3)
  - forms, c.152, s.82(1)
  - insurers, default, c.152, s.82(6)
  - licences, restoration, c.152, s.71(3)
  - licences, suspension, c.152, s.71(5)
  - non-residents, c.152, s.82(4)
  - persons subject to give, c.152, s.81(1)
  - provision to persons injured, c.152, s.87(2)
  - Registrar of Motor Vehicles, providing, c.152, s.71(6)
  - United States Armed Forces, members, c.152, s.82(5)
  - voluntary filing, c.152, s.80

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

- agricultural marketing boards
  - provision, c.247, s.6(l)
  - provision to Minister, c.247, s.7(1)(f), Sch. III

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS,****continued**

businesses for sale, c.326, s.42(1)  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and  
 Electronics  
 Board of Governors, submission,  
 c.48, ss.24(1), (3)  
 examination, Auditor General,  
 c.48, s.25(2)  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
 Board, c.49, s.19  
 community councils, annual submission,  
 c.53, s.23  
 Corner Brook City Council, clerk,  
 c.39, s.40(2)(h)  
 Denominational Educational Committees,  
 c.80, s.16(9)  
 Departments, Civil Service, contingencies,  
 accounts, c.60, ss.7-9  
 express companies, c.120, s.3, Sch.  
 Farm Development Loan Board,  
 c.125, s.15  
 ferry franchise holders, c.128, s.3(5)  
 finance companies, c.213, ss.18, 19  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
 c.259, ss.20, 22  
 horse racing, betting, taxes, c.155, ss.10(b),  
 16(b), 17(c), 18(1)(k)  
 Industrial Development Loan Board,  
 c.169, ss.14, 15  
 insurers, c.176, s.71  
 investment contracts issuers, c.184,  
 ss.19(2), (3)  
 Joint Planning Authorities, c.387,  
 s.43(5)(b)  
 Liquor Commission annual report,  
 c.8, s.13  
 loan companies, c.213, ss.18, 19  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland  
 licencees of, regulations, c.246,  
 s.17(1)(o)  
 submission, tabling, certification,  
 c.246, ss.32, 33  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, ss.37, 38  
 municipalities in financial difficulty,  
 administrator, c.218, s.13  
 municipalities  
 insolvent, receiver, c.218, s.24  
 tax, c.216, s.46  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
 Corporation, c.249, s.34  
 Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.21, 22  
 Power Commission, c.250, ss.32, 33  
 Power Distribution Districts, c.340, ss.16, 17  
 Property Loss Reserve Fund, c.309, s.9

provincial, reports on, requirements,  
 c.338, s.68(3)(b)  
 real estate agents, c.326, ss.30, 48(1)(e)  
 Rural Electricity Authority, c.252,  
 ss.26, 27  
 school boards, c.220, s.47(1);  
 c.346, ss.12(j), 38, 39  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board,  
 c.369, ss.14, 15  
 Tourist Development Loan Board,  
 c.375, ss.17, 18  
 town clerks, annual, c.216, s.27(2)(h)  
 trade unions  
 members, receipt, c.377, s.10  
 provision, registration application,  
 c.377, s.4(d)  
 return, annual, c.377, s.16(b)

**FINANCIAL SUPERVISOR**

St. John's, see under ST. JOHN'S,  
 CITY

**FINANCIAL YEAR**

College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and  
 Electronics, c.48, s.22  
 community councils, c.53, s.42  
 defined [Mining Tax Act], c.239,  
 s.2(b); [Pippy Park Commission  
 Act], c.298, s.2(l)  
 Dietetic Association, Newfoundland,  
 c.257, s.18  
 Farm Development Loan Board,  
 c.125, s.13  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
 c.259, s.15  
 Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, s.14  
 General Hospital Corporation, c.148,  
 s.15(1)  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
 by-laws, c.263, s.12(b)  
 Joint Planning Authorities, c.387, s.43(4)  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.32  
 Memorial University, c.231, s.65  
 Newfoundland Research Council,  
 c.269, s.13  
 Pharmaceutical Association, c.295, s.16  
 Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.16  
 Power Commission, c.250, s.27  
 Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.16  
 province, c.338, s.61  
 public utilities, c.322, s.56  
 Registered Nurses Association, c.268,  
 s.16

**FINANCIAL YEAR,****continued**

- Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.21
- St. John's, c.40, s.238
- Teachers' Housing Loan Board, c.369, s.13
- Tourist Development Loan Board, c.375, s.16

**FINDERS**

- drivers' licences, duties, c.152, s.53(2)
- vehicle licences, plates, duties, c.152, s.27(2)

**FINES**

see also OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**FIRE**

see also FIRE BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL;  
FIRE DEPARTMENTS, MUNICIPAL;  
FOREST FIRES

- Advisory Council
  - duties, c.131, s.10(2)
  - establishment, c.131, s.10(1)
- alarms
  - attachment, property, c.216, s.35
  - false, c.216, s.41(2)
  - installation, orders, c.131, s.13(1)(b)
  - municipal acquisition, c.216, s.34(a)
  - recommendations, c.131, s.5(f)(iii), (iv)
- alarms, St. John's
  - installation, c.357, s.3
  - systems, interference, plants, c.357, s.23
- annual report on, c.131, s.5(e)
- buildings
  - removal, compensation, c.216, ss.36, 37
- buildings, St. John's
  - compensation for loss, c.357, s.5
  - hazards, removal, c.357, s.22
  - removal, c.357, s.4
- carrying fire, St. John's, offence, c.357, ss.9, 10
- Corner Brook
  - alarms, acquisition, c.39, s.50(a)
  - alarms, attachment to property, c.39, s.51
  - equipment, acquisition, c.39, s.50(a)
  - false alarms, offence, c.39, s.57(2)
  - fire fighting agreements, c.39, s.50(c)
  - National Fire Code of Canada, adoption, c.39, s.50(d)
  - regulations, c.39, s.50(d)
- districts
  - establishment, St. John's, c.40, s.402(d)

- industrial enterprises, application to, St. John's, c.40, s.366
- drills
  - demonstrations, c.131, s.13(1)(c)
  - schools, c.346, s.80(2)(o)
- equipment, municipal acquisition, c.216, s.34(a)
- enquiries
  - Fire Commissioner, c.131, ss.5(b), 22
  - magistrates or justices, c.364, ss.126-130
- exits
  - adequacy, c.131, s.17(2)
  - installation, orders, c.131, s.13(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(b)
- extinguishers, regulations, c.131, ss.25(1)(c), (h)
- extinguishment, St. John's
  - equipment, requirements and installation, c.357, ss.3, 21
  - hose, buildings, c.357, s.8
  - interference, c.357, ss.16, 17
  - obstruction, prohibitions, c.357, ss.6, 8, 13, 15
  - regulations, c.357, s.26
  - turn-cocks, water-mains, duties, c.357, s.18
- fighting
  - emergency measures, included in definition, c.108, s.2(f)(v)
  - water supply recommendations, Fire Commissioner, c.131, s.5(f)(ii)
- government property, compensation, see PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE FUND
- halls, municipal acquisition, c.216, s.34(a)
- hazards
  - closing orders, c.131, s.17(1)
  - inspection for, c.131, s.12
  - maximum persons, in, c.131, s.17(2)
  - orders, appeals, c.131, ss.18, 19
  - smoking, restriction, c.131, ss.17(3), (4)
  - structures or property, powers concerning, c.131, ss.13(1), 17
  - St. John's, removal, c.357, s.22
- hoses
  - conveyance in buildings, c.216, s.40
  - driving over, c.152, s.181(2)
- hydrants
  - damage, interference, c.357, s.17
  - development areas, St. John's, cost, c.40, s.403(3)
  - municipal acquisition, c.216, s.34(a)
  - parking, prohibition, c.152, s.161(d)
  - St. John's, c.40, ss.116, 131, 138

**FIRE, continued**

- liability for
  - generally, c.141, s.5(3)
  - land owners, c.141, s.4
  - sawmills, c.141, s.22
- lighting on another's land
  - prohibited, c.141, s.3(1)(f)
- lighting
  - regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(e)
  - St. John's, offence, c.357, ss.9-12
- logging camps, prevention, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(l)
- mines, in, notice of, c.330, s.15
- origins
  - investigations, c.131, ss.5(b), 8, 22; c.141, ss.18, 19, 25
  - suspicious, reports, c.131, s.21(6)
- out of doors, regulations, c.141, ss.28, 29(c)
- permit to burn
  - cancellation, suspension, c.141, s.5(5)
  - precautions required generally, c.141, s.3(2)
  - prohibition when wind blowing, c.141, s.5(4)
  - requirement, c.141, ss.3(1), 5(1)
  - special precautions, c.141, s.5(7)
- places
  - dangerous, use, c.131, s.13(3)
  - safety, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(b)
- precautions
  - inspection, c.131, s.5(c)
  - locomotive engines, c.141, ss.11, 12
  - special, forests, c.141, s.5(7)
  - when lighting in forests, c.141, s.3
- presumptions
  - where caused by locomotive engine, c.141, s.12(4)
  - where near campsite, c.141, s.8
- prevention
  - aid by brigades, c.216, s.42
  - Carbonear, lighting restricted, c.29, s.12
  - communities, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3)
  - land entries, Community and Social Development, Minister, c.78, s.24(2)
  - land entries, Education and Youth, Minister, c.80, s.39(2)
  - land entries, Highways, Minister, c.84, s.21(2)
  - land entries, Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.89, s.30(2)(a)
  - land entries, Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.30(2)(a)
  - land surveys, c.71, s.126(4)(c)
  - offences generally, c.131, s.23
  - Pippy Park Commission, powers, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(f)
  - publicity, c.131, s.5(g)
  - regulations, c.131, s.25
  - research, c.131, s.11
  - salvage yards, c.343, s.11(2)
  - sawmill licensees, c.344, ss.10(c), 13
  - sawmills, c.141, ss.20, 21
  - tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(g)
  - prevention, St. John's
    - buildings, requirements, prohibitions, c.357, ss.10, 11
    - combustible materials, storage, wharves, c.357, ss.9, 14
    - explosives, storage, inspections, c.357, s.14
    - lighted objects, prohibitions, c.357, ss.9, 10
    - public places, c.357, s.12
    - regulations, c.357, s.26
    - St. John's Municipal Council, regulations, c.340, ss.230(1), 390, 402(d)
    - wharves, lanes, streets, c.357, ss.9, 12
  - provincial parks, regulations, c.312, s.8(f)
  - public reservoirs, St. John's, damaging, c.357, s.16
  - railway, near, report, c.141, s.12(1)
  - records, c.131, s.5(a)
  - reports
    - adjusters, c.131, ss.21(2), (5)
    - enquiries, c.131, s.22(7)
    - insurers, c.131, ss.21(1), (5)
    - persons sustaining losses, c.131, ss.21(3), (5)
  - rescue work, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.54
  - sawmill, near, liability, c.141, s.22
  - schools closed as a result of, effect on teaching days, c.346, s.58(e)
  - stations, parking, prohibition, c.152, s.161(k)
  - timber lands, prevention, regulations, c.71, s.98(1)(c)
  - timber licences, prevention, c.71, ss.76(a), (b), 99
  - vehicles
    - see also EMERGENCY VEHICLES
    - right of way, c.216, s.38
  - warning posters
    - destruction of, c.141, s.23
    - form, c.141, s.24
    - posting, c.141, ss.15(2)(d), 24

**FIRE, continued**

watchmen, portable mills, c.141, s.20  
water-mains, St. John's, damaging,  
c.357, s.17

**FIRE BRIGADE, CARBONEAR**

annual meeting, c.29, s.4  
arbitrators, appointment, compensation for  
buildings demolished, c.29, s.8  
entry powers, c.29, s.11  
First Director  
demolition of buildings, c.29, s.7  
fire fighting equipment, attachment  
to buildings, c.29, s.6  
permits to light fire, c.29, s.12  
insurance company payments, c.29, s.17  
maintenance payments, c.29, s.5  
members and officers, c.29, s.3  
obstruction of, c.29, ss.9-11, 13  
officers  
stopping traffic, c.29, s.10  
water supply, control, c.29, s.14  
organization, c.29, s.2  
regulations, c.29, s.16  
right of way, c.29, s.9

**FIRE BRIGADE, CORNER  
BROOK**

see also FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORNER  
BROOK

aid, other brigades, c.39, s.58  
chief officer  
appointment, c.39, ss.42(1)(d), (3)  
buildings, alarms, attachment,  
c.39, s.51  
buildings, removal, compensation,  
c.39, ss.52, 53  
fire alarms, attachment, c.39, s.51  
flammable substances, permit  
recommendation, c.39, s.100(2)  
thoroughfares, blocking, c.39, s.55  
false alarms, offence, c.39, s.57(2)  
immunity, civil liability, c.39, s.56  
obstruction, offence, c.39, s.57(1)  
organization, maintenance, c.39, s.50(b)  
regulations, c.39, s.50(b)  
right of entry, buildings, c.39, s.56  
right of way, c.39, s.54

**FIRE BRIGADE, ST. JOHN'S**

members, jury duty, exemption,  
c.357, s.20

**FIRE BRIGADES**

recommendations, Fire Commissioner,  
c.131, s.5(f)(i)

**FIRE BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL**

see also FIRE DEPARTMENTS,  
MUNICIPAL

## chief officers

aid, other brigades, c.216, s.42  
buildings, removal, compensation,  
c.216, ss.36, 37  
fire alarms, attachment, c.216,  
s.35  
hoses, conveyance through buildings,  
c.216, s.40  
right of entry, buildings, c.216, s.40  
thoroughfares, blocking, c.216, s.39  
false alarms, c.216, s.41(2)  
immunity, civil liability, c.216, s.40  
obstruction of, offence, c.216, s.41(1)  
organization, c.216, s.34(b)  
right of way, c.216, s.38  
rules, regulations, c.216, s.34(b)

**FIRE BRIGADES, VOLUNTEER**

workmen's compensation, eligibility, c.403,  
ss.4(4), (5)

**FIRE COMMISSIONER, DEPUTY**

appointment, c.131, s.3(1)  
powers and duties, c.131, s.7

**FIRE COMMISSIONER,  
PROVINCIAL**

Advisory Council, chairman, c.131, s.10(1)  
annual report, c.131, s.5(e)  
appointment, c.131, s.3(1)  
authority, conflicts, c.131, s.28  
construction, plans, submissions, c.131, s.6  
duties, c.131, ss.5, 11  
electrical installation, permits, c.131,  
ss.25(1)(q)-(u), (7)  
entry powers, c.131, ss.9, 12, 26  
fire escapes, approval, c.131, ss.6, 11(b)  
fire hazards  
cost of repairs, recovery,  
regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(l)  
inspections for, c.131, s.12  
orders concerning, c.131, ss.13, 14(2),  
(3), 16, 17  
orders, effect, c.131, s.20  
orders, enforcement, c.131, ss.19(3), 20  
orders, review by Minister, c.131,  
s.18  
orders, service, c.131, ss.14(1), 17(5)  
fire prevention  
publicity, c.131, s.5(g)  
research, c.131, s.11

**FIRE COMMISSIONER,  
PROVINCIAL, continued**

fires  
 enquiries, c.131, s.22  
 reports on to, c.131, s.21  
 immunity, c.131, s.27  
 local assistants  
 appointment, c.131, s.4(1)  
 duties, c.131, s.8  
 entry, powers, c.131, s.9  
 police, c.131, s.4(2)  
 permits to handle explosives and  
 inflammables, c.131, ss.25(1)(a)(iv), (5), (6)  
 special assistant  
 appointment, c.131, s.3(2)

**FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORNER  
BROOK**

see also FIRE BRIGADE, CORNER  
 BROOK  
 establishment, operation, c.39, s.50(a)

**FIRE DEPARTMENT, ST. JOHN'S**

alarm systems, interference, c.357, s.23  
 Assistant Fire Chief  
 advanced retirement, conditions,  
 c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(i)(B)  
 buildings  
 compensation for loss, c.357, s.5  
 extinguishing equipment, attachment,  
 c.357, s.3  
 fire hazards, removal, c.357, s.22  
 removal, c.357, s.4  
 chief officer  
 alarm systems, interference, c.357,  
 s.23(1)  
 buildings, removal, c.357, s.4  
 compensation, arbitration, c.357, s.5  
 Egress from Buildings Act,  
 enforcement, c.357, s.24  
 explosives, inflammables, inspection,  
 c.357, s.14  
 extinguishing equipment, installation,  
 c.357, s.3  
 fire alarms, installation, c.357, s.3  
 fire hazards, removal, orders,  
 c.357, s.22  
 fire hose, buildings, c.357, s.8  
 fire, permits, public places,  
 c.357, s.12  
 jury service, exemption, c.357, s.20  
 penalties, collection, c.357, s.25  
 public reservoirs, water removal,  
 permission, c.357, s.16

thoroughfares, blocking, c.357, s.7  
 turn-cocks, water-mains, control,  
 c.357, s.18  
 water-mains, closing, notice,  
 c.357, s.19  
 Civil Service Act, application, c.41, s.51  
 compensation, buildings, loss, c.357, s.5  
 damages, claims, hoses, c.357, s.8  
 Deputy Assistant Fire Chief  
 advanced retirement, conditions, c.59,  
 ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(i)(B)  
 District Fire Chiefs  
 advanced retirement, conditions, c.59,  
 ss.2(5)(b), (6), (7)(b)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(B)  
 employees  
 defined, c.59, s.2(1)(d)(ii)  
 dismissal, right of Crown to,  
 c.59, ss.12(2), 35(d)  
 injured, allowances, c.59, s.22  
 engines, firemen, right of way, c.357, s.6  
 establishment, c.357, s.2  
 explosives storage, inspection, c.357,  
 s.14  
 extinguishing equipment, damage, c.357, s.7  
 extinguishment  
 equipment, installation c.357, s.3  
 fire hose, buildings, c.357, s.8  
 obstruction, prohibitions, c.357, ss.6-8,  
 13  
 Fire Chief  
 advanced retirement, conditions, c.59,  
 ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(B)  
 fire escapes, requirements, c.357, s.21  
 fire hazards, removal, orders,  
 non-compliance, c.357, s.22(5)  
 fire hose, conveying, obstruction, c.357, s.8  
 firemen  
 execution of duties, obstruction,  
 c.357, ss.6, 7, 15  
 injuries, prevention, hatchways,  
 c.357, s.13  
 jury service, exemption, c.357, s.20  
 membership, certificates, c.357, s.20  
 right of way, c.357, ss.6-8  
 hose, conveyance, buildings, c.357, s.8  
 maintenance, payments, c.40, s.298  
 management, regulations, c.357, s.26  
 members  
 certificates, membership, c.357, s.20  
 jury service, exemption, c.187,  
 s.70(1)(m)  
 jury service, exemption, c.357, s.20

**FIRE DEPARTMENT, ST. JOHN'S,  
continued**

management, regulations, c.357, s.26  
 new pension plan, deductions  
   for, credit, c.289, s.5  
 pensions, premium deductions,  
   amount, c.289, s.3(1)  
 pensions, premium deductions, rebates,  
   c.289, s.6  
 pensions, premium deductions, time,  
   c.289, s.3(2)  
 occupations, trades, fire hazards, c.357, s.22  
 penalties, collection, c.357, s.25  
**Pension Plan**  
 administration, c.59, s.3  
 assignment of pensions, c.59, s.24  
 attachment, execution, prohibitions,  
   c.59, s.39  
 calculation of pensions, c.59, s.15  
 cancellation of pension, re-employment  
   refusal, c.59, s.20  
 commencement age, c.59, s.14  
 contributions, employees to make,  
   c.59, s.4(2)  
 contributions, re-payment of, conditions,  
   c.59, s.7  
 contributors, retirement, c.59, s.16  
 deductions, calculation, c.59, s.5  
 deductions, depositing, c.59, s.6  
 dependents, payments to, c.59, s.23  
 election, for, c.59, s.4  
 female employees, election, c.59,  
   ss.4(4), (7)  
 leave of absence, c.59, s.29(1)  
 notification, election of, c.59, s.4(5)  
 payment to persons other than  
   pensioner, c.59, s.24  
 payments, source of, c.59, s.18  
 payments, time, c.59, s.30  
 pension payment, conditions,  
   c.59, s.17  
 prior service, purchase of,  
   c.59, ss.25-27  
 qualifications to receive pension,  
   c.59, s.13  
 re-employment offer, c.59, ss.19-21  
 regulations, c.59, s.38  
 security, using pension for,  
   prohibition, c.59, s.24  
 suspension of pension upon  
   re-employment, c.59, s.21(1)  
 pensionable service  
 advanced retirement, re-employment,  
   c.59, ss.2(5), (6)(a), (b)  
 defined, c.59, s.2(1)(i)

prior to April 1, 1967, c.59,  
 ss.9, 10  
 purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32  
 recalculation, upon re-employment,  
   c.59, s.21  
 regulations, c.59, s.11(1)  
 where contributions not paid,  
   c.59, s.29(2)  
**pensions**  
 appeals, c.59, ss.36, 37  
 calculation of, c.59, s.35(b)  
 cancellation, re-employment order,  
   disobeying, c.59, s.2(6)(c)  
 contributions, post-retirement  
   re-employment, upon, c.59,  
   ss.2(6)(a), (b)  
 contributors, defined, c.59, s.2(1)(c)  
 deductions from salaries, c.59,  
   s.35(a)(i), (ii), (iii); (v)  
 election, existing plan, rights,  
   c.59, s.33  
 existing plan, defined, c.59,  
   s.2(1)(e)  
 overpayment, pension or other  
   moneys, c.59, s.8  
 payments, if re-employed, c.59,  
   s.2(6)(d)  
 premiums, non-payment, c.59,  
   s.35(a)(iv)  
 right to, c.59, s.12(1)  
 rights under existing plan, c.59,  
   ss.33, 35(c)  
 plants, interference, alarm systems, liability,  
   c.357, s.23(3)  
 remuneration, post-retirement,  
   re-employment, c.59, s.2(6)(d)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2  
 right of way, engines, firemen, c.357, ss.6-8  
 tax exemption, Crown lands, c.40, s.271(1)(a)  
 turncocks, disobeying orders of, c.357, s.18  
 water-mains  
 closing, notice, c.357, s.19  
 damage, interference, c.357, s.17  
 turncocks, assistance, c.357, s.18

**FIRE DEPARTMENTS**

recommendations, Fire Commissioner,  
 c.131, s.5(f)(i)

**FIRE DEPARTMENTS,  
MUNICIPAL**

see also FIRE BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL  
 establishment, operation, equipment, c.216,  
 s.34(a)

**FIRE ESCAPES**

see also PUBLIC BUILDINGS, egress  
 installation, orders, c.131, s.13(1)(b)  
 plans, approval, c.131, s.6  
 private hospital licence application, c.151,  
 s.13(1)(i)  
 recommendations, c.131, s.5(f)(v)  
 requirements, St. John's, c.357, s.21  
 school buildings, c.346, s.12(n)

**FIRE INSURANCE**

articles identified on, first loss  
 insurance, c.130, s.10(6)  
 blank policies, prohibitions, c.178,  
 ss.24(2), (5)  
 contracts  
 actions on, c.130, s.12(2)  
 co-insurance, average, similar  
 clauses, c.130, s.9(b)  
 coverage, exceptions, c.130, s.4  
 deductible clauses, c.130, s.9(a)  
 deductible clauses, rateable  
 proportions, effect, c.130, s.10(4)  
 defined, c.130, s.2(a)  
 Insurance Contracts Act, s.5,  
 application, c.178, s.5(7)  
 losses excluding from coverage,  
 terms, effect, c.130, s.11(a)  
 proof of loss forms, c.130, s.12(1)  
 rateable contribution, losses, effect,  
 c.130, s.10  
 recovery, clauses limiting, c.130,  
 s.9(c)  
 renewal, c.130, s.5(3)  
 stipulations, conditions, warranties,  
 effect, c.130, s.11(b)  
 coverage  
 extent, exceptions, c.130, s.4  
 incidental to other coverage,  
 Fire Insurance Act, application,  
 c.130, s.3(1)(c)  
 defined, c.176, s.2(p)  
 Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130, s.3  
 forfeiture, avoidance, relief, c.178, s.22  
 insurance adjusters, reports, particulars  
 of fires, c.131, ss.21(2), (5)  
 insurers  
 agents, commissions, payment,  
 c.178, ss.24(1), (3), (5)  
 applications, variations from policy,  
 c.130, s.5(2)  
 audits, records, c.176, s.69(2)  
 doing business in Carbonear,  
 payments to Fire Brigade, c.29, s.17

extended coverage, Fire Insurance  
 Act, application, c.130, s.4(4)  
 moneys recovered, insufficient to  
 indemnify, division, c.130, s.14(2)  
 perils, insuring against, regulations,  
 c.176, ss.13, 84(1)(c)  
 policies, contracts, execution by  
 agent, c.178, ss.24(1), (3)-(5)  
 policies, loss payable to other  
 than insured, alteration, notice,  
 c.130, s.7  
 premium refunds, c.130, s.13  
 proof of loss forms, supplying,  
 c.130, s.12(1)  
 rateable contribution, contracts  
 under, c.130, s.10  
 records, c.176, s.69  
 statements, particulars of fires,  
 c.131, ss.21(1), (5)  
 statements, premium income, c.176,  
 ss.69(3), (4)  
 subrogation of rights, c.130, s.14  
 unpaid premiums, dishonoured, rights,  
 c.130, s.6(3)  
 licences, insurers also transacting life  
 insurance, issue to, restrictions,  
 c.176, s.14(5)  
 loss, damage, insuring against, c.176,  
 s.13  
 moneys recovered, insufficient to indemnify,  
 division, c.130, s.14(2)  
 moneys, recovery, actions, c.130, s.12(2)  
 mortgagees, other payees, rights where loss  
 payable to, c.130, s.7  
 mortgagees, rights respecting, c.63,  
 ss.5(1)(b), 9  
 perils, Fire Insurance Act applying to,  
 exceptions, c.130, s.3  
 policies  
 application, terms, exceptions, c.130,  
 s.5(2)  
 certificate, contract, included in  
 definition, c.130, s.2(a)  
 contents, information, c.130, s.5(1)  
 defined, c.130, s.2(e)  
 delivery, contract binding,  
 c.130, s.6(1)  
 interim receipt, contract, included  
 in definition, c.130, s.2(a)  
 perils, insuring, reinsuring,  
 c.176, s.13  
 renewal receipt, contract, included  
 in definition, c.130, s.2(a)  
 statutory conditions, inclusion,  
 c.130, s.8, Sch.

**FIRE INSURANCE, continued**

- premiums
  - assignees, refunds, payment to, c.130, s.13
  - unpaid, recovery, contract voiding, c.130, ss.6(2)(3)
- proceeds
  - mechanics' lienholders, application, entitlement, c.229, s.10
  - mortgaged property, application, c.63, ss.9(3), (4)

**FIRE INSURANCE ACT,**

- c.130
  - administration, c.90, ss.7(1), (2), Sch. 1, 2
  - application, exceptions, c.130, s.3
  - Insurance Contracts Act, conflict with, c.178, s.26

**FIRE PREVENTION ACT,**

- c.131
  - dangerous substances, storage in houses
    - prohibited, St. John's, application, c.40, s.384
  - enquiries into fires, effect, c.364, s.126(2)

**FIRE-ROCKETS**

- seal fishery ships
  - carriage, c.347, s.21
  - discharge, c.347, s.22

**FIRE UNDERWRITERS,  
NATIONAL BOARD**

- classification, occupancy hazards, fire insurers records, c.176, s.69(1)

**FIRE WARDENS**

- appointment, c.141, s.15(1)(b)
- Chief
  - appointment, c.141, s.15(1)(b)
  - duties, c.141, s.15(2)
  - fire warning posters, c.141, ss.15(2)(d), 24
  - order to fight forest fire, c.141, s.10
  - fire warning posters, c.141, s.24
  - locomotive engines
    - fire prevention devices, inspection, c.141, s.12(5)
    - order to stop if hazardous, c.141, s.12(5)
  - order to fight forest fire, c.141, s.10
  - remuneration, c.141, s.15(3)
  - reports on fires, c.141, s.25

**FIRE WORKS**

- inspections, disposals, storage, St. John's Fire Department, c.357, s.14

**FIREARMS**

- see also AMMUNITION
- antique, certificate not required, c.129, s.10(1)
- carrying, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(j)
- certificates
  - conditional, breach, penalty, c.129, s.8
  - contents, c.129, s.5
  - duration, c.129, s.6
  - exemption from penalty, failure to obtain, c.129, ss.8, 10
  - issuance, c.129, s.4
  - penalty for failure to obtain, c.129, s.8
  - qualifications for, c.129, s.4
  - refusal, grounds, c.129, s.4(a)
  - renewable, duration, c.129, s.6
  - required, circumstances, c.129, s.3
  - revocation, c.129, s.7
- dealers
  - certificates, exemption from obtaining, circumstances, c.129, s.8(b)
  - records, failure to keep, c.129, s.9(3)
  - records required to be kept, c.129, s.9(2)
- defined, c.129, s.2(b)
- discharge in forests, fire precautions, c.141, s.3(1)(d)
- elections, polling stations, exclusion, c.106, ss.75(1), (2), (6)
- ornaments, certificate not required, c.129, s.10
- possession of, certificate required, c.129, s.3
- purchase of, certificate required, c.129, s.3
- searches for in construction, mining, logging and camps, without warrant, c.400, s.12
- sellers
  - certificates, requirement for, c.129, s.9(1)
  - records, failure to keep, c.129, s.9(3)
  - records required to be kept, c.129, s.9(2)
- trophies, certificate not required, c.129, s.10(2)

**FIREARMS, continued**

use, sports, exemption from certificate requirements, circumstances, c.129, s.8(g)  
 Wild Life Act, offences, evidence, seizure, c.400, s.11  
 wild life reserves, carrying on, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(j)

**FIREARMS ACT, c.129****FIREBREAKS**

Crown lands leased for lumber industry, making on, c.71, s.8(3)  
 Housing Authorities, power to lay out, c.160, s.17(d)  
 location, St. John's, c.40, s.390  
 marking out, St. John's, c.40, ss.141, 142  
 records, St. John's, c.40, s.140  
 reservation of lands for, St. John's, c.40, s.108(1)  
 streets, included in definition, c.40, s.2(t)

**FIREMEN**

Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act, application, c.24, s.3(2)  
 boilers, pressure plants, certificate of competency, c.24, s.9(1)(b)  
 boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants, operation, c.24, s.8(1)(i), (j)  
 defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(o)

**FIREWOOD**

see also CORDWOOD  
 direct sellers licensing, exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(b)  
 highways, piling near or on, offence, c.84, s.32(1)(d), (4)  
 timber from Crown land for, c.71, s.85

**FIRMS**

Chartered Accountants, see CHARTERED ACCOUNTS, firms  
 non-resident in municipality, tax liability, c.216, s.91(1)(a)(ii)

**FIRST AID**

appliances, industries where required, c.403, s.18(9)  
 workmen, instruction, c.403, s.95(1)(e)

**FISCAL PERIOD**

defined [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(n)

**FISCAL YEAR**

see FINANCIAL YEAR

**FISH**

see also FOOD; WILD LIFE  
 anadromous, Canadian laws, compliance, c.379, s.4  
 breeding  
 Crown lands leases for, c.71, s.107(1)  
 ponds, lands, licences, leases, grants, c.379, s.2  
 stocking, waters, c.379, s.3  
 charges on, co-operative societies, priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(d)  
 cold storage, dating, notice, c.139, ss.26(2), 30  
 cured, see SALT COD; SALTED FISH  
 decomposed, defined, c.132, s.2(b)  
 defined [Fish Inspection Act], c.132, s.2(d); [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(b)  
 direct sellers licensing, exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(e)  
 export  
 bonuses on certain kinds, c.47, s.10  
 restrictions on certain kinds, c.47, s.10(3)(e)  
 forfeiture, c.132, s.10(7)  
 inspection, see FISH INDUSTRY, inspection  
 marketing by government for Northern Labrador, c.274, s.11(h)  
 pickled, see PICKLED FISH  
 poisoned, setting out, offence, c.151, s.86  
 salted, see SALT COD; SALTED FISH  
 seized  
 returned to owner, c.132, s.10(4)  
 sale, c.132, s.10(3)  
 sold, proceeds to owner, c.132, s.10(4)  
 tagged, c.132, s.10(5)  
 seizure, c.132, s.10  
 tainted  
 bringing into settlements prohibited, c.151, s.9  
 pickled fish inspection, c.297, s.8(h)  
 unwholesome, defined, c.132, s.2(k)

**FISH CASKS**

- pickled and salted fish
  - inspection, c.297, s.6
  - labels, c.297, ss.6, 8(i), (o), 11, 13
  - specifications, c.297, s.5
  - wooden hoops, c.396, s.3(3)

**FISH INDUSTRY**

- appeals, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(n)
- canned fish
  - defective, sale, prohibition, c.132, s.12(1)
  - defined, c.132, s.12(2)
- cans
  - defined, c.132, s.12(2)
  - flippers, defined, c.132, s.12(2)
  - leakers, defined, c.132, s.12(2)
  - swells, defined, c.132, s.12(2)
- certificates, inspection, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(m)
- companies
  - defined, c.134, s.2(c)
  - loans to, guarantee, c.134, s.9
  - loans to, purposes, c.134, s.8(b)
  - loans to, regulations, c.134, s.12
- containers
  - defined, c.132, s.2(a)
  - inspection, c.132, s.7(1)
  - regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(c)
  - seized, tagged, c.132, s.10(5)
- co-operative societies
  - loans to, guarantee, c.134, s.9
  - loans to, purposes, c.134, s.8(b)
  - loans to, regulations, c.134, s.12
- decomposed fish
  - defined, c.132, s.2(b)
  - disposition, c.132, s.5(1)(o)
  - marketing, prohibition, c.132, s.14
- development, Fund for, c.134, s.7
- documents
  - falsification, c.132, s.13
  - inspection, c.132, s.7(1)
- employees
  - absence without cause, deductions, c.228, s.4
  - carrying away supplies, c.228, ss.14-19
  - contracts, performance, c.228, ss.2, 3, 6, 7
  - employers insolvent, see INSOLVENCY, fish industry
  - harbouring while in breach of contract, c.228, s.8
  - liquor sold to, payment, c.228, s.11

- supplies, cost, c.228, s.10
- wages, payment, c.228, ss.5, 7
- employers
  - contracts, performance, c.228, s.6
  - wages, deductions allowed, c.228, ss.4, 11
  - wages, duty to pay, c.228, ss.5, 7
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)
- establishments
  - defined, c.132, s.2(c)
  - inspection, c.132, s.7(1)
  - regulations, c.132, ss.5(1)(d), (h)
- exemptions, Fish Inspection Act, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(p)
- fees, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(i)
- financial aid to, c.259, s.14(b)
- fish, forfeiture, c.132, s.10(7)
- Fisheries Development Authority, members, interests in prohibited, c.259, s.6
- insolvency, see under INSOLVENCY
- inspection
  - appeals, c.132, s.8
  - employees, appointments, c.132, s.4(1)
  - Fisheries, Minister, administration, c.132, s.3
- inspectors, see also INSPECTORS, salt for fish products
- inspectors
  - fish, containers, seized, tagged, c.132, s.10(5)
  - fish, seized, sale, c.132, s.10(3)
  - fish, seized, returned to owner, c.132, s.10(4)
  - fish seized, sold, proceeds to owner, c.132, s.10(4)
  - interference, c.132, s.7(2)
  - oath, c.132, s.4(2)
  - oaths, administration, c.132, s.9
  - powers, c.132, ss.7, 9
  - samples, power to take, c.132, s.7(1)
  - seizure and detention, c.132, s.10(1)
- licences
  - issuance, c.132, s.6
  - regulations, c.132, ss.5(1)(e), (f), (g)
- marketing
  - defined, c.132, s.2(f)
  - regulations, c.132, ss.5(1)(a), (b), (j), (l)
  - prohibition, tainted, decomposed, unwholesome fish, c.132, s.14
- packages, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)
- plants and equipment, loans for, c.134, ss.8(b), 12

**FISH INDUSTRY, continued**

processing  
 defined, c.132, s.2(h)  
 department of, establishment,  
 College of Fisheries,  
 c.48, s.4(a)(iii)  
 regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)  
 salt used for, contaminated, destruction,  
 orders, c.135, s.4(1)(d)(i)  
 salt used for, grades, regulations,  
 c.135, s.5(1)(f)  
 salt used for, types, regulations,  
 c.135, s.5(1)(g)  
 regulations, c.132, s.5  
 retail sales tax exemptions, from, c.354,  
 s.14(1)(b)  
 samples  
 fish, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(k)  
 inspection, c.132, s.7(1)  
 storing, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)  
 tagged fish, containers, tampering, c.132,  
 s.10(6)  
 tainted fish  
 defined, c.132, s.2(j)  
 disposition, c.132, s.5(1)(o)  
 marketing prohibition, c.132, s.14  
 transportation, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)  
 unwholesome fish  
 defined, c.132, s.2(k)  
 disposition, c.132, s.5(1)(o)  
 marketing, prohibition, c.132, s.14  
 vehicles, inspection, c.132, s.7(1)

**FISH INSPECTION ACT,  
c.132****FISH LADDERS**

description, water power application  
 requirement, c.71, s.23(p)

**FISH MEAL**

caplin, see CAPLIN MEAL  
 herring, see HERRING MEAL

**FISH OIL AND MEAL ACT,  
c.133****FISH OILS**

see also CAPLIN OIL; COD  
 LIVER OIL; HERRING OIL  
 casks  
 branding, c.297, ss.21, 30  
 false branding, c.297, s.25  
 certificate, c.297, ss.19, 27  
 definition, c.297, s.22

grades, c.297, s.20  
 inspection, c.297, ss.17-19, 27, 30  
 inspectors  
 appointment, c.297, s.15  
 certificate without inspection, c.297,  
 s.27  
 duties, c.297, ss.17-19  
 equipment, c.297, s.16  
 fees, c.297, ss.19, 23  
 removal, c.297, s.25  
 penalties, disposition, c.297, s.26  
 standards  
 generally, c.297, s.18  
 regulations, c.297, s.20  
 tampering, c.297, s.24

**FISHERIES**

bank, see BANK FISHERY  
 cod, see COD FISHERY  
 conservation, development, c.82, s.8(a)  
 defined [Fishing and Coasting Vessels  
 Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties)  
 Act], c.136, s.2(e); [Newfoundland  
 Fisheries Development Authority  
 Act], c.259, s.2(e)  
 fisheries of Newfoundland, defined,  
 c.137, s.2(g)  
 guardians, Constabulary Force, acting as,  
 duties discharging, c.58, s.30  
 Labrador, see LABRADOR FISHERY  
 Memorial University  
 instruction relating to, provision,  
 c.231, s.8(1)(b)  
 research facilities, provision,  
 c.231, s.8(1)(c)  
 offences, generally, c.82, s.12(2)  
 officers, Constabulary Force, acting as,  
 duties discharging, c.58, s.30  
 oyster, see OYSTER FISHERIES  
 research relating to, c.48, s.3(a)  
 seal, see SEAL FISHERY  
 supplies, carrying away, misdemeanor,  
 c.228, ss.14-19  
 technical training in, provision of,  
 c.48, s.3(a)  
 timber from Crown land for, c.71, s.85  
 vocational training in, provision of,  
 c.48, s.3(a)  
 workmen's wages, actions, jurisdiction, c.364,  
 Sch. 1, ss.2, 3

**FISHERIES AND  
CO-OPERATIVES,  
DEPARTMENT**

Fisheries Division  
officers, substitution, c.82, s.7(a)  
staff transfer to Fisheries  
Department, c.82, s.5  
substitution, c.82, s.7(b); c.88, s.18(1)

**FISHERIES AND  
CO-OPERATIVES, MINISTER**

substitution, c.88, s.18

**FISHERIES, ASSISTANT  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

duties, c.82, s.4(2)  
seal, authentication, c.82, s.6(2)

**FISHERIES BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

caplin meal and oil manufacture  
waste, prevention, regulations,  
c.133, ss.7(1)(a), 9(1)  
water pollution, regulations,  
c.133, s.7(1)(b)  
caplin meal and oil manufacturing  
licences  
application, c.133, s.4  
cancellation, c.133, ss.5(7), 9(2)  
issue, c.133, s.5(1)  
objections, hearing, c.133, s.4(5)  
renewal, c.133, s.5(3)  
herring meal and oil manufacture  
waste, prevention, regulations,  
c.133, ss.7(1)(a), 9(1)  
water pollution, regulations,  
c.133, s.7(1)(b)  
herring meal and oil manufacturing  
licences  
application, c.133, s.4  
cancellation, c.133, ss.5(7), 9(2)  
issue, c.133, s.5(1)  
objections, hearing, c.133, s.4(5)  
renewal, c.133, s.5(3)

**FISHERIES, DEPARTMENT**

administration, c.82, s.3(2)  
cod liver oil refining licence,  
issue, c.297, ss.28, 29  
Environmental Quality, Advisory  
Commission, member, designation,  
c.44, s.5(1)(c)  
establishment, c.82, s.3(1)

seal  
authentication, c.82, s.6(2)  
judicial notice, c.82, s.6(1)  
seal fishery ships, certificate of  
adequate food, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(i)  
staff  
appointment, c.82, s.4(3)  
substitution, c.82, s.7(a)  
technical, temporary, c.82, s.4(3)  
transfers from Department of  
Fisheries and Co-operatives,  
c.82, s.5

**FISHERIES, DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, DEPUTY MINISTER  
absence, c.82, s.4(2)  
appointment, c.82, s.4(1)  
Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority,  
Newfoundland and Labrador,  
member, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(iii)  
College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
Board of Governors, member  
of, c.48, s.9(5)  
Newfoundland Technical and Vocational  
Training Advisory Board, member,  
c.370, s.6(4)  
seal, authentication, c.82, s.6(2)  
substitution, c.82, s.7(b); c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT**

expropriation for, c.121, s.3(d)

**FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

actions by and against, c.259, s.4  
annual report, c.259, s.21  
audits, c.259, ss.19, 22  
books of account, c.259, ss.18, 22  
borrowing power, c.259, s.24  
budget, c.259, s.16  
chairman  
powers and duties generally,  
c.259, s.9(1)  
statement of accounts, signature,  
c.259, s.20(2)  
contracts  
execution of, c.259, s.10(2)  
powers, c.269, ss.3(3), (4)  
Crown, agent of, c.259, s.3(2)  
development programs, c.259, s.14(a)

**FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT****AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND,  
continued**

employees  
 fishing enterprises, interests  
   in, prohibition, c.259, s.6  
 oath, c.259, s.8  
 temporary, c.259, s.12(1)  
 establishment, c.259, s.3(1)  
 financial year, c.259, s.15  
 funds, c.259, s.17  
 head office, c.259, s.7  
 land expropriated, disposition, c.121,  
   s.61(c)  
 members, c.259, s.3(1)  
   appointment, c.259, s.5  
   fishing enterprises, interests in,  
     prohibition, c.259, s.6  
   oath, c.259, s.8  
   pension scheme, c.259, s.5(3)  
 monies, special account, disposition,  
   c.259, s.26  
 powers and duties, c.259, ss.13, 14  
 procedure, generally, c.259, s.9  
 property, powers, c.259, s.3  
 publications, c.259, s.27  
 records, c.259, s.18  
 regulations, c.259, s.11  
 seal, c.259, s.10(1)  
 statement of accounts, c.259, s.20(1)  
 vacancies, c.259, ss.5(4), 6, 9(4)

**FISHERIES LOAN ACT,**

c.134  
 administration, c.134, s.3

**FISHERIES LOAN BOARD OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

annual financial statement, c.134,  
 ss.15, 16  
 annual report, c.134, s.15  
 audits, c.134, s.18(1)  
 chairman  
   designation, c.134, s.4(2)  
   minutes and records, c.134, s.17  
   pension scheme, regulations,  
     c.134, s.4(3)  
 creation, c.134, s.4(1)  
 federal-provincial agreements, c.134,  
   s.10  
 financial year, c.134, s.14  
 Fund, administration, c.134, s.7  
 interim examinations of accounts, reports,  
   c.134, s.18(2)

## loans

guarantee where made by bank,  
 c.134, s.9  
 power to make, c.134, s.8  
 purposes, c.134, ss.8, s.2(1)(l)

## members

appointments, c.134, s.4  
 remuneration, c.134, s.4(8)  
 term of office, c.134, s.4(4)  
 moneys received, disposition, c.134,  
   s.11(2)  
 regulations, c.134, s.12  
 staff  
   appointments, c.134, s.5

**FISHERIES LOAN FUND**

administration, c.134, s.7  
 creation, c.134, s.6  
 payments into, c.134, s.11(1)  
 payments out of, c.134, s.11(2)  
 purpose, c.134, s.7  
 regulations, c.134, s.12

**FISHERIES, MINISTER**

Acts, administration, c.82, s.8(b)  
 appointment, c.82, s.3(1)  
 bait prices disputes, Board member,  
   c.47, s.10(3)(c)  
 boards, public bodies, powers over,  
   c.82, s.10  
 caplin meal and oil licences, refusal,  
   appeal to, c.133, s.4(7)  
 caplin meal and oil manufacturing  
   licences, fees, regulations, c.133, s.5(5)  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority,  
   Newfoundland and Labrador,  
   members, designation, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(iii)  
 coasting vessel construction  
   bounties, advances, c.46, s.12  
   bounties, payment, c.46, s.11  
   bounties, payment, conditions, c.46,  
     ss.5, 8, 9(1), 10(1)  
   bounties, repayment to, c.46, ss.10(2),  
     12(2), 13(3)  
   deckhouse, approval, c.46, s.6(3)  
   engines, approval, c.46, s.7  
   forms, c.46, s.15  
   maintenance, orders, c.46, s.13(3)  
   owners' statement of use to,  
     c.46, s.10(7)  
   permits, application, c.46, ss.3(1), (2)  
   permits, assignment, approval, c.46,  
     s.3(3)  
   permits, issue, c.46, s.4  
   regulations, c.46, s.14

**FISHERIES, MINISTER, continued**

- cold storage facilities
  - approval for subsidies, c.47, s.6
  - inspection, c.47, s.7
- Department administration, c.82, s.3(2)
- fish industry, inspection, administration, c.132, s.3
- fish inspection, appeals, c.132, s.8
- fisheries, conservation, development, regulation, c.82, s.8(a)
- Fisheries Development Authority
  - accounts, examination, report to, c.259, s.19(2), 22(2)
  - budget, c.259, s.16
  - reports to, c.259, ss.21, 22
  - statement of accounts, c.259, s.20(1)
- Fisheries Loan Act, administration, c.134, s.3
- Fisheries Loan Board
  - annual report to, c.134, s.15
  - annual statement to, c.134, ss.15, 16
- Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution) Act, appeals under, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(l)
- fishing and coasting vessels
  - bounties, payment, c.136, ss.11, 12
  - bounties, payment, conditions, c.136, ss.6, 8, 9
  - bounties, repayment, c.136, ss.10, 12(3), 13(3)
  - maintenance orders, c.136, s.13(3)
  - repairs and bounties, forms, c.136, s.15
  - repairs, inspectors, duties, c.136, s.3
  - repairs, permits, c.136, ss.4, 5
  - repairs, regulations, c.136, s.14
- Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act, administration, c.137, s.3
- fishing vessel construction
  - bounties, advances, c.137, s.12(1)
  - bounties, payment, c.137, s.11
  - bounties, payments, conditions, c.137, ss.7, 8, 9
  - bounties, recovery, c.137, ss.10(3), 12(2), 18
  - bounties, repayment to, c.137, ss.10(2), 12(2), 15
  - forms, c.137, s.17
  - maintenance, orders, c.137, s.13(3)
  - owner's statement of use to, c.137, s.14
  - permits, applications, c.137, s.5
  - permits, issue, c.137, s.6(1)
  - use after bounty is paid, undertakings to, c.137, s.5(2)
- herring meal and oil licences, refusal, cancellation, appeal to, c.133, ss.4(7), 5(7)
- herring meal and oil manufacturing licences, fees, regulations, c.133, s.5(5)
- Marine Disasters Fund Committee, member, c.290, s.2(1)
- powers, functions, duties, c.82, s.8, 9, 10
- prosecutions, masters of vessels, c.241, s.4
- resettlement
  - accounting, c.336, s.5
  - administration, c.336, s.5
  - federal-provincial agreement, c.336, s.2
  - regulations, c.336, s.4
- salt
  - contaminated, destruction, costs, recovery, c.135, s.4(3)
  - contaminated, destruction, orders, c.135, s.4(1)(d)(i)
  - contaminated, removal, orders, c.135, s.4(1)(d)(ii)
  - imports, samples, analysis, c.135, ss.5(1)(d), (e)
  - inspectors, appeals from decisions of, c.135, s.6
- salt cod marketing
  - advisory bodies, c.342, s.15
  - federal-provincial agreements, c.342, ss.12-14
  - inspectors, appointment, c.342, s.7
  - inspectors, certificates, c.342, s.8(2)
  - property transactions, c.342, s.17
- Salt Fish Marketing Act, Administration, c.342, s.3
- seal, authentication, c.82, s.6(2)
- seal fishery ships
  - load-line, c.347, s.27
  - rocket supply, c.347, s.21
- staff, temporary employment, remuneration, c.82, s.4(3)
- substitution, c.82, s.7(a)
- term of office, c.82, s.3(2)
- vessels, missing, reports, c.241, s.2
- whaling
  - factories, licence to treat whales, c.398, s.6
  - factories, location, approval, c.398, s.7(f)

**FISHERIES, MINISTER, continued**

licence fees, regulations, c.398,  
ss.4(2), 6(2)  
licences, transfer, approval,  
c.398, s.11  
ships fouling another's gear,  
notice to, c.398, s.24  
ships, licence to take whales,  
c.398, s.4  
special permits, research purposes,  
c.398, s.29  
waste disposal, regulations, c.398,  
s.21

**FISHERIES, MINISTER  
(CANADA)**

resettlement agreements, c.336, s.2

**FISHERMEN**

see also SEAMEN  
badges, identification, regulations, c.400,  
s.5(1)(b)  
bank, see BANK FISHERMEN  
breach of contract, c.228, s.2  
death benefits, marine accidents  
claims, payments, c.226, s.4  
exemption from attachment, c.226,  
s.3  
exemption from execution, c.226,  
s.3  
proof, c.226, s.2  
death, relief, marine disasters fund,  
c.290, ss.3, 10  
defined [Election Act], c.106, s.2(l)  
defined [Labrador Fishery Act], c.193,  
s.7  
defined [Salt Fish Marketing Act], c.342,  
s.2(g)  
disability, relief, marine disasters fund,  
c.290, s.3  
employers insolvent, see INSOLVENCY,  
fish industry  
income tax, payment, c.163, s.14  
income tax averaging  
computation, c.163, s.8(1)  
election, Income Tax Act  
(Canada) under, revocation, c.163,  
s.8(6)  
Income Tax Act (Canada),  
individual averaging under,  
c.163, s.8(3)  
overpayments, assessment, interest,  
penalties, c.163, ss.8(4), (5)  
qualifying individuals, c.163, s.8(2)

injuries, employers' liability, application,  
c.403, s.103  
Labrador, conveyance to, return, liability,  
c.193, ss.2, 5, 6  
licences, permits, regulations, c.400,  
s.5(1)(b)  
loans to  
guarantee, c.134, s.9  
purposes, c.134, s.8(a)  
regulations, c.134, s.12  
quotas, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(b)  
retail sales tax, exemptions, c.354,  
s.14(1)(b)  
sale of cod guaranteed, c.342, s.6(2)  
supplies  
carrying away, c.228, ss.14-19  
cost, c.228, s.10  
retail sales tax exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(b)  
vehicles transporting products, Motor  
Carrier Act, exemptions, c.242, s.3(d)(ii)  
wills, property disposal, c.401, s.2  
workmen's compensation, see under  
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**FISHERS**

see also WILD LIFE  
fur bearing animals, included in  
definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**FISHERY AND  
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCT  
(GRADING AND MARKETING)  
ACTS, 1939-40**

regulations under revocation, c.302,  
s.13(1)(dd)

**FISHERY REGULATIONS,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
(CANADA)**

fish, breeding assistance, excluded  
rivers, c.379, s.5

**FISHERY SALT (SALE  
AND DISTRIBUTION)  
ACT, c.135**

appeals under, procedure, regulations,  
c.135, s.5(1)(l)  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.135, s.7

**FISHING**

see also ANGLING; WILD LIFE  
closed season, possession, sale of fish  
during, presumption, c.400, s.9

**FISHERIES, MINISTER, continued**

defined, c.403, s.2(o)  
 fish, defined, c.400, s.2(b)  
 land development areas  
   allowed in, c.197, s.35(1)  
   assurances not granted, c.197,  
   s.16(1)  
 Larkin's Pond reservoir, prohibition,  
 regulations, c.200, s.6(d)  
 licences and permits  
   refusal, cancellation, c.400, ss.8(2), (3)  
   regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(b)  
   signing by Minister, officers,  
   c.400, s.8(1)  
 nets, retail sales tax exemption,  
 c.354, s.14(1)(b)  
 supplies, sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.  
 wild life reserves, on, restriction,  
 notice, posting, c.400, s.3(2)

**FISHING AND COASTING  
 VESSELS REBUILDING  
 AND REPAIRS BOUNTIES  
 ACT, c.136**

**FISHING BOATS**

see also TRAWLERS  
 retail sales tax exemption, c.354,  
 s.14(1)(b)

**FISHING CABINS**

control, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(i)  
 Crown lands, occupancy permits, c.71, s.21

**FISHING GEAR**

fouling by whaling ships, duty  
 after, c.398, s.24  
 loans for, c.134, s.8  
 loans for, regulations, c.134, s.12

**FISHING SHIPS  
 (BOUNTIES) ACT, c.137**

administration, c.137, s.3

**FISHING SHIPS  
 (BOUNTIES) ACT, 1955**

payment of bounties under, c.137,  
 s.20(2)

**FISHING VESSELS**

see also TRAWLERS  
 alterations, prohibition where bounty  
 paid, c.137, s.5(2)(f)

bait, sale to, c.47, ss.10(3)(d), (e)  
 building  
   loans for, c.134, s.8(b)  
   loans for, regulations, c.134, s.12  
 Category A, defined, c.403, s.2(e)  
 Category B, defined, c.403, s.2(f)  
 construction  
   advances, repayment, c.137, s.12(2)  
   bounties, advances, c.137, s.12(1)  
   bounties, applicant, defined, c.137,  
   s.2(a)  
   bounties, defined, c.137, s.2(c)  
   bounties, payment, c.137, ss.11, 20  
   bounties, payment, conditions, c.137,  
   ss.7-9, 10(1)  
   bounties, rate, regulations, c.137,  
   s.9(2)  
   bounties, repayment, c.137, ss.10(2), 15, 18  
   bounties, requirements, c.137, s.5(1)  
   companies, defined, c.134, s.2(c)  
   diversion from fisheries, c.137, s.10  
   electronic equipment, defined, c.137,  
   s.2(f)  
   false statements, c.137, s.19  
   inspectors, appointment, c.137, s.4(2)  
   permit applicants, advice to,  
   c.137, s.6(2)  
   permits, application, c.137, ss.5(1), (2)  
   permits, issue, c.137, s.6(1)  
 regulations, c.137, s.16  
   surveys for bounties, c.137, s.8  
   use after bounties paid, c.137,  
   ss.5(2), 15  
 defined, c.136, s.2(p)  
 defined [Workmen's Compensation Act],  
 c.403, ss.2(e), (f)  
 engines  
   loans for, c.134, s.8  
   loans for, regulations, c.134, s.12  
 gross registered tons, defined, c.137,  
 s.2(n)  
 length overall, defined, c.136, s.2(g);  
 c.137, s.2(i)  
 log  
   defined, c.137, s.2(j)  
   regulations, c.137, s.16(1)(g)  
   requirement to keep, c.137, s.5(2)(e)  
 mechanized fishing equipment, defined,  
 c.137, s.2(k)  
 municipal fuel tax  
   exemption, c.216, s.92(3)  
   sales statements, c.216, s.92(6)  
 overall length, defined, c.137, s.2(i)

**FISHING VESSELS, continued**

- owners
  - duty to maintain vessel, c.137, s.13
  - duty to maintain vessel on which bounty is paid, c.136, s.13
  - use of vessel for which bounty is paid, c.137, ss.9(1), 15
  - use, statement, c.137, s.14
- purchase
  - loans for, c.134, s.8
  - loans for, regulations, c.134, s.12
- rebuilding and repairs
  - bounties, advances, c.136, s.12
  - bounties, amounts, c.136, ss.9(4), (5)
  - bounties, payment, c.136, s.11
  - bounties, payment, conditions, c.136, s.6, 8, 9, 10
  - bounties, permit prerequisite, c.136, ss.4(1), 6(a), 9(1)(f)
  - bounties, repayment, c.136, ss.10(2), 12(2), 13(3)
  - equipment, approval, c.136, s.7
  - false statements, c.136, s.16
  - inspection, continuing maintenance, c.136, s.13(2)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.136, s.3
  - loans for, c.134, s.8(a)
  - loans for, regulations, c.134, s.12
  - permit application, c.136, s.4
  - permit issue, c.137, s.5(1)
  - regulations, c.136, s.14
  - sale for use outside fisheries, c.136, s.10
  - statement of cost, c.136, s.9(2)
  - surveys for bounty, c.136, s.8
- rebuilt, defined, c.136, s.2(j)
- registered gross tonnage, defined, c.136, s.2(k); c.137, s.2(n)
- repairs, defined, c.136, s.2(m)
- retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(b)
- tonnage, defined, c.137, s.2(q)
- tons, defined, c.137, s.2(q)
- tons underdeck, defined, c.137, s.2(r)
- underdeck tonnage, defined, c.136, s.2(o); c.137, s.2(r)

**FITNESS**

- defined, c.405, s.2(i)

**FITTINGS**

- defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(p)

**FIXTURES**

- affixed, defined, c.56, s.2(b)
- conditional sales
  - discharge, certificate, c.56, ss.14(15)-(18)
  - notice, registration as, c.56, s.14(7)
  - payment of seller, c.56, s.14(3)
  - registration, c.56, ss.14(3)-(7)
  - registration, filing, time, c.56, s.15
  - registration, omission, rectification, c.56, s.18
  - removal by seller, c.56, s.14(14)
- conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)
- land, included in definition, c.160, ss.2(g)(iii), (iv)
- real property, included in definition [Local School Tax Act], c.220, ss.27(3)(b)(ii), (iii)
- repairs, lease, under, implied covenant, c.63, ss.11(a)(iii), (iv)

**FLAGS**

- Blue Ensign, Government vessels' flags, part, c.244, s.5
- Blue Pendant, armed Government vessels, c.244, s.5
- designs, patterns
  - approval, c.244, s.6
  - safe-keeping, c.244, s.6
- Lieutenant-Governor, flag to be flown, c.244, s.4
- National Colours, described, c.244, s.3
- Newfoundland, National Flag, declaration, c.244, s.2
- Red Ensign, National Colours, part, c.244, s.3
- St. George's Cross, part of Blue Pendant, c.244, s.5
- St. John's, c.40, s.42
- Union Flag
  - declaration, National Flag of Newfoundland, c.244, s.2
  - Government vessels, flags, part, c.244, s.5
  - National Colours, part, c.244, s.3
  - variation, flown by Lieutenant-Governor, c.244, s.4

**FLAMMABLE MATERIALS**

- see INFLAMMABLE SUBSTANCES

**FLIPPERS**

- see under FISH INDUSTRY, cans

**FLOATING CHARGES**

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
registration, c.167, s.47(1)  
sale, not included in definition,  
c.28, s.2(e)(iii)

**FLOODING**

description  
water power application  
requirement, c.71, ss.23(j), (k)  
water power licence requirement,  
c.71, s.39(1)  
Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)  
Regional Plans, provisions for, c.387,  
s.59(c)(vi)  
water power projects, preparation of  
land, c.71, s.39(3)

**FLOODS**

Corner Brook City Council, liability,  
limitation, c.39, s.80(2)  
St. John's Municipal Council,  
immunity, c.40, s.194

**FLORA LAKE BASIN**

ore-treatment tailings disposal area,  
c.282, s.2, Sch.

**FLORAL BOUQUETS**

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
s.13, Sch.

**FLORAL EMBLEM ACT,  
c.138****FLORAL EMBLEM OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

pitcher plant, c.138, s.2  
*sarracenia purpurea Linnaeus*, c.138, s.2

**FLOUR**

regulations, c.62, s.3

**FLOWERS**

floral emblem of Newfoundland, c.138, s.2

**FLOWER'S COVE**

Integrated Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt.I, 2

**FLUORIDATION**

water supply, St. John's, c.40, ss.117(1),  
(2), (3)

**FOG ALARMS**

bank trawlers, requirements, c.18, s.3(d)

**FOGO**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(i)

**FOLIO**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(f)

**FOOD**

analysis  
defined, c.139, s.2(a)  
regulations, c.139, s.3(g)  
animals  
killing for, c.311, s.3(3)  
supply to, c.311, s.6  
bread, see BREAD  
butter substitutes, licences, c.139, s.10  
civil disasters, provision during,  
regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(f), (i)  
cold storage  
dating, c.139, s.26  
fish, notice, c.139, s.30  
goods, return of, c.139, s.31  
limitations, c.139, s.28  
records, reports, c.139, s.27  
representations as to freshness,  
c.139, s.29  
communicable diseases, dealers, c.52, s.8  
condiments, included in definition of  
food, c.139, s.2(g)  
confectionery, licences, c.139, s.10  
confiscation of certain foods, c.62, s.4(1)  
contaminated by herbicides or pesticides,  
disposal, c.292, s.11  
control by Health Minister, c.83,  
s.7(2)(d)  
control of distribution, confiscation,  
c.62, s.4(1)  
decayed and tainted, prohibition on bringing  
into settlement, c.151, s.9  
defences, unfit food sales, c.139, s.4(3)  
defined, c.139, s.2(g)  
distribution  
offences and penalties, c.62, s.4  
regulations, c.62, s.3  
employees  
information, regulations, c.139,  
s.3(e)  
medical examinations, c.139, s.19  
supplied, sales, c.139, s.18(2)  
exposed, protection, c.139, ss.21, 22  
fish, see FISH  
ice, licences, c.139, s.10  
inspection interference, c.139, ss.14, 15  
inspections, c.139, ss.5(1), (2), 6(1)  
inspectors, actions against, c.139, s.34

**FOOD, continued**

- licences
  - application, c.139, s.10(5)
  - cancellation, c.139, s.10(7)
  - decisions, appeals, c.139, s.10(10)
  - fees, c.139, s.10(3)
  - grant, refusal, c.139, ss.10(6), (9)
  - regulations, c.139, s.10(1)
  - trades requiring, c.139, s.10(2)
- logging camps
  - requirements, c.222, ss.8, 22(1)(d), (o)
- marketing regulations, c.139, s.3(a)
- meals
  - defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(l)
  - sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.
  - shop assistants, time, c.158, s.8(3)
- meat, see MEAT
- milk, see under DAIRY PRODUCTS
- offences and penalties, generally, c.139, ss.32, 35, 36
- package marking, regulations, c.139, s.3(b)
- perishable, see PERISHABLE ITEMS
- places where prepared or sold, defined, c.139, s.2(k)
- poisonous, setting out, offence, c.151, s.86
- prizes, quality requirements, c.139, s.7
- provincial election campaigns, provision, c.106, ss.104, 108, 117(1)
- quality
  - composition, regulations, c.139, ss.3(c), (d)
  - inspections, c.139, s.6(2)
- requisition for fighting forest fires, c.141, s.16(2)(b)
- sale, deemed to be held for, c.139, s.18
- samples
  - business, quality requirements, c.139, s.7
  - division, analysis, regulations, c.139, ss.3(f), 13
  - refusing to supply, c.139, s.12(4)
- sanitation requirements, rooms, employees, c.139, s.9
- seal fishery ships
  - inspection, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)
  - requirements, c.347, ss.4-7
- seizures
  - costs, c.139, s.5(7)
  - disposition, c.139, ss.6(3), (4)
  - objection, procedures, c.139, ss.5(4), (5)
  - unfit for man, c.139, ss.5(3), (6), 6(1)

- storage, seized goods, c.139, s.16
- unfit food sales, c.139, s.4
- unhealthy premises, complaints, c.139, s.17
- war emergencies, provision during, regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(a)

**FOOD AND DRUG ACT, c.139**

- venereal disease, statements concerning, application, c.389, s.14(2)(h)

**FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS**

- see also GROCERY STORES
- Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(l)
- employees, medical examinations, c.139, s.19
- fish, see FISH INDUSTRY, establishments
- inspections, c.139, ss.5(1), (2)
- licensed premises, c.8, s.49(c)
- licensing, c.139, s.10
- municipal, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(n)
- place where food is prepared or sold, defined, c.139, s.2(k)
- premises, unsanitary, dangerous to health, magistrates, orders, c.139, s.17(3)-(5)
- renovation requirements, cost recovery, c.139, s.9(4)
- rooms, defined, c.139, s.9(5)
- samples, purchases, confiscation, c.139, s.12
- sanitary requirements, c.139, ss.9, 10
- sleeping places, locations, c.139, s.9(c)
- tourist, c.376, s.4(i)
- tubercular persons, work, restrictions, c.151, s.63
- unhealthy conditions, inspectors' complaints, c.139, s.17
- vehicles, inspections, c.139, s.8

**FOOD-POISONING**

- communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**FORECLOSURE**

- see under MORTGAGES
- Memorial University, powers, circumstances, c.231, s.6
- tax arrears, Corner Brook, c.39, s.141(5)
- tax arrears, municipal, c.216, s.94(5)

**FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES ACT (CANADA)**

- insurers, licences issue to, applied, c.176, s.10(1)(b)

**FOREIGN MARRIAGES ACT, c.140**

**FOREIGN MARRIAGES  
ACT, 1892 (IMPERIAL)**

marriage under, requirements, c.140, ss.2-4

**FOREIGN MARRIAGES  
ORDERS IN COUNCIL,  
1892 AND 1903**

marriages, foreign, notice, requirements,  
c.140, s.3

**FOREIGN STATES**

acts, documentary evidence, proof, c.115,  
s.17

Industrial Development Corporation,  
registration, representation in, c.263,  
s.8(1)(k)

**FOREIGN VEHICLES**

see under MOTOR VEHICLES

**FOREIGNERS**

hawkers and pedlars, licences, c.150, ss.2, 3

**FORESHORE**

grant, lease or licence, discretion,  
c.71, s.10(1)

reservation, c.71, s.10(2)

**FOREST FIRES**

see also FIRES

duty to extinguish, c.141, ss.10, 12(1)  
fighting

compensation for damage, c.141,  
s.16(6)

cost, contribution towards, c.141,  
s.16(6)(b)

failing to cooperate, c.141,  
ss.16(7), (8)

orders, c.141, s.16(2)(a)

powers, c.141, s.16(2)

powers, delegation, c.141, ss.16(4), (5)

requisitions for, c.141, s.16(2)(b)

fire disaster area, declaration, c.141,  
s.16(1)

investigation, c.141, s.15(2)(c)

lighting, offence, c.141, ss.7, 29(c)

prevention

precautions when lighting fires,  
c.141, ss.3(1), 5(4)

sawmills, c.141, ss.20, 21

throwing burning substances prohibited,  
c.141, ss.3(1)(d), (e)

reports on, c.141, s.25

**FOREST FIRES ACT, c.141**

administration, c.141, s.15(1)(a)

penalties, recovery, c.141, ss.26, 30

posting, forest operations, c.141, s.9

powers under, precedence of Emergency  
Measures Act, c.141, s.17

reading

forest operations, c.141, s.9

sawmill operations, c.344, s.13(c)

remedies, effect on, c.141, s.14

sawmill licensees, duty to keep copy  
of, c.344, s.13

**FOREST MANAGEMENT  
AREAS**

cutting

permits, c.71, s.96

prohibited in, c.71, s.95

instructions as to operations in, c.71, s.97

proclamation, c.71, s.94

**FOREST PROTECTION  
ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR**

by-laws, c.248, s.4

constitution, c.248, s.3

establishment, c.248, s.2

funds, c.248, ss.5, 6

objectives, c.248, s.2

signs, highways, proximate, approval to  
erect, c.84, s.54(3)(d)

**FOREST TRAVEL  
ACT, c.142**

application, c.142, s.6

**FORESTRY**

development, Crown lands granted,

expropriation for, c.384, s.3(1)(b)

Memorial University, research facilities,

provision, c.231, s.8(1)(c)

reforestation, see REFORESTATION

students, financial assistance, c.88, ss.8, 9

**FORESTRY COMPANIES,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

wills and estates, members, c.402, ss.2(d), 3-7

**FORESTRY DIVISION**

see under MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT

**FORESTRY UNIT,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

member of a service included in  
definition of, c.208, s.2(b)(iv)  
members  
death of, estates of, administration  
with will annexed, c.208, ss.3-6  
death of, estates of, intestacy,  
administrator, appointment, c.208,  
ss.3-6

**FORESTS**

see also **TIMBER; TREES**  
forest land, defined, c.142, s.2(a)  
inspection, c.141, s.15(2)(a)  
operations in, posting and reading of  
Forest Fires Act, c.141, s.9  
portable mills in, fire precautions,  
c.141, s.20  
regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(iv)  
restricted areas  
declaration of, c.142, s.3(1)  
description, c.142, s.3(2)  
entry, prohibition, c.142, s.3(3)  
exceptions, c.142, s.3(4)  
offences and penalties, c.142, s.5  
permits to use, c.142, s.4  
woods, defined, c.141, s.2

**FORESTS (EXCHANGE  
AND ACQUISITION)  
ACT, c.143****FORFEITURES**

see also **OFFENCES AND PENALTIES**  
application, Crown, c.182, s.32  
building contractors' bonds, c.26, s.14(5)  
civil service pension, re-employment refused,  
c.41, s.35(2)  
Crown land  
granted, leased or licensed,  
enforcement, c.71, s.116  
leased for agriculture, c.71, s.6(3)  
leased for residence, c.71, s.5(1)  
title to, St. John's, c.40, s.82(3)  
election deposits, candidates, withdrawal,  
c.106, s.48(2)  
expiration, continuing Acts, c.182, s.10  
firearms seized in camps by wild life  
officers, c.400, s.12  
hematite, unpaid tax, c.236, s.22  
imports, duty free or reduced, unlawful  
diversion, transfer, c.100, s.2(6)(a)  
liquor in possession of interdicted person,  
c.8, s.78(1)

Memorial University  
employees, pension benefits,  
c.232, s.27  
students, financial assistance,  
regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(i)  
mining claims, certificate of record,  
protection, c.72, s.24  
non-pecuniary, resulting from summary  
offences, disposal, c.364, s.95(e)  
railway companies, non-compliance with  
safety regulation, c.325, ss.5, 7,  
13(3), 14, 15, 25  
railway employees contravening company  
by-laws, c.325, ss.20, 22  
real estate licences, bonds, c.326,  
s.23, 25  
remission, report, c.338, s.73(4)(g)  
remissions, c.338, ss.56, 57  
remissions, sentence, Her Majesty's  
Penitentiary, c.305, ss.22, 23, 27(b)  
repeals, c.182, s.28  
salt cod seized after marketing violation,  
c.342, ss.9(3), 18(1)(e)  
securities traders, bonds, c.349, s.11  
teachers, salaries, circumstances, c.346,  
s.77(j)  
timber acquired illegally, c.71, s.100  
timber licence, effect on Crown land  
lease, c.71, s.8(4)  
timber licences, c.71, s.67(h)  
university students, financial assistance,  
regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(i)  
water power, interim licence, c.71, s.28(8)  
water power licensee's rights, default,  
liquidation, c.71, s.45(5)  
whales, pothead, minke, penalties, c.301,  
s.7(2)  
Wild Life Act, offences, evidence, seized,  
c.400, ss.11(5), (6), (9)  
Wild Life Act, under, persons claiming  
interest in goods, hearings, c.400,  
s.13

**FORGERY**

documents, c.115, s.29  
House of Assembly, documents presented  
to, c.159, ss.11(g), (h), 17, 18  
whaling licences, c.398, s.18

**FORMS**

see also **RETURNS**  
Account of Charges Incurred on a Warrant  
of Distress, summary proceedings,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 20

**FORMS, continued**

- Adoption of Children Act, under, prescription, supply, c.5, s.22
- Affidavit of Publication (of Certificate of Formation of Limited Partnership) by Printer of Newspaper, c.209, Sch., No. 5
- Affidavit to be filed with Certificate (of limited partnership), c.209, Sch., No. 3
- affirmations, c.277, ss.4, 6
- articles of association, c.54, Sch. 2, Forms B, C, D
- assessment, appeals, notice of hearing, c.14, s.32(3)
- assignment of wages to unions, c.191, s.7(2)
- bill of sale
- certificate of discharge, c.21, Form 2
  - renewal statement, c.21, Form 1
- building permits, St. John's, c.40, s.371
- bulk sales
- statement and Declaration, c.28, Sch.
  - statement of creditors, c.28, s.5(1), Sch.
  - waiver, c.28, Sch.
- Certificate for Discharge from Custody, civil proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, A(7)
- Certificate of Ability of Surety to Pay, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 37
- (Certificate of) Advertisement of Terms of Partnership, c.209, Sch., No. 4
- Certificate of Dismissal, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 16
- Certificate of Formation of Limited Partnership, c.209, Sch., No. 1
- Certificate of Registration, Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Association, c.295, Sch. II
- certificates, judgments, registration, reciprocating states, c.327, s.3(4), Sch.
- Children of Unmarried Parents Act, c.38, s.49
- Commitment for a Penalty Without Distress, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 24
- Commitment in Default of Distress, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 23
- Commitment in Lieu of Distress, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 21
- Commitment of Witness, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 9
- Commitment on an Order in the First Instance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 26
- Commitment on Remand, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 10
- Commitment on Sentence for Imprisonment Only, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 25
- Commitment Pending Return to Warrant of Distress, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 22
- Complaint
- civil proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 1
  - summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 1
  - Human Rights Code, c.262, s.14
- conditional sales
- Affidavit Verifying Notice, c.56, Form 4
  - Certificate of Discharge, c.56, Form 2
  - Notice of Conditional Sale, c.56, Form 3
  - Renewal Statement, Affidavit, c.56, Form 1
- Conviction for Penalty, etc., summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 11
- Conviction, Forfeited Recognizance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 13
- Conviction, (Imprisonment), summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 13
- Declaration as to Handwriting and Seal, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 36
- Declaration of Service, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 35
- dentistry, practice, licence, c.77, Sch. B
- Dietetic Association, Newfoundland, certificates of registration, c.257, s.17(4)
- Distress Warrant, civil proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, A(8)
- District Court clerk's oath, c.98, s.14(3)
- District Court judge's oath, c.98, s.10
- District Court reporter's oath, c.98, s.15
- Endorsement of Forfeiture of Recognizance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 28
- expropriation compensation arbitrators, oath, c.121, s.20(9)
- Farm Development Loan Board, staff, bond, for, c.125, s.6(2)
- fire warning posters, c.141, s.24
- fish inspector's oath, c.132, s.4(2)

**FORMS, continued**

- Fisheries Development Authority,  
oath, c.259, s.8
- foreign companies  
annual return, c.54, Sch. 4, Form D  
power of attorney, c.54, Sch. 4,  
Form C  
registration application, c.54, Sch. 4,  
Form A  
statement in lieu of prospectus,  
c.54, Sch. 4, Form B
- Gaoler's Receipt to the Constable  
for the Prisoner, summary  
proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 38
- Guarantee, Power Commission  
loans, c.250, s.17
- Guarantor's Certificate  
Power Commission loans, c.250,  
s.17  
Public Utilities Board loans,  
c.322, s.27(a)
- income tax, see under INCOME  
TAX
- Information, summary proceedings, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 1
- Information to Obtain a Search Warrant,  
summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 39
- interpretation, see INTERPRETATION
- Judgment, civil proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3,  
A, 4
- Judgment Summons, civil proceedings,  
c.364, Sch. 3, A, 5
- Judicial Oath, c.278, ss.4, 10
- land sale, conveyance by the Supreme  
Court, c.324, ss.28, 29, App., Form 4
- land surveyors, certificate of admission  
to practice, c.198, s.24
- land titles  
Adverse Claim, c.324, s.16,  
App., Form 2  
Certificate, c.324, s.24, App.,  
Form 3  
Petition to Quiet a Title,  
c.324, s.4, App., Form 1
- local government elections  
Ballot Paper, c.217, Sch., Form C  
Declaration of Qualification by  
Candidate, c.217, Sch., Form A  
Directions for the Guidance of  
Voters in Voting, c.217, Sch.,  
Form D  
Oath of Incapacity to Mark  
Ballot, c.217, Sch., Form H  
Oath of Poll Clerk upon  
Delivery Ballot Box to the  
Municipal Clerk, c.217,  
Sch., Form I  
Oath of Returning Officer,  
Deputy Returning Officer and  
Poll Clerk, c.217, Sch., Form F  
Oath of Returning Officer  
or Deputy Returning Officer  
after Close of Poll, c.217,  
Sch., Form J  
Oath of Secrecy, c.217,  
Sch., Form G  
Oath of Voter, c.217, Sch.,  
Form B  
Poll Book, c.217, Sch., Form E  
maintenance, persons, Order, Summons,  
c.223, s.20, Sch.  
members annual list, c.54, Sch. 2,  
Form E  
Memorandum of Association, c.54, Sch. 2,  
Forms A, B, C, D  
mining claim surveys, Certificate, c.72,  
s.59(2)  
Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
Oath of Allegiance, c.255, s.11  
Notarial Certificate (Formation of limited  
partnership), c.209, Sch., No. 2  
notaries public, certificates, c.275,  
s.4(1), Form A  
Notice of Recognizance to be  
Given to the Defendant and His  
Sureties, summary proceedings, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 29  
notice, regulations, rules and by-laws  
St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, s.45(1)(b)  
Notice to Principal of Forfeiture  
of Security, summary proceedings,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 32  
Oath of Allegiance, c.278, ss.2, 10  
oath of office  
Courts of Revision, coimmissioners,  
c.14, s.29(7)  
development appeal board members,  
c.160, s.12(2)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285,  
s.10(1)  
Parliamentary Commissioner's staff,  
c.285, s.11(5)  
St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, s.23(1)  
wild life officers. c.400, s.7(1)  
Oath of Office and Secrecy, Civil  
Service Commission, c.42, Sch.

**FORMS, continued**

## oaths

Crimes Compensation Board,  
members, c.68, s.17

Lunacy, Board of Commissioners,  
members, c.151, s.157

Public Accountants' Licencing  
Board, members, c.313, s.3(4)

witnesses, investigations as to  
origins of fires, c.141, s.18

Official Oath, c.278, ss.3, 10

Order of Commitment, civil proceedings,  
c.364, Sch. 3, A, 6

Order of Dismissal, summary proceedings,  
c.364, Sch., 3, B, 15

Order, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3,  
B, 14

Order to Bring up a Prisoner, summary  
proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 34

Order Varying Order for Sureties,  
summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 33

Permit to Occupy Newly-Erected  
Building, St. John's, c.40, Sch. C

petition of right, c.293, Sch.

Plumber's Certificate, St. John's, c.40,  
Sch. D

provincial elections

Affidavit of Attestation of  
the Nomination Paper, c.106, Sch.,  
No. 22

Affidavit of Printer Respecting  
the Printing of Ballot Papers,  
c.106, Sch., No. 32

Application to Have Name  
Included in List of Electors,  
c.106, Sch., No. 11

Appointment and Oath of a  
Constable, c.106, Sch., No. 46

Appointment of a Deputy  
Returning Officer, c.106, Sch.,  
No. 26

Appointment of a Poll Clerk,  
c.106, Sch., No. 28

Appointment of a Poll Clerk by a  
Poll Clerk Acting as Deputy  
Returning Officer, c.106, Sch.,  
No. 30

Appointment of an Election  
Clerk, c.106, Sch., No. 19

Appointment of an Enumerator,  
c.106, Sch., No. 1

Appointment of an Official Agent,  
c.106, Sch., No. 53

candidate's qualifications for  
nomination, oath, c.106, Sch., No. 23

Certificate of Revising  
Justice, c.106, Sch., No. 13, 14

Declaration of Election,  
c.106, Sch., No. 51

Directions to Electors,  
c.106, Sch., No. 33

Enumerator's Certificate,  
c.106, Sch., No. 7

Form of Ballot Paper, c.106,  
Sch., No. 31

Information for Personation, c.106,  
Sch., No. 42

Information for Voting with Knowledge  
of Disqualification, c.106, Sch., No. 43

List of Electors, c.106, Sch., No. 5, 6

Nomination Paper, c.106, Sch., No. 21

Notice of grant of a Poll,  
c.106

Notice of Objection to the Name  
of a Person Appearing on a List  
of Electors, c.106, Sch., No. 9

Notice to a Person to Whose Name  
an Objection is Made, c.106,  
Sch., No. 10

Oath of a Deputy Returning  
Officer, c.106, Sch., No. 27

Oath of a Personated Elector,  
c.106, Sch., No. 39

Oath of a Poll Clerk, c.106,  
Sch., No. 29

Oath of Agent of a Candidate,  
c.106, Sch., No. 34

Oath of an Elector Applying to  
Vote at Advance Poll, c.106, Sch.,  
No. 54

Oath of an Enumerator, c.106,  
Sch., No. 2

Oath of Deputy Returning Officer  
at the Close of the Poll, c.106,  
Sch., No. 47

Oath of Election Clerk, c.106,  
Sch., No. 20

Oath of Elector Whose Name does  
not Appear on Official List  
of Electors, c.106, Sch., No. 36

Oath of Friend of Blind Elector,  
c.106, Sch., No. 41

Oath of Incapacitated Elector,  
c.106, Sch., No. 40

Oath of Messenger Sent to Collect  
Ballot Boxes, or of any Custodian  
of Ballot Box, c.106, Sch., No. 50

Oath of Poll Clerk at the Close  
of the Poll, c.106, Sch., No. 48

**FORMS, continued**

Oath of Qualification, c.106, Sch., No. 37  
 Oath of Returning Officer, c.106, Sch., No. 16  
 Oath of Revising Justice, c.106, Sch., No. 3  
 Oath that Elector is the Person Intended to be Referred to in the List of Electors, c.106, Sch., No. 38  
 Poll Book, c.106, Sch., No. 35  
 Public Notice, c.106, Sch., No. 8, 12, 17, 18  
 Return to the Writ after a Poll has been Taken, c.106, Sch., No. 52  
 Return Where There are No More Candidates than Members to be Elected, c.106, Sch., No. 24  
 Statement of the Poll, c.106, Sch., No. 49  
 Warrant for Arrest of a Person Charged with Voting with Knowledge of his Disqualification, c.106, Sch., No. 45  
 Warrant for Arrest of Person Charged with Personation, c.106, Sch., No. 44  
 Writ of Election, c.106, Sch., No. 15  
 Recognizance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch., 3, B, 27  
 registration of deeds  
 Certificate of Search, c.328, Sch.  
 Requisition for Search, c.328, Sch.  
 Return of Insufficient Distress to be Endorsed on Warrant, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch., 3, B, 19  
 Security for Penalty, etc., summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 30  
 Security to Perform Condition of Forfeited Recognizance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 31  
 solemn declaration, c.115, s.27  
 Summons for Forfeiture of Recognizance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 3  
 Summons to Appear, civil proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, A(2)  
 Summons to Defendant, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 2  
 Summons to Vary Sureties, etc., summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 4  
 Summons to Witness, civil proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 3  
 Summons to Witness, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 5

Supreme Court clerks oath, c.187, s.34  
 Supreme Court reporters oath, c.187, s.39(2)  
 tenement recovery  
 complaint before Justices of the Peace, c.372, Sch.  
 Complaint on Forcible Entry, c.372, Sch.  
 Forms of Bond on Appeal, c.372, Sch.  
 Notice of Landlord to Tenant, c.372, Sch.  
 Warrant to Take Possession, c.372, Sch.  
 timber scaler's oath, c.222, s.21(2)  
 tuberculosis warning placard, c.151, s.53  
 Warrant for Apprehension of a Witness, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 7  
 Warrant for Apprehension of Defendant, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 6  
 Warrant for Apprehension of Witness in First Instance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 8  
 Warrant of Distress, St. John's, c.40, Sch. B  
 Warrant of Distress for Penalty, etc., summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 17  
 Warrant of Distress for Sum due Under Recognizance, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 18  
 Warrant to Search, summary proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 40

**FORT WILLIAM**

excluded from control of St. John's, c.40, s.80(2)

**FORTUNE BAY**

provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(j)

**FOSTER HOMES**

care in, included in definition of social assistance, c.353, s.2(r)  
 change of residence, notice, c.151, ss.185, 189  
 children, inducing to leave prohibited, c.37, s.43  
 deaths, notice, c.151, ss.186, 189  
 defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(g)  
 entry, c.151, s.187  
 examination of children in, c.151, s.187  
 institutions not included, c.151, s.191(1)

**FOSTER HOMES, continued**

juvenile delinquents  
 inducing to leave, prohibition,  
 c.190, s.25  
 placements, c.190, s.20(1)(f)  
 neglected children, placing in, order,  
 c.37, ss.15(1)(c), (2)  
 notice of reception of child, c.151,  
 ss.182-184, 189  
 order prohibiting reception of  
 children, c.151, s.188  
 regulations, c.37, ss.53(1)(a), (e), (g)  
 removal from  
 notice, c.151, ss.186, 189  
 order, c.151, s.190  
 welfare institutions, included in definition  
 of, c.397, s.2(f)

**FOSTER PARENTS**

parents, definition includes, c.223, s.2(c)

**FOWL**

see also BIRDS; FOOD; POULTRY  
 AND POULTRY PRODUCTS  
 defined, c.311, s.2(e)  
 houses, prohibited in, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.383(1)  
 livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)  
 transportation, regulations, c.212, s.4(w)

**FOXES**

see also FUR ANIMALS; WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animal, included in  
 definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**FRANCHISES**

ferries, c.128, ss.3, 6, 10  
 transfer, c.128, s.3  
 granting, St. John's, c.40, s.227  
 Power Commission, sale of electricity,  
 c.250, s.12  
 public utilities, restrictions on transfers,  
 c.322, ss.47, 48  
 stock, included in definition, c.28,  
 s.2(i)(vi)  
 town manager, supervision, c.216, s.29(7)(j)

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

company, definition, exceptions, Insurance  
 Companies Tax Act, c.177, s.2(d)(ii)  
 defined, c.177, s.2(h)

**FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**

Accident and Sickness Insurance  
 Act, exemption from, c.2, s.29  
 accident insurance  
 contracts, Accident and Sickness  
 Insurance Act, not applicable,  
 c.2, s.10(4)  
 policies, Accident and Sickness  
 Insurance Act, not applicable,  
 c.2, s.6(4)  
 policies, statutory conditions  
 required, exceptions, c.2, s.8(6)  
 defined, c.2, s.2(i); c.176, s.2(r);  
 c.205, s.2(k)  
 donations to, co-operative societies,  
 winding up, surplus, disposition  
 of, c.65, s.65  
 endowment fund  
 conversion into life insurance  
 fund, c.176, s.65(3)  
 discontinuance, c.176, s.65(1)  
 distribution, procedure, effect,  
 c.176, ss.65(1), (2)  
 endowment insurance, discontinuance,  
 c.176, s.65(1)  
 executive officers, endowment, expectancy  
 funds distribution, liability, c.176,  
 s.65(2)  
 expectancy fund  
 conversion into life insurance  
 fund, c.176, s.65(3)  
 discontinuance, c.176, s.65(1)  
 distribution, procedure, effect, c.176,  
 ss.65(1), (2)  
 expectancy insurance, discontinuance, c.176,  
 s.65(1)  
 Insurance Companies Act, application,  
 exceptions, c.176, s.25(b)  
 insurers licences, issue to, c.176,  
 s.10(1)(c)  
 liquidation, consent, c.176, s.57(4)  
 members, soliciting for, licence  
 requirements, c.204, s.4(12)  
 sickness insurance  
 contracts, Accident and Sickness  
 Insurance Act, not applicable,  
 c.2, s.10(4)  
 policies, Accident and Sickness  
 Insurance Act, not applicable,  
 c.2, s.6(4)  
 policies, statutory conditions  
 required, c.2, s.8(6)  
 winding up, consent, c.176, s.57(4)

**FRAUD**

- assessment, c.14, s.50
- assignment, insolvency, c.187, s.237
- auctions, c.341, s.59(c)
- conditional sales, registration, renewal, effect, c.56, s.11(2)
- conviction, effect on real estate licences, c.326, ss.23, 26
- co-operative societies, registration, c.65, s.54(1)(b)
- Crown lands abandoned, proceedings in, effect, c.1, s.14
- debtors
  - liabilities, release, c.187, ss.215, 245
  - offences, c.187, ss.251(a); (b), (e)
- deeds, Deputy Registrar, performance of duties, c.328, s.5
- defined [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(c)
- direct sellers, bond, forfeiture, c.96, ss.20(3)(a), (b)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, registration, c.167, s.8(1)(a)
- land recovery, accrual of rights, c.207, s.22
- land surveyors' registration, c.198, s.32
- land title, certificate, effect, c.324, s.32
- mining tax assessment, effect on limitation, c.239, s.21
- name changes, c.33, s.15
- old age assistance obtained by, repayment, c.280, ss.12, 13
- partner against firm, notice, c.287, s.17
- partner, limited partnership, c.209, s.20
- property rights, c.341, s.26
- registered nurses, licences obtained by, penalty, c.268, s.26
- trade unions, registration, obtaining through, c.377, s.20(2)
- trustees, insolvency, c.187, s.213
- warehouse receipts, effect, c.392, s.27(b)

**FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE**

- companies, corporations, winding up, c.54, s.238

**FREEDOM**

- opinions, Human Rights Code, c.262, s.11(2)
- speech, Human Rights Code, c.262, s.11(2)

**FREIGHT**

- public service vehicles, duty to carry, exceptions, c.242, s.24(2)

**FRESHWATER, TOWN**

- assessment, validity, c.14, s.52

**FRIDAYS**

- barbershops, service, c.20, s.4

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**

- defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(s)
- insurers, licences not required, c.176, s.7(c)
- insurers, not deemed to be, c.176, s.7(c)
- married women, property, c.227, ss.7-11, 16, 18

**FRINGE BENEFITS**

- see EMPLOYMENT, benefits

**FROSTBITE**

- compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**FRUIT**

- natural products, included in definition, c.246, s.2(i)
- sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.
- wild, cultivation and harvesting on Crown land, c.71, ss.11(1), 18

**FRUSTRATED CONTRACTS**

- see under CONTRACTS

**FRUSTRATED CONTRACTS ACT, c.144****FUEL**

- civil disasters, distribution, price, during, regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(i)
- data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, requirements, c.171, s.5(1)(e)
- peat, see PEAT
- sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.
- war emergencies, distribution, price, during, regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(a)
- workmen's wages, deductions respecting, allowed, c.404, s.13

**FUEL OIL**

- see also GASOLINE; KEROSENE; PETROLEUM
- accounts, purchases, sales, deliveries, quantities, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(e)
- bulk purchases, export purposes, tax exemption, c.145, s.4(1)(a)

**FUEL OIL, continued**

- certificates
  - ingredients, composition, effect, c.145, s.20
  - tax owing by retailer, effect, c.145, s.15
- complaints, laying [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.25
- consumers
  - agents for, tax liability, duties, c.145, ss.3(1)(b), (2)(b), (3)(b)
  - keeping, no tax paid, duties, c.145, s.3(3)
  - purchase by, tax liability, c.145, s.3(1)
  - purchasing for resale originally, tax liability, c.145, s.3(4)
  - receiving, bringing into province, tax liability, c.145, s.3(2)
- defined [City of Corner Brook Act], c.39, s.139(14)(c)
- defined [Community Councils Act], c.53, s.35(14)(c)
- defined [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(b)
- defined [Local Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(c)
- delivery persons
  - tax agents, communities, collection, c.53, ss.35(5)-(8)
  - tax agents, Corner Brook, collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(8)
  - tax agents, municipal collection, c.216, ss.92(5)-(8)
- direct sellers, licensing, exemption, c.96, s.6(2)(d)
- enquiries, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(j)
- gallons sold, statement, St. John's, c.40, s.283(3)
- ingredients, composition, certified, evidence, c.145, s.20
- inspectors, officers, duties, powers, Gasoline Tax Act, c.145, s.19
- offences and penalties, general, c.145, ss.22, 23
- pumps, location, St. John's, c.40, s.160
- purchasers, sales in bulk or business of retailer, tax liability, exceptions, c.145, s.15
- purchasers, tax liability
  - communities, c.53, ss.35(2)-(4)
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.139(2)-(4)
- purchases, tax liability, c.216, ss.92(2), (3), (4)
- regulations, general; c.145, s.21
- retail purchasers
  - defined, c.145, s.2(h)
  - invoices, requesting, respecting sale, c.145, s.6
  - tax liability, continuing, c.145, s.8
- retail sale, defined, c.39, s.139(14)(f); c.53, s.35(14)(f); c.145, s.2(i); c.216, s.92(14)(f)
- retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(a)
- retail tax exemption, c.147, s.4(1)(c)
- retailers
  - accounts, regulations, c.145, ss.21(1)(d), (e)
  - defined, c.145, s.2(g)
  - grades, prices, indication, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(k)
  - invoices, delivery to purchaser, c.145, s.6
  - levying, collecting tax, c.145, s.5
  - remuneration, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(b)
  - surety bonds, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(c)
  - tax, failing to collect, notice, c.145, s.8
  - tax, failing to collect, penalty, c.145, s.11
  - taxes collected, paying over, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(a)
- sale, defined, c.145, s.2(j)
- sellers
  - tax agents, c.53, ss.35(5)-(7)
  - tax agents, Corner Brook, collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(7)
  - tax agents, municipal collection, c.216, ss.92(5)-(7)
- tax
  - collected amounts, lien, charge, c.145, s.7
  - collected, paying over, accounting, regulations, c.145, ss.21(1)(a), (d)
  - collection, failing to make, c.145, ss.11, 22, 23
  - collections, paying into Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.154, s.14
  - collectors, deemed receiving money on behalf of Crown, c.145, s.16
  - collectors, Revenue and Audit Act, application, c.145, s.16
  - defined, c.145, s.2(k)
  - double, not to be imposed, c.145, s.3(5)
  - enquiries, officers, duties, powers, c.145, s.21(1)(j)
  - exempt, defined, c.145, s.2(l)
  - exempting from, regulations, c.145, ss.21(1)(f)-(h)

**FUEL OIL, continued**

exemptions, regulations, c.145, s.4(1)  
 failing to remit moneys collected,  
     additional penalty, c.145, s.18  
 garnishment, demand, duties,  
     liabilities, c.145, s.17  
 garnishment, person disregarding  
     demand, c.145, s.17(3)  
 imposition more than once, prohibition,  
     c.145, s.3(5)  
 liability, c.145, s.3  
 liability, continuing until collected,  
     c.145, s.8  
 liability, discharge, where  
     garnishment, c.145, s.17(2)  
 liability, fines, penalties, not  
     affecting, c.145, s.13  
 liability, purchasers of sales in  
     bulk or business of retailer,  
     exceptions, c.145, s.15  
 moneys collected, held in trust  
     for Crown, c.145, s.7  
 moneys collected, liability for,  
     c.145, s.7  
 moneys, failing to pay, c.145, ss.22, 23  
 rates, c.145, s.3(1)  
 recovery, c.145, ss.7-10  
 refunds, c.145, s.4(2)  
 refunds, applications, regulations,  
     c.145, s.21(1)(i)  
 returns, failing to make, c.145,  
     ss.22, 23  
 returns, statements, regulations,  
     c.145, s.21(j)  
 sale, collecting at time of  
     required, c.145, s.5  
 tax, community  
     budget, rates revealed, c.53,  
         s.30(2)  
     collection, agents of council, c.53,  
         ss.35(2)-(5)  
     exemption, c.53, s.35(3)  
     inspection, c.53, s.35(12)  
     invoices, delivery to council,  
         c.53, ss.35(4), (9)  
     liability, c.53, ss.35(2), (4), (9)  
     offences and penalties, c.53,  
         s.35(11)  
     property of council, accounting,  
         c.53, s.35(10)  
     rates, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), 35(1)(b)  
     regulation, c.53, s.35(13)  
 tax, Corner Brook  
     collection, agents of Council, c.39,  
         ss.139(2)-(5)

exemption, c.39, s.139(3)  
 inspection, c.39, s.139(12)  
 liability, c.39, ss.139(2), (4), (9)  
 offences and penalties, c.39,  
     s.139(11)  
 property of council, accounting,  
     c.39, s.139(10)  
 rates, c.39, s.139(1)(b)  
 regulations, c.39, s.139(13)  
 tax, municipal  
     collection, agents of council, c.216,  
         ss.92(5)-(8)  
     exemption, c.216, s.92(3)  
     inspection, c.216, s.92(12)  
     liability, c.216, ss.92(2), (4), (9)  
     offences and penalties, c.216,  
         s.92(11)  
     property of council, accounting,  
         c.216, s.92(10)  
     rates, c.216, s.92(1)(b)  
     regulations, c.216, s.92(13)  
 tax, St. John's, c.40, ss.283, 342(e)  
 taxpayers, defined, c.145, s.2(m)  
 wholesalers, Business Tax, St. John's,  
     assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**FUEL OIL TAX ACT,**

c.145

direct sales, licences, application,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(d)

**FUMIGATION**

see EXTERMINATION

**FUNDS**

Architects Association, Newfoundland  
     application of, c.253, s.16  
 Certified Public Accountants  
     Association  
     benevolent members, c.32, s.6  
     establishment, c.32, s.6  
 charitable, surplus for marine  
     disasters fund, c.290, s.5  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
     Institute  
     disposition, c.34, s.14  
     financial assistance, widows,  
         children of deceased members,  
         c.34, s.3(d)  
     investments, c.34, s.15  
     members interest in, c.34, s.16  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
     Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
     Board of Governors, c.48, ss.18, 19

**FUNDS, continued**

Co-operative Development Loan Fund, see  
CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN FUND

co-operative societies, investment, c.65, s.41  
defined, c.153, s.2(h)

employee benefits, rule against perpetuities,  
exemption, c.291, s.2

Farm Development Loan Fund, see  
FARM DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN FUND

General Hospital Corporation,  
administration of, c.148, s.11(h)

Historic Objects, Sites and Records,  
see HISTORIC OBJECTS, SITES  
AND RECORDS FUND

hospitals, privately owned, collective  
bargaining, public service, excluded,  
c.318, s.4(5)

Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Society  
benevolent members, c.166, s.8  
members interest in, cessation,  
c.166, s.18

Industrial Development Loan Fund,  
see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN FUND

marine disasters, see MARINE  
DISASTERS FUND

Medical Care Insurance Fund, see  
MEDICAL CARE INSURANCE  
FUND, NEWFOUNDLAND

old age assistance payments, source,  
c.280, s.10

Pharmaceutical Association, by-laws,  
c.295, s.17(1)(b)

property loss, government, compensation,  
see PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE  
FUND

Public Accountants' Licensing Board,  
c.313, s.22

Public Libraries Board  
general, c.315, ss.13, 16  
trust, c.315, s.13

Public Trustee  
administration fund, establishment,  
c.321, s.11(1)  
assurance fund, establishment, c.321,  
ss.11(2), 16(1)(f)

reserve, Industrial Development  
Corporation, by-laws, c.263, s.12(f)

School Boards, surplus disposition,  
c.346, s.13(k)

Securities, included in definition  
[Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(o)

Tourist Development Loan Fund, see  
TOURIST DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN FUND

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

bodies, lawful possession, disposition,  
c.162, s.2(c)(ii)

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**FUNERALS**

expenses  
patients, Hospital for Mental  
and Nervous Diseases, c.234,  
s.23(1)  
survival of actions, c.365, s.4(d)

processions, space between vehicles, c.152,  
s.124(3)

prohibition, burial grounds, c.180, ss.2,  
4, 5

supplies, sale on Sundays and holidays,  
c.158, s.13, Sch.

**FUNGI**

plant diseases, included in definition,  
c.299, s.2(b)

**FUR ANIMALS**

see also WILD LIFE

breeding  
Crown lands leases for, c.71,  
s.107(2)  
licence, requirement, c.146, s.11

cages, regulations, c.146, ss.14(1)(g), (h)

defined, c.146, s.2(b)

import statement, requirement, contents,  
c.146, s.10

pelts, royalties, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(d)

**FUR FARMS**

defined, c.146, s.2(c)

inspection, c.146, s.6

inspectors  
appointment, c.146, s.4  
duties, c.146, ss.5, 14(1)(p)

powers, c.146, ss.6, 9(5)

licences  
application, c.146, s.12  
expiry, c.146, s.9(7)  
form, c.146, ss.9(1), 14(1)(b)

issue, c.146, ss.7-9, 14(1)(a)

requirement, c.146, s.11

revocation, c.146, s.9(3)

transfer prohibited, c.146, s.9(4)

licensees, records, c.146, s.13

**FUR FARMS, continued**

regulations, c.146, s.14  
 waste, defined, c.146, s.2(a)  
 waste disposal, regulations, c.146,  
 ss.14(1)(l), (m), (q)

**FUR FARMS ACT, c.146**

administration, c.146, s.3  
 Wild Life Act, prevalence over, c.146, s.16

**FURNACE OIL**

see FUEL OIL

**FURNACES**

dangerous, use, c.131, s.13(3)  
 safety, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(b)

**FURNISHINGS**

tourist establishments, provision, c.376,  
 s.4(o)

**FURNITURE**

repairs, tax on, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(i)  
 retailers, Business Tax, St. John's,  
 assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**FURRIERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessments,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**FURS**

dealers, shippers, licencing, regulations,  
 c.400, s.5(1)(p)  
 Northern Labrador, export by government,  
 c.274, s.11(c)

**FUTURE GOODS**

defined, c.341, s.2(1)(g)

**FUTURE INTERESTS**

land, recovery, limitation  
 accrual of rights, c.207, ss.4-6  
 bar, rights, c.207, s.19

**GAIN**

defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152,  
 s.2(dd)

**GALLERIES**

public buildings, c.105, s.4(3)

**GALLON**

defined [Fuel Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(c)  
 defined [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(c)  
 defined [Local Government Act], c.216,  
 s.92(14)(d)

**GAME ANIMALS**

see also WILD LIFE  
 breeding, Crown lands leases for,  
 c.71, s.107(2)  
 food and drugs, licencing exemptions,  
 c.139, s.11(1)

**GAMES**

entertainment, definition includes, c.39,  
 s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a)  
 entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
 TAX  
 streets, highways in, regulations, c.276, s.10  
 Sunday, on, offence, c.276, s.11

**GAMING**

illegal, premises used for, leases void,  
 c.276, s.7

**GANDER**

Integrated Educational School District,  
 c.346, Sch., pt. I, 7  
 provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
 c.159, s.4(1)(k)

**GANDER-BONAVISTA**

Roman Catholic Educational School District,  
 c.346, Sch., pt. II, 8

**GANDER, TOWN**

first mortgages, trustees, investment,  
 c.380, s.3(j)(iv)

**GAOLS**

see JAILS

**GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**

see also GASOLINE STATIONS;  
 PARKING GARAGES  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessments,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 garages, defined [Highway Traffic Act],  
 c.152, s.2(ee)  
 highways, proximate, erection, offences,  
 c.84, s.29  
 reports, motor vehicle accidents,  
 c.152, s.194(1)  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles, accident  
 reports, c.243, s.22(1)

**GARBAGE**

see REFUSE

**GARNISHMENT**

see also ATTACHMENT;  
 CONFISCATION; DISTRESS;  
 EXECUTION; SEIZURE  
 fuel oil tax, amounts owing, c.145,  
 s.17  
 income tax, amounts owing, recovery,  
 c.163, s.35  
 insurers, premiums tax, c.177, s.22  
 judgments, reciprocating states, *ex parte*  
 orders, c.327, s.9(2)  
 mechanics' liens, priorities between,  
 c.229, s.16(1)  
 mining tax, recovery by, c.239, s.36  
 water power development, debtors,  
 c.71, s.37(6)(a)

**GAS**

see also NATURAL GAS; PROPANE  
 GAS  
 franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227  
 mains  
 defined, c.323, s.2(d)  
 expropriation for, c.323, s.3  
 repairs, St. John's, c.40, s.149  
 retroactive expropriation, c.323, s.5  
 pipes, highways, under construction,  
 repair, c.84, s.35

**GAS WORKS**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)

**GASEOUS SUBSTANCES**

emission, standards, regulations, c.44,  
 s.16(1)(o)

**GASOLINE**

see also FUEL OIL  
 brought into province  
 taxes, reporting, c.147, s.3(2)  
 taxes, tourists exempt, c.147,  
 ss.3(5), 50(4)  
 bulk purchase, export, tax exemption,  
 c.147, s.4(1)(b)  
 confiscation, breach of Gasoline  
 Tax Act, c.147, s.40  
 consumption after non-retail purchase,  
 taxation, c.147, s.3(4)  
 defined [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147,  
 s.2(d)  
 definition, Gasoline Tax Act, 1952,  
 application, c.147, s.50(3)  
 inspectors  
 appointment, c.147, s.35(1)

civil liability limited, c.147, s.41  
 Gasoline Tax Act, 1952,  
 application, c.147, s.50(3)(d)  
 interference with, c.147, s.38  
 powers, c.147, ss.36, 37, 39

## licensing

Gasoline Tax Act, 1952,  
 application, time periods, c.147,  
 s.50(3)(a)

## marked

changing marking, adulteration,  
 prohibitions, c.147, ss.34, 43(1)  
 defined [Gasoline Tax Act],  
 c.147, s.2(g), (h)  
 definition, application, deemed,  
 time periods, c.147, s.50(3)(c)  
 order to mark, power, c.147,  
 s.33

sale, purchase or use, prohibitions,  
 c.147, ss.34(a), 43(1)

officers, Gasoline Tax Act, 1952,  
 application, c.147, s.50(3)(d)

outlets, sale, taxes, c.147, s.27

pumps, location, St. John's, c.40, s.160

retail outlet, sale, taxation, c.147, s.27

## retail sale

invoice, c.147, s.17(3)  
 source, c.147, s.8(1)  
 taxation, c.147, s.3

retail sales tax exemption, c.354,  
 s.14(1)(a)

## sale

evidence, Gasoline Tax Act, 1952,  
 application, time periods, c.147,  
 s.50(3)(e)

licences, application, fees, c.147, s.6  
 licences, issue and limitation,  
 c.147, ss.5, 43(1)

licensees, reporting, c.147, s.11

prohibition, licence requirements,  
 c.147, ss.7, 8, 43(1)

records, regulations, c.147, s.43(1)(f)

records, requirements, c.147, ss.11,  
 13, 32

unauthorized, penalty, c.147, s.14

## sales tax

collection agents, accounting,  
 remission, c.147, ss.15(2), 28, 43(1)(d)  
 collection agents, agreements, c.147,  
 ss.15(1), 25

collection agents, House of Assembly,  
 eligibility, c.147, s.29

collection agents, omissions,  
 c.147, s.44

**GASOLINE, continued**

collection agents, remuneration, c.147, ss.16, 43(1)(b)  
 collection agents, surety, c.147, s.43(1)(c)  
 collection by persons not agents, c.147, s.17(2)  
 collection, omission, liability, c.147, ss.19, 22, 24  
 debtors, third parties, c.147, s.30  
 exemptions, c.147, ss.4, 43(1)  
 imports, c.147, s.3(2)  
 interest charged, c.147, s.45  
 levy, time, c.147, s.17  
 liability, discharge by third party debtor, c.147, s.30  
 liability of third party debtor, c.147, ss.30(3), 31  
 payments and returns, omissions, c.147, ss.13, 25, 44  
 rates, c.147, ss.3(1), 50(2)  
 recovery, onus, c.147, s.23  
 refunds, c.147, ss.4(2), 43(1)(g), (k)  
 returns, availability limited, c.147, s.12  
 Revenue and Audit Act, collection agents, application, c.147, s.28  
 tax, defined, c.147, s.2(q)  
 tax exempt, defined, c.147, s.2(r)  
 wholesalers, Business Tax, St. John's, assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**GASOLINE STATIONS**

see also GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS; GASOLINE, retail sale  
 Bulk Sales Act, application to proprietors of, c.28, s.3(d)  
 highways, proximate, erection, offences, c.84, s.29  
 invoices on demand, c.147, s.17(3)  
 outlet, defined, c.147, s.2(j)  
 purchases, sales in bulk, tax liability, c.147, s.27  
 signs, advertising, permitted near highways, c.84, s.54(3)(b)

**GASOLINE TAX ACT, c.147**

evidence, c.147, s.42  
 exemptions, c.147, ss.3(5), 4(1), 43(1), 50(4)  
 limitation periods, complaints and proceedings, c.147, s.48

**GASOLINE TAX ACT, 1952**

effect, certain definitions, c.147, s.50(3)

**GASTROENTERITIS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**GEESE**

livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)

**GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

see under EDUCATION

**GENERAL HOSPITAL**

administrator, General Hospital Corporation, member of, c.148, s.4(1)(d)  
 chief of medical staff, General Hospital Corporation, member of, c.148, s.4(1)(d)  
 expansion of, c.148, s.11(c)  
 management of, c.148, ss.11(a), 17(1)(a), (2)  
 medical director, General Hospital Corporation, member of, c.148, s.4(1)(d)  
 medical facilities, provision, c.148, s.11(b)  
 medical staff, duties, regulations, c.148, s.17(1)(c)  
 operation of, c.148, ss.11(a), 17(1)(a), (2)  
 patients  
   accommodation, c.148, ss.11(a), 17(1)(b)  
   fees, amount, c.148, s.11(a)  
   treatment, regulations, c.148, s.17(1)(b)  
 staff, discipline, regulations, c.148, s.17(1)(d)

**GENERAL HOSPITAL CORPORATION**

accounts, keeping of, c.148, s.14(1)  
 auditor, appointment, c.148, s.16  
 bank accounts, c.148, s.15(2)  
 budget, c.148, s.15  
 chairman  
   absence, c.148, s.8  
   accounts, keeping, c.148, s.14(1)  
   appointment, c.148, s.4(1)(a)  
   duties, c.148, s.8(1)  
   financial report, submission, c.148, s.14  
   minutes, keeping, c.148, s.14(1)  
   remuneration, c.148, s.13  
   vacancy, c.148, s.5(2)  
 donations, c.148, ss.11(e), (g)  
 duties, c.148, s.11  
 employment benefits, regulations, c.148, s.18  
 financial report, submission, c.148, s.14  
 financial year, c.148, s.15(1)

**GENERAL HOSPITAL****CORPORATION, continued**

- funds, administration of, c.148, s.11(h)
- General Hospital
  - management of, c.148, ss.11, 17(1), (2)
  - medical staff, duties, regulations, c.148, s.17(1)(c)
  - patients, fees, amounts, c.148, s.11(a)
  - staff, discipline, regulations, c.148, s.17(1)(d)
- incorporation, c.148, s.3
- loans, acceptance, c.148, s.11(f)
- meetings
  - minutes, c.148, s.14(1)
  - quorum, c.148, ss.9(1), (4)
  - voting, c.148, ss.9(2), (3)
- members
  - appointment, c.148, ss.4, 7
  - numbers, c.148, s.3
  - reappointment, c.148, s.5(4)
  - tenure of office, c.148, ss.4(2), 5(3), 6(2)
  - vacancies, c.148, s.6
- nurses, education of, c.148, s.11(d)
- pensions, regulations, c.148, s.18
- powers, c.148, s.11
  - delegation, c.148, s.17(3)
- rules of procedure, c.148, s.10
- secretary
  - hiring of, c.148, s.12
  - remuneration, c.148, s.12
- staff
  - hiring of, c.148, s.12
  - remuneration, c.148, s.12
- vice-chairman
  - absence, c.148, s.8(2)
  - duties, c.148, s.8(1)
  - election, c.148, s.5(1)
  - remuneration, c.148, s.13

**GENERAL HOSPITAL  
(MANAGEMENT) ACT,  
c.148**

- Department of Health Act, application to, c.148, s.19

**GENERAL REVENUE**

- Newfoundland notes, secured, c.267, s.3

**GEODETTIC SURVEYS**

- instigation, c.88, s.15
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(vi)

**GEOGRAPHICAL FEATURES**

- names, see under NAMES

**GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS**

- instigation, c.88, s.15
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(vi)

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS**

- instigation, c.88, s.15
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(ii)

**GEOPHYSICAL SURVEYS**

- instigation, c.88, s.15
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(ii)

**GEORGE'S POND**

- boating, authorization, c.40, s.120(1)(b)
- buildings, construction, permission, c.40, s.120(2)
- livestock, prohibited near, c.40, s.120(1)(b)
- pollution, prohibition, c.40, ss.120(1)(a), (3)
- trees and shrubs bordering, cutting, c.40, s.120(1)(b), (c)
- water supply reservoir, c.40, ss.118(1), (3)

**GERMAN MEASLES**

- communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**GIFTS**

- see also CONVEYANCES
- bodies, for medical research, education, c.162, s.3
- College of Trades and Technology, c.49, ss.9(f), 13(b), 15
- Corner Brook Housing Corporation, powers, c.66, s.15(g)
- crippled children, benefit, c.151, s.175
- fraudulent, spouses, c.227, s.11
- imports, duty free or reduced, restrictions, c.100, ss.2(1)-(3), (4)(b), (c), (5), (6)
- insolvency
  - prohibition, fraud, c.187, s.251(a)
  - validity, c.187, s.237
- Marketing Board, Newfoundland, acquisition, disposal of property by way of, c.246, s.16(1)(h)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, powers, c.249, s.25(l)
- Newfoundland Research Council, disposition, c.269, ss.12, 16
- proof of value, registration, before, c.328, s.38
- retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.11(2)
- St. John's Housing Corporation, powers, c.358, s.8(f)

**GIFTS BY WILL**

- see under WILLS

**GIN**

see ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS, spirits

**GIRLS' HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

see TRAINING SCHOOLS

**GLANDERS**

death caused by, hospital report,  
c.151, s.180(2)(d)

**GLANDULAR PRODUCTS**

sale, restriction, c.295, s.27(1)

**GLASSES**

eye, see EYEGLASSES

**GLAUBER'S SALT**

preparation and packing, supervision not  
required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**GLODICETHALA  
MELAENA**

see WHALES, pothead

**GLYCERINE**

preparation and packing, supervision not  
required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**GOATS**

see also ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK  
cattle, included in definition, c.99,  
s.29; c.182, s.26(1)(d)  
fences for, specifications, c.210, s.9(2)  
livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)  
male, damage by, owner's liability,  
c.276, s.21

**GONORRHEA**

see VENEREAL DISEASE

**GOOD FAITH**

bill of sale  
affidavit, c.21, s.9, 10  
affidavit of grantee, c.21, s.8(2)  
defined, c.341, s.2(2)  
mining claims, unauthorized staking, c.72,  
ss.16, 20  
purchaser of mortgaged chattel  
erroneously registered, c.21, s.11(5)  
sale of goods, contract, c.341, ss.27, 28(1),  
48(1)

**GOOD FRIDAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**GOODS**

see also PERSONAL PROPERTY  
charges on, co-operative societies,  
priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(c)  
contract, subject of, c.341, s.7  
dangerous, see DANGEROUS GOODS  
data, collection, industrial statistics  
purposes, c.171, ss.5(1)(b), (f)  
defined [Conditional Sales Act], c.56,  
ss.2(h), 14(1); [Consumer Protection Act],  
c.256, s.2(e); [Direct Sellers Act], c.96,  
s.2(d); [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(h); [Sale of Goods Act], c.341,  
s.2(1)(h); [Warehouseman's Lien Act],  
c.391, s.2(a); [Warehouse Receipts  
Act], c.392, s.2(c)  
distress on, see DISTRESS  
extra-provincial, conditional sales  
agreements, subject to, c.56, ss.6, 7  
fire, protection, St. John's, regulations,  
c.357, s.26  
fungible  
defined, c.392, s.2(b)  
warehouseman co-mingling, c.392, s.15  
future delivery, rights of rescission,  
direct sales contract, c.96,  
s.23(1)(b)(ii)  
imported, see IMPORTS  
manufactured condition sales,  
registration, exemption, c.56,  
s.5  
Northern Labrador, government  
dealings, c.274, s.11(a)  
orders for, companies, corporations, names,  
requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71  
perishable, refund of money paid, rescission,  
direct sales contract, c.96, s.23(5)  
quarantine, communicable diseases, c.52,  
s.30  
railways' liability for loss or injury,  
c.325, s.18  
sale, see SALE OF GOODS  
workmen's wages, deductions respecting,  
allowed, c.404, s.18

**GOODWILL**  
stock, included in definition, c.28,  
s.2(i)(viii)

**GOVERNMENT  
ANALYSTS**

alcoholic liquor, certificate, c.8, s.113(1)  
food and drugs  
  appointment, c.139, s.3(g)  
  certificates, evidence, c.139, s.33  
  samples, analysis, c.139, s.13

**GOVERNMENT  
ANNUITIES ACT  
(CANADA)**

Corner Brook pensions, application,  
  c.216, s.43(2)(a)(ii)  
municipal pensions, application, c.39,  
  s.59(2)(a)(ii)  
Workmen's Compensation Board,  
  pension plan, c.403, s.31(2)(ii)

**GOVERNMENT-DOMINION  
STEEL AND COAL  
CORPORATION LIMITED,  
DOMINION WABANA ORE  
LIMITED AND NOVA  
SCOTIA STEEL AND  
COAL COMPANY  
LIMITED  
(CONFIRMATION OF  
AGREEMENT) ACT, 1954**

hematite, tax, certain companies,  
  effect, c.236, s.38

**GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES**  
see PUBLIC SERVANTS

**GOVERNMENT ENGINEER**

locomotive engines  
  fire prevention devices,  
    inspection, c.141, s.12(5)  
  order to stop if hazardous,  
    c.141, s.12(5)  
mining locations inspection report  
  by landowner, c.71, s.112  
public buildings  
  alterations, c.105, s.4(2)  
  egress, c.105, s.3  
  inspection, c.105, s.7  
railways  
  accidents, investigation, c.325, s.16  
  examination before opening, c.325, s.6  
  hours of work, c.325, s.34  
structures used for crowds, permits,  
  c.105, s.5(1)  
water power projects  
  dams, approval, c.71, s.51

interim licence, extension,  
  reports, c.71, s.32  
interim licence, inspection,  
  c.71, s.30  
interim licence, progress report,  
  c.71, s.30  
report on amount of power,  
  c.71, s.42  
small, report on capacity, c.71, s.52

**GOVERNMENT  
ENTERPRISES**  
see STATE ENTERPRISES

**GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS**  
see under HOSPITALS

**GOVERNMENT OF  
CANADA**

blind persons allowances, contributions,  
  c.22, ss.8, 9  
clerks, civil departments, jury  
  service, exemptions, c.187, s.70(1)(e)  
Community and Social Development,  
  Minister, co-operation with, c.78,  
  s.8(a)  
departments doing research in  
  Newfoundland, representatives  
  of Newfoundland Research  
  Council, c.269, s.3(c)  
disabled persons allowances, payments,  
  c.97, ss.3(1), 8, 9  
employees  
  public servants, former,  
    pensionable service, c.319, s.33(1)  
  transferred at union, pensions,  
    c.43, ss.2-8  
federal-provincial agreements, see  
  FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
  AGREEMENTS  
federal-provincial relations, see  
  FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
  RELATIONS  
Finance, Department, agreements,  
  c.81, s.10(1)  
Health, Minister, co-operation with, c.83,  
  s.7(1)  
income tax, adjusting payments,  
  liability discharge, c.163, s.56(8)  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
  agreements, c.263, s.8(1)(n)  
Labour Relations Act, administration,  
  c.191, s.75  
land transfers, national parks,  
  c.245, s.3

**GOVERNMENT OF CANADA,  
continued**

leases from City of St. John's,  
c.40, s.102(a)

liens, lands, veterans settlement,  
c.390, s.6

Memorial University of Newfoundland,  
employees, pensions, reciprocal  
agreements, c.232, s.33

Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Minister, co-operation, c.88, s.17(2)

officers, civil departments jury  
service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(e)

old age assistance, non-contribution,  
province, to, c.280, s.9

Parliamentary stocks, investments, trustees,  
c.380, s.3(c)

pensionable service, credit, reciprocal  
agreements with public service,  
c.319, ss.33(1), (2)

pensions, provincial supplement, limit,  
c.164, ss.2(c), 5

photographic evidence from, c.115, s.24(4)

public funds, investments, trustees,  
c.380, s.3(c)

resettlement  
advisory committee, c.336, s.6  
agreements, c.336, ss.2, 3

Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
employment, Newfoundland, c.6, s.2

securities, investment  
Property Loss Reserve Fund,  
c.309, s.4(2)(a)  
trustees, c.380, ss.3(c), 4-6

Supreme Court appearances, c.187,  
ss.6(3), (4)

Teachers' Educational Loan Board,  
agreements with, c.369, s.9

Teachers' Housing Loan Board,  
agreements with, c.369, s.9

Urban Affairs and Housing,  
Minister  
agreements, c.89, s.10  
co-operation, c.89, s.8(b)

**GOVERNMENT OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

accounts with other governments,  
audit, c.338, s.68(2)(g)

apprenticeship, technical training courses,  
facilities, costs, c.12, s.26

claims against  
claimant indebted to Government,  
offsetting, liquidating claimant's  
indebtedness, c.338, s.53

*ex contractu*, c.187, ss.149-155

clerks, civil departments, jury  
service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(e)

collective bargaining, public service,  
see under COLLECTIVE BARGAINING,  
PUBLIC SERVICE

companies, corporations, guaranteed  
by, c.363, ss.3-9

compromises, amounts written off,  
Public Accounts to show,  
c.338, s.60(2)(c)

cost-sharing, reconstruction of Water  
Street, St. John's, c.40,  
s.158(2)

debts due, Unsatisfied Judgment Fund,  
payments, attachment, c.152, s.94(11)

debts, priority, insolvency, c.187, s.234

documents, replevin, Historic Objects,  
Sites and Records Board,  
c.153, s.27

employees  
chief electoral officer,  
eligibility, c.106, s.34(6)

election officers, disqualified,  
c.106, s.58(1)(h)

Industrial Standards Act, exclusion,  
c.170, s.25(a)

provincial elections, participation,  
prohibition, c.106, s.113(1)

transferred at union, pensions,  
c.43, ss.2-8

expenditures, provincial accounts, to  
show, c.338, s.59(b)

federal-provincial agreements, see  
FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS

federal-provincial relations, see  
FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL  
RELATIONS

flags to be flown, Administering  
Officer, c.244, s.4

General Hospital Corporation,  
members, selection, c.148, s.4(1)(c)

Hospital Association, Newfoundland,  
liaison with, c.261, s.4(b)

hydro-electric power, royalties, St.  
John's, c.40, s.223(3)

Industrial Accidents Enquiries Act,  
application to, c.165, s.5

Industrial Development Corporation,  
Newfoundland, securities, purchase,  
c.263, s.29

industrial enterprises  
establishment, disposal, c.172, ss.2-8

**GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND,  
continued**

regulations, exemptions, St. John's, c.40, s.366

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., agreements, c.186, s.3(f)

Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited, agreement, Labrador Lands (Reservation) Act, saving, c.195, s.3(2)

leases from City of St. John's, c.40, s.102(a)

Legislative stock, investments, trustees, c.380, s.3(a)

Liquor Commission assets belong to, c.8, s.12

loans from United Kingdom  
banking agents, appointment, c.214, s.4  
generally, c.214, ss.2-6

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation securities, purchase, c.266, s.27

nominees, subsidized institutions, boards of directors, c.363, ss.2(a), 3

officers, civil departments, jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(e)

ownership statement for information or complaint, c.364, s.42

property loss, compensation, see **PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE FUND**

provincial-municipal agreements, see **PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS**

provincial-municipal relations, see **PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL RELATIONS**

public funds, investments, trustees, c.380, s.3(a)

public works  
debtors, wages, protection, c.300, s.2  
parking, vehicles, regulation, c.91, s.12

purchase of securities of Public Utilities Board, c.322, s.33

remissions, refunds by, Public Accounts to show, c.338, s.60(2)(c)

resettlement  
advisory committee, c.336, s.6  
agreements, c.336, ss.2, 3

revenue  
provincial accounts to show, c.338, s.59(b)

Public Accounts to show, c.338, s.60(2)(b)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, employment, costs, c.6, s.2

securities, investments, trustees, c.380, ss.3(a), 4-6

shares, company holding all, transfer limitations, c.338, s.21(4)

timber, taking from licensed land, c.71, s.76(e)

Trans-Canada Highway, agreements, c.378, s.2

vessels, Her Majesty's, flags to be flown, c.244, s.5

work, cost of, revenue issue applications, c.338, ss.52(1)(a)-(d)

**GOVERNMENT OF  
THE UNITED KINGDOM**

Parliamentary stocks, investments, trustees, c.380, s.3(b)

public funds, investments, trustees, c.380, s.3(b)

securities, investments, trustees, c.380, ss.3(b), 4-6

trade or business, taxation, c.368, s.2

**GOVERNMENT PAPERS**

Newspapers and Books Act, application to, c.272, s.14(3)

**GOVERNMENT  
STATIONERY**

see under **STATIONERY**

**GOVERNMENTS,  
PROVINCIAL**

see **PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS**

**GOVERNOR AND COMPANY  
OF ADVENTURERS OF  
ENGLAND TRADING INTO  
HUDSON'S BAY**

foreign companies, registration, c.54, s.266(3)

**GOVERNOR-GENERAL**

assent to Acts, c.362, s.4  
defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(i)

**GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN COUNCIL**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(j)  
reservation of Acts, c.362, s.4

**GOVERNOR IN COMMISSION**

see also LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL

Crown lands, leases and grants by,  
validity, c.71, s.20  
grants, Crown lands, where timber has been  
cut, c.71, s.101  
substitution, c.182, s.7(a)

**GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL**

Crown lands, leases and grants by,  
validity, c.71, s.20  
grants, Crown lands, where timber has  
been cut, c.71, s.101

**GRADING**

see under QUALITY CONTROL

**GRADUATE NURSES ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND**

Registered Nurses Association,  
Newfoundland  
membership, qualifications, c.268, s.10(a)  
substitution, for, c.268, s.4

**GRAIN**

natural products, included in definition,  
c.246, s.2(i)

**GRAMMAR SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY

**GRAND FALLS**

Integrated Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch., pt. I, 5  
provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(l)

**GRAND FALLS OF HAMILTON RIVER**

name change, c.351, s.1

**GRAND FALLS, TOWN**

first mortgages, trustees, investments,  
c.380, s.3(j)(iii)  
monies, recovery, jurisdiction, c.364,  
Sch. 1, s.4

**GRAND JURIES**

jurors  
composition, c.187, s.63  
deficiency, jurors present,  
c.187, ss.65, 66

Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
inspection, c.305, s.13  
irregularities, c.187, s.77  
limitation to service, c.187,  
ss.65, 66  
term of service, c.187, s.64

**GRANDCHILDREN**

children, definition includes, c.223, s.2(b)  
daughters, definition includes, c.223, s.2(i)  
sons, definitions includes, c.223, s.2(i)

**GRANDDAUGHTER**

child, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**GRANDFATHER**

parent, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**GRANDMOTHER**

parent, included in definition, c.162, s.8

**GRANPARENTS**

parents, definition includes, c.223, s.2(c)

**GRANDSON**

child, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**GRANITE**

quarry materials, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**GRANTEE**

defined [Bills of Sale Act], c.21,  
s.2(f); [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(k)

**GRANTOR**

defined [Bills of Sale Act], c.21,  
s.2(g); [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(k)

**GRANTS**

see also FRANCHISES; INSTRUMENTS  
building contractors, St. John's, c.40,  
s.101(2)(e)  
College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.9(f)  
Crown, see CROWN GRANTS  
Development Areas  
regulations, c.95, ss.5(1)(a), (3)  
void, c.95, s.8(4)  
fish, breeding, ponds, lands, c.379, ss.2-5  
instruments, included in definition [Stamp  
Act], c.361, s.2

**GRANTS, continued**

- local road boards
  - administration, c.219, s.19(3)
  - quantum, c.219, ss.19(1), (2)
- Newfoundland Research Council, disposition, c.269, s.12
- oyster fisheries, c.283, s.2
- resettlement, regulations, c.336, s.4
- School Boards, withholding of, circumstances, c.346, ss.38, 39(4)
- schools
  - construction, requirements to be met, c.346, s.85
  - equipment, apportionment, c.346, s.91
  - extensions, requirements to be met, c.346, s.85(1)
  - in lieu of fees, apportionment, c.346, s.91
  - maintenance, apportionment, c.346, s.91
  - payments, method, c.346, s.96
  - transportation, apportionment, c.346, s.91
- special, Statements, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.310
- teachers, salaries, requirements to be met, c.346, s.92(7)
- veterans, settlement, see VETERANS, settlement

**GRANULOMA INGUINALE**

see VENEREAL DISEASE

**GRATINGS**

nuisances, obstructions, offence, c.276, s.2

**GRATUITIES**

- Auditor General, c.338, s.64(6)
- civil servants, see under CIVIL SERVANTS
- Civil Service Act, death, payment on, c.319, ss.6(1)(a), (b)
- defined, c.59, s.2(1)(f); c.319, s.2(i)
- teachers, pensions, payments, c.102, s.11(3)
- wages, definition excludes, c.238, s.2(h)

**GRAVEL**

- beaches, removal, permit required, c.72, s.88
- quarry materials, included in definition, c.383, s.2(1)(i)
- reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**GRAVES**

see BURIAL GROUNDS; CEMETERIES

**GREAT SEAL**

instruments issued under, c.85, s.10(b)

**GREEN BAY**

provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(m)

**GREETING CARDS**

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**GRENFELL, DR. W.T.**

timber licence, protection, c.373, s.2(1), Sch.

**GROCERY STORES**

see also FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS

stores, places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)

tubercular persons, work in prohibited, c.151, s.63

**GROOMS**

horse racing, licences, c.155, s.18(1)(d)

**GROSS NEGLIGENCE**

forest fire offences, c.141, s.29(a)

lighting fires carelessly, c.141, ss.6, 29(a)

**GROUND GATES**

defined, c.210, s.2(b)

specifications, c.210, s.10

**GROUND LANDLORDS**

defined, c.40, s.2(k)

public utilities, improvements, payments, St. John's, c.40, s.202

taxes, c.199, s.2

**GROUND LANDLORDS TAX, ST. JOHN'S**

arrears, liability, c.40, s.295(4)

collection, enforcement, c.40, s.342(e)

discounts, c.40, ss.260(5), 274(2), (6)

extension areas, imposition, c.40, s.260(5)

imposition, c.40, s.249

payments, c.40, s.274(1)

rates, Municipal Council, c.40, s.273

recovery, c.40, s.276(1)

**GUARANTEE COMPANIES**

Farm Development Loan Board, covenants from, c.125, s.6

**GUARANTEE INSURANCE**

contracts, required information, terms,  
 exceptions, c.178, s.8(2)  
 defined, c.178, s.2(k)

**GUARANTEES**

administrators, trustees, receivers,  
 companies, for, c.55, s.3  
 average wages, when vacations postponed,  
 c.9, s.18(1)(d)  
 bait supply businesses, c.47, s.2  
 building societies, securities, St. John's  
 Municipal Council, c.40, Sch. A  
 cold storage businesses, c.47, s.2  
 companies and corporations, government  
 guarantee, in default, c.363, ss.5-9  
 co-operative development loans, c.64, s.8  
 co-operative societies, furnished by  
 officers, c.65, s.47  
 Fisheries Development Authority loans,  
 c.259, s.25  
 government, raising moneys for payments,  
 c.338, s.40(1)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
 officers, given by, c.167, ss.33, 34(1)  
 Industrial Development Corporation  
 deposit accounts, c.263, s.15(4)  
 loans, c.263, ss.18-24  
 industrial development loans, c.169, s.8  
 insolvency, effect, c.187, s.250  
 loans to fishermen, fish industry,  
 c.134, s.9  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
 Corporation, loans, c.249, ss.16-20  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
 Corporation  
 bonds, debentures, c.266, s.16(4)  
 deposit account, c.266, s.12(4)  
 endorsement, c.266, s.17  
 interim loans, c.266, ss.16(3), 18, 19  
 loans raised by, c.266, ss.16(1), (2),  
 18, 19  
 old persons homes, construction  
 loans  
 agreements with Central  
 Mortgaging and Housing,  
 c.350, s.6  
 circumstances, c.350, s.3  
 execution, c.350, s.5  
 guarantees, federal-provincial  
 agreements, c.350, s.6  
 payments, c.350, s.7  
 terms, c.350, s.3  
 old persons homes, operating costs,

payments, circumstances, c.350,  
 s.3

Power Commission loans, c.250, ss.16-19,  
 20(3), (4), (5), 21  
 public service employees, companies, for,  
 c.55, s.2  
 Public Utilities Board loans,  
 c.322, ss.26-32  
 retail sales tax, security, non-resident  
 contractors, of, c.354, s.44  
 Rural Electricity Authority loans, c.252,  
 s.32(1)(b)  
 temporary loans, c.266, s.20  
 timber licence applications, c.71, ss.56, 67  
 tourist development loans, c.375, ss.8, 11  
 water power  
 interim licence, c.71, s.28  
 licences, default, execution  
 sale, c.71, ss.45(3), (4)

**GUARDIANS***ad litem*

adoption hearings, appointment, c.5,  
 s.18(4)  
 claims, abandoned Crown lands,  
 proceedings for reversion, c.1,  
 ss.12, 18  
 expropriation, compensation,  
 proceedings, appointment, costs,  
 c.121, ss.55(2)-(4)  
 expropriation for planning, compensation  
 proceedings, appointments, costs,  
 c.387, ss.126(2)-(4)  
 land titles, investigations,, appointment,  
 c.324, ss.14, 36  
 Public Trustee, estates of infants,  
 circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(e)  
 adoption, rights, obligations, divestiture  
 upon, c.5, s.12(1)(a)  
 appointment, Supreme Court, c.187, s.114  
 birth certificates, registration, c.329, s.11  
 blind children, duty to obtain education,  
 c.151, ss.75, 76  
 child employment, see under CHILDREN,  
 employment  
 contagious children  
 neglecting care, report, c.151, s.40(3)  
 notice to, c.151, s.37(3)  
 crippled children  
 able to pay for treatment,  
 c.151, ss.171, 174  
 reports to, c.151, s.171  
 treatment, determination, power,  
 c.151, s.177  
 unable to pay for treatment,  
 c.151, s.172

**GUARDIANS, continued**

deaf children, duty to obtain education,  
c.151, ss.75, 76

defined, [Adoption of Children Act],  
c.5, s.7(10); [Child Welfare Act],  
c.37, s.2(h); [Mentally Incompetent  
Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(b);  
[Social Assistance Act], c.353,  
s.2(j)

Director of Child Welfare, custody  
not guardianship, c.37, s.46(4)

expropriation compensation proceedings,  
powers, c.121, ss.55(1), (5)

expropriation for planning, compensation  
proceedings, powers, c.387, ss.126(1), (5)

foster home provisions, exemption, c.151,  
s.191(1)

illegitimate children, adoption, consent to,  
c.5, ss.7(1)(b), (3), (8), (9), 11, 16(2)

immunization, children  
certificates, c.52, ss.23, 24  
offences and penalties, c.52, s.22

income tax returns, persons unable to file,  
c.163, s.10(1)(d)

incompetent, consent to adoption,  
dispensing with, c.5, s.7(3)(a)

infants' estates, disposal, c.113, ss.2, 3

insane, consent to adoption, dispensing  
with, c.5, s.7(3)(a)

Juvenile Courts, hearings, notice, summons,  
c.190, s.11

juvenile delinquents  
examination, requests, c.190, s.51  
liability, c.190, ss.20(2), 22, 24(2)  
liability, appeals, c.190, s.22(5)  
voluntary admissions, training  
schools, c.190, ss.52, 53(3)

marriage, consent required,  
c.355, s.5

mentally disordered persons, appointment,  
discharge, c.234, s.20(4)

mentally incapacitated persons, see under  
**MENTALLY INCAPACITATED  
PERSONS**

mentally incompetent persons, estates, see  
under **MENTALLY INCOMPETENT  
PERSONS**

neglectful, consent to adoption, dispensing  
with, c.5, s.7(3)(c)

offences against children, Family Courts,  
jurisdiction, c.122, s.6(c)

partition of property, c.187, s.114

Public Trustees  
infants, estates of, c.321,  
ss.8(2)(e), (f), (g)  
mentally incompetent persons,  
estates of, c.321, s.8(2)(d)

real property tax  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.134(3)  
liability, c.216, s.82(3)  
liability, c.220, ss.27(6), (7)

school attendance, obligations, c.345,  
ss.5, 6

share transfers, c.54, s.41(4)

social assistance, eligibility, c.353, s.5(c)

training schools, inmates, c.190, s.47(1)

tubercular children, sending to schools,  
c.151, ss.64, 65

tuberculosis, duty to report, c.151, s.48

undergoing sentence, consent to adoption,  
dispensing with, c.5, s.7(3)(b)

unfit, consent to adoption, dispensing  
with, c.5, s.7(3)(a)

**GUARDIANSHIP**

letters, signed and sealed, c.187, s.36(1)(h)

**GUARDS, SECURITY**

see **SECURITY GUARDS**

**GUESTS**

defined, c.173, s.2(a)

inns  
lost property, c.173, ss.3, 4  
property, sale for debts due,  
c.173, s.6  
registration requirement, c.173, s.7

**GUIDES**

provincial parks, licensing, regulations,  
c.312, s.8(d)

**GULL POND**

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, deemed  
part of, c.305, s.7(2)

**GUM CAMPHOR**

preparation and packing, supervision  
not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**GUNPOWDER**

inspections, disposals, storage, St. John's  
Fire Department, c.357, s.14

**GUNS**

see **FIREARMS**

**GUNSMITHS**

firearm certificates, exemption from obtaining, c.129, s.8(b)

**GUTTERS**

construction, municipal assessment of costs, c.216, s.113  
conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)  
cost, St. John's, c.40, s.157(1)(c)  
development areas, St. John's, cost, c.40, s.403(4)(a)

**GYMNASIUMS**

rental, circumstances, c.346, s.100(6)  
School Boards, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)

**GYPSUM**

quarry materials, included in definition, c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**HABERDASHERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**HABERE FACIAS  
POSSESSIONEM**

order to deliver forfeited Crown lands, force of, c.71, s.116

**HAIRDRESSERS**

see also BEAUTY PARLORS  
defined, c.260, s.3(g)  
health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(jj)  
shops, men, see BARBERSHOPS  
women, shop closing days, exception, c.20, s.3

**HAIRDRESSERS'  
ASSOCIATION ACT,  
c.260****HAIRDRESSERS'  
ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

accounts, keeping, auditing, by-laws, c.260, s.14(1)(k)  
apprentices, c.260, s.17  
auditors' report, presentation, c.260, s.8(4)(a)  
by-laws, c.260, s.14  
certificates  
evidence, c.260, s.13(2)  
issue, renewal, c.260, ss.13(1), 14(1)(b)  
posting, c.260, s.13(3)

refusal, appeals, c.260, s.7(3)  
suspension, cancellation, re-issue, c.260, s.20

**certification board**

appointment, c.260, s.12(1)  
duties, c.260, ss.7(2), 12(4)  
quorum, c.260, s.12(5)  
tenure, vacancies, c.260, ss.12(2), (3)

**corporate seal, c.260, s.21****directors**

appointments, c.260, ss.9(1), (2), (3)  
certification board, appointment, c.260, s.12(1)  
powers, c.260, ss.10, 20  
registrar, appointment, c.260, s.11  
removal for cause, vacancies, c.260, ss.9(5), (6)  
term of office, c.260, s.9(4)

elections, c.260, ss.8(4)(b), 14(1)(n), (i)  
expenditures, by-laws, c.260, s.14(1)(d)  
fees, membership, c.260, ss.7, 14(1)(c), 19  
funds, deposits, disbursements, by-laws, c.260, s.14(1)(j)  
gratuitous services, non-application, c.260, s.18

**incorporation, c.260, s.2**

inspections, by-laws, c.260, ss.14(1)(l), (m), (2)  
inspectors, c.260, ss.14(1)(m), (2)  
meetings, c.260, ss.7(4), 8, 9, 14(1)(f), (g)  
members, discipline, by-laws, c.260, s.14(1)(e)

**membership**

Apprenticeship Act applied, c.260, s.7(1)

by-laws, c.260, s.14(1)(a)

non-practising members, c.260, s.19

objectives, c.260, s.4

offences and penalties, c.260, s.22

office, registered, c.260, s.6

officers, c.260, s.9(1), (b)

powers, c.260, s.5

practice requirements, c.260, s.16

**Registrar**

appointment, c.260, s.11(1)

certificates, issuance, c.260, s.20(2)

term of office, salary, c.260, s.11(2)

voting privileges, c.260, ss.7(4), 15

**HAIRDRESSING**

business, defined, c.260, s.3(h)

supplies, sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**HAIRDRESSING****ESTABLISHMENTS**

equipment, by-laws, c.260, ss.14(1)(l), (m), (2)  
inspection by-laws, c.260, ss.14(1)(l), (m), (2)

**HALIBUT**

export bonus, exclusion, c.47, s.10

**HALLS**

ladders required, Carbonear, c.29, s.15  
public, egress, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS,  
egress

**HAMILTON FALLS**

name change, c.351, s.1

**HAMILTON RIVER**

name change, c.351, s.1

**HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

see also BLIND PERSONS; DISABLED  
PERSONS  
homes, health standards, regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(hh)  
minimum wages, special provisions, c.238,  
ss.6(i), 9(2)  
services, local and voluntary, c.151, s.32  
wages, rates, industrial standards schedules,  
contents, c.170, s.7(2)(m)(iii)

**HANDICRAFTS**

Northern Labrador, government export  
and encouragement, c.274, ss.11(c), (f)

**HANDWRITING**

declaration as to, form, summary  
proceedings, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 36

**HANDY POND**

pollution prevention requirements, c.40,  
s.120  
water supply reservoir, St. John's,  
c.40, s.118(1)

**HARBOUR GRACE**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(n)

**HARBOUR GRACE GAOL**

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, deemed part  
of, c.305, s.7(2)

**HARBOUR GRACE, TOWN**

assessment, validity, c.14, s.52

**HARBOUR MAIN**

provincial electoral district  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(o)  
members, number, returned by, c.159,  
s.4(2)

**HARBOURS**

see also ROADSTEADS  
ballast, dumping, restriction, offence,  
c.276, s.3  
dumping into prohibited, St. John's,  
c.40, s.208  
ferries, c.128, s.3  
pollution by pulp, paper or saw mills,  
prohibition, c.71, s.81  
stones, throwing, restrictions, offence,  
c.276, s.3

**HARDWARE**

exporters, Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
manufacturers, Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
processors, Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
vendors, Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**HARDWOOD VENEERS  
ACT, c.149****HARDWOODS**

see under LUMBER

**HARMON FIELD**

retail sales tax, manufacturing plants  
in, exemption, c.354, ss.46(4), (5)

**HARVEY STREET,  
SOUTHSIDE**

dimensions, St. John's, c.40, s.143

**HATCHERIES**

defined, c.302, s.2(g)  
inspection, c.302, s.9(a)  
offences respecting, c.302, ss.14(o), (q)  
permits, requirement, c.302, s.6(1)  
sanitation, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(y)  
standards, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(v)

**HATCHERYMEN**

agents, registration, regulations, c.302,  
s.13(1)(bb)

**HATCHERYMEN, continued**

catalogues, circulars, submission to  
 Departments, c.302, s.7  
 defined, c.302, s.2(h)  
 offences respecting, c.302, ss.14(o), (q)  
 production records, regulations, c.302,  
 s.13(1)(cc)  
 registration under Dominion Poultry  
 Improvement Programme, regulations,  
 c.302, s.13(1)(t)

**HATCHES**

ships, seal fishery, c.347, s.3(d)

**HATCHWAYS**

firemen, injuries, St. John's, prevention,  
 c.357, s.13

**HAULING**

see TRANSPORTATION, goods

**HAWKERS**

see also PEDLARS  
 defined, c.39, s.130(4)  
 licences, non-residents, terms, c.150, ss.2, 3  
 permits  
 Corner Brook, c.39, ss.130(2), (3)  
 municipal, c.216, ss.80(2), (3)  
 tax  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.130  
 municipal, c.216, s.80  
 unlicensed vending, c.150, s.2

**HAWKERS AND PEDLARS  
 ACT, c.150**

fees under, control management, c.361,  
 s.3, Sch.  
 fees under, payable by stamps, c.361,  
 s.6, Sch.

**HAY**

fire prevention, St. John's, wharves,  
 c.357, s.9  
 workmen's wages, deductions respecting,  
 allowed, c.404, s.13

**HAZARDOUS PRODUCTS**

see COMBUSTIBLE MATERIALS;  
 DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPLOSIVE  
 SUBSTANCES; INFLAMMABLE  
 SUBSTANCES; POISONS

**HEADMASTERS, SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, principals

**HEALTH**

child employment, c.112, s.7  
 inspection, houses, St. John's, c.40, s.352(e)  
 licensed premises, c.8, s.49(c)  
 Pippy Park, protection of in, c.298,  
 ss.(29)(1)(j), (m)  
 regulations  
 Corner Brook, c.39, ss.146(1)(f), (g)  
 municipal, c.216, ss.98(1)(g), (h)  
 standards, St. John's, c.40, s.352(a)  
 statistics, St. John's, c.40, s.352(b)  
 tourist establishments, employees,  
 c.376, s.4(t)

**HEALTH AND PUBLIC  
 WELFARE ACT, c.151**

building permits, Corner Brook,  
 application, c.39, ss.86(7), (9)  
 breaches of, report by Workmen's  
 Compensation Board, c.403, s.96(4)  
 nurses registered under, licensing,  
 c.268, s.10(b)  
 offences and penalties under, generally,  
 c.151, s.194  
 regulations, amendment, revocation, c.83,  
 s.28  
 table of contents, c.151, s.3  
 Waste Material (Disposal) Act,  
 application, c.393, s.14  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, safety  
 powers, effect, c.403, s.96(3)

**HEALTH AND PUBLIC  
 WELFARE ACT, 1931**

payments, ss.636, 671, c.38, s.45

**HEALTH AND WELFARE,  
 MINISTER OF NATIONAL**

blind persons allowances, agreements,  
 c.22, s.3  
 medical care insurance, information,  
 regulations, c.265, s.44(f)  
 old age assistance, federal-provincial  
 agreements, c.280, s.3(1)  
 social assistance agreements, c.353, s.21

**HEALTH AREAS**

livestock, see under LIVESTOCK

**HEALTH, ASSISTANT  
 DEPUTY MINISTER**

accounts, attestation on oath, c.83, s.18  
 appointment, c.83, s.4(2)  
 food and drugs, licences, c.139, s.10(8)  
 oaths, administration, c.83, s.18  
 security, contracts, performance, c.83, s.24

**HEALTH, DEPARTMENT**

- accounts, attestation, c.83, s.18
- administration, c.83, s.3(2)
- blind persons
  - appropriations, c.151, ss.75, 77
  - instructors, appointment, c.151, s.72
- child employment committee
  - representative, c.112, s.18(2)
- cold storage, reports, c.139, s.27
- crippled children
  - education, responsibility, c.151, ss.169, 177
  - gifts and bequests for, c.151, s.175
  - hospital schools, establishment, requirements, c.151, s.173
  - hospitals, transport to and from, expenses, c.151, s.172
  - out-patient departments, orthopaedic centres, establishing, c.151, s.176
  - removal from home for treatment, prohibitions, c.151, s.177
- deaf persons
  - appropriations, c.151, ss.75, 77
  - instructors, appointment, c.151, s.72
- deeds, documents, execution, c.83, s.8(2)
- employees, permits, practice of dentistry, c.77, s.27
- Environmental Quality, Advisory Commission, member, designation, c.44, s.5(1)(b)
- establishment, c.83, s.3(1)
- health officers
  - activities, regulation of, c.83, s.23(1)(h)
  - bacteriological branch, tuberculosis, examinations, c.151, s.49
  - entry, c.83, s.19
- hospitals controlled by, insured patients' rights, subrogation, c.157, s.6(3)
- houses used as private hospitals, licence issue, c.151, s.12(1)
- inspectors
  - activities, regulation of, c.83, s.23(1)(n)
  - entry to premises, orders, c.83, s.19
  - orders, regulations, enforcement, c.83, s.23(6)
- liability insurer, defined, c.83, s.16(2)
- Medical health officers, health information, c.83, s.10
- mentally disordered persons
  - destitute, examination, expenses, c.151, s.104(2)
  - estates, enquiry into, c.15, s.103
  - midwives' hearings, expenses of, c.235, s.8(2)
  - monies, receipt, c.151, s.195
  - notice of action, c.83, s.25
  - nursing services, voluntary organizations, expenses, c.151, s.33
  - offences and penalties
    - buildings, sewerage, dismantling, order, c.83, s.21(4)
    - dwellings, vacant, unfit, destruction, order, c.83, s.22(4)
    - generally, c.83, ss.26, 27
    - health information, c.83, s.10(2)
    - permit requirements, c.83, ss.20(6), 21(4)
  - officers, schools, entry powers, c.346, s.12(o)
  - payments under Health and Public Welfare Act, c.151, s.195
  - permits, construction, c.83, s.20
  - poisons, retail records, inspection, c.151, s.84
  - private hospitals
    - houses used as, licences, issue, c.151, s.12
    - inspection, premises and register, c.151, s.24
    - licences, conditions, c.151, s.14
  - public health nurses, reports, submission, c.151, s.35(1)
  - Public Health Nursing Service, expenses, c.151, s.31
  - regulations, c.83, s.23
  - reports from schools, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(mm)
  - restricted areas, c.83, s.20
  - School Boards, agreements with, school nurses, c.346, s.13(d)
  - seal
    - authentication, judicial notice, c.83, s.5
    - necessity, c.83, s.8
  - staff
    - actions against, c.83, s.25
    - employment, c.83, s.4(3)
  - substitution, c.83, s.9
  - tuberculin test, certificate, c.139, s.25(1)
  - tuberculosis
    - detection, suspects, reports, forms, c.151, s.41(2)
    - examination reports, c.151, s.49
    - information, precautions, for consumptives, c.151, s.58
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, safety powers, effect, c.403, s.96(3)

**HEALTH, DEPUTY MINISTER**

- absence, c.83, s.4(2)
- accounts, attestation on oath, c.83, s.18
- alcoholic habituates, voluntary admission, approval, c.151, s.145
- appointment, c.83, s.4(1)
- blind persons
  - children, instruction and training, c.151, s.75
  - employment placement, c.151, ss.77, 78
  - expenditures, c.151, s.73
  - inspection of institutions for, c.151, s.79
  - instruction and training, c.151, s.74
  - instructors, duties and powers, appointment recommendation, c.151, s.72
  - reports, inspection, institutions, c.151, s.79
  - supervisors, employment placement, c.151, s.77
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador, member, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(ii)
- communicable diseases
  - hospitalization, treatment, approval, c.52, s.15(2)(a)
  - notice, c.52, ss.4, 5
  - public exposure, c.52, s.17
- crippled children
  - bequests, gifts, expending restrictions, c.151, s.175
  - care, treatment, public expense, c.151, s.172
  - certificates and reports, public expense cases, c.151, s.172
  - classification, reports, recommendations, c.151, s.171
  - clinics, duties and powers, c.151, s.171
  - enumeration, reports, c.151, s.170
  - hospital schools, establishing, approval, c.151, s.173
- deaf persons
  - children, instruction and training, c.151, s.75
  - employment placement, c.151, ss.77, 78
  - expenditures, c.151, s.73
  - inspection of institutions for, c.151, s.79
  - instructors, duties and powers, appointment recommendation, c.151, s.72
  - reports, inspections, institutions, c.151, s.79
  - supervisors, employment placement, c.151, s.77
- deaths, tuberculosis, notification to, duties, c.151, ss.51, 52
- food and drug licences, c.139, s.10(8)
- Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases
  - nurses, training, approval, c.151, s.99(2)(d)
  - patients, committee, notice, exceptions, c.234, s.20(2)
  - patients, foreign-born, notice, c.151, s.124
  - reports, receiving, c.151, s.99(2)(e)
  - voluntary patients, clinical records, c.151, s.106(3)
- ice, declaring unfit for domestic use, c.151, s.10(1)
- insane persons, destitute, examination, application for, c.141, s.104(1)
- local boards of health, substitutions, c.151, s.8
- Medical Care Commission, member, c.265, s.4(2)
- mentally disordered persons
  - admission to hospital, warrant of transfer, c.151, s.115(2)
  - certificate of insanity, receipt, c.151, s.115(1)
  - dangerous, commitment, c.151, s.137(1)
  - dangerous, inquiry, c.151, s.142
  - examination orders, c.151, s.167
  - examiners, appointment of, c.151, s.110(1)
  - inquiry as to sanity, c.151, s.123
  - return to hospital after temporary discharge, c.151, s.128
  - supervision during probation, c.151, s.127
- midwives' licences, signature, c.235, s.5(2)(c)
- Newfoundland Dental Board, member, c.77, s.12(1)
- oaths, administration, c.83, s.18
- patients, investigation, relatives, estate, c.234, s.21(2)
- private hospitals
  - houses, non-licensed, used as, inspection, c.151, s.25
  - licence applications, c.151, s.13(1)
  - licence renewal fees, c.151, s.16
  - licence revocation, c.151, ss.20(1)(c), (3)

**HEALTH, DEPUTY MINISTER,****continued**

- register, c.151, s.23(1)(d)
- superintendent, appointment, approval, c.151, s.22(2)
- superintendent requirements, c.151, ss.22(5), (6)
- uses, c.151, s.26(1)
- public health nurses, direction, inspection, c.151, s.34
- railways
  - communicable diseases, reports, c.151, s.91
  - sanitation, inspection, c.151, s.92
- religious denominations, institutions, inspection, special provisions, panels, c.151, s.192
- seal, authentication, c.83, s.5
- security, contracts, performance, c.83, s.24
- signature, necessity on document, c.83, s.8(2)
- substitution, c.83, s.9
- term of office, c.83, s.4(1)
- Tuberculosis Public Service
  - Director, control, direction, c.151, s.45
  - employees, suspension, dismissal, recommendation, c.151, s.45
  - officials, duties, assignment, control, c.151, s.44
  - supervision and control, c.151, s.43
- tuberculosis, suspected cases, reports to, c.151, s.41(2)
- vessels, sanitation, inspection, c.151, s.92

**HEALTH INSPECTOR,  
CHIEF**

- food and drugs
  - actions against, c.139, s.34
  - cold storage, limitations, permits, c.139, s.28
  - licences, appeals from decisions, c.139, s.10(10)
  - licences, application, c.139, s.10(5)
  - cancellation, c.139, s.10(7)
  - grants, refusal, c.139, s.10(6)
- food establishments, structural changes, notice, c.139, s.9(3)

**HEALTH INSPECTORS**

- railways, employee accommodations, c.151, s.94

**HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS**

- chairman, election, c.151, s.4
- unsanitary conditions, prevention and amendment, regulations, c.151, s.6(1)
- locality, c.151, s.4
- management, duties, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(c)
- meetings, time and place, c.151, s.5
- members
  - House of Assembly, eligibility, c.202, s.3(8)
  - number and quorum, c.151, s.4
  - notice of creation, c.151, s.4
  - organization, c.151, s.4
  - powers, delegation to, c.151, s.5
  - regulations and orders, notice, c.151, s.7
- replacement by Health, Deputy Minister where necessary, c.151, s.8
- secretary, health information, duty to furnish, c.83, s.10
- tuberculosis, persons known to have, reports, c.151, s.48

**HEALTH, MINISTER**

- accounts, attestation on oath, c.83, s.18
- actions by, hospitals, insured services, costs recovery, c.157, s.6
- agreements
  - equipment purchase, c.83, ss.7(2)(f), 8(1)
  - execution, c.83, s.8
  - students, c.83, s.7(2)(h)
- appointment, c.83, s.3(1)
- barbershops, washrooms, orders, c.20, s.6(2)
- births, registration, c.329, s.18, 19, 20
- blind persons
  - appropriations, c.151, s.73
  - education, training, welfare, c.151, s.71
- child employment committee, representative, appointment, c.112, s.18(2)
- children's free services
  - contracts for, c.83, ss.13
  - cost of the service provided, defined, c.83, s.17
  - cost of services, recovery where tort, c.83, ss.14, 15
  - liability insurer to pay costs, c.83, s.16
  - regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(qq)
  - subsidization, c.83, s.12(1)
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority,

**HEALTH, MINISTER, continued**

Newfoundland and Labrador, members, designation, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(ii)

colleges, inspections, c.346, s.109

communicable diseases

- epidemics, powers, c.52, ss.30-32
- hospitalization, treatment, approval, c.52, s.15(2)(a)
- immunization, certificates, c.52, ss.23, 24, 26, 27
- immunization, orders, regulations, c.52, ss.21, 25
- immunization, penalties, recovery, c.52, s.22
- investigations, causes, outbreaks, c.52, s.14
- quarantine, powers, c.52, ss.30-32
- regulations, c.52, ss.21, 30, 33
- regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(v)
- unsanitary conditions, removal, c.52, s.14(2)

dead bodies

- agreements with medical schools, c.162, s.6(b)
- burial by medical schools, c.162, s.9
- disposition, administration, c.162, s.11
- medical school inspections, c.162, s.7

deaf persons

- appropriations, c.151, s.73
- education, training, welfare, c.151, s.71

dental practitioners, employment, salary, c.83, s.7(2)(e)

dentistry, administration, c.77, s.3

Department administration, c.83, s.3(2)

Dietetic Association, Newfoundland, by-laws, approval, c.257, s.7(a)

disease, control, prevention, c.83, s.7(2)

drugs

- control, c.83, s.7(2)(d)
- inspection, orders and prescriptions, c.151, s.82(3)
- restrictions and exemptions, regulations, c.151, ss.80(3)(q), (5)

duties and powers, c.83, s.7

dwellings, vacant, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22

equipment, purchase, c.83, s.7(2)(f)

exhumation of bodies, instructions, c.119, s.2

food and drugs

- employees, medical examinations, c.139, s.19
- licensing regulations, c.139, s.10
- regulatory powers, c.139, ss.3, 10

foods, control, c.83, s.7(2)(d)

General Hospital Corporation

- budget, submission to, approval, c.148, ss.15(3)-(6)
- chairman, nomination, c.148, s.4(1)(a)
- donations received by, spending of, approval, c.148, s.11(e)
- financial report, submission to, c.148, s.14
- members, nominations, c.148, ss.4(1)(b)-(e), 6

General Hospital, expansion of, approval, c.148, s.11(c)

Government of Canada, co-operation with, c.83, s.7(1)

hairdressing inspection, by-laws, approval, c.260, s.14(2)

Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases

- administration, c.83, s.7(2)(a)
- nurses, attendants, employees, c.151, s.99(2)(b)
- patients, payment for, c.151, s.105

hospitals, contracts with, payments to, c.83, s.7(2)(e)

hospitals, government, administration, c.83, s.7(2)

hospitals, insured services

- cost-sharing agreements, c.157, ss.3, 4
- costs of actions, c.157, s.6(7)
- costs, recovery from tortfeasors, c.157, s.6
- payments from liability insurers, c.157, ss.6(9), (10)
- provision, cost payments, regulations, c.157, s.5
- releases, settlements, consent, injured persons, c.157, s.6(6)
- subrogation, insured persons' rights, c.157, s.6

information, dissemination, c.83, s.7(2)(j)

inland waters

- examination, c.394, s.3
- protection, c.394, ss.2, 4
- protection, regulations, c.394, s.5

inspection, duties, c.83, s.7(2)(b)

Inspector of Anatomy, remuneration, c.162, s.6(b)(ii)

**HEALTH, MINISTER, continued**

- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., payments, c.152, s.106(12)
- local boards of health
  - duties and powers, supervision, c.151, s.5
  - members, appointment, c.151, s.4
  - organization, c.151, s.4
  - regulations, approval, c.151, s.6(1)
- logging camps, diseases, c.222, ss.15-17
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, reports, hospital visitations, inquiries, c.151, s.163
- Medical Board, Newfoundland
  - members, removal, c.264, s.3
  - rules approval, c.264, s.9
- Medical Care Commission
  - accounts, interim examination, c.265, s.40(2)
  - budget, c.265, ss.33-35
  - Executive Director, appointment, recommendation, c.265, ss.12(1), (2)
  - expenditures exceeding budget, approval, c.265, s.36
  - financial statements to, c.265, s.37
  - Medical Director, appointment, recommendation, c.265, ss.12(1), (2)
  - members, nomination, c.265, s.4(3)
  - offices, location, approval, c.265, s.11(2)
  - regulations, approval, c.265, s.47(1), (4)
  - reports, c.265, s.20
  - staff, approval, c.265, s.12
- medical care insurance
  - actions respecting insured services, immunity, c.265, s.31
  - administration, c.265, s.3
  - agreements, c.265, s.49
  - enquiries and investigations, regulations, c.265, ss.44(b), (c)
  - federal-provincial agreements, c.265, s.30
  - insured services, abuse, regulations, c.265, s.44(a)
  - offences and penalties, regulations, c.265, s.45
  - payments, consultation, c.265, s.50
  - regulations, general, c.265, ss.44, 46
  - residents, qualifying as beneficiaries, regulations, c.265, ss.44(d), (e), (g)
- medical practitioners
  - employment, salary, c.83, s.7(2)(e)
  - midwife calling in, fees recovery, c.235, s.13(4)
- Midwifery Board
  - appointments, c.235, ss.3, 4(3), (6)
  - rules, approval, c.235, s.5(1)
- midwives
  - delimited areas, c.235, s.9
  - roll, restoring to, approval, c.235, s.8(1)
  - striking from roll, approval, c.235, s.8(1)
  - supervisors, appointment, c.235, s.12
- narcotics, control, c.83, s.7(2)(d)
- nurses, employment, salary, c.83, s.7(2)(e)
- nursing homes, supervision, inspection, c.83, s.7(2)
- nursing services, voluntary organizations, expenses, consent, c.151, s.33
- nursing superintendent, appointment, c.151, s.35(2)
- oaths, administration, c.83, s.18
- parrots, control, psittacosis prevention, regulations, c.151, s.198(1)
- Pharmaceutical Association
  - by-laws, approval, c.295, s.17(1)
  - registrar, returns to, c.295, s.39
- physicians, charges for insured services, regulations, c.265, s.24(2)
- Physiotherapy College, member, appointment, c.296, s.7(1)
- plumbing, drainage, c.83, ss.23(1)(j), (n), (o)
- poisons
  - control, c.83, s.7(2)(d)
  - declaration, approval, c.295, s.35(2)
  - retail records, inspection, c.151, s.84
- private hospitals
  - licences, revocations, notice, c.151, ss.19(3), 20
  - licences, transfer, c.151, ss.18, 19(1)
  - structural alterations, additions, plans, approval, c.151, s.21(1)
  - supervision, inspection, c.83, s.7(2)
- Public Health Nursing Service
  - assessments, localities, c.151, s.31
  - establishment and expenses, c.151, s.31
- railways, sanitation, health, prosecutions, authority, c.151, s.93

**HEALTH, MINISTER, continued**

registry, births outside of Newfoundland,  
c.329, s.18

regulations  
  general, c.83, s.23  
  Hospital Insurance (Agreement)  
    Act, administration, c.157, s.5  
  licensing, c.83, s.23(3)  
  Local Government Act,  
    conflict, c.83, s.23(4)  
  previous, revocation, amendment,  
    c.83, s.28

reports to Lieutenant-Governor in Council,  
c.83, ss.6, 7(2)(k)

restricted areas  
  buildings, dismantling, no permit,  
    c.83, s.21  
  construction deemed public  
    nuisance, c.83, s.21(1)  
  construction permits, c.83, ss.20(3),  
    (4), 21(1)  
  declaration, c.83, s.20(1)  
  order, dismantling, c.83, s.21  
  publication, c.83, s.20(2)  
  sewage facilities dismantled, no  
    permit, c.83, ss.21(1), (2)

School Boards, real property, acquisitions,  
approval, c.346, s.12(b)

schools  
  construction sites, approval, c.346,  
    s.85(2)  
  inspections, c.346, s.109

scientists, employment, salary, c.83,  
s.7(2)(e)

security, requirements, c.83, s.24

shop washrooms, approval, c.158, s.11

sick, defective, handicapped persons,  
  arranging, services, for, c.151,  
  s.32

signature, necessity of, c.83, s.8

statistics, collection, c.83, s.7(2)(i)

student loan plans, c.83, s.7(2)(h)

substitution, c.83, s.9

technicians, employment, salary, c.83,  
s.7(2)(e)

term of office, c.83, s.3(2)

tuberculosis, institutions, establishment,  
permission, c.151, ss.69, 70

Tuberculosis Public Service  
  employees, appointment, remuneration,  
    suspension, dismissal, c.151, s.45  
  establishment, operation, c.151, s.43

Tuberculosis Sanatorium at St. John's  
  administration, management, c.151, s.47  
  staff, c.151, s.47

venereal disease  
  appeals to, c.389, s.21  
  cases, report to, c.389, ss.4, 8(3)  
  detention, approval, c.389, s.7(3)(a)  
  detention, discharge, c.389, ss.5(7), 18(2)  
  examinations, cost of, c.389, s.7(7)  
  extension of detention, c.389, s.5(6)  
  treatment, neglect, report to,  
    c.389, s.11

vessels, sanitation, prosecutions, authority,  
c.151, s.93

watersheds, construction on, permission,  
c.394, s.6

**HEALTH OFFICERS**

see also MEDICAL HEALTH  
OFFICERS; PUBLIC HEALTH  
OFFICER

children with communicable diseases,  
  exclusion from schools, c.151, s.37(3)

communicable diseases  
  assemblages, prohibition, c.52, s.32  
  dairy products, sale, prohibition,  
    c.52, ss.8, 10, 12  
  public exposure, permission, c.52,  
    s.16  
  hospitalization, orders, c.52, ss.15(2), (3)  
  immunization, certificates, schools,  
    c.52, s.26  
  inspections, premises, c.52, ss.6, 7, 13  
  medical examinations, treatment,  
    orders, c.52, ss.15(1), (2), (3)  
  notice, c.52, ss.3-5, 9, 12, 19  
  powers of entry, removal, public  
    conveyances, c.52, s.17  
  quarantine, c.52, s.7  
  schools, closing, c.52, s.32

courses of instruction, qualification,  
  regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(b)

deaths from tuberculosis, notification,  
c.151, s.51

defined, c.83, s.2(c)

duties, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(a)

entry to premises, order, c.83, s.19

foods, decayed and tainted, permission  
  to bring into settlements, c.151, s.9

inspections, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(y)

orders, regulations, enforcement, c.83,  
s.23(6)

pools, bathing places, suspension,  
  regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(aa)

tuberculosis  
  duties where no physician, c.151,  
  s.57

### HEALTH OFFICERS, continued

- examination and reports, c.151, ss.49, 50
- notice to infectious cases, c.151, s.66
- placarding, non-compliance with disinfection, removal orders, c.151, s.53
- precautions, safety instructions, c.151, ss.57, 58
- premises, after death, disinfection, removal, c.151, s.51
- quarantine, enforcement, c.151, s.61
- register of reports, known consumptives, bacteriological examinations, forwarding, c.151, s.50
- reports, suspected cases, receiving, c.151, s.41(2)
- rooms, disinfection, c.151, s.60
- sputum, secretion, disposal, investigation, orders, c.151, ss.54, 55

### HEALTH RESORTS

- health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(ee)

### HEARING AIDS

- retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)

### HEARINGS

- adoptions, in camera, c.5, s.18(3)
- alcoholics, hospitalization, c.151, ss.148-150
- appeals, see APPEALS
- assessment appeals, Courts of Revision, c.14, ss.33-37
- board of arbitrators, expropriation for planning, compensation, c.387, ss.96-100
- boiler and pressure vessel appeals, c.24, ss.15(4), (5)
- buildings, burnt, dilapidated, dangerous, disposition, c.276, s.6
- caplin meal and oil licences, objections, c.133, s.4(5)
- Courts of Revision, appeals to magistrates, c.106, s.27
- credit lenders, registration, c.256, s.11(4)
- Crimes Compensation Board
  - place, time, c.68, s.18
  - public, c.68, s.19
  - exemptions, c.68, s.20
- dentistry
  - complaints, c.77, ss.34, 35, 36, 37, 39
  - discipline, appeals, c.77, ss.39(3), (4)

- Dietetic Association, revocation, suspension of registration, c.257, ss.22(4), (6)
- draft assessment roll, St. John's, c.40, s.261
- drivers' licences, restoration, c.152, ss.66(9), (12)
- elevators, appeals, c.107, s.16(1), (2)
- estates, provision for dependents, application, c.124, s.5
- expropriation compensation
  - notice, c.121, s.22
  - procedure, c.121, ss.23
- family relief, estates, suspension, application, c.124, s.5
- food and drugs, unhealthy conditions, inspectors, complaints, c.139, s.17
- herring meal and oil licences, objections, c.133, s.4(5)
- Highways, Minister, application to proceed against, unidentified drivers, c.152, s.97(2)
- housing standards, compliance, c.160, s.12(6)
- insolvency, c.187, ss.199, 202
- Juvenile Courts, notice, parents or guardians, c.190, s.11
- juvenile delinquents, parents, financial circumstances, c.190, s.20(3)
- land surveyors, discipline, c.198, s.26(1)
- Marketing Board of Newfoundland, applicants, licences, c.246, s.18
- Medical Register, appeals, c.264, s.26
- midwives, disobedience, misconduct, c.235, s.8(1)
- motor carrier Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity, discretion, c.242, s.6(2), 7(2), 11
- motor carriers, abandonment of service, c.242, s.20(1)
- Municipal Plans, objections to, see PLANS, MUNICIPAL, objections, public hearings
- neglected children
  - determination, c.37, ss.10, 12
  - in camera, c.37, s.17
  - procedure, c.37, s.15
- optometry, discipline, c.281, ss.12, 17
- Parliamentary Commissioner, see under PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER
- pollution, stopping orders, appeals, c.44, ss.25(3)-(5)
- public service vehicles
  - investigations, c.242, ss.14, 15
  - service abandonment, c.242, s.20(1)

**HEARINGS, continued**

- public utilities
  - complaints against, c.322, ss.81-87
  - construction or extension of
    - service, c.322, ss.37(3), 40(3)
  - moneys, allocation to depreciation,
    - reserve funds, c.322, s.66(4)
  - procedure, c.322, s.60
  - proposed legislation, c.322, s.80
  - rate schedule amendments, c.322, s.73
  - removal of unauthorized construction,
    - c.322, ss.38(2), (3)
  - telephone exchange equipment
    - change, discretion, c.322, s.49(2)
- real estate licences, c.326, s.11
- registered nurses, licences, c.268, s.23(5)
- retail sales tax appeals, c.354, s.37
- social assistance, c.353, s.11(6)
- social assistance, appeals, c.353, ss.11(16), (17)
- summary proceedings, adjournment, c.364, ss.31, 41, 47, 54
- teachers, complaints about, Disciplinary Committee, s.271, ss.15(10)-(15)
- tuberculosis sanatorium permits, c.151, s.69
- Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, applications, payments, c.152, s.94(5)
- urban renewal schemes, entry for, c.160, s.11(5)
- water power applications, c.71, ss.26(4), (5)
- Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons claiming interest in, c.400, s.13
- Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.34

**HEAT**

- transmission lines
  - defined, c.323, s.2(h)
  - expropriation for, c.323, ss.3, 4

**HEATING**

- closed-type hot-water system, defined, c.24, s.2(i)
- franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227
- open-type hot-water system, defined, c.24, s.2(y)
- schools
  - closed because of lack of,
    - teaching days, effect on, c.346, s.58(h)
  - provision of, School Boards, c.346, s.12(d)
- tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(i), (o)

**HEDGES**

- see also PLANTS
- conveyance, c.63, s.3(1)

**HEIRS**

- see BENEFICIARIES; WILLS

**HELLEBORE**

- poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**HEMATITE**

- assessment
  - annual requirement, c.236, s.5
  - appeal, effect, c.236, ss.14, 15
  - appeal to judge of Supreme Court, c.236, s.12
  - appeal to Supreme Court, c.236, s.13
  - errors, effect, c.236, s.11
  - information for, c.236, ss.5(2), 6
  - notice, c.236, s.10
  - regulations, c.236, s.28(1)(a)
- assessment roll
  - amendment after appeal, effect, c.236, s.15
  - posting, c.236, s.9
  - requirements, c.236, ss.5(1), 8, 9
- assessors
  - appointment, c.236, s.3
  - powers, duties, c.236, ss.5, 6(1), 8
- certificates, tax unpaid, c.236, ss.24, 27
- companies, Mineral Lands Taxation Act
  - offences, parties, c.236, s.32
- execution creditors, tax payment by, c.236, ss.18(1), (2), (5), (6)
- joint owners, effect on taxation, c.236, s.7
- lien holders, tax payment by, c.236, ss.18(1), (2), (4), (6)
- mortgages, tax payment by, c.230, ss.18(1)-(3), (6)
- owners
  - defined, c.237, ss.2(1)(g), (2), (3)
  - obstructing assessment, c.236, s.6(2)
  - tax liability, fines, penalties
    - not affecting, c.236, s.27
- parcels of land, defined, c.236, s.2(1)(h)
- returns by owners, regulations, c.236, s.28(1)(b)
- sale agreements, tax liability under, c.236, s.17
- tax
  - see also MINING TAX
  - appeal, effect, c.236, ss.14, 15

**HEMATITE, continued**

appeal to judge of Supreme Court, c.236, s.12  
 appeal to Supreme Court, c.236, s.13  
 application to certain companies, c.236, s.38  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund, payment into, c.236, s.35  
 credits, taxes paid under other act, c.236, ss.20, 39(2)  
 due date, appeals not affecting, c.236, s.14  
 failing to pay, c.236, ss.29, 30  
 informations, complaints, c.236, ss.33, 34  
 liability, time of payment, c.236, s.16  
 lien, charge, c.236, s.22  
 limitation of prosecutions, c.236, s.34  
 offences, penalties, generally, c.236, ss.31, 32, 35  
 other taxes not substituted for, c.236, s.39(1)  
 rates, c.236, s.16  
 recovery, c.236, ss.23-27  
 refunds, c.236, s.14  
 regulations, c.236, s.28  
 to be in addition to other land taxes, c.236, s.19  
 unpaid, effect, c.236, ss.21-27

**HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**HERBANE**

poison  
 retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**HER MAJESTY**

see also SOVEREIGN  
 name, within oaths, substitution, c.278, s.10

**HER MAJESTY IN RIGHT OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

see CROWN

**HER MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS**

see DOMINIONS, HER MAJESTY'S

**HER MAJESTY'S FORCES**

see also CANADIAN FORCES  
 see also HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES

firearm certificates, exemption from obtaining, c.129, s.8(a)  
 members  
 estates of, administration with will annexed, application, c.208, ss.3-6  
 intestacy, administrator, appointment, c.208, ss.3-6  
 Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, non-application to members of, circumstances, c.258, s.10(a)  
 Poll Tax, St. John's, exemption, c.40, s.294(2)  
 service in, pensionable service for civil servants, c.41, s.30

**HER MAJESTY'S PENITENTIARY**

see also JAILS; PRISONS

**Assistant Superintendent**

advanced retirement, conditions, c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
 appointment, c.305, s.5(1)(b)  
 remuneration, c.305, s.5(1)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(i)(C)  
 Superintendent, replacement for, c.305, s.5(3)

barristers and solicitors, visits, c.305, s.12(2)

Camp Four Pond, deemed part of, c.305, s.7(2)

**Chief Warders**

advanced retirement, conditions, c.59, ss.2(5)(b), (6), (7)(b)  
 retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(C)

confinement, lawful place of, c.305, s.7(4)

detained persons, confinement, c.305, s.7(1)(b)

**employees**

carrying unauthorized articles, c.305, s.11(1)

Civil Service Act, application of, c.305, s.6(2)

criminal charge against, c.305, s.11(1)

defined, c.59, s.2(1)(d)(iii)

dismissal, c.305, s.11(1)

dismissal, right of Crown to, c.59, ss.12(2), 35(d)

injured, allowances, c.59, s.22

'new pension plan', deductions for, credit, c.289, s.5

pensions, premium deductions, amount, c.389, s.3(1)

pensions, premium deductions, rebates, c.289, s.6



## HER MAJESTY'S PENITENTIARY, continued

discharge, statutory holidays, time,  
c.305, s.26  
discharge, Sundays, time, c.305, s.26  
discipline, regulations, c.305, s.14  
employment beyond limits, c.305, ss.15,  
16, 17  
illness, transfer to hospital,  
c.305, s.18  
medical and dental care,  
regulations, c.305, s.10(1)(h)  
medical examinations, c.305, s.20  
records, regulations, c.305, s.10(1)(j)  
regulations, c.305, s.10  
rehabilitation, temporary absence,  
c.305, s.24  
remission of sentences, amount,  
c.305, s.25(1)  
remission of sentences, calculation,  
c.305, ss.25, 28  
remission of sentences, forfeiture,  
c.305, ss.22(c), 23, 27(b)  
remission of sentences, right to,  
c.305, ss.22, 25  
regulations, c.305, s.10  
remunerations, post-retirement,  
re-employment, c.59, s.2(6)(d)  
retirement age, c.59, s.2  
Salmonier Prison Camp, deemed part of,  
c.305, s.7(2)  
security, regulations, c.305, s.10(1)a)  
Superintendent  
absence, replacement, c.305, s.5(3)  
advanced, retirement, conditions,  
c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
appointment, c.305, s.5(1)(a)  
confiscation, articles, non-employment,  
c.305, s.11(3)  
duties, c.305, s.5(2)  
employees, criminal charges  
against, c.305, s.11(1)  
employees, dismissal, c.305, s.11(1)  
employees, regulations, c.305, s.10(3)  
employees, suspension, c.305, s.11(1)  
firemen, appointment, authorization,  
c.305, s.6(1)(d)  
Justice, Minister, authority over,  
c.305, s.5(2)  
matrons, appointment, authorization,  
c.305, s.6(1)(c)  
medical examinations, prisoners,  
c.305, s.20  
non-commissioned officers, appointment,  
authorization, c.305, s.6(1)(b)

prisoners, discharge, report,  
c.305, s.27(a)  
prisoners, illness, transfer to  
hospital, c.305, s.18  
prisoners, powers respecting,  
c.305, s.9  
prisoners, records, conduct, c.305,  
s.21  
prisoners, remission, forfeiture,  
report, c.305, s.27(b)  
protection, c.305, s.12(1)  
remuneration, c.305, s.5(1)  
retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(i)(C)  
searches, non-employees, c.305, s.11(3)  
summary trials, conducting of,  
regulations, c.305, s.10(1)(q)  
warders, appointment, authorization,  
c.305, s.6(1)(a)  
visitor's privileges, regulations, c.305,  
s.10(1)(i)  
visits, c.305, s.13

## HERBICIDES

analysts, appointment, c.292, s.23(1)  
certificate of analysis, proof, c.292, s.24  
containers, c.292, ss.6, 22(1)(i)  
defined, c.292, s.2(b)  
direct sellers licensing exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
disposal, c.292, ss.9, 22(1)(i)  
handling precautions, c.292, s.8  
inspectors  
appointment, c.292, ss.15, 22(1)(d)  
obstruction, c.292, s.20  
powers, c.292, ss.16, 17  
labels, c.292, ss.6(1)(b), 22(1)(k), (o)  
licences  
appeals, c.292, s.13(2)  
issue, c.292, s.13(1)  
suspension, cancellation, c.292, s.13(2)  
regulations, c.292, s.22  
sale  
licence requirements, c.292, ss.4, 14  
offences, c.292, s.21  
prohibition, c.292, s.12  
records, examination, c.292, s.16(b)  
restriction, c.292, s.12  
samples, analysis, c.292, s.16(a)  
unauthorized acquisition, c.292, s.14  
use  
dangerous, prohibition, c.292, ss.17,  
18, 22(1)(j)  
dangerous, prohibition, appeal,  
c.292, s.19  
licence requirement, c.292, s.5

**HERBICIDES, continued**

offences, c.292, s.21  
 precautions, c.292, ss.7, 22(1)(m)  
 prohibition, c.292, s.12  
 records, examination, c.292, s.16(c)  
 restriction, c.292, s.12  
 waters, in, prohibition, c.292, s.10

**HEREAFTER**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)

**HEREDITAMENTS**

companies, corporations, dissolution,  
 disposition, c.310, ss.2, 4  
 land, definition includes, c.44, s.2(f)  
 land, definition includes, c.207, s.2

**HEREIN**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(3)

**HERETOFORE**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)

**HERMITAGE**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
 c.159, s.4(1)(p)

**HEROIN**

prescription  
 necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
 requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
 retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
 sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
 unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151,  
 s.81

**HERRING**

export  
 bonus, exclusion, c.47, s.10  
 restriction, c.47, s.10(3)(e)  
 Pickled Fish and Fish Oils (Inspection)  
 Act, application, c.297, s.14

**HERRING MEAL**

manufacture  
 waste prevention, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(a)  
 water pollution, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(b)  
 manufacturing licences  
 application, c.133, ss.4(1), (2)  
 cancellation, c.133, ss.5(7), 9(2)  
 conditions, breach, c.133, ss.6, 8, 9(1)  
 conditions, regulations, c.133, s.5(6)  
 duration, c.133, ss.5(2), (4)

issue, c.133, s.5(1)  
 objections, c.133, ss.4(3)-(5)  
 refusal, c.133, s.4(7)  
 renewal, c.133, ss.5(3), (4)  
 requirement, c.133, s.3

**HERRING OIL**

inspection, see FISH OILS  
 manufacture  
 waste prevention, regulations, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(a)  
 water pollution, regulation, c.133,  
 s.7(1)(b)  
 manufacturing licences  
 applications, c.133, ss.4(1), (2)  
 cancellation, c.133, ss.5(7), 9(2)  
 conditions, breach, c.133, ss.6, 8, 9(1)  
 conditions, regulations, c.133, s.5(6)  
 duration, c.133, ss.5(2), (4)  
 issue, c.133, s.5(1)  
 objections, c.133, ss.4(3)-(5)  
 refusal, c.133, s.4(7)  
 renewal, c.133, ss.5(3), (4)  
 requirement, c.133, s.3

**HIDE HANDLING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE**

Supreme Court, practice adopted by,  
 c.187, s.254

**HIGH SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, SECONDARY

**HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT, c.152****HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT**

actions, rights, effect upon, c.152, s.70  
 administration, c.152, s.3  
 breach by motor carrier, Certificate of  
 Public Convenience and Necessity,  
 cancellation, suspension, c.242, s.18  
 contributory negligence, c.61, s.8  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., application,  
 c.186, s.3  
 Motor Carrier Act, conflicts, c.242, s.38  
 motor vehicles, highways, gross weight,  
 applied, c.84, s.37  
 penalties under, c.152, s.208(5), Sch.

**HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT,****continued**

procedural provisions, summary proceedings, c.364, s.40  
 prosecutions under, limitation, c.152, s.222  
 regulations  
   generally, c.152, s.216  
   revocation, c.152, s.235  
 St. John's Traffic Commission, powers under, c.40, s.109  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles, application, c.243, s.16  
 subordination, special by-laws, Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.29(1)(b)  
 summons for offence, failure to appear, c.364, s.39(2)  
 violations, traffic tickets, c.364, s.36  
 warrants, service, c.152, s.11(1)(f)

**HIGHWAYS**

access, alterations and grading, c.84, s.50  
 advertising, signs, near, c.84, s.54  
 alignments, gradients, c.84, s.24  
 allowances, vested in Crown, c.84, s.26(a)  
 approaches and entrances, provisions and construction, c.84, s.48  
 boards, committees, councils, power to create, c.84, s.12  
 boundaries, c.84, s.27  
 boundaries, for planting and construction, c.84, s.29  
 bridges  
   construction agreements, c.84, s.46  
   water flow, control, c.84, s.53  
 centre line, c.84, s.27  
 centre line, defined, c.152, s.2(i)  
 churches, passing, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(d)(iii)  
 classification, c.84, s.24  
 closings  
   construction and repair, c.84, s.39  
   disposals, transfers, c.84, s.17  
   signs, c.152, s.127(24)  
 construction  
   administration, c.84, s.8(a)  
   agreements, c.84, s.14  
   alternate routes, closings, c.84, ss.39, 40  
   flagmen, duty to obey, c.152, s.182  
   rules of the road, equipment exempt from, c.152, s.114(b)  
 construction or planting near, regulations, c.84, s.29

controlled-access  
   defined, c.152, s.2(m)  
   entering, exiting, c.152, s.126  
 Crown, vested in, c.84, ss.26, 28  
 culverts  
   water flow, control, c.84, s.53  
   construction agreements, c.84, s.46  
 damaging, c.84, ss.31(1)(b), (c), (d), 38  
 defined, c.84, s.2(c); c.152, s.2(ff); c.229, s.6(2); c.242, s.2(d); c.273, s.2(c); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(d)  
 dispossession, when highway area occupied, c.84, s.28  
 distance from, cutting trees, c.71, s.130(2)  
 divided  
   school buses, stopping for, c.152, s.157(5)  
   section between, travel over, c.152, s.125  
 encroachment and obstruction, c.84, s.32(1)(a)(i)  
 entry, signs prohibiting, c.152, s.127(23)  
 exits, conditions, highway area licensees, c.84, s.30(4)  
 expropriated for housing, no compensation, c.121, s.17(2)  
 expropriated for planning, no compensation, c.387, s.91(2)(a)  
 fences, construction, repair, near, regulations, c.84, ss.29(1)(a), (2), (4)  
 fire alarm systems, St. John's, interference, trees, vicinity, c.357, s.23  
 fire warnings along, c.141, s.24  
 Forest Travel Act, application, c.142, s.6(2)  
 games on, regulations, c.276, s.10  
 grade, changing, access and intersecting highways, c.84, s.50  
 gravel, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(c)  
 hazards, allowing and causing, c.84, ss.32(1)(c), (d), (e)  
 hitch-hiking, prohibition, c.152, s.148(3)  
 improvements, highway area licensees, c.84, s.30(1), (4)  
 intersecting, alterations and grading, c.84, s.50  
 land adjoining, use and occupation, c.84, s.30  
 land, included in definition, c.160, s.2(g)(ii)  
 land reserved for, entry by public utility, c.323, ss.4(12), (13)  
 land titles, investigations, exception, c.324, ss.22(1)(e), (2)

**HIGHWAYS, continued**

- lights, near highway, c.84, ss.32(1)(e), (3)
- littering, prohibition, c.152, s.183
- mail boxes, proximate, restrictions, removal, c.84, s.33(1)
- main
  - alignments, gradients, c.84, s.4
  - defined, c.84, s.2(d)
- maintenance
  - administration, c.84, s.8(a)
  - agreements, c.84, s.14
- maps, copies, authentication, c.84, s.55
- mechanics' liens, exemption, c.229, s.6
- motor vehicles, operation, administration, c.84, s.8(a)
- names, c.273, ss.8, 10
- objects found on, removal, disposal, c.84, s.32(2)
- occupation and obstruction, right to title, c.84, s.28
- offences and penalties
  - advertising, near, c.84, s.54(6)
  - closed highways, using, damaging, c.84, ss.39(2), (3)
  - damage, causing, allowing, c.84, ss.31(1), 32(1)(b), (c), (d), (4)
  - encroachment and obstruction, c.84, ss.32(1)(a)(i), (4)
  - general, provisions, regulations, contravention, c.84, s.59
  - hazards, objects on and near highway, c.84, ss.32(1)(c), (d), (e), (2), (4)
  - mail boxes, proximate, c.84, ss.33(1), (2), (3)
  - obstruction, Highways, Department agents, c.84, s.23
  - structures, moving, permits, c.84, s.36(2)
  - structures, plants, proximate, c.84, s.29
  - utilities, proximate, removal, alteration, c.84, s.52
  - vehicles, attachments on wheels and rollers, permits, c.84, s.36(2)
  - water, causing flow across, obstruction, c.84, s.34
  - wood, piling on and near, c.84, ss.32(1)(d), (2), (4)
- owners of land adjoining
  - access and intersecting highways, damage during work on, actions, c.84, s.50
  - agreements, bridges and culverts, specifications and dimensions, c.84, s.46
  - agreements, highways width and specifications, c.84, s.45
  - damaging, offences, liability, c.84, s.31
  - entrances and approaches, provision and construction, c.84, s.48
  - fire alarm systems, interference, c.357, s.23
  - highway area use and occupation, c.84, s.30
  - paved, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(b)
  - pedestrians, walking along, c.152, s.148(2)
  - plans, documents, copies, authentication, c.84, s.55
  - plants
    - regulations, c.84, ss.29(1)(b), (2), (4)
    - removal, safety and convenience, c.84, s.38
  - possession and user, right to title, c.84, s.28
  - Protected Roads, designation, regulations, c.387, ss.69, 70
  - public service vehicles operating on, specification, c.242, s.25
  - Regional Plans, provision for, c.387, s.59(c)(iii)
  - regulations, c.84, s.58
  - restricted use, signs, c.152, ss.127(29), (30)
  - roadbed, damage prevention, plant and structure removal, c.84, s.38
  - roads, intersecting, designation, c.84, s.49
  - roadways
    - defined [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(i)
    - defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(nnn)
    - laned, defined, c.152, s.2(mm)
    - one-way, defined, c.152, s.2(ww)
  - routes, alternative, designation as highways, c.84, s.47
  - safety, objects on and near, c.84, ss.32(1)(c), (d), (e), 38
  - schools, passing, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(d)(ii)
  - secondary
    - alignments, gradients, c.84, s.24
    - defined, c.84, s.2(d)
  - settlements, passing through, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(d)(i)
  - sidewalks, improvements, municipal authorities, c.84, s.44
  - signs, see TRAFFIC, signs
  - skating, sliding on, regulations, c.276, s.10

**HIGHWAYS, continued**

snow and all-terrain vehicles  
 driver on, c.243, s.24(1)(a)  
 driving on, regulations, c.243, ss.12, 13  
 snow, clearance and drift prevention, c.84, s.22  
 snow-fences, c84, ss.22, 23  
 soliciting, prohibition, c.152, s.148(3)  
 specifications, agreements, c.84, s.45  
 speed limits, c.152, s.131(2)  
 stone-throwing on, regulations, c.276, s.10  
 streets, included in definition, St. John's, c.40, s.2(t)  
 structures  
 erection near, regulations, c.84, s.29(1)(a), (2), (4)  
 moving, c.84, s.36  
 removal, safety and convenience, c.84, s.38  
 surveying markers, removal, c.84, s.23  
 tenders, construction and maintenance, c.84, s.13  
 theatres, passing, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(d)(iii)  
 through, defined, c.152, s.2(aaaa)  
 traffic signs, application, c.152, s.202(1)  
 Trans-Canada  
 agreement, c.378, s.2  
 speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(a)  
 use  
 municipalities, regulations, c.152, s.210  
 regulations, c.152, ss.208(1), 210(1)  
 utilities, proximate, removal, alteration, c.84, s.52  
 vehicles, attachments on wheels and rollers, c.84, s.36  
 water, causing flow across, obstructing, c.84, s.34  
 water flow, across, control, c.84, s.53  
 width, c.84, ss.24, 25, 27  
 agreements, c.84, s.45  
 wood, piling on and near highway, c.84, s.32(1)(d)

**HIGHWAYS, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER**

absence, replacement, c.84, s.4(2)  
 duties and powers, c.84, s.4(2)  
 seal, Highways, Department, authentication, c.84, s.6(2)

**HIGHWAYS, DEPARTMENT**

abandoned vehicles, removal, c.152, ss.166(4), (6)

absence, Deputy and Assistant Deputy Ministers, Highways, c.84, s.4(2)  
 accounts, attestation, c.84, s.16(1)  
 actions, by and against, c.84, ss.56, 57  
 administration, c.84, s.3(2)  
 business, examination, c.84, ss.16(2), (3)  
 Chief Engineer, highways boundaries, fixing, c.84, s.27  
 employees  
 abandoned vehicles, disposal, c.152, s.166(4)  
 appointment and employment, c.84, s.4(3)  
 classification, c.84, s.5  
 continuance in office, c.84, s.5  
 improperly parked vehicles, removal, c.152, s.166(1)  
 liability, civil, abandoned vehicles, disposal, c.152, s.166(11)  
 traffic signs, unauthorized, removal, c.152, ss.205(2), (3)  
 unsafe vehicles, removal, c.152, s.166(1)(b)  
 establishment, c.84, s.3(1)  
 mail boxes, proximate to highways, removal, c.84, s.33(2), (5)  
 Motor Registration Division, see also MOTOR VEHICLES, registration  
 Motor Registration Division  
 establishment, c.152, s.4  
 records, duty to keep, c.152, s.45  
 records, use in court, c.152, s.7  
 motor vehicles, overloaded, weighing, c.84, s.37  
 notice, actions against, c.84, s.57  
 objects found on highways, removal and disposal, c.84, ss.32(2), (6)  
 seal, c.84, s.6  
 substitutions, Public Works, c.84, s.7  
 traffic officers, designation, officials as, c.152, s.11(1)(a)  
 weighing, overloaded vehicles, c.84, s.37

**HIGHWAYS, DEPUTY MINISTER**

absence, replacement, c.84, s.4(2)  
 appointment, c.84, s.4(1)  
 authentication, copies of maps, plans, documents, c.84, s.55  
 explosives, inflammables, transportation permits, approval, c.131, s.25(6)  
 property acquisition, deeds and documents execution, c.84, s.20  
 seal, Highways, Department, authentication, c.84, s.6(2)

**HIGHWAYS, DEPUTY  
MINISTER, continued**

substitutions, Public Works, c.84, s.7  
term of office, c.84, s.4(1)

**HIGHWAYS, MINISTER**

actions against  
joinder, application, c.152, s.99  
unidentified drivers, liability,  
c.152, s.97  
unidentified drivers, non-residents,  
c.152, s.98  
unidentified drivers, suspension,  
c.152, s.102  
actions, institution, by and against,  
c.84, ss.56, 57  
advertising, signs, near highways, c.84,  
ss.54(3)(d), (e)  
agreements  
bridges and culverts construction,  
costs and specifications,  
c.84, s.46  
compensation, utilities installations,  
highways, proximate, removal,  
c.84, s.52(2)  
entering into, general, c.84, s.14(1)  
entrances and approaches,  
construction, c.84, s.48  
execution, authentication, c.84, ss.14(3),  
(4)  
highways closed, alternative routes,  
c.84, s.40  
highways, construction and  
maintenance, c.84, ss.14, 15  
highways specifications, municipal  
areas, c.84, s.45  
security for, c.84, s.15  
airstrips  
construction, maintenance,  
administration, c.84,  
s.8(a)(i)  
maintenance, control, regulations,  
c.84, s.58(1)  
alignment, highways, determination, c.84,  
s.24  
alternate routes  
designation as highways, c.84, s.47  
highways closed, c.84, s.40  
animals, leading, regulations, c.152,  
ss.208(1)(w)  
appearances, defendants, c.152, s.94(14)  
appointments, Deputy and Assistant Deputy  
Ministers, Highways, c.84, s.4(2)  
assignment, highways, to municipal  
authorities, c.84, s.47

bonds  
requiring for agreements,  
c.84, s.15  
vehicles and structures, moving  
upon or over highway, c.84, s.36(2)  
boundaries, highways, appeals, c.84, s.27  
bridges  
construction, cost apportionment,  
c.84, s.46  
highways, dimensions and  
specifications, c.84, s.46  
buses  
insurance, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)  
regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(m)  
classification, highways and roads, c.84, s.24  
closed highways  
authorization, c.84, s.39(1)  
property damage, c.84, s.39(3)  
commercial vehicles, insurance, c.152,  
ss.81(2), (3)  
compensation, land entry, surveying,  
expropriation, c.84, s.21(1)  
conduits under highways, construction,  
repair, c.84, s.35  
cost-sharing, bridges, culverts, construction,  
c.84, s.45  
costs, repairs, hazard removal, recovery,  
c.84, ss.31(2), 32(5)  
culverts  
construction cost, apportionment,  
c.84, s.46  
highways, dimensions and  
specifications, c.84, s.46  
damage, highways, injunctions, repairs,  
recovery, c.84, ss.31(2), 32(5)  
debts due, recovery, regulations, c.152,  
s.208(1)(bb)  
deeds, documents, execution, c.84, s.20  
defendants, addition, applications, c.152,  
s.99  
delegation of powers, c.84, s.10  
Department, administration, c.84, s.3(2)  
drains, highways, proximate, liability to  
maintain, c.84, s.53  
driving instruction, regulations, c.152,  
ss.214, 215(1)(u)  
duties and powers, c.84, ss.8, 11, 42, 43,  
58(1), (2)  
entrances and approaches, highways,  
c.84, s.48  
equipment  
leasing and renting out,  
c.84, s.18  
purchases, agreements, c.84, s.14(2)(b)  
examiners, appointment, c.84, s.16(2)

**HIGHWAYS, MINISTER, continued**

- exits, highway area, licensees, conditions, c.84, s.30(4)
- expenses, examination, persons summoned, c.84, s.16(2)
- expropriation for
  - compensation, costs, reimbursement, c.121, s.54
  - disposition of land, discretion, c.121, s.57
  - land in lieu of compensation, c.121, s.30(3)
  - named in notice, c.121, s.7(2)
- ferries
  - landings, construction, maintenance, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(i)
  - landings, regulations, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(1)
  - operation, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(iii)
  - financial responsibility cards, form, prescription, c.152, s.72(3)
  - financial responsibility, proof, c.152, ss.71(3), 82(6)
  - gradient, highways, determination, c.84, s.24
- Highway Traffic Act
  - administration, c.152, s.3
  - regulations, revocation, c.152, s.235
- highways
  - breaking up, municipal systems laid, c.216, s.68(1)
  - closing, c.84, s.17
  - construction, maintenance, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(i)
  - designation, effect, c.216, s.62(1)
  - disposal, sale, lease, c.84, s.17
  - regulations, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(1)
  - transfer to other Ministries, c.84, s.17(b)
  - use, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)
- horses, riding on highways, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(x)
- improvements, highway area, removal, c.84, s.30(5)
- inflammable substances on highways, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(o)
- injunctions, highways, damage, c.84, s.31(2)
- insurance, buses, taxis, commercial vehicles, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)
- judgments
  - assignment, Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, applicant, c.152, ss.95, 105
  - default, consent, notice, c.152, s.94(13)
  - other person, entered against, payments, c.152, ss.96, 102(9), 105
  - reciprocal enforcement, c.152, s.77(2)
  - unidentified drivers, quantum, c.152, s.101(2)
  - unidentified drivers, satisfaction, c.152, ss.101(1), 102(5), 105
  - unidentified drivers, subsequent identification, c.152, s.102
- land, acquiring, c.84, ss.19, 20
- land entries
  - authorization, c.84, s.21(1)
  - restoration, precautions, c.84, s.21(2)
  - snow clearance and drift prevention, for, c.84, s.22
- liability
  - abandoned vehicles, disposal, c.152, s.166(11)
  - damage during construction and alteration, access and intersecting highways, c.84, s.50
  - objects, removal from highways, c.84, ss.32(6), 33(5)
  - water flow damage, drains, land adjoining highways, c.84, s.53
- licences and permits, highway area, use and improvements, c.84, s.30
- lights, near highways, adjustment, removal, c.84, s.32(3)
- local roads
  - construction, maintenance, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(i)
  - regulations, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(1)
- mail boxes, proximate to highways, removal and relocation, c.84, s.33(2), (4), (5)
- motor cycles, helmets, approval, c.152, s.171
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned, removal, c.152, ss.166(4), (6)
  - abandoned, removal, costs, recovery, c.152, s.166(10)
  - Canadian Standards Association, code, adoption, c.152, s.215(2)
  - dimensions, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(a)
  - drivers, beginners, regulations, c.152, ss.58(9), 208(1)(e)
  - drivers' licences, examination, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(t)
  - drivers' licences, qualifications, regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(q), (r)
  - driving instruction, regulations, c.152, ss.214, 215(1)(u)
  - equipment, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)
  - height, maximum, in excess of, c.152, s.175

**HIGHWAYS, MINISTER, continued**

horns, sirens, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(j)  
 identification plates, regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(n), (o)  
 inspections, regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(d), (e), (f), (g)  
 licence plates, regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(n), (o)  
 licences, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(s)  
 licences, restoration, c.152, s.71(3)  
 licences, restoration, security, c.152, ss.74, 75  
 loads, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(a), (l), (m), (q)  
 markings, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(c)  
 operation, duties, c.84, s.8(a)(ii)  
 ownership, transfer, regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(c), (p)  
 parked improperly, removal, c.152, s.166(1)  
 towing, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(d)  
 unsafe, removal, c.152, s.166(1)(b)  
 warning device, approval, c.152, s.186  
 weight, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(b), (q)  
 width, maximum, in excess of, c.152, s.174  
 municipal areas, powers inside, c.84, ss.42, 43  
 municipal authorities, highways, assignment to, c.84, s.47  
 notices, service, c.152, s.10  
 obstructions, water flow, highways, removal, c.84, s.34(2)  
 orders, enforcement, c.152, s.9  
 parking, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(r), (s), (t), (y), (aa)  
 passengers, embarkment, disembarkment, highways, c.152, s.208(1)(p)  
 payments, agreements, highways, construction and maintenance, c.84, s.14(2)  
 penalties, additional, Highway Traffic Act, prescription, c.152, s.208(5)  
 pipes, gas and water, under highways, construction, repair, c.84, s.35  
 plants and structures, highways, adjacent, removal, c.84, s.38  
 plants near highway  
 regulations, c.84, s.29  
 removal and recovery of cost, c.84, ss.29(4), 38

Power Commission construction, highways and bridges, approval, c.250, s.38(1)  
 property, acquiring, c.84, ss.19, 20  
 public service, supervision, c.84, s.8(c)(i)  
 public utilities, installation, consent, c.84, s.51(2)  
 regulations  
 highway traffic c.152, s.208(3)  
 highways, c.84, s.58  
 regulatory powers, delegation, c.152, s.210; c.216, s.62(1)  
 road closing by municipal authority, consent, c.84, s.41  
 school buses, colour, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(k)  
 seal, Highways, Department, authentication of, c.84, s.6(2)  
 sewers and drains under highways, construction, repair, c.84, s.35  
 sidewalks, municipal authorities, building, c.84, s.44  
 signs, advertising, near highways, c.84, ss.54(3)(d), (e)  
 snow clearance and drift prevention, c.84, s.22  
 specifications  
 highways, determination, c.84, ss.24, 25  
 width, construction, municipal areas, c.84, s.45  
 speed limits, regulations, c.152, s.208(f)  
 structures and fences near highway  
 regulations, c.84, s.29  
 removal and recovery of cost, c.84, ss.29(4), 38  
 students, agreements, work, assistance, c.84, s.8(b)  
 subrogation, where highways formerly vested in municipal authorities, c.84, s.43  
 substitutions, Public Works, c.84, s.7  
 taxis  
 insurance, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)  
 regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(l)  
 telephone installations, highways, proximate, removal or alteration, c.84, s.52(1)  
 temporary staff, c.84, s.4(3)  
 tenders, highway construction and maintenance, c.84, s.13  
 term of office, c.84, s.3(2)  
 traffic accidents  
 reports, c.152, s.193

**HIGHWAYS, MINISTER, continued**

- responsibility, powers and duties, delegation, c.152, s.104
- responsibility, regulations, c.152, s.103
- traffic-control devices, interference, c.152, s.128
- traffic officers
  - appointment, c.152, s.11
  - signals, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(v)
- traffic signs
  - erection, c.152, s.203
  - erection, delegation of authority, c.152, s.204
  - prescription, c.152, s.200
  - regulations, c.152, s.200
  - unauthorized, removal, c.152, ss.205(2), (3)
- trailers
  - dimensions, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(m)
  - markings, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(c)
  - weight, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(b), (q)
- Unsatisfied Judgment Fund
  - accounting, c.152, s.93(4)
  - appeals, c.152, s.94(9)
  - applications, notification, c.152, ss.94((1), (3)
  - hearings, c.152, s.94(6)
  - payments out of, c.152, ss.94(7)(d), (10)
  - payments, retention, c.152, s.94(11)
- utilities installations, highways, proximate, removal or alteration, c.84, s.52(1)
- U-turns, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(k)
- vehicles
  - loads, regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(a), (l), (m), (q)
  - maximum height excess, permits, c.152, s.175
  - maximum width, excess, permits, c.152, s.174
  - structures, highways, permits, moving upon or over, c.84, s.36(1)
- water flow damage, land adjoining highways, c.84, s.53
- water, highways, removal, c.84, s.34(2)
- width, highways, determination, c.84, ss.24, 25

**HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS**

- conditional sales, included in definition, c.56, s.2(1)

- Registration of Deeds Act, application, c.328, ss.6(2)(b), 41
- retail sales tax, collection, time of, c.354, s.25(3)
- sale, included in definition, c.354, s.2(m)(vi)

**HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES**

- see also HER MAJESTY'S FORCES
- estates, death duties, exceptions, c.74, ss.3(a)(ii), (b)(i)
- wills and estates, members, c.402, ss.2(d), 3-7

**HISTORIC OBJECTS**

- acquisition, Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, c.153, ss.19(1), (3)
- damage, prohibition, c.153, ss.16(3), 20
- declaring objects to be, c.153, s.18
- defined, c.153, s.2(i)
- destruction, prohibition, c.153, ss.16(3), 20
- discoveries
  - ownership rights, c.153, s.17(2)
  - remuneration, c.153, ss.19(1), (3)
  - reports, c.153, s.17(1)
- exhibits, Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, c.153, s.12(c)
- loss, security against, regulations, c.153, s.14(b)
- preservation, regulations, c.153, ss.12(c), 14(a), (c)
- protection, regulations, c.153, ss.14(a), (c)
- removal
  - Newfoundland Archives, regulations, c.153, s.14(d)
  - Newfoundland Museum, c.153, s.16(3)
  - Newfoundland Museum, regulations, c.153, ss.14(d), 16(3)
  - removal from Newfoundland, c.153, ss.20, 23
  - use, regulations, c.153, s.14(a)

**HISTORIC OBJECTS, SITES AND RECORDS ACT, c.153****HISTORIC OBJECTS, SITES AND RECORDS ACT**

- administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1
- Labour Relations Act applies not withstanding, c.191, s.46(3)
- offences and penalties, c.153, s.39

**HISTORIC OBJECTS,  
SITES AND RECORDS,  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

acquisitions, powers, c.153, ss.12(a), (b), (c)  
 appointment, c.153, s.5(2)  
 archaeological investigations  
   permits, cancellation, c.153, s.34(3)  
   permits, issuance, c.153, ss.33,  
   34(1)  
   permits, limitations, c.153, s.34(2)  
   reports, submission to, c.153,  
   s.36  
 archaeological investigations commission  
 appointment, c.153, ss.37(1), (2), (3)  
 investigations, approval, c.153,  
   s.38(1)  
 investigations, expenditures, c.153,  
   s.38(3)  
 qualifications, c.153, s.37(3)  
 archaeology, promotion of, c.153, s.12(d)  
 chairman  
   absence, c.153, s.9(5)  
   appointment, c.153, s.8(1)  
   duties, c.153, ss.9(3), 10(1)  
   term, c.153, s.8(2)  
   vacancy, c.153, s.9(2)  
 court records  
   acceptance for Archives,  
   c.153, s.29  
   destruction, approval, c.153,  
   ss.28(5), (6)  
 cultural development, promotion of, c.153,  
   s.12(d)  
 declaring objects to be historic,  
   recommendations, c.153, s.18(1)  
 declaring sites to be historic,  
   recommendations, c.153, s.21(1)  
 delegation of powers, c.153, s.11(2)  
 discoveries, objects  
   remuneration, c.153, ss.19(1), (2)  
   reports, c.153, s.17(1)  
 documents  
   public, destruction, approval, c.153,  
   s.28(2), (3)  
   replevin, c.153, s.27  
 ethnology, promotion of, c.153,  
   s.12(d)  
 expenses, c.153, ss.6(2), 3  
 gifts by will, acceptance, c.153, s.12(a)  
 guarantees against loss, historic objects,  
   c.153, s.14(b)  
 head office, location, c.153, s.4  
 historic objects  
   damage, prohibition, c.153, ss.16(3),  
   20

  destruction, prohibition, c.153, ss.16(3),  
   20  
   removal, permission, c.153, ss.16(3), 20, 23  
 Historic Objects, Sites and Records  
 Fund, use, c.153, s.13(2)  
 historic sites  
   acquisition, c.153, s.22(1)  
   damage, prohibition, c.153, s.23  
   destruction, prohibition, c.153, s.23  
   excavation, prohibition, c.153, s.23  
   maintenance, c.153, s.22(2)  
   management, c.153, s.22(2)  
   preservation, c.153, s.22(2)  
   removal of objects, permission,  
   c.153, s.23  
 incorporation, establishment, c.153, s.3  
 liability, members, c.153, s.15  
 meetings, c.153, s.10  
 members, liability, c.153, s.15  
 membership  
   number, c.153, s.5(1)  
   payment, c.153, ss.6(1), (3)  
   term, c.153, s.5(3)  
   vacancy, c.153, s.5(4)  
 Newfoundland Archives  
   court records, c.153, s.29  
   historic objects, removal,  
   regulations, c.153, s.14(d)  
   management, c.153, s.24(2)  
   municipalities, documents deposited  
   in, consent, c.153, s.30  
   municipalities, documents deposited  
   in, restrictions, c.153, s.31  
   public documents, c.153, s.29  
   school board documents deposited  
   in, consent, c.153, s.30  
   school board documents deposited  
   in, restrictions, c.153, s.31  
 Newfoundland Museum  
   acquisition, objects, c.153, ss.19(1),  
   (3)  
   historic objects, removal,  
   regulations, c.153, s.14(d)  
   management, c.153, s.16(2)  
 powers, c.153, ss.11(1), 12  
 preservation of historic objects and  
   sites, powers, c.153, ss.12(b), (c), 14(c)  
 public documents, archives, c.153, s.29  
 real property tax  
   Corner Brook, exemption, c.39,  
   s.132(h)  
   exemption, c.216, s.83(h)  
 regulations, powers, c.153, s.14

**HISTORIC OBJECTS, SITES AND RECORDS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, continued**

- secretary
  - appointment, c.153, s.9(6)
  - duties, c.153, s.9(7)
- use of historic objects, regulations, c.153, s.14(a)
- vice-chairman
  - absence, c.153, s.9(5)
  - duties, c.153, s.9(4)
  - election, c.153, s.9(1)
  - vacancy, c.153, s.9(2)

**HISTORIC OBJECTS, SITES AND RECORDS FUND**

- establishment, c.153, s.13(1)
- Finance, Minister
  - keeping of, c.153, s.13(1)
  - payments into, c.153, s.13(3)
  - payments out of, c.153, s.13(4)
- use, c.153, s.13(2)

**HISTORIC RECORDS**

- exhibits, Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, c.153, s.12(c)
- loss, security against, regulations, c.153, s.14(b)
- preservation, regulations, c.153, s.12(c)
- protection, regulations, c.153, s.14(a)
- use, regulations, c.153, s.14(a)

**HISTORIC SITES**

- acquisition, c.153, s.22(1)
- damage, prohibition, c.153, s.23
- declaring sites to be, c.153, s.21
- defined, c.153, s.2(j)
- destruction, prohibition, c.153, s.23
- excavation, prohibition, c.153, s.23
- exhibits, Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, c.153, s.12(c)
- loss, security against, regulations, c.153, s.14(b)
- maintenance, c.153, s.22(2)
- management, c.153, s.22(2)
- preservation, c.153, s.22(2)
- preservation, regulations, c.153, ss.12(c), 14(a), (c)
- protection, regulations, c.153, ss.14(a), (c)
- removal of objects, permission, c.153, s.23
- use, regulations, c.153, s.14(a)

**HITCH-HIKERS**

- soliciting rides, prohibition, c.152, s.148(3)

**HOARDINGS**

- highways, erection, maintenance, removal, c.84, s.54
- regulations, Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(v)

**HOCKEY**

- Entertainment Tax, St. John's, imposition, c.40, s.284(1)

**HOLDERS FOR VALUE**

- without notice, Unconscionable Transactions Relief Act, non-application, c.382, s.6

**HOLDING COMPANIES, INVESTMENT**

- see COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS, investment holding companies

**HOLIDAYS**

- see also VACATIONS; WEEKLY DAY OF REST
- Arbor Day, included in definition of holidays, c.182, s.26(1)(n)
- Armistice Day
  - barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4
  - day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)
  - included in definition of
    - holidays, c.182, s.26(1)(n)
  - observation, c.13, s.2
  - shop assistants' day off, effect, c.158, s.5(1)(a)
  - shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)
- assignment of book debts, registration, c.15, s.5(3)
- Boxing Day
  - barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4
  - shop assistants' day off, effect, c.158, s.5(1)(a)
  - shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)
- Christmas Day
  - barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4
  - included in definition of holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)
  - liquor sale and consumption prohibited, licensed premises, c.8, s.55(2)
  - shop assistants' day off, effect, c.158, ss.5(1)(a), (c)
  - shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)
- Christmas Eve, barbershops, service, c.20, s.5

**HOLIDAYS, continued**

Christmas period, defined, c.20, s.2(b);  
c.158, s.2(b)

Christmas, School Boards, approval, c.346,  
s.53

Commemoration Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
observation, c.50, s.2

Commonwealth (Empire) Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4),  
(5)  
shop assistants' day off, c.158,  
s.5(2)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

dates, variation, c.13, ss.2, 3  
defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(n)

Discovery Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)  
shop assistants' day off, c.158, s.5(2)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

Easter, School Boards, approval, c.346,  
s.53

Easter Monday, included in definition  
of holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)

Good Friday  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
included in definition of  
holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)  
liquor sale and consumption  
prohibited, licensed premises,  
c.8, s.55(2)  
shop assistants' day off, effect,  
c.158, s.5(1)(a)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

Harbour Grace Annual Regatta,  
shops, closing, c.158 s.4(3)

industrial standards schedules, contents,  
c.170, s.7(2)(i)

Labour Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)  
included in definition of  
holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)  
shop assistants' day off, c.158,  
s.5(2)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

Memorial Day  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)  
shop assistants' day off, c.158,  
s.5(2)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

municipal  
shop assistants' day off, effect,  
c.158, s.5(1)(b)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(c)

New Year's Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
included in definition of  
holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)  
shop assistants' day off, effect,  
c.158, s.5(1)(a)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

New Year's Eve, barbershops,  
service, c.20, s.5

non-juridical days, c.13, s.4

Orangemen's Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)  
shop assistants' day off, c.158,  
s.5(2)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

provincial elections, disregarding when  
counting days required, c.106, s.167

referendum concerning, St. John's, c.40,  
s.325

Remembrance Day, included in definition  
of holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)

St. George's Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)  
shops assistants' day off, effect,  
c.158, s.5(1)(a)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

St. John's Annual Regatta  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(2)

St. Patrick's Day  
barbershops, closing, c.20, s.4  
day of observance, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)  
shop assistants' day off, effect,  
c.158, s.5(1)(a)  
shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(b)

School Boards, approval, c.346, s.53

schools, observance of, c.346, s.52(2)

shops, closing, c.158, s.4  
shops, closing, exceptions, c.158,  
ss.13-15

Sovereign's birthday, included in definition  
of holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)

special, defined [Annual Vacations with  
Pay Act], c.9, s.2(h)

special, occurring during vacations, c.9,  
s.10(5)

statutory, Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
discharge on, c.305, s.26

Victoria (Empire) Day, included in  
definition of holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)

**HOME AFFAIRS AND  
EDUCATION, COMMISSIONER**

see also EDUCATION, MINISTER  
substitution, c.90, ss.6, 9; c.182, s.7(e)

**HOME AFFAIRS,  
COMMISSIONER**

substitution, c.90, s.9

**HOME AFFAIRS,  
DEPARTMENT**

staff, transfer to Department of  
Provincial Affairs, c.90, s.5  
substitution, c.90, s.9

**HOME AFFAIRS, DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

substitution, c.90, s.9

**HOME AFFAIRS, MINISTER**

substitution, c.90, ss.6, 9

**HOME AFFAIRS, SECRETARY**

substitution, c.90, s.9

**HOME FOR THE AGED  
AND INFIRM**

see HOYLES HOME

**HOME FOR THE AGED  
AND INFIRM ACT,  
c.154****HOMES**

blind persons, see under BLIND  
PERSONS  
children, see under CHILDREN  
convalescent, see CONVALESCENT  
HOMES  
defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(i)  
foster, see FOSTER HOMES  
insane, see under MENTALLY  
DISORDERED PERSONS  
maternity, see MATERNITY HOMES  
mobile, see MOBILE HOMES  
nursing, see NURSING HOMES  
old persons, see HOYLES HOME  
old persons, see under OLD  
PERSONS  
poor persons, see under POOR  
PERSONS

**HOOPS, WOODEN**

see WOODEN HOOPS

**HORSE RACING**

see also RACE-TRACKS BOARD

accounting, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(n)  
accounts, inspection, regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(k)

admission fees, investigators, c.155, s.16  
analysts, employment, regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(i)

betting

parimutuel, taxes, c.155, ss.9, 10  
taxes, property of Crown,  
c.155, s.13

taxes, recovery by action,  
c.155, s.15

colours, registration, regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(h)

conduct, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(g)

contracts, registration, regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(h)

grooms, licensing regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(d)

inspection

apparatus, c.155, s.16(c)  
records, accounts, c.155, s.16(b)  
regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(k)

investigations

compliance with regulations,  
c.155, s.16(a)

interference, offence, c.155, ss.17, 20

jockeys, licensing regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(d)

licences

fees, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(e)  
revocation, regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(f)

licensing

owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms,  
regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(d)  
race-track operation, regulations,  
c.155, s.18(1)(c)

names, registration, regulations, c.155,  
s.18(1)(h)

offences and penalties

conducting, judging, entering,  
c.155, ss.8, 20

general, c.155, ss.19, 20

investigations, interference, c.155,  
ss.17, 20

operators, tax collection, c.155,  
ss.12, 20

proceedings, complaints, time,  
c.155, s.21

officials, appointment, discharge,  
regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(j)

onus of proof, tax payments, c.155, s.22

**HORSE RACING, continued**

- operators
  - defined, c.155, s.2(c)
  - inspection, c.155, s.16
  - licensing, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(c)
  - offences, tax collection, c.155, ss.12, 20
  - records, forms, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(l)
  - records kept, bets, taxes, c.155, s.10(b)
  - remuneration, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(o)
  - remuneration, taxes, collection, c.155, s.11
  - taxes collected, property of Crown, c.155, ss.13, 14
  - taxes, collected, remitted, c.155, s.10(a), (c)
  - taxes, Revenue and Audit Act, application, c.155, s.14
- owners, licensing regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(d)
- partnerships, registration, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(h)
- race-meetings
  - defined, c.155, s.2(d)
  - location, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(b)
  - regulated, Race-track Board, c.155, s.7(1)(c)
- race-tracks
  - location, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(b)
  - regulated, Race-tracks Board, c.155, s.7(1)(a)
- registration, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(h)
- regulated, Race-tracks Board, c.155, s.7(1)
- regulations
  - general, c.155, s.18
  - taxes, collection, c.155, s.10(b), (c)
- stewards, employment, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(i)
- Summary Jurisdiction Act, application, c.155, s.20(2)
- tax, betting
  - collection, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(m)
  - prosecutions, actions, onus of proof, c.155, s.22
- trainers, licensing regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(d)
- veterinarians, employment, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(i)

**HORSE RACING  
(REGULATION AND  
TAX) ACT, c.155**

**HORSE RACING  
(REGULATION AND  
TAX) ACT**

administration, c.155, s.3

**HORSE-SHOEING**

see BLACKSMITHS

**HORSEPOWER**

- boilers, calculation, c.24, ss.4(2)-(4)
- boilers, pressure plants, registration, c.24, s.8(3)(i)
- compressed gas systems, c.24, s.4(6)
- defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(s)
- pressure plants, evidence of, c.24, ss.9(1)(a), 13(10)(a)
- refrigerating systems, c.24, s.4(5)

**HORSES**

- see also ANIMALS
- see also LIVESTOCK
- castration, c.276, ss.22, 24
- cattle, included in definition, c.99, s.29
- cattle, included in definition, c.182, s.26(1)(d)
- defined, c.311, s.2(e)
- docking, offence, c.311, s.3(f)
- driving furiously, offence, c.276, s.17
- highways, riding on, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(x)
- impounding, c.276, ss.28-31, Sch. B
- impoundment of strays, St. John's, c.40, s.355(1)(a)
- limit on value, railway carriers' liability, c.325, s.18
- livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)
- nuisances, sidewalk, street obstructions, offence, c.276, ss.2(a), 17
- registration, St. John's, c.40, s.235
- ships carrying, hatches, c.311, s.23
- stallions
  - at large, prohibitions, c.210, s.7
  - damage by, owner's liability, c.276, s.21
- water supply reservoirs, prohibited near, St. John's, c.40, s.120(1)(b)

**HORTICULTURE**

see NURSERIES; PLANTS

**HORWOOD LUMBER CO.  
LTD.**

timber licences, protection, c.373, s.2(1), Sch.

**HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATORS**

dead bodies, disposition for medical  
research, education, c.162, s.5(a)

**HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

accountability, c.261, s.13  
agreements, power to enter, by-laws,  
c.261, s.10(j)  
assets, protection, by-laws, c.261, s.10(f)  
Board of Directors  
  constitution of, c.261, ss.9(2), (3)  
  delegation of Association's powers  
  to, by-laws, c.261, s.10(e)  
  election of, c.261, ss.9(2), 10(d)  
  management duties, c.261, s.9(1)  
  powers, c.261, s.9(4)  
branch offices, establishment, c.261, s.7  
by-laws, c.261, s.10  
Canadian Hospital Association, membership  
in, c.261, s.5(a)  
committees, elections, by-laws, c.261, s.10(d)  
employment benefits, c.261, s.11  
fees, collection, by-laws, c.261, s.10(c)  
first meeting, c.261, s.8  
Government of Newfoundland,  
  liaison with, c.261, s.4(b)  
head office, location, c.261, s.6  
hospitals  
  improvement of standards,  
  accreditation programs, c.261,  
  s.5(b)(ii)  
  representation in, by-laws, c.261,  
  s.10(a)  
incorporation, c.261, s.3  
inspections, hospitals, accreditation  
programs, c.261, s.5(b)(i)  
local authorities, liaison with, c.261, s.4(d)  
management, c.261, s.9(1)  
Maritime Hospital Association,  
  membership in, c.261, s.5(a)  
meetings, by-laws, c.261, ss.10(h), (k)  
members  
  admission, by-laws, c.261, s.10(b)  
  classes, establishment, by-laws,  
  c.261, s.10(b)  
  educational programs, provision  
  of, c.261, s.6(e)  
  nurses, education of, information  
  concerning, distribution to, c.261,  
  s.4(a)(v)  
  nursing assistants, education of,  
  information concerning, distribution  
  to, c.261, s.4(a)(v)

research programs, provision of,  
  c.261, s.6(e)  
suspension, by-laws, c.261, s.10(b)  
municipal councils, liaison with, c.261,  
  s.4(d)  
Newfoundland Hospital Association  
  (unincorporated), acquisition, c.261,  
  s.5(d)  
objects, c.261, s.4  
officers, elections, by-laws, c.261, s.10(d)  
pension plan  
  establishment of, c.261, s.11(1)  
  management of, c.261, s.5(e)  
powers  
  delegation of, by-laws, c.261,  
  s.10(d)  
  under Interpretation Act,  
  c.261, s.12  
property  
  management, by-laws, c.261,  
  s.10(i)  
  powers, c.261, s.5(f)  
regional groups, organization, by-laws,  
  c.261, s.10(g)

**HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES**

collective bargaining, see COLLECTIVE  
BARGAINING, PUBLIC SERVICE  
defined, c.156, ss.2(d), 8(5)  
reports, treatment of injured workmen,  
  c.403, s.18(13)  
strikes, c.156, ss.5, 6, 8  
trade unions, decertification, c.156, s.8

**HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES  
(EMPLOYMENT) ACT,  
c.156****HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES  
(EMPLOYMENT) ACT**

application, c.156, ss.3, 4  
repealed, c.318, s.13

**HOSPITAL EMPLOYERS**

defined, c.156, s.2(e)

**HOSPITAL EXPENSES**

judgment for, attachment or execution of  
wages or salary, exemptions precluded  
of, c.16, s.7(h)

**HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL  
AND NERVOUS DISEASES**

see also MENTAL INSTITUTIONS  
administration, c.83, s.7(2)(a)

**HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL  
AND NERVOUS DISEASES,  
continued**

admissions  
 arrangements for following  
   commitment enquiry, c.151,  
   s.115(2)  
 requirements and exceptions,  
   c.151, ss.100, 104  
 single certificate not sufficient,  
   c.151, s.114  
 voluntary patients, c.151, ss.106(1),  
   (3)  
 alcoholic habituates  
   admission, conditions, c.151,  
   ss.145, 146  
   discharge, conditions, c.151, ss.147,  
   151(1)  
 deaths, reports, c.151, s.178  
 designation, c.151, s.98  
 discharge from, c.151, ss.122, 123  
 discharge, probation, c.151, s.127  
 imprisoned persons, commitment,  
   detention, discharge, c.151,  
   ss.118, 121  
 Lunacy, Board of Commissioners  
   meetings, c.151, s.156  
   visits, inquiries, inspection, c.151,  
   ss.162, 163  
 management and control, c.151, s.99(2)(c)  
 medical superintendent  
   alcoholic habituates, discharge,  
   causes, c.151, s.147  
   alcoholic habituates, treatment,  
   c.151, s.145  
   appointment, c.151, s.99(1)  
   deaths, reports, c.151, s.178  
   discharge, patients committed as  
   dangerous, c.151, s.142  
   discharge of patients, c.151, ss.122,  
   123  
   duties, c.151, s.99(2)  
   mentally disordered persons,  
   dangerous, duty to admit,  
   c.151, ss.137(1), (2)  
   patients, periodic examinations,  
   c.151, s.143(3)  
   vacancy notice, prior to  
   admissions, c.151, s.100  
   voluntary patients, clinical records,  
   c.151, s.106(3)  
 nurses, training and employment, c.151,  
   ss.99(2)(b), (d)  
 officers, medical and others, appointment,  
   c.151, s.99(1)

patients  
 commitment by single certificate,  
   further examination, c.151, s.114  
 commitment, dangerous to be  
   at large, c.151, ss.137(2), (3)  
 commitment, notice to Registrar, c.234,  
   ss.20(1)-(3), (5), 22(1)  
 complaints to Parliamentary  
   Commissioner, forwarding  
   requirement, c.285, s.16(2)  
 dangerous, appeal, discharge, c.151,  
   s.142  
 dangerous, discharge, c.151, ss.122, 139  
 dangerous, escape, c.151, s.140  
 dangerous, foreign-born, c.151,  
   ss.124, 139  
 dangerous, question of, referring  
   to magistrate, c.151, s.144  
 dead, estates, distribution, c.234,  
   s.23  
 dependents, maintenance, c.234, s.24  
 enquiry into estate of, c.151, s.103  
 escape, arrest, return, c.151, s.125  
 estates, guardians, liability for  
   losses, c.234, ss.29, 30(1)(f)  
 estates, regulations as to guardians,  
   c.234, s.30  
 foreign-born, notification, Attorney  
   General, c.151, s.124  
 guardians, appointment, discharge,  
   c.234, s.20(4)  
 guardians, applications, powers,  
   procedure, c.234, s.26  
 investigation, estates, relatives,  
   c.234, s.21(2)  
 letters, privacy, c.151, s.168  
 maintenance, cost, payment, c.151,  
   s.105  
 maltreatment or abuse by officers,  
   staff, c.151, s.166  
 personal information, obtaining,  
   c.234, s.21  
 property, maintenance, c.234, ss.24, 25  
 property, transfers, regulations,  
   c.234, s.30(1)(d)  
 temporary discharge, custody, c.151,  
   s.126  
 treatment, direction and control,  
   c.151, s.99(2)(a)  
 voluntary admission, detention,  
   reports, c.151, s.106  
 voluntary, notice, exceptions, c.234,  
   s.20(5)  
 records, patients' personal information,  
   c.234, s.21(3)

**HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL  
AND NERVOUS DISEASES,  
continued**

reports, affairs, improvements, c.151,  
s.99(2)(e)  
superintendent  
notice to Registrar, patients'  
committal, c.234, ss.20(1)-(3), (5), 22(1)  
patients, obtaining personal  
information, c.234, s.21(3)  
visiting privileges for guardians, c.234, s.36  
writing materials, supplying on patients'  
request, c.151, s.168

**HOSPITAL INSURANCE ACT**

payments, expenses incurred under, motor  
vehicle accidents, c.152, s.106(12)

**HOSPITAL INSURANCE  
(AGREEMENT) ACT,  
c.157**

**HOSPITAL INSURANCE  
(AGREEMENT) ACT**

administration, regulations, c.157, s.5  
application, c.157, s.6(12)

**HOSPITAL INSURANCE AND  
DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES ACT  
(CANADA)**

application, c.157, ss.2(2), 5(a)

**HOSPITAL SERVICES**

defined, c.156, s.2(f)

**HOSPITALS**

see also RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS;  
SANATORIUMS  
alcoholic liquors, special permits, c.8,  
ss.31-38  
barbershops, closing times, c.20, s.10(b)(ii)  
births  
illegitimate children, notice,  
c.38, s.4  
notification, c.239, s.16  
Canadian, outside Newfoundland, insured  
services, costs, c.157, s.5(b)  
chief officer, death certificates, c.239,  
s.13(3)  
children  
free service, c.83, s.12  
free service, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(qq)  
collective bargaining, public service, c.318,  
ss.2, 7(1)

communicable diseases  
inspections, c.52, s.6  
notice, c.52, s.5  
treatment, c.52, ss.7, 15(2), (4)  
crippled children  
out-patient departments, c.151, s.176  
schools, c.151, s.173  
treatment, c.151, s.172  
death certificates, c.329, s.13(3)  
deaths  
notification, c.329, s.16  
reports, requirements, c.151, ss.180,  
181  
defined [Parliamentary Commission  
(Ombudsman) Act], c.285,  
s.16(3)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
expropriation for, c.121, s.3(k)  
Government, administration, c.83, s.7(2)(a)  
Health, Minister, contracts, payments, c.83,  
s.7(2)(e)  
Hospitals Association, Newfoundland,  
representation in, by-laws, c.261, s.10(a)  
information relating to, c.261, s.4  
inmates, liquor sale to, prohibition, c.8,  
s.67(1)(g)  
inspection  
regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(g)  
St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
voluntary, accreditation programs,  
c.261, s.5(b)(i)  
institution, definition includes, c.93,  
s.103(3)(a)  
insured services  
cost-sharing agreements, c.157,  
ss.3, 4  
defined, c.157, s.6(11)(a)  
Newfoundland residents, Canadian  
hospitals, c.157, s.5(b)  
regulations, c.157, s.5(a)  
insured services costs  
actions, costs apportionment,  
c.157, s.6(7)  
defined, c.157, s.6(11)  
Health Minister, recovery,  
c.157, s.6  
injured persons, claims on behalf  
of Health Minister, c.157, s.6(4)  
joinder of actions, injured persons  
and Health Minister, c.157, s.6(8)  
payments, Government funds,  
regulations, c.157, s.5(b)  
recovery from tortfeasors, c.157,  
s.6

**HOSPITALS, continued**

releases, settlements, consent,  
Health Minister, c.157, s.6(6)

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., expenses,  
payments, c.152, s.106(12)

labour relations, strikes and lockout,  
c.156, ss.5, 6, 8, 9

land, Corner Brook, subdivision exemption,  
c.39, s.106(4)

land development areas, sites in, fixing,  
c.197, s.6

land developments, St. John's, c.40, ss.88(4),  
102(b)

land, municipal, subdivision exemption,  
c.216, s.111(4)

licensed premises, locating near, c.8, s.49(a)

marriages, notification, c.329, s.16

medical superintendent, deaths, reports,  
requirements, c.151, ss.180, 181

neglected children, treatment in, c.37,  
ss.11(3), (4), (5), (6), (7)

officials, liability, c.329, s.16

orderlies, jury service, exemption, c.187,  
s.70(1)(h)

patients  
complaints to Parliamentary  
Commissioner, forwarding  
requirement, c.285, s.16(2)

elections, residence, determination,  
c.106, s.67(5)(e)

tuberculosis, reports, c.151, s.48

voting procedure, provincial  
elections, c.106, s.71(3)

penalties, notification, failure, c.329, s.16

real property tax  
Corner Brook, exemption, c.39,  
s.132(d)

exemption, c.220, s.28(d)

receiving homes, when deemed to be, c.37,  
ss.11(3), (4)

resident physician, death certificates, c.329,  
s.13(3)

safety regulations, St. John's, c.40,  
s.230(1)

St. John's General, see ST. JOHN'S  
GENERAL HOSPITAL

schools, establishment within, c.346, s.50

standards, improvement, accreditation  
programs, c.261, s.5(b)(ii)

superintendents, venereal disease cases,  
report, c.389, s.4

tax exemptions, Crown lands, St. John's,  
c.40, s.271(1)(a)

tuberculosis, establishment, permission,  
applications, notice, c.151, ss.67-69

unregistered medical practitioners,  
appointment to, prohibited,  
c.264, s.41

venereal disease treatment, regulations,  
c.389, s.20(1)(c)

vessels, fees for, c.151, s.197

**HOSPITALS, PRIVATE**

collective bargaining, public service, see  
under COLLECTIVE BARGAINING,  
PUBLIC SERVICE

defined [Health and Public Welfare Act],  
c.151, s.11(e)

facilities, licence application particulars,  
c.151, s.13(1)(h)

fire escapes, licence application particulars,  
c.151, s.13(1)(i)

funds, collective bargaining, public  
service, exemptions, c.318, s.4(5)

health standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(hh)

houses to be used as, licences required,  
c.151, s.12

houses used as, suspected as non-licensed,  
entry, inspection, c.151, s.25

inspection of premises and register, c.151,  
s.24

inspection, supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)

licences  
applicants, particulars, c.151,  
ss.13(1)(a), (b)

applicants, statutory declaration,  
c.151, s.13(2)

applications, particulars and fees,  
c.151, s.13

continuation, death, retirement  
of licensees, c.151, ss.15(4), 17

issue, qualifications and conditions,  
c.151, ss.14, 15

revocation, conditions, c.151, ss.15(4),  
19(3), 20(1)

revocation, defence, c.151, ss.20(2), (4)

revocation, notice, c.151, ss.20(2), (3)

transfer, application for upon  
death of licensee, c.151, ss.18, 19

maternity hospitals  
defined [Health and Public  
Welfare Act], c.151,  
s.11(b)

licences, issue, c.151, ss.15(1)(a), (c)

medical and surgical hospital  
defined [Health and Public  
Welfare Act], c.151, s.11(c)

**HOSPITALS, PRIVATE, continued**

licences, issue, c.151, ss.15(1)(a), (c)  
 occupier, superintendent deemed to be,  
 c.151, s.28  
 patients  
   licence application particulars,  
   c.151, ss.13(1)(c), (j)  
   number, classes, authorized by  
   licence, c.151, s.27  
   numbers and classes, stated on  
   licence, c.151, ss.15(2), (3)  
 plans, included in licence application, c.151,  
 s.13(1)(e)  
 prosecutions, burden of proof, c.151, ss.29,  
 30  
 register, particulars, c.151, s.23  
 rooms and apartments, licence application  
 particulars, c.151, ss.13(1)(f), (g)  
 structural alterations, additions, plans  
 submission, c.151, s.21  
 superintendent  
   absence, incapacity, replacement,  
   c.151, s.22  
   continuation on death of  
   licensee, c.151, s.19(2)  
   occupier, deemed to be, c.151,  
   s.28(1)  
   qualifications, appointment, c.151,  
   ss.22(1), (2)  
   requirements, exemption from, c.151,  
   ss.22(5), (6)  
 unauthorized use, c.151, s.26

**HOSTELS**

housing projects  
   Central Mortgage and Housing  
   Corporation, agreements, c.160,  
   s.3(2)  
   construction, provision, powers of  
   Minister, c.160, ss.3(1)(d), (e)  
   construction, provision, powers of  
   municipal authorities, c.160,  
   ss.6(b), (c)  
   federal-provincial agreements,  
   cost-sharing provision, c.160, s.3(3)  
 welfare institutions, included in  
 definition of, c.397, s.2(f)

**HOSTESSES**

trade school regulation, designated trade,  
 c.331, s.2(d)

**HOTELS**

see also INNS; TOURIST  
 ESTABLISHMENTS

Bulk Sales Act, application to proprietors  
 of, c.28, s.3(d)  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessments,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(d)  
 communicable diseases  
   inspections, c.52, s.6  
   notice, c.52, ss.3, 4  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(g)  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
 female children, employment by, c.37, s.38  
 fire escapes, St. John's, requirements,  
 c.357, s.21  
 health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(n)  
 inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
 lavatories, common towel prohibited,  
 c.151, s.96(1)  
 licence to sell liquor, issue and  
 conditions, c.8, s.47  
 liquor sale and consumption, days and  
 times allowed, c.8, s.55  
 management, trade school regulation,  
 designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)  
 managers, see INNKEEPERS  
 overcrowding, regulating power, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(f)  
 parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)  
 places where food is prepared or sold,  
 included in definition, 139,  
 s.2(k)  
 public drinking water, common cup,  
 c.151, s.96  
 public utilities, not included in  
 definition, c.322, s.3  
 safety regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.230(1)  
 transient dealers prohibited in, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.287(3)

**HOURS OF BUSINESS**

see also WEEKLY DAY OF REST  
 barbershops, c.20, s.5  
 communities, control, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)  
 government liquor stores, c.8, ss.9(3),  
 30(1)(a)  
 restaurants, c.337, s.2  
 St. John's, regulations, c.40, s.229(1)  
 shops, Corner Brook, regulations, c.39,  
 ss.146(1)(y)

**HOURS OF WORK**

Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(y)  
 data, collection, industrial statistics  
 purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(j)

**HOURS OF WORK, continued**

industrial standards  
 employees, working more than  
   fixed number, employers' offence,  
   c.170, ss.17(1)(b), (2)-(6)  
   records, contents, c.170, ss.10(c), (e)  
   schedules, contents, c.170, s.7(2)  
 public service vehicles, drivers,  
   regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(w)  
 railway employees, c.325, s.34  
 regular working hours, defined [Annual  
   Vacations with Pay Act], c.9,  
   s.10(6)  
 schedules, industrial standards, see  
   INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS, schedules  
 shop assistants  
   consecutive, c.158, ss.8(1), (2)  
   maximum, c.158, s.6(1)  
   overtime, c.158, ss.6(2)-(4)

**HOURS OF WORK ACT, c.158****HOURS OF WORK ACT**

administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1  
 application, c.158, ss.3, 12  
 Corner Brook, application, regulations,  
   c.39, ss.146(1)(y), (z)  
 municipalities, exclusion, regulations, c.216,  
   s.98(1), (2)  
 offences under, c.158, s.16  
 St. John's, exclusion, regulations, c.40,  
   s.229(1)

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY**

Acts, Speaker, absence, validity,  
   c.279, s.2  
 clerk  
   Acts, endorsement, upon receiving  
     Royal assent, c.362, s.4  
   affidavits, making before, c.159, s.8  
   appointment, c.181, s.3(a)  
   declarations, making before, c.159, s.8  
   duties, c.45, ss.4, 5  
   estimate, Legislature, internal  
     expenses, c.181, s.6  
   oath of office, c.45, s.2  
   oaths and affirmations,  
     administration, c.159, s.8  
   Parliamentary Commissioner, oath  
     of office, administration,  
     c.285, s.10(2)  
   witnesses, oaths, administration,  
     c.159, s.7  
 Clerk Assistant  
   appointment, c.181, s.3(b)

duties, c.45, ss.4, 5  
 oath of office, c.45, s.3  
 committee chairmen, Legislature,  
   Commissioners of Internal  
   Economy, c.181, s.5  
 committees  
   enquiries, violations, rules,  
     c.159, s.18  
   references to Parliamentary  
     Commissioner, c.285, s.14(4)  
   witnesses, right to examine,  
     c.159, s.7  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund, appropriations  
   from, limitations, c.338, s.5  
 defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
   s.26(1)(b)  
 Denominational Educational Committees,  
   membership, c.80, s.16(12)  
 Deputy Speaker, Minister, included in  
   definition, c.230, s.2(d)  
 documents, papers, production, before,  
   c.159, ss.10, 17, 18  
 duration, c.159, s.2  
 electoral districts, see ELECTIONS  
   (PROVINCIAL), electoral districts  
 eligibility  
   barristers, solicitors acting for  
     Government, Legislature,  
     c.202, s.3(9)(i)  
   barristers, solicitors acting for  
     public boards, departments,  
     c.202, s.3(9)(ii)  
   Canadian Forces, members,  
     c.202, s.3(2)  
   Clean Air, Water and  
     Soil Authority, c.44, s.6(4)  
   Crimes Compensation Board,  
     c.68, s.5  
   Crown attorneys, c.202, s.3(9)(i)  
   dentists of public boards,  
     Departments, institutions,  
     c.202, s.315  
   Education Board members,  
     c.202, s.3(8)  
   Environmental Quality,  
     Advisory Commission, c.44,  
     s.6(4)  
   Government Company Directors,  
     c.202, s.3(14)  
   Health Board, members, c.202,  
     s.3(8)  
   Marketing Board, c.246, s.5(5)  
 medical practitioners of public  
   boards, Departments, institutions,  
   c.202, s.3(15)

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, continued**

Parliamentary Assistant to Premier, c.202, s.3(1)(c)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, prohibition, c.285, s.5  
 persons holding debenture, public debt, c.202, s.3(11)  
 persons holding stock, repayment guaranteed by province, c.202, s.3(11)  
 persons selling goods to, Government, Legislature, c.202, s.3(12)  
 Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.6(3)  
 Power Commission, Board of Commissioners, c.250, s.6(6)  
 public boards, appointees, c.202, ss.2(a), 3  
 public boards, elected members, c.202, s.3(6)  
 public servants, c.202, ss.2(a), 3  
 public service, contractors, c.202, ss.2(b), 3(10), (12)  
 receipt of public monies under Gasoline Tax Act, c.147, s.29  
 retail sales tax collectors, c.354, s.25(5)  
 tobacco tax collectors, c.374, s.26  
 enquiries, violations, rules, c.159, s.18  
 enquiry regarding powers, privileges, immunities, c.159, s.6  
 estimates of expenditure departmental appropriations, c.338, ss.44(3), (4)  
 submission to, c.338, s.44(1)  
 Executive Council, see EXECUTIVE COUNCIL  
 false testimony before, offence, c.159, s.9  
 forged, falsified documents, presenting to, c.159, ss.11(g), (h), 17, 18  
 included in definition, c.182, s.26(1)(b)  
 Journals  
 admissibility, c.159, s.6  
 falsifying, forging, offence, c.159, ss.11(h), 17, 18  
 privileges, statements recorded in, c.159, s.6  
 publication, extract from, c.159, s.15  
 liability, acting under authority of, c.159, s.12

members  
 appointment, Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, effect, c.249, s.5(5)  
 assaults upon, c.159, ss.11(a), 17, 18  
 bribery of, c.159, ss.11(d), 17, 18  
 ceasing to be, interpretation, c.230, s.14  
 contributions to pension account, c.230, s.6(1)  
 death, pension contributions, legal representative, payment to, c.230, s.20  
 death, refund of pension contributions to survivors, c.230, s.19(2)  
 disqualification, corrupt practices, c.106, s.148  
 disqualified, petitions, c.106, s.122  
 election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.58(1)(b)  
 electoral districts, number returned by, c.159, s.4(2)  
 expelled, refund of pension contributions, c.230, s.19(3)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary, inspection, c.305, s.13  
 Hoyles Home visiting privileges, c.154, s.6  
 Industrial Development Corporation, membership, c.263, s.14  
 ineligible, election, void, c.202, s.9  
 ineligible, sitting, voting, offence, c.202, s.9  
 intimidation, obstruction, offence, c.159, ss.11(b), 17, 18  
 liability, statements, c.159, s.14  
 medical care insurance payments to, c.265, s.53  
 number of, c.159, s.3  
 Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, s.5  
 pensions, see MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY PENSION ACCOUNT  
 remuneration, c.202, s.8  
 resignation, c.202, s.4(c)

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, continued**

resignation, by-election,  
 contestants, c.202, s.7  
 return, declaration, c.106, ss.77(6),  
 80(1)(a)  
 return, publication, c.106, s.80(2)  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
 appointment to, c.252, s.4(5)  
 vacation of office, c.202,  
 s.4  
 vacation of office, re-election,  
 eligibility, c.202, s.6  
 widows of, pensions, eligibility,  
 c.230, ss.17, 18

officers  
 assaults upon, c.159, ss.11(e),  
 17, 18  
 discipline, suspension, c.181,  
 s.12

Opposition Leader, Minister, included  
 in definition, c.230, s.2(d)

orders, Speaker, absence, validity,  
 c.279, s.2

Parliamentary Assistant to the  
 Premier, see PARLIAMENTARY  
 ASSISTANT TO THE  
 PREMIER

Parliamentary Commissioner  
 appointment, recommendation,  
 c.285, s.4(2)  
 rules, c.285, s.30  
 suspension, removal from  
 office, c.285, s.7

powers, privileges, immunities, c.159,  
 s.19

proceedings  
 publication, c.181, s.11  
 publication, extract from,  
 c.159, s.15

publication of proceedings, see  
 HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,  
 Journals

publications, c.181, s.11

quorum, c.159, s.3

records, documents, safe-keeping,  
 production, c.45, s.4

re-election after vacation of office,  
 c.202, s.6

rules of order  
 amendment, repeal, c.159, s.5  
 failure to obey, offence,  
 c.159, ss.11(c), 17, 18  
 power to establish, c.159, s.5  
 repeal, pre-1951, s.159, s.20

establishment, resolutions, c.346,  
 s.5(9)

Sergeant-at-Arms, appointment, c.171,  
 c.3(c)

Speaker  
 absence, replacement, c.279, s.2  
 defined [Election Act], c.106,  
 s.2(w)  
 dissolution, holding office  
 after, c.181, s.2  
 election, new writ, issuance  
 where corrupt practices,  
 c.106, s.149  
 election, petition, report  
 sent to, c.106, ss.146, 147  
 Legislature, Commissioner of  
 Internal Economy, member,  
 c.181, s.5  
 member acting as, validity of  
 acts, c.159, s.13  
 Minister, included in  
 definition, c.230, s.2(d)

officers of House, discipline,  
 suspension, c.181, s.12

Parliamentary Commissioner, oath  
 of office, administration,  
 c.285, s.10(2)

returns, alterations, c.106, ss.149,  
 150

warrants, summons to, effect,  
 c.159, s.18

witnesses, oaths, administration,  
 c.159, s.7

teachers as members of, pensionable service,  
 determination, c.102, ss.10(g), 11(2), 12

vacancy, by-election to fill, c.202,  
 s.5

warrants, authority of, issued under,  
 c.159, s.12

witnesses  
 affidavits, c.159, s.8  
 compellability, c.159, ss.10, 17, 18  
 declarations, c.159, s.8  
 false testimony, offence, c.159,  
 s.9  
 oaths and affirmations, c.159,  
 s.8  
 right to examine, c.159, s.7  
 tampering with, offence, c.159,  
 ss.11(f), 17, 18

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY ACT,  
 c.159**

**HOUSE OF COMMONS**

members, Hoyles Home, visiting privileges,  
c.154, s.6

**HOUSEHOLD GOODS**

Unclaimed Articles Act, application to,  
c.381, s.2

**HOUSEHOLD REMOVAL**

see RESETTLEMENT

**HOUSES**

see also BUILDINGS; CONDOMINIUMS

boarding, see BOARDING HOUSES

boilers, regulation, exception, c.24,  
s.3(5)(d)

communicable diseases, inspection, c.52, s.7

conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)

Crown lands leased

construction requirement, c.71, s.5

standards, regulations, c.71, s.122(c)

defined [Direct Sellers Act], c.96,

s.2)(f); [Health and Public Welfare  
Act], c.151, s.11(a)

dwelling, defined, c.40, s.2(j); c.334, s.2(b)

egress requirements, exclusion, c.105,  
c.2

entry

during civil disasters, c.108,

s.9(1)(g)

during war emergencies, c.108,

s.12(1)(a)

expropriation purposes, c.121,

s.58

health regulations, c.83,

s.23(1)(e)

expropriation compensation

appeal, c.123, s.7

application of Act, c.123, s.8

assessment principles, c.123,

ss.4, 5, 9

family, interpretation, c.123,

Sch.

rental in lieu of compensation,

c.123, s.6(1)(c)

replacement costs, c.123, ss.4, 5

substandard homes, c.123, s.6(1)

family home, defined, c.123, s.2

homes for people, defined, c.196, s.2(c)

Labrador, materials for, retail sales

tax exemption, c.196, ss.3, 4

ladders, required, Carbonear, c.29, s.15

land development areas

construction, expenditures,

c.197, s.8

settlers, payments, c.197, s.28

settlers, payments, charge upon  
land, c.197, s.29

sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6

lodging, see LODGING HOUSES

mobile homes, see MOBILE HOMES

overcrowding, regulating power,

c.83, s.23(1)(f)

private hospitals, used as, licences

required, c.151, s.12

prospecting on land of, restriction,

c.72, s.9

rent restrictions, see RENT

RESTRICTIONS

resettlement areas, regulations, c.336, s.4(m)

St. John's

alterations, permits, c.40, ss.369, 371

alterations, standards, c.40, s.360

building societies, securities,

guarantee, c.40, Sch. A, 2, 3

buildings converted into, standards,

c.40, s.359

catch-basins, requirement,

c.40, s.205

cleanliness, requirements, c.40, s.382

commercial motor vehicles,

parking, c.40, s.385(1)

construction, incomplete, occupancy,

c.40, s.376

construction, permits, c.40, s.376

contagious diseases, evictions,

c.40, s.338(1)

dangerous, evictions, c.40, s.388(1)

dangerous substances, storage,

prohibition, c.40, s.384

decayed, valuation, c.40, s.399

defined, c.40, s.2(l)

demolition, order, conclusiveness,

c.40, s.398

evictions, c.40, s.388(1)

fire escapes, c.357, s.21

fire prevention, c.357, ss.3, 11

fire protection, regulations,

c.357, s.26

grants, developments, c.40, s.101(2)(e)

ground landlords, improvements,

cost, c.40, s.203

health hazards, prohibition,

c.40, s.367

inspection, c.40, ss.352(e), (f), 388(1), 395

inspection, sanitation, c.40,

ss.352(e), (f)

livestock, prohibited within,

c.40, s.383(1)

maintenance, c.40, s.382

**HOUSES, continued**

maintenance requirements, c.40, s.381  
 permits, fee, waiver, c.40, s.102(e)  
 poultry, prohibited within,  
   c.40, s.383(1)  
 projects, c.40, s.102  
 regulations, waiver, c.40, s.102(e)  
 roofs, ladders attached,  
   c.40, s.392  
 sewerage, requirement, c.40,  
   ss.196, 197, 380  
 standards, c.40, ss.393, 394  
 sub-standard, elimination, planning  
   schemes, c.40, s.345(d)  
 unfit, expropriation, c.40, s.111  
 war veterans, c.40, s.102(a)  
 water supply, requirement,  
   c.40, ss.196, 197, 380  
 self-contained dwelling unit, defined,  
   c.262, s.2(j)  
 sidewalks, causeways, maintenance,  
   c.276, ss.8, 9  
 vacant, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22  
 venereal disease suspected, entry and  
   examination, c.389, s.22  
 watersheds, on, restrictions, c.394, s.6

**HOUSES OF CORRECTION**

see PRISONS

**HOUSES OF PUBLIC REFRESHMENT**

closing orders, c.337, s.5  
 hours of business, c.337, s.2  
 exceptions, c.337, s.3

**HOUSING**

administration of, regulations, c.160, s.30  
 Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK  
   CITY COUNCIL, housing  
 expropriation for, c.160, ss.21, 22  
 low rental  
   loans, construction, guarantees,  
     agreements with Central  
     Mortgaging and Housing  
     Corporation, c.350, s.6  
   loans, construction, guarantees,  
     circumstances, c.350, s.3  
   loans, construction, guarantees,  
     execution of, c.350, s.5  
   loans, construction, guarantees,  
     federal-provincial agreements,  
     c.350, s.6

  loans, construction, guarantees,  
     payments, c.350, s.7  
   loans, construction, guarantees,  
     terms, c.350, s.4  
   operating costs, payment,  
     guarantee, circumstances, c.350, s.3  
 Northern Labrador, c.274, s.12  
 offences, contravention of regulations,  
   c.160, s.31  
 property  
   power, to acquire, c.160, s.21(1)  
   purposes, c.160, s.21(3)  
   registration, c.160, s.22(2)  
   titles, vesting by order,  
     c.160, ss.22(1), (4)  
   provision during civil disasters,  
     regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(f), (i)  
   provision during war emergencies,  
     regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(a)  
   regulations, c.160, s.29  
   regulations made under Housing Act,  
     1959, c.160, s.35  
   teachers, loans for, c.369, s.8(b)

**HOUSING ACT**

Corner Brook City Council, powers  
   under, c.39, ss.117(1), (2)  
 expropriation for purposes of,  
   c.121, ss.3(f), 17(2)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
   Corporation, powers under,  
   c.249, ss.14, 23  
 Social Services and Rehabilitation,  
   Minister, powers under in  
   Northern Labrador, c.274, s.12(1)

**HOUSING ACT, 1959**

provisions voided, c.160, s.24(7)  
 regulations under, amendment, revocation,  
   c.160, s.35  
 St. John's Housing Authority,  
   validity of and members'  
   appointments under, c.160, s.16(b)

**HOUSING AREAS**

beautification, powers, c.358, s.8(d)  
 boundaries, c.359, ss.2(c), Sch. 1  
 defined, c.358, s.2(b); c.359, s.2(c)  
 expropriation, power, c.359, ss.3, 4  
 land, improvements, power, c.358, s.8(j)  
 littering, rubbish, regulations,  
   c.358, s.23

**HOUSING AREAS,****continued**

- private property
  - assessment, services installed, c.358, s.25
  - maintenance, regulations, c.358, s.22
  - recreational development, c.358, s.8(d)
  - streets, roads, construction, c.358, s.17(1)
  - trees, plants, protection, regulations, c.358, s.23
  - waters, power to alter, c.358, s.18

**HOUSING ASSOCIATIONS**

- see also BUILDING SOCIETIES
- classes eligible for loans, c.161, s.4
- defined, c.161, s.2(a)
- loans to
  - authorized, c.161, s.3
  - conditions precedent, c.161, s.4
  - existing, c.161, ss.10, 11
  - repayment, c.161, ss.5(a), 6, 7
  - terms and conditions, c.161, ss.5, 6
- securities, issue, c.161, ss.4(b), 8, 9

**HOUSING ASSOCIATION (LOANS) ACT, c.161**

- application to existing loans, c.161, ss.10, 11

**HOUSING AUTHORITIES**

- agreements power to enter, c.160, s.17(f), 18
- Corner Brook Housing Corporation, deemed as, c.66, s.16
- establishment, c.160, s.15(1)
- expropriation for, c.121, ss.3(f), 17(2)
- housing projects
  - administration, agreement, c.160, s.18
  - buildings, acquisition, improvement, c.160, s.17(c)
  - land, acquisition, disposition, c.160, s.17(b)
  - planning, construction, management, c.160, s.17(a)
  - streets, sidewalks, parks, playgrounds, c.160, s.17(d)
  - water, sewerage, pipes, laying, c.160, s.17(e)
- members, appointment, tenure, c.160, ss.15(2), (3)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, deemed as, c.249, s.23
- powers, duties, c.160, s.17
- regulations, power to make, c.160, s.30

- Rent Restrictions Act, application, c.160, s.34(1)
- St. John's, see ST. JOHN'S HOUSING AUTHORITY
- staff, professionals, appointment, remuneration, c.160, s.19

**HOUSING CORPORATIONS**

- see also CORNER BROOK HOUSING CORPORATION; NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR HOUSING CORPORATION;
- see also ST. JOHN'S HOUSING CORPORATION
- incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)
- land, title, vesting, c.160, s.22
- loans from municipal authorities, c.160, s.13(1)(f)
- loans, National Housing Act, application, c.160, ss.13(1)(a)-(c)
- members, numbers, c.160, s.13(6)
- shares, acquisition by Crown, effect, c.160, ss.12(2)-(4), (6)
- shares, acquisition by municipal authorities, effect, c.160, ss.13(2), (3), (5), (6)

**HOUSING PROJECTS**

- see also URBAN RENEWAL SCHEMES
- acquisition of property for, c.160, s.21(1)
- administration, c.160, s.18
- authorization, c.160, s.3(1)
- Crown land for, c.71, s.14
- defined, c.160, s.2(f)
- expropriation for, c.121, s.3(g)
- expropriation for, c.160, ss.21-23
- Housing Authorities
  - administration of projects, c.160, s.18
  - moneys, payment by Legislature, c.160, s.20
  - powers, duties, c.160, s.17
- initiation, c.160, ss.3(1)(a), (b)
- joint undertakings
  - agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b), (2), (3), 17(f)
- Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, c.160, ss.3(2), (3), (5), 14
- co-operative societies, agreements, conditions, security, c.160, s.4
- cost-sharing, c.160, s.3(3), (4), 9(2)

**HOUSING PROJECTS,****continued**

Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister  
powers, c.160, s.5  
municipal authorities, powers, c.160,  
s.6, 10, 32  
planning, construction, management,  
c.160, s.17(a)  
Rent Restrictions Act, application,  
c.160, s.34(1)  
St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.102  
staff, appointments, remuneration,  
c.160, s.19

**HOYLES HOME**

administration and control, c.154, s.2  
conduct and internal economy,  
regulations, c.154, s.4  
deaths, reports, c.151, ss.179, 181  
Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, visits,  
inquiry, mentally ill and  
senile persons, c.151, s.165  
objectives, c.154, s.3  
patients  
admission, fees, regulations,  
c.154, s.4  
discharge, Ministerial orders,  
c.154, s.7  
staff, appointments, c.154, s.5  
visitors allowed, c.154, s.6

**HUDSON'S BAY  
COMPANY**

see GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF  
ADVENTURERS OF ENGLAND  
TRADING INTO HUDSON'S BAY

**HUMAN RIGHTS**

see also, LABOUR, MINISTER  
accounts, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(b)  
actions, barred, compensation orders,  
c.262, s.23(3)  
age, discrimination, c.262,  
ss.9(1), (3), (4), (5)  
appeals, procedure, c.262, s.32  
*bona fide* occupational qualifications,  
c.262, ss.9(1)(b), (4)  
books, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(b)  
colour, discrimination, c.262, ss.7, 8, 9  
commercial units, occupation, c.262, s.8  
compensation, reinstatement, offences,  
employees, c.262, ss.23(2), (3)  
complainants, protection, c.262, s.12  
complaints  
courts of summary jurisdiction,  
c.262, s.24

enquiries, official, settlements,  
c.262, s.14  
reports, officials, settlement,  
c.262, s.15  
Denominational Educational Committees,  
employers, exception, c.262, s.9(6)  
Director  
appointment, term of office,  
c.262, s.13(1)  
complaints, enquiry, c.262, s.14  
powers, c.262, ss.13(2), (3)  
reports, complaints, settlement,  
c.262, s.15  
discrimination, publications, displays,  
c.262, s.11  
documents, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(a)  
domestics, private employment,  
exception, c.262, ss.9(6)(d), (p)  
dwelling units, self-contained, c.262, s.8  
educational bodies, employers, exception,  
c.262, s.9(6)(c)  
educational employees, exception,  
c.262, s.9(6)(d)  
educational programs, development,  
c.262, s.13(2)(c)  
employees, compensation, reinstatement,  
c.262, ss.23(2), (3)  
employers  
discrimination, c.262, s.9  
exception, c.262, s.9(6)  
employment  
advertisements, c.262, s.9(4)  
agencies, discrimination,  
c.262, s.9(2)  
application forms, c.262, s.9(4)  
discrimination, prohibited,  
c.262, s.9(1)  
enquiries, c.262, s.9(4)  
persons excepted, c.262, s.9(6)(d)  
enquiries, power to undertake, c.262, s.22  
equal pay, males, females, c.262, s.10  
ethnic origin, discrimination,  
c.262, ss.7, 8, 9  
false statements, offences,  
c.262, s.23(1)(c)  
forms, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(a)  
information, regulations, c.262,  
s.29(1)(a)  
inspections, compliance with Act,  
regulations, c.262, s.17(2)  
inspectors  
appointment, c.262, s.28(1)  
duties, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(c)  
powers, c.262, s.28(2)

**HUMAN RIGHTS, continued**

insurance plans, age discrimination,  
c.262, s.9(5)(c)

media, discriminatory representations,  
c.262, s.11

minimum service requirements, age  
discrimination, c.262, s.9(5)(b)

national origin, discrimination,  
c.262, ss.7, 8, 9

exception, c.262, ss.9(6)(a), (b)

offences

application, c.85, Summary  
Jurisdiction Act, c.262, s.23(3)

continuing, c.262, s.23(5)

continuing, judicial orders,  
c.262, s.25

offences and penalties, general,  
c.262, s.23

officers

appointment, c.262, s.28(1)

duties, regulations, c.262,  
s.29(1)(c)

powers, c.262, s.28(2)

opinions, free expression, c.262, s.11(2)

orders

appeals, c.262, s.32

continuing offences, c.262, s.25

Minister of Labour, c.262, s.21

pension, plans, age discrimination,  
c.262, s.9(5)(a), (b)

political opinions, discrimination,  
c.262, ss.7, 8, 9

principle of equality, c.262,  
s.13(2)(a)

proceedings

irregularities, effect, c.262, s.27

judicial, c.262, s.24

prosecutions

consent deferred, time  
limitations, c.262, s.31

consent, Labour, Minister,  
c.262, s.30

employers' organizations, unions,  
acts of officers, c.262, s.26

protection, persons assisting  
prosecution, c.262, s.12

public accommodation, rights to admission,  
c.262, ss.7, 8

public facilities, rights to enjoyment,  
c.262, s.7

publications, discriminatory, c.262, s.11

questions, duty to answer, c.262, s.17(2)(d)

race, discrimination, c.262, ss.7, 8, 9

records, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(b)

regulations

general power, c.262, s.29

limitations, c.262, s.29(2)

religion, religious creed, discrimination,  
c.262, ss.7, 8, 9

returns, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(a)

School Boards, employers, exception,  
c.262, s.9(6)(c)

settlement, complaints, c.262,  
ss.14, 15, 16

sex, discrimination, c.262, ss.9, 10

social origin, discrimination,  
c.262, ss.7, 8, 9

speech, freedom, c.262, s.11(2)

staff, duties, regulations,  
c.262, s.29(1)(c)

statements, regulations, c.262, s.29(1)(a)

unions, discrimination, c.262, s.9(3)

witnesses, protection, c.262, s.12

**HUMAN RIGHTS  
CODE, c.262**

administration, c.262, ss.5, 13(2)

Crown, binding on, c.262, s.3

interpretation

denominational school  
privileges, c.262, s.4(2)

effect on other Acts,  
c.262, s.6

future enactments, c.262,  
ss.4(2), (3)(c), (d)

legislative authority, c.262, s.4(1)

Newfoundland labour, goods,  
privileges, c.262, s.4(3)

**HUMAN RIGHTS  
COMMISSION**

appointment, c.262, s.16

Chairman, designation, c.262, s.16(2)

complaints settlement, c.262, s.16

duties, enquiries, c.262, s.18(1)

enquiries, c.262, ss.16(1)(b), 18

inspections, powers, c.262, s.17(2)

members

powers of Commissioner, Public  
Enquiries Act, c.262, s.17(1)

remuneration, c.262, s.16(5)

procedure, evidence, oaths, witnesses,  
c.262, ss.16(6), 17(1)

recommendations

copies, publication, c.262, s.20

majority, c.262, s.18(2)

reconsidered, amended, c.262, s.19

reported, c.262, s.18(1)

staff, c.262, s.16(4)

vacancies, c.262, s.16(3)

**HUMAN TISSUE**

see DEAD BODIES

**HUMAN TISSUE****ACT, c.162**

lawful dealings not affected,  
c.162, s.10

**HUMBER EAST**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(q)

**HUMBER-ST. BARBE**

Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 9

**HUMBER WEST**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(r)

**HUNTERS**

defined, c.400, s.2(f)  
identification badges, regulations,  
c.400, s.5(1)(c)

**HUNTING**

see also WILD LIFE

buildings, cabins, regulations,  
c.400, s.5(1)(i)

closed season,

defined, c.400, s.2(a)

firearms, dogs, regulations,  
c.400, ss.5(1)(j), (k)

possession, sale of wild life,  
during, presumption, c.400, s.9

defined, c.400, s.2(f)

dogs, use, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(k)

hunt, defined, c.400, s.2(f)

guides

defined, c.400, s.2(e)

licences and permits,

regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(n)

requirement, regulations, c.400,  
s.5(1)(m)

licences and permits

refusal, cancellation, c.400,  
ss.8(2), (3)

regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(a)-(c)

signing by Minister, officers,  
c.400, s.8(1)

open season, defined, c.400, s.2(j)

pelt, defined, c.400, s.2(k)

skin, defined, c.400, s.2(n)

snare, defined, c.400, s.2(o)

trap, defined, c.400, s.2(p)

trapping, defined, c.400, s.2(p)

weapons, control, regulations, c.400,

ss.5(1)(j), (l), (r)

wild life reserves, on, restriction,

notice, posting, c.400, s.3(2)

**HUNTING CABINS**

control, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(i)

Crown lands, occupancy permits, c.71, s.21

**HUSBANDRY**

see also AGRICULTURE

implements, defined, c.152, s.2(hh)

**HUSBANDS**

see also SPOUSES

criminal proceedings, married women's  
property, c.227, ss.13, 15

evidence

adultery proceedings, c.115, s.3

criminal proceedings, c.115, s.3

wife's communications, c.115, s.4

investments, fraudulent, c.227, s.11

joint ownership, transfers of

property, c.227, ss.9, 10

joint power, c.227, s.6(d)

joint tenancy, c.227, s.6(c)

liability for wives' torts,

obligations, c.227, ss.4, 5, 6, 23

maintenance, wives, c.223, ss.6, 10

names, changes, c.33, ss.4(2), 8

property, dissipation, evasion of

maintenance payments, c.223, s.10

tenancy in common, c.227, s.6(c)

tort actions, wives, liability, c.227, s.13

visiting wives, prohibition, c.223, s.9

witnesses, maintenance proceedings,  
c.223, s.19

**HYDRANTS**

damage, St. John's, prohibition,  
c.357, s.17

expropriation for, no compensation

to municipal authority, c.121, s.17(2)

expropriation for planning, no

compensation, c.387, s.91(2)(b)

management, St. John's, regulations,  
c.357, s.26

**HYDROCHLORIC ACID**

poison

labelling requirement, c.295,

s.34(2), Sch. I

retail sale labelling

requirement, c.151, s.83

retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**HYDRO-ELECTRIC PROJECTS**

see also WATER POWER, developments;  
 WATER POWER RIGHTS  
 approval required, c.44, s.23  
 Bay d'Espoir, see BAY D' ESPOIR  
 HYDRO-ELECTRIC PRODUCTION SYSTEM  
 Crown land assured to, c.71, ss.53(1), (2)  
 plans, c.44, s.23(i)  
 Power Commission, option on water power rights, c.251, s.11  
 works, defined, c.71, s.53(5)

**HYDRO-ELECTRICITY**

see ELECTRICITY

**HYDROLOGICAL SURVEYS**

instigation, c.88, s.15  
 regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(vi)

**HYOCYMUS**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
 ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**ICE**

animals, driving on  
 prohibition, c.151, s.10(2)  
 timber and ice workers,  
 c.151, s.10(2)  
 factory-produced, unfit for domestic use, sale, prohibitions, c.151, s.10(1)  
 food and drugs, licences, c.139, s.10  
 harvesting, cutting, storing, delivery, employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
 polluted waters, from, prohibitions, c.151, s.10(1)  
 removal, St. John's, c.40, ss.165, 185(1)(b)  
 retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(c)  
 sidewalks, maintenance, c.276, s.8

**ICE CREAM**

see under DAIRY PRODUCTS

**ICE RINKS**

employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**IDENTIFICATION**

**PLATES**  
 tax payment, municipal, issue of, c.216, s.91(3)  
 vehicles, see under MOTOR VEHICLES

**IDIOTS**

Crown lands abandoned, proceedings for reversion to Crown representation, c.1, s.18  
 estates, evidence, c.115, s.3

**ILLNESS**

lessee of Crown lands for agriculture, extension, c.71, s.6(5)(d)  
 loggers, c.222, ss.14-16, 22(1)  
 mining claims, work required, time extensions, c.72, s.43(1)(a)  
 parents, boarding of children during, c.37, s.45(8)(b)  
 prisoners, transfer to hospital, c.305, s.18  
 shop sales on Sundays, holidays, effect of, c.158, s.14

**IMMUNITY**

Architects Association  
 Council, actions against, c.253, s.28  
 Registration Board, actions against, c.253, s.28  
 Child Welfare, Directors, medical treatment of neglected children, c.37, s.11(5)  
 civil liability  
 Corner Brook City Council, employees, c.39, ss.91(4), 100(2)  
 fire brigade, Corner Brook, c.39, s.56  
 fire brigade, municipal, c.216, s.40  
 House of Assembly, acting under authority of, c.159, s.12  
 House of Assembly, members, c.159, ss.6, 14  
 motor vehicles, abandoned, disposal, c.152, s.166(11)  
 motor vehicles, detention, c.152, s.224  
 motor vehicles, weighing, c.152, s.198(4)  
 constables, peace officers, tenement recovery proceedings, c.372, s.6  
 criminal liability, House of Assembly, members, c.159, s.14  
 Crown, c.182, s.13  
 Crown, reversion of timber licences, c.373, s.5  
 Engineers, Association of Professional, Council, actions against, c.258, s.29  
 Family Court probation officers, civil actions, c.122, s.8(6)  
 Fire Commissioner and assistants, c.131, s.27

**IMMUNITY, continued**

floods, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.194

hospitals, treatment of neglected children, c.37, s.11(5)

Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, actions against, c.166, s.19

informant, child abuse, c.37, s.49(2)

justices

- actions, defects in conviction, c.364, s.78
- costs of stated cases, c.364, s.75
- tenement recovery proceedings, c.372, s.6

Land Surveyors' Association, c.198, s.38

Liquor Commission

- employees, enforcement, c.8, s.101
- members, officials, c.8, s.20(1)

Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, members, c.151, s.158

medical care, insured services, actions respecting, c.265, s.31

medical practitioners, treatment of neglected children, c.37, s.11(5)

municipal councils, c.216, ss.40, 65(3)

Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Association and members, c.295, s.44

Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.26

Parliamentary Commissioner's investigations, witnesses, c.285, s.20(8)

physicians furnishing information to Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.22

Power Commission and employees, conditions, c.250, ss.42(3), (4), 49(3)

provincial securities officers, c.338, s.30(2)

School Board members and employees, injuries arising from school patrols, c.346, s.13(h)

School Boards, injuries arising from school patrols, c.346, s.13(h)

Securities Act administrators, c.349, s.40

vehicles removed from streets and sold, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.181(4)

welfare officers, c.37, s.6(1)

Workmen's Compensation Board, commissioner, c.403, s.37(5)

**IMMUNIZATION**

certificates, c.52, ss.23-27

children, defined, c.52, s.29

compulsory during emergency, order, c.52, s.21

court order, c.52, s.26

loggers, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(r)

refusing or obstructing immunization, c.52, s.22

school admittance, certificate required, c.52, ss.25-27

**IMPAIRED DRIVING**

see under DRIVERS AND DRIVING

**IMPEACHMENT**

mining claims, certificates of record, protection, c.72, s.24

waste, equitable, c.187, s.21(h)

**IMPERIAL**

companies, corporations, permission to use in name. c.54, s.22(1)(b)

**IMPETIGO**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**IMPORTERS**

livestock, disease prevention, regulations, c.212, s.4

records, retail sales tax, respecting, c.354, s.21

**IMPORTS**

agricultural products, regulation, c.247, s.14

duty free or reduced, transfer prohibited, c.100, s.2

fur animals, statement, c.146, s.10

gasoline, reporting, c.147, s.3(2)

meat, inspection, c.139, s.11(3)

persons to become inmates of welfare institutions, c.397, ss.11(c), (d)

quarantine, communicable diseases, c.52, s.30

salt

- certificate for, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(b)
- samples, analysis, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(d)

tax on consumption, c.354, s.11

wild life, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(aa)

**IMPOUNDMENT**

animals

- at large, c.210, s.5(1)

destruction, c.276, s.29(d)

stray, c.276, s.28

**IMPOUNDMENT, continued**

fees, expenses, c.276, s.31  
 impounders  
   appointment, c.276, s.32  
   powers, c.276, ss.29, 31  
   protection, c.276, s.30  
 injured animals, c.210, s.5(2)  
 livestock on abandoned islands,  
   c.71, s.17(2)  
 owners, notification, redemption,  
   c.276, s.29(c), (d)  
 pound, establishment, c.276, s.29(a)  
 provisions, proclamation, c.276, s.27  
 stray animals, St. John's, c.40, s.355

**IMPRINTS**

newspapers and books, required,  
 c.272, ss.10, 14

**IMPRISONMENT**

see OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**IMPRISONMENT,  
FALSE**

see FALSE IMPRISONMENT

**IMPROVERS**

see also APPRENTICES;  
 APPRENTICESHIP;  
 JOURNEYMEN  
 allowance for training courses,  
   regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(b)-(e)  
 certificates of qualification, regulations,  
   c.12, ss.9(1)(m), 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)  
 defined, c.12, s.2(h)  
 functions, tasks, duties, regulations,  
   c.12, s.23(1)(a)(v)  
 registration, c.12, s.9(1)(e)  
 status, granting, c.12, s.9(1)(g)  
 training programs, discontinuance,  
   repayments to Minister, regulations,  
   c.12, ss.23(1)(e), (f)

**INCAPACITATED**

defined, c.353, s.2(k)

**INCAPACITY**

civil servants, retirement, c.41, s.17(1)  
 contracts for necessities, c.341, s.4  
 wills, age requirements, c.401, s.3  
 witness, see WITNESS, competency

**INCINERATORS**

construction, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(e)

**INCOME**

armed forces, members, earning from  
 sources other than armed  
   forces employment, c.163, s.7(2)(a)  
 defined, c.239, s.2(c)  
 earned in the taxation year in  
   the province, defined, c.163, s.4(6)(a)  
 earned in the taxation year outside  
   the province, defined, c.163, s.4(6)(c)  
 income for the year, defined,  
   c.163, s.4(6)(d)  
 income tax purposes, evidence,  
   c.163, ss.51(18)(b), (c)  
 periodical payments, apportionment,  
   c.11, ss.3-7  
 social assistance recipients, duty  
   to declare, c.353, s.10  
 taxable, earned in the year in the  
   province by companies, defined,  
   c.163, s.5(3)

**INCOME TAX**

see also COMPANIES, income tax  
 actions

Attorney General, Minister of  
 National Revenue, in name of,  
   c.163, s.47(1)  
 collection agreements, discretion,  
   c.163, s.47(2)  
 adjusting payments  
   amount, c.163, s.56(4)  
   authorization, c.163, s.56(2)  
   computation, c.163, ss.56(7), (8)(b)  
   defined, c.163, s.56(1)(a)  
   liability, discharge, c.163, ss.56(5)(b), (8)  
 making, c.163, s.56(2)  
   rules for making, c.163,  
   ss.56(6)-(8)  
   sources, c.163, s.56(8)(a)  
 administration, control, supervision,  
   c.163, s.30(1)  
 affidavits, affirmations, declarations,  
   receiving, c.163, s.30(4)  
 agreeing provinces  
   certificates, reciprocal enforcement,  
   c.163, s.57  
   collection agreements, c.163,  
   s.51(16)(b)(ii)  
   defined, c.163, s.2(1)(a)  
   information, communication,  
   c.163, s.48(2)(b)  
   judgments, reciprocal enforcement,  
   c.163, s.57  
 amount, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(b)  
 answers, evidence, c.163, ss.51(6), (7), (17)

**INCOME TAX, continued**

- appeals from assessment
  - filed, not filed, evidence, c.163, s.51(9)
  - instituting, c.163, s.24(3)
  - notice, requirements, c.163, ss.24(3), (4), (5)
  - notice, striking out, amending, c.163, ss.25(2), (4)
  - procedure, c.163, ss.24-29
  - questions appealable, c.163, s.24(2)
  - replies, c.163, ss.25(1), (3), (5)
  - taxpayer, c.163, s.24(1)
  - vacation, variation, c.163, s.24(1)
- assessment
  - additional, c.163, ss.12(4), (5)
  - binding, c.163, s.12(8)
  - collection agreements, effect, c.163, s.12(5)
  - defects, errors, omissions, c.163, s.12(8)
  - defined, c.163, s.2(1)(c)
  - Finance, Minister, to make, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5), (6)
  - incorrect, incomplete, not made, c.163, s.12(3)
  - information supplied on returns, not binding, c.163, s.12(7)
  - interest, penalties, making, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5), (6)
  - making, rules, c.163, ss.12(1)(8)
  - notice, c.163, ss.12(3), (4)
  - notice, date, evidence, c.163, s.51(13)
  - objections, c.163, s.23
  - objections, evidence, c.163, s.51(9)
  - re-assessment, c.163, ss.12(4), (5), (6)
  - re-assessment, validity upon reconsideration, c.163, s.23(4)
  - reconsideration, c.163, s.23(3)
  - technical irregularities, omissions, errors, informalities, effect, c.163, s.29
  - time made, evidence, c.163, s.51(14)
  - vacation, variation, restoring, referring, c.163, ss.24(1), 26(3)(c)
  - validity, c.163, s.12(8)
  - waiver filed where, c.163, s.12(4)(a)(iii) (b)
- averaging, c.163, s.8
- books, records
  - examination, powers, c.163, s.40(1)
  - failing to keep, c.163, ss.45(2), (3)
  - Minister, ordering, where failure to keep, c.163, s.39(2)
  - persons collecting taxes, duties, c.163, s.39
  - retaining, disposition, c.163, s.39(3)
  - taxpayers, duties, c.163, s.39
- certificates
  - amounts payable, c.163, s.33(1)
  - companies, authentication, execution, c.163, s.44
  - cost, charges, registration, recovery, c.163, s.33(3)
  - effect, c.163, s.33(2)
  - evidence, c.163, ss.51(6), (7)
  - Finance, Minister, by, evidence of contents, c.163, s.51(18)
  - person making, evidence, c.163, s.51(17)
  - reciprocal enforcement, agreeing provinces, c.163, s.57
  - registration, c.163, s.33(2)
- collection agreements
  - adjusting payments under, sources, effect, c.163, s.56(8)
  - amendment, conditions, terms, c.163, s.52(2)
  - amounts remitted liability discharge, c.163, s.54
  - assessments, re-assessment, tax, interest, penalties, under, c.163, s.12(5)
  - companies, tax payment, effect, c.163, s.16(4)
  - deductions, withholdings under, exceeding tax payable, c.163, s.55(2)
  - defined, c.163, s.2(1)(e)
  - documents, certificates, evidence, c.163, s.51(19)
  - documents purporting to be, evidence, c.163, s.51(16)
  - entering into, c.163, s.52(1)
  - farmers, fishermen, tax payment, effect, c.163, s.14(2)
  - Income Tax Act (Canada), s.126A, interpretation, exceptions, c.163, s.41(2)
  - individuals, resident in province, duties, c.163, s.55(1)
  - individuals, tax payment, effect, c.163, ss.15(2), (3)
  - interest payment, effect on, c.163, s.19(5)
  - offences and penalties, discretion, effect, c.163, s.20(4)
  - overpayment, effect, c.163, s.22(5)
  - payments, tax payable, application, discretion, c.163, s.53

**INCOME TAX, continued**

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
  - references, c.163, s.51(2)
  - substitutions under, c.163, ss.52(3), (4)
- companies
  - defined, c.163, s.2(1)(t)
  - incorporated in Canada, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(f)
- complaints, informations
  - hearing, venue, c.163, s.5(3) 5(3)
  - limitation period, c.163, s.51(4)
  - offences, two or more, c.163, s.5(2)
  - persons authorized to make, c.163, s.51
  - Summary Jurisdiction Act, under, c.163, s.51(4)
- computation
  - armed forces, generally, c.163, s.7
  - companies, c.163, ss.5, 6
  - foreign tax credits, c.163, ss.4(5), 6
  - individuals, c.163, s.4
- costs, recovery, amounts owing, c.163, ss.32, 33, 35-38
- crown corporations, exemptions, tax payable, c.163, s.9(2)
- crown, debts due to, c.163, s.32
- deductions
  - schools, administrative personnel, c.346, s.95
  - teacher, c.346, s.95
- deductions, withholdings
  - actions to recover, prohibition, c.163, s.38(1)
  - agreements not to deduct or withhold, void, c.163, s.38(10)
  - amount, defined, c.163, s.56(1)(b)
  - annuity payments, c.163, s.13(1)(f)
  - assessment, notice, amount deducted, withheld, c.163, s.38(8)
  - collection agreements, segregation, moneys, c.163, s.38(5)
  - commissions, fees, other amounts for services, c.163, s.13(1)(g)
  - Crown, application to, c.163, s.38(9)
  - death benefits, c.163, s.13(1)(d)
  - deferred profit sharing plans, c.163, s.13(1)(h)
  - effect, deemed receiving, c.163, s.13(3)
  - failing to deduct or withhold, c.163, s.38(6)
  - failing to make, c.163, s.45(2)
  - failing to remit, c.163, s.38(7)
  - pension, superannuation benefits, c.163, s.13(1)(b)
  - receipt, amounts deducted, withheld, discharge, c.163, s.38(11)
  - remunerations, salary, wages, c.163, s.13(1)(a)
  - returns not filed as required, c.163, s.38(3)
  - segregation from moneys, c.163, ss.38(5), 45(2)
  - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, c.163, s.13(1)(e)
  - trust, amounts held in, c.163, s.38(4)
  - defined, c.163, s.2(1)(dd)
- demand sent, evidence of, c.163, s.51(5)
- documents
  - companies, authentication, execution, c.163, s.44
  - execution, evidence, c.163, s.51(12)
  - original, copies, evidence, c.163, s.51(8)
- enquires
  - authorization, c.163, s.40(4)
  - oaths, administration, c.163, s.40(7)
  - offences and penalties, c.163, s.45(2)
  - powers, authorized persons, c.163, s.40(8)
- exempt persons, c.163, s.9
- farmers, averaging, c.163, s.8(6)
- fiscal period, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(n)
- fishermen, averaging, c.163, s.8(4)
- foreign tax credits
  - companies, c.163, s.6
  - individuals, c.163, s.4(5)
- garnishment, amounts owing, recovery by, c.163, s.35
- income earned, individuals, appeals
  - from assessment, c.163, s.24(2)(a)(ii)
- individuals, defined, c.163, ss.2(1)(p), 4(6)(e)
- information
  - communication, to persons not entitled, c.163, s.48
  - failing to complete, c.163, s.20(3)
  - failing to furnish, c.163, s.45(2)
  - request made, evidence of, c.163, s.51(5)
  - supplying, demand, c.163, s.40(2)(a)
- information returns
  - demand, prescription, c.163, s.42
  - failing to make, c.163, s.43
  - filing, duty, c.163, s.42
- interest
  - assessment, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5)
  - Canadian Wheat Board payments, c.163, s.19(b)
  - collection agreements, effect, c.163, s.19(5)

**INCOME TAX, continued**

- companies, where taxable
  - income over ten thousand dollars, c.163, s.19(3)
- deducting loss in following taxation year, effect, c.163, s.19(8)
- foreign source income, blocked currency, postponement of tax payment, c.163, s.19(7)
- instalments, failing to pay, c.163, ss.19(2), (4)
- recovery, c.163, ss.32-37
- tax payable on, generally, c.163, s.19(1)
- investigations, c.163, s.40
- interference, c.163, s.40(6)
- offences and penalties, c.163, s.45(2)
- judgments, reciprocal enforcement, regulations, c.163, s.57
- last day of the taxation year, defined, c.163, s.2(2)
- legal proceedings, name, taken in, c.163, s.47(1)
- liability
  - armed forces, c.163, s.7(1)
  - assessment incorrect, incomplete, c.163, s.12(3)
  - Canadian Forces, individuals, c.163, s.3(2)
  - companies, c.163, s.3(3)
  - individuals, c.163, ss.3(1), (2)
- logging, c.367, s.3(2)
- losses, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(r)
- mining, c.367, s.3(2)
- negligence, duties, obligations, in statements, answers, omissions, c.163, s.21
- non-agreeing provinces
  - defined, c.163, s.56(1)(c)
  - information, communication, c.163, s.48(2)(b)
- notice sent, evidence of, c.163, s.51(5)
- notification, not payable, time, evidence, c.163, s.51(13)
- oaths, administration, c.163, s.30(4)
- offences and penalties
  - companies, c.163, s.49
  - general, c.163, ss.20, 21
- information, communication to persons not entitled, c.163, s.48
- procedure, c.163, ss.47, 50, 51
- punishment, c.163, s.49
- overpayment
  - application, other taxes, c.163, s.22(2)
  - collection agreements, effect, c.163, s.22(5)
  - defined, c.163, s.22(6)
  - interest, c.163, ss.22(3), (4)
  - loss, carry back, effect, c.163, s.22(7)
  - refund, c.163, s.22(1)
- payable
  - armed forces, determining, regulations, c.163, s.7(3)
  - certificate, evidence, c.163, s.51(18)(a)
  - companies, generally, c.163, ss.5, 6
  - defined, c.163, s.2(3)
  - estimating in return, duty, c.163, s.11
  - exceptions, c.163, s.9
  - farmers, fishermen, averaging, c.163, s.8(1)
  - individuals, generally, c.163, s.4
  - interest, c.163, s.19
  - non-residents, c.163, s.4(2)(b)
  - recovery, c.163, ss.32-37
  - residents with extra-provincial income, c.163, s.4(2)(a)
  - residents with no extra-provincial income, c.163, s.4(1)
- payment
  - see also COMPANIES, income tax payment
  - companies, c.163, s.16
  - deducted, withheld at source, c.163, s.13(1)
  - farmers, fishermen, c.163, s.14
  - foreign source income, blocked currency, postponement, c.163, s.19(7)
  - Income Tax Act (Canada), application, c.163, ss.18, 52, 53, 63(2)(13)(e), 64(2)(a)
  - individuals, c.163, s.15
  - remainder, deductions withheld at source, c.163, s.13(2)
  - security for, c.163, s.30(3)
  - tax avoidance, c.163, s.17(2)
  - unpaid, interest, penalties, c.163, s.17(1)
  - person, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(x)
  - prescribed, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(y)
  - privilege, solicitor-client, c.163, s.41
  - production of documents, c.163, s.40(2)(b)

**INCOME TAX, continued**

rates  
 armed forces, regulations, c.163, s.7(3)  
 companies, c.163, ss.5(1)(2), 6(1)  
 individuals, c.163, ss.4(3), (4)  
 recovery, c.163, ss.32-37  
 refunds, overpayment, c.163, s.22  
 regulations, making, c.163, s.31  
 remainder, payment, c.163, s.17(1)  
 returns  
 administrators, c.163, s.10(3)  
 agents, c.163, s.10(3)  
 amended, filed, business loss  
 deduction claimed, tax  
 re-assessment, c.163, s.12(6)  
 assignees, c.163, s.10(3)  
 committees, c.163, s.10(3)  
 companies, c.163, s.10(1)(a)  
 companies, execution, authentication,  
 c.163, s.44  
 defined, c.163, s.2(1)(cc)  
 delay in making, c.163, s.20(1)  
 demand, c.163, s.10(2)  
 employees, c.163, ss.38(2), (3)  
 estates, c.163, s.10(1)(c)  
 estimate of tax payable, c.163, s.11  
 examination, c.163, ss.12(1), (2)  
 failing to file, c.163,  
 ss.10(1)(e), (3), 20, 45(1)  
 filed, evidence, c.163, ss.51(6), (7)  
 fraud in filing, c.163, s.12(4)(a)(i)  
 guardians, c.163, s.10(1)(d)  
 legal representatives, c.163,  
 ss.10(1)(b), (d)  
 liquidators, c.163, s.10(3)  
 misrepresentations, c.163, s.12(4)(a)(i)  
 negligence in making statements,  
 c.163, s.21  
 partners, death, c.163, s.10(4)  
 person making, authorizing, evidence,  
 c.163, s.51(7)  
 persons, generally, c.163,  
 ss.10(1)(d), (e)  
 persons managing, controlling,  
 winding-up, dealing with  
 property, business estate,  
 income, c.163, s.10(3)  
 proprietors of business, death,  
 c.163, s.10(4)  
 receivers, c.163, s.10(3)  
 time, extending, c.163, s.30(2)  
 trust, c.163, s.10(1)(c)  
 trustees, c.163, s.10(3)  
 search and seizure, authorization,  
 c.163, s.40(3)

seizure of chattels and goods  
 where no payment, c.163, s.36  
 seizure of chattels and goods  
 where taxpayer leaving, c.163, s.37(2)  
 statements, made, not made, evidence,  
 c.163, ss.51(6), (7)  
 statute, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(o)  
 suspension, agreements, c.367, ss.3(1), 5, 6  
 table, rules, c.163, s.4(4)  
 taxable income, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(ee)  
 taxation year, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(ff)  
 taxpayer leaving province, Canada,  
 c.163, s.37  
 taxpayers, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(gg)  
 warrant for amount owing, c.163, s.34

**INCOME TAX ACT,**

c.163  
 administration, c.163, s.30(1)  
 application, interpretation, c.163, s.2(5)  
 insurers, premiums tax provisions,  
 repeal, c.177, s.39

**INCOME TAX ACT  
(CANADA)**

assessment, appeals, technical irregularities,  
 defects, application, c.163, s.29  
 deductions, withholdings, failing to  
 remit, application, c.163, s.38(7)  
 farmers, fishermen, payment and rates  
 of tax, application, c.163, s.14  
 Federal Act, included in definition,  
 c.163, s.2(1)(i)  
 fiscal period, definition, application,  
 c.163, s.2(1)(n)  
 foreign tax credits, computation,  
 application, c.163, s.4(5)  
 income tax, adjusting payments, rules,  
 application, c.163, ss.56(4)(a), (5)  
 Income Tax Act, application, interpretation,  
 c.163, s.2(5)  
 interest on tax payable, application,  
 c.163, ss.19(5), (8)  
 loss, definition, application, c.163, s.2(1)(r)  
 overpayments, application,  
 c.163, ss.22(5), (7)  
 persons exempt from tax, application,  
 c.163, s.9(1)  
 privilege, solicitor-client, information,  
 documents, application, c.163, s.41  
 tax payable, computation, application,  
 c.163, ss.4, 5(3), 6  
 tax payable, definition, application,  
 c.163, s.2(3)

**INCOME TAX ACT****(CANADA), continued**

- tax payment, companies, application, c.163, ss.16(4)(5)
- tax payments, individuals, where collection agreement, application, c.163, s.15(2)
- taxation year, estate or trust, definition, application, c.163, s.2(1)(ff)(iii)
- trusts, definition, application, c.163, s.2(1)(p)

**INCOME TAX ACT****(CANADA), REGULATIONS**

- Canadian Forces, member, definition, application, c.163, s.2(1)(s)
- definitions, interpretations, application, c.163, s.2(4)
- income, armed forces members earning from sources other than armed forces employment, application, c.163, s.7(2)(a)
- income tax, application, extent, c.163, s.3(1)(b)
- income tax, application, general, c.163, s.31(2)
- permanent establishment, definition, application, c.163, s.2(1)(w)
- taxation month, definition, application, c.163, s.7(2)(b)

**INCORPORATION**

- see also under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS
- agricultural marketing boards, c.247, s.4(3), Sch.II

**INCREASE OF PENSIONS ACT, c.164****INDEMNITY**

- beneficiaries, breach of trust, circumstances, c.380, s.51
- contributory negligence, c.61, ss.3, 8, 9
- defined, c.230, s.2(b)
- liquidators, unregistered companies property resting in, c.54, s.250
- negotiable instruments, assignment, c.256, ss.21, 22
- St. John's Housing Corporation, by City of St. John's, damages, maintenance of services, c.358, s.28(4)
- trustees, following orders pursuant to Trustee Act, c.380, s.55

**INDENTURES**

- apprentices, c.240, ss.2, 3, 4
- trust, Industrial Development Corporation, loan guarantees, c.263, s.23
- water power projects, final licences issued as, c.71, s.34(2)

**INDEXES**

- Adopted Children Register, c.5, s.21(9)
- bills of sale, c.21, ss.7(4), 11(6)
- books of registry, c.328, s.27
- companies and corporations, mortgages or charges registered, c.54, s.76
- industrial and provident societies mortgages, c.167, s.50
- notaries public contents, c.275, s.4(6) keeping of, c.275, s.4(5)
- register of abandoned Crown lands reverted to Crown, c.1, s.17

**INDIANS**

- liquor sale to, c.8, ss.67(1)(i), 68, 69

**INDICTABLE OFFENCES**

- see OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS**

- employers to give notice, designation, c.165, s.3, Sch.
- investigation of, c.165, s.4
- investigators appointment, c.165, s.4(a) powers, c.165, ss.4(b), (c) remuneration, c.165, s.4(a) reporting to Attorney General, c.165, s.4(e)
- notice of, to be given by employer, c.165, ss.2, 3, Sch.
- prevention, rules, c.403, s.92

**INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS ENQUIRIES ACT, c.165**

- application, c.165, ss.5, 6

**INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANTS**

- see also ACCOUNTANTS; CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS; CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS
- Industrial Accountants Act, application to, c.166, s.16
- skills, promotion of, c.166, s.4

**INDUSTRIAL****ACCOUNTANTS ACT,  
c.166**

- cost accountants, application to,  
c.166, s.16
- industrial accountants, application to,  
c.166, s.16

**INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANTS  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND,  
SOCIETY**

- actions against, immunity, c.166, s.19
- affiliation with similar associations,  
c.166, ss.13(1)(i), 22
- assets, transfer of, c.166, s.22
- certificates, registered members, granting  
of, c.166, s.13(1)(a)
- chapters, establishment, by-laws,  
c.166, s.13(1)(h)
- colleges, agreements with, by-laws,  
c.166, s.13(1)(c)
- Council
  - actions against, immunity,  
c.166, s.19
  - administration of the Society,  
c.166, s.10(1)
  - by-laws, powers, c.166, s.13(1)
  - meetings, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(k)
  - officers, elections, by-laws,  
c.166, s.13(1)(j)
  - officers, term of office,  
c.166, s.10(1)
  - quorum, c.166, s.10(1)
  - vacancies, c.166, s.10(2)
- disciplinary committee, actions against,  
immunity, c.166, s.19
- dissolution, provision for, c.166, s.22
- educational facilities, by-laws,  
c.166, ss.13(1)(b), (c)
- employees, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(g)
- examinations, admission, by-laws,  
c.166, ss.13(1)(a), (b)
- fees, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(f)
- first Council, c.166, s.20
- fund, members interest in, cessation,  
c.166, s.18
  - head office, location, c.166, s.5
- liabilities, debts, c.166, s.15
- meetings
  - annual, requirement, c.166, s.111
  - by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(k)
  - first annual, c.166, s.21
  - special, provision for, c.166, s.11

## members

- actions against, immunity,  
c.166, s.19
- admission, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(e)
- benevolent, financial assistance,  
c.166, s.8
- classification, c.166, s.6
- expulsion, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(e)
- liability, c.166, s.15
- obligations, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(d)
- pensions, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(e)
- proprietary interests in Society,  
cessation, c.166, s.18
- rights, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(d)
- Society of Industrial and Cost  
Accountants of Nova Scotia,  
c.166, s.2
- suspension, by-laws,  
c.166, s.13(1)(e)
- membership
  - general, qualifications, c.166, s.6(2)
  - general, record of, c.166, s.7(1)
  - registered, qualifications,  
c.166, s.6(4)
  - student, qualifications,  
c.166, s.6(3)
  - student, record of, c.166, s.7(1)
- name changed from Society of Industrial  
and Cost Accountants of  
Newfoundland, c.166, s.3
- objects, c.166, s.4
- officers, by-laws, c.166, s.13(1)(g)
- president, election, c.166, s.12
- profits, disposition, c.166, s.17
- property
  - acquisition, c.166, s.9
  - members interest in, cessation,  
c.166, s.18
- Public Accountancy Act, application  
to, c.313, s.31
- "R.I.A.", use of initials, c.166, s.14
- register, keeping of, c.166, s.7(3)
- "Registered Industrial Accountants",  
use of title, c.166, s.14
- secretary
  - appointment, c.166, s.12
  - by-laws, notice, c.166, s.13(3)
- treasurer, appointment, c.166, s.12
- universities, agreements with, by-laws,  
c.166, s.13(1)(c)
- vice-president, election, c.166, s.12

**INDUSTRIAL AND COST  
ACCOUNTANTS OF NOVA  
SCOTIA, SOCIETY**

membership in Society of Industrial  
Accountants of Newfoundland, c.166, s.2

**INDUSTRIAL AND  
PROVIDENT SOCIETIES**

agents, examination under oath,  
c.167, s.36(5)  
amalgamation, c.167, ss.39(1), 40(1), (3), 43  
annual audit, c.167, s.12  
auditors  
annual returns, signing, contents,  
c.167, ss.13(2)(a), (d)  
appointment, c.167, s.61  
power, c.167, s.12(2)  
remuneration, c.167, s.61  
auditors' reports, display, c.167, s.15  
balance sheets  
display, c.167, s.15  
falsification, c.167, s.55  
bills of exchange, drawn, accepted,  
endorsed, on behalf of, c.167, s.24  
charges, see under CHARGES  
committees  
age limit, c.167, s.23  
liability, offences, c.167, s.53  
officers, accounts given by,  
determination, c.167, s.34  
officers, security, determination of,  
c.167, s.33  
companies and corporations  
conversion from into societies,  
c.167, s.41  
conversion into, c.167, s.40  
contracts, c.167, s.26  
debentures, c.167, ss.47(1), (4), (5), (6), (9)  
directors  
liability, c.167, s.53  
mortgages, charges, failure to  
register, c.167, s.51  
disputes, decisions, c.167, s.35  
dissolution instrument, c.167, s.46  
documents  
evidence, c.167, s.64  
falsification, c.167, s.55  
form, deposit, c.167, s.18  
engagements, agreements, transfer,  
c.167, s.39(2)  
fees, scales, disposition, c.167, s.62  
inspections, c.167, ss.16, 17, 36,  
47(8), (9), 62  
inspectors  
appointment, c.167, s.36(1)(a)  
powers, c.167, s.36(5)

investments, power to make, c.167,  
ss.28(1), (2), 29  
land, transactions, c.167, s.27  
liability, registration, cancellation,  
suspension, c.167, s.8(5)  
loans, power to make, c.167, ss.28(3), 30  
managing officers  
age limit, c.167, s.23  
mortgages, charges, failure to  
register, c.167, s.51  
members  
accounts, inspection, c.167, s.16  
addresses, list, c.167, s.25(a)  
age limit, c.167, s.23  
annual returns, copies, c.167, s.14  
corporations, permission to be,  
c.167, s.32  
debts, recovery from by  
societies, c.167, s.21  
dissolution instrument, statutory  
declaration, c.167, s.46(c)  
examination under oath, c.167,  
s.36(5)  
inspections, c.167, ss.16, 17, 36  
interest in societies limited,  
c.167, s.3  
liability, winding up, c.167, s.45  
list, contents, evidence, c.167, s.25  
numbers for registration, c.167, s.4(a)  
numbers, registration cancellation,  
c.167, s.8(1)(a)  
past, liability, winding up,  
c.167, ss.45(a)-(c)  
registration application, signature,  
c.167, s.4(b)  
rules binding on, c.167, s.20  
stocks held in trust for societies,  
transfer, c.167, s.22(1)  
mortgages, see under MORTGAGES  
names  
changes, c.167, ss.4(c), 38  
companies converting to societies,  
c.167, s.41(3)  
identical, prohibition, c.167, s.4(c)  
publication, official, c.167, ss.11, 56  
required on officers, c.167, s.11  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.167, ss.52, 53, 55  
officers  
accounts given by, c.167, s.34  
examination under oath, c.167, s.36(5)  
liability, c.167, s.53  
liability, societies' name  
requirements, non-compliance,  
c.167, s.56

**INDUSTRIAL AND****PROVIDENT SOCIETIES,  
continued**

moneys, property, turned over by,  
c.167, s.34

mortgages, charges, failure to  
register, c.167, s.51

security, guarantees given by,  
c.167, ss.33, 34,(1)

promissory notes, c.167, s.24

property, misappropriation, c.167, s.54

registered office required, c.167, s.10

Registrar

annual returns, c.167, s.13(1)

auditors, appointment, remuneration,  
c.167, s.61

charges, index, c.167, s.50

charges, memorandum of  
satisfaction, c.167, s.49

charges, registration, c.167,  
s.47(1), (3), (6)

companies, conversion into  
societies, registration,  
c.167, ss.41(2)-(5)

documents, form, deposit, c.167, s.18

dissolution instruments, c.167,  
ss.46(a), (c), (d), (e), (f)

inspections, c.167, ss.17, 36

inspectors, appointment, c.167,  
s.36(1)(a)

mortgages, index, c.167, s.50

mortgages, memorandum of satisfaction,  
c.167, s.49

mortgages, registration, c.167,  
ss.47(1), (3), (6)

names, changes, c.167, s.4(c)

registration, cancellation, suspension,  
c.167, s.8

registry acknowledgment,  
c.167, ss.5, 6(2)

remuneration, c.167, s.60

rules, amendments, registration,  
c.167, s.9(3)

societies, conversion into companies,  
registration, c.167, ss.40(2), (3)

special meetings, c.167, ss.36(1)(b), (6)

special resolutions, registration,  
c.167, s.42

stocks held in trust for  
societies, transfer, c.167, s.22

registration, c.167, ss.3-7, 19

registration

cancellation, suspension, c.167, s.8

transfer under Industrial and Provident  
Societies Act and Companies  
Act, c.167, ss.40, 41

returns

annual, c.167, ss.13, 14

falsification, c.167, s.55

rules

amendment of, defined, c.167, s.2(a)

amendments, procedures, c.167,  
ss.9(2), (3)

binding on members, c.167, s.20

contents, c.167, ss.9(1), (5), (6), Sch.

copies, c.167, s.9(4)

disputes, settling, c.167, s.35

unregistered, delivery of offence,  
c.167, s.57

secretary

dissolution instrument, statutory  
declaration, c.167, s.46(c)

registration application, signature,  
c.167, s.4(b)

special resolutions, countersigning,  
c.167, s.42

stocks held in trust for societies,  
transfer, c.167, s.22(1)

shares

liens on, set-offs, members' debts,  
c.167, s.21(2)

numbers, members' list, c.167, s.25(a)

special meetings, c.167, ss.36(1)(b), (6)

special resolutions, registration of, c.167, s.42

special resolutions, requirements for,  
c.167, s.37

stock hold in trust for, transfer,  
c.167, s.22

treasurer age limit, c.167, s.23

trustees

age limit, c.167, s.23

transfer, c.167, s.22

voting as members of other corporations,  
c.167, s.31

winding up, c.167, ss.44, 45

**INDUSTRIAL AND  
PROVIDENT SOCIETIES  
ACT, c.167**

co-operative societies, registration,  
transfer, c.65, ss.67(2)(u), 71(1), (3)

mortgages registered under, Registration  
of Deeds Act, application,  
c.328, ss.6(2)(c), 41

offences and penalties, generally,  
c.167, ss.52, 53, 55

**INDUSTRIAL ART**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**INDUSTRIAL CONTRACT**

defined [Life Insurance Act], c.205, s.2(o)

**INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS**

supply of utilities to communities, c.322, s.74

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**

see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND**

accounts, examination, c.263, ss.27(3), (4)(b), (5)  
 affairs, by-laws, c.263, s.12(b)  
 agencies, establishment, places, c.263, s.7(2)  
 agents  
   appointment, c.263, s.5(3)(c)  
   by-laws, c.263, s.12(c)  
   remuneration, c.263, s.13  
 agreements, power to enter, c.263, s.5(2)  
 agreements with, Canada, c.263, s.8(1)(n)  
 auditor  
   access, c.263, s.27(2)  
   accounts, examination, reports, c.263, ss.27(3), (4)(b), (5)  
   Auditor General to be, c.263, s.27(1)  
   copy, reports, c.263, s.28  
   general meetings, attending, c.263, s.27(6)  
   report, requirements, c.263, ss.25(2), 27(3)-(5)  
 bank accounts, management, by-laws, c.263, s.2(e)  
 bills of exchange, c.263, s.8(1)(l)  
 board of directors  
   by-laws, powers, c.263, s.12  
   House of Assembly, members, effect, c.263, s.14  
   meetings, by-laws, c.263, s.12(a)  
   meetings, time, place, procedure, c.263, s.12(d)  
   members, to be, c.263, s.10(1)  
   number, minimum requirements, c.263, s.10(3)  
   powers, c.263, s.11  
   powers, exercise of, c.263, ss.8(3), 11  
   quorum, c.263, s.10(5)  
   remuneration, c.263, s.10(7)

resolutions, passing, c.263, s.10(6)  
 seal, c.263, s.10(4)  
 terms of service, c.263, s.10(7)

## borrowing

authorization required, c.263, s.16  
 power, c.263, s.8(1)(f)

business, carrying on, by-laws, c.263, s.12(l)

business management, by-laws, c.263, s.12(b)

business undertaking, authorization required, c.263, s.16

businesses, indebted, taking over, c.263, s.8(1)(e)

by-laws, c.263, s.12

chairman, appointment, c.263, s.10(2)

contracts, power to enter, c.263, ss.3(b), 5(2)

Crown agent, c.263, s.5(1)\*

## deposit accounts

establishment, c.263, s.15(1)

guarantees, c.263, s.15(4)

interest, c.263, ss.15(3), (4)

interest, regulations, c.263, s.32(1)(a)(i)

moneys, use, c.263, s.15(2)

## employees

by-laws, c.263, s.12(c)

not *ex officio* Crown officer

or servant, c.263, s.5(4)

remuneration, c.263, s.13

establishment, c.263, s.4(1)

fees for services, regulations, c.263, s.32(1)(b)

financial agents, acting as, c.263, s.30

financial year, by-laws, c.263, s.12(b)

fiscal agents, by-laws, c.263, s.12(i)

foreign countries, registration,

representation in, c.263, s.8(1)(k)

Government of Newfoundland,

securities, purchase, c.263, s.29

head office, c.263, s.7(1)

negotiable instruments, issue, c.263, s.8(1)(l)

insurance, c.263, s.8(1)

investments, regulations subject to, c.263, s.31

## loans

amounts borrowed, annual report, c.263, s.17(2)

currencies, c.263, ss.9, 18(1), 22(1)

exchange charges, c.263, s.9

financial agents, c.263, s.30

guaranteed, payments under, c.263, s.24

guarantees, agreements, c.263, s.23

guarantees, agreements, deeds,

indentures, c.263, s.23

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND,  
continued**

interest, c.263, ss.8(1)(g), 9  
 interest, regulations, c.263,  
   s.32(1)(a)(ii)  
 interim, guarantees, c.263, s.18(3)  
 interim, guarantees, restrictions,  
   c.263, s.18(4)  
 power to make, c.263, s.8(1)(a)  
 premiums, c.263, s.9  
 regulations, generally, c.263, s.32(1)(c)  
 sinking funds, c.263, s.9  
 temporary, by-laws, c.263, s.12(g)  
 temporary, guarantee, c.263, s.22  
 meetings, by-laws, c.263, s.12(d)  
 members  
   appointment, c.263, s.4(2)  
   House of Assembly, members,  
     effect, c.263, s.14  
   not *ex officio* Crown officer  
     or servant, c.263, s.5(4)  
   number, c.263, s.4(2)  
   vacancies, c.263, s.4(4)  
 moneys  
   deposited with, interest, c.263, s.8(1)(g)  
   disposition, by-laws, c.263, s.12(e)  
   investing, dealing with,  
     c.263, s.8(1)(j)  
 objects, c.263, s.8(1)(m)  
 officers  
   by-laws, c.263, s.12(c)  
   remuneration, c.263, s.13  
 offices, establishment, places, c.263, s.7(2)  
 payments, c.263, s.24  
 perpetual succession, c.263, s.4(3)  
 powers  
   board of directors, c.263, s.11  
   generally, c.263, ss.5(2), (3), 8  
   subject to regulations, c.263, s.31  
 promissory notes, c.263, s.8(1)(l)  
 promissory notes, by-laws, c.263, s.12(g)  
 property  
   acquisition, disposal, c.263,  
     ss.5(2), (3)(a), 8(1)(h), (i)  
   management, administration, by-laws,  
     c.263, s.12(k)  
   regulations, c.263, s.32  
 reports annual, requirements, time,  
   c.263, ss.17, 25(1)  
 reserve funds, by-laws, c.263, s.12(f)  
 seal, c.263, ss.4(3), 10(4)  
 seal, by-laws, c.263, s.12(h)  
 securities  
   acceptance, requirements, c.263, s.26  
   amounts, c.263, s.18(2)

Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
 investment in, c.338, s.19(2)  
 Crown liability, restrictions,  
   c.263, s.18(4)  
 endorsement, where guarantee given,  
   c.263, s.19  
 execution, by-laws, c.263,  
   ss.12(h), (i)  
 Government of Newfoundland, purchase  
   by, c.263, s.29  
 guarantees, c.263, s.18(4)  
 interest, rates, c.263, s.18(1)(b)  
 issue, c.263, s.18(1)  
 part repayment, guarantee,  
   c.263, s.21  
 principal, restrictions, c.263, s.18(1)(a)  
 redemption, c.263, s.18(1)(d)  
 regulations, subject to, c.263, s.31  
 Securities Act, application,  
   c.263, s.33  
 terms, conditions, c.263, s.8(1)(c)  
 trustees, holders for, agreements,  
   c.263, s.23  
 shares, stock, incorporated companies,  
   acquisition, holding, c.263, s.8(1)(d)  
 signatures, facsimile, by-laws, c.263, s.12(h)  
 sinking funds, by-laws, c.263, s.12(j)  
 staff, c.263, s.6  
 vice-chairman, appointment, c.263, s.10(2)

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
(INCENTIVES) ACT,  
c.168**

agreements under, effect, c.168, s.7  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.168, s.9

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN ACT, c.169**

administration, c.169, s.3

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN BOARD**

agreements, c.169, s.9  
 bonds, covenants, required, c.169, s.12  
 books, accounts, c.169, ss.16, 17  
 chairman  
   books, records, c.169, s.16  
   designation, c.169, s.4(2)  
   financial statement, signing,  
     c.169, s.15  
   minutes, keeping, c.169, s.16  
   pension, regulations, c.169, s.4(3)  
 employees, bonds, covenants, c.169, s.12  
 financial statement, c.169, ss.13, 14  
 financial year, c.169, s.13

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT****LOAN BOARD, continued**

guarantees, industrial development loans,  
bank by, c.169, s.8  
Industrial Development Loan Fund,  
administration, c.169, s.7  
meetings, c.169, s.11(1)(p)  
members  
  appointment, c.169, s.4(1)  
  eligible for reappointment,  
  c.169, s.4(4)  
  number, c.169, s.4(1)  
  term of office, c.169, s.4(4)  
membership, other Boards, permitted,  
c.169, s.4(6)  
minutes of meetings, c.169, s.16  
moneys, payment into Industrial  
  Development Loan Fund, c.169, s.10(2)  
moneys, required, payment to, c.169, s.10(2)  
payments  
  due to, commutation, regulations,  
  c.169, s.11(1)(g)  
  loans, deferring, regulations,  
  c.169, s.11(1)(e)  
property repossessed, proceeds, payment  
  into Industrial Development Loan  
  Fund, c.169, s.10(1)  
quorum, c.169, s.4(7)  
remuneration, c.169, s.4(8)  
repayments, interest, payment into  
  Industrial Development Loan  
  Fund, c.169, s.10(1)  
vacancies, c.169, s.4(5)  
work report, c.169, s.14

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
LOAN FUND**

administration, c.169, s.7  
establishment, c.169, s.6  
moneys  
  Industrial Development Loan  
  purposes, receipt, c.169, s.6  
  payment into, c.169, s.10  
  required by Industrial Development  
  Loan Board, payment,  
  c.169, s.10(2)  
purposes, c.169, s.7

**INDUSTRIAL  
DEVELOPMENT LOANS**

guarantees, c.169, s.8  
moneys, payment into Industrial  
  Development Loan Fund, c.169, s.6  
purposes, c.169, s.7  
regulations, c.169, s.11  
staffing, remunerations, c.169, s.5

**INDUSTRIAL  
DISEASES**

compensable, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.  
death caused by, hospital report,  
  c.151, s.180(2)(d)  
prevention, Workmen's Compensation  
  Board, c.403, s.95  
workmen's compensation, application,  
  c.403, s.93

**INDUSTRIAL  
DISPUTES**

defined [Labour Relations Act],  
  c.191, s.2(1)(i)

**INDUSTRIAL  
ENTERPRISES**

regulation, exemptions, St. John's,  
  c.40, s.366  
waste disposal arrangements, c.393, s.9(2)

**INDUSTRIAL  
ESTABLISHMENTS**

construction, alterations, approval,  
  c.44, s.20  
employees, medical supervision, regulations,  
  c.83, s.23(1)(pp)  
exemption from building standards,  
  St. John's, c.40, s.366  
health standards, regulations, c.83,  
  ss.23(1)(oo), (pp)  
investigations, c.44, s.20(2)  
maintenance, operations, orders,  
  c.44, s.20(5)  
reports to Health Minister, regulations,  
  c.83, ss.23(1)(oo)(xv)  
report, recommendations, Clean Air,  
  Water and Soil Authority, c.44, s.20(3)

**INDUSTRIAL  
GROWING CROPS**

goods, definition includes, c.341, s.2(1)(h)

**INDUSTRIAL  
IMPLEMENTS**

charges on, co-operative societies,  
  priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(c)

**INDUSTRIAL INQUIRY  
COMMISSIONS**

appointment, c.191, s.65(2)  
clerical staff, c.191, s.77  
complaints, investigation, alleged  
  violations, c.191, s.55(1)

**INDUSTRIAL INQUIRY****COMMISSIONS, continued**

powers, procedural, c.191, s.65(2)  
 remuneration, c.191, s.65(6)  
 reports, recommendations, c.191, s.65(3), (4)  
 terms of reference, duties,  
   c.191, ss.65(2), (3)  
 witnesses, fees, c.191, s.76

**INDUSTRIAL  
MACHINERY**

charges on, co-operative societies,  
 priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(c)

**INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS**

see LABOUR RELATIONS

**INDUSTRIAL SOCIETIES**

married women, property,  
 c.227, ss.7-11, 16, 18

**INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS**

see also EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYERS;  
 EMPLOYMENT; LABOUR  
 RELATIONS; WAGES; WORKMEN

advisory committees

appeals from, c.170, s.13(6)  
 appointment, c.170, s.13(1)  
 chairmen, election, c.170, s.13(3)  
 composition, c.170, s.13(2)  
 meetings, procedure, c.170,  
   s.13(4)(d)

members, removal, replacement,  
 regulations, c.170, s.16(1)(c)

minimum wages, c.170, s.7(2)(m)  
 minutes, c.170, s.13(5)

powers and duties, c.170, s.13(4)  
 secretaries, election, c.170, s.13(3)

working permits, special days,

  overtime, c.170, ss.7(2)(b), (h)

apprentices, schedules, c.170, s.7(2)(n)

conferences

advisory committees, appointment,  
   c.170, s.13(1)

convening, c.170, s.6

defined, c.170, s.2(b)

schedules, amending, revoking,  
   c.170, ss.8(4), (5), 12

schedules, formulation, c.170, ss.7, 12

work conditions, practices, c.170, s.12

zones, redefining, c.170, s.5(2)

employees, classification, schedules,  
 c.170, s.7(2)(j)

employers, classification, schedules,  
 c.170, s.7(2)(j)

holidays, schedules, c.170, s.7(2)(i)

hours of work, schedules, c.170,  
 ss.7(2)(c), (d), (e)

offences and penalties, generally,  
 c.170, s.20

officers

appointment, c.170, s.4(1)

conferences, convening, c.170,  
 ss.6(1), 8(4), (5), 12

duties, generally, c.170, s.4(2)

enquiries, investigations, inspections,  
 powers, c.170, ss.4(3), (4), (5)

obstruction, offence, c.170, s.4(6)

wages, in arrears, determination,  
 c.170, s.22(1)

work conditions, inspection,  
 c.170, s.11

overtime, schedule, c.170, s.7(2)(h)

prosecutions, consent, limitation, c.170, s.21

records

employers' failure to keep,  
 c.170, s.17(5)

employers to keep, c.170, s.10

regulations, c.170, s.16

schedules

amending, c.170, ss.8(3)-(10), 12

approval, c.170, s.8(1)

binding, c.170, s.8(2)

contents, c.170, ss.7(2), 12

contravention by employees,  
 c.170, s.19

contravention by employers,  
 c.170, s.17

defined, c.170, s.2(j)

disputes, burden of proof,  
 c.170, s.18

formulation, submission, c.170, s.7(1)

legislation, when superseded by,  
 c.170, s.24(1)

posting, c.170, s.9

publication, c.170, s.8(10)

revocation, c.170, ss.8(3)-(10), 12

wages, in arrears, payment,  
 c.170, s.22

zones, redefining, c.170, s.5(2)

wages, schedules, c.170,

  ss.7(2)(f), (g), (m), (3)

working days, schedules, c.170,

  ss.7(2)(a), (b), (c), (i)

zones

area defined, redefined, c.170, s.5

defined, c.170, s.2(l)

**INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS****ACT, c.170**

- administration, c.170, s.3
- application, c.170, s.25
- Apprenticeship Act, conflicts, priority, c.170, s.24(2)

**INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS**

- collection
  - forms, preparation, contents, c.171, s.5
  - oaths, staff, c.171, s.4
  - persons charge with, c.171, s.3(1)
  - remuneration, staff, c.171, s.3(2)
  - staff, designation, c.171, s.3(1)
- confidentiality, c.171, s.7
- discrimination, prohibited, c.171, s.10
- federal-provincial agreements, c.171, s.11
- information
  - access, c.171, s.8
  - false, incomplete, c.171, s.9
- offences and penalties, generally, c.171, s.9
- persons required to furnish, c.171, s.5
- publication, c.171, s.7(2)
- special investigations, c.171, s.6
- subjects, c.171, s.5(1)

**INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS ACT, c.171****INDUSTRIES**

- see also COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS; PARTNERSHIPS
- Crown lands, occupy permits, c.71, s.21
- defined
  - [Employment (Notice of Termination Act)], c.111, s.2(d)
  - [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, s.2(f)
- development and encouragement, c.79, ss.7(a), (b), (c)
- development and improvement, c.64, s.7
- development loans, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT LOANS
- electricity subsidy
  - agreements, c.168, ss.4, 7-9
  - estimated cost rate, defined, c.168, s.2(c)
  - incentive consumer, defined, c.168, s.2(d)
  - incentive consumer, designation, c.168, s.3
  - incentive rate, defined, c.168, s.2(e)
  - payments, c.168, ss.4, 10

- plant establishment or expansion, c.168, ss.3, 4, 7, 9
- emergency measures, surveys, c.108, s.20(a)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, ss.3(i)-(h)
- establishment by Lieutenant-Governor in Council, c.172, s.2
- expropriation for, c.121, s.3(c)
- industrial development loans, developing, improving, c.169, s.7
- industrial standards, exemptions, regulations, c.170, s.16(1)(b)
- inspection, industrial standards, c.170, ss.4(4)-(6)
- land transactions for development by government, c.172, ss.7, 8
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council
  - establishment, operation, c.172, ss.2, 3
  - monies paid out, c.172, ss.4, 6
  - sales, leases, disposals, c.172, s.5
- operation by Lieutenant-Governor in Council, c.172, s.3
- primary special projects, labour relations, c.191, s.2(1)(q)
- Regional Plans, provision for, c.387, s.59(c)(viii)
- technical training, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING
- vocational training, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING
- war emergency, readjustment to peacetime, c.108, s.12(1)(e)
- zones, industrial standards, defining, redefining, c.170, s.5

**INDUSTRIES ACT, c.172****INDUSTRIES ACT, R.S.N., c.246**

- expropriation registered, transfer, c.121, s.15(2), 60, Sch. 2
- land expropriated, disposition, c.121, s.61(b)

**INDUSTRY**

- defined, c.403, s.2(q)
- information on, collection, requirements, c.269, s.21
- Memorial University, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)
- representatives on Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.3(2)(e)
- research for improvement, c.269, s.20(a)
- statistics, see INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

**INEBRIATION**

see DRUNKENNESS

**INFANTS**

see also CHILDREN; MINORS

contingent rights, land, trusts, vesting  
orders taking remainder away from,  
c.380, s.37

estates, see under ESTATES

expropriation for planning, compensation  
claims, guardians appointed,  
c.387, s.126

insurance moneys, recovery, actions,  
consolidation, c.178, s.14(2)

Public Trustee, guardian of estates of,  
circumstances, c.321, ss.8(2)(e)-(g)

supplies for, sale on Sundays and  
holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

trust property held for, c.380, s.27

**INFECTIO**

food establishments, sanitary requirements,  
c.139, s.9

**INFECTIOUS  
DISEASES**

see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**INFLAMMABLE  
SUBSTANCES**

see also COMBUSTIBLE

**MATERIALS**

fire prevention, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(a)

inspections, disposals, storage, St. John's  
Fire Department, c.357, s.14

recommendations, Fire Commissioner,  
c.131, s.5(f)(iv)

samples, fire prevention purposes,  
c.131, s.26

storage, salvage yards, c.343, s.11(2)

storage permit, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.100

structures, in, maximum persons in,  
c.131, s.17(2)

transportation on highways, regulations,  
c.152, s.208(1)(o)

vehicles carrying, railway crossings,  
precautions, c.152, s.154

**INFLAMMATION OF THE  
SYNOVIAL LINING  
OF THE WRIST JOINT**

compensable industrial disease,  
c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**INFORMANTS**

convictions quashed, liability,  
c.189, s.14(1)

defective informations, liability,  
c.189, s.13, 14(1)

**INFORMATION**

illegitimate children, affiliation  
proceedings, c.38, ss.6, 7

Parliamentary Commissioner, investigations,  
c.285, s.20(1)

Treasury Board, powers to acquire,  
c.338, s.8(1)

**INFORMATIONS**

continuous offences against children,  
contents, c.37, ss.41(2), (4)

defective

liability, judicial authorities,  
exceptions, c.189, s.13(1)

liability of informant, c.189, s.13

Health and Public Welfare Act, laid  
under, c.151, s.193

hematite tax, c.236, s.33

income tax, c.163, ss.51(1)-(4)

insurers, premiums tax, offences,  
c.177, ss.33, 34

mentally disordered persons, c.151, s.107(2)

mentally disordered persons dangerous  
to be at large, c.151, s.129

mining tax offences, c.239, ss.45, 46

persons laying, defects, liability,  
exceptions, c.189, s.13(2)

Pharmaceutical Association Act, under,  
multiple charges, c.295, s.36(2)

summary proceedings

contents, c.364, ss.95(b), 124

defective, objections, c.364, s.31

determination of charge,  
c.364, ss.50, 52

dismissal, c.364, ss.51, 52, 54, 67, 85(1)(a)

dismissed, costs, c.364, s.67

evidence varies from, c.364,  
ss.31, 41, 47

forms, c.364, Sch. B, 1, 39

limitation period, c.364, s.49

oath, when required, c.364, s.48

one for each offence, c.364, s.48

property, statement of ownership,  
c.364, s.42

public hearing on, c.364, s.50

venereal disease, neglect, c.389, s.5

voting, provincial elections, offences,  
c.106, s.74

**INGRESS**

prevention, see **QUARANTINE**  
 public building, see under  
**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

**INHERITANCE**

see also **ESTATES**;  
**INTESTACIES**; **WILLS**  
 adopted children  
 from, c.5, s.13(2)  
 rights to, c.5, ss.13(1), (3)  
 chattels real by descent, c.36, s.3  
 survivorship rule, c.366, ss.2(2), (3)

**INJUNCTIONS**

companies, corporations, during winding  
 up proceedings, c.54, ss.143, 248  
 Crimes Compensation Board Decisions  
 not subject to, c.68, s.36(1)  
 Emergency Measures Act, delegated  
 authority, liability, c.108, s.19(3)  
 highways, damage, c.84, s.31(2)  
 iron ore tailings, dumping, Labrador,  
 exception, c.282, s.2(1)  
 Liquor Commission decisions not subject  
 to, c.8, s.20(2)  
 Securities Act administrators, immunity,  
 c.349, s.40  
 Supreme Court order, c.187, s.21(m)  
 Supreme Court Rules, stay of  
 proceedings in lieu of,  
 c.187, s.21(e)  
 trespass, prevention, c.187, s.21(m)  
 waste, prevention, c.187, s.21(m)  
 water power dam construction, c.71, s.51(3)  
 workmen's compensation, assessment,  
 enforcement, c.403, s.68(4)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board,  
 application, c.403, s.37(1)

**INJURIES**

see also **ACCIDENTS**  
 boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
 plants, explosion, notice,  
 c.24, s.8(3)(d)  
 children, custody orders, c.37, s.35  
 civil servants, pensions or gratuities,  
 c.41, s.26  
 contributors under Constabulary (Pensions)  
 Act, allowances, c.59, s.22  
 crimes, compensation, see **CRIMES**,  
**COMPENSATION**  
 defined [Criminal Injuries Compensation  
 Act], c.68, s.2(e)

## fires

annual report, c.131, s.5(e)  
 reports, c.131, ss.21(4), (5)  
 fishermen, relief, fund, c.290, ss.3, 10  
 livestock, by train or motor vehicle,  
 duty, c.210, ss.12, 13  
 loggers, c.222, s.14(1)(s)  
 places of treatment, inspection,  
 supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)  
 railways, employees' negligence,  
 effect, c.325, s.35

## sealers

on ice after dark, c.347, ss.19, 35  
 relief, fund, c.290, ss.3, 10  
 seamen, relief, fund, c.290, ss.3, 10

## workmen

compensation, see **WORKMEN'S**  
**COMPENSATION**  
 employers' liability, c.110,  
 ss.3, 4, 7, 8  
 employers' liability, c.403, s.100(1)

**INJURIOUS**  
**AFFECTION**

Bay d'Espoir water power rights,  
 extinguishment, actions barred,  
 c.251, s.9(b)  
 entry  
 alteration, municipal, c.216, s.68(3)  
 Corner Brook City Council,  
 c.39, s.154(7)  
 expropriation for planning,  
 c.387, ss.80(2), 128(2)  
 municipal councils, water and  
 sewer systems, construction,  
 c.216, s.68(3)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 c.359, s.5  
 expropriation  
 buildings constructed contrary  
 to plan, no compensation,  
 c.387, s.35  
 compensation, c.121, ss.17(1), 27(2),  
 28, 58(2)  
 Corner Brook City Council,  
 c.39, s.156  
 Crown grants, return to Crown,  
 c.384, s.8  
 municipal councils, c.216, s.129  
 removal of injury, c.121, s.28  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 c.359, ss.4(c), 6-8  
 timber rights for third mill,  
 c.143, s.9

**INJURIOUS AFFECTION,  
continued**

planning for, compensation,  
c.387, ss.101(2), 102  
iron ore tailings dumped, area of  
Labrador. c.282, s.2  
street expansion, Corner Brook,  
compensation, c.39, s.93

**INNKEEPERS**

see also **HOTELS**, managers  
auctions, property, for debts due,  
c.173, s.6  
defined, c.173, s.2(c)  
duty to provide safe custody for  
property, c.173, s.4  
liability  
lost property, c.173, s.3  
posting of notice, c.173, s.5  
liens for debts due, c.173, s.6  
registry book, registration requirements,  
c.173, s.7

**INNKEEPERS ACT,  
c.173****INNS**

see also **HOTELS**; **TAVERNS**  
defined, c.173, s.2(b)  
registry book, requirements, c.173, s.7  
signs, highways, proximate, when permitted,  
c.84, s.54(3)(e)

**INQUIRIES ACT**

income tax enquires, applied, c.163, s.40(8)

**INQUIRIES**

see **ENQUIRIES**; **PUBLIC  
ENQUIRIES**

**INSANE PERSONS**

see **MENTALLY DISORDERED  
PERSONS**

**INSECTS**

extermination, public health nurses,  
assistance, c.151, s.42(1)  
plant disease, included in definition,  
c.299, s.2(b)

**INSECTICIDES**

retail sales tax exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(l)

**INSOLVENCY**

see also **BANKRUPTCY**;  
**LIQUIDATION**; winding  
up  
arrangements with creditors  
annulment, c.187, ss.246(2), (3)  
dissent, c.187, s.244  
effects, requirements, c.187,  
ss.242, 243  
enforcement, c.187, s.246(1)  
fraud, debtors, liability,  
c.187, s.245  
offence, c.187, s.251  
arrest upon declaration, c.187, s.252  
assignment, fraudulent, c.187, ss.237, 251(a)  
certificate, effect, c.187, ss.215, 249  
civil servants' salaries, pensions,  
effect, c.41, s.36  
committee of inspection  
appointment, c.187, ss.211(2), 243  
meetings, c.187, Sch. A, (2), (3)  
members, c.187, Sch. A, (1), (4), (6), (8)  
vacancies, c.187, Sch. A, (5), (7), (8)  
companies, corporations  
arrangements with shareholders,  
c.54, s.132  
winding up, creditors' rights,  
c.54, s.228  
contracts, sale of goods, c.341, ss.45, 60  
contributories, liability, c.54, ss.135, 137  
co-operative societies, loans, charges,  
priorities, c.65, s.29  
costs, c.187, s.253  
creditors  
arrangements, c.187, ss.242-246  
dividends, c.187, ss.238-240  
examination, debtor, c.187, s.214(4)  
inspection, trustee accounts,  
c.187, s.212(4), Sch. A, 1-8  
kin, c.187, s.222(2)  
liability, c.187, s.220  
meetings, c.187, s.217, Sch. A, 9-27  
mutuality, credits, debts, c.187, s.221  
petition, c.187, ss.198, 241  
preferential, c.187, ss.234, 236, 247, 248  
priority, c.187, s.222  
privileged, c.187, ss.224, 227, 232  
security, surrender, c.187, s.218(3)  
spouses, c.187, s.222(1)  
votes, calculation, procedure, c.187,  
s.248, Sch. A, 17-21  
dead persons, c.187, s.241  
debtors  
arrest, c.187, s.252  
certificate, requirements, c.187, s.215

**INSOLVENCY, continued**

- duties, generally, c.187, s.214(6)
- examination, c.187, ss.214(3), 243(2)
- fraud, liability, c.187,
  - ss.215, 237, 245, 251(a), (b), (e)
- offences, penalties, c.187,
  - ss.214(7), 251
- debts, proof
  - affidavits, c.187, s.218(1)
  - apportionment, rent, payment,
    - c.187, s.219
  - costs, c.187, ss.218(1), (2)
  - delay, c.187, ss.238, 239
  - enquiry, Master, c.187, s.218(2)
  - extraordinary expense, liability,
    - c.187, s.220
  - kin, creditors, c.187, s.222(2)
  - landlords, rents, c.187, s.223
  - meetings, c.187, Sch. A, 22-24
  - mutuality, credits, debts, c.187, s.221
  - notice, c.187, s.240
  - security surrender, c.187, s.218(3)
  - spouses, creditors, c.187, s.222(1)
- declaration, c.187, s.203
- defined, c.341, s.2(3)
- distress, goods, effects, c.187, s.223
- dividends
  - debts, proof delay, c.187, ss.238, 239
  - deferral, c.187, s.222
  - extraordinary expense, liability,
    - c.187, s.220
  - final, c.187, s.240
  - security surrender, c.187, s.218(3)
- estates, distribution
  - Crown, debts, priority, c.187, s.235
  - dismissal, employment, wrongful,
    - c.187, s.234
  - Government, debts, priority, c.187, s.235
  - preferential creditors, c.187,
    - ss.234, 236, 247, 248
  - rateable, c.187, s.233
  - Savings Bank, Newfoundland, debts,
    - c.187, s.234
  - wages, c.187, s.234
- evidence, lacking, c.187, s.202
- examination, persons, powers, c.187,
  - ss.201, 214(3), (4), 243(2)
- fish industry
  - bait, supplier, c.187, ss.224, 225, 228, 229
  - collusion, employees, claim, c.187, s.230
  - custom, effect, c.187, s.232
  - declaration, c.187, s.229
  - defences, c.187, s.228
  - estate, claim, c.187, s.234
  - exemption, c.187, s.226
  - payments, rates proportionate,
    - c.187, s.225
  - preferential creditors, c.187, ss.234, 236
  - privileged creditors, c.187,
    - ss.224, 227, 232
  - receiver, c.187, ss.226, 228
  - wages, shares, c.187, ss.224, 225, 228, 229
- hearing
  - adjournment, dismissal, c.187, s.202
  - time, place, c.187, s.199
- inspection
  - committee, c.187, ss.211(2), 243
  - trustee accounts, c.187, s.212(4)
- inventory, assets, c.187, s.214(2)
- landlord, rents, c.187, s.223
- liability
  - assignees, c.187, s.237
  - debtor, continuing, c.187, s.245
  - secondary, c.187, s.250
  - trustee, c.187, s.213
- limit, claims, c.187, ss.222(2), 223, 224
- limited partnership, assignment of property,
  - c.209, s.21, 22
- Marine Disasters Fund Committee,
  - members, dismissal, c.290, s.2(3)
- meetings, creditors, c.187, s.217, Sch. A, 9-27
- municipalities, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, insolvency
- mutuality, credits, debts, c.187, s.221
- Parliamentary Commissioner, suspension,
  - removal from officer, c.285, s.7
- partner, of limited partnership,
  - c.209, s.21
- petition
  - limitation, prior transaction, c.187, s.237
  - requirements, c.187, ss.198, 241
  - withdrawal, c.187, s.206
- power of attorney, conveyancing,
  - c.63, ss.14, 15
- preferential claim, City of St. John's,
  - c.40, s.295(3)
- priority, creditors, c.187, ss.222, 234, 235
- prisoners, discharge, c.187,
  - ss.203, 204, 251(d)
- proceedings, dissolution, c.187,
  - ss.242, 243(1)
- property, exemption, c.187, s.210
- publication, c.187, ss.199, 200
- release, debts, effect, c.187, s.205
- rent
  - distress, landlord, c.187, s.223
  - exempt, discharge, c.187, s.216
- schedule, debts, assets, c.187, s.198
- sealers, privileged creditors, c.187, s.232
- sureties, discharge, c.187, s.203

**INSOLVENCY, continued**

transactions, validity, prior to petition,  
c.187, s.237

trustees  
accounts, c.187, ss.212(3), (4), 213  
appointment, c.187, s.241  
certificate, reports, filing, c.187, s.215  
contributories, c.54, s.137  
co-operative societies, shares,  
interests, c.65, s.31  
debtors, statement, verification,  
c.187, s.214(1), (2)  
distribution, c.187, s.208  
dividend, final, c.187, s.240  
duties, c.187, s.207  
examination, debtor, c.187,  
ss.201, 214(3), (4), 243(2)  
fees, c.187, Sch. B  
inventory, assets, c.187, s.214(2)  
leaseholds, termination, c.187, s.209  
letters, telegrams, re-direction,  
c.187, s.212(6)  
liability, c.187, s.213  
notice, proof, c.187, s.240  
payments, bank, c.187, s.212(5)  
publication, notice, meeting,  
c.187, s.217  
release, grant, effect, c.187, ss.213, 243(5)  
removal, c.187, s.211(1)  
remuneration, c.187, ss.212(1), (2), Sch. B.  
rent, liability, c.187, s.209  
replacement of, circumstances,  
c.380, s.34(1)  
revocation, release, c.187, s.213  
security, c.187, s.211(1)  
settlers, land development areas,  
prohibition, assigning, leasing,  
c.197, s.24  
settlers, land development areas,  
prohibition, claims, c.197, s.34  
suit, estate, behalf, c.187, s.207  
votes, c.187, Sch. A, 20  
votes, creditors, c.187, s.248, Sch. A, 17-21  
winding up, time period, c.187, s.212(3)

**INSPECTION**

see also EXAMINATION;  
INVESTIGATION

agricultural marketing boards, producers,  
c.247, s.2(k)

air, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (w)

animal protection, c.311, s.16

Annual Vacations with Pay Act, under,  
c.9, ss.20, 21

archaeological investigations, permit  
holders, c.153, s.37(1)

assessment rolls, c.14, ss.25, 42

banker's books  
legal proceedings, order for, c.19, s.6  
order for, costs, enforcement, c.19, s.7

boarding houses, c.83, s.7(2)(b)

boilers, see under BOILERS

buildings  
dangerous, c.216, s.61(3)  
dangerous, Corner Brook,  
c.39, ss.87(2), (3)  
public, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
St. John's, c.40, ss.346(l), 387(1)

Certified Public Accountants, register,  
c.32, s.12

child employment, c.112, ss.12-14

child employment registers, c.37, s.39(4)

chimney, stovepipes, dangerous, c.276, s.15

churches, St. John's, c.40, s.346(l), 374

coal sales  
communities, c.53, s.35(12)  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.139(12)  
municipal, c.216, s.92(12)

coasting vessel on which bounty is paid,  
c.46, s.13(2)

coasting vessels constructed for bounty,  
scantlings, c.46, s.8

cold storage facilities, c.47, s.7

colleges  
annual, c.346, s.42  
arrangements, c.346, s.109  
medical inspections, time,  
c.346, s.47(1)  
St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)

communicable diseases, health officers,  
c.52, ss.6, 7, 13

companies and corporations  
agents, c.54, ss.118, 120  
applications for, c.54, ss.16, 17  
books, documents, c.54, ss.118, 120  
books, winding up, c.54, s.224  
committee, winding up, c.54, s.160  
expense, c.54, s.119  
liquidators' accounts, c.54, s.166(4)  
liquidators' books, c.54, ss.167, 171(3)  
members register, c.54, s.43  
mortgages, charges, c.54, s.73(9)  
officers, c.54, ss.118, 120  
register, c.54, s.17(e)  
registers, mortgages, charges,  
c.54, ss.72, 73(8)  
registrar's documents, c.54, s.17(e)  
reports, c.54, ss.119, 120, 121

**INSPECTION, continued**

- statement during liquidation,
  - c.54, s.165(1)
- statement of affairs, c.54, s.158(6)
- conciliation boards, c.191, s.42
- co-operative societies
  - accounts, books, documents, c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 19(2), 23, 66(1)
  - constitution, rules, c.65, ss.17, 66(1)
  - creditors request for, c.65, ss.50-52
- corporal punishment, records of schools, c.346, ss.80(2)(s), 81(d)
- Crown lands
  - records, c.71, s.124(2)
  - titles, St. John's, c.40, ss.82(1), (2)
- dental offices, c.77, s.44(1)
- dental offices, failure to comply, c.77, s.45(5)
- Dental Register, c.77, s.24
- Dietetic Association, register, c.257, s.17(2)
- distress warrants, execution, accounts, c.364, s.61(f)
- District Court documents, c.98, s.17
- districts, health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(y)
- election lists, c.216, s.28(1)
- electrical equipment, regulations, c.250, s.49
- electrical installations
  - by Power Distribution District, c.340, s.22
  - by Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.18
- electors, lists, c.217, s.21
- employers' establishments by Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.83
- Engineers, Association of Professional, register, c.258, s.18(1)
- evidence, written, c.115, s.10
- Farm Development Loan Board, property purchased through loans, c.125, s.10
- fire precautions, c.131, s.5(c)
- fish industry, c.132, s.7
- fishing vessel constructed for bounty, c.137, ss.8, 13(2)
- food and drugs
  - cold storage, records, c.139, s.27
  - rights of entry, examination, c.139, ss.5(1), (2)
  - samples, c.139, ss.12, 13
  - unfit for man, seizure, c.139, ss.5, 6
  - vehicles, containers, c.139, s.8
- foods, distribution, regulations, c.62, s.3(d)
- fuel oil sales records
  - communities, c.53, s.35(12)
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.139(12)
  - municipal, c.216, s.92(12)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.283(7)
- fur farms, c.146, s.6
- Government Employees' Association, accounts and records, regulations, c.41, s.15(2) (g)
- hairdressing establishments, by-laws, c.260, ss.14(1)(l), (m), (2)
- hatcheries, c.302, s.9(a)
- Health, Minister, powers, c.83, s.23(1)(e)
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, c.305, s.13
- homes where tuberculosis exists, c.151, s.41(4)
- horse racing, books, records, apparatus, c.155, s.16(b)
- hospitals
  - private, c.83, s.7(2)(b)
  - voluntary, accreditation programs, c.261, s.5(b)(i)
- houses, Medical Health Officer, St. John's, c.40, ss.352(e), (f), 382
- Human Rights Code, compliance, c.262, s.17(2)
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society register, c.166, s.7(3)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, c.167, ss.16, 17, 36, 47(8), (9)
- industrial establishment, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(oo)(xvi)
- industrial standards officers, by, c.170, ss.4(4)-(6), (11)
- inn's registry, c.173, s.7
- insolvency, committee, c.187, ss.211(2), 243, Sch. A, 1-8
- institutions for indigent blind and deaf children, c.151, s.79
- insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.15(b)
- investment contracts issuers, books, records, c.184, s.20
- investment contracts salesmen, books, records, c.184, s.20
- licensed building contractors' records, c.26, s.16
- licensed premises
  - c.8, ss.49(d), (e)
  - regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(o)
- liquor purchase records, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(l)
- livestock auctions
  - business records, c.211, s.14(3)
  - premises, c.211, s.11
- livestock, disease prevention, regulations, c.212, s.4
- livestock records, c.210, s.11(3)
- local road boards, work of, c.219, s.22(1)(b)

**INSPECTION, continued**

- locomotive engines for fire hazards,
  - c.141, ss.12(5), 15(2)(f)
- logging camps, c.222, s.20
- marketers' of natural products, books,
  - premises, c.246, s.16(1)(q)
- medical schools
  - dead body facilities, c.162, s.7
  - registers of dead bodies,
    - c.162, ss.7(c), 8
- mines and related workshops, safety,
  - c.330, s.10
- mining claims, c.72, ss.46(3), 53
- mining works, by landowner, c.71; s.112
- motor vehicles
  - dealers' identification plates,
    - use, records, c.152, s.21(2)
  - natural products, carrying,
    - c.246, s.16(1)(r)
  - regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(d), (g)
  - rentals, records, c.152, s.59(4)
- moving pictures, c.30, s.3
- Municipal Authorities accounts, c.89, s.21
- narcotic drugs, prescription records,
  - c.151, s.82(3)
- new or repaired premises, liquor
  - licence application, c.8, s.58(2)
- newspaper publication affidavits, c.272, s.11
- nurseries, see under NURSERIES
- nursing homes, c.83, s.7(2)(b)
- Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.27
- petroleum wells, drilling and operation,
  - regulations, c.294, s.9(1)(q)
- places for the treatment of disease
  - or injury or the accommodation
    - of sick or disabled persons,
      - c.83, s.7(2)(b)
- places of detention, regulations,
  - c.364, s.111(3)
- places of entertainment, c.216, s.86(9)
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.136(9)
- places where children in custody reside,
  - c.37, s.48
- places where lunatics are kept,
  - c.151, ss.162-165
- places where pesticides or herbicides
  - are kept, c.292, s.15
- plants, see PLANTS, inspectors
- plumbing, St. John's, c.40, ss.133, 177(g)
- poison, records, c.295, s.34(3)
- poisons, retail sales records, c.151, s.84
- poultry products, c.302, s.9
- premises to which electricity is
  - supplied, c.322, s.43
- pressure plants, see under PRESSURE
- PLANTS
- pressure vessels, see under PRESSURE VESSELS
- PRIVATE HOSPITALS, c.151, s.24
- private places for noxious substances,
  - c.276, s.5
- propane gas sales records,
  - c.53, s.35(12); c.216, s.92(12)
  - Corner Brook, c.39; s.139(12)
- property in municipal areas, urban
  - renewal purposes, c.160, s.11(4)
- public buildings, c.105, s.7
- public utilities
  - records, accounts, c.322, s.57(1)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.107(3)
  - schedule of rates, c.322, s.69
- railways, toilets, sanitation, c.151, s.92
- real estate agents books, c.326, s.29
- Registered Nurses Association, register,
  - c.268, s.15(2)
- registers, courts of summary jurisdiction,
  - c.364, s.108(5)
- registry, assignment of book debts,
  - c.15, ss.7, 17
- restaurants
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(k)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(m)
- retail sales tax collectors, of,
  - c.354, s.30
- salt cod processing, c.342, s.8(1)
- salvage
  - registers, c.343, s.16
  - yards, c.343, s.14
- sawmill production records,
  - c.344, s.10(b)
- sawmill smokestacks, c.141, s.21
- School Boards
  - Executive Committees, minutes,
    - c.346, s.29(1)
  - minutes, c.346, s.29(1)
- School Tax Authorities, employees,
  - bonds, c.220, s.15(4)
- schools
  - arrangements, c.346, s.109
  - private, orders, c.346 s.70
  - private, waiver, c.346, s.68(3)
  - School Boards, circumstances,
    - c.346, s.13(k)
- seal fishery
  - boats, seaworthiness, c.347, s.8
  - ships, accommodation and food,
    - c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)
- shop defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(kk)

**INSPECTION, continued**

soil, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (w)  
 special, defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(l)  
 structures, for fire hazards, c.131, s.12  
 Surveyors' Register, c.198, s.30(1)  
 timber licence books and records, c.71, s.76(d)  
 tobacco, see under TOBACCO  
 tobacco tax, see under TOBACCO  
**TAX**  
 tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(c)  
 trade schools, c.331, s.6  
 vegetables, c.388, ss.3(d), 4, 5  
 vessels, toilets, sanitation, c.151, s.92  
 wages paid, records, Minimum Wage Act, c.238, s.14(1)  
 water  
   regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (w)  
   use, records, c.44, s.27  
 water mains, St. John's, c.40, s.132  
 water power projects under interim licences, c.71, ss.30, 33(2)  
 weekly day of rest, c.395, ss.11, 12  
 welfare institutions, c.397, ss.9, 10  
 whaling ships and factories, c.398, s.17  
 work conditions, records, c.170, s.11(2)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, plant, mine start-ups, c.403, s.97(2)

**INSPECTION OF  
 LEGAL OFFICES  
 ACT, c.174**

**INSPECTOR OF  
 ANATOMY**

appointment, c.162, s.6(e)  
 dead bodies  
   burial by medical schools, c.162, s.9  
   delivery to medical schools, c.162, s.5  
 remuneration, c.162, s.6(b)(ii)

**INSPECTOR OF  
 LEGAL OFFICES**

see LEGAL OFFICES, INSPECTOR

**INSPECTORS**

air quality, powers, c.44, s.26  
 Annual Vacations with Pay Act, under, actions against, c.9, s.22  
   appointment, c.9, s.19  
   powers, c.9, ss.20, 29(1)  
 boilers, see under BOILERS  
 building, see BUILDING  
 INSPECTORS

child employment  
   actions against, c.112, s.15  
   appointment, c.112, s.12  
   powers, c.112, s.13  
 coasting vessel repairs, see under COASTING VESSELS  
 Colleges, appointment, c.346, s.110(1)  
 companies and corporations  
   appointment, c.54, ss.116, 120  
   powers, c.54, ss.118, 120  
   reports, c.54, ss.119, 120, 121  
 Constabulary Force, members, capacity of, c.58, s.13(b)  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(h)  
   [Department of Health Act], c.83, s.2(e)  
 electrical equipment  
   appointment, regulations, c.250, s.49(1)(h)  
   entry powers, c.250, s.49(2)  
   obstruction, c.250, s.50  
 elevators  
   appeals, c.107, s.17  
   appointment, c.107, s.5  
   certificates, c.107, s.8  
   death enquiries, powers, c.107, ss.13(2), 14(1)  
   duties, c.107, s.7  
   notices, c.107, s.7(2)(d)  
   powers, c.107, s.7(2)  
 environmental protection, powers, c.44, s.26  
 fish industry  
   appointment, c.132, s.4  
   powers and duties, c.132, ss.7, 9, 10  
 fish oils, see under FISH OILS  
 fishing vessel construction, appointment, c.137, s.4(2)  
 fishing vessel repairs, see under FISHING VESSELS  
 food and drugs  
   actions against, c.139, s.34  
   cold storage, records, c.139, s.27  
   cold storage, return of goods, c.139, s.31  
   defined, c.139, s.2(h)  
   employees, medical examinations, c.139, s.19  
   inspection interference, c.139, ss.14, 15  
   inspection, seizure, unsound food, c.139, ss.5-8  
   meat imports, c.139, s.11(3)

**INSPECTORS, continued**

- samples, division, analysis,
    - c.139, ss.3(f), 13
  - samples, purchase, confiscation, c.139, s.12
  - sanitary standards approval,
    - c.139, s.9
  - sewage approval, c.139, s.9(1)(b)
  - storage, seized goods, c.139, s.16
  - unhealthy conditions, complaints,
    - c.139, s.17
  - fuel oil tax, appointment, St. John's,
    - c.40, s.283(7)
  - fur farms
    - appointment, c.146, s.4
    - duties, c.146, ss.5, 14(1)(p)
    - powers, c.146, ss.6, 9(5)
  - gasoline
    - appointment, c.147, s.35(1)
    - civil liability limited, c.147, s.41
    - interference, offence, c.147, s.38
    - powers, c.147, ss.36, 37, 39
  - Hairdressers' Association, c.260,
    - ss.14(1)(m), (2)
  - health, see HEALTH INSPECTOR, CHIEF
  - Health Department
    - courses of instruction,
      - qualifications, regulating power,
        - c.83, s.23(1)(b)
    - districts, c.83, s.23(1)(y)
    - duties, c.83, s.23(1)(a)
    - entry to premises, orders,
      - c.83, s.19
    - Pesticides Control Act, powers
      - under, c.292, s.15(2)
    - pools, bathing places,
      - regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(aa)
  - Human Rights Code, appointment,
    - powers, c.262, s.28
  - industrial accident prevention, salaries
    - and expenses, c.403, s.92(2)
  - liquor, appointment, c.8, s.9(j)
  - livestock auctions
    - appointment, c.211, s.6
    - duties, c.211, s.15(1)
    - powers of entry, c.211, s.14(1)
  - livestock, disease prevention
    - appointment, c.212, s.5
    - at federal disposal, c.212, s.7
  - logging camps
    - appointment, c.222, s.4(1)
    - powers, c.222, ss.4(4), 20
  - Medical Care Commission, appointment,
    - duties, remuneration, c.265, s.13(1)
  - mines, chief inspector, see under
    - MINES AND MINING
  - motor vehicles, see under
    - MOTOR VEHICLES
  - pesticides and herbicides, c.292,
    - ss.15-20, 22(1)(d)
  - pickled fish, see under
    - PICKLED FISH
  - poultry products, powers, c.302, s.9
  - pressure plants, see under
    - PRESSURE PLANTS
  - pressure vessels, see under
    - PRESSURE VESSELS
  - religious residential institutions,
    - appointments proposed, c.151, s.192
  - retail sale tax
    - appointment, c.354, s.30
    - powers, c.354, s.30
  - salt sample analysis, c.135,
    - s.4(1)(b)-(d)
  - salt cod
    - appointment, c.342, s.7
    - certificates, c.342, s.8(2)
    - false statements to, c.342, s.10(2)
    - obstructing, c.342, s.10(1)
    - powers, c.342, ss.8, 9
  - salt for fish products
    - see also FISH INDUSTRY, inspectors
  - appeals from decisions of,
    - c.135, s.6
  - appointment, c.135, s.3
  - contaminated, destruction, orders,
    - c.135, s.4(1)(d)(i)
  - contaminated, sale of, circumstances,
    - c.135, s.4(2)
  - contamination, precautions against,
    - c.135, s.4(1)(c)
  - interference with, prohibition,
    - c.135, s.4(4)
  - obstruction of, prohibition,
    - c.135, s.4(4)
  - powers, c.135, s.4(1)
  - salt establishments, power
    - to enter, c.135, s.4(1)(a)
  - sample analysis, c.135, s.4(1)(b)
  - vehicles, power to enter,
    - c.135, s.4(1)(a)
- sawmills, regulations, c.344, s.14(1)(d)
- Schools, appointment, c.346, s.110(1)
- seal fishery, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)
- soil, powers, c.44, s.26
- vegetables
  - appointment, c.388, s.4
  - powers, c.388, s.5

**INSPECTORS, continued**

water quality, powers, c.44, s.26  
 weekly day of rest, c.395, s.10  
 welfare institutions, c.397, ss.13, 14(1)(f)  
 whaling industry, powers, c.398, s.17

**INSPECTORS,  
SUPERVISING**

Human Rights Code, exception,  
 c.262, s.9(6)(d)(iii)

**INSTALLATION  
COSTS**

fair value, included in definition,  
 c.354, ss.2(d)(iii), (vi)  
 purchase price, included in definition,  
 c.354, s.2(h)(ii)

**INSTALMENTS**

see PAYMENTS, instalment

**INSTITUTE OF  
CHARTERED  
ACCOUNTANTS OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

see CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS OF  
 NEWFOUNDLAND, INSTITUTE

**INSTITUTIONS**

births, illegitimate children,  
 notice, c.38, s.4  
 children, for  
 agreements, c.37, s.51  
 clergy, admission to, c.37, s.52  
 inducing to leave prohibited,  
 c.37, s.43  
 defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(j)  
 defined, c.93, s.10(3)  
 employees, former public servants,  
 pensionable service, c.319, s.33(1)  
 mentally defective children  
 for commitment, c.37, s.31  
 for inducing child to  
 leave prohibited, c.37, s.33(a)  
 for parole from, c.37, s.32  
 pensionable service, credit, reciprocal  
 agreements with public service,  
 c.319, ss.33(1), (2)  
 public, see PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS  
 residential, see RESIDENTIAL  
 INSTITUTIONS  
 supplies, purchase for, c.93, s.10  
 welfare, see WELFARE INSTITUTIONS

**INSTRUCTORS,  
DRIVING**

see under DRIVERS AND  
 DRIVING

**INSTRUMENTS**

attestation, proof, c.115, s.21  
 certified, lost, evidence, c.115, s.23  
 condominiums  
 amending declarations, c.57, s.7  
 registration, application of Deeds  
 Registration Act, c.57, s.9(4), (5)  
 unit subdivision, c.57,  
 s.11(2)(3)  
 withdrawal, registered, c.57, s.8  
 conveyances, of, title investigations,  
 c.324, s.5(b)  
 defined [Condominium Act], c.57, s.9(5);  
 [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
 c.298, s.2(q); [Registration of Deeds  
 Act], c.328, s.40; [Stamp Act],  
 c.361, s.2  
 insufficiently stamped, order to stamp,  
 c.361, s.18  
 names, change, effect, c.33, s.14  
 pension plans, beneficiaries designation,  
 c.288, s.3  
 photographic evidence, c.115, ss.24(2),(3)  
 Power Commission, execution by,  
 c.250, s.24  
 power of appointment, exclusion of  
 objects, validity, c.10, s.3  
 public enquiries, evidence, c.117, s.3  
 public land, affecting, validity,  
 Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.55  
 registered, lost, evidence, c.115, s.23  
 registration, duty, c.90, s.11  
 Rural Electricity Authority, execution,  
 c.252, s.9  
 stamped  
 one purpose for, c.361, s.14  
 pursuant to leave, effect,  
 c.361, s.17  
 stamps required on  
 actions, matters, proceedings,  
 c.361, s.15  
 public departments, c.361, s.9  
 search, notes or memorandums,  
 c.361, s.8  
 time, interpretation, c.270, s.4  
 unstamped  
 fees due to Crown,  
 invalidity, c.361, ss.11-13  
 leave to stamp, requirements,  
 c.361, s.16

**INSTRUMENTS, continued**

- not to be acted on, c.361, ss.12, 13
- offences and penalties, c.361, s.23
- order to stamp, effect, c.361, s.18
- procedural effect, c.361, s.15
- service, execution, proceedings under invalid, c.361, s.12

**INSULIN**

- retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)

**INSURANCE**

- see also INSURANCE DEPOSITS
- accident, see ACCIDENT INSURANCE
- agricultural products, marketing boards subject to, c.247, s.6(j)
- aircraft, Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130, s.3(1)(a)
- applications
  - contracts not deemed part of, exceptions, c.178, s.5(4)
  - copies, furnishing to insured, c.178, s.6
- appraisals
  - contracts applicable to, c.178, s.9(1)
  - costs, c.178, s.9(3)
  - procedure, c.178, s.9
  - appointment, c.178, s.9(5)
  - determination, matters in dispute, c.178, s.9(3)
  - parties failing to name, c.178, s.9(5)(a)
  - refusing, not able, to act, c.178, s.9(5)(c)
  - selection, c.178, s.9(2)
  - umpire, failing to agree upon, c.178, s.9(5)(b)
  - umpire, selection by, c.178, s.9(2)
- automobile, see MOTOR VEHICLE
- INSURANCE
  - avoidance, relief from, c.178, s.10
  - bank fishermen, c.18, ss.6-11
  - beneficiaries, defined, c.178, s.2(e)
  - boiler and machinery, Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130, s.3(1)(a)
  - business transacted in Newfoundland, defined [Insurance Companies Tax Act], c.177, s.2(b)
  - charges, Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130, s.3(1)(b)
  - claims
    - delayed, payment, c.176, s.48

- insured persons to file, c.176, s.40(b)
- insurers deposit, entitlement to share in, c.176, s.33(3)
- insurers deposits, on, after distribution, rights not barred, c.176, s.51
- insurers deposits, proceeds, shares, priorities, c.176, ss.43(b), 44
- insurers deposits, upon, approved, unapproved, schedules, c.176, ss.46(2), (3)
- insurers deposits, upon, enquiries, approval, appeals, c.176, s.45
- payment by liquidators from
  - insurers assets, c.176, s.62(1)(b)
- payment from insurers deposits, c.176, s.47(2)
- violations of law, effect on, c.178, s.18
- classes
  - determination, c.176, s.11(3)
- Insurance Companies Act, extension to, c.176, s.84(1)(g)
- contingency levies, defined, c.176, s.5(2)
- contracts
  - alteration, modification, evidence, c.178, s.5(2)
  - application not deemed part of, exceptions, c.178, s.5(4)
  - appraisals, applying to, c.178, s.9(1)
  - avoidance, restrictions, c.178, s.5(5)
  - binding upon policy delivery, c.178, s.15(1)
  - conditions, warranties, evidence, effect, c.178, ss.5(1), (2)
  - defined, c.175, s.2(c); c.176, s.2(h); c.178, s.2(f); c.179, s.2(b)
  - frustrated, consideration by Court, c.144, s.4(5)
  - illegal, prohibited, c.178, s.7(1)
  - Insurance Contracts Act, application, c.178, s.3
  - insurer undertaking, effect, c.176, s.4(1)
  - materiality, terms, c.178, s.5(6)
  - misrepresentations in proposal, c.178, s.5(4)
  - moneys, recovery, c.178, s.14
  - Newfoundland, deemed made in, c.178, s.4
  - offences, penalties, c.178, s.25
  - reinsurance by liquidators, c.176, s.58

**INSURANCE, continued**

renewal by renewal receipt,  
c.178, s.5(3)

statutory conditions, express  
provisions, c.178, s.5(8)

statutory conditions, imperfect  
compliance with, c.178, s.7(2)

tax upon entry into, see  
INSURANCE PREMIUMS TAX

termination by liquidators, notice,  
c.176, ss.60, 61

termination, where premium payment  
promise not honoured,  
c.178, s.15(3)

undertaking, deemed undertaking  
insurance, c.176, s.4(1)

waivers, terms, conditions,  
effect, c.178, s.12

credit, see CREDIT INSURANCE

defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(b);  
c.130, s.2(b); c.175, s.2(f);  
[Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(u);  
c.178, s.2(l); c.179, s.2(f);  
[Consumer Protection Act], c.256, s.2(f)

disability, see DISABILITY INSURANCE

due application, defined, c.176, s.2(m)

endowment, see ENDOWMENT  
INSURANCE

enters into a contract of insurance,  
defined, c.179, s.3(2)

exchanges, see INSURERS, exchanges

fatal accidents, effect on damages,  
c.126, s.6

fire, see FIRE INSURANCE

foreign jurisdiction, defined, c.178, s.2(j)

forfeiture, relief from, c.178, s.10

Frustrated Contracts Act, applicability,  
c.144, ss.3(2)(b), 4(5)

garage and sales agency, policies,  
c.152, s.72(5)

group, see GROUP INSURANCE

guarantee, see GUARANTEE INSURANCE

hospital services, see HOSPITALS,  
insured services

Industrial Development Corporation,  
property, c.263, s.8(1)(o)

inland transportation, Fire Insurance  
Act, application, c.130, s.3(1)(a)

Insurance Companies Act, application,  
c.176, s.3

insured

defined, c.178, s.2(m)

notice, service on, c.178, s.23(1)

insured persons defined, c.176, s.2(x)

insurers' employees Insurance Companies  
Act not affecting, c.176, s.82(2)

insurers, liability, hospital costs,  
payments to Health Minister,  
c.157, ss.6(9), (10)

liability insurers, defined, c.83, s.16(2);  
c.157, s.6(10)

life, see LIFE INSURANCE

life, companies, see LIFE INSURANCE  
COMPANIES

loss, defined, c.176, s.2(bb)

loss of profits, Fire Insurance Act,  
application, c.130, s.3(1)(b)

marine, see MARINE INSURANCE

Medical Care Commission, members and  
employees, regulations, c.265, s.48

medical services, see MEDICAL  
CARE INSURANCE

moneys

defined, c.176, s.2(v)

defined, c.178, s.2(m)

estates, death duty purposes,  
included in, exceptions, c.74, s.4(1)(i)

infants, shares, recovery,  
c.178, s.14(2)

payment, c.178, s.11

payment to persons not of  
jurisdiction, c.178, s.14(4)

payment under Newfoundland  
contracts, c.178, s.4

recovery, actions, consolidation, c.178,  
ss.14(1), (2)

recovery, actions, time, c.178, s.17

motor vehicles, see MOTOR  
VEHICLE INSURANCE

mutual, defined, c.177, s.2(m)

Newfoundland contract, defined,  
c.176, s.2(ii)

nuclear risk, Fire Insurance Act,  
application, c.130, s.3(1)(d)

on the cash plan, defined, c.130, s.2(c);  
c.176, s.2(w)

payments, apportionment, c.11, s.6

Pippy Park Commission, members,  
employees, c.298, s.26

plate glass, Fire Insurance Act,  
application, c.130, s.3(1)(a)

policies

contract, included in definition,  
c.176, s.2(h); c.179, s.2(b)

contracts, conditions to be in,  
c.178, ss.5(1), (2)

defined, c.176, s.2(mm);  
c.178, s.2(s); c.179, s.2(m)

**INSURANCE, continued**

delivery, contract binding,  
c.178, s.15(1)

issue through underwriter's  
agency, requirements,  
c.176, ss.81(1)-(5)

misrepresentations, offences,  
c.176, s.76

payments by dividends, bonuses,  
profits, Insurance Companies  
Act, effect, c.176, s.82(2)

required information, terms,  
c.178, s.8(1)

policy-holders

contracts, termination by  
liquidators, notice,  
c.176, ss.60, 61  
defined, c.177, s.2(m)

premium note, defined, c.176, s.2(oo)

premiums

credit, costs disclosure, c.256,  
ss.2(c)(ii), 17(1)(a), (f)  
defined, c.176, s.2(nn); c.177, s.2(o);  
c.178, s.2(t); c.179, s.2(h)

discounts, rebates, offences,  
c.176, s.82(1)

insurers deposits, claims  
respecting refunds, c.176, s.46(4)

insurers deposits, payments from,  
c.176, s.47(3)

insurers deposits, priorities  
upon claims, c.176,  
ss.43(b), 44(1), (2)

refunds, assignment, effect, c.178, s.19

tax, see INSURANCE

**PREMIUMS TAX**

tax on insurers, see  
INSURERS, premiums tax

unearned, refund claim, sharing in  
insurers deposit, c.176, s.33(3)(b)

unearned, refund from insurers  
assets, c.176, ss.62(2)-(4)

property, defined, c.178, s.2(u)

property loss or damage, perils,  
prescribed, c.176, s.13

Provincial Affairs, Minister, control,  
c.90, s.13

public liability insurance policy,  
defined, c.175, s.2(i)

public liability, insurers, name, address,  
disclosure, c.175, s.18

regulations, generally, c.176, s.84

rents, Fire Insurance Act, application,  
c.130, s.3(1)(b)

**School Boards**

buildings, requirement, c.346, s.12(k)

liability, damages, requirement,  
c.346, s.12(l)

vehicles, requirement, c.346, s.12(m)

sea transit, goods, notice, c.341, s.34(3)

sealers, substitution for compensation,  
c.347, s.37

sewerage, equipment, St. John's, c.40, s.198

sick and funeral benefits, defined,  
c.176, s.2(ss)

sprinkler leakage, Fire Insurance Act,  
application, c.130, s.3(1)(a)

statutory conditions, defined, c.178, s.2(x)

theft, Fire Insurance Act, application,  
c.130, s.3(1)(a)

trust property, trustees power to insure,  
c.380, s.19

undertaking deemed to be in  
Newfoundland, c.176, s.4(1)

warehouseman's charges, included in,  
c.391, s.3(2)(b)

**INSURANCE ADJUSTERS**

adjuster's licence, defined, c.175, s.2(b)

advisory board appointment, c.175, s.14(3)

advisory board

chairman, powers, c.175, s.14(5)

expenses, remuneration, c.175, s.14(6)

licences, revocation, suspension,  
hearings, reports, recommendations,  
c.175, s.14(3)

membership, c.175, s.14(3)

defined, c.175, s.2(a)(i)

employees, Insurance Adjusters Act,  
application, exceptions, c.175, s.3(g)

examinations under oath, c.175, s.30

fires, reports on particulars, c.131,  
ss.21(2), (5)

Insurance Adjusters Act, application,  
exceptions, c.175, s.3

licences

appeals, c.175, s.15(2)

application, requirements, c.175, s.4

companies, issue to, c.175, s.7

companies, officers, employees,  
liability, c.175, ss.21(4), (5)

conditions, limitations, attached to,  
c.175, s.8

conditions, violations, c.175, ss.21(2), (5)

copies, fee, c.175, s.11(d)

defined, c.175, ss.2(b), (g)

expiry, c.175, s.10

fees, c.175, s.11

insurance agents, issue to  
prohibited, c.175, s.9(1)

**INSURANCE ADJUSTERS,  
continued**

- issue, c.175, s.5
- lists, persons holding, publication, c.175, s.13
- partnerships, issue to, c.175, s.6
- partnerships, violations, c.175, ss.21(3), (5)
- records, c.175, s.12
- renewal, c.175, s.5
- requirement, c.175, ss.21(1)(5)
- revocation, suspension, notice, c.175, ss.14(1)-(4), 15(1)
- revocation, suspension, reasons, c.175, s.15(1)
- revoked, reissue, c.175, ss.9(2), (3)
- marine, Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application, c.175, s.3(e)
- motor accident claims, prohibitions, c.175, s.19
- motor vehicle liability claims, insurer's name, address, disclosure, c.175, s.18
- offences and penalties, generally, c.175, s.21
- over-insurance, evidence of, c.175, s.17
- private investigators licensing, exemption, c.306, s.4(e)
- public liability insurance claims, insurer's name, address, disclosure, c.175, s.18
- student licences
  - adjuster approving, employer, c.175, s.16(2)
  - applications, approval by licenses adjuster, c.175, s.4(5)
  - conditions, violation of, c.75, ss.21(2), (5)
  - defined, c.175, s.2(k)
  - endorsement, upon transfer, c.175, s.16(3)
  - fees, issue, renewal, c.175, s.11(c)
  - reissue, c.175, s.16(4)
  - required, c.175, ss.16(1), 21(1)
  - suspension, c.175, s.16(4)
- students
  - defined, c.175, s.2(j)
  - employment, restrictions, requirements, c.175, s.16(2)
  - examinations under oath, c.175, s.20
  - persons not holding licence, employment prohibition, c.175, s.16(1)
  - transfer, notice, requirement, c.175, ss.16(3), (4)(b)

**INSURANCE ADJUSTERS  
ACT, c.175**

- application, exceptions, c.175, s.3

**INSURANCE AGENCIES**

- defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(c)
- registration, c.54, ss.293-297
- striking off register, c.54, ss.298(1)(b), (h), (2), (3)

**INSURANCE AGENTS**

- see also INSURERS, agents
- Business Tax, St. John's, assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(b)
- defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(b)
- motor vehicles, restrictions, c.17, s.5

**INSURANCE  
COMPANIES**

- capital requirements, c.54, ss.296, 298(1)
- defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(b)
- Memorial University Pension Fund, investments, c.232, s.7(b)
- real estate trades, c.326, s.4(b)
- registration, c.54, ss.293-297
- securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(c)
- striking off register, c.54, ss.298(1), (b), (h), (2), (3)

**INSURANCE COMPANIES  
ACT, c.176**

- administration, c.90, s.7, Sch. 1, 2, 3
- application, c.176, s.3
- direct sellers licensed under, c.96, s.6(2)(j)
- insurers' employees, compensation, insurance, effect, c.176, s.82(2)
- payments, dividends, bonuses, profits, application, c.176, s.82(2)
- regulations, generally, c.176, s.84

**INSURANCE COMPANIES  
TAX ACT, c.177****INSURANCE CONTRACTS  
ACT, c.178**

- Accident and Sickness Insurance Act, conflict with, c.2, s.30
- administration, c.90, ss.7(1), (2), Sch. 1, 2
- application, exceptions, c.178, s.3
- conflict with other Acts, c.178, s.26

**INSURANCE MONEY**

- defined, c.205, s.2(r)

## INSURANCE PREMIUMS TAX

actions, prosecutions, burden of proof, c.179, s.21  
 appointments, c.179, s.14  
 books, records  
   failing to keep, c.179, s.12(3)  
   failing to produce, offences, penalties, c.179, s.17(d)  
   form, c.179, s.12(2)  
   information, in, c.179, s.12(1)  
   preservation, c.179, s.13  
 claims for refund, c.179, s.6(4)  
 collection  
   actions, prosecutions, burden of proof, c.179, s.21  
   regulations, c.179, s.19(2)  
   time, c.179, ss.4(1), (2)  
   time, regulations, c.179, s.19(2)(g)  
 books, records, duty to keep, c.179, ss.12, 13  
 Crown, receiving money on behalf, c.179, s.10  
 failing to collect, c.179, s.11  
 insurer's agents, acting as, c.179, ss.4(1), (2)  
 liens, charges, where failure to collect, c.179, ss.9, 11  
 remittance by, c.179, ss.4(3), 9  
 remittance, time, statements, c.179, ss.7, 23  
 remuneration, c.179, s.4(5)  
 remuneration, regulations, c.179, s.19(2)(c)  
 Revenue and Audit Act, ss.78-86, subject to, c.179, s.10  
 time, collection, c.179, s.4(3)  
 complaints, offences respecting, c.179, s.20  
 exemptions from, regulations, c.179, ss.19(2)(d), (e)  
 false statements, forms, returns, c.179, ss.22(c), 23  
 inconvenience, hardship, injustice, regulations, c.179, s.19(1)  
 inspectors  
   actions, against, c.179, s.18  
   appointment, c.179, s.14  
   duties, regulations, c.179, s.19(2)(i)  
   powers of entry, examination, inspection, c.179, s.15  
 insured person assisting, adjustment of loss, Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application, c.175, s.3(f)

interest on tax collected, c.179, s.8  
 liability, c.179, ss.3, 9  
 liability, exemptions, regulations, c.179, ss.19(2)(d), (e)  
 obstruction of inspections, examinations, c.179, s.17(a)  
 offences and penalties, generally, c.179, ss.22, 23  
 officers  
   actions, against, c.179, s.18  
   appointment, c.179, s.14  
   duties, regulations, c.179, s.19(2)(i)  
   powers of entry, examination, inspection, c.179, s.15  
 payment  
   actions, prosecutions, burden of proof, c.179, s.21  
   Finance, Minister, to, c.179, s.5  
   insurers with Newfoundland office or representative, to, c.179, s.4(1)  
   proof, failing to produce, c.179, s.17(c)  
   proof, ministerial demand, c.179, s.16  
   time, c.179, ss.4(3), 5  
   where insurer without Newfoundland office or representative, c.179, s.5  
 proceedings, offences respecting, c.179, s.20  
 questions, refusing to answer, c.179, s.17(b)  
 rates, c.179, s.3(1)  
 refunds  
   regulations, c.179, ss.19(2)(f), (h)  
   where premiums refunded, c.179, ss.6(1)-(4)  
 regulations, generally, c.179, s.19  
 remittance  
   actions, prosecutions, burden of proof, c.179, s.21  
   by collectors, c.179, ss.4(3), 9  
   by persons other than collectors, c.179, ss.5, 9  
   regulations, c.179, s.19(2)(a)  
   time, c.179, s.7  
   requirement to pay, c.179, s.3(1)

## INSURANCE PREMIUMS TAX ACT, c.179

exemptions from, forms of insurance, c.179, s.19(2)(d)  
 offences and penalties, generally, c.179, ss.22, 23

**INSURANCE,  
SUPERINTENDENT**

Acts, administered by, c.90,  
s.7(2), Sch. 2  
 appointment, c.90, s.4(2)  
 automobile insurers, records, c.176, s.70  
 defined, c.184, s.2(k); c.213, s.2(m)  
 due application, defined, c.176, s.2(m)  
 finance companies  
   enquiries, business, financial  
   affairs, c.213, s.15(1)  
   examination, company's affairs,  
   c.213, s.16  
   production of books, records,  
   c.213, s.16(2)  
 finance companies' licences  
   cancellation, suspension, notice,  
   publication, c.213, s.12(3)  
   cancellation, suspension, report  
   recommending, c.213, ss.12(1), (5)  
   conditions, limitations, c.213, s.10(1)  
   documents, information requirements,  
   c.213, s.8(3), (4)  
   expiry, prescription, c.213, s.10(3)  
   issue, c.213, s.6  
   refusal, c.213, s.11  
   renewal, c.213, s.14  
   requirements, prior to issue,  
   c.213, ss.8(1), (2)  
 fire insurance, classification, c.176, s.69(1)  
 fire insurers, records, c.176, s.69(2)  
 insurance adjusters advisory board  
   appointment, c.175, s.14(3)  
   not bound by, c.175, s.14(4)  
   representative on, c.175,  
   ss.14(3)(c), (5)  
 insurance adjusters' licences  
   advisory board, revocations, suspensions,  
   not bound by, c.175,  
   ss.14(3), (4)  
   companies, issue to, c.175,  
   ss.7(1), (2)  
   companies, revocation, c.175, s.7(6)  
   employees, company, acting for,  
   exceptions, c.175, s.7(4)  
   examination, books, affairs,  
   c.175, s.7(2)(b)  
   information, requiring, c.175, s.7(2)(a)  
 insurance agents, issue to  
   prohibited, c.175, s.9(1)  
   issue, c.175, s.5  
   limitations, conditions, c.175, s.8  
   partnerships, issue to, c.175, s.6  
   records, keeping, c.175, s.12  
   records, publication, c.175, s.13

refusal, c.175, s.15(1)  
 renewal, c.175, s.5  
 revocation, suspension, c.175,  
 ss.14(1)-(4)  
 revoked, reissue, restrictions,  
 c.175, ss.9(2), (3)  
 student, suspension, reissue,  
 c.175, s.16(4)  
 student, transfer of service,  
 c.175, s.16(3)  
 insurers  
   annual statements, c.176, ss.73(1),  
   (2), (4), (6)  
   securities, valuation, discretion,  
   c.176, s.73(6)  
 insurers' licences  
   application, c.176, s.16  
   application, notice, c.176, s.15  
   cancellation, suspension, c.176,  
   s.23(1)  
   classes, issue for, c.176, s.11(2)  
   companies, issue to, capital  
   requirements, regulations,  
   c.176, ss.14(1)-(3), 84(1)(d)  
   conditional, limited, modified, issue,  
   c.176, s.22(4)  
   fire and life insurance companies,  
   issue to, c.176, s.14(5)  
   form, prescription, c.176, s.19(1)  
   head office outside Newfoundland,  
   restrictions, c.176, s.14(6)  
   incorporation, organization requirements,  
   c.176, s.18  
   issue, conditions, c.176, s.10  
   issue, renewal, discretion, c.176,  
   ss.19(2), (5)  
   laws, compliance with, satisfaction,  
   c.176, s.14(4)  
   name of insurer, satisfaction,  
   c.176, s.10(4)  
   restoration, c.176, s.23(2)  
   winding up, renewal, extension,  
   c.176, s.66  
 investment contracts, advertising, forms,  
 prospectuses, review, c.184, s.21  
 investment contracts issuers  
   auditor, approval, c.184, s.19(4)  
   documents, filing time, extension,  
   c.184, s.24  
   enquiries respecting, c.184, s.26  
   financial statements, c.184, s.19(2)  
   inspection of books, records,  
   c.184, s.20  
   salesmen, unauthorized, employment,  
   approval, c.184, s.12(1)(a)(v)

**INSURANCE SUPERINTENDENT,  
continued**

investment contracts issuers' licences  
 deposits, qualified assets, licence  
   requirement, c.184, ss.6(1)(b), (2)  
 form, c.184, s.10(1)  
 issue, c.184, s.5  
 modified, limited, conditional,  
   issue, c.184, s.12(2)(b)  
 restoration, c.184, s.12(2)(a)  
 investment contracts salesmen  
 documents, filing time, extension,  
   c.184, s.24  
 enquiries respecting, c.184, s.26  
 inspection of books, records,  
   c.184, s.20  
 investment contracts salesmen's licences  
 fire insurance agents, approval,  
   c.184, s.8(b)  
 issue, c.184, s.7(1)  
 life insurance agents, approval,  
   c.184, s.8(b)  
 limitations, conditions, discretion,  
   c.184, s.10(2)  
 modified, limited, conditional,  
   issue, c.184, s.12(2)(b)  
 period of validity, renewal,  
   discretion, c.184, s.10(1)  
 refusal, renewal, discretion,  
   c.184, s.11  
 restoration, c.184, s.7(3), 12(2)(a)  
 suspension, revocation, discretion,  
   c.184, s.12(a)  
 termination of service, notice,  
   c.184, s.7(2)  
 loan companies  
 assets, insufficiency, licence  
   suspension, cancellation, c.213,  
   ss.12(1)(a), (5)  
 enquiries, c.213, s.15(1)  
 examination, c.213, s.16  
 production of books, records,  
   c.213, s.16(2)  
 loan companies' licences  
 cancellation, suspension, notice,  
   publication, c.213, s.12(3)  
 cancellation, suspension, report  
   recommending, c.213, ss.12(1), (5)  
 changes, notice, c.213, s.8(4)  
 conditions, limitations, c.213, s.10(1)  
 expiry, prescription, c.213, s.10(3)  
 information requirements, c.213, s.8  
 issue, c.213, s.6  
 refusal, c.213, s.11  
 renewal, conditions, c.213, s.14

requirements, prior to issue,  
   c.213, ss.8(1), (2)  
 minister's powers, delegation to, c.54, s.299  
 motor vehicle insurance  
   extension of policy, approval,  
   c.17, ss.4(4), (5), (7)  
   financial responsibility cards,  
   c.152, s.72(1)  
   forms, approval, c.17, ss.4(1), (7), (8)  
   forms, approval, c.152, s.92(1)  
   revocation, approval, c.17, ss.4(6), (7)  
   special policy, approval,  
   c.17, ss.4(3)(7)  
 share registers, insurers, examination,  
   c.176, s.68  
 supervision of insurance, c.90, s.7(2)

**INSURED  
FISHERMEN**

see under BANK FISHERMEN

**INSURERS**

see also UNDERWRITERS  
 accident insurance, see ACCIDENT  
 INSURANCE, issuers  
 agents, see also ACCIDENT  
 INSURANCE AGENTS; LIFE  
 INSURANCE AGENTS  
 agents  
   appointment, termination, notice  
   requirements, c.204, s.4(7)  
   business undertaking, principal  
   without licence, c.176, s.6(3)  
   defined, c.176, s.2(b); c.179, s.2(h)  
   Insurance Adjusters Act,  
   non-application, c.175, s.3(c)  
   insurance premiums tax, collection,  
   c.179, s.4(2)  
   lists, insured persons, c.176, s.39(2)  
   premiums, rebates, discounts,  
   c.176, s.82(1)  
 application forms, c.176, s.79  
 applications, copies, furnishing to  
   insured, c.178, s.6  
 assets  
   charges upon, priority, c.176,  
   s.58(2)(a)  
   distribution, tax certificate of  
   discharge required, c.177,  
   ss.17, 27  
   fees, taxes, costs, payments  
   from on liquidation, c.176, s.63  
   insufficiency, effect on licence,  
   c.176, s.22(4)  
   lien against by provisional  
   liquidator, c.176, s.56(2)

**INSURERS, continued**

liquidation, costs, claims, payments  
from, c.176, ss.62(1), (2)  
reinsurance, using for, c.176, s.58(2)  
schedules, liquidator filing,  
c.176, s.64(1)(a)  
auditor  
nomination, c.176, s.67  
reports to shareholders, c.176, s.72  
balance sheets  
auditors' reports, c.176, ss.72(e), (f)  
delivery, requirements, c.176, s.71  
preparation, form, regulations,  
c.176, s.84(1)(f)  
balances owing, verification,  
reports, c.176, s.72(d)  
bodies not deemed to be,  
regulations, c.176, ss.7, 84(1)(a)  
books  
auditors' examination, reports,  
c.176, s.72(a)  
keeping, duties, audits, c.176, s.67  
liquidator, exhibiting, c.176, s.64(2)  
premiums tax, purposes, c.177, s.9(1)  
business  
deemed carrying on, activities,  
c.176, s.4(2)  
transacted in Newfoundland,  
defined, c.177, s.2(b)  
transacting with after licence  
cancellation, c.176, s.22(3)  
Canadian and British Insurance  
Companies Act (Canada), application,  
c.176, s.16(2)(b)  
capital  
paid in, defined, c.176, s.2(ll)  
paid up, defined, c.176, s.2(kk)  
claims not paid, c.176, s.20  
classification of contracts, keeping,  
duties, audits, c.176, s.67  
contingency levies, defined, c.176, s.5(2)  
creditors  
assets, distribution to, c.176, s.63  
payment, conditions, c.176, s.58(4)  
preferred, payment from assets  
on liquidation, c.176, s.62(1)(d)  
death, moneys, safety deposit boxes  
held for, notice, c.74, ss.4(4), (5)  
defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(e);  
[Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(y);  
c.178, s.2(o); c.179, s.2(g);  
[Life and Accident Insurance  
Agents (Licensing) Act], c.204, s.2(c);  
c.205, s.2(t)

dividends, defined, c.177, s.2(e)  
due application, defined, c.176, s.2(m)  
employees  
compensation, Insurance Companies  
Act, application, c.176, s.82(2)  
Insurance Adjusters Act,  
non-application, c.175, s.3(c)  
Life and Accident Insurance  
Agents (Licensing) Act,  
reimbursement, application,  
c.204, s.11(9)  
exchange, defined, c.177, s.2(f)  
financial standing, representations of  
Government guarantees, c.176, s.75  
financial statements, delivery requirements,  
c.176, s.71  
foreign companies, defined, c.177, s.2(g)  
Foreign Insurance Companies Act  
(Canada), application, c.176, s.16(2)  
foreign jurisdictions, business in,  
offence, c.176, s.8  
funds  
surplus, investment, restrictions,  
c.176, s.80(1)  
uninvested, deposit, c.176, s.80(2)  
head office, defined, c.176, s.2(t)  
imperfect compliance with statutory  
provisions of contracts, c.178, s.7(2)  
instruments or promises of payment  
not honoured, contract termination,  
c.178, s.15(3)  
insurance adjusters advisory board,  
representative, c.175, s.14(3)(a)  
Insurance Companies Act, application,  
c.176, s.3  
insurance moneys, liability discharge by  
payment into court, c.178, s.21  
investment, surplus funds, reserves,  
regulations, c.176, ss.80(1), 84(1)(h)  
liability, medical services cost where  
tort, c.265, ss.42(9), (10)  
licences  
appeals, c.176, s.24  
application, c.176, ss.16  
bodies not required to have,  
c.176, s.7  
cancellation, c.176, ss.19(4), 20(1),  
21, 22(2), 23(1)  
claims unpaid, cancellation,  
restoration, c.176, s.20  
classes issued for, c.176,  
ss.11(2), (3)  
defined, c.176, s.2(z)  
deposits impaired, suspension,  
cancellation, c.176, s.21

**INSURERS, continued**

doing business without, c.176,  
 ss.6(2)(3), 85(1)-(3)  
 duration, c.176, s.19(2)  
 fees, c.176, s.19(6)  
 form, c.176, s.19(1)  
 incorporation, organization,  
 requirements, c.176, s.18  
 insufficient assets, effect, c.176, s.22  
 issue, c.176, s.10  
 laws, compliance with, proof,  
 c.176, s.14(4)  
 notice, requirements, c.176, s.15  
 powers, rights, under, c.176, s.11(1)  
 refusal, c.176, s.19(5)  
 requirement, c.176, s.6(1)  
 restoration, generally, c.176,  
 s.23(2)  
 restrictions, capital requirements,  
 c.176, ss.14(1)-(3)  
 suspension, c.176, ss.21, 22(2), 23(1)  
 underwriter's agency, contracts  
 issued through, requirements,  
 c.176, ss.81(1), (4)  
 winding up, renewal, extension,  
 c.176, s.66  
 life insurance, see LIFE  
 INSURANCE, insurers  
 liquidation  
 costs, payment from assets,  
 c.176, s.62(1)(a)  
 voluntary, notice, requirements,  
 c.176, ss.57(2), (3)  
 information, exhibiting, c.176,  
 ss.64(2), (3)  
 information to be filed by,  
 c.176, s.64(1), (3)  
 list of insured persons, c.176, s.40(a)  
 reinsurance, c.176, s.58  
 termination of contracts, notice,  
 c.176, ss.60, 61  
 lists of insured persons for  
 receiver of insurers deposits,  
 c.176, s.40(a)  
 motor vehicle insurance, see MOTOR  
 VEHICLE INSURANCE, insurers  
 notice  
 giving, requirements, c.178, s.23(1)  
 to, requirements, c.178, s.23(2)  
 officers  
 defined, c.176, s.2(jj); c.178, s.2(r)  
 policy forms, filing requirements,  
 c.176, s.79  
 power of attorney, requirements,  
 c.176, s.17

premiums  
 refunds, assigned by insured,  
 payment, notice, c.178, ss.19, 20  
 unpaid, suing for, liability,  
 deducting from, c.178, s.15(2)  
 premiums tax  
 additional, assessed, payment,  
 c.177, s.11(2)  
 agreements with Canada, c.177, s.36  
 appeals, c.177, ss.14-16  
 assessment, c.177, ss.10, 11, 13  
 books, records, keeping, inspection,  
 c.177; s.9  
 certificate of discharge, c.177, s.17  
 certificate, tax owing, c.177, ss.21, 24  
 charges, liens on assets,  
 priorities, c.177, s.18  
 due date, appeals not affecting,  
 c.177, s.16  
 failing to pay, c.177, s.25  
 fines, payment, c.177, s.35  
 forms, prescription, c.177, s.38  
 garnishment, demands, liability  
 of third party, c.177, ss.22, 24  
 interest, assessment, c.177, s.11(2)  
 interest rate, unpaid tax,  
 c.177, s.8(2)  
 liability, c.177, s.3  
 offences and penalties, generally,  
 c.177, s.29  
 offences, liability, c.177, s.30  
 payment with return, c.177, s.8(1)  
 rate, c.177, s.3(1)  
 reassessment, c.177, s.13  
 recovery, c.177, ss.20, 24  
 recovery, distress warrants,  
 c.177, ss.23, 24  
 recovery proceedings, notice,  
 c.177, s.19  
 refunds, overpayments, application  
 to tax owing, c.177, ss.12, 16  
 taxes under other Acts,  
 exemptions, c.177, ss.39, 40  
 premiums tax returns  
 companies ceasing to transact  
 business in Newfoundland,  
 c.177, s.4(2)  
 examination, tax assessment,  
 refunds, c.177, s.11(1)  
 failing to file, c.177, s.25  
 false statements, c.177, s.28  
 filing, requirements, c.177, s.4(1)  
 information, c.177, ss.4(1), (3)  
 ministerial investigation, tax  
 assessment, c.177, ss.10, 13

**INSURERS, continued**

statutory declaration verifying,  
   c.177, s.6  
 tax payable, preceding years,  
   c.177, s.4(1)  
 time extension, c.177, s.7  
 trustees in bankruptcy, assignees,  
   duty to file, c.177, s.5  
 private investigators licensing:  
   exemption, c.306, s.4(f)  
 privileged information, c.176, s.78  
 process, serving upon, c.176, s.17(3)  
 proof of loss forms, supplying on  
   request, c.178, ss.16, 25  
 provisional liquidators  
   affairs of insurer, taking  
     charge, c.176, s.55(1)  
   appointment, c.176, s.55(1)  
   petition, winding-up, c.176, ss.55(3)  
   powers, c.176, s.55(2)  
   reinsurance, c.176, s.58  
   remuneration, liability, c.176, s.56  
   sale, insurers' business or  
     undertaking, c.176, s.55(4)  
   termination of contracts, notice,  
     c.176, ss.60, 61  
   winding up, c.176, ss.55(1)  
 reciprocal or inter-insurance  
   exchange, defined, c.178, s.2(v)  
 records, premiums tax purposes,  
   c.177, s.9(1)  
 recovery against, where judgment  
   unsatisfied, c.178, s.13(1)  
 registers, keeping, duties, audits,  
   c.176, s.67  
 regulations, generally, c.176, s.84  
 reinsurance  
   charges, liens, mortgages, not  
     to affect, c.176, s.58(7)  
   court approval required,  
     c.176, s.58(6)  
   deposit, using to secure,  
     c.176, s.58(3)  
   funds available insufficient to  
     cover, c.176, s.58(5)  
   funds available to secure,  
     exceptions, c.176, s.58(2)  
   liquidators' powers, c.176, s.58(1)  
   required, to pay creditors,  
     c.176, s.58(4)  
 re-insuring outside Newfoundland  
   allowed, c.176, s.9  
 reserves  
   investment restrictions, c.176, s.80(1)

unearned premiums, auditors'  
   calculations, reports, c.176, s.72(b)  
 unpaid claims, auditors' examination,  
   reports, c.176, s.72(c)  
 returns, underwriter's agency, business  
   done through, requirements, c.176, s.81(5)  
 salaried employees negotiating insurance,  
   licence requirements, c.204, s.4(13)  
 securities, valuation, c.176, s.73(6)  
 share register, examination, c.176, s.68  
 sickness insurance, see SICKNESS  
 INSURANCE, insurers  
 societies, organizations, corporations,  
   deemed insurers, c.176, s.5(1)  
 statements  
   enquiries, replies, c.176, s.73(2)  
   offences, c.176, ss.74-76  
   preparation, delivery, requirements,  
     c.176, ss.73(1), (3)  
   preparation, form, regulations,  
     c.176, s.84(1)(f)  
   securities, valuation, requirements,  
     c.176, s.73(6)  
 taxes, payment from assets in  
   liquidation, priorities, c.176, s.63  
 uninvested funds, deposit, c.176, s.80(1)  
 winding up  
   application, approval, c.176, s.54  
   Companies Act, application, c.176,  
     ss.53, 54(3)  
   conditions, c.176, s.54(1)  
   costs, payments from assets,  
     c.176, s.62(1)(a)  
   licences, renewal, extension for,  
     c.176, s.66  
   procedure, c.176, ss.55-66

**INSURERS DEPOSITS**

administrations  
   applicants, qualifications, requirements,  
     c.176, ss.35, 36  
   application for, requirements,  
     c.176, ss.34-36  
   by liquidator, c.176, s.59  
   by liquidator appointed as  
     receiver, c.176, s.37(3)  
   Insurance Companies Act, application,  
     c.176, s.33(1)  
   insured persons to benefit,  
     c.176, s.33(2)  
   notice of intention to apply,  
     c.176, s.35(2)  
   order for, granting, c.176, s.36(2)  
   amount, requirements, c.176, s.26(1)(b)  
   defined, c.176, s.2(j)  
   exceeding requirements, c.176, s.26(3)

**INSURERS DEPOSITS,****continued**

excess, withdrawal, c.176, ss.26(3), 29

failing to keep unimpaired, licence  
cancellation, suspension, c.176, s.21

increases, where considered necessary,  
c.176, s.26(2)

Insurance Companies Act provisions,  
application, regulations, c.176,  
ss.25, 84(1)(e)

life insurance, amount, requirements,  
c.176, s.26(1)(a)

proceeds  
administrative costs, expenses, payment,  
c.176, ss.42(1)(b), 43(a)  
distribution completed, claimants rights,  
c.176, s.51  
distribution to claimants,  
c.176, s.47  
persons entitled, list, schedules,  
c.176, s.46  
persons entitled to share,  
claims respecting, c.176, s.3  
priorities, paying, c.176, ss.43, 44  
shares, insured persons, claims,  
c.176, s.33(3)  
sharing in, renunciation of  
security of foreign claims  
required, c.176, s.52

provisional liquidators, remuneration,  
priority, c.176, s.56(3)

receivers  
accounts, submission, approval,  
c.176, s.50  
administrative costs, payment,  
authorization, c.176, ss.42(1)(b), 43(a)  
appointment, c.176, s.37  
approved claims, schedules,  
c.176, s.46(2)  
authorization orders, applications,  
notice, conditions, c.176,  
ss.42(2), (3)  
claims, approval, c.176, s.45  
claims, payment, c.176, s.47  
defined, c.176, s.2(qq)  
delayed claims, payment, c.176, s.48  
directions, advice, applying for,  
c.176, s.49  
insured persons, lists, c.176, s.40  
insured persons to benefit,  
c.176, ss.37(1), (3)  
legal reserves, life insurance,  
schedules, c.176, s.46(5)  
liquidator's powers, authority to  
exercise, c.176, s.41

lists, schedules, persons entitled  
to proceeds, shares, c.176, s.46  
powers and duties, c.176, ss.40-43  
proceeds, payment priorities,  
c.176, s.43  
securities, sale, authority, c.176,  
s.42(1)(a)  
termination date for contracts,  
c.176, s.38  
unapproved claims, c.176, s.46(3)  
unearned premiums, c.176, s.46(4)  
reinsurance, using for, restrictions,  
c.176, ss.58(2), (3)  
reinsuring contracts with, c.176, s.32  
return on cessation of business,  
c.176, s.30  
securities  
deposit, c.176, s.26  
devalued, further deposits, c.176, s.27(3)  
increased deposit, failing to meet,  
c.176, s.27(4)  
interest, c.176, s.27(6)  
property in, c.176, s.27(5)  
substitutes, c.176, s.28  
valuation, c.176, ss.27(1), (2)  
transfer to liquidators, c.176, s.59  
transfers, one insurer acquiring  
another's business, effect, c.176, s.31  
voluntary, withdrawal, c.176, s.26(3)

**INTEGRATED EDUCATIONAL  
SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt. I  
names, c.346, Sch., pt. I

**INTENTION**

parties to contracts, c.341, ss.19, 20

**INTERDICTION**

see under ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

**INTEREST**

assessment on land where proximity to  
housing project increases value,  
not paid, c.160, s.24(6)  
bonds, Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
payments out of, c.338, s.20(d)(ii)  
co-operative societies, principles,  
c.65, s.5(2)(c)  
death duties, bonds, c.74, s.9  
debentures, Consolidated Revenue Fund  
payments out of, c.338, s.20(d)(iii)  
fair value, included in definition,  
c.354, s.2(d)(iii)  
Farm Development Loan Board, loans,  
regulations, c.125, s.16(1)(e)

**INTEREST, continued**

fisheries loans, c.134, s.12(1)(g)  
 fraudulently obtained disabled persons allowance, c.97, s.15  
 gasoline sales tax, c.147, s.45  
 guaranteed by government, borrowing to fulfill, c.338, ss.49(1), (2)  
 House of Assembly, members, pension account, c.230, ss.4(c), 24(a)  
 income tax, see under **INCOME TAX**  
 Industrial Development Corporation  
 deposit accounts, c.263, ss.15(3), (4)  
 deposits, loans, regulations, c.263, s.32  
 loans, c.263, ss.8(1)(g), 9  
 moneys deposited with, c.263, s.8(1)(g)  
 industrial development loans, regulations, c.169, s.11(1)(f)  
 insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.8  
 insurers, premiums tax, unpaid, c.177, s.8(2)  
 land development areas, settlers, default on payments, c.197, s.27  
 Law Society, loans, c.201, s.49, Sch.  
 married women, property, c.227, s.7, 9  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates, regulations, c.234, s.30(1)(h)  
 mortgage, due under, arrears, power of sale, c.63, s.6(b)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation  
 deposits with, c.266, ss.12(3), (4)  
 paying, charging, c.266, s.9(1)(b)  
 rates, regulations, c.266, s.30(1)(a)  
 petroleum, payments due Crown, c.295, s.10(1)  
 Pippy Park funding payments, participating parties, c.298, s.64  
 public debt  
 moneys for, c.338, s.4(b)  
 payments on, c.338, s.20(a)  
 public service pensions, contribution returns, restriction, c.319, ss.4(4), 6(1), (3)  
 Public Trustee, money in hands of, rates, regulations, c.321, s.16(1)(h)  
 purchase price, included in definition, c.354, s.2(h)(iv)  
 recovery, sale of goods, c.341, s.55  
 retail sales tax  
 unpaid, on, c.354, s.39  
 unremitted amounts, on, c.354, ss.55-57  
 school tax, arrears, c.220, s.36

## securities

Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
 payments out of, c.338, s.20(d)(iii)  
 guaranteed by government, payments, c.338, s.39  
 tax arrears  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.121  
 municipal, c.216, s.73  
 St. John's, c.40, ss.274(3), (4)  
 tax, included in definition, c.177, s.2(r)  
 timber licences, c.71, ss.67(f), 77  
 tourist development loans, regulations, c.375, s.14(1)(g)  
 warehouseman's charges, included in, c.391, s.3(2)(b)  
 water power rent, overdue, c.71, s.37(4)

**INTEREST IN LAND**

see under **WILLS**

**INTEREST IN MOVABLES**

see under **wills**

**INTERIOR DECORATING**

Newfoundland Architects Act, exemption from, c.253, s.26(2)(g)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**INTERLOCUTORY PROCEEDINGS**

mechanics' liens, consent, c.229, s.46(2)

**INTERMENT**

see **BURIAL**

**INTERMENTS ACT,**

c.180

**INTERNAL ECONOMY COMMISSION ACT,**

c.181

**INTERNAL ECONOMY COMMITTEE**

see **LEGISLATURE**, Commission of Internal Economy

**INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT**

trustees, investments, c.380, ss.3(k), 4-6

**INTERNATIONAL  
RELATIONS**

trade treaties, agricultural products,  
c.247, s.14(3)

**INTERNMENT**

health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(m)

**INTERNSHIP**

dietetic, approval, Newfoundland Dietetic  
Association Council, c.257, s.12

**INTERPLEADER**

debt assignment, dispute, c.187, s.21(k)  
District Courts, summons, issuance,  
c.98, s.46  
warehousemen, conflicting claims to goods,  
validity, c.392, s.11

**INTERPRETATION**

## Acts

private, c.182, ss.5(1), 14 .  
public, c.182, s.5(1)  
application, c.182, ss.3, 4  
citations, c.182, s.24  
civil liability, penalties, c.182, s.34  
commonly used names, c.182, s.26(2)  
Consolidated Regulations, c.332, s.15  
corporations, powers generally, c.182, s.20  
crown immunity, c.182, s.13  
definitions, c.182, s.26  
effect, administrative powers, c.182, s.9  
implied provisions, c.182, s.23  
legislative instruments, expiration,  
c.182, ss.8, 9, 10  
margin notes, headings, c.182, s.16  
oaths, administration, c.182, s.33  
offences, two or more Acts, c.182, s.35  
preambles, c.182, s.15  
proclamation  
  authority to issue, c.182, s.19  
  judicial notice, c.182, s.5(2)  
Public Utilities Act, c.322, s.113  
publication, evidence, c.182, s.6  
references, c.182, s.25  
regulations, words in, c.182, s.18  
repeal, amendment, substitution,  
c.182, ss.27-31  
rules of construction, c.182, ss.3, 11-23  
substitutions, c.182, s.7  
traffic provisions, summary proceedings,  
c.364, s.40

**INTERPRETATION  
ACT, c.182**

Attorney General, Department, staff  
transfer, application, c.85, s.6  
condominium corporations, application,  
c.57, s.13(8)  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
application, c.263, s.8(2)  
Local Improvement Districts,  
application, c.216, s.58(2)  
municipal councils, application, c.216, s.92(2)  
Newfoundland Dental Association,  
application, c.77, s.5(1)

**INTER-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS**

retail sales tax, c.354, s.59  
social assistance, c.353, s.21(b)  
technical and vocational training,  
c.370, s.15, 16  
water conservation, quality control,  
c.44, s.14(a)

**INTERSECTING  
HIGHWAYS**

see under HIGHWAYS

**INTERSECTIONS**

defined, c.152, s.2(kk)  
parking within, prohibition,  
c.152, s.161(c)

**INTESTACIES**

see also ESTATES; WILLS  
adopted children  
  inheritance, rights, c.5, s.13(1)  
  of, property, disposal, c.5, s.13(2)  
advances to children before death,  
c.183, s.13  
claims, chattels real, c.36, ss.2, 3  
degrees of kindred, c.183, s.11  
desertion, adultery, effect, c.183, s.18  
distribution of estates  
  brothers, sisters, portion,  
  calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 8  
  half-blood kindred, status,  
  c.183, s.11  
  illegitimate children, status,  
  c.183, ss.15, 16  
  issue, portion calculation,  
  c.183, ss.4, 5, 13  
  legitimated persons, c.203, ss.4, 8(2)  
  nephews, nieces, portion, calculation,  
  c.183, ss.6(3), 9

**INTESTACIES, continued**

- next of kin, portion,
  - calculation, c.183, ss.10, 11
- parents, portion, calculation,
  - c.183, ss.6(3), 7, 16
- undisposed portions, c.183, s.14
- widowers, portion, calculation,
  - c.183, ss.17, 18(2)
- widows, portion, calculation,
  - c.183, ss.4, 5, 6, 18(1)
- District Court jurisdiction, c.98,
  - ss.21(2), 22(b)
- Forestry Unit, Newfoundland, members
  - of, administrator, appointment,
    - c.208, ss.3-6
- Her Majesty's Forces, members of,
  - administrator, appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
- illegitimate persons, c.203, s.9(2)
- Intestates' Estates Act, 1908,
  - application, c.183, s.20, Sch.
- legitimated persons, c.203, ss.5, 8(2)
- Mercantile Marines, members of,
  - administrator, appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
- Merchant Navy, members of, administrator,
  - appointment, c.208, ss.3-6
- military volunteers, c.402, ss.2(a), 7
- posthumous births, status, c.183, s.12
- preferential share, c.183, ss.6, 17
- representation, circumstances, c.183,
  - ss.4(3), 8, 9, 16
- United States citizens, c.385, s.2

**INTESTATE  
SUCCESSION ACT,**  
c.183

- application, c.183, s.3
- interpretation, construction, c.183, s.19
- provision under for dependents where
  - inadequate, c.124, ss.3(1)(b), 5(4)

**INTESTATES' ESTATES  
ACT, 1908**

- application, c.183, s.20, Sch.

**INTIMIDATION**

- see also under LABOUR RELATIONS
- House of Assembly members, offence,
  - c.159, ss.11(b), 17, 18
- provincial elections, electors, offences,
  - c.106, ss.105, 108
- victims, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.
- voters at local elections, offence,
  - c.217, s.97

**INTOXICATING  
LIQUORS**

- see ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

**INTOXICATION**

- see DRUNKENNESS

**INVALID**

- defined, c.403, s.2(r)

**INVENTIONS**

- acquisition by Newfoundland Research
  - Council, c.269, s.20(g)
- made by Newfoundland Research Council,
  - rights to, c.269, s.22

**INVENTORIES**

- lodgers goods, distress for rent,
  - c.221, s.3

**INVESTIGATING  
BODY**

- see under PUBLIC ENQUIRIES

**INVESTIGATION**

- see also ENQUIRIES; EXAMINATION;  
INSPECTION; PUBLIC ENQUIRIES
- accused person, of, report, c.67, s.11
- administration, St. John's, c.40, ss.320-323
- adopting parents, child, of, order,
  - c.5, s.8
- apprenticeship contracts, training plans,
  - violations, c.12, s.21
- architects, complaints against, powers,
  - c.253, s.27
- blind persons allowances, c.22, s.16(d), (e)
- boilers, pressure vessels, pressure
  - plants, explosions, ruptures and
    - accidents, c.24, s.7(1)(e)
- building contractors' licensing, c.26,
  - ss.15, 16, 19(1)(e)
- civil service, c.42, ss.7, 9
- communicable diseases, outbreaks, causes,
  - c.52, s.14
- companies, corporations, government
  - guaranteed, in default,
    - c.363, s.5(a)
- Crown lands abandoned, proceedings for
  - reversion, c.1, ss.5(a), 15
- Departments, Civil Service, contingencies,
  - accounts, c.60, s.5
- direct selling, c.96, ss.25, 26
- disabled persons allowances, regulations,
  - c.97, s.16(1)(e)
- finances, St. John's, c.40, ss.320-323
- fires, origins, c.141, s.18
- horse racing, compliance with regulations,
  - c.155, s.16(a)

**INVESTIGATION, continued**

Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, patients' estates, relatives, c.234, s.21(2)

income tax purposes, premises, place of business, c.163, s.40(1)

industrial accident and disease prevention, c.403, s.95(1)

industrial accidents, c.165, s.4

industrial diseases, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.94(5)

industrial standards, c.170, s.4(3)

industrial works, c.44, s.20(2)

industry, statistical, special, c.171, s.6

insurers, insufficient assets, c.176, s.22(2)

labour relations, complaints, c.191, ss.54, 55

land titles, c.324, s.2

lending, Consumer Protection, Registrar, c.256, s.7

local road boards, activities, c.219, s.22(1)(a)

Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, by, powers and scope, c.151, s.160

medical care insurance, complaints, regulations, c.265, s.44(6)

mentally defective children, c.37, ss.26-29

midwives, malpractice, negligence, misconduct, c.235, s.12(b)

mines

fatal accidents, c.330, ss.7-9

income, assessment purposes, c.239, s.11

Minimum Wage Board, c.238, s.6

Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, community councils, powers, alteration, c.53, s.29(2)

neglected children, c.37, s.12

old age assistance, regulations, c.280, s.16(e)

Parliamentary Commissioner, see under PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER

partnerships, associations, industrial standards, c.170, s.15

physiotherapists, complaints against, c.296, s.13(1)

pollution

air, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(n), (v)

water, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(i), (w)

provincial debentures, lost or destroyed, c.75, ss.3-5

public service vehicles

rates, service, other matters, c.242, ss.14, 15

violations, c.242, s.13

public utilities

complaints, c.322, ss.81-86

procedure, c.322, ss.90-95

services, rates, c.322, ss.35(2), 79

railway accidents, c.325, s.16

rent, c.334, s.3

repeals, effect on, c.182, s.28(1)

rural electrification, c.340, ss.6, 7

School Tax Authorities, c.220, s.52

securities, c.349, ss.23, 35, 45

sewerage, c.44, s.20(2)

social and economic, St. John's, c.40, s.345(g)

social assistance recipients, c.353, s.22(h), (i)

statistics, industry, special, c.171, s.6

trade unions, of, c.377, s.19

traffic accidents, c.152, s.11(1)(g)

water conservation

development, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(i)(iii), (w)

quality control, c.44, ss.14(b), (c)

waterworks, c.44, s.18(2)

**INVESTIGATORS**

credit

liability, actions, c.256, s.7(3)

powers, authorization, c.256, ss.7(1), (2)

industrial accidents, c.165, s.4

old age assistance, regulations, c.280, s.16(d)

**INVESTIGATORS, PRIVATE**

see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS**

copies, filing, sales requirement, c.184, s.3

issue for sale, prohibited unless financial prerequisites, met, c.184, s.15

issue, prohibition, save if licence obtained, c.184, s.4

offences and penalties, generally, c.184, s.29

sale

exempted from Investment Contracts Act, c.184, s.25

filing requirements, c.184, s.3(1)

offer, completion without licence, prohibition, c.184, s.7(4)

salesmen

accident insurance agent's licence, c.184, s.8(b)

address changes, notice, c.184, s.22(2)(b)

**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS,****continued**

advertising, prospectuses,  
 submission for review,  
 c.184, s.21

books, records, inspection,  
 c.184, s.20

employment, authorization, c.184,  
 s.22(1)(b)

enquiries, activities, c.184, s.26

fire insurance agent's  
 licence, c.184, s.8(b)

fraud, misrepresentation, c.184,  
 s.12(1)(b)(i)

incompetency, c.184, s.12(1)(b)(vi)

inspection, obstruction, c.184, s.20

moneys, owing to investment  
 contracts issuer, non-payment,  
 c.184, s.12(1)(b)(v)

offences and penalties, generally,  
 c.184, s.29(2)

regulations, c.184, ss.27(b), (c)

Securities Act, non-application,  
 c.184, s.28

salesmen's licences

accident insurance agents,  
 issue to prohibited, exceptions,  
 c.184, s.8(b)

appeals, c.184, s.13

applications, c.184, s.7(1)

fees, regulations, c.184, s.27(b)

form, c.184, s.10(1)

issue, c.184, s.7(1)

life insurance agents, issue  
 to prohibited, exceptions, c.184,  
 s.8(a)

limitations, conditions, c.184, s.10(2);

modified, conditional, limited,  
 c.184, s.12(2)(b)

offences, penalties, c.184, s.29(1)

period of validity, renewal,  
 c.184, s.10(1)

refusal, c.184, s.11

requirement, c.184, s.7(4)

restoration, c.184, ss.7(3), 12(2)

revocation, c.184, s.7(2)

surrender, c.184, s.7(2)(b)

suspension, revocation, grounds,  
 c.184, s.12

Securities Act, non-application, c.184,  
 s.28

**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS****ACT, c.184**

contract sales, exempted, c.184, s.25

direct sellers licensed under, c.96,  
 s.6(2)(i)

**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS  
ISSUERS**

address changes, notice, c.184, s.22(1)(a)

assets, valuation, c.184, s.23

auditor

approval, c.184, s.19(4)

financial statement, reports,  
 c.184, s.19(2)(a)

quarterly statements, certification,  
 c.184, s.19(1)

report, licence application  
 requirements, c.184, s.5(2)(c)

balance sheets

assets, valuation in, c.184, s.23

filing time, extending, c.184, s.24

licence application requirements,  
 c.184, s.5(2)(c)

books, records, inspection, c.184, s.20

capital requirements, c.184, s.6(1)

documents, filing time, extending, c.184,  
 s.24

enquiries, activities, c.184, s.26

executive officers

changes, notice, c.184, s.22(1)(b)

list, licence application  
 requirements, c.184, s.5(2)(b)

sales by, upon registration,  
 c.184, s.7(4)(b)

fraud, misrepresentation, dishonesty, c.184,  
 s.12(1)(b)(i)

incorporation documents, licence  
 requirements, c.184, ss.5(2)(a), 6(1)(c)

information, quarterly statements, c.184,  
 s.19(1)(c)

inspection, obstruction, c.184, s.20

investment contracts, proposed, copies,  
 c.184, s.5(2)(d)

investments

limitations, restrictions, c.184,  
 s.16

name to be in, c.184, s.17

licences

appeals, c.184, s.13

applicants' addresses, c.184, s.9

application for, c.184, s.5

fees, regulations, c.184, s.27

form, c.184, s.10(1)

issue, c.184, s.4(2)

limitations, conditions, c.184, s.10(2)

**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS****ISSUERS, continued**

offences and penalties, c.184, s.29(1)  
 period of validity, renewal,  
 c.184, s.10(1)  
 refusal, c.184, s.11  
 requirements, financial, incorporation,  
 c.184, s.6  
 suspension, revocation, grounds,  
 c.184, s.12  
 notice, sufficient service, c.184, s.9  
 offences and penalties, generally, c.184,  
 s.29(1)  
 qualified assets  
 defined, c.184, s.2(h)  
 quarterly statements, c.184,  
 s.19(1)(b)  
 securities, investments, designation  
 as, regulations, c.184, s.27(a)  
 value, requirements, c.184, s.15  
 real property, acquiring, holding, c.184,  
 s.18  
 regulations, c.184, s.27  
 reserves  
 maintenance, c.184, s.14  
 quarterly statements, c.184, s.19(1)(a)  
 salesman, employment, authorization,  
 changes, c.184, s.22(1)(c)  
 Securities Act, non-application, c.184, s.28  
 securities, market value, balance sheets,  
 c.184, s.19(3)  
 statements  
 assets valuation in, c.184, s.23  
 filing time, extending, c.184, s.24  
 quarterly, requirements, c.184, s.19(1)

**INVESTMENT HOLDING COMPANIES**

see under COMPANIES AND  
 CORPORATIONS

**INVESTMENTS**

see also SECURITIES  
 Association of Land Surveyors of  
 the Province of Newfoundland,  
 c.198, s.35  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and  
 Electronics, Board of Governors,  
 trust funds, c.48, s.21  
 data, collection, industrial statistics  
 purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(d)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
 c.167, ss.28-30

Industrial Development Corporation,  
 c.263, s.8(1)(j)  
 insurers, by, c.176, s.80(1)  
 investment contracts issuers, c.184,  
 ss.16, 17  
 Marine Disasters Fund Committee,  
 c.290, s.8  
 married women, fraudently in husband's  
 name, c.227, s.11  
 Memorial University, c.231, s.5(1)  
 Memorial University Pension Fund,  
 areas authorized for, c.232, s.7  
 Public Trustee, powers, c.321, s.15  
 trust property held for infants,  
 circumstances, c.380, s.27  
 trustees  
 powers, c.380, ss.3-8  
 unauthorized, breach of trust,  
 c.380, s.32

**INVOICES**

companies, corporations, name requirement,  
 c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278(b)  
 gasoline purchasers, c.147, s.17(3)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
 name requirements, c.167,  
 ss.11, 56  
 price controlled goods, sales, c.109, s.5

**IODINE**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2),  
 Sch. I

**IRON**

mineral, included in definition, c.239,  
 s.2(e)  
 negligent carriage of, c.276, s.17

**IRON WORKERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**IRRIGATION**

regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(b)

**ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

see also NEWFOUNDLAND  
 mining claims, recording, time limit,  
 c.72, s.19(1)  
 timber limits, cutting rights acquired  
 for third mill, effect, c.143,  
 s.15

**ISLANDS**

- abandoned, pasturage, restriction, c.71, s.17
- fires on, precautions, c.141, s.3(1)(c)
- mining claims on, development licences, staking requirements, c.72, s.63

**ISSUE**

- defined [Intestate Succession Act], c.183, s.2(b)
- deserted children, defined, c.223, s.2(d)(i)
- intestacies, distribution of estates, portion, calculation, c.183, ss.4, 5, 13
- maintenance, see MAINTENANCE (PERSONS), deserted children
- testators
  - death without, c.401, s.17
  - predeceasing, c.401, s.18
  - quasi estates tail, effect, c.401, s.17

**JACKBOATS**

- see FISHING VESSELS

**JAILERS**

- see also PRISONS, keepers of
- commitment warrants delivered to, c.364, s.65
- payments under distress warrants, c.364, ss.69, 70
- prisoner's presence, statement of sick person's evidence, c.364, s.83
- receipt for delivery of prisoner, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 38

**JAILS**

- see also HER MAJESTY'S PENITENTIARY
- see also PRISONS; RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS
- births, notification, c.329, s.16
- Crown land for, c.71, s.14
- deaths, notification, c.329, s.16
- discipline, preservation, regulations, c.305, s.14
- escapes
  - prevention, regulations, c.305, s.14
  - public places deemed part of, circumstances, c.305, s.19
- Lunacy Board visits, c.151, s.164
- maintenance
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.49(4), (5)
  - municipal, arrangement with province, c.216, ss.33(4), (5)
- marriages, notification, c.329, s.16

- medical officer
  - venereal disease cases, report, c.389, s.4
  - venereal disease, examination for, c.389, s.8(1)
  - venereal disease, suspected, report, c.389, s.8(2)
- officials, liability, c.329, s.16
- prisoners, see PRISONERS
- rescue, public places deemed part of, circumstances, c.305, s.19
- superintendence, c.85, s.9(f)

**JAMS**

- manufacture and sale, licences, c.139, s.10(2)(p)

**JANITORS**

- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**JELLIES**

- manufacture and sale, licences, c.139, s.10(2)(p)

**JEWELLERS**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**JOCKEYS**

- licences, c.155, s.18(1)(d)

**JOINDER OF ACTIONS**

- District Court jurisdiction, c.98, s.28

**JOINDER OF CLAIMS**

- Hospitals, insured services, costs, injured persons and Health Minister, c.157, s.6(8)

**JOINDER OF ISSUE**

- evidence, c.115, s.2

**JOINDER OF PARTIES**

- contributory negligence, c.61, s.7
- medical care insurance, actions, where tort, c.265, s.42(8)
- motor vehicle accidents, c.152, s.99

**JOINT DEBTORS**

- debts composition, compromise, c.286, s.6

**JOINT LIABILITIES**

- spouses, c.227, s.6(c)

**JOINT OWNERSHIP**

see CONDOMINIUMS

**JOINT PLANNING AREAS**

see PLANNING AREAS, MUNICIPAL,  
Joint

**JOINT POWER**

spouses, c.227, s.6(d)

**JOINT SERVICES GARAGE**

employees

defined, c.59, s.2(1)(d)(iv)  
dismissal, right of Crown to,  
c.59, ss.12(2), 35(d)  
injured, allowances, c.59, s.22

Motor Engineer

advanced retirement, conditions,  
c.59, ss.2(5)(a), (6), (7)(a)  
retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(ii)(D)

Motor Mechanics

advanced retirement, conditions,  
c.59, ss.2(5)(c), (6), (7)(c)  
retirement age, c.59, s.2(1)(n)(iii)

Pension Plan

administration, c.59, s.3  
commencement age, c.59, s.14  
contributions, employees to make,  
c.59, s.4(2)  
contributions, re-payment of,  
conditions, c.59, s.7  
contributors, retirement, c.59, s.16  
deductions, calculation, c.59, s.5  
deductions, depositing, c.59, s.6  
election, for, c.59, s.4  
female employees, election, c.59,  
ss.4(4), (7)  
leave of absence, c.59, s.29(1)  
notification of election,  
c.59, s.4(5)  
pensionable service, c.59, ss.9, 10, 11  
pensionable service, purchase,  
regulations, c.59, s.32  
pensionable service, recalculation  
upon re-employment, c.59, s.21  
pensional service, where contributions  
not paid, c.59, s.29(2)  
prior service, purchase of,  
c.59, ss.25-27  
re-employment offer, c.59, ss.19-21  
regulations, c.59, s.38

pensionable service, defined, c.59, s.2(1)(i)

pensions

appeals, c.59, ss.36, 37  
assignment, c.59, s.24

attachment, execution, prohibitions,  
c.59, s.39

calculation of, c.59, ss.15, 35(b)

cancellation, re-employment order,  
disobeying, c.59, s.2(6)(c)

cancellation, re-employment  
refusal, c.59, s.20

contributions, post-retirement  
re-employment, c.59, ss.2(6)(a), (b)

contributors, defined, c.59, s.2(1)(c)  
deductions from salaries, c.59,  
s.35(a)(i), (ii), (iii), (v)

election, existing plan, rights,  
c.59, s.33

existing plan, defined, c.59,  
s.2(1)(e)

overpayment, pension or other  
moneys, c.59, s.8

payment, conditions, c.59, s.17

payment to dependents, c.59, s.23

payment to persons other than  
pensioner, c.59, s.24

payments, if re-employed, c.59,  
s.2(6)(d)

payments, source, c.59, s.18

payments, time, c.59, s.30

pensionable service, where

premiums not paid, c.59, s.35(a)(iv)

premiums, non-payment, c.59, s.35(a)(iv)

qualifications to receive, c.59,  
s.13

right to, c.59, s.12(1)

rights under existing plan,  
c.59, ss.33, 35(c)

security, using as, prohibition,  
c.59, s.24

suspension on re-employment,  
c.59, s.21(1)

remuneration, post-retirement  
re-employment, c.59, s.2(6)(d)

retirement age, c.59, s.2

**JOINT TENANTS**

conveyances, covenants, implied, c.63, s.4(1)

ownership statement for information or  
complaint, c.364, s.42

spouses, c.227, s.6(c)

trustees acting as, circumstances, c.380,  
ss.13(1), (2)

**JOURNALISM**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**JOURNALS**

see PERIODICALS

**JOURNEYMEN**

see also APPRENTICES;  
**APPRENTICESHIP**  
 certificates of qualifications, regulations,  
   c.12, ss.19(1)(m), 23(1)(a)(i), (iii),  
   (iv), (g)  
 functions, duties, regulations, c.12,  
   s.23(1)(a)(v)  
 ratio of to apprentices, training plans,  
   c.12, s.18(1)(b)  
 status, granting, c.12, s.9(1)(g)

**JUDGES**

affidavits  
   assignment of book debts,  
     c.15, s.8  
   mechanics' liens, c.229, ss.49(2)(a), (3)  
 classification reports, request, c.67, s.14(1)  
 compensation for damage from land survey,  
   amount, c.71, ss.126(7)-(10)  
 contributory negligence, considerations  
   restricted, c.61, s.6  
 correctional institutions  
   persons remanded to, report  
     on, request, c.67, s.14(1)  
   voluntary subjects, applications,  
     attestation, c.67, s.30  
 defined, c.19, s.2(f)  
 defined [Corrections Act], c.67, s.6(b)  
 defined [Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(f)  
 District Courts, see DISTRICT  
   **COURT JUDGES**  
 election officers, statutory powers, c.106,  
   s.58(1)  
 evidence, sound-recording machines, orders,  
   certification, c.116, ss.3, 4  
 examination of accused person, request,  
   c.67, s.11  
 examinations, affidavits, refusal to make,  
   c.115, ss.12, 13  
 extra-provincial, affidavits, mechanics'  
   liens, c.229, ss.49(2)(a), (3)  
 Family Courts, see under FAMILY  
   **COURTS**  
 juvenile courts, see JUVENILE  
   **COURT JUDGES**  
 mechanics' liens, power to try, c.229,  
   s.38(8)  
 mining claim certificates of record,  
   revocation, c.72, s.25  
 Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman)  
   Act, application, c.285, s.35  
 Registry office, oaths, administration,  
   outside province, c.328, ss.13(a), 15  
 Supreme Court, see SUPREME  
   **COURT JUDGES**

warehousemen's liens, sales surplus,  
 payment into court, orders,  
 c.391, ss.7(2), (3)

**JUDGMENT CREDITORS**

attachment, execution of wages, salaries  
 application, amount of exemption,  
   c.16, s.5  
 payment out of court, exemptions,  
   c.16, s.6(2)  
 petition, valuation of non-monetary  
   remuneration, c.16, s.4(1)  
 building contractors' forfeited bonds,  
   payment to, c.26, s.14(8)(a)  
 certificate of judgment, application,  
   c.364, s.18(3)  
 defined, c.327, s.2(1)(b)  
 judgments, actions upon, right to,  
   c.327, s.13  
 registration of judgments  
   application, c.327, s.3  
   *ex parte* orders, c.327, ss.3(2), (3),  
     (4), 8  
   reciprocating states, c.327, ss.3(5),  
     8(1)(a)

**JUDGMENT DEBTORS**

attachment, execution of wages, salaries  
 application, amount of exemption,  
   c.16, s.5  
 payment out of court, exemptions,  
   c.16, s.6(1)  
 defined, c.327, s.2(1)(c)  
 installment payments, application for,  
   c.185, s.3  
 registration of judgments  
   defences to, c.327, ss.3(6), 8(1)b),  
     (2)  
   notice to, c.327, ss.3(5), 8(1)(a)

**JUDGMENT DEBTS  
(INSTALLMENTS) ACT,  
c.185****JUDGMENT RECOVERY  
(NFLD.) ACT, c.186****JUDGMENT RECOVERY  
(NFLD.) LTD.**

actions by and against, c.186, ss.6, 16  
 actions against judgment creditors, c.152,  
   s.107(4)  
 appearance on behalf of defendants,  
   c.152, s.109(3)  
 application of ss.106-110, Highway Traffic  
   Act, c.152, s.113

**JUDGMENT RECOVERY****(NFLD.) LTD., continued**

applications to  
 form, c.152, s.107(1)  
 misstatements, offence, c.152,  
 s.107(2)  
 right, c.152, s.106(1)  
 assessment of members  
 default, c.186, s.17  
 failure, c.186, ss.18, 19  
 recovery, c.186, s.16  
 chartered banks, agreements, c.186, s.3(f)  
 cheques, issuance, c.186, s.14  
 claimants, agreements, negotiation, c.186,  
 s.3(c)  
 Companies Act, fees, application, c.186,  
 s.20  
 consent, judgments, c.186, s.3(c)  
 costs  
 motor vehicle accident actions,  
 c.152, ss.108(5), 109(4)  
 operation, c.186, s.15  
 Crown (Canada), payments, c.152, s.106(3)  
 Directors  
 appointment, election, c.186,  
 ss.7-9  
 first, c.186, ss.2, 7  
 powers, c.186, ss.10, 14, 16  
 tenure, voting, c.186, s.8  
 fees, taxes, payable, c.186, s.20  
 Government of Newfoundland,  
 agreements, c.186, s.3(f)  
 Hospital Insurance Act, expenses  
 incurred under, payments, c.152,  
 s.106(12)  
 incorporation, c.186, s.2  
 indemnification, victims, motorists,  
 c.186, s.3(e)  
 insurance deductibles, quantum,  
 notice, c.152, s.111(1)  
 insurers  
 members, c.186, ss.5, 15  
 payments, c.152, s.106(3)  
 judgment creditors, deemed to be,  
 c.152, ss.106(9), (10)  
 judgments, motor vehicle accident  
 actions  
 assignment, applicants, c.152,  
 s.106(7)  
 assignment, sums recovered,  
 application, c.152, s.107(5)  
 default, consent, notice, c.152,  
 s.109(1)  
 land, acquisition, use, c.186, s.4  
 liability, cessation, operations, c.186,  
 s.21  
 liability, motor vehicle accident

judgments  
 limits, c.152, ss.106(4), (5), (6)  
 limits, settlements in excess  
 of, c.152, s.108(4)  
 reduction, payments by others,  
 c.152, s.107(3)  
 licences  
 restoration, c.152, s.110  
 suspension, c.152, s.77(1)  
 meetings  
 calling, c.186, ss.11, 13  
 quorum, c.186, s.12  
 membership, c.186, ss.2, 5  
 non-residents, motor vehicle accident  
 actions, c.152, s.107(6)  
 operations, cessation, c.186, s.21  
 payments by  
 effect, c.152, s.102(10)  
 motor vehicle accident  
 judgments, c.152, s.106(2)  
 notice, c.152, s.106(11)  
 payments to, subsequent recovery, c.152,  
 s.107(4)  
 payments, unsatisfied judgments, c.186,  
 s.3(a)  
 powers, c.186, ss.3, 4, 6  
 recovery, limits, c.152, ss.106(4),  
 (5), (6)  
 repayment, c.152, ss.107(4), 110  
 settlements  
 costs, c.152, s.108(5)  
 effect, c.152, s.108(1)  
 liability, in excess of, c.152,  
 s.108(4)  
 party, required, c.152, s.108(2)(a)  
 small claims, c.152, s.108(3)  
 subrogation of rights, c.186, s.3(d)  
 third party liability actions, defence,  
 c.186, s.3(b)

**JUDGMENT SUMMONS**

form, civil proceedings, c.364,  
 Sch. 3, A, 5

**JUDGMENTS**

see also INSTRUMENTS;

**VERDICTS**

assignment

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.)

Ltd., applicants, c.152, s.106(7)

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.)

Ltd., sums recovered,

application, c.152, s.107(5)

Unsatisfied Judgment Fund,

applicants, c.152, ss.95, 105

Central District Court, enforcement,

**JUDGMENTS, continued**

- c.31, s.2
- Colonial Stock Act, 1877, under, satisfaction, c.338, s.29(2)
- consent
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., c.152, s.109
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., c.186, s.3(c)
  - Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, claims, c.152, s.94(13)
- deceased persons, actions, evidence, c.115, s.14
- default
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., claims, c.152, s.109
  - partition order, c.187, s.110
  - Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, claims, c.152, s.94(13)
- defined, c.327, s.2(1)(a)
- District Court judges, after resignation, validity, c.98, s.12
- elevators, action of inspectors, c.107, s.18
- evidence, definition includes, c.116, s.2(b)
- execution, see EXECUTION, judgments
- foreign
  - evidence, proof, c.115, s.17
  - registration, reciprocating states, c.327, s.6
- fraud, based upon, against direct seller, c.96, s.20(3)(b)
- indemnity orders, negotiable instruments, assignment, c.256, s.22
- infants' estates
  - appropriation, c.113, s.4
  - disposal, c.113, ss.2, 3
- installment payments, motor vehicle accidents, c.152, s.85
- insured not satisfying, recovery from insurer, c.178, s.13
- joint debtors, liability composition or compromise, procedure, c.286, ss.3, 6
- liquor offences, confiscation, c.8, s.92
- magistrate or justice, execution, c.364, s.18(1)
- married women
  - enforcement, c.227, ss.2(d), 5(b)
  - property disputes, spouses, c.227, s.16
- mechanics' liens
  - actions enforcing, c.229, ss.38(4)(c), (5)
  - priorities between, c.229, s.16(1)
  - mines, interest in affected, registration, c.72, ss.35, 39
- motor vehicle actions
  - drivers, unidentified, c.152, s.102(3)
  - Highways, Minister, against, c.152, ss.100, 101(2)
  - installment payments, c.152, s.85
  - judgment debtors, examination, c.152, s.94(5)(c)
  - judgment debtors, search, c.152, s.94(5)(c)(ii)
  - reciprocal enforcement, c.152, s.77(2)
  - reports, c.152, s.86
  - satisfaction, c.152, ss.71(3), 94(5)(c), 101(1), 102(5), 105
  - security, c.152, s.75
  - security, actions on, c.152, s.83(3)
  - security, application, c.152, ss.75, 83(1)
  - security, return, c.152, s.79(5)
  - unsatisfied, consequences, c.152, ss.77, 85
- partnership, liability composition or compromise, procedure, c.286, s.3
- payments, installments, c.185, ss.3, 4
- persons of unsound mind, evidence insufficient for, c.115, s.15
- petition of right, c.293, ss.13-16
- production compelled, registration of deeds, c.328, s.18
- Public Utilities Board investigations, effect, c.322, s.91
- public utility expropriation, effect, c.323, ss.3(g), 4(10)
- reciprocal enforcement, motor vehicles, c.152, s.77(2)
- recovery, limitation, c.207, s.25
- registration in reciprocating states
  - actions upon, creditors, c.327, s.13
  - application, c.327, ss.3(1), (5)
  - certificates, form, c.327, s.3(4), Sch.
  - certificates, jurisdiction to issue, c.327, s.4
  - costs, c.327, s.7(c)
  - currency conversion, c.327, s.5
  - defences to, c.327, ss.3(6), 8(1)(a), (2)
  - effect, c.327, s.7(a)

**JUDGMENTS, continued**

establishment, jurisdictions,  
 c.327, s.12  
*ex parte* orders, c.327, ss.3(2), (3),  
 (4), 8, 9  
 procedure, c.327, s.3(7)  
 registering court, jurisdiction,  
 c.327, s.7(b)  
 Rule Committee, procedure,  
 c.327, s.10  
 registering court, powers,  
 c.327, s.11  
 translation, c.327, s.6  
 registration of deeds, proof, c.328,  
 s.20  
 Registry office, appeals to Supreme  
 Court, c.328, s.19  
 reversed, new action, limitation, c.206, s.3  
 satisfaction  
 drivers' licences, restoration,  
 c.152, s.71(3)  
 Highways, Minister, c.152, ss.101(1),  
 102(5), 105  
 security  
 motor vehicle accidents,  
 actions on, c.152, s.83(3)  
 motor vehicle accidents,  
 application, c.152, ss.75, 83(1)  
 motor vehicle accidents,  
 return, c.152, s.79(5)  
 settlements, deemed, motor vehicle  
 accidents, c.152, s.108(1)  
 signing, Supreme Court, Registrar, c.187,  
 s.36(1)(f)  
 spouses, fraudulent investments, c.227,  
 s.11  
 summary jurisdiction courts, civil  
 proceedings, form, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 4  
 unsatisfied, motor vehicles accidents,  
 c.152, ss.77, 85  
 unsatisfied, motor vehicle accidents,  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
 c.186, s.3(a)  
 witnesses, attendance compelled,  
 registrations of deeds,  
 c.328, s.18

**JUDICATURE ACT, c.187****JUDICATURE ACT**

arbitration  
 Companies Act, c.54, ss.130(2),  
 195, 196, 229  
 Crown Lands Act, application,  
 c.71, s.110  
 expenses, maintenance, Pippy

Park, c.298, s.54(f)  
 St. John's, application, c.359,  
 s.5(2)  
 assessment appeals, application, c.14,  
 s.43(2)  
 attachment, application, c.185, s.5  
 attachment or execution of wages or salary,  
 exemptions, application, c.16, s.10  
 Board of Reference, proceedings,  
 application, c.346, s.78(7)  
 building leases, dispute, arbitration  
 provisions, application to St. John's,  
 c.40, s.115(f)  
 choses in action, assignment, District  
 Court jurisdiction, application,  
 c.98, s.21(5)  
 creditors rights, Co-operative Societies  
 Act, application, c.65, s.29  
 Crown grants, Minister's petition,  
 application, c.71, s.117(2)  
 Crown royalties, arbitrators, powers under,  
 c.73, s.6  
 District Courts, application, c.98, ss.38(3), 39  
 expropriation compensation  
 hearing costs, application, c.121,  
 s.34(1)  
 payment, application, c.121, ss.45, 51  
 expropriation proceedings, application,  
 c.387, ss.117(1), 123  
 extension to District Courts, c.187, s.255  
 fees under  
 control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.  
 payable by stamps, c.361, s.6, Sch.  
 insurers, premiums tax appeals, applied,  
 c.177, s.15(1)  
 land titles, investigations, application,  
 c.324, s.40  
 local elections, petitions, trial,  
 application, c.217, s.93  
 petroleum exploration damage,  
 compensation, arbitration,  
 application, c.294, s.16(4)  
 proceedings for reversion to Crown,  
 abandoned Crown lands application,  
 c.1, s.22  
 provincial elections, petitions, trial,  
 application, c.106, ss.157(2), 158  
 Quieting of Titles Act, proceedings under,  
 application, c.324, s.40  
 receiver, securities, sale, c.349, ss.5(a), 6,  
 11(3), 20(a), 26(1)  
 rules applied to examination of  
 evidence, c.115, s.13  
 Supreme Court Registrar, guardian,  
 patients in hospital for mental and  
 nervous diseases, application.

**JUDICATURE ACT, continued**

- c.234, s.27
- timber withdrawn from licences,
  - compensation, arbitration, application, c.71, s.76(e)
- undeveloped mineral areas, arbitration, application, c.383, s.13(3)
- water power project compensation, arbitration, application, c.71, s.36(8)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, application, c.403, s.39(1)

**JUDICIAL DISTRICTS**

- see under DISTRICT COURTS

**JUDICIAL NOTICE**

- equitable estates, titles, rights, duties, liabilities, c.187, s.21(d)
- income tax, orders, regulations, collection agreements, c.163, s.51(11)
- proclamations, c.182, s.5(2)

**JUDICIAL OATH**

- see under OATHS and AFFIRMATIONS

**JUKE BOXES**

- identification plates
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)
  - municipal, c.216, ss.91(3), (4)
- licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.288(d)
- tax, Corner Brook
  - imposition, c.39, ss.138(1)(g), (2)-(6)
  - payment, c.39, s.138(2)
- tax, municipal
  - imposition, c.216, ss.91(1)(h), (2)-(4)
  - payment, c.216, s.91(2)

**JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS**

- defined, c.346, s.2(r)

**JUNK DEALERS**

- licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(d)

**JURIES**

- contributory negligence, submissions, c.61, s.5
- District Courts, c.98, s.21(6)
- District Courts, criminal trials, c.98, s.54
- fatal accidents, damages, c.126, s.5
- questions of fact, directed, c.187, s.14
- rule nisi, question, submission, c.187, s.139
- submissions, restrictions, c.61, s.5
- Supreme Court on Circuit, c.187, s.33
- verdicts

- breach of contract, goods, c.187, s.16
- directed, c.187, s.13
- general, special, c.187, s.13
- libel, exception, c.187, s.13
- majority required, c.187, s.74

**JURISDICTION**

- District Courts, see under DISTRICT COURTS
- Exchequer Court of Canada, c.127, s.2
- Family Courts, see under FAMILY COURTS
- fisheries contracts, c.228, s.21
- foreign, defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(q)
- Juvenile Courts, c.190, ss.8, 9
- Juvenile Courts, judges, c.190, s.4
- magistrates, see under MAGISTRATES
- married women, property actions, c.227, s.17
- offence of carrying away fisheries supplies, c.228, ss.17, 19
- Public Utilities Board
  - conflict with Court, c.322, s.92
  - expropriation by utility, c.323, c.6(2)
- Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.5
- Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.15(1)
- registering court, judgments, reciprocating states, c.327, s.7(b)
- Supreme Court of Canada, c.127, s.2
- Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons claiming interest, hearings, c.400, s.13(9)

**JURORS**

- arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103
- challenges
  - cause, c.187, s.78
  - irregularities, c.187, s.77
  - peremptory, c.187, s.69
  - qualifications, exception, c.187, ss.79, 80
- Circuit Courts, c.187, ss.54(3), 61(2), 62, 64(2), 66, 71
- competency, c.187, s.76
- drawing of names, c.187, ss.62, 63
- exemptions from service, c.187, ss.59, 70
- grand jurors, drawing, summoning, c.187, s.63
- irregularities
  - lists, c.187, s.77(1)

**JURORS, continued**

- panels, c.187, s.77(2)
- lists of jurors
  - annual list, c.187, s.54(2)
  - compilation, c.187, s.54(1)
  - double check, comparison, c.187, s.60
  - inspection, correction, c.187, s.56
  - irregularities, c.187, s.77
  - remuneration, compilers, c.187, s.58
  - revision, c.187, ss.55, 57
  - special lists, c.187, ss.54(3), 61(2)
- oaths, false swearing, perjury, c.277, s.2
- objections to service, qualifications lacking, c.187, s.79
- offences and penalties, c.187, s.73
- qualifications, c.187, ss.52, 53, 81
- service period, grand jury, c.187, s.64
- time for drawing, Circuit Court, c.187, s.71
- trial jury, civil causes
  - appointment with Sheriff, service of copies, c.187, s.67(b)
  - challenges, c.187, ss.69, 78
  - composition, c.187, s.74
  - drawing names, c.187, s.68
  - irregularities, c.187, s.77
  - panel selection, c.187, s.67
  - summoning jurors, c.187, s.67(c)
  - tales de circumstantibus*, c.187, s.68
- trial jury, criminal causes, swearing in, c.187, s.75
- women, service prohibited, c.187, s.81

**JUSTICE**

- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(o)

**JUSTICE, COMMISSIONER**

- substitutions, c.85, s.7

**JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT**

- administration, c.85, s.3(1)
- bill of sale, fees, c.21, s.26
- Commissions of the Peace, originals, custody, c.188, s.5
- companies, corporations, registration fees, disposition, c.54, s.19
- conditional sales, registration, fees, c.56, s.23(1)
- deeds, documents, execution, c.85, s.11
- establishment, c.85, s.3(1)
- fees, assignment of book debts, c.15, s.17
- ferries, operation, fines, c.128, s.7(2)

- finer, forwarding, community councils, c.53, s.45
- finer paid to, summary proceedings, c.364, s.115
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary
  - prisoners, temporary absence, authorization, c.305, s.24(1)
  - remissions, sentences, restoration, c.305, s.23
- Joint Services Garage, see **JOINT SERVICES GARAGE**
- Legal Offices, Inspector, Deputy Inspectors, appointment, c.174, s.5
- liquor convictions, fines or costs, disposition, c.8, s.117
- mechanics' liens, registration fees, disposition, c.229, s.50(3)
- school tax, fines, disposition, c.220, s.56(2)
- Solicitor General, assistance, c.356, s.2
- staff
  - employment, c.85, s.4(3)
  - professional personnel, employment by Minister, c.85, s.5
  - transfers from Department of Attorney General, c.85, s.6
- substitution, c.85, s.7

**JUSTICE, DEPUTY MINISTER**

- see also **ATTORNEY GENERAL, DEPUTY**
- appointment, c.85, s.4(1)
- Attorney General, Deputy, same person, c.85, ss.4(2), 12
- minimum wages
  - records, receipts, payments, c.238, s.11(3)
  - recovery, sums unpaid, c.238, s.11
- signature, necessity on documents, c.85, s.11
- substitution, c.85, s.7
- term of office, c.85, s.4(1)

**JUSTICE, MINISTER**

- see also **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- agreements
  - employment, c.85, s.5
  - implementation, amending, c.58, ss.31, 32
- Attorney-General, same person, c.85, ss.3(2), 12
- boards, public bodies, powers over, c.85, s.7

**JUSTICE, MINISTER, continued**

certificat protecting Executive Council proceedings, Parliamentary Commissioner's investigation, c.285, s.21(1)

College of Trades and Technology, Board, actions against, consent, c.49, s.11

condominium administration, c.57, s.3

Constabulary Force  
administration, c.58, s.3  
Chief of Police, direction, control, c.58, ss.8, 9  
control, management, c.58, s.5  
employees, retirement, re-employment, c.59, ss.2(5), (6)  
regulations, c.58, s.28(1)  
regulatory offences, powers, c.58, s.28(8)(b)  
temporary policemen, pay rates, c.58, s.11(b)

Crimes Compensation Board, annual report, c.68, s.42

Criminal Injuries Compensation Act, administration, c.68, s.3

criminal injuries compensation, orders, c.68, s.29

Department administration, c.85, s.3(1)

Election Act, amendments, consolidation, approval, c.106, s.162

Executive Council, member, c.85, s.9(a)

Family Courts Act, administration, c.122, s.15(1)

federal-provincial agreements, fishery, other laws, enforcing, c.58, s.30

Her Majesty's Penitentiary  
employees, retirement, re-employment, c.59, ss.2(5), (6)  
employees, suspension, inquiry, c.305, s.11(3)  
non-commissioned officers, appointment, c.305, s.6(1)(b)  
non-employees, unauthorized articles, confiscation, c.305, s.11(2)  
prisoners, illness, transfer to hospital, c.305, s.18  
regulations, breach, remittance of punishment, c.305, s.10(1)(t)  
stationary firemen, appointment, c.305, s.6(1)(d)

Human Rights Code offences, application of s.85, Summary Jurisdiction Act, c.262, s.23(3)

Industrial Development Corporation, interim loans, guarantee, c.263, s.18(3)

industrial standards schedules, contravention, Summary Jurisdiction Act, application, consent, c.170, s.17(6)

Joint Services Garage employees, retirement, re-employment, c.59, ss.2(5), (6)

legal offices  
assistants, employment of, c.174, s.9  
inspection, administration of, c.174, s.4  
office hours, c.174, s.6(5)

Lieutenant-Governor, official legal advisor, c.85, s.9(a)

Liquor Commission, actions by and against, consent, c.8, s.21

matrons, assistant matrons, appointments, c.305, s.6(1)(c)

Mechanics' Lien Act, administration, c.229, s.3

minimum wages, prosecution, c.238, s.11(2)

Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act, prosecutions, consent, c.246, s.24

Newfoundland and Labrador  
Housing Corporation, interim loans, guarantees, approval, c.249, s.16(2)

Newfoundland Company of Rangers  
agreements with Government of Canada, c.255, s.22  
control of force, c.255, s.4

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, interim loans, c.266, s.16(3)

Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act, administration, c.285, s.3

Pippy Park, special constables, appointment, approval, c.298, ss.68(2), (3), (6)

powers, functions, duties, c.85, ss.7, 9

Prisons Act, administration, c.305, s.4

prisons, jails, training schools, superintendence, c.85, s.9(f)

private investigators  
certificates, c.306, s.15  
documents, produced, appeals, c.306, s.27(3)  
information required, c.306, s.12  
investigation of, c.306, s.13  
licensing, administration, c.306, ss.3, 9, 11

professional personnel, employment, c.85, s.5

Public Utilities Board, interim loans, repayment, approval, c.322, s.26(3)

**JUSTICE, MINISTER, continued**

St. John's Fire Department  
 employees, retirement, re-employment,  
 c.59, ss.2(5), (6)  
 security guards  
 certificates, c.306, s.15  
 documents, produced, appeals,  
 c.306, s.27(3)  
 information required, c.306, s.12  
 investigation of, c.306, s.13  
 licensing, administration, c.306, ss.3, 9, 11  
 signature, necessity on documents, c.85,  
 s.11  
 Solicitor General, assistance, c.356,  
 s.2  
 substitutions, c.85, s.7  
 Superintendent of the Penitentiary  
 absence, replacement, c.305, s.5(3)  
 assignment of duties to, c.305,  
 s.5(2)  
 term of office, c.85, s.3(2)  
 training schools, transfer of juveniles  
 to adult institutions, c.190, s.31  
 warders, appointment, authorization, c.305,  
 s.6(1)(a)

**JUSTICE, SECRETARY**

substitution, c.85, s.7

**JUSTICES**

see JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

**JUSTICES ACT, c.188****JUSTICES AND OTHER  
PUBLIC AUTHORITIES  
(PROTECTION) ACT,  
c.189**

application, c.189, s.3  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
 Superintendent, application to,  
 c.305, s.12(1)

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE**

see also COURTS OF SUMMARY  
 JURISDICTION; MAGISTRATES;  
 SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

actions against  
 conviction, defects in, c.189,  
 s.6  
 conviction, order quashed,  
 prerequisite, c.189, s.7  
 damages, where penalty properly  
 assessed, c.189, s.15  
 discretionary powers, manner  
 of use, c.189, s.12

immunity from, exceptions, c.189,  
 ss.4-9, 11-13(1), 14, 16, 18  
 informations, defects, effect,  
 c.189, s.13(1)  
 jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.1(c)  
 jurisdiction lacking, exceeding,  
 c.189, s.5  
 limitations, c.189, ss.19(b), (c)  
 notice, c.189, s.19(a)  
 order making, defects in,  
 c.189, s.6  
 order of protection, barring,  
 c.189, s.9  
 procedure, c.189, ss.6, 7, 17(2)-(4),  
 19, 20  
 summons, person not obeying,  
 effect, c.189, s.8  
*ultra vires* statutes, acts under,  
 c.189, s.16  
 warrants, commitment, distress,  
 defect, c.189, s.11  
 warrants, issue, pursuant to  
 other's order or conviction,  
 c.189, s.6  
 adjournment of hearing, c.364, ss.31,  
 41, 47, 51, 54, 92(7)  
 affidavits  
 assignment of book debts,  
 c.15, s.8(1)(g)  
 mechanics' liens, c.229, ss.49(1)(f),  
 (3)  
 preparation, c.201, ss.76(1)(e), 77  
 animals  
 damage by, recovery, c.276,  
 s.21  
 destruction, c.311, s.4  
 impounded, destruction, order,  
 c.276, s.29(b)  
 killed, notice, c.311, ss.21, 22  
 protection, proceedings, c.311,  
 ss.17, 25, 26  
 appeal by stated case  
 actions against for defect,  
 immunity, c.364, s.78  
 application to District Court,  
 c.364, ss.71, 74  
 costs, immunity, c.364, s.75  
 recognizance for appellant,  
 c.364, ss.72, 81  
 refusing frivolous application,  
 c.364, ss.73, 74  
 appeals from decisions of  
 affidavit of decision, c.364,  
 ss.8, 9  
 conditions, c.364, s.21  
 costs, c.364, s.68

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE,****continued**

- court made to, effect of
  - District Court judge's appointment, c.98, s.47
- appointments, conditions, c.188, ss.3, 9
- bail, endorsement upon warrant, c.364, s.102(1)
- bank fishermen in breach of contract, c.228, ss.3, 30
- building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure, expenses, recovery, c.276, s.13
- chimneys, stovepipes, dangerous, inspection, orders, c.276, s.15
- City Clerk, St. John's, appointment as, c.40, s.340
- clerks
  - absence, c.364, s.5
  - costs, appeals from summary convictions, certificate of non-payment, c.364, s.68
  - distress warrants, payments, c.364, s.70
  - service of documents, proof, c.364, s.96
- Commissions of the Peace, *ex officio* member, c.188, s.5
- Commissions, separate, abolished, c.188, s.4
- commitment orders
  - adjournment of hearing, c.364, ss.47, 51, 54
  - appeal dismissed, c.364, s.68
  - delivery to jailer, c.364, s.65
  - in lieu of distress, c.364, s.62
  - on default of distress, c.364, ss.59, 60
  - on default of non-monetary penalty, c.364, s.64
- costs, orders respecting, c.364, s.55
- death, effect upon warrants and summons, c.364, s.7
- distress warrants
  - appeal from conviction dismissed, c.364, s.68
  - enforcement, c.364, s.58
  - issuance, c.364, ss.57, 64, 68
  - payments, c.364, s.70
- district Court judges, *ex officio*, c.98, s.11
- duties, refusing, mandamus, c.189, s.10
- election officers, powers of, c.106, s.74(1)
- enquiries
  - deaths, c.364, s.127
  - fires, c.364, s.126
  - evidence
    - sick person, statement, c.364, ss.82, 83
    - seizure, c.364, s.114
  - fish industry employers in breach of contract, c.228, ss.6, 20
  - fish oil inspectors, swearing in, c.297, s.15
  - fishermen in breach of contract, c.228, ss.2, 20
  - harbouring fishermen in breach of contract, c.228, ss.8, 20
  - health information, c.83, s.10
  - hearings
    - procedure, duties, c.364, ss.51, 52, 54
    - requirement, c.364, s.50
  - Her Majesty's Penitentiary, inspection, c.305, s.13
  - immunity, tenement recovery, warrants, c.372, s.6
  - imprisonment, hard labour, discretion, c.364, s.123
  - indentures, apprentices, approval, c.240, s.2
  - industrial statistics, oaths, c.171, s.4(2)
  - judgments, enforcement, c.364, ss.18, 19, 30(2)
  - judicial oath, taking of, time, c.278, s.6
  - jurisdiction
    - absent magistrate, c.364, s.4
    - process, c.188, s.10
  - licences, non-resident peddlars, c.150, s.2
  - livestock
    - castration, non-compliance, c.276, ss.22, 24
    - owned for purposes of breeding, statement, description, c.276, ss.23, 24, Sch. A
  - local government elections, oaths, administration, c.217, s.33(3)
  - lumber surveyors, oaths, c.396, s.4
  - maintenance orders, see FAMILY COURT JUDGES, maintenance orders
  - medical practitioners
    - certificates to practise, fees, recovery, c.264, s.29
    - unregistered, practising, c.264, ss.34-36
  - mentally disordered persons
    - apprehension, warrant, c.151, s.107
    - dangerous, warrant issue, c.151, s.129

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE,****continued**

mummings, trials of, c.276, s.16  
 municipal councillors, oaths, c.216, s.10(6)  
 newspaper publication affidavits, c.272, s.7  
 notes of evidence, c.364, ss.16, 17, 30(4)  
 nuisances, procedure, enforcement, c.276, s.25  
 oath of allegiance, taking of,  
   time, c.278, s.6  
 oath of office, requirements, c.188, s.9  
 oaths, administration, c.182, s.33  
 oaths and affirmations, summary proceedings, c.364, s.53  
 offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)  
 office, ceasing to hold, effect, c.364, s.7  
 one justice, powers, c.364, ss.30, 92(4)  
 order to fight forest fire, c.141, s.10  
 orders, enforcement, c.364, ss.18, 19, 30(2), 57-64, 68  
 payments, records, c.364, s.108(4)  
 pickled fish inspectors, swearing in, c.297, s.2  
 powers, c.364, ss.3(1), 4, Sch. 1  
 prisoner's presence, statement of sick persons' evidence, c.364, s.83  
 proclamations, judicial notice, c.182, s.5(2)  
 quashing decisions of, c.364, s.125  
 quota per district, c.188, s.5  
 railway agents, neglect of duty, c.325, s.17(4)  
 railways  
   employees' contravention of regulations, c.325, s.36  
 — offences against, c.325, ss.30, 31  
 recognizance  
   forfeiture, c.364, ss.41, 81  
   forfeiture, return, c.187, s.138  
   issuance, c.364, ss.41, 51, 54  
 records of proceedings, c.364, s.30(4)  
 Registry office, administration of oaths, c.328, ss.12(b), 15  
 release on recognizance, c.364, ss.41, 102(1)  
 removal from Commission of the Peace, c.188, s.8  
 revenue officers' property, seizure and sale where public moneys kept, c.338, s.82  
 search warrants  
   issue, c.364, s.114  
   issue, retail sales tax, inspectors, c.354, s.32  
 sentencing, c.364, ss.123, 133  
 service of documents, proof of,

c.364, s.96  
 solemn declarations, administration, c.115, s.27  
 subpoena *duces tecum*, c.364, s.120  
 summons, issue, c.364, s.31  
 temporary, appointment, c.188, ss.5, 11  
 tenement recovery proceedings, c.273, s.2  
 tobacco tax, search warrants, c.374, s.29  
 traffic ticket complaints, c.364, s.38(3)  
 two justices  
   civil jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1  
   contempt, sentence, c.364, s.134  
   court of summary jurisdiction, c.364, s.92(5)  
   jurisdiction, c.364, ss.6, 30  
   licensed premises, closing order during civil disorder, c.8, s.30(2)  
   liquor stores, closing order during civil disorder, c.8, s.30(2)  
   lodgers' goods, illegal distress, restoration orders, c.221, s.4  
   powers, c.364, ss.3(1), 134  
   record of convictions and orders, register, c.364, s.108  
   summary jurisdiction, c.364, s.29(1)  
 vacancies, c.188, s.5  
 vessels, missing, reports, c.241, s.3  
 warrants  
   apprehension of defendant, c.364, s.41  
   arrest, c.364, s.102(1)  
   *ex juris*, securities, offences, c.349, s.46  
 Wild Life Act, offences, jurisdiction, c.400, s.17  
 witnesses, compelling attendance, c.364, s.45  
 wooden hoop offences, recovery of fine, c.396, s.3(5)

**JUVENILE COURT JUDGES**

actions against  
   conviction, defects in, c.189, s.6  
   conviction, order quashed, prerequisite, c.189, s.7  
   damages, where penalty properly assessed, c.189, s.15  
   discretionary powers, manner of use, c.189, s.12  
   immunity from, exceptions,

**JUVENILE COURT****JUDGES, continued**

c.189, ss.4-9, 11-13(1), 14, 16, 18  
 informations, defects,  
 effect, c.189, s.13(1)  
 jurisdiction lacking,  
 exceeding, c.189, s.5  
 limitations, c.189, ss.19(b), (c)  
 notice, c.189, s.19(a)  
 order making, defects in,  
 c.189, s.6  
 order of protection, barring,  
 c.189, s.9  
 procedure, c.189, ss.6, 7, 17(2)-(4),  
 19, 20  
 summons, person not obeying,  
 effect, c.189, s.8  
*ultra vires* statutes, acts under,  
 c.189, s.16  
 warrants, commitment, distress,  
 defect, c.189, s.11  
 warrants, issue, pursuant to  
 other's order or conviction,  
 c.189, s.6  
 appointment, c.190, s.4  
 duties, refusing, mandamus, c.189, s.10  
 jurisdiction, territorial, c.190, s.4  
 powers, c.190, s.6

**JUVENILE COURTS**

adjournment, hearings, c.190, ss.16, 20(1)(b),  
 24(3)  
 appearance, failure to make, consequences,  
 c.190, s.14(3)  
 bail, c.190, s.15  
 child welfare proceedings, c.37, s.54  
 children, exclusion, c.190, s.23  
 clerks, power and duties, c.190, s.12  
 contempt, powers, c.190, s.26(1)  
 deputy judges, appointment, powers,  
 c.190, s.5  
 establishment, c.190, s.3  
 execution of process, enforcement,  
 c.190, s.26(2)  
 Family Courts, substitution, c.122, s.14  
 homicide, jurisdiction, c.190, ss.2, 8  
 jurisdiction, c.190, ss.8, 9  
 parents or guardians  
 notice of hearings, c.190, s.11  
 summons to appear at hearings,  
 c.190, s.11(3)  
 proceedings  
 exclusion of persons, c.190,  
 s.13(3)  
 informality, c.190, s.17

irregularities, effect, c.190,  
 s.17(2)  
 privacy, c.190, ss.13(1), (2)  
 publication, prohibition, c.190,  
 s.13(4)  
 promise to attend, acceptability, c.190,  
 s.14(3)  
 return of delinquents, c.190, s.20(4)  
 seals, requirements, c.190, s.18  
 testimony, children, oaths, corroboration,  
 c.190, s.19  
 transfer, cases to, by magistrates, c.190,  
 s.9

**JUVENILE DELINQUENTS**

see also TRAINING SCHOOLS  
 administration of laws relating to, c.92,  
 s.7(2)(g)  
 age, jurisdiction, courts, c.190, s.8  
 Child Welfare, Director, custody,  
 c.190, s.20(1)(g)  
 compensation, victims, c.190, s.20(1)(i)  
 contributing to delinquency, c.190,  
 s.24(1)  
 custody, c.37, ss.15(10), (11), (12)  
 defined, c.190, s.2  
 detention homes, establishment, purpose,  
 c.190, s.14  
 discharge from supervision, c.190, s.34  
 examination, parents' request, Director  
 of Child Welfare, c.190, s.51  
 foster homes, c.190, s.20(1)(f)  
 harbouring or concealing, c.190, s.25  
 imprisonment, c.190, s.10  
 imprisonment, prohibition, c.190, s.21  
 inducing to leave institutions or  
 foster home, c.190, s.25  
 parents, financial circumstances, hearings,  
 c.190, s.20(3)  
 parents or guardians  
 liability, c.190, s.20(2), 22, 24(2)  
 liability, appeals, c.190, s.22(5)  
 peace officers, deliver to training  
 schools, c.190, ss.44, 46(2)  
 penalties, c.190, s.10; c.190, s.20(1)  
 period of commitment, training schools,  
 c.190, s.35  
 probation  
 maintenance while on, c.190,  
 s.39  
 minimum period, c.190, s.34  
 parents request, c.190, s.37  
 recommendations, training  
 schools, c.190, s.48  
 release from training schools,  
 c.190, ss.32, 33, 48

**JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,**  
continued

violations, effect, c.190, s.33  
 receiving homes for, c.37, s.8  
 return to court, c.190, s.20(4)  
 review of cases, training schools,  
 institutions, c.190, ss.31(3), 48(3)  
 support, attachment or execution of  
 wages or salaries, exemptions  
 precluded, c.16, s.7(i)  
 training schools, placement, c.190, s.20(1)(g)  
 transfer, training schools to adult  
 institutions, c.190, s.31  
 trials before magistrates, c.190, s.10  
 welfare officers, custody, c.190,  
 ss.20(1)(d)-(f)

**JUVENILES**

defined, c.190, s.27(g)  
 prisons, not to be put with adults,  
 c.190, s.14(4)

**JUVENILES ACT, c.190**

adoption under, change of name,  
 c.33, s.3(b)  
 employees, acting under, custodial  
 powers, c.190, s.55  
 Family Courts  
 jurisdiction, c.122, s.6(a)  
 juveniles, trials, c.122, s.13(1)  
 summary offences, evidence of child,  
 application, c.364, s.109(2)

**KELP COLLECTION**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

**KEROSENE**

see also FUEL OIL  
 retail tax exemption, c.147, s.4(1)(c)

**KIDNAPPING**

victims, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**KIN**

see also FAMILY; RELATIVES  
 adoption of illegitimate children by,  
 c.5, s.3(3)(b), (c)  
 conditional sales, affidavits, execution,  
 c.56, ss.17(3), (5)  
 deaths, notification, c.329, s.13(1)  
 intestacies, distribution of estates,  
 portion, calculation, c.183, ss.10, 11

**KINDERGARTEN**

see under SCHOOLS

**KNACKERS**

firearms, exemption from obtaining  
 certificate, circumstances, c.129,  
 s.8(h)

**LABELS**

see also MARKINGS  
 beer containers, c.8, s.46(3)  
 drugs, c.295, s.33(3)  
 fish casks, c.297, ss.6, 8(i), (o)  
 fish oils, c.297, ss.17, 19, 21  
 liquor bottles, defacing, removing, c.8, s.71  
 medicines, c.295, s.33(3)  
 pesticides and herbicides, c.292, ss.6(1)(b),  
 22(1)(k), (o)  
 poisons  
 containers, c.295, s.34(2)  
 packages, retail sale, c.151,  
 ss.83  
 poultry products, c.302, s.12(c)  
 wooden hoops, c.396, s.3(4), (5)

**LABORATORIES**

children, free service to, contracts,  
 payments, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(qq)  
 dental technicians, operation, c.77,  
 s.29(1)(b)(iv)  
 directors  
 venereal disease cases, report,  
 c.389, s.4  
 venereal disease test results,  
 certificates, c.389, s.5(5)  
 public health, diagnostic  
 employees, qualifications,  
 regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(cc)  
 licencing, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(bb)  
 technicians, jury service, exemption,  
 c.187, s.70(1)(h)  
 venereal disease test results, privileged,  
 c.389, s.16

**LABOUR**

hours of, see HOURS OF WORK  
 lessee of Crown lands for agriculture,  
 unavailability, extension, c.71,  
 s.6(5)(e)  
 Newfoundland, preferences, Human Rights  
 Code, c.262, s.4(3)(a)  
 returns, persons employed by City of  
 St. John's, c.40, ss.315, 316  
 warehouseman's charges, expense included  
 in, c.391, s.3(2)(b)

**LABOUR DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**LABOUR, DEPARTMENT**

annual reports, c.86, s.5  
 Apprenticeship Board, members, c.12,  
 ss.6(1), (3)  
 child employment committee,  
 representative, c.112, s.18(2)  
 compensation, blind workmen, c.23, s.3  
 establishment, c.86, s.2  
 functions, c.86, s.4  
 hairdressers' certification, c.260, s.7(4)  
 Human Rights Code, Director,  
 appointment, c.262, s.13(1)  
 industrial disputes, investigation,  
 arbitration, c.86, s.4(2)  
 information, collection, c.86, s.4(1)  
 minimum wages, records, inspection,  
 c.238, ss.14(1), (2)  
 Registry of Trade Unions, establishment,  
 c.377, s.4(1)  
 staff, employment, c.86, s.3(2)  
 statistics, records, c.86, s.4(1)  
 substitution, c.182, s.7(f)  
 unemployment, information, remedies,  
 c.86, s.4(3)

**LABOUR, DEPUTY MINISTER**

appointment, c.86, s.3(1)  
 average wages, distribution to  
 employees, c.9, ss.29(1), (3), (4)  
 elevators  
 appeals, hearings, c.107, s.16(1)  
 certificates, notice to, appeal,  
 c.107, s.15(2)  
 industrial standards  
 officers, duties, c.170, s.4(2)  
 wages, arrears, payment,  
 c.170, s.22  
 assistants, staff, c.171, s.3(1)  
 collection, duties, c.171, s.3(1)  
 forms, forwarding, c.171, s.5(2)  
 forms, preparation, c.171, s.5  
 forms, return to, c.171, s.5(3)  
 oath, c.171, s.4  
 member, Newfoundland Technical  
 and Vocational Training  
 Advisory Board, c.370, s.6(4)  
 signature, mechanical reproduction,  
 apprenticeship certificates,  
 c.12, s.24  
 term of office, c.86, s.3(1)

**LABOUR, MINISTER**

administration by Canada of Labour  
 Relations Act, agreements,  
 c.191, s.75(1)  
 administration, Labour Relations Act,

c.191, ss.69, 75  
 annual reports, c.86, s.5  
 annual reports, tabling, c.191, s.79  
 Annual Vacations with Pay Act,  
 administration, c.9, s.4  
 appointment, duties, c.86, s.2  
 apprentices  
 request for schools for,  
 c.370, s.11  
 training courses, regulations,  
 c.12, ss.23(1)(b), (e), (f)  
 Apprenticeship Act, administration, c.12,  
 ss.4, 27  
 apprenticeship, agreements, c.12, s.27  
 average wages, guarantee, approval, c.9,  
 s.18(1)(d)  
 Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act,  
 administration, c.24, s.3(1)  
 boilers and pressure vessels  
 acting chief inspector,  
 appointment, c.24, s.5(4)  
 appeals, c.24, s.15  
 board of examiners, c.24, s.13  
 certificates, cancellation,  
 suspension, c.24, s.9(2)  
 certificates, issue, c.24, s.9(1)  
 certificates, renewal, c.24, s.9(2)  
 certificates, signature, c.24, s.10  
 codes, standards, c.24, s.11(4)  
 engineers' certificates,  
 reciprocal arrangements, c.24,  
 s.9(9)  
 building contractors' licences  
 bonds forfeited, assignment,  
 c.26, s.14(8)  
 bonds forfeited, refunds, c.26,  
 s.14(10)  
 prosecutions, consent, c.26, s.22(1)  
 Building Contractors (Licensing)  
 Act, administration, c.26, s.3  
 child employment  
 administration, c.112, s.4  
 advisory committee, c.112, s.18  
 employer's register,  
 requirements, c.112, s.17  
 inspectors, appointment, c.112,  
 s.12  
 proceedings, actual offender,  
 c.112, s.10  
 prohibition, order, c.112, s.11  
 prosecution, consent, c.112, s.21  
 statement of birth, approval,  
 c.112, s.16  
 clerical staff provided boards, c.191, s.77  
 complaints  
 failure to bargain, c.191,

**LABOUR, MINISTER, continued**

- s.54
- general violations, c.191, s.55
- conciliation boards
  - appointment of members, c.191, s.35
  - appointment, reports, employers altering terms of employment, c.191, ss.15(b), 16(b)
  - conditions of strikes, c.191, ss.27(b), (c), 28(2)
  - recommendations, acceptance, c.191, s.45
  - reconsideration, clarification of reports, c.191, ss.39(2), (3)
  - records filed, c.191, s.46
  - replacement, removal of members, c.191, ss.36, 37
  - reports, c.191, s.43
  - terms of reference, c.191, s.39
  - when appointed, c.191, s.20
- conciliation, commenced, c.191, s.19(1)
- conciliation officers
  - instructions, c.191, s.19(1)
  - reports, c.191, s.34
- elevators
  - administration, c.107, s.4
  - inspectors, appointment, c.107, s.5
- employers, closing for vacations, approval, c.9, s.13(2)
- Human Rights Code
  - administration, c.262, s.5
  - complaints, c.262, s.14
  - enquiries, power, c.262, s.22
  - inspectors, officers, staff appointed, c.262, s.28(1)
  - orders, appeals, procedure, c.262, s.32
  - orders, continuing offences, c.262, s.25(1)
  - promotion, c.262, s.22
  - prosecutions, consent, c.262, ss.30, 31
  - reports, complaints, settlement, c.262, s.15
- Human Rights Commission
  - appointment, c.262, s.16
  - Chairman, c.262, s.16(2)
  - orders, effect, c.262, s.21
  - recommendations, copies, publication, c.262, s.20
  - recommendations, received, reconsidered, c.262, ss.18, 19
  - staff, c.262, s.16
- industrial inquiries, power to make, c.191, s.65(1)
- Industrial Inquiry Commissions
  - appointment, terms of reference, c.191, ss.65(2), (3), (5)
  - reports, c.191, s.65(4)
- industrial standards
  - advisory committees, appeals from, c.170, s.13(6)
  - advisory committees, minutes, copies, submission, c.170, s.13(5)
  - conferences, convening, c.170, ss.6, 8(4), (5), 12
  - officers, duties, c.170, s.4(2)
  - partnerships, associations, investigation, c.170, s.15
  - prosecutions, consent, c.170, s.21(1)
  - schedules, amending, revoking, recommendation, c.170, ss.8(3)-(8), (10), 12
  - schedules, approval, c.170, ss.7(1), 8(1)
  - zones, defining, redefining, c.170, s.5
- Industrial Standards Act, administration, c.170, s.3
- industrial statistics
  - discrimination, prohibition, c.171, s.10
  - forms, approval, c.171, s.5(2)
  - forms, direction, c.171, s.5(1)
  - forms, return, time extension, c.171, s.5(3)
  - Government of Canada, agreements with, c.171, s.11
  - oaths, recording, c.171, s.4(2)
  - periods, data collection, prescription, c.171, s.5(1)
  - staff, designation, c.171, s.3(1)
- information filed, c.191, s.63(1)
- loggers' employment, actions, c.222, s.18(7)
- Minimum Wage Act, administration, c.238, s.3
- Minimum Wage Board, reports, submission, tabling, c.238, s.22
- minimum wages, handicapped persons, orders, c.238, s.9(2)
- prosecutions
  - consent, c.191, s.57
  - under Annual Vacation with Pay Act, consent, c.9, s.28
- signature, mechanical reproduction, apprenticeship certificates, c.12, s.24
- substitution, c.182, s.7(f)
- term of office, c.86, s.2
- termination of employment
  - no notice, consent to prosecution, c.111, s.15(1)

**LABOUR, MINISTER, continued**

- notice, administration, c.111, s.4
- Trade Union Act, administration, c.377, s.3
- trade unions, registration, reports, request, c.377, s.27
- vacation schemes, approval, c.9, s.18(2)
- weekly day of rest
  - exemption permits, c.395, s.8(1)
  - inspectors appointed, c.395, s.10
  - senior management defined, c.395, s.7
- Weekly Day of Rest Act, administration, c.395, s.3
- Workmen's Compensation Board, annual report, c.403, s.43
- workmen's compensation review committee, assistance, c.403, s.106(5)

**LABOUR MINISTER, CANADA**

- agreements to exercise powers of provincial Labour Minister, c.191, s.75(2)(b)

**LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS**

- see LABOUR RELATIONS, unions;  
TRADE UNIONS

**LABOUR RELATIONS**

- see also INDUSTRIAL INQUIRY COMMISSIONS; INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS; LABOUR, MINISTER; LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD; MINIMUM WAGE BOARD; MINIMUM WAGES
- applications to Board, signatures, c.191, s.58
- arbitration
  - see also ARBITRATION
  - binding on parties, c.191, s.23(4)
- arbitration provisions
  - adequacy, c.191, s.23(3)
  - deemed if not in collective agreements, c.191, s.23(2)
  - required in collective agreements, c.191, s.23(1)
- assignment of wages, employees to unions, c.191, s.7
- bargaining agents
  - arbitration provisions, binding, c.191, s.23(4)
  - certification, application, c.191, ss.8, 9, 10, 12(1)
  - collective agreements, binding, c.191, ss.21(a), 22
  - conciliation boards, recommendations, c.191, s.45

- conciliation reports, binding, agreements, c.191, s.48
- defined [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(a), (c)
- duty to negotiate, c.191, ss.15(a), 16(a)
- failure to bargain, c.191, s.54
- information to be filed, c.191, s.63
- liability during strikes, c.191, s.31
- notice to negotiate, c.191, ss.13, 14
- strikes, conditions, c.191, ss.27, 28, 29
- termination of authority, c.191, s.12
- bargaining committees
  - composition, c.191, s.17
  - special projects, c.191, s.22
- benefits, work stoppages, c.191, ss.4(3), 50
- certificates, signed by government official, evidence, c.191, s.60(2)
- certification of bargaining agents
  - applications pending, defined, c.191, s.29(3)
  - business ownership transferred, c.191, s.26(1)
  - conditions of application, c.191, ss.8, 9, 10
  - craft or skilled group within larger group, c.191, s.9
  - effect, c.191, s.11
  - joint applications by unions, c.191, s.8(6)
  - majority of employees determined, c.191, ss.10(2), (4)
  - reapplication, c.191, s.12(1)
  - revocation, time, effect, conditions, c.191, s.12
  - special projects, c.191, s.8(5)
  - strikes and lockouts while pending, c.191, s.29
  - time limit of application, c.191, ss.8(2), (3), (4), (5)
  - unions influenced or dominated by employers, c.191, s.10(5)
  - units, more than one employer, c.191, s.10(3)
  - collective agreements
    - apprenticeship wages, c.12, s.14
    - arbitration clause deemed, c.191, s.23
    - binding parties, c.191, ss.21, 22
    - binding where ownership

**LABOUR RELATIONS, continued**

- transferred, c.191, s.26(2)
- certified union becomes party, c.191, ss.11(c), (d)
- copies filed, c.191, s.63(1)
- defined, c.191, s.2(1)(d)
- determination of parties, terms, effect, c.191, ss.73(1)(c), (d)
- exceeding three years, c.191, s.64
- extra-provincial companies, c.191, s.25
- failure to conclude, c.191, s.27(a)
- failure to revise, c.191, s.28(2)
- interpretation, application, administration, violation, questions, c.191, s.23
- length of term, c.191, s.24
- negotiations for renewal, notice, c.191, s.14
- negotiations, newly certified agent, notice, c.191, s.13
- provisions for settlement without work stoppages, c.191, s.23
- revision by mutual consent, c.191, s.24(2)
- revocation of certification, c.191, ss.12(3), (4)
- seniority provisions, c.191, s.6(4)
- signature, c.191, s.58
- special projects, c.191, s.22
- strikes and lockouts while in force, c.191, s.28
- termination where new party, c.191, ss.11(c), (d)
- union membership, c.191, ss.5(1), 6
- unions dominated by employers, c.191, s.10(5)
- collective bargaining
  - commencement, notice, c.191, ss.13, 14
  - committees, c.191, s.17
  - conciliation boards, appointment, c.191, s.20
  - conciliation, requests, c.191, s.19(1)
  - employer's presence, c.191, s.18
  - failure of parties to act, c.191, s.54
  - failure to, determination, c.191, s.73(1)(e)
  - strikes, conditions, c.191, ss.27, 28, 29
  - compensation, discrimination, c.191, s.50(2)
  - complaints
    - failure to bargain, c.191, s.54
    - general violations, c.191, s.55
    - investigation reports, c.191, ss.54, 55
  - conciliation boards
    - advice as to appointment, c.191, s.34
    - appointment, c.191, s.20
    - clerical staff, c.191, s.77
    - defined [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(f)
    - duties, general, c.191, s.40(1)
    - evidence, oaths, c.191, s.41(2), (3)
    - failure to appoint, c.191, ss.27(c), 28(2)(c)
    - failure to reach agreement, c.191, ss.27(b), 28(2)(b)
    - failure to report on time, c.191, s.61
    - information made public, c.191, s.41(1)
    - members' oath of office, c.191, s.38
    - nomination of chairman, c.191, ss.35(4), (5)
    - nomination of members, c.191, s.35
    - persons barred, c.191, s.35(8)
    - powers of entry, inspection, c.191, s.42
    - powers to summon witnesses, documents, c.191, s.41
    - procedure, c.191, s.40(2)
    - quorum, voting procedure, c.191, ss.40(4), (5)
    - recommendations, parties acceptance, c.191, s.45
    - reconsideration, clarification of reports, c.191, s.39
    - records, evidence filed, c.191, s.46
    - records package, opened, destroyed, c.191, s.46
    - removal, replacement of members, c.191, ss.36, 37
    - remuneration of members, c.191, s.35(9)
    - reports, altering terms of employment, c.191, ss.15(b)(ii), 16(b)(ii), 49
    - reports binding on agreement, c.191, s.48
    - reports, copies, publication, c.191, s.44

**LABOUR RELATIONS, continued**

- reports, majority, c.191, s.40(7)
- reports, testimony, evidence
  - in court, c.191, s.47
- review by court, c.191, s.35(7)
- statement of sittings, c.191, s.40(6)
- terms of reference, c.191, s.39
- time for reporting, c.191, s.43
- time, place sittings, c.191, s.40(3)
- undue delay, c.191, s.36
- witnesses fees, c.191, s.76
- conciliation, commencement, conditions, c.191, s.19(1)
- conciliation officers
  - complaints, investigation, c.191, s.55(1)
  - defined [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(g)
  - failure to report on time, c.191, s.61
  - incompetent witnesses, confidentiality, c.191, s.19(2)
  - instructions, c.191, s.19(1)
  - reports, c.191, ss.34, 61
- Constabulary Force
  - arbitration, procedure, c.58, ss.21-27
  - bargaining, c.58, s.20
- constitutions, by-laws, filed, c.191, s.63(2)
- corporations
  - application of Labour Relations Act, c.191, s.67
  - authorized signatures, c.191, s.58(c)
- council of trade unions, defined, c.191, s.2(1)(h)
- crafts, certified within larger group, c.191, s.9
- declarations, officers names, filed, c.191, s.63(2)
- definitions applicable, c.191, s.2
- discrimination, union members, remedies, c.191, ss.4(2), 50
- dismissals
  - for proper cause, c.191, s.4(6)
  - wrongful, c.238, ss.18, 19
- documents
  - as evidence in court, c.191, s.60
  - service, regulations, c.191, s.59(2)
- employees
  - arbitration provisions, binding, c.191, s.23(4)
  - bargaining committees, c.191, ss.17, 18
- collective agreements, binding, c.191, ss.21(a), 22
- determination who are, c.191, s.73(1)(a)
- discrimination offences, special penalties, c.191, s.50(2)
- excluded from application of Labour Relations Act, c.191, s.68
- groups excluded, defined, c.191, ss.2(1)(j), (2)
- liability while striking, c.191, s.31
- personal grievances, c.191, s.33
- right to join trade unions, c.191, s.3(1)
- special projects, collective agreements, c.191, s.22
- strikes, conditions, c.191, ss.27, 28, 29
- employers
  - agreements with unions to require membership, c.191, ss.4(7), 5
  - altering terms of employment, application for certification pending, c.191, s.10(6)
  - altering terms of employment during negotiations, c.191, ss.15(b), 16(b), 49
  - arbitration provisions, binding, c.191, s.23(4)
  - assignment of wages to unions, c.191, s.7
  - benefits during work stoppages, c.191, ss.4(3), 50
  - collective agreements, binding, c.191, ss.21(b), 22
  - conciliation boards, recommendations, c.191, s.45
  - conciliation reports binding, agreements, c.191, s.48
  - conciliation, requests, c.191, s.19(1)
  - consent where more than one per unit, c.191, s.10(3)
  - dealings with bargaining agents terminated, c.191, s.12(1)
  - determination who are, c.191, s.73(1)(a)
  - discrimination offences, special penalties, c.191, s.50(2)

**LABOUR RELATIONS, continued**

- discrimination, union members,
  - c.191, ss.4(2), 50
- dominating unions, c.191, s.10(5)
- duty to negotiate, c.191, ss.15(a), 16(a), 18
- employees' grievances, c.191, s.33
- extra-provincial companies,
  - c.191, s.25
- failure to bargain, c.191, s.54
- information to be filed,
  - c.191, s.63
- intimidation of union
  - members, c.191, ss.4(4), 50
- lockouts, conditions, c.191, ss.27, 28, 29
- notice to negotiate, c.191,
  - ss.13, 14
- offences, penalties, c.191, ss.49, 50, 51, 52
- regulations, c.191, s.78(1)(b)
- representation on bargaining
  - committees, c.191, ss.17, 18
- right to organize, c.191, s.3(2)
- right to suspend, transfer,
  - lay-off, discharge, c.191, s.4(6)
- signatures, authorized, c.191,
  - ss.58(a), (b)
- suspensions other than lockouts,
  - strikes, c.191, s.32
- threat to close or move plant,
  - c.191, ss.4(5), 50
- unfair labour practices, c.191,
  - ss.4(1), 50
- employers' organizations
  - acts of officers, c.191, s.56(1)
  - authorized signatures, c.191,
    - s.58(d)
  - bargaining committees composition,
    - c.191, ss.17, 18
  - determination what are,
    - c.191, s.73(1)(b)
  - information to be filed,
    - c.191, s. 63
  - prosecution, c.191, s.56
- employment
  - persons refused union
    - membership, c.191, s.6
  - terms while application for
    - certification pending, c.191,
      - s.10(6)
  - evidence, documents in court, c.191, s.60
  - extra-provincial companies, c.191, s.25
  - final settlement, provisions in collective
    - agreements, c.191, s.23
  - hearings, inquiries to determine majority
    - of employees, c.191, s.10(4)
  - hospitals, see HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES
  - industrial disputes, defined, c.191, s.2(1)(i)
  - industrial inquiries, ordered, applications,
    - c.191, s.65
  - Industrial Inquiry Commissions, c.191,
    - ss.65, 55(1)
  - information, to be filed, c.191, s.63
  - informations, more than one offence,
    - c.191, s.56(2)
  - intimidation
    - employers, union members,
      - c.191, ss.4(4), 50
    - exception, union membership
      - condition of employment,
        - c.191, s.4(7)
  - irregularity of proceedings, c.191, s.62
  - judicial review, conciliation boards,
    - c.191, s.35(7)
  - liability of strikers, c.191, s.31
  - lockouts
    - acts permitted by unions,
      - c.191, s.53
    - apprentices, work during,
      - c.12, s.25
    - benefits paid, offence, c.191,
      - ss.4(3)(a), 50
    - conditions precedent, c.191,
      - ss.27, 28, 29
    - defined, c.191, s.2(1)(m)
    - offences, penalties, c.191, ss.51(1),
      - (2)
  - majority of employees
    - determination, c.191, ss.10(2), (4)
    - where changed, revocation of
      - certification, c.191, s.12
  - municipalities, town managers, supervision,
    - c.216, s.29(7)(i)
  - negotiations
    - effort to conclude
      - agreement, c.191, ss.15(1), 16(a)
    - notice to commence, c.191,
      - ss.13, 14
    - terms of employment altered
      - during, offence, c.191, ss.15(b), 16(b), 49
    - time limit to meet, c.191,
      - ss.15(a), 16(a)

**LABOUR RELATIONS, continued**

## notice

- by mail, c.191, s.59(1)
- conciliation boards, members,  
c.191, ss.36(b), 35(2), (6)
- conciliation boards,  
recommendations, acceptance,  
c.191, s.45
- signatures, c.191, s.58

## offences

- altering terms of employment,  
c.191, s.49
- court order, compliance,  
c.191, s.50(3)
- general, contrary to Act,  
c.191, s.52
- interfering with employer's  
business, c.191, s.53
- lockouts, strikes, c.191, s.51
- picketing, c.191, ss.53(4), (5)
- unfair labour practices, c.191,  
s.50
- ownership transferred, effect on collective  
agreement, c.191, s.26
- penalties, fines, disposition, c.191, s.82
- picketing, c.191, s.53
- proceedings, not invalidated by irregularity,  
c.191, s.62
- prosecution
  - consent of Labour Minister,  
c.191, s.57
  - more than one offence, c.191,  
s.56(2)
  - of and by unions, employers'  
organizations, c.191, ss.56, 57
- regulations
  - documents, service, c.191, s.59(2)
  - generally, c.191, s.78
- reports
  - complaints investigation,  
use, c.191, ss.55(2), (3)
  - conciliation boards,  
c.191, ss.43-48, 61
  - conciliation officers, c.191,  
ss.34, 61
  - Industrial Inquiry
    - Commissions, c.191, s.65
    - not made on time, c.191, s.61
    - tabled, c.191, s.79
- seniority provisions, collective agreements,  
c.191, s.6(4)
- slow-downs, limiting production, offence,  
c.191, ss.4(9), 50
- special projects
  - certified unions, become  
party to collective

- agreements, c.191, s.11(d)
- collective agreements,  
conditions, c.191, s.22
- collective agreements, effect  
of certification revocation,  
c.191, s.12(4)
- defined, c.191, s.2(1)(q)
- determination, three year  
agreements, c.191, s.64
- timing of application for  
certification of union,  
c.191, s.8(5)
- strikes
  - acts permitted by unions,  
c.191, s.53
  - apprentices, work during,  
c.12, s.25
  - benefits paid, offence, c.191,  
ss.4(3)(b), 50
  - conditions precedent, c.191,  
ss.27, 28, 29
  - defined, c.191, s.2(1)(r)
  - offences, penalties, c.191, ss.51(3), (4)
  - unions not authorized  
bargaining agents,  
c.191, s.30
  - suspensions, other than lockouts, strikes,  
c.191, s.32
  - termination of bargaining rights of agents,  
effect, c.191, s.12
  - threats to shut down, dismiss, c.191,  
ss.4(4), (5), 50
  - time, see under TIME
  - unfair labour practices, c.191, ss.4, 5, 6, 50
  - unions
    - see also TRADE UNIONS
    - acts of officers, c.191, s.56(1)
    - application for certification  
as bargaining agents,  
c.191, ss.8, 9, 10, 12(1)
    - certified, become parties to  
collective agreements  
in force, c.191, ss.11(c), (d)
    - certified, exclusive authority,  
c.191, s.11(a)
    - conciliation boards,  
recommendations, c.191, s.45
    - conciliation reports binding,  
agreements, c.191, s.48
    - conditions for strike vote,  
c.191, ss.27, 28, 29
    - defined, c.191, s.2(1)(t)
    - determination what are,  
c.191, s.73(1)(b)
    - dues, initiation fees, assigned,  
c.191, s.7

**LABOUR RELATIONS, continued**

failure to bargain  
 collectively, c.191, s.54  
 influence or dominated  
 by employers, c.191, s.10(5)  
 information to be filed,  
 c.191, s.63  
 joint applications for  
 certification, c.191, ss.8(6)  
 liability during strikes,  
 c.191, s.31  
 members, assignment of  
 wages, c.191, s.7  
 members, duty to abide by  
 rules, c.191, s.6(2)  
 members in good standing,  
 determined, c.191, s.73(1)(h)  
 membership, cause of dismissal,  
 c.191, s.5(2)  
 membership, condition of  
 employment, c.191, ss.4(7), 5(1)  
 membership, refusal,  
 restrictions, c.191, s.6(3)  
 membership refused, condition  
 of employment, c.191, s.6  
 not bargaining agents,  
 strikes, c.191, s.30  
 offences, penalties, c.191, ss.50,  
 51, 52, 53(4)  
 officers, composition,  
 bargaining committees,  
 c.191, s.17(1)(b)  
 persuasion not to do  
 business with employers,  
 c.191, s.53  
 picketing, public expressions,  
 c.191, s.53(3)  
 prosecution, c.191, s.56  
 represented by bargaining  
 committees, composition,  
 c.191, s.17  
 signatures, authorized, c.191, s.58(d)  
 slow-downs, offence, c.191, ss.4(9), 50  
 soliciting members during  
 working hours, offence, c.191,  
 ss.4(8), 50  
 units appropriate for collective bargaining  
 certification, c.191, ss.8, 9, 10  
 defined, c.191, s.2(3)  
 determined, criteria, c.191,  
 ss.10(1), (2)  
 determined, disputes, c.191,  
 s.73(1)(f)  
 units with more than one employer,  
 certification, c.191, s.10(3)  
 Upper Churchill River, special projects,

c.191, s.64(2)  
 wages  
 altered during negotiations,  
 offence, c.191, ss.15(b), 16(b), 49  
 application for certification  
 pending, c.191, s.10(6)  
 assignment of union dues, c.191,  
 s.7  
 weekly day of rest, see WEEKLY  
 DAY OF REST  
 witnesses, fees, c.191, s.76  
 work stoppages, arbitration provisions,  
 c.191, s.23

**LABOUR RELATIONS ACT,  
c.191**

administration  
 expenses, c.191, s.81  
 general, c.191, s.69  
 staff employed, c.191, s.80  
 agreements for administration by Canada,  
 methods, expenses, c.191, s.75  
 application, c.191, ss.66, 67, 68  
 collective bargaining, public service,  
 exceptions, c.318, s.9  
 Hospital Employees (Employment) Act,  
 application, c.156, s.3  
 hospitals, trade union decertification,  
 application, c.156, ss.8, 11  
 interpretation, masculine words, c.191,  
 s.2(1)(u)

**LABOUR RELATIONS  
BOARD**

annual report, time submitted, c.191, s.79  
 applications, signatures, c.191, s.58  
 appointment, c.191, s.70(1)  
 certification of bargaining agents  
 majority of employees determined,  
 c.191, ss.10(2), (4)  
 notice to employers of application,  
 c.191, s.10(6)  
 records examined, inquiries, to  
 determine majority, c.191, s.10(4)  
 revocation, c.191, s.12  
 unions dominated or influenced  
 by employers, c.191, s.10(5)  
 units appropriate for collective  
 bargaining, c.191, ss.10(1), (3)  
 where more than one employer  
 per unit, c.191, s.10(3)  
 which employees in unit, c.191,  
 s.10(1)  
 wishes of employees, c.191,  
 s.10(1)  
 certification, re-application times fixed,  
 c.191, s.72(1)

**LABOUR RELATIONS****BOARD, continued**

Chairman, c.191, ss.70(4)  
 collective agreements  
   adequacy of arbitration  
     provisions, c.191, s.23(3)  
     length of term, c.191, s.24  
 complaints, failure to bargain, c.191, s.54  
 crafts, technical skills, determined, c.191, s.73(1)(g)  
 decisions, review, reconsideration, c.191, s.73(2)  
 delegation of powers, c.191, s.71  
 documents, evidence in court, c.191, s.60  
 evidence, acceptable, c.191, s.70(11)  
 head office, c.191, s.70(9)  
 hospitals, trade union decertification, c.156, s.8  
 information filed, unions, employer's organizations, c.191, s.63(2)  
 members  
   alternates appointed, c.191, s.70(1)  
   oath of office, c.191, s.70(6)  
   undue interest, c.191, s.70(7), (8)  
 order to bargain collectively, c.191, s.54  
 powers  
   commissioners, c.191, s.70(10)  
   determination of factual issues, c.191, s.73(1)  
   persons functions delegated to, c.191, s.71(2)  
   provincial Board, c.191, s.75(2)(c)  
 procedure, c.191, s.72  
 reconsideration of decisions, c.191, s.73(2)  
 remuneration, c.191, s.70(5)  
 review of decisions, c.191, s.73(2)  
 rules, publication, c.191, s.72(3)  
 special projects, determination, c.191, s.64  
 undue interest, determined, c.191, s.70(8)  
 vacancies, decisions made during, c.191, s.74  
 Vice-chairman, c.191, s.70(3)  
 witnesses, fees, c.191, s.76

**LABOURERS**

see WORKMEN

**LABRADOR**

areas designated, liquor sales to Indians, Eskimos, c.8, ss.68, 69  
 Armes and Ensignes of Newfoundland, addition, c.192, s.2  
 Coast, defined, c.274, s.2(b)  
 companies, corporations, permission to use in name, c.54, s.22(1)(b)  
 defined, c.87, s.2(d); c.196, s.2(a)  
 houses, materials for, retail sales tax exemption, c.196, ss.3, 4

iron ore tailings, dumping, limitations on remedies, c.282, ss.2(1), (2)  
 land, surface, resource development, disposition, c.195, s.3  
 mining claims, recording, time limit, c.72, s.19(1)  
 mobile homes, retail sales tax, exemption, c.196, s.5  
 natural resources  
   conservation, development, c.87, ss.8(a), 10  
   disposition, c.195, ss.2, 3  
   land, boundaries, c.195, Sch.

**Northern**

agreements, c.274, ss.13-16, 18, 21  
 communications, c.274, s.11(j)  
 defined, c.274, s.2(h)  
 development, c.274, ss.11, 13  
 Division of Northern Labrador Services, see under SOCIAL SERVICES AND REHABILITATION, DEPARTMENT  
 dormitory at North West River, c.274, s.11(l)  
 electricity, c.274, s.11(k)  
 housing, c.274, s.12  
 Minister's powers, c.274, s.11  
 property, acquisition and disposal for development purposes, c.274, s.20  
 regulations, c.274, s.17  
 regulations, contravention, c.274, ss.17(2), 24  
 research agreements, c.274, ss.13(2), 14, 18, 21  
 residents, defined, c.274, s.2(j)  
 residents, promotion and assistance, c.274, s.10  
 sawmill at North West River, c.274, s.11(d)  
 students, financial assistance, c.274, s.11(m)

Power Commission, expropriation, exception, c.250, s.39

recognition, official, c.192, ss.2-4  
 reference, provincial matters, c.192, ss.3, 4  
 regulations, generally, c.87, s.16  
 Roman Catholic Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 10  
 Rural Electricity Authority, expropriation, exception, c.252, s.36  
 social services, development, c.87, ss.8(a), 10  
 timber limits, cutting rights acquired for third mill, effect, c.143, s.15  
 whaling factories, number and location, limits, c.398, s.10

**LABRADOR ACT, c.192****LABRADOR AFFAIRS,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

appointment, c.87, s.4(1)(b)  
Deputy Minister, absence, c.87, s.4(3)  
seal authentication, c.87, s.6(2)

**LABRADOR AFFAIRS,  
DEPARTMENT**

administration, c.87, s.3(2)  
deeds, documents, execution, c.87, s.22(4)  
establishment, c.87, s.3(1)  
notice of action, c.87, s.21  
proceedings by, c.87, s.20  
seal, c.87, ss.6, 18, 22(4)  
staff  
actions against, c.87, s.21  
appointments, c.87, s.4(4)  
transfers, c.87, s.5

**LABRADOR AFFAIRS,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

absence, c.87, s.4(3)  
appointment, c.87, s.4(1)(a)  
seal, authentication, c.87, s.6(2)  
signature, necessity on documents, c.87,  
ss.18, 22(4)  
term of office, c.87, s.4(2)

**LABRADOR AFFAIRS,  
MINISTER**

Acts administered by, c.87, s.9  
agreements  
amendments, c.87, s.23  
payments under, c.87, s.24  
powers, c.87, ss.11, 12, 13, 14  
seal affixation, c.87, ss.18, 22(4)  
security for performance, c.87, s.19  
appointment, c.87, s.3(1)  
boards, public bodies, powers over, c.87,  
s.17  
Consolidated Revenue Fund  
payment into, c.87, s.22(3)  
payment out of, c.87, s.24  
consultation with experts, c.87, s.15  
co-ordination of Government activities,  
c.87, s.8(b)  
Department, administration, c.87, s.3(2)  
development of Labrador, c.87, ss.8(a), (c)  
federal-provincial agreements, c.87, s.11  
natural resources, conservation and  
development plans, c.87, s.10  
payments, c.87, s.24  
powers, functions, duties, c.87, ss.7, 8(d),

(e), 17

proceedings by, c.87, s.20  
property, acquisition and disposal, c.87, s.22  
research programs, c.87, s.11(2), 12  
seal, authentication, c.87, s.6(2)  
signature, necessity on documents, c.87,  
ss.18, 22(4)  
social services, development plans, c.87, s.10  
term of office, c.87, s.3(2)

**LABRADOR FISHERY**

encouragement, c.274, s.11(g)  
fishermen conveyed to, return, liability,  
c.193, ss.2, 5, 6  
steam vessels, restrictions, exceptions,  
c.194, s.2  
vessels, medical supplies, c.228, s.12

**LABRADOR FISHERY ACT,  
c.193****LABRADOR FISHERY (STEAM  
VESSELS) ACT, c.194****LABRADOR LANDS  
(RESERVATION) ACT,  
c.195**

agreement, Government, Labrador Mining  
and Exploration Co., exception,  
c.195, s.3(2)

**LABRADOR MINING AND  
EXPLORATION COMPANY,  
LIMITED**

Government of Newfoundland, agreement,  
exception, c.195, s.3(2)  
Mining Tax Act, application to, c.239, s.53

**LABRADOR NORTH**

Integrated Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch., pt. I, 18  
provincial electoral district  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(s)  
elections, deferred, c.106, ss.33(4), (5)

**LABRADOR SOUTH**

provincial electoral district  
boundaries, c.159, s.1(t)  
elections, deferred, c.106, ss.33(4), (5)

**LABRADOR (TAX EXEMPTION)  
ACT, c.196****LABRADOR WEST**

Integrated Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch., pt. I, 17

**LABRADOR WEST,****continued**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(u)

**LACHES**

trustees, actions against, defence, c.380,  
s.31(1)(b)

**LADDERS**

requirement for buildings, Carbonear,  
c.29, s.15  
roofs, attached to, St. John's, c.40, s.391

**LADIES HAIRDRESSING  
ESTABLISHMENTS**

defined, c.20, s.2(c)

**LAKES**

see also WATERS  
Crown lands reserved around, c.71, s.129  
fire warnings along, c.141, s.24  
Placentia, Rural District, pollution control,  
s.339, s.2  
preservation, provincial parks, regulations,  
c.312, s.8(a)  
protection, building standards, c.27, s.3(1)(c)  
use for timber, c.71, s.79  
water power developments, raising water  
level in, c.71, s.50(1)

**LAMB**

see MEAT

**LAMPS**

fire prevention, St. John's, buildings,  
c.357, s.10

**LAND**

see also CROWN LANDS; REAL  
PROPERTY  
abandoned, see under CROWN LANDS  
acquisition of rights for mining operations,  
c.71, ss.108-110  
actions  
District Courts, place of trial,  
c.98, s.35(1)  
jurisdiction of District  
Courts, c.98, s.21(1)  
attachment, c.187, s.93  
College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.5  
companies, corporations, dissolution,  
disposition, c.310, ss.2, 4  
conveyance, see also CONVEYANCES  
conveyance, what deemed to include, c.63,  
s.3

Crown Grants, see CROWN GRANTS

Crown, transfer, c.3, s.2

dangerous to passers by, enclosure, c.276,  
ss.12-14

dedication to public use, costs, beneficiaries,  
c.387, s.75

defined [Clean Air, Water and Soil  
Authority Act], c.44, s.2(f); [District  
Courts Act], c.98, s.2(o); [Expropriation  
Act]; c.121, s.(g); [Housing Act], c.160,  
s.2(g); [Industrial and Provident  
Societies Act], c.167, s.2(d); [Land  
Development Act], c.197, s.2(c);  
[Limitation of Actions (Realty)  
Act], c.207, s.2; [Natural Products  
Marketing (Newfoundland) Act],  
c.246, s.2(e); [Newfoundland and  
Labrador Housing Corporation  
Act], c.249, s.2(d); [Newfoundland and  
Labrador Power Commission  
Act], c.250, s.2(c); [Urban and Rural  
Planning Act], c.387, s.2(k)

dump, declaration as, c.393, s.7

dumping iron or tailings, Labrador, owner's  
remedies, c.282, s.2

entry, see ENTRY, land

exchange, street construction, St. John's,  
c.40, s.107(6)

execution, enforcement of judgments and  
orders, magistrates, c.364, s.18(3)

expropriation, see EXPROPRIATION

flooding, application requirements, c.71,  
ss.23(j), (k)

housing projects

acquisition, co-operative  
societies, c.160, s.4(1)

acquisition, development, powers  
of housing authorities, c.160,  
s.17(b)

acquisition, development, powers  
of Minister, c.160, s.3(1)(c)

acquisition, development, powers  
of municipal authorities, c.160,  
s.6(a)

improved, liens, see LIENS

improvements, mechanics' liens, attachment,  
c.229, s.7(1)

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
transactions, c.167, s.27

industrial enterprises, Government  
transactions, c.172, ss.7, 8

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., acquisition,  
c.186, s.4

Labrador, disposition, c.195, s.3(1)

Law Society, acquisition, disposal, c.201,  
s.3

**LAND, continued**

maintenance orders, evasion, c.223, s.25  
 mechanics' liens  
   attachment, c.229, s.7  
   mortgages, priorities, c.229, s.9(3)  
 Memorial University College and Normal  
   Training School, transfer to Memorial  
   University, c.233, s.2  
 mortgagor's suit for possession, c.187, s.21(j)  
 municipal water, sewerage systems,  
   excavations, grading, c.216, s.68(2)  
 national parks, acquisition for, c.245, ss.2, 3  
 occupation by licence, water power projects,  
   c.71, ss.34(1), 38  
 owners  
   defined [Land Development Act],  
     c.197, s.2(f)  
   lessees, included in definition,  
     c.152, s.190(8)(b)  
   liability for fires, c.141, s.4  
   liability for mechanics' liens,  
     limit, c.229, ss.11, 12  
   occupiers, included in definition,  
     c.152, s.190(8)(b)  
   surveying by, c.198, s.3  
 payments, apportionment, executors,  
   administrators, assigns, c.11, s.5  
 petroleum exploration  
   acquisition for, c.294, s.13  
   on, c.294, ss.3, 11  
 possession, order for, c.324, s.37  
 Power Commission  
   acquisition by, c.250, s.13  
   Bay d'Espoir Initial Project,  
     c.250, s.41  
   Power Distribution Districts,  
     acquisition by, c.340, s.11(d)  
 private dumps on, c.393, s.12  
 provincial parks, acquisition, gifts, c.312,  
   ss.3(a), (b)  
 purchase and sale, agreements  
   inspection by mechanics'  
     lienholders, c.229, s.30(2)  
   mechanics' liens, priorities between,  
     c.229, s.9(6)  
 real property, included in definition [Local  
   School Tax Act], c.220, s.27(3)(b)(i)  
 record searches by City Clerk, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.85  
 Registry of Deeds, registration of  
   transactions, c.328, s.6(1)(b)  
 resettlement areas, regulations, c.336, s.4(k)  
 restoration after entry, c.78, s.24(2); c.80,  
   s.39(2); c.84, s.21(2); c.88, s.25;  
   c.89, s.30(2); c.93, s.30(2)

restrictions on construction and use, St.  
   John's, c.40, s.397  
 Rural Electricity Authority, acquisition  
   by, c.252, ss.14(c), 16  
 sale  
   specific performance, by, title  
     investigation, conveyance, form,  
     c.324, s.29, App.  
   supreme Court, by, title  
     investigation, c.324, s.28  
   where assessment on increased  
     value not paid, c.160, s.27  
 sidewalks, causeways, maintenance,  
   c.276, s.9  
 speculation, prevention, Development  
   Areas, c.95, ss.4, 8  
 subdivision, St. John's, c.40, ss.114(2), (3),  
   403(1)(a)  
 urban renewal areas, acquisition,  
   development, c.160, s.11(2)(a)  
 use  
   planned, water power application  
     requirement, c.71, s.23(k)  
   Regional Plans, prescription,  
     c.387, s.59(c)(ii)  
   regulations, c.27, s.3(1)  
   regulations, c.387, s.37  
   scheme, Municipal Plans, c.387,  
     ss.37-41  
 vacant, see VACANT LANDS  
 value fixed, proximity to housing project,  
   sale below prohibited, c.160, s.24(8)  
 veterans, settlement, see VETERANS,  
   settlement  
 watersheds, municipal acquisition, c.216,  
   s.69(1)(c)  
 zoning, see ZONING, land

**LAND DEVELOPMENT**

authorized administrators, purchase of  
   owner's property, notice, c.287,  
   s.132  
 control, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40,  
   ss.87-102, 222, 403  
 dedication to public use, regulations, c.387,  
   s.75  
 interruption pending prosecution,  
   non-compliance, c.387, s.136  
 Labrador, natural resources, c.195, ss.2, 3  
 regulations; urban and rural  
   planning, c.387, ss.71, 72  
 speculation, prevention, c.95, ss.4-8  
 subdivision, see SUBDIVISIONS

**LAND DEVELOPMENT****ACT, c.197**

- land development areas, application to, c.197, s.36(1)
- land settlements, application to, c.197, s.32(1)(a)

**LAND DEVELOPMENT****ACT, R.S.N., c.189**

- expropriations registered, transfer, c.121, s.15(2), 60, Sch. 2

**LAND DEVELOPMENT****AREAS**

- administration
  - local government area councils, c.197, s.31
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, c.197, ss.4(2), 30
  - regulations, c.197, s.38(g)
- agricultural officer, technical instructions, condition of leases, c.197, s.29(b)
- appeals, board, appointment, nominations, c.197, s.39
- assurances of land, exemption from Act, c.197, s.16
- attachment, sale, court order, exemptions, c.197, s.34
- boundaries of sites, fixing, c.197, s.6
- building sites, c.197, s.6
- business, trade, prohibition without licence, c.197, s.35
- cemeteries, sites of, c.197, s.6
- churches, sites of, c.197, s.6
- clearing, expenditures, c.197, s.8
- co-operative societies, management, supervision, delegated, c.197, s.31
- Crown grants
  - amendments upon request, c.197, s.25
  - conditions, c.197, s.28
  - form, contents, c.197, s.41
  - issue, c.197, ss.15, 17, 18, 23
  - refusal, c.197, ss.21, 39(2)
- Crown, power to purchase land, c.197, s.5
- cultivation
  - failure, effects, c.197, ss.20, 21
  - regulations, c.197, s.14
  - requirements, c.197, ss.14, 15, 18(d)
  - requirements, regulations, c.197, ss.14, 15, 38(e)
- defined, c.197, s.2(d)
- directors
  - defined, c.197, s.2(b)

- leases, settlers, cancellation, c.197, s.22(1)
- leases, settlers, issuance, c.197, ss.13, 26
- leases, settlers, renewal, c.197, s.20
- licences to occupy, cancellation, c.197, s.11
- licences to occupy, issuance, c.197, s.8
- establishment, c.95, s.4; c.197, s.4(1)
- expropriation for, c.121, s.3(e)
- forfeiture of land, c.197, s.21
- hospitals, sites of, c.197, s.6
- houses
  - charge upon land, c.197, s.28
  - construction, expenditures for, c.197, s.8
  - provided, payments for, default, effect, c.197, s.27
  - sites of, c.197, s.6
- implements
  - attachment, exemption from, c.197, s.34
  - purchase of, c.197, s.8
- Land Development Act, binding on all persons holding land, c.197, s.36(1)
- local government area councils
  - management, supervision, delegated, c.197, s.31
  - Minister, appointed in lieu of, c.197, s.4(2)
- local government areas
  - deemed as, c.197, s.4(2)
  - Minister has powers of local council, c.197, s.4(2)
- livestock
  - attachment, exemption from, c.197, s.34
  - purchase of, c.197, s.8
- managers, technical instructions, following, condition of leases, c.197, s.29(b)
- Minister's powers, c.197, s.30
- offences and penalties, c.95, s.8
- officers, appointment, c.197, s.30
- organization, c.197, ss.6, 7, 30
- outhouses
  - construction, expenditures for, c.197, s.8
  - sites of, c.197, s.6
- pastures, sites of, c.197, s.6
- poultry, purchase of, c.197, s.8
- regulations
  - approval, publication, c.197, s.40
  - clearing, cultivation, c.197, s.14
  - non-compliance, effect, c.197, s.21
  - penalties, c.197, s.30
  - power to make, c.295, ss.5-7
  - power to make, c.197, ss.30, 38

**LAND DEVELOPMENT AREAS,****continued**

reversion to Crown, compensation, c.197, s.24  
roads, sites of, c.197, s.6  
sawmills, erection, operation, expenditures on, c.197, s.8  
schools, sites of, c.197, s.6  
seeds, purchase of, c.197, s.8  
settlers  
  assurees of land deemed not, c.197, s.16(1)  
  chattels, supplied to, regulations, c.197, s.38(h)  
  Crown grants of land, c.197, ss.15, 18  
  death, effect, compensation, c.197, ss.26, 39(2)  
  dwelling houses, charges upon, c.197, s.28<sup>\*</sup>  
  dwelling houses, payments for, default, effect, c.197, s.27  
  forfeiture of land, c.197, s.21  
  probationary period, c.197, s.9  
  selection, c.197, s.7  
  selection, regulations, c.197, s.38(a)  
  surrender of land, voluntary, compensation, c.197, ss.22(2), 39(2)  
  veterans, surrender of holdings, c.197, s.19  
  Workmen's Compensation Act, non-application, c.197, s.37  
settlers' leases  
  assignment, sub-leasing, prohibition, effect of attempt, c.197, s.24  
  cancellation, effect, c.197, s.22(1)  
  conditions, c.197, ss.14, 29  
  expiration, c.197, s.15  
  issuance, c.197, ss.12, 23  
  issuance upon death to personal representatives, widows or children, c.197, s.26  
  land assured, exemption, c.197, s.16(2)  
  refusal, appeal, c.197, s.39(1)  
  regulations, c.197, s.38(c), (d)  
  renewal, c.197, ss.20, 23, 26  
  termination on death, c.197, s.26  
settlers' licences  
  assignment, leasing, prohibition, effect of attempt, c.197, s.24  
  cancellation, appeal, c.197, s.39(1)  
  cancellation, effect, c.197, ss.11, 12  
  conditions, c.197, s.29  
  issuance, c.197, s.9  
  land assured, exemption, c.197, s.16(2)  
  regulations, c.197, ss.38(c), (d)

rights conferred by, c.197, s.10  
shops  
  construction, operation, expenditures, c.197, s.8  
  sites of, c.197, s.6  
stores  
  construction, operation, expenditures, c.197, s.8  
  sites of, c.197, s.6  
termination, declaration, publication, effect, c.197, s.36(2)  
timber, cutting, regulations, c.197, s.38(f)  
transfers to, regulations, c.197, s.38(b)  
vacant land, leases, grants, exemption from Act, c.197, s.17  
wharves, sites of, c.197, s.6  
windbreaks  
  maintenance, condition of leases, c.197, s.29(a)  
  sites of, c.197, s.6  
woodlots  
  maintenance, condition of leases, c.197, s.29(a)  
  sites of, c.197, s.6

**LAND DEVELOPMENT AREAS (ST. JOHN'S)**

applications, criteria, c.40, s.403(1)  
bonds, municipal, c.40, s.11(5)  
building societies  
  locations, approval, c.40, Sch. A, 4  
  securities, guarantee, c.40, Sch. A  
by-laws, exemption from, c.40, s.110(2)(h)  
curbs, payment, c.40, s.403(4)(a)  
establishment, c.40, s.364(1)  
industrial enterprises, regulations, exemption, c.40, s.366  
leasing, c.40, ss.110(2)(e), (f), (3), (4)  
loans, c.40, s.110(2)(i), (5)  
locations, c.40, s.110(1)  
Municipal Council powers concerning, c.40, s.110(2)  
public areas, ownership, c.40, s.403(2)  
public utilities  
  cost, c.40, s.403(3)  
  easements, rights-of-way and licences, c.40, s.403(5)  
  regulations, c.40, ss.403(1)(a), (c)  
  regulations, non-compliance with, penalty, c.40, s.404  
sale, c.40, s.110(2)(f)  
sidewalks, payment, c.40, s.403(4)(a)  
streets, cost, c.40, s.403(3)

**LAND SETTLEMENTS**

Crown grants, requirements, c.197, s.32(1)(c)

**LAND DEVELOPMENT AREAS****(ST. JOHN'S), continued**

- expropriation within, compensation, c.197, s.33
- Land Development Act, application, c.197, s.32(a)
- leases, requirements for, c.197, s.32(1)(b)

**LAND SURVEYORS**

- age, c.198, s.17(a)
- articles
  - admission requirements, c.198, ss.14, 16(3)
  - death of surveyor, c.198, s.20
  - fees, c.198, ss.16(3), 33, 35(1)
  - reduction, c.198, s.19
  - requirement, c.198, s.17(c), 18
  - term, c.198, ss.16(3), (4), 18, 19
  - transfer, c.198, s.21
- Board of Examiners
  - establishment, c.198, s.11
  - examination, c.198, ss.12, 14, 16(2), 17(b), 23
  - expenses, c.198, s.11(4)
  - meetings, c.198, s.13
- condominium plans approval, c.57, s.5(2)(d)
- Crown lands abandoned, application for reversion to Crown, c.1, s.4
- Crown lands applied for, report, c.71, s.128
- defined, c.71, s.2(l); c.72, s.3(o)
- diagram, title investigation, application, inclusion, c.324, s.5(g)
- discipline
  - agent for unqualified practice, c.198, s.37
  - appeal, c.198, s.26(2)
  - hearing, c.198, s.26(1)
  - suspension or dismissal on conviction of crime, c.198, s.26(4)
- education, effect on articling term, c.198, ss.18, 19
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)
- entry, authority, c.71, ss.126(2), (3)
- examinations
  - fee, c.198, ss.15, 16(1), 22, 33, 35(1)
  - notice of intention, c.198, ss.16(1), 22, 23
  - requirement, c.198, ss.12, 17(b)
  - time, c.198, s.12
- grant to leased Crown land, report on claim, c.71, s.7
- interference with, c.71, s.127
- liability for Association debts, c.198, s.39
- mining claims, survey, c.72, ss.58, 59

- "Newfoundland Land Surveyor", use, c.198, s.29
- notices to, delivery, c.198, s.34
- oath, c.198, s.25
- practice
  - admission, qualifications, c.198, ss.17, 19
  - authority, c.198, s.4
  - certificate, c.198, s.24
  - long-term, exemption from fees, c.198, s.28(3)
- promotion of profession, c.198, s.6
- registration
  - evidence of, c.198, s.30(2)
  - fees, c.198, ss.28(1), (3), 33, 35(1)
  - fraud, c.198, s.32
  - refusal, appeal, c.198, s.28(2)
  - requirement for practice, c.198, s.30(3)
- responsibility for land, c.71, ss.126(4), (5)
- stamp, c.198, s.40
- Surveyors' Register
  - deaths, c.198, s.27
  - entries on, c.198, s.28
  - falsification, c.198, s.31
  - inspection, c.198, s.30(1)
  - keeping, requirement, c.198, s.27
  - publication, c.198, s.30(1)
  - reinstatement to, c.198, s.26(5)
  - unauthorized practice, c.198, ss.4(2), 26(3), 37

**LAND SURVEYORS ACT,  
c.198****LAND SURVEYORS OF  
THE PROVINCE OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND,  
ASSOCIATION**

- by-laws, c.198, ss.7(a), 8
- Council
  - annual report, c.198, s.9(c)
  - arbitration, c.198, s.9(b)
  - discipline, c.198, ss.9(a), 26, 37
  - establishment, c.198, s.8(1)
  - first council, c.198, ss.8(2), (3)
  - functions, c.198, s.9
  - meetings, c.198, ss.8(7), (8)
  - notices to, delivery, c.198, s.34(2)
  - reduction of articles, c.198, s.19
  - registration refusal, appeal to, c.198, s.28(2)
  - term of office, c.198, s.8(9)

**LAND SURVEYORS OF  
THE PROVINCE OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND,  
ASSOCIATION, continued**

fees  
 disposition, c.198, s.35  
 payment, c.198, s.35(1)  
 recovery, c.198, s.33  
 general meetings, c.198, s.10  
 head office, c.198, s.5(2)  
 immunity, c.198, s.38  
 incorporation, c.198, s.5(1)  
 investments, c.198, s.35  
 liability for debts of, c.198, s.39  
 objects, c.198, s.6  
 officers, c.198, s.8(6)  
 property, c.198, ss.7(b), 35  
 registrar  
 accounts, c.198, s.36  
 falsification, c.198, s.31  
 keeping of register, c.198, s.27  
 publication of register, c.198,  
 s.30(1)  
 reinstatement to register,  
 c.198, s.27

**LANDLORDS**

companies, winding up, debt priorities,  
 c.54, s.229  
 defined [Rent Restrictions Act], c.334,  
 ss.2(c), (d)  
 distress for rent, illegal, c.221, s.4  
 distress, tenants chattels, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.276(4)  
 ground, see GROUND LANDLORDS  
 insolvency, tenants' rent, c.187, s.223  
 leases made void, premises used for  
 prostitution, gaming, c.276, s.7  
 mechanics' liens, lease, cancellation,  
 effect, c.229, s.9(2)  
 possession, actions  
 alternative accommodation not  
 required for order, c.334,  
 s.13(2), Sch.  
 certificate of greater  
 hardship, c.334, ss.13(2)(c), 14(1)  
 conditions, resale, re-leasing,  
 contravention, c.334, s.14  
 notice, c.187, s.129  
 procedure, c.187, s.130  
 restrictions on court  
 order, c.334, s.13  
 rights, protected, c.187, s.133  
 stay of proceedings, c.187,  
 ss.131, 132

real property tax  
 attachments, c.220, s.38(3)  
 charge on rent, c.220, s.39  
 disputes, charge on rent,  
 c.220, s.39(4)

rent  
 impoundment, municipal tax  
 debt, c.216, ss.72(2)-(7)  
 impoundment, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.276(1)-(3)  
 impoundment, tax debt, Corner  
 Brook, c.39, ss.120(2)-(7)  
 restrictions, see RENT  
 RESTRICTIONS

**LANDLORDS' TAXES ACT,  
c.199**

**LANDMARKS**

protection, St. John's, c.40, s.142

**LANDS AND FISHERIES,  
DEPARTMENT**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
 AND RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT  
 officers, substitution, c.82, s.7(a)  
 substitution, c.82, s.7(b); c.182,  
 s.7(c)(i)

**LANDS AND FISHERIES,  
MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
 AND RESOURCES, MINISTER  
 substitution, c.82, ss.7(a), (b); c.182,  
 s.7(c)(ii)

**LANDS AND PREMISES**

defined, c.40, s.2(m)

**LANDS, DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
 AND RESOURCES, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER  
 substitution, c.82, s.7(b); c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**LANDS TRANSFER AND  
LICENCES EXTENSION  
(GOVERNMENT AND  
BOWATER'S) AGREEMENT  
ACT, 1947**

Crown lands, cutting on by timber  
 lands holders, application, c.71, s.91(5)

**LANDSCAPE**

advertisement, control, beauty,  
 disfigurement, c.118, ss.2(b), 3

**LANDSCAPE ADVISOR**

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
c.298, s.2(r)  
Pippy Park  
appointment, qualifications, c.298,  
s.21(b)  
plans, recommendations, c.298, s.42

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**

Newfoundland Architects Act, exemption  
from, c.253, s.26(2)(h)

**LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION**

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
c.298, s.2(s)

**LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE**

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
c.298, s.2(t)

**LANDSCAPING**

Pippy Park, see under PIPPY PARK

**LANDSLIP**

highways, damaging, offences, repairs, c.84,  
s.31

**LANES**

building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure,  
c.276, ss.2(c), 12-14  
maintenance, snow levelling, c.276, s.8  
nuisances, obstructions, offence, c.276, ss.2,  
17

**LARKIN'S POND RESERVOIR**

animals, crossing, prohibitions, regulations,  
c.200, s.6(c)  
boating, prohibition, regulations, c.200,  
s.6(d)  
buildings, construction, prohibition, c.200,  
s.6(a)(ii)  
defined, c.200, s.2(b)  
expansion of, c.200, s.4(2)  
fishing, prohibition, regulations, c.200,  
s.6(d)  
location, area, c.200, s.4(1)  
outflow, obstructions, prevention, c.200, s.6  
pipelines, installation, municipal  
authorities, c.200, s.5  
Placentia, Town Council  
agreements concerning, c.200, s.7  
control of, c.200, s.8  
possession of, c.200, s.8  
pollution prevention, regulations, c.200, s.6  
protection of, regulations, c.200, s.6

water, allocations, municipal authorities,  
c.200, s.5

**LARKIN'S POND RESERVOIR  
ACT, c.200**

application, c.200, s.4(1)  
construction of, c.200, s.3

**"LAST CLEAR CHANCE"  
DOCTRINE**

contributory negligence, c.61, ss.5, 6

**LATHS**

board measure calculation, c.344, s.12

**LAUDANUM**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited,  
c.151, s.81

**LAUNDERERS**

tax on services of, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(ii)

**LAUNDRIES**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(d)  
communicable diseases, notice, c.52,  
ss.19, 20  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**LAUNDROMATS**

health standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(ii)

**LAVATORIES**

see WASHROOMS

**LAW**

Memorial University  
instruction in, provision, c.231,  
s.8(1)(a)  
research facilities, provision,  
c.231, s.8(1)(c)  
practice  
see also BARRISTERS  
AND SOLICITORS  
see also under LAW SOCIETY  
District Court judges,  
prohibition, c.98, s.9

**LAW, COLONEL ROBERT**

compensation for loss of shooting  
range, c.335, s.4

**LAW COMPANIES**

securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(c)

**LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
employment, Newfoundland, c.6

**LAW ENFORCEMENT  
OFFICERS**

assistance to, compensation to persons  
injured, c.68, s.13(1)(c)

**LAW SOCIETY**

see also ARTICLED CLERKS;  
BAR OF NEWFOUNDLAND;  
BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS  
Bar admission, c.201, ss.32-35  
Benchers  
absence, vacancies, c.201, s.26  
annual meetings, powers, c.201, s.46(b)  
Bar admission, c.201, ss.32,  
33, 34, 35  
certificates, practice, c.201, ss.35, 36  
corporate, political body, c.201,  
s.3  
disbarment, suspension, c.201,  
ss.37-41, 69  
District Courts Rule  
Committee members, c.98, s.38(1)  
editors, reporters, Supreme Court  
decisions, appointments, c.201,  
s.43  
editors, reporters, Supreme Court  
decisions, remuneration, c.201,  
s.45  
enquiries, witnesses, c.201, s.30  
Library, c.201, s.42  
loans, c.201, s.49, Sch.  
numbers, qualifications, c.201, s.6(1)  
office, commencement, c.201, s.25  
officers, servants, appointments,  
c.201, s.31  
practice admission, examinations,  
rules, c.201, ss.56, 58  
practice admission, requirements,  
c.201, ss.53-61  
prosecution, unauthorized law  
practice, c.201, s.77  
publication, Supreme Court  
decisions, regulations, c.201, s.44  
qualifications, practice, time,  
c.201, ss.16, 21

retiring, re-election, eligibility,  
c.201, ss.17, 21

rules, Bar, discipline, c.201, s.34

rules, powers, c.201, s.29

Supreme Court Rule

Committee, members, c.187, s.260

terms of office, c.201, ss.10, 21

vacancies, power to fill,  
c.201, s.28

certificates, practice, c.201, ss.58, 59,  
65-69

constitution, preserved, c.201, s.2

corporate, political body, c.201, s.3

debts due, practice certificate, c.201,  
s.66(3)

disbarment

appeals, c.201, s.39

procedure, c.201, ss.37, 38, 79

resolution, effect, c.201, s.40

rules, Benchers powers, c.201,  
s.41

Solicitors, unqualified, c.201, s.71

documents, fees, c.201, s.62

editors, reporters, Supreme Court

decisions

appointment, c.201, s.43

remuneration, c.201, s.45

elections

ballot papers, c.201, ss.19, 21

frequency, c.201, s.7

papers, retention, destruction,  
c.201, s.22

procedure, c.201, ss.9, 21

procedure, regulations, c.201,  
s.21

results, declaration, c.201, ss.20, 21

scrutineers, c.201, ss.12, 21

voter, disqualification, c.201, ss.14, 21

votes, counting, c.201, ss.11, 12, 13, 21

votes, equality, c.201, ss.13, 21

votes, void, c.201, ss.18, 21

voting, eligibility, c.201, s.8

voting papers, c.201, s.23

electors list, c.201, ss.15, 21

examinations, practice admission, c.201,  
ss.56, 58

examiners, appointment, c.201, s.58

fees, practitioners and students, c.201,  
ss.48, 62

funds, source, c.201, s.48

government, rules, Benchers, c.201, s.29

Library, c.201, s.42

loans, c.201, s.49, Sch.

meetings

elections, Benchers, c.201, s.7

general, c.201, s.46

**LAW SOCIETY, continued**

special, requisition, notice,  
c.201, s.47

offences and penalties  
certificates, c.201, ss.67, 68, 69  
improper practice, c.201, s.70

officers, servants, appointments, c.201, s.31

practice admission  
certificates, c.201, ss.58, 59  
conditions, procedure, c.201,  
ss.55, 57  
documents, fees, c.201, s.62  
examinations, c.201, ss.56, 58  
requirements, qualifications, general,  
c.201, s.53  
Supreme Court, c.201, s.60  
women, c.201, s.60

President, election, term of office,  
c.201, s.27

property  
acquisition, disposal, c.201, s.3  
mortgages, loans, c.201, s.49, Sch.

Public Accountants' Licensing Board,  
chairman to be selected from,  
c.313, s.3(2)(a)

public office, practice, prevention, c.201,  
s.74

publication, Supreme Court decisions, c.201,  
ss.43-45

records, Solicitors, admitted, c.201, ss.63, 64

Secretary  
appeal, notice, Benchers'  
resolutions, discipline, c.201,  
ss.39(1), (2)  
Benchers, elections, papers,  
retention, c.201, s.22  
Benchers elections, voting  
papers, c.201, s.23  
duties, elections, Benchers,  
c.201, ss.9, 12, 21  
election, term of office,  
c.201, s.27  
electors, Benchers, register,  
c.201, ss.15, 21  
fees, receipt, c.201, s.62, 66(4)  
meetings, special, convened,  
c.201, s.47  
Minute Book, Benchers, terms  
of office, c.201, s.10(2)  
practice, admission, examinations,  
c.201, s.56(a)(ii)  
practice admission, procedure,  
c.201, ss.55(1)(c), 57(b), (d)  
records, Solicitors, admitted,  
c.201, s.64  
Solicitors, annual certificates,

c.201, ss.65, 66(4), (5)  
Solicitors, roll, receipt, c.201,  
s.63  
vacancy, c.201, s.24

Treasurer  
corporate, political body,  
c.201, s.3  
duties, appointment, Secretary,  
temporary, c.201, s.24  
election, term of office,  
c.201, s.27  
meetings, special, request, c.201,  
s.47  
summons, witnesses, enquiries,  
c.201, s.30

visitors  
admission affidavits, approval,  
c.201, s.55(2)  
Bar admission, regulations, c.201,  
s.35  
practice admission, rules, c.201,  
s.58  
Supreme Court judges, c.201, s.4  
women, practice admission, c.201, s.61

**LAW SOCIETY ACT, c.201****LAWS, CONFLICT OF**

see CONFLICT OF LAWS

**LAWYERS**see BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS;  
PROFESSIONS**LEAD**poison, labelling requirements, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I**LEAD POISONING**compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.**LEAKER**

see under FISH INDUSTRY, cans

**LEASED AREA**

defined, c.200, s.2(c)

**LEASEHOLDS**

see also LEASES

conveyance  
covenant of good title, c.63,  
s.4(1)(b)  
covenant to pay rent, c.63,  
s.4(1)(b)

**LEASEHOLDS, continued**

express covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(b)  
 implied covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(b)  
 expropriation for planning, compensation apportionment, c.387, s.103  
 land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f); c.160, s.2(g)  
 marriage, consideration, not for value, c.63, s.4(1)(b)  
 mechanics' liens  
   attachment, notice to owner, before, c.229, s.9(1)  
   cancellation, forfeiture, effect, c.229, s.9(2)  
 mortgage of, conveyance, covenant implied, c.63, s.4(1)(d)  
 rent, covenant to pay on conveyance, c.63, s.4(1)(b)

**LEASES**

see also INSTRUMENTS; LEASEHOLDS  
 administrators, liability under circumstances, c.380, s.24  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland, power, c.253, s.4  
 assessments  
   municipal, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
   parliamentary, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
 assignment  
   assessment rolls, change of name, c.14, s.47  
   implied covenant, c.63, s.11(a)(v)  
   lessor's prior approval, requirement, c.63, s.11(a)(v)  
   registration, c.328, s.6(1)(a)  
 Bannerman Park, St. John's, c.40, ss.69, 70  
 boilers, pressure vessels and pressure plants, c.24, s.8(2)  
 building  
   assignees, rights, St. John's, c.40, ss.114(2), (4)  
   defined, c.216, s.117(2)  
   disputes, arbitration, St. John's, c.40, s.115  
   Ground Landlord's Tax, St. John's, imposition, c.40, s.249  
   purchase, freehold, St. John's, c.40, ss.113, 114(1)(a), (5), 115(2)  
   renewal, St. John's, c.40, ss.114(1)(b), (c), (d)  
   sub-lessees, rights, St. John's, c.40, ss.114(3), (4)  
   tax arrears, ground landlord, liability, St. John's, c.40, s.295(4)

tax arrears, liens, St. John's, c.40, s.295(4)  
 City Tax, St. John's, liability, c.40, s.247  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, Royal Canadian Legion, St. John's, Newfoundland, Branch No. 1, leases between, c.48, s.32  
 Crown lands, see under CROWN LANDS  
 defined [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(e)  
 demolition, buildings, liability, St. John's, c.40, s.387(6)  
 Development Areas  
   regulations, c.95, ss.5(1)(a), (3)  
   St. John's, c.40, ss.110(2)(e), (f), (3), (4)  
   void, c.95, s.8(4)  
 discharge, rent arrears, c.187, s.130  
 ejectment of lessees, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)  
 entry, right of, lessor's, implied covenant, c.63, s.11(a)(iv)  
 executors, liability under, circumstances, c.380, s.24  
 expropriation compensation, rent apportionment, effect  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.169  
   municipal, c.216, s.142  
 expropriation for planning, effect, c.387, s.103(2)  
 fire damage, c.63, s.11(a)(vi)  
 fish breeding, ponds, lands, c.379, ss.2-5  
 ground landlords, taxes, c.199, s.2  
 implied covenants  
   assignment, subleasing, c.63, s.11(a)(v)  
   entry, lessor's right of, c.63, s.11(a)(iv)  
   non-performance if re-entry, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)  
   peaceful surrender, c.63, s.11(a)(vi)  
   quiet enjoyment, c.63, s.11(b)  
   re-entry by lessor, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)  
   rent, payment of, c.63, s.11(a)(i)  
   repair, c.63, ss.11(a)(iii), (iv)  
   repair, good, upon surrender, c.63, s.11(a)(vi)  
   requirements, c.63, s.11  
   subleasing, assignment, c.63, s.11(a)(v)  
   taxes, payment by lessee, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies, power, c.167, s.27

**LEASES, continued**

infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.3  
 insolvency  
   estate, liability, rent, c.187,  
   s.209  
   termination, c.187, s.209  
 joint, name of suitor, c.187, s.21(j)  
 Labrador, land, natural resources,  
   development, c.195, s.3(1)  
 land development areas  
   appeal, c.197, s.39(1)  
   cancellation, c.197, s.22(1)  
   conditions, c.197, ss.14, 29  
   expiration, c.197, s.15  
   issuance, c.197, ss.13, 17, 23, 26  
   regulation, c.197, ss.38(c), (d)  
   renewal, c.197, ss.20, 23, 24  
   termination, death of settler,  
   c.197, s.26  
 land settlements, requirements, c.197,  
   s.32(1)(b)  
 land title investigations, exceptions  
   from, c.234, s.22(1)(d)  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
   management, c.235, ss.10(d), (e), 11(a), (d)  
 mining, see under MINES AND MINING  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
   Corporation, extension, conversion to  
   freehold, c.249, s.41(2)  
 notice to lessee, c.63, ss.21(2), (3), (4)  
 notice, writing, c.63, s.21(1)  
 oyster fisheries, c.283, s.2  
 partial expropriation, effect, c.121, s.29(2)  
 peaceful surrender, implied covenant, c.63,  
   s.11(a)(vi)  
 petroleum wells, drilling or operating,  
   requirement, c.294, s.8(1)  
 public utilities franchises, restrictions,  
   c.322, ss.47, 48  
 purchase of freehold, St. John's, c.40,  
   ss.113, 114(5)  
 quarry materials, see under QUARRY  
   MATERIALS  
 Quidi Vidi Park, c.40, s.72(1)  
 quiet enjoyment, covenant, c.63, s.11(b)  
 rack rent, Registration of Deeds Act,  
   application, c.328, ss.6(2)(a), (3)  
 real property, conveyance, included in  
   definition, c.63, s.2(b)  
 re-entry by lessor, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)  
 Registry of Deeds, registration, c.328,  
   ss.6(1)(a), (2)(a)  
 rent reserved, recovery, limitation,  
   accrual of rights, c.207, s.10  
 rent unpaid, re-entry, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)  
 repair

covenant, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
 good, upon surrender, implied  
   covenant, c.63, s.11(a)(vi)  
   required notice, c.63, s.11(a)(iv)  
 retail sales tax, liability, c.354,  
   ss.8, 11(3)  
 reversion  
   effect on Corner Brook taxes,  
   c.39, s.141(3)  
   effect on municipal taxes, c.216,  
   s.94(3)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation  
   expiration, overholding as  
   month to month tenancy, c.358,  
   s.20(2)  
   granted by, rack rent, deemed,  
   c.328, s.6(3)  
 stock, included in definition, c.28,  
   s.2(i), (iii)  
 sub-leases  
   building leases, sub-lessees  
   rights, St. John's, c.40, s.114(3)  
   City Tax, St. John's, liability,  
   c.40, s.248  
   implied covenant, c.63, s.11(a)(v)  
   lessor's prior approval,  
   requirement, c.63, s.11(a)(v)  
 taxes  
   municipal, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
   parliamentary, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)  
 time, interpretation, c.270, s.4  
 trustees, renewal of, powers, c.380, s.20  
 value, determination for retail sales  
   tax, c.354, ss.4, 5, 8  
 void, premises used for prostitution, gaming,  
   c.276, s.7  
 water power, see under WATER POWER  
 wear and tear, reasonable, c.63, s.11(a)(iv)

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Teachers' Association, Newfoundland,  
 members, c.271, s.7

**LECTURE ROOMS**

public, egress, see PUBLIC  
 BUILDINGS, egress

**LECTURES**

Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
 provision for, by-laws, c.253, s.11(c)

**LEGACIES**

see BEQUESTS; WILLS, gifts  
 by will

**LEGAL ESTATES**

Rules of Law, see RULES OF LAW

**LEGAL OFFICES**

documents, books, removal for repairs,  
revision, preservation, c.174, s.10  
enquiries, c.174, s.6(2)  
inspection  
administration of, c.174, s.4  
books, documents, c.174, ss.6(1)(a),  
(b), (2)-(4)  
cost, charges, c.174, s.6(1)(d)  
documents, destruction, c.174, s.7(c)  
inspectors, power, c.174, s.5  
interference with, c.174, s.7(a)  
Legal offices, Inspector,  
Deputy Inspector, appointment,  
c.174, s.5(a)  
officers duties, c.174, s.6(1)(c)  
practices, uniformity, c.174, s.6(1)(e)  
refusal to give information,  
c.174, s.7(b)

**LEGAL OFFICES, DEPUTY INSPECTOR**

appointment, c.174, s.5(b)

**LEGAL OFFICES, INSPECTOR**

actions against, c.174, s.8  
appointment, c.174, s.5(a)  
assistant, employment of, c.174, s.9  
documents, books, power to remove for  
repairs, revision, preservation, c.174,  
s.10  
enquiries, powers, c.174, s.6(2)  
inspection, powers, c.174, s.6(1)  
powers, duties, c.174, ss.6, 9, 10

**LEGAL PROCEEDINGS**

defined, c.19, s.2(d)

**LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES**

income tax returns, persons unable to  
file, c.163, ss.10(1)(b), (d)  
married women, c.227, s.22  
person, included in definition, c.23, s.2(d);  
c.145, s.2(e)

**LEGAL RIGHTS**

Rules of Law, see RULES OF LAW

**LEGAL TENDER**

Newfoundland notes, redemption, c.267,  
ss.2, 3

**LEGISLATION**

Acts, validity, Supreme Court,  
c.187, s.6(3)  
subordinate, see REGULATIONS  
time, interpretation, c.270, s.4

**LEGISLATIVE DISABILITIES**

**ACT, c.202**  
application, c.249, s.5(5)  
House of Assembly, members, medical  
care insurance payments to,  
application, c.265, s.53  
Parliamentary Assistant to Premier,  
exception, c.284, s.7  
Power Commission, Board members,  
application, c.250, s.6(6)  
Rural Electricity Authority members,  
application, c.252, s.4(5)

**LEGISLATURE**

Acts  
continuing, c.182, s.10  
repeals, amendments, substitutions,  
c.182, ss.27-31  
suspension during emergencies,  
c.108, s.14  
appropriations  
blind persons allowances, expenses,  
c.22, s.10  
disabled persons allowances,  
expenses, c.97, s.10  
old age assistance, for, c.280, s.10  
Property Loss Reserve Fund,  
c.309, s.2  
Bills, printing, binding, preservation, c.362,  
s.6  
blind persons, appropriations, c.151, ss.73,  
75, 77  
Commission of Internal Economy  
estimates, internal expenses of  
Legislature, c.181, s.6  
expenditures, c.181, s.8  
House of Assembly, officers,  
suspension, report to, c.181,  
s.12  
membership, c.181, s.5  
officers, appointment, c.181, s.10  
publication of House proceedings,  
c.181, s.11  
quorum, c.181, s.5  
staff, appointment, c.181, s.10  
stationery, regulations, c.316, s.9(1)  
Surplus, disposition, c.181, s.9  
Commissioners of Internal Economy,  
appointment, c.181, s.5

**LEGISLATURE, continued**

Constabulary Force, arbitration agreements, enactment, c.58, s.25  
contingencies estimates, Departments, Civil Service, voting, c.60, s.10  
deaf persons, appropriations, c.151, ss.73, 75, 77  
defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(p)  
dissolution, Speaker, holding office after, c.181, s.2  
Executive Council, see EXECUTIVE COUNCIL  
Fisheries Development Authority, funds, c.259, s.17  
housing, moneys, payment for, c.160, s.20  
Industrial Development Corporation, payments, c.263, s.24  
internal expenses  
  estimates, c.181, s.6  
  funds voted for, control, c.181, s.7  
Labour Relations Act, administration, expenses, c.191, s.81  
Law Clerk  
  appointment, c.181, s.4  
  House of Assembly, *ex officio* solicitors, status, c.181, s.4  
maintenance, persons, expenses, payment provisions, c.223, s.22  
Medical Care Commission, moneys for, c.265, s.29(4)  
members  
  arrest, personal exemptions, c.187, s.103  
  jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(a)  
  register, vital statistics, access, c.329, ss.26(1), 27  
officers  
  arrest, personal exemptions, c.187, s.103  
  Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.4(1)  
papers, Newspapers and Books Act, application to, c.272, s.14(3)  
Parliamentary Commissioner  
  annual report to, c.285, s.29  
  funding, c.285, s.33  
  reports to, c.285, s.23(4)  
scholarships, payments, c.346, s.60(2)  
stationery, c.316, ss.9, 14, 18  
Statutes, see STATUTES  
tabling in, see TABLING  
Workmen's Compensation Board

advances, monies, c.403, s.41(2)  
monies, administration, c.403, s.45

**LEGITIMACY ACT, c.203**

names, changes, c.33, s.3(d)

**LEGITIMATED PERSONS**

see also CHILDREN, ILLEGITIMATE  
defined, c.203, s.2(c)  
intestacy, c.203, ss.5, 6, 8(2)  
property rights, c.203, ss.3(3), 4, 6, 8(2)  
rights, obligations, personal, c.203, s.7

**LEGITIMATION**

see also CHILDREN, ILLEGITIMATE  
date, defined, c.203, s.2(a)  
extraneous law, c.203, s.8(1)  
marriage of parents, effect, c.203, ss.3(1), (2), 6, 8(1)  
parents, failure to supply information, effect, c.203, Sch., 4  
procedure, c.203, s.3  
re-registration, c.203, ss.3(4), Sch.  
residency, father, requirement, c.203, ss.3(1), 8(1)  
restriction, c.203, s.3(2)

**LENDERS (CREDIT)**

see under CREDIT

**LEPROSY**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**LESSEES**

conditional sales  
  fixtures, registration, notice, c.56, s.14(7)  
  fixtures, removal, c.56, s.14(14)  
  registration, notice, c.56, s.14(7)  
  petroleum, see under PETROLEUM  
  purchaser, included in definition [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(n)  
Registry office, searches, requisitions, c.328, s.36(3)

**LESSER RORQUALS**

see WHALES, minke

**LESSORS**

quiet possession, covenant, c.63, s.11(b)

**LETTERS**

patients, Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, c.151, s.168

**LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION**

see under ESTATES

**LETTERS OF CREDIT**

companies, corporations, name,  
requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71,  
278(b)  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56

**LETTERS OF PROBATE**

see under ESTATES

**LETTERS PATENT**

effect, expiration, c.182, s.8

**LEWDNESS**

premises used for, leases made void,  
c.276, s.7

**LEWISPORTE**

Integrated Educational School District,  
c.346, Sch. pt. I, 6  
provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(v)

**LEX DOMICILII**

testators, conflict of laws, wills,  
c.401, ss.21(3), 22, 23, 24

**LEX REI SITAE**

wills, conflict of laws, real  
property, c.401, ss.21(2), 25

**LIABILITIES**

Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
c.253, s.5  
businesses for sale, statement of,  
c.326, s.42  
co-operative societies, calculation,  
annual audits, c.65, s.18(2)  
defined, c.227, s.23  
gasoline tax, retail purchaser  
or user, c.147, s.19  
Liquor Commission, c.8, s.12  
married women, c.227, s.2(b)  
Power Commission, c.250, ss.4(2), 32, 43  
Power Distribution District Board  
of Trustees  
statements, c.340, ss.16(2), 25  
transfer, c.340, s.12  
Rural Electricity Authority  
statement, c.252, s.26  
title, c.252, s.38  
school tax, c.220, s.4(2)

settlers, land development areas,  
attachment or sale exemption,  
c.197, s.34  
taxation, state enterprises, c.368, s.2  
women, ante-nuptial, c.227, ss.8, 9, 14

**LIABILITY**

see also CONTRIBUTORY  
NEGLIGENCE; OFFENCES  
AND PENALTIES  
accident insurance, moneys, insurer  
paying into court, discharge,  
c.2, ss.22(1), (3)  
administrators  
estates, suspensory order, violation,  
c.124, s.9  
leases, circumstances, c.380, s.24  
animals, cruelty to, c.311, s.5  
Architects Association, Newfoundland  
Council, officers of, c.253, s.28  
Registration Board, officers of,  
c.253, s.28  
architects, certificates, false,  
c.253, s.30  
bill of sale, discharge, unreasonably  
withheld, c.21, s.16(2)  
buses, passengers, conveyance contracts,  
c.152, s.219  
Business Tax, St. John's, classifications,  
c.40, s.250(1)  
Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Institute, c.34, s.17  
members, c.34, s.12  
City Tax, St. John's, c.40, s.247  
civic servants discharging duty,  
St. John's, c.40, s.338  
civil, penalties, c.182, s.34  
companies and corporations, see under  
COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS  
constables, destruction of animals,  
c.311, s.8(1)  
Corner Brook City Council,  
limitation, c.39, s.80  
corporations, officers  
income tax offences, c.163, s.49  
mining tax offences, c.239, s.44  
offences, Gasoline Tax Act,  
c.147, s.47  
councillors  
Corner Brook, borrowed funds,  
use, c.39, s.69(2)  
municipal, borrowed money, use,  
c.216, s.52(2)  
credit investigators, c.256, s.7(3)  
crippled children's treatment, c.151, s.174

**LIABILITY, continued**

Crown corporations, local taxes,  
c.69, ss.3, 4

debts due to persons indebted to  
Old Age Assistance Board,  
for, c.280, s.13

defective electrical equipment,  
c.250, s.49(3)

demolition of condemned buildings on  
leasehold land, St. John's,  
c.40, ss.387(6), 395(2)

Deputy Ministers, for unauthorized  
expenditures, c.338, s.52(2)

direct sellers, c.96, s.32

dog owners, damages, injuries, c.99, s.24

elevators, inspectors, c.107, s.18

Emergency Measures Act, person  
acting under, c.108, s.19(4)

employees discharging duty, St. John's,  
c.40, s.338

employers', see EMPLOYERS'

**LIABILITY**

Engineers, Association of Professional,  
debts of, c.258, s.30

executors  
estates, suspensory order, violation,  
c.124, s.9  
leases, circumstances, c.380, s.24

false imprisonment, British naval  
officers, c.4, s.2

Family Court Judges, see FAMILY  
COURT JUDGES, actions against

fathers, for illegitimate children,  
c.38, ss.18, 33, 35

fires  
generally, c.141, s.5(3)  
land owners, c.141, s.4

firm, for acts of partners, c.287, ss.11, 12

fish oil inspector, c.297, s.27

fraternal societies, endowment, expectancy  
funds, discharge, c.176, s.65(2)

fraudulent disabled persons allowance  
recipient, person indebted to,  
c.97, s.13

fuel oil tax, garnishment, where person  
disregards demand, c.145, s.17(3)

highways  
access and intersecting, construction  
and alteration, damage during,  
c.84, s.50  
entrances and approaches, providing,  
c.84, s.48(1)  
objects removed, c.84, ss.32(6), 33(5)

hospitals, insured services, costs,  
c.157, s.6

House of Assembly  
acting under authority of,  
c.159, s.12  
members, c.159, ss.6, 14

improvements or demolition, condemned  
buildings, St. John's, c.40, s.389

income tax  
adjusting payments to non-agreeing  
provinces, c.163, ss.56(5)(b), (8)  
deductions, withholdings, c.163, s.38(11)

Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Society, members, c.166, s.15

Industrial Development Corporation,  
loans, securities, guarantee,  
c.263, ss.18(4), 20, 21

innkeepers, for lost property,  
c.173, ss.3-5

insolvent debtors, continuing, c.187, s.245

insolvency  
assignees, c.187, s.237  
extraordinary expenses, c.187, s.220  
rent, c.187, s.209  
secondary, c.187, s.250  
trustee, c.187, s.213

insurers  
insurance moneys, discharge  
upon payment into  
court, c.178, s.21  
premiums tax, garnishment  
demand disobeying,  
c.177, s.22(3)

iron ore mines, tax, c.237, s.5

joint, contributory negligence, c.61, s.3

joint debtors, discharge by composition,  
compromise, c.286, s.6

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
c.186, s.21

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., limits,  
c.152, ss.106(4), (5), (6)

justices of the peace, see JUSTICES  
OF THE PEACE, actions  
against

juvenile court judges, see  
JUVENILE COURT JUDGES,  
actions against

land owners  
highways, damage allowing or  
causing, c.84, s.31  
mechanics' liens, for, c.229, ss.11, 12

Land Surveyors' Association debts,  
c.198, s.39

land surveyors, damage, c.71, s.126(5)

landlords, illegal distress for rent,  
c.221, s.4

liability insurers, medical care insurance  
payments, c.265, s.42(9)

**LIABILITY, continued**

- limestone quarries, tax, c.237, s.5
- limited partnerships, c.209, ss.9, 19
- Liquor Commission, c.8, s.21
- livestock at large, damage, c.210, s.8
- magistrates, see MAGISTRATES,
  - actions against
- mail boxes, highways, removal and relocation damage, c.84, s.33(5)(b)
- medical aid for injured workmen, c.403, s.18(11)
- medical services cost, tort feasons, c.265, ss.42(1), (3)-(8)
- Memorial University College and Normal Training School, discharge from, c.233, s.3
- Memorial University, for acts of students, c.231, s.68
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources,
  - Minister, undeveloped mineral areas, agreements relating to, c.383, s.12
- mining claims, trustees, c.72, s.28(3)
- mortgages
  - sale, irregular, c.63, s.7(2)
  - sale under power of sale, c.63, s.5(1)(a)
  - successors, power of sale, exercise, involuntary loss, c.63, s.7(6)
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned, disposal, c.152, s.166(11)
  - detention, c.152, s.224
  - owners, damage, caused, c.152, s.220
  - passengers, gratuitous, c.152, s.221
  - weighing, c.152, s.198(4)
- municipal authorities, sidewalks and improvements along highways, c.84, s.44
- owners for contractors' licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.290
- partnership, discharge by composition, compromise, c.286, ss.2-5
- pickled fish inspector, c.297, ss.8(m), 27
- Pippy Park Commission, members, c.298, s.66
- plants interfering with fire alarm systems, St. John's, costs, c.357, s.23(3)
- police officers, liquor enforcement, c.8, s.98
- Power Commission, c.250, ss.42, 49(3)
- Power Distribution District Board of Trustees, members, for unapproved expenditures, c.340, s.19(2)
- property taxes, tax sale purchase, St. John's, c.40, s.295(1)
- provincial elections
  - candidates, corrupt practices, for, c.106, s.144
  - enumerators, inclusion, exclusion, wrongful, names, of, c.106, s.14
- provincial officers, excess expenditure, c.338, s.70(2)
- public institutions, officials,
  - notification, births, deaths, marriages, c.329, s.16
- public service vehicles, drivers, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(o)
- public utilities
  - land survey, c.323, ss.3, 4(3)
  - officers, c.322, ss.100-102, 106, 109
- railway companies, as carriers, c.325, ss.18, 32(4)
- railways
  - injured animals, c.311, s.21
  - sounding bell or whistle, c.325, s.32(7)
- Registry office, errors, c.328, s.36(6)
- revenue officers, for negligence, c.338, s.85
- routes, alternative, when highways closed, providing, c.84, s.40
- Rural Electricity Authority members, for unapproved expenditure, c.252, s.30(2)
- St. John's Municipal Council members, for unauthorized expenditures, c.40, ss.318, 319
- seal fishery
  - accommodation and food, c.347, ss.5-7
  - death or injury from exposure, c.347, ss.35(1), (3), 37
  - limitation of proceedings, c.347, s.40
  - sealer's fare home, c.347, s.30
  - sealer's shares, c.347, s.31
- several, contributory negligence, c.61, s.3
- sewers and drains, highways, maintenance, c.84, s.53
- sheriff, execution of process, c.187, s.51
- sickness insurance, moneys, insurer paying into court, discharge, c.2, ss.22(1), (3)
- strikers, c.191, s.31
- Supreme Court, Registrar, c.187, s.37(1)
- third parties, motor vehicle accidents, c.186, s.3(b)
- tobacco tax, where fine, c.374, s.21
- trustees
  - bankers, appointment as agent

**LIABILITY, continued**

- for, breach of trust, c.380, s.18(3)
- estates, suspensory order, violation, c.124, s.9
- exonerated from, court order, c.380, s.33
- moneys received, c.380, s.30
- mortgages, improper advances of trust money, c.380, s.10
- payments made under power of attorney, c.380, s.29
- property, purchases, acceptance of short title, c.380, s.9(4)
- securities payable to bearer, deposits, c.380, s.8(2)
- securities received, c.380, s.30
- solicitors, appointment as agent for, breach of trust, c.380, s.18(3)
- unreported wages, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.10(2)
- c.403, s.10(2)
- valuation of public utility property, cost, c.322, s.62(2)
- vegetable products, detention, expenses, c.388, s.6
- vessel owners, fishermen, conveyance to Labrador and return, c.193, ss.2, 3, 5, 6
- warehouse receipts
  - endorser, c.392, s.26
  - non-negotiable, unmarked, c.392, s.6(2)
- warehousemen
  - descriptive statement, warehouse receipts, c.392, s.13
  - goods lawfully sold, disposed of, c.392, s.19
  - goods, loss, injury, c.392, s.14
  - non-negotiable warehouse receipts, unmarked, c.392, s.6(2)
  - perishable, hazardous goods, disposition, c.392, s.18(1)
  - warehouse receipts, duplicates, marking requirements, c.392, s.5(2)
  - warehouse receipts, omissions, c.392, s.3(2)
- water damage, changing flow, lands adjoining highways, c.84, s.53
- Water Tax, St. John's, c.40, s.255(6)
- workmen's compensation assessments
  - contractors, c.403, s.86
  - employers', c.403, s.79
  - owners, c.403, s.87

- sub-contractors, c.403, s.86
- workmen's wages, offences by employers agent, c.404, s.21

**LIABILITY, CRIMINAL**

- motor vehicle owners, c.152, s.229(1)

**LIABILITY INSURERS**

- see under INSURANCE

**LIBEL**

- see DEFAMATION

**LIBERTIES**

- see HUMAN RIGHTS

**LIBRARIES**

- see also PUBLIC LIBRARIES
- book deposits, c.25, s.5
- Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute, establishment, c.34, s.4(1)
- contributions
  - Corner Brook City Council, c.39, s.147
  - municipal councils, c.216, s.99
- Institute of Chartered Accountants, establishment, c.34, s.4(1)(l)
- Law Society, c.201, s.42
- Memorial University, regulations, c.231, s.58(r)
- real property tax
  - Corner Brook, exemption, c.39, s.132(e)
  - exemption, c.220, s.28(e)
  - municipal, exemption, c.216, s.83(g)
  - schools, regulations, c.346, s.12(e)

**LICENCES AND PERMITS**

- see also FRANCHISES; INSTRUMENTS; REGISTRATION
- accident insurance agents, see under ACCIDENT INSURANCE AGENTS
- agricultural products, importation, c.247, s.14
- alcoholic liquors, see under ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS
- ambulances, health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(ff)
- ammunition, sale, regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(r), (s)
- apprenticeship, regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(a)(ii), (iv), (g)
- archaeological investigations
  - cancellation, c.153, s.34(3)
  - issuance, c.153, ss.33, 34(1)
- Architects Association, Newfoundland

**LICENCES AND PERMITS,****continued**

- temporary, granting, c.253, s.9
- temporary, regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(j)
- auctioneers, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(c)
- bagatelle boards, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
- beaches, removal of sand, c.72, s.88
- bicycles, municipalities, c.216, s.91
- billiard tables, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
- boring, see under MINES AND MINING
- bowling alleys, St. John's, c.40, ss.288(b), (c)
- building contractors, see under BUILDING CONTRACTORS
- buildings
  - alterations, use, St. John's, c.40, ss.361, 369, 371, 402
  - construction, restricted areas, c.83, ss.20(3), (4), 21(1), (2)
  - construction, St. John's, c.40, ss.361, 369, 371, 402
  - Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, building permits
  - demolition, St. John's, c.40, s.402(b)
  - development areas, St. John's, issuance, c.40, s.364(1)(j)
  - fees, waiver, St. John's, c.40, s.102(e)
  - municipal, c.216, ss.60(10)-(12), (14)-(18)
  - occupancy, St. John's, c.40, s.402, Sch. C
  - required, St. John's, c.40, s.369
- caplin meal, see under CAPLIN MEAL
- caplin oil, see under CAPLIN OIL
- children
  - boarding, c.37, ss.45(2), (3), (4)
  - employment in certain occupations, c.37, s.44
  - employment in public entertainments, c.37, ss.34(2), (3)
- cinema theatres, sale of goods, St. John's, c.40, ss.230(4)(b), (c)
- circuses
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.137
  - municipalities, c.216, s.88
  - St. John's, c.40, s.293
- coasting vessel construction, see COASTING VESSELS, construction, permits
- coasting vessels, rebuilding, repairs, c.136, ss.4, 5, 6(a), 9(1)(f)
- cod liver oil refining
  - issue, c.297, s.29
  - requirement, c.297, s.28
- commercial boats, c.376, s.4(q)
- commercial travellers, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(e)
- commercial undertakings in Pippy Park, c.298, s.29(1)(h)
- companies, corporations, to give guarantees, c.55, s.4(d)
- Crown lands
  - discretion, c.71, ss.10(1), 11(1)
  - occupancy, c.71, ss.21, 48
  - use for pasturage, wild fruit harvesting, c.71, s.11(1)
- cutting trees
  - Crown land, c.71, ss.85-87, 93(1)
  - Forest Management Areas, c.71, ss.96, 97
  - highways, near, c.71, ss.130(4), (5)
- dental hygienists, c.77, s.29(1)(a)(ix), (x), (xi)
- dental technicians, c.77, s.29(1)(b)(ix)
- dentistry, see under DENTISTRY
- Development Areas
  - speculation, prevention, regulations, c.95, ss.5(1)(a), (3), 7(1)(b), (c)
  - void, c.95, s.8(4)
- direct sellers, see under DIRECT SELLERS
- dogs, see under DOGS
- drivers, see DRIVERS AND DRIVING, licences
- driving instructors, see DRIVERS AND DRIVING, instructors
- electrical fees, waiver, St. John's, c.40, s.102(e)
- electrical installations, fire safety, c.131, ss.25(1)(q)-(u), (7)
- electricians, St. John's, c.40, ss.185(1)(b), (2)
- engineering
  - appeals, c.258, s.17(2)
  - cancellation or suspension, c.258, s.17(1)
  - non-residents, c.258, s.8
- Engineers, Association of Professional, granting of, c.258, s.6(h)
- entertainment
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.136(11)
  - municipal, c.216, s.86(11)
- exhumation, dead bodies, c.119, ss.2, 3, 4
- explosives, inflammables, handling, c.131, ss.25(1)(a)(iv), (6)
- fees, recovery, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, ss.274(5), 327

**LICENCES AND PERMITS,****continued**

finance companies, see under

**FINANCE COMPANIES**

fires

lighting in Carbonear, c.29, s.12

lighting in forests, c.141, ss.3(1), 5

public places, c.357, s.12

fish breeding, c.379, ss.2-5

fish industry, c.132, s.6

regulations, c.132,  
ss.5(1)(e), (f), (g)

fishing

contravention, general penalty,  
c.400, s.18refusal, cancellation, c.400,  
ss.8(2), (3)

regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(b)

signing by Minister, officers,  
c.400, s.8(1)

fishing ships, construction, see

**FISHING VESSELS**, construction  
permits

fishing vessels, rebuilding, repairs,

c.136, ss.4, 5, 6(a), 9(1)(f)

food and drugs, c.139, s.10

food establishment employees, contagious  
diseases, c.139, ss.19(4), (6)forests, entry to restricted areas,  
c.142, s.4fur farms, see under **FUR FARMS**

furs, skins, dealers, shippers,

regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(p)

gasoline sales, c.147, ss.5, 6, 7

posting, c.147, ss.8(2), 43(1)(n)

hatcheries, c.302, s.6

hawkers

municipalities, c.216, s.80(2)

Corner Brook, c.39, ss.130(2), (3)

Health, Minister, regulating powers,  
c.83, s.23(3)

herbicides

issue, c.292, s.13

regulations, c.292, s.22(1)

sale, requirements, c.292, s.4

use, requirements, c.292, ss.5, 10(2)

herring meal, see under **HERRING  
MEAL**herring oil, see under **HERRING OIL**

highways

land use and improvements,  
c.84, s.30planting and construction near,  
c.84, s.29(3)vehicles and structures moving  
over or upon, c.84, s.36

horse racing, c.155, ss.18(1)(c), (d), (e), (f)

houses of public refreshment, hours,  
exceptions, c.337, s.3

hunting

contravention, general penalty,  
c.400, s.18refusal, cancellation, c.400,  
ss.8(2), (3)

regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(a)-(c)

signing, c.400, s.8(1)

hunting guides, regulations, c.400,  
s.5(1)(n)imports, duty free or reduced, persons  
receiving from bonded warehouses,  
c.100, s.2(4)(a)industrial standards, work permits,  
schedules, contents, c.170,  
ss.7(2)(b), (h)inflammable substances, storage, Corner  
Brook, c.39, s.100

insurance adjusters, see under

**INSURANCE ADJUSTERS**insurers, see **INSURERS**, licencesinvestment contracts issuers, see  
**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS  
ISSUERS**, licencesinvestment contracts salesmen, see  
**INVESTMENT CONTRACTS,  
salesmen's licences**issuance, St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, ss.186, 291, 292

juke boxes, St. John's, c.40, s.288(d)

junk dealers, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(d)

Labrador, natural resources and land,  
development, c.195, s.3(1)

land development areas

appeal, c.197, s.39(1)

businesses, trades, carried on,  
c.197, s.35

regulations, c.197, ss.38(c), (d)

settlers, occupation, c.197,  
ss.9-12, 29

land developments, St. John's, c.40, s.222(2)

land, use and improvement, highway  
areas, c.84, s.30

life insurance agents, see under

**LIFE INSURANCE AGENTS**

livestock

auctions, c.211, ss.7, 8, 15(1)

dealers and keepers, regulations,  
c.212, s.4(s)

dealing, c.210, s.11

loan companies, see under **LOAN  
COMPANIES**logging camps, regulations, c.222,  
ss.22(1)(w), (x)

**LICENCES AND PERMITS,****continued**

- market places, St. John's, c.40, s.213(d)
- Marketing Board, c.246, ss.17(1)(f)-(i)
- marriage, c.355, s.3, 9, 17
- medical practitioners, temporary and local, c.264, ss.32, 33
- midwives
  - c.235, ss.5(2)(c), 6-8
  - temporary and local, c.264, ss.32, 33
- mining, see under **MINES AND MINING**
- mining development, see under **MINES AND MINING**
- motor vehicles
  - see also **MOTOR VEHICLES**,
  - identification plates
  - weighing, highways, gross weight permitted, c.84, s.37
- music boxes, St. John's, c.40, s.288(d)
- non-profit corporations, registration, c.54, s.253
- parking vehicles, Government land, c.91, s.12
- pedlars
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.130(2), (3)
  - municipalities, c.216, s.80(2)
  - non-resident, c.150, ss.2, 3
- permits tax
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.138(i)
  - municipal, c.216, s.91(1)(j)
- pesticides
  - issue, c.292, s.13
  - regulations, c.292, s.22(1)
  - sale, requirement, c.292, s.4
  - use, requirements, c.292, ss.5, 10(2)
- petroleum and natural gas exploration, c.294, ss.8, 9, 14
- physicians and surgeons, temporary and local, c.264, ss.32, 33
- pin ball machines, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
- Pippy Park, commercial undertakings in, c.298, s.29(1)(h)
- plants
  - domestic, sellers of, c.299, s.14
  - importation, c.299, ss.5, 16(1)(f)
  - imported, salesmen of, c.299, ss.6, 15, 16(1)(f)
- plumbers
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(i)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(k)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.177(g)
  - fees, waiver, St. John's, c.40, s.102(e)
  - installation, Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(i)
  - installation, municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(k)
  - pool tables, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)
  - poultry products, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(m)
  - private dumps, c.393, s.12
  - private hospitals
    - application, particulars, fees, c.151, s.13
    - continuation, revocation, transfer, c.151, ss.15(4), 17-20
    - houses used as, requirement, c.151, s.12
    - issue, conditions, c.151, ss.14, 15
    - renewal, fees, c.151, s.16
  - private investigators, c.306, ss.5, 6, 9, 10, 11
  - property, conditional, form, St. John's, c.40, s.407
  - public accountants
    - contents, c.313, s.13(1)
    - expiration, c.313, s.13(2)
    - fees, regulations, c.313, s.25(1)(a)
    - granting of, regulations, c.313, s.25(1)(b)
    - qualifications, c.313, ss.8(a), 10(1), 11
    - renewal, c.313, ss.13(3), (4), 25(1)(b)
    - restoration, c.313, s.18
    - revocation, circumstances, c.313, s.15(1)
    - revocation, notices, c.313, ss.16, 27
    - students, applications, c.313, ss.14(2), (3)
    - suspension, circumstances, c.313, s.15(1)
    - suspension, notice, c.313, ss.16, 27
  - public service, vehicles, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(z)
  - quarrying, see **QUARRY MATERIALS**, permits
  - real estate agents, see under **REAL ESTATE AGENTS**
  - real estate salesmen, see under **REAL ESTATE SALESMEN**
  - registered nurses
    - appeals, c.268, ss.23(6), (7), (8)
    - fraudulently obtained, penalty, c.268, s.26
    - interim, c.268, s.18(2)
    - out of province, c.268, s.10(d)
    - qualifications, c.268, s.10
    - requirement to practice, c.268, ss.18(1), 25
    - revocation or suspension, c.268, ss.23(2)-(5)
    - Association membership fees, c.268, s.16(1)

**LICENCES AND PERMITS,****continued**

## restaurants

hours, exceptions, c.337, s.3

municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(m)

roadways, planting and construction near,  
c.84, s.29(3)

salt cod marketing, regulations,  
c.342, s.18(1)

salvage dealers, see under

**SALVAGE DEALERS**

sawmills, see under **SAWMILLS**

security guards, c.306, ss.5, 6, 9, 10, 11

sewage facilities, construction, restricted  
areas, c.83, ss.20(3), 21(1), (2)

shops, sales on closing days,  
c.158, s.15(2)

sippio boards, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)

slaughter houses, cancellation, c.139, s.4(4)

snow and all-terrain vehicles, see

**MOTOR VEHICLES, snow and**

all-terrain, licences

stock brokers, St. John's, c.40, s.287(1)(a)

streets, construction, St. John's, c.40,  
ss.146, 151, 346(j)

structures, highways, moving upon or  
over, c.84, s.36(1)

structures used for crowds, c.105, s.5

subcontractors, see **BUILDING**

**CONTRACTORS, licences**

subdivisions, land, St. John's, c.40, s.222(2)

## teaching

applications, c.103, ss.6(c), 8(a)

cancellation, c.103, ss.6(d), 10

classification, c.103, s.15(2)

effective dates of, time,  
c.103, s.18

issuance, circumstances, c.103,  
ss.8(a), 12(1)(a), 13

issuance delayed, supplementary

examinations, date of

effect, c.103, s.17

refusal, appeal, c.103, s.14

retroactive effect, regulations,  
c.103, ss.12(2), (3)

suspension, c.103, ss.6(e), 11

suspension, c.346, s.77(i)

validity, time, regulations,  
c.103, s.12(1)(b)

## throughfare protection

damaging vehicles, c.216, s.90(1)

damaging vehicles, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.90

timber, see under **TIMBER**

tobacco, see under **TOBACCO**

tourist establishments, regulations,

c.376, s.4(b)

town managers, supervision, c.216,

s.29(7)(j)

transient dealers, St. John's, c.40,

s.287(1)(b)

tuberculosis sanatoriums, c.151,

ss.68-70

urban and rural planning, regulations,

c.387, s.71(3)

vacated communities, construction,

occupation, c.114, ss.4-7

vegetables, packers, dealers, c.388, s.3(1)(d)

## vehicles

high, use on highway, c.152, s.175

loads, excessive, projection, c.152, s.176

plying for hire, Corner Brook,

c.39, s.146(1)(u)

plying for hire, municipal,

c.216, s.98(1)(x)

plying for hire, St. John's,

c.40, s.182

unregistered, single-journey permits,

c.152, s.12(2)

wide, use on highway, c.152, s.174

wheel or roller attachments,

highways, c.84, s.36(1)

vending, streets, St. John's, c.40, s.177(b)

warehouses for alcoholic liquors,

regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(t)

water bodies, use, authorizing,

c.44, ss.16(1)(q)-(t)

water power, see under **WATER**

**POWER**

weekly day of rest, exemption, c.395, s.8

welfare institutions, see under

**WELFARE INSTITUTIONS**

## whales

processing, c.301, ss.4, 5, 7(2)

taking for research purposes,

c.398, s.29

whaling factories, see under **WHALING**

**INDUSTRY, factories**

whaling ships, see under **WHALING**

**INDUSTRY, ships**

## wild life

breeding, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(w)

export for science, goodwill,

c.400, s.5(3)

furs and skins, trade, regulations,

c.400, s.5(1)(p)

**LICENSED PREMISES**

see under **ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**

**LICENSEES**

gasoline sales, records, c.147,  
 ss.10, 11, 13, 32, 35(2), 43(1)(e), (f)  
 petroleum, see under PETROLEUM

**LIENHOLDERS**

Wild Life Act, seized items, remedies,  
 c.400, s.13

**LIENS**

see also CHARGES; ENCUMBRANCES  
 assessment on land where proximity to  
 housing projects increases value,  
 effect of non-payment, c.160, s.27  
 assessments  
 Corner Brook, unpaid, c.39, s.109(2)  
 municipal property, unpaid,  
 c.216, s.115(2)  
 attachment, third persons, c.187, s.92  
 business tax, Corner Brook, c.39, s.126  
 companies  
 documents, winding up proceedings,  
 c.54, s.190  
 members register held by trust  
 companies, c.54, s.34(4)  
 condominiums, unpaid debts, c.57, s.16(2)  
 disabled sealers, ship and cargo,  
 action for compensation, c.347, s.35(4)  
 expropriation, effect on, c.121, s.11  
 expropriation for planning, effect,  
 c.387, s.85  
 fuel oil tax, amounts collected,  
 c.145, ss.7, 18(2)  
 hematite, taxes payable, c.236, s.22  
 improved lands, veterans settlement,  
 c.390, s.6  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
 members' debts, c.167, s.21(2)  
 innkeeper's, additional, for debts due,  
 c.173, s.6  
 insolvency, secondary liability, c.187, s.250  
 instalment sales, repossession, c.56, s.12(6)  
 insurance premiums tax, collectors'  
 estates, on, c.179, ss.9, 11  
 insurers  
 assets, upon, priorities, c.176,  
 ss.56(2), 58(7), 62(5)  
 premiums tax, assets, on, c.177, s.18  
 land on, owner of adjoining land,  
 c.324, s.22(1)(c)  
 mechanics', see MECHANICS' LIENS  
 mines, abandoned, fencing expense,  
 c.330, s.21(3)  
 mining tax, c.239, s.32  
 motor vehicles  
 costs of detention, c.152, s.223(4)

insurance, effect, c.17, ss.3(4), 12  
 payments due Crown, petroleum  
 development, c.294, s.10(3)  
 property tax arrears  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.141  
 municipalities, c.216, s.94(1)  
 St. John's, c.40, s.295  
 real property tax, arrears, c.220, s.38  
 recovery, limitation, c.207, s.25  
 retail sales tax, priority, c.354,  
 ss.26, 29(3)  
 sawmills, debts to Minister, c.344, s.11  
 taxes, gasoline sales, c.147, ss.18, 31(2)  
 timber licences, unpaid rent, c.71, s.77  
 unpaid seller of goods, c.341,  
 ss.42, 43, 44, 48  
 vessels, fees payable for hospital,  
 quarantine purposes, c.151, s.197  
 veterans settlement, lands, c.390, s.6  
 warehousemen, see under  
 WAREHOUSEMEN  
 water power licence, unpaid rent,  
 c.71, s.37(5)  
 workmen's compensation assessment,  
 c.403, s.88(2)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR**

appointments by Commission under  
 the Great Seal  
 Community and Social  
 Development, Minister,  
 c.78, s.3(1)  
 Economic Development Minister,  
 c.79, s.3(1)  
 Education and Youth, Minister,  
 c.80, s.4(1)  
 Fisheries, Minister, c.82, s.3(1)  
 Health, Minister, c.83, s.3(1)  
 Highways, Minister, c.84, s.3(1)  
 Justice, Minister, c.85, s.3(1)  
 Labour, Minister, c.86, s.2  
 Labrador Affairs, Minister,  
 c.87, s.3(1)  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
 Minister, c.88, s.3(1)  
 Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
 Minister, c.89, s.3(1)  
 President of the Council,  
 c.303, s.2  
 Provincial Affairs, Minister,  
 c.90, s.3(1)  
 Public Works, Minister,  
 c.91, s.3(1)  
 Social Services and Rehabilitation,  
 Minister, c.92, s.3(1)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,****continued**

Supply and Services, Minister,  
c.93, s.3(1)  
assent to Acts, c.362, s.4  
Bills, presentation to for signature,  
c.362, s.6(2)  
defined [Interpretation Act],  
c.182, s.26(1)(q)  
flag to be flown, c.244, s.4  
household servants, jury service,  
exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(c)  
Memorial University, visitor to,  
c.231, s.9  
orders, proclamations, c.182, s.19

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL**

advances, monies, Workmen's  
Compensation Board, c.403, s.41(2)  
agreements  
Co-operative Development Loan  
Board, chairman, terms of  
office, c.64, s.4(2)  
dead bodies, c.162, s.6(d)  
Forest Protection Association, c.248, s.2  
Industrial Development Loan Board,  
chairman, office, terms, c.169, s.4(2)  
Labrador, natural resources, land,  
disposition, c.195, s.3(1)  
London banks, acting as registrar  
of Newfoundland, c.214, s.6  
municipal arrangements, police,  
c.216, s.33(5)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
employment, c.6, s.2  
students, highways, work, assistance,  
c.84, ss.8(b), 9  
Trans-Canada Highway, c.378, s.2  
veterans, land settlement, c.390, s.3  
allocations  
Larkin's Pond, reservoir, water,  
municipal authorities, c.200, s.5  
Placentia, Rural District, water,  
c.339, s.2(2)  
annual report to Crown lands,  
c.71, s.125  
appeals to  
companies, corporations, foreign,  
powers restricted, c.54, s.268(4)  
Engineers, Association of Professional,  
certificates of registration,  
refusal, c.258, s.18(3)  
land surveyors discipline,  
c.198, s.26(2)  
pharmaceutical chemists, registration

refusal, c.295, ss.20(3)-(5)

**appointments**

administrator, municipalities in  
financial difficulty, c.218,  
ss.3(1), 16(1)  
Adult Guidance Authority, c.67, s.7(1)  
agents to raise loans, United  
Kingdom, c.214, s.3  
Agriculture and Co-operatives,  
Deputy Minister, c.88, s.4(2)(b)  
alcoholic liquors, Analysts, c.8, s.113  
Apprenticeship, Board, c.12, s.6  
Apprenticeship, Director, c.12, s.3  
arbitrator, Crown royalties, c.73, s.4  
Architects Association, Registration  
Board, members, c.253, s.14(2)  
Assessors, compensation, St. John's  
Housing Corporation, c.359, s.6  
assessors, hematite, mineral lands,  
c.236, s.3  
Assistant Superintendent of the  
Penitentiary, c.305, s.5(1)(b)  
auditor, Corner Brook City  
Council, c.39, s.63(1)  
Auditor General, c.338, s.64(2)  
auditor, municipal council, c.216, s.57(1)  
Board of Censors, c.30, s.2  
Board of Commissioners of  
Public Utilities, c.322, ss.5, 7  
Board of Examiners, teachers,  
c.103, s.4  
board of trustees, Local  
Improvement Districts, c.216,  
ss.58(3), (7)  
boiler and pressure vessel  
advisory committee, c.24,  
ss.14(1), (2)  
boiler and pressure vessel  
board of examiners, c.24, s.13(1)  
boilers and pressure vessels,  
inspectors, c.24, s.5  
book deposit, c.25, s.3  
chairman, board of trustees,  
Local Improvement District,  
c.216, s.58(5)  
chief electoral officer, c.106, s.34  
chief electoral officer's staff,  
c.106, s.36  
chief inspector of mines,  
c.330, s.3(1)  
child employment, advisory  
committee, c.112, s.18(3)  
Child Welfare, Assistant  
Director, c.37, s.5  
Child Welfare Board, c.37, s.7(1)  
Child Welfare, Director, c.37, s.3

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- civil disasters, boards and committees, c.108, s.9(1)(d)
- Civil Service Commission, c.42, s.3
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador, members, chairman, c.44, ss.4(2)(b), (3)
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador, temporary chairman, c.44, s.9
- collective bargaining, government representatives and assistants, c.318, s.6(2)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, Board of Governors, c.48, s.9(3)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, President, c.48, s.26(1)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, Vice-President, c.48, s.27
- College of Trades and Technology, Board, c.49, ss.8, 21(1)
- College of Trades and Technology, President, c.49, s.21(1)
- College of Trades and Technology, Vice-President, c.49, s.22
- Colleges, Board of Directors, c.346, ss.43(1), (3), 46
- Commission on Town Planning, c.40, s.108(1)
- Commission to investigate finances of St. John's, c.40, ss.320, 321
- Commissioner, poultry products, investigation, c.302, s.4(1)
- Community and Social Development, Assistant Deputy Minister, c.78, s.4(1)(c)
- Community and Social Development, Associate Deputy Minister, c.78, s.4(1)(b)
- Community and Social Development, Deputy Minister, c.78, s.4(1)(a)
- companies, registrar, deputy registrar, c.54, s.17(a)
- compiling officers, provincial elections, c.106, s.5(2)
- compiling officers where redistribution, c.106, s.31(2)(a)(i)
- Constabulary Force arbitration board, arbitrators, Chairmen, c.58, ss.21(4), (5), (8)
- Constabulary Force, Chief of Police, officers, c.58, s.7(1)
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act administrative committee, c.59, s.31
- Consumer Protection, Deputy-Registrar, c.256, s.4(3)
- Co-operative Development Loan Board, c.64, ss.4(1), (5)
- Co-operative Development Loans, staff, c.64, s.5
- Corner Brook, City, councillors, c.39, s.16
- Corner Brook Housing Corporation, c.66, s.7
- corrections, classification centres, personnel, c.67, s.25
- corrections, Director and Assistant, c.67, s.4
- Court of Revision, St. John's, c.40, s.261
- Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.4(2)
- Crown agent, housing projects, c.160, s.3(2)
- Deeds, Deputy Registrar, c.328, s.3
- Deeds, Registrar, c.328, s.3
- Deeds, Registry, personnel, c.328, s.3
- Deputy Fire Commissioner, c.131, s.3(2)
- deputy judges, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.5
- Deputy Registrar of Building Contractors, c.26, s.6(2)
- director of assessments, c.14, s.4
- directors, companies, corporations, government guaranteed, in default, c.363, ss.5(b), 6, 7
- disabled persons allowances, administrative staff, c.97, s.4(2)
- District Courts Rule Committee members, c.98, s.38(1)
- Economic Development, Deputy Minister, c.79, s.4(1)
- Education and Youth, Assistant Deputy Minister, c.80, s.5(1)(c)
- Education and Youth, Associate Deputy Minister, c.80, s.5(1)(b)
- Education and Youth, Deputy Minister, c.80, s.5(1)(a)
- emergency government committee, c.108, s.5
- Emergency Measures Act, staff

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- to administer, c.108, s.4(1)
- employees, fish industry, inspection, c.132, s.4(1)
- Environmental Quality, Advisory Commission, chairman, temporary, c.44, s.9
- Environmental Quality, Advisory Commission, members, chairman, c.44, ss.5(1), (3)
- Environmental Quality, Local Advisory Commissions, c.44, s.5(3)
- Environmental Quality, Local Advisory Commissions, chairman, temporary, c.44, s.9
- Family Court judges, c.122, s.3(1)
- Family Courts, clerks, c.122, s.8
- Family Courts, probation officers, c.122, s.8
- Farm Development Loan Board, c.125, s.4(5)
- Farm Development Loan Board, staff, c.125, s.5
- Finance, Assistant Deputy Minister (Expenditure), c.81, s.4(1)(c)
- Finance, Assistant Deputy Minister (Revenue), c.81, s.4(1)(d)
- Finance, Associate Deputy Minister, c.81, s.4(1)(b)
- Finance, Comptroller, c.338, s.42(1)
- Finance, Deputy Minister, c.81, s.4(1)(a)
- fish oil inspectors, c.297, s.15
- Fisheries, Deputy Minister, c.82, s.4(1)
- Fisheries Development Authority members, c.259, s.5
- Fisheries Loan Board members, c.134, s.4
- Fisheries Loan Board staff, c.134, s.5
- Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution) Act, under, c.135, s.3
- Fishing Ships (Bounties) Act, inspectors, staff, c.137, s.4(2)
- General Advisory Committee representative, c.80, s.21(1)(h)
- General Hospital Corporation, chairman, c.148, s.5(2)
- General Hospital Corporation, members, c.148, ss.4, 6(1)
- Health, Assistant Deputy Minister, c.83, s.4(2)
- Health, Deputy Minister, c.83, s.4(1)
- Highways, Deputy Minister, c.84, s.4(1)
- Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, chairman, c.153, ss.8(1), 9(2)
- Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, members, c.153, ss.5(2), (4)
- Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, superintendent, officers, c.151, s.99(1)
- House of Assembly, Clerk, c.181, s.3(a)
- House of Assembly, Clerk Assistant, c.181, s.3(b)
- House of Assembly, Sergeant-at-Arms, c.181, s.3(c)
- Housing Authorities, members, c.160, ss.15(2), (3)
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, members, c.249, ss.4(2), 5(4)
- housing staff, professionals, c.160, s.19
- Hoyles Home, staff, c.154, s.5
- Human Rights Code, Director, c.262, s.13(1)
- Industrial Development Corporation, chairman, vice-chairman, c.263, s.10(2)
- Industrial Development Corporation, members, c.263, s.4(2)
- Industrial Development Loan Board, members, c.169, ss.4(1), (5)
- industrial development loans, staff, c.169, s.5
- industrial standards officers, c.170, s.4(1)
- industrial statistics, collection, staff, c.171, s.3(1)
- Inspector of Anatomy, c.162, s.6(e)
- inspectors, fishing and coasting vessels, repairs, c.136, s.3
- inspectors, salt, c.135, s.3
- investigation commission, St. John's, c.40, s.320
- judges, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.4
- Justice, Deputy Minister, c.85, s.4(1)
- justices of the peace, c.188, ss.3, 11
- Labour, Deputy Minister, c.86, s.3(1)
- Labour Relations Board, c.191, s.70
- Labrador Affairs, Assistant Deputy Minister, c.87, s.4(1)(b)
- Labrador Affairs, Deputy Minister, c.87, s.4(1)(a)
- Legal offices, Inspector, Deputy Inspectors, c.174, s.5
- Legislature, Commission of Internal Economy, c.181, s.5

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

Legislature, Law Clerk, c.181, s.4  
 Liquor Commission, auditors, c.8, s.18  
 Liquor Commission, members, c.8, ss.5(a), 6(2), 7  
 Liquor Commission, staff, c.8, s.8  
 livestock auctions, officials, c.211, s.6  
 loans, negotiation, agents, c.338, s.28  
 local government areas, Minister to act as local council, c.197, ss.4(2), (3)  
 logging camp inspectors, c.222, s.4(1)  
 lumber surveyors, c.396, s.4  
 Marine Disasters Fund Committee, claims settlement, c.290, s.6  
 Marine Disaster Fund Committee, members, c.290, s.2(1)  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland, chairman, c.246, s.5(1)  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland, members, c.246, s.4(2)  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland, Vice-Chairman, c.246, s.5(1)  
 Medical Care Commission, Executive Director, c.265, ss.12(1), (2)  
 Medical Care Commission, Medical Director, c.265, ss.12(1), (2)  
 Medical Care Commission, members, c.265, ss.4(2), (3), 5(3)  
 Memorial University, Board of Regents, auditor for accounts of, c.231, s.40  
 Memorial University Board of Regents, Chairman, c.231, s.23(2)  
 Memorial University Board of Regents, members, c.231, s.23(1)(c)  
 Memorial University, Board of Regents, vacancies, c.231, s.32  
 Memorial University, Board of Regents, Vice-Chairman, c.231, s.23(2)  
 Memorial University, Chancellor, c.231, s.50(1)  
 Memorial University, President, c.231, s.52  
 Mineral Lands Taxation Act, under, c.236, s.3  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Assistant Deputy Minister, c.88, s.4(2)(d)  
 Mines, Deputy Minister, c.88, s.4(2)(a)  
 Minimum Wage Act, investigating officers, c.238, s.15(1)  
 Minimum Wage Board, c.238, s.5(1)

Motor Vehicles, Deputy Registrar, c.152, s.5(2)  
 Motor Vehicles, Deputy Registrars (Local), c.152, s.5(4)  
 Motor Vehicles, Registrar, c.152, s.5(1)  
 Municipal Affairs, Assistant Deputy Minister, c.89, s.4(1)  
 Municipal Affairs, Deputy Minister, c.89, s.4(1)  
 municipal councillors, c.216, s.12  
 Newfoundland Company of Rangers, c.255, ss.6, 10  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, chairman, vice-chairman, c.266, s.4(5)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, members, c.266, s.4  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, staff, c.266, s.6  
 Newfoundland Museum, Curator, c.153, s.7(1)  
 Newfoundland Museum, staff, c.153, s.7(1)  
 Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, ss.3(2), 4(3)  
 Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, c.370, ss.6(2), (4)  
 Nomenclature Board, c.273, ss.4, 6  
 Northern Labrador Services, c.274, ss.6(1), 7  
 nursing schools, Board of Examiners, c.268, s.14(1)  
 Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, ss.2, 3, 8(2), 12(1)  
 Old Age Assistance Act, officers to administer, c.280, s.4(7)  
 Old Age Assistance, Director, c.280, s.4(1)  
 Parliamentary Assistant to Premier, c.284, s.2  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, ss.4(2), 8  
 persons negotiating loans for Government, c.338, s.20(c)  
 pickled fish and cask inspectors, c.297, ss.2, 12  
 Pippy Park Commission, Chairman, Vice-Chairman, c.298, s.6(1)  
 Pippy Park Commission, members, c.298, s.5(1)(a)  
 plant pests inspectors, c.299, s.3(1)  
 poultry products, Commissioner and other officers, c.302, s.4  
 Power Commission, Board, c.250,

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- ss.6(2), (5), 10(2)  
 Power Distribution District Board of Trustees, c.340, s.9  
 Provincial Affairs, Deputy Minister, c.90, s.4(1)  
 Provincial Fire Commissioner and staff, c.131, ss.3(1), (3)  
 provincial parks, boards and committees, c.312, s.7  
 Provincial Planning Board, Chairman, c.387, s.5(3)  
 Provincial Planning Board, members, c.387, ss.5(1), (2)  
 Public Accountants' Licensing Board, members, c.313, s.3(2)  
 Public Accountants' Licensing Board, secretary, c.313, s.4(2)  
 public examinations, Director, c.101, s.3(1)  
 Public Libraries Board, c.315, ss.4(1), 6(5)(a), (c), 7  
 public service pensions, administration committee, c.319, s.31  
 Public Trustee, c.321, s.3(2)  
 Public Trustee, acting, c.321, s.5  
 Public Trustee, Deputy, c.321, s.4  
 Public Trustee, staff, c.321, s.6  
 Public Works, Deputy Minister, c.91, s.4(1)  
 Queen's Printer, c.316, s.3  
 Queen's Printer staff, c.316, s.6  
 Race-tracks Board, Chairman, Vice-chairman, c.155, s.4  
 Race-tracks Board, officers, employees, c.155, s.6  
 receivers, insolvent municipalities, c.218, s.17  
 Registered Nurses Association, provisional Council, c.268, s.8(3)  
 Registrar of Building Contractors, c.26, s.6(1)  
 Registrar of Co-operative Societies, c.65, s.4(1)  
 registration, vital statistics, officer, substitute, c.329, s.8  
 Relief Works Administration, Administrator, c.333, s.3(2)  
 Relief Works Administration, staff, c.333, s.3(3)  
 retail sales tax inspectors, c.354, s.30  
 returning officer, local option plebiscite, c.8, s.124(1)(b)(i)  
 Returning Officer, St. John's, c.40, s.16(2)  
 revising justices, provincial elections, c.106, s.5(2)  
 revising justices where  
 - redistribution, c.106, s.31(2)(a)(ii)  
 Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, ss.4(2), 8(2)  
 St. John's City Clerk as justice, c.40, s.340  
 St. John's Housing Corporation, members, c.358, ss.5, 6  
 St. John's Metropolitan Area Board, c.360, s.3  
 School Boards, members, c.346, s.7(1)  
 School Tax Authorities, c.220, ss.6(1), (4)  
 School Tax Authorities, auditors, c.220, s.24(1)  
 seal fishery Board of Examiners, c.347, s.34  
 seal fishery ship inspectors, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)  
 securities, registrar and deputy registrar, c.349, ss.2(h), 3  
 Sheriff of Newfoundland, c.187, s.46  
 Social Assistance, Director, c.353, s.3(1)  
 Social Assistance, Regional Administrators, c.353, s.3(1)(b)  
 Social Services and Rehabilitation, Assistant Deputy Ministers of, c.92, s.4(1)  
 Social Services and Rehabilitation, Deputy Minister of, c.92, s.4(1)  
 Solicitor General, c.356, s.2  
 sub-sheriff, c.187, s.49(1)  
 Superintendent of Insurance, c.90, s.4(2)  
 Superintendent of the Penitentiary, c.305, s.5(1)(a)  
 Supreme Court clerks, c.187, s.34  
 Supreme Court Crier, c.187, s.40  
 Supreme Court reporters, c.187, s.39  
 Supreme Court Tipstaff, c.187, s.40  
 Teachers' Certification Committee, members, c.103, ss.9(1)(c), (d)  
 Teachers' Certification Committee, vacancies, c.103, s.9(9)  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board, chairman, c.369, s.4(4)  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board, members, c.369, ss.4(1)(b), (3)  
 Teachers' Housing Loan Board, chairman, c.369, s.4(4)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- Teachers' Housing Loan Board,  
members, c.369, ss.4(1)(a), (3)  
Teachers' Housing Loan Board,  
staff, c.369, s.5  
Technical and Vocational Training,  
Director of, c.370, s.4(2)  
Tourist Development Loan  
Board, c.375, ss.4(1), (3), 5  
trade school regulation, c.331, s.12  
Trade Unions, Registrar, c.377, s.4(2)  
Treasury Board, members, c.338, s.6(1)  
Tuberculosis Public Service,  
director, c.151, s.45  
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, resident  
medical superintendent, c.151, s.47  
Vessel Construction and Inspection,  
Director, c.137, s.4(1)  
war emergencies, boards and  
committees, c.108, s.12(1)(a)  
water power projects, compensation  
arbitrators, c.71, s.36(8)  
Workmen's Compensation Board,  
c.403, s.20(2), 21(2), 22, 35, 42(1)  
workmen's compensation, review  
committee, c.403, s.106(2)  
Youth Administration, Assistant  
Director, c.405, s.5(1)(b)  
Youth Administration, Director,  
c.405, s.5(1)(a)  
Youth Advisory Council, members,  
c.405, ss.13(1), (2)  
Youth Guidance Authority, members,  
c.190, s.29(1)  
approval  
acquisition of property, Minister of  
Social Services and  
Rehabilitation, c.92, ss.8, 9  
adoption of children, regulations,  
c.5, s.18(2)  
agreements, Community and Social  
Development, c.78, ss.11, 23  
agreements, Labrador Affairs,  
c.87, ss.13, 23  
agreements, Northern Labrador  
development, c.274, ss.13, 15, 21  
agricultural products marketing  
schemes, c.247, ss.3(1), (3), (5), (7)  
alcoholic liquors, regulations,  
c.8, s.10(1)  
alterations in works and equipment,  
Power Commission, c.250, s.45  
apprenticeship, agreements, c.12, s.27  
apprenticeship, technical training  
courses, c.12, s.26  
arbitration involving Crown,  
Minister, c.187, s.195(2)(b)(i)  
archaeological investigations, commission,  
appointment, c.153, s.37(1)  
archaeological investigations, commission,  
approval, c.153, s.38(1)  
Architects Association, admission,  
by-laws, c.253, s.33  
Architects Association, Council,  
by-laws, c.253, ss.11, 33  
Architects Association, management,  
by-laws, c.253, s.33  
Architects Association, Registration  
Board, regulations, c.253, ss.15(1), (3)  
associations, existing, registering  
under Companies Act,  
c.54, s.262(1)  
Bay d'Espoir water power rights,  
compensation, c.251, s.6  
Board of Assessors, St. John's,  
time extension for award,  
c.359, s.8(1)  
Board of Examiners, teachers,  
constitution, c.103, s.5  
building contractors' bonds  
forfeited, assignment, c.26, s.14(8)  
businesses, Industrial Development  
Corporation, lending money to,  
c.263, s.8(1)(a)  
caplin meal and oil manufacture,  
water pollution, regulations,  
c.133, s.7(1)(b)  
caplin meal and oil manufacturing  
licences, fees, c.133, s.5(5)  
caplin, waste prevention, regulations,  
c.133, s.7(1)(a)  
Carbonear Fire Brigade  
regulations, c.29, s.16  
Central Purchasing Authority,  
establishment, c.93, s.9  
Certified Public Accountants  
Association of Newfoundland,  
by-laws, c.32, ss.8(1), (2)  
civil disasters, consultative  
committees, appointment,  
c.108, s.9(2)(b)  
civil servants, appointments to  
established posts, c.41, s.6  
civil servants, payments besides  
salary, c.41, s.12  
civil servants, pensions, c.41, s.43  
coasting vessels, construction,  
regulations, c.46, s.14  
cold storage facilities, location  
and plans, c.47, s.5

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- cold storage, rates and tolls,  
c.47, s.8
- College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and  
Electronics, regulations, c.48, s.29(1)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and  
Electronics, members,  
remuneration, c.48, s.9(10)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and  
Electronics, secretary,  
appointment, c.48, s.13
- colleges, inspection, c.346, s.109
- colleges, student fees, c.346, s.47(1)
- communicable diseases, immunization  
orders, c.52, s.21
- communities established from  
municipalities, c.53, s.9(1)
- Community and Social Development  
Department, staff, c.78, s.4(5)
- companies, corporations, certain, names,  
c.54, s.22(1)(b)
- companies, corporations, foreign,  
registration, refusal, c.54, s.268(2)
- companies, corporations, registration,  
refusal, c.54, s.22(8)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
investment of, c.338, s.19
- Constabulary Force, agreements,  
amending, c.58, s.32
- Constabulary Force, arbitration,  
decisions, awards, c.58, ss.25, 27
- Constabulary Force, bargaining,  
agreements, c.58, ss.25, 27
- Constabulary Force, settlements,  
agreements, c.58, s.20(2)
- Co-operative Development Loan  
Board, agreements, c.64, s.9<sup>1</sup>
- co-operative development loans,  
regulations, c.64, s.11(1)
- Crown agents, electricity subsidies,  
agreements, c.168, s.4
- Crown land, agricultural lease,  
c.71, s.6(7)
- Crown land, residence lease,  
c.71, s.5(1)
- currencies, securities issued  
respecting Government loans,  
c.338, ss.21(7), (11), (13), (15)
- dams, c.71, s.131(3)
- dams for floating timber,  
c.71, s.80
- deficits, Government, securities  
issued to meet, currency,  
c.338, s.32(2)
- development area zoning regulations,  
St. John's, c.40, s.364(1)
- disabled persons allowances,  
agreement, c.97, s.3(1)
- disposition of undeveloped petroleum,  
c.294, s.4(3) ←
- Economic Development Department,  
staff, c.79, s.4(2)
- Education and Youth, Department,  
agreements, amendments, c.80, s.38
- Education and Youth, Department,  
divisions, c.80, s.4(2)
- Education and Youth, Department,  
employees, c.80, s.5(5)
- Education and Youth, Minister,  
regulations, c.80, s.30
- education, federal-provincial  
agreements, c.80, ss.11, 38
- emergency measures advisory committee,  
appointments, c.108, s.6(1)
- emergency measures, expenditures,  
reimbursement, c.108, s.22(1)
- Engineers, Association of Professional,  
by-laws, voting, scrutineers,  
c.258, s.32(2)
- expropriated land, disposition,  
c.121, ss.56, 57, 61
- expropriation, c.121, s.4(1)(g)
- expropriation compensation, arbitrators'  
fees, c.121, s.21(1)
- expropriation, municipal, c.216, s.127(1)
- Farm Development Loan Board,  
loans, c.125, s.8(3)
- Farm Development Loan Board,  
regulations, c.125, s.16(1)
- federal-provincial agreements,  
Community and Social  
Development, c.78, s.9(1)
- federal-provincial agreements,  
hospitals, insured services,  
costs, c.157, s.3
- federal-provincial agreements,  
Labrador, c.87, s.11
- federal-provincial salt cod  
marketing agreements,  
c.342, ss.12, 14
- Finance, Minister, agreements,  
c.81, ss.10(1), 12
- Finance, Minister, agreements,  
amendments, c.81, s.23
- Finance, Minister, research, c.81, s.10(2)
- Fisheries Department, temporary staff,  
c.82, s.4(3)
- Fisheries Development Authority loans,

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- c.259, ss.24, 25
- Fisheries Development Authority, monies, special account, c.259, s.26(1)
- Fisheries Development Authority regulations, c.259, s.11(1)
- fisheries loan agreements, c.134, s.10
- fisheries loan regulations, c.134, s.12(1)
- fishing and coasting vessel repairs, regulations, c.136, s.14(1)
- flags, patterns and designs, c.244, s.6
- Forest Protection Association funds, c.248, s.5
- franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227
- frequency change by Power Commission, c.250, s.44
- fur farm inspectors, appointment, c.146, s.4
- fur farm regulations, c.146, s.14
- Government securities, loss, payment, indemnity bond issue, c.338, s.21(19)
- Government securities, redemption, c.338, s.21(6)
- guarantee of Power Commission loans, c.250, s.16
- guarantee of Power Commission payments, c.250, s.5(6)
- herring meal and oil manufacture, water pollution, regulations, c.133, s.7(1)(b)
- herring meal and oil manufacturing licences, fees, c.133, s.5(5)
- herring, waste prevention, regulations, c.133, s.7(1)(a)
- historic objects, remuneration, c.153, s.19(1)
- Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board, regulations, c.153, s.14
- historic sites, acquisition, c.153, s.22(1)
- historic sites, management, c.153, s.22(2)
- historic sites, maintenance, c.153, s.22(2)
- homes, public welfare, c.92, s.8
- hospital equipment, purchase, c.83, s.7(2)(f)
- housing association loans, c.161, ss.3, 8
- Housing Authorities, regulations, c.160, s.30
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, borrowing, interest rate, conditions, c.249, ss.15(1), 16(1), 20
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, budgets, c.249, s.32(1)
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, insurance, pensions, payments, c.249, s.42(2)
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, loans, guarantees by Minister, c.249, ss.16(1), 20
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, lump sum payment in lieu of taxes, c.249, s.38
- Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, regulations, c.249, ss.28(4), 42(b)
- housing corporations, incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)
- housing corporations, shares, acquisition price, c.160, s.13(2)
- housing corporations, shares, par value, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)
- housing projects, agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b), 4(1), 9(1)
- housing projects, agreements between Minister and Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, c.160, s.14
- housing projects, initiation, c.160, s.3(1)(a)
- housing projects, municipal authorities, borrowing, c.160, s.7
- Hoyles Home, regulations, c.154, s.4(1)
- income tax, collection agreement, c.163, ss.52(1), (2)
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, by-laws, c.166, s.13(2)
- Industrial Development Corporation, by-laws, c.263, s.12
- Industrial Development Corporation, deposit accounts, guarantees, c.263, s.15(4)
- Industrial Development Corporation, loans, guarantee, c.263, s.18(1)
- Industrial Development Corporation, property, insurance, c.263, s.8(1)(o)
- Industrial Development Corporation, seal, c.263, s.10(4)
- Industrial Development Corporation, staff, appointment, transfer, c.263, s.6
- Industrial Development Corporation, staff, remuneration, c.263, s.13
- Industrial Development Corporation, temporary loans, guarantees, form, c.263, s.18(3)
- Industrial Development Loan Board, agreement, c.169, s.9

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- industrial development loans, regulations, c.169, s.11(1)
- industrial disease investigations, regulations, c.403, s.94(9)
- industrial diseases, regulations, c.403, s.93(3)
- industries, electricity subsidies, agreements, c.168, s.4
- insurers, winding up, applications, c.176, s.54(2)
- interim permits, petroleum prospecting, c.294, s.8
- Judicature Act, application to District Courts, c.187, s.255
- land development areas, Crown grants, amendments to, c.197, s.25
- land development areas, establishment proposals, c.197, s.4(1)
- land development areas, regulations, c.197, s.40
- land, expropriated, disposal by Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, c.387, s.127
- Land Surveyors Association by-laws, c.198, s.8(4)
- land surveyors' Board of Examiners, c.198, s.11(1)
- land transaction for industrial enterprises, c.172, ss.7, 8
- Larkin's Pond reservoir, agreements concerning, c.200, s.7(1)
- Larkin's Pond reservoir, pipelines, installation, c.200, s.5
- Local Authorities, expenditures, loans guaranteed by Crown, c.215, s.3(2)
- liquor stores, establishment, c.8, s.24(1)
- liquor stores, location, c.8, s.9(c)
- marine accidents, death benefits, proof of, c.226, ss.2(a), (b)
- marine disasters fund regulations, c.290, s.7
- Marketing Board, benefits, payment, c.246, s.37(2)
- Marketing Board, benefits, regulations, c.246, s.37(3)
- marketing schemes for agricultural products, c.247, ss.3(1), (3), (5), (7)
- Medical Care Commission, offences and penalties, regulations, c.265, s.47(3)
- Medical Care Commission, pensions and benefits, regulations, c.265, ss.48(2), (3)
- medical care insurance, agreements, c.265, s.49
- medical care insurance, federal-provincial agreements, c.265, s.30
- Memorial University, affiliation with Colleges, c.231, s.8(2)
- Memorial University, borrowing, c.231, s.41
- Memorial University, buildings, construction and repairs, c.231, s.4(2)
- Memorial University employees, pensions, reciprocal agreements, c.232, s.33
- Memorial University, investments, securities, c.231, s.4(1)(c)
- Memorial University, loans, c.231, s.42(1)
- Memorial University, real property, alienation, c.231, s.4(1)
- Memorial University Pension Fund, investments, c.232, s.7(c)
- Memorial University pensions, regulations, c.232, s.29(1)
- method of valuation, timber rights expropriated for third mill, c.143, s.7
- mineral areas, undeveloped, agreements, option to take up, c.383, s.6(4)
- mines, chief inspector, temporary staff, c.330, s.3(2)
- mining claims, work required, time extension, c.72, s.43(1)
- monies, poor persons relief, c.333, s.4
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, agreements, c.89, ss.10, 12, 29
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, regulations, c.89, s.17
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, research programs, c.89, s.10(2)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, technical assistants, c.89, s.4(4)
- Municipal Authorities, dismissal, c.89, ss.19(1)(b), (2)(b)
- Newfoundland Archives, examiners of court records, hiring, c.153, ss.29(1), (2)
- Newfoundland Archives, examiners of public documents, hiring, c.153, ss.29(1), (2)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, bonds, debentures, guarantee, issue, c.266, s.16(1)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- Corporation, by-laws, c.266, s.10(3)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, Common Seal, c.266, s.4(8)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, deposit account, c.266, s.12(1)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, loans, guarantee, c.266, s.16(1)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, members, staff, benefits, c.266, s.9(1)(k)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, offices, agencies, c.266, s.7(2)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, staff, agents, remuneration, c.266, s.10(4)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, temporary loans, guarantee, c.266, s.20(1)
- Newfoundland Research Council, financial aid, c.269, s.17
- Newfoundland Research Council, property transactions, c.269, s.15(2)
- nuisances, orders by magistrates, c.276, ss.19, 20
- old age assistance, federal-provincial agreements, c.280, s.3(1)
- old persons homes, construction, loans, guarantees, agreements, c.350, s.6
- old persons homes, construction, loans, guarantees, circumstances, c.350, s.3
- Parliamentary Commissioner, delegation of powers, c.285, s.28(1)
- pensionable service, Constabulary (Pensions) Act, purchase, regulations, c.59, s.32
- Pippy Park Commission, budgets, c.298, ss.19, 20
- Pippy Park Commission, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)
- Pippy Park Commission, members and employees, fringe benefits, c.298, ss.26(2), (3)
- Pippy Park Commission, staff, c.298, s.14
- Pippy Park participating parties, moneys paid, c.298, s.65(2)
- plans, Labrador development, c.87, s.10
- Plant Protection Act, regulations, c.299, s.16(1)
- Power Commission acquisition of property, c.250, s.13
- Power Commission borrowing, c.250, ss.15, 16
- Power Commission pension regulations, c.250, s.48
- Power Commission regulations, c.250, s.49
- Power Commission staff appointments, c.250, s.9(1)
- Power Commission, subsidies, payment, agreements with Crown, c.168, ss.6-8
- Power Distribution District Board of Trustees, electricity supply, c.340, s.11
- Power Distribution District borrowing, c.340, s.19
- Power Distribution District power lines, c.340, s.30
- preparations containing alcohol, sale, prohibition, c.8, s.40(4)
- Property Loss Reserve Fund, regulations, c.309, s.9
- psittacosis prevention, regulations, c.151, s.198(1)
- Public Accountants Licensing Board, regulations, c.313, s.25(1)
- public accountants, unbecoming conduct, enquiries, regulations, c.313, s.15(4)
- public register, place of keeping, c.329, s.2
- public service pensions, pensionable service, purchase, regulations, c.319, s.32
- public service pensions, pensionable service, reciprocal credit agreement, c.319, s.33(2)
- public service pensions, prior service, gratuities, repayment, purchasing, c.319, s.24(a)
- public service vehicles, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)
- Public Utilities Board, employees pensions, c.322, ss.111(2), (4)
- Public Utilities Board loans, c.322, ss.25, 26
- public utilities regulations, c.322, ss.18, 19
- public utility expropriation exceeding Board jurisdiction, c.323, s.6(2)
- Public Works, Minister, tenders, acceptance, c.91, s.13(2)
- quarantine orders, regulations, c.52, s.30
- railway companies, amalgamation, c.325, s.17(6)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- real estate licence bonds,
  - forfeited, assignment, c.326, ss.25, 26
- Regional Superintendent, appointment, c.346, s.110(1)
- Registered Nurses Association,
  - by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)
- Registered Nurses Association,
  - by-laws, provisional Council, c.268, s.8(3)
- regulations governing public expenditures, c.388, s.50
- regulations, Northern Labrador development, c.274, s.17(1)
- regulations not deemed to be regulations, c.332, s.6(4)
- research programs, university, federal-provincial agreements, c.386, ss.5(2), 16
- research projects, Community and Social Development, c.78, s.9(2)
- research projects, Labrador Affairs, c.87, s.11(2)
- retail sales tax agreements, inter-provincial, c.354, s.59
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, municipal use, c.216, s.33(1)
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, use in Corner Brook, c.39, s.49(1)
- Rural Electricity Authority borrowing, c.252, ss.30, 32
- Rural Electricity Authority, deposit of moneys, c.252, s.35(1)
- Rural Electricity Authority power lines, c.252, s.17(1)
- Rural Electricity Authority regulations, c.252, s.20(1)
- Rural Electricity Authority, staff appointments, c.252, s.7(1)
- St. John's Housing Corporation, regulations, c.358, ss.21, 22, 23
- St. John's Housing Corporation, waters, alteration, c.358, s.18
- sawmill regulations, c.344, s.14(1)
- School Boards, constitution, provisions within, c.346, ss.7(3), (5), (6), (11)
- School Boards, employees, insurance benefits, payments, c.346, s.105(2)
- School Boards, employees, insurance benefits, regulations, c.346, s.105(3)
- School Boards, employees, leave of absence, regulations, c.346, s.108(1)
- School Boards, employees, pensions,
  - payments, c.346, s.105(2)
- School Boards, employees, pensions, regulations, c.346, s.105(3)
- School Boards, employees, sick leave, regulations, c.346, s.108(1)
- schools, inspection, c.346, s.109
- seal fishery rules and regulations, c.347, s.34
- sewer mains, St. John's, c.40, s.215
- special permits to cut trees on Crown lands, c.71, s.87
- stadium loans, St. John's, c.40, s.225
- staff, Labrador Affairs, Department, c.87, s.4(4)
- students, financial assistance, agreements, c.88, s.8
- substitutions, Government securities, c.338, ss.21(13)-(15)
- Supply and Services, Department, agreements, c.93, s.29
- Supply and Services, Minister, agreements, c.93, s.15
- Supply and Services, Minister, regulations, c.93, s.20
- Teachers' Association, first Council, disciplinary by-laws, c.271, s.17(1)
- Teachers' Certification Committee, regulations, c.103, s.12
- Teachers' Educational Loan Board, agreements, c.369, s.9
- Teachers' Housing Loan Board, agreements, c.369, s.9
- teachers, pensionable service, c.102, ss.10(j), 11(1), 12
- teachers, pensionable service, regulations, c.102, s.20
- teachers, salaries, pay scale, c.346, s.92(1)
- Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, remuneration, c.370, s.6(9)
- technical and vocational training agreements, c.370, ss.14-16
- technical and vocational training instructors, c.370, s.12
- technical and vocational training research, c.370, s.5
- technical assistants, employment by Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.4(6)
- temporary employees, Dept. of Social Services and Rehabilitation, c.92, s.4(5)
- timber licences, upset prices, c.71, s.61
- timber rights agreements, c.71, ss.75(3), (4)
- timber rights for third mill,

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- disposal, c.143, s.15(2)
- tourist development loans, agreements and guarantees, c.375, ss.9, 11
- trade unions, property, sale,
  - distribution of proceeds, c.377, s.24(6)
- Treasury Board regulations, c.338, s.8(2)
- universities, agreements, Finance Minister, c.386, ss.7, 16
- university students, financial assistance, joint agreements with
  - Government of Canada, c.386, ss.5(1), 16
- urban and rural planning,
  - regulations, c.387, s.71(1)
- urban renewal schemes, administration, c.160, s.11(1)
- urban renewal schemes, regulations, c.160, s.11(2)(g)
- use of Newfoundland Company of Rangers, c.255, s.22
- war measures, consultative committees,
  - appointment, c.108, s.12(3)
- waste disposal regulations, c.393, s.8
- water mains, St. John's, c.40, s.215
- water pollution prevention regulations, c.394, s.5
- welfare institutions, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)
- whaling licence fee, regulations, c.398, ss.4(2), 6(2)
- Wild Life Act, regulations, c.400, s.5
- Workmen's Compensation Board
  - appointments, c.403, s.35(4)
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, medical referees, c.403, ss.94(2), (3)
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, penalties, regulations, c.403, s.90
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, pension regulations, c.403, s.31(4)
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, pension scheme, c.403, s.31(2)
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, property transactions, c.403, s.30
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, salaries, c.403, s.35(6)
- Youth Administration, agreements, c.405, s.12
- Youth Administration, employees, hiring, c.405, s.5(5)
- Youth Administration Act, regulations under, c.405, s.14
- Architects Association, Newfoundland
  - by-laws, revocation, c.253, s.35
  - membership, expulsion, appeals to, c.253, s.18(5)
  - membership, services, tariff for, c.253, s.23
  - regulations, revocation, c.253, s.35
- assessments
  - land, sale to Minister,
    - disposition directed, c.160, s.28
    - revision, cancellation, c.160, s.26
- assignment
  - boards, supervision by Minister of Provincial Affairs, c.90, s.8
  - Canadian National Institute for the Blind, powers, c.23, s.6(2)
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, powers, functions, duties, c.78, s.8(c)
  - duties, Department of Provincial Affairs, c.90, s.14
  - Finance, Deputy Minister, duties, powers of, c.354, s.58
  - Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, powers, duties, c.249, s.25(s)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, administration of Acts, c.88, s.18
- assurances
  - Crown lands to Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, c.249, s.40
  - Crown lands to Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.37
- authorization
  - acquisition of timber rights
    - for third mill, c.143, ss.3(1), (3), 4(1)
  - cable companies, tax accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, s.7
  - Carbonear Fire Brigade, c.29, s.2
  - Chief of Police, Constabulary Force, appointments, by, c.58, s.11
  - general warrant for expenditure, c.338, s.45
  - Government Negotiator, Constabulary Force bargaining, c.58, s.20(1)
  - Industrial Development Corporation, borrowing, c.263, s.16
  - Industrial Development Corporation, business, c.263, s.16
  - Medical Care Commission, borrowing, c.265, s.17
  - municipal authorities, housing projects, expediting, c.160, s.32
  - natural resources, research plans, c.88, s.17(1)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, borrowing, c.266, s.13  
 police, direction during civil disasters, c.108, s.9(2)(c)  
 police, direction during war emergencies, c.108, s.12(3)  
 public library loans, St. John's, c.40, s.224  
 quarry materials, removal by Crown, c.72, s.83(4)  
 retail sales tax agreements, carrying into effect, c.354, s.59(3)  
 revenue officers, seizure and sale of property where moneys kept, c.338, s.82(1)  
 rewards, forest fire penalties, recovery, c.141, s.26  
 Rural Electricity Authority, supply of electricity, c.252, s.14  
 St. John's Municipal Council, borrowing, c.40, ss.317, 326  
 Savings Bonds, issue, c.338, s.24(1)  
 statistical investigations, special, in industry, c.171, s.6  
 stock, declarations, records, under Colonial Stock Act of 1877 to 1900, c.338, s.29(1)  
 stock, loans from United Kingdom, declaration, c.214, s.5  
 telegraph companies, tax accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, s.7  
 telephone companies, tax accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, s.7  
 water power projects, changes, c.71, ss.29, 31  
 Bannerman Park, rental payments to, c.40, s.70  
 barbershops, closing times suspension, c.20, s.11 variations, c.20, s.10  
 Bay d'Espoir Initial Project, land and water rights, c.250, ss.41(1), (4), (5)  
 blind persons allowances, payments as expenses, c.22, s.8  
 borrowing to fulfill guarantees, c.338, ss.49(1), (2)  
 boundaries, Corner Brook, description, c.39, s.4  
 Branches, staff transfer, c.93, s.4(7)  
 brokers' auditors, registration, c.349, ss.31(4), (6)  
 building societies, dispute settlement, c.40, Sch. A, 14, 16  
 cancellation, public service pensions,

pensioner refusing re-employment offer, c.319, s.19(2)  
 civil servants  
 dismissal, suspension, c.41, s.16  
 early retirement for inefficiency, c.41, s.27  
 injured, pension or gratuity, c.41, s.26  
 pensionable service, c.41, s.29  
 pension premiums, exceptions, c.41, s.22(6)  
 pensions, early retirement, c.41, s.19  
 pensions, forfeiture, c.41, s.48  
 pensions, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(1)  
 pensions, reduction, c.41, s.47(3)  
 civil service, repeal of provisions, c.42, s.12  
 Commissions of Enquiry, c.314, ss.2-5  
 Companies, corporations, dissolution, property, rights, disposition, c.310, s.4  
 compensation  
 buildings demolished fighting fires in Carbonear, c.29, s.8  
 plants, diseased, destruction, c.299, s.16(1)(e)  
 consent  
 Crown lands holdings, Mines, Agriculture and Resources, departmental employees, c.71, s.106  
 mining claims, staking on certain lands, c.72, ss.8, 9  
 Power Distribution Districts, attachment of borrowed monies, c.340, s.21(2)  
 railway construction, c.325, s.4(1)  
 subdivision of agricultural Crown lands, c.71, s.6(3)  
 Constabulary Force, Chief of Police, officers, terms of office, c.58, s.7(2)  
 Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, members, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(1)  
 contracts  
 cold storage facilities, c.47, s.4  
 fish exports, promotion of certain kinds, c.47, ss.10(1), (3)  
 control of stamps, fees, c.361, s.3  
 court records  
 destruction, orders, c.153, ss.28(4), (5), (6)  
 transfer to Newfoundland Archives, orders, c.153, ss.28(4), (5), (7)  
 Crown Grants, substitution, c.70, s.3  
 Crown lands

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- assurance to hydro-electric developments, c.71, s.53
- commons for pasturage, c.71, s.16
- development, reservation, c.197, s.3
- reservation for public purposes, c.71, s.14
- use by petroleum lessees permitted, c.294, s.12
- use for towns, villages, c.71, s.13
- Crown royalties, arbitration, c.73, s.4
- dead bodies, medical schools, disposition, c.162, s.6(c)
- debentures
  - conversion, circumstances, c.380, s.8(3)
  - lost, destroyed, replacement issue, c.75, s.6, Schedule
  - replacement issue, c.75, s.10
- declarations
  - epidemics, communicable diseases, c.52, s.18
  - historic objects, c.153, s.18(1)
  - historic sites, c.153, s.21(1)
  - mineral areas, undeveloped, c.383, ss.3, 10(1)
  - Protected Areas, establishment, c.387, s.66
  - reciprocating states, maintenance orders, c.224, s.14
  - third mill reserve, c.143, s.11, 14(2)
- deficits, borrowing to meet, c.338, s.32
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(r)
- delegation
  - civil disasters, boards and committees, c.108, s.9(1)(e)
  - fuel oil, Finance, Deputy Minister, powers, c.145, s.26
  - Placentia, Rural District, water supply, control, c.339, s.2(4)
- Departments, Civil Service, contingencies, monies assigned, c.60, s.10
- designation
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, powers, c.78, s.16
  - companies, registration, documents, inspection, fee, c.54, s.17(e)
  - companies, registration, fees, c.54, s.18
  - companies, registration office, location, c.54, s.17(c)
  - companies, registration, seal, c.54, s.17(d)
  - companies, registrar, deputy registrar, salaries, c.54, s.17(f)
  - Constabulary Force, headquarters, c.58, s.6
  - Constabulary (Pensions) Act, administrative committee, recommendations, c.59, s.31
  - Co-operative Development Loan Board, chairman, c.64, s.4(2)
  - Co-operative Development Loan Board, members, other boards, c.64, s.4(6)
  - Corner Brook Housing Corporation, Chairman, c.66, s.3
  - Corner Brook Housing Corporation, members, c.66, ss.3, 5
  - Corner Brook Housing Corporation, Vice-Chairman, c.66, s.3
  - Deeds, Registry, location, c.328, s.2
  - deputy ministers, emergency interim successors, c.108, s.16(1)
  - elections, returning officers, c.106, ss.37, 38(1)
  - Finance, Comptroller, officers, clerks, powers, duties, c.338, s.43
  - Fisheries Loan Board chairman, c.134, s.4(2)
  - Fisheries, Minister, powers over boards, public bodies, c.82, s.10
  - Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, Chairman, Vice-Chairman, c.249, s.5(1)
  - incorporation certificate, fee, c.54, s.17(e)
  - Industrial Development Corporation, deposit accounts, Minister making guarantees, c.263, s.15(4)
  - Industrial Development Loan Board, chairman, c.169, s.4(2)
  - Industrial Development Loan Board members, other Boards, c.169, s.4(6)
  - industries, electricity subsidies, as incentive consumers, c.168, s.3
  - industries, electricity subsidies, Ministers entering agreements, c.168, s.2(f)
  - Justice, Minister, powers over boards, public bodies, c.85, s.8
  - Labrador Affairs, Minister, powers, c.87, s.17
  - Liquor Commission, chairman, c.8, s.6(1)
  - Medical Care Commission, Chairman, c.265, s.4(4)
  - Medical Care Commission, members remuneration, c.265, s.6
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, powers over boards, public bodies, c.88, s.12
  - Municipal Affairs and Housing,

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

Minister, powers over boards,  
public bodies, c.89, s.18

Municipal Affairs and Supply,  
Department, staff transfer, c.93, s.5

Newfoundland Research Council officers,  
c.269, s.5(1)

polling divisions, urban or  
rural, c.106, s.7(2)

public service pensions, administration  
committee, recommendations,  
c.319, s.31

Public Works, Minister, powers  
over boards, public bodies,  
c.91, s.9

Rural Electricity Authority staff,  
civil servants, c.252, s.7(2)

St. John's Housing Corporation,  
Chairman, Vice-Chairman, c.358, s.5

salt cod marketing body, c.342, s.5(1)

Savings Bonds, proceeds, disbursement,  
c.338, s.24(5)

Supply and Services, Minister,  
powers over boards, public  
bodies, c.93, s.21

tobacco, tax, powers, duties, c.374, s.43

Treasury Board, members, alternate,  
c.338, s.6(3)

Treasury Board, president, c.338, s.6(2)

vegetable products, c.388, s.2(d)

Welfare Institutions Board Chairman,  
c.397, s.4(3)

Youth Administration, transfer,  
government employees, to, c.405, s.6

Youth Advisory Council, Chairman,  
Vice-Chairman, c.405, s.13(4)

determination

Bay d'Espoir water power rights,  
compensation, c.251, ss.7, 10

Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and  
Labrador, members' remuneration,  
c.249, s.7

Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, guaranteed loans,  
currency, c.266, s.16(1)

Parliamentary Commissioner's staff,  
c.285, ss.11(2), (3)

remuneration, administrators,  
municipalities in financial  
difficulty, c.218, s.15

remuneration, receivers, insolvent  
municipalities, c.218, s.26

direct sellers, bonds, forfeited,  
assignment, refund, c.96, ss.20(5),  
(7)

directions

building contractors' forfeited  
bonds, refunds, c.26, s.14(10)

Constabulary Force, arbitrators,  
replacement, c.58, s.21(8)(a)

Government Negotiator, Constabulary  
Force bargaining, c.58, s.20(2)

old age assistance payments,  
respecting, c.280, s.8

Parliamentary Commissioner, compulsory  
retirement, exception, c.285, s.6(3)

Public Trustee, administration fund,  
payments into Consolidated  
Revenue Fund, c.321, s.11(3)

stamps, cancellation, mode, c.361, s.19

stamps, colors, form, changes,  
c.361, s.5

stamps, preparation, c.361, s.4

Wild Life Act, forfeited items,  
persons claiming interest,  
payments, amount, c.400, s.13(6)(b)

disabled persons allowances,  
administrative expenses, c.97, s.8

District Court clerks, security, c.98, s.14(3)

district courts, seals, c.98, s.6

Education Act, 1960

bodies formed under, replacement,  
c.104, ss.2(1)(a), 3

granting powers under, c.104,  
ss.2(1)(b), 3

Education Boards, dissolution, time,  
c.346, s.4

elections

provincial, by-elections, calling,  
c.202, s.5

writs, return and direction, c.106, s.37

emergency measures, surveys of resources,  
training of personnel, c.108, s.20

enquiries, Corner Brook Housing  
Corporation, c.66, s.13

establishment

bodies to control pesticides  
and herbicides, c.292, s.25

College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and  
Electronics, c.48, s.3

Development Areas, c.95, s.4

economic development, boards,  
committees, councils, c.79, s.8

education, boards, committees, councils,  
c.80, s.27

finance, boards, committees, councils,  
c.81, ss.14, 17

fire advisory council, c.131, s.10(1)

fisheries, boards, committees, councils,  
c.82, s.11

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

health, boards, committees, councils,  
c.83, s.11

highways, boards, committees, councils,  
c.84, s.12

industrial enterprises, c.172, s.2

Joint Planning Authorities, c.387, s.43(1)

Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.3

mines, agriculture, resources, boards,  
committees, councils, c.88, s.14

municipal affairs and housing,  
boards, committees, councils,  
c.89, s.15

Newfoundland Co-operative Services,  
c.65, s.72(1)

Newfoundland Technical and Vocational  
Training Advisory Board,  
c.370, s.6(1)

Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.8

Public Utilities Board, commissioners'  
pensions, c.322, s.112(1)

public welfare boards, c.92, s.10

public works, boards, committees,  
councils, c.91, s.9

St. John's fire department, c.357, s.2

salt cod marketing advisory bodies,  
c.342, s.15

sinking fund, c.338, s.21(3)

sinking funds, repayment of loans  
authorized by Legislature,  
c.338, s.20(b)

supply and services, boards,  
committees, councils, c.93, s.18

technical and vocational training  
schools, c.370, s.8

Workmen's Compensation Board,  
commissioners' pension schemes,  
c.403, s.32(1)

Youth Advisory Council, Newfoundland  
and Labrador, c.405, s.13(1)

exemption, fraternal societies, Accident  
and Sickness Insurance Act  
operation, c.2, s.29

expenses, Medical Care Commission,  
members, c.265, s.6

Family Courts, jurisdiction, c.122, s.6(e)

fees, extracts, registers, vital  
statistics, c.329, s.26(2)

fiat, petition of right, c.293, s.4

financial affairs, City of St. John's,  
presented to, c.40, ss.303, 304, 306, 310

Fire Department, St. John's, members,  
pensions, premium deductions,  
c.289, s.3(1)

Fisheries Development Authority, funds,  
c.259, s.17(1)

fixing  
hematite tax, rates, c.236, s.16

Industrial Development Corporation,  
loans, guarantees, c.263, s.18(2)

insurance adjusters advisory board,  
remuneration, of, c.175, s.14(6)

Medical Care Commission, Directors'  
salaries, c.265, ss.12(1), (2)

medical care insurance, payments,  
c.265, s.26(1)

Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, loans, guarantees,  
c.266, s.16(2)

Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, temporary loans,  
guarantees, c.266, s.20(2)

forfeitures, whales, pothead and minke,  
disposal, c.301, s.7(2)

funds  
Constabulary Force, trust fund,  
regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)

hospitals, privately owned, collective  
bargaining, c.318, s.4(5)

grants  
Crown lands, discretion, c.71,  
ss.10(1), 11(1)

Crown lands, where timber has  
been cut, c.71, s.101

easements, water power developments,  
c.71, s.50(1)

electricity, franchise, communities,  
c.53, s.39(1)

fish breeding, ponds, lands, c.379, s.2

injured civil servants, c.41, s.26

Labrador, lands, timber, water  
powers, c.195, s.3(1)(c)

lands, in fee, c.324, s.12(3)

local road boards, to, c.219, s.19

Marketing Board, to, c.246, s.36(1)

mining, access lands, c.71, s.108

municipal councils, electricity  
transmission, c.216, s.103(1)

oyster fishery, c.283, s.3

Pippy Park Commission, funds,  
c.298, s.62(1)

prospecting rights in reserved areas,  
c.72, s.11(2)

timber export permission, c.71, s.84(1)

timber licences, exchange, c.71, s.74

guarantees  
bait supply businesses, c.47, s.2

cold storage businesses, c.47, s.2

Her Majesty's Penitentiary  
employees, pensions, premium

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- deductions, c.289, s.3(1)
- location, designation, c.305, s.7(3)
- non-commissioned officers, remuneration, c.305, s.6(1)
- stationary, firemen, remuneration, c.305, s.6(1)
- highways
  - closings, disposals, transfers, c.84, s.17
  - tenders, ministerial discretion authorizing, c.84, s.13(2)
- Hospital Association, accountable to, circumstances, c.261, s.13
- Housing Authorities, powers, duties, vested in, c.160, s.17
- Human Rights Code
  - designated bodies excepted, c.262, s.9(6)(c)
  - employment, persons excepted, c.262, s.9(6)(d)(v)
  - members, remuneration, c.262, s.16(5)
  - staff, remuneration, c.262, s.16(4)
- Industrial Development Corporation
  - businesses' debts, obligations, paying off, c.263, s.8(1)(b)
  - members, vacancies, filling, c.263, s.4(4)
- industrial enterprises sales, leases, disposal, c.172, s.5
- Industrial Inquiry Commissions, remuneration, c.191, s.65(6)
- industrial statistics, discrimination, prohibition, c.171, s.10
- inspection
  - Corner Brook Housing Corporation, books, accounts, c.66, s.12
  - St. John's Housing Corporation, books, accounts, c.358, s.15
- investigations, companies, corporations, government guaranteed, in default, c.363, s.5(a)
- labour relations, conciliation boards, remuneration, c.191, s.35(9)
- lands
  - acquisition for petroleum lessees, c.294, s.13
  - reserving, veterans settlement, c.390, s.4
  - transfer to Canada for parks, c.245, s.3
  - transfers, Crown, in right of Canada, c.3
- leases
  - Crown lands, discretion, c.71, ss.10(1), 11(1)
  - Crown lands, for agriculture, c.71, ss.6(2), (5)
  - Crown lands for breeding, c.71, s.107
  - Crown lands for lumber industry, c.71, s.8(1)
  - Crown lands, occupancy, c.71, s.48
  - fish breeding, ponds, lands, c.379, s.2
  - Labrador, lands, natural resources, c.195, s.3(1)
  - oyster fishing, c.283, s.3
  - quarry materials, issue, c.72, s.85(1)
  - water power, c.71, s.22
- legal advisor to, c.85, s.9(a)
- licences
  - companies, corporations, to give guarantees, c.55, s.4(d)
  - Crown lands, discretion, c.71, ss.10(1), 11(1)
  - Crown land, occupancy, c.71, s.48
  - finance companies, cancellation, suspension, restoration, c.213, s.12(2)
  - finance companies, issue, c.213, s.12(4)
  - fish breeding, ponds, lands, c.379, s.2
  - Labrador, natural resources, land, c.195, s.3(1)
  - loan companies, cancellation, suspension, restoration, c.213, s.12(2)
  - loans companies, issue, c.213, s.12(4)
  - lumber, hardwoods, issue, conditions, c.149, ss.2, 3
  - marriages, performance, c.355, ss.2, 3, 9, 14
  - water power projects, c.71, ss.27, 31, 32, 34, 36, 43
  - whales, pothead and minke, processing, c.301, s.5
- Liquor Commission accounts, c.8, s.17
- livestock, disease prevention, health areas, designation, c.212, s.3
- Local Improvement Districts
  - boards of trustees dissolution, c.216, s.58(8)(b)
  - boards of trustees members, removal, c.216, s.58(8)(a)
- lumber, surveyors, appointments, c.396, s.4
- management, stamps, fees, c.361, s.3
- marine accidents, death benefits, claims, payments, c.226, s.4
- Medical Care Commission, payment of funds to, c.265, s.29(4)
- Memorial University pension plan, integration with Canada Pension Plan, c.232, s.31(1)
- Motor Carrier Act, geographic application, c.242, s.37
- municipalities, division into wards, c.216, s.9(4)
- Newfoundland Gazette, publication and

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

circulation, c.316, s.12(1)  
 Newfoundland Museum  
 Curator, Civil Service Act,  
 application to, c.153, s.7(2)  
 staff, Civil Service Act,  
 application to, c.153, s.7(2)  
 notaries public  
 appointment, qualifications, c.275, s.2(1)  
 appointments, revocation, c.275, s.5(1)  
 fees, appointments, c.275, s.3  
 notice, mineral rights reservation,  
 c.72, s.11  
 notice to  
 railway accidents, c.325, s.15  
 railway ash dumping locations,  
 c.141, s.12(3)  
 old persons homes, operating costs,  
 payment of, guarantee,  
 circumstances, c.350, s.3  
 orders  
 acquisition of timber rights, c.71, s.75  
 agencies under Ombudsman's  
 authority, c.285, s.2(2)  
 agricultural marketing schemes,  
 amendment, revocation, c.247,  
 Sch. I, pt.II  
 agricultural products, importation,  
 regulation, c.247, s.14  
 Annual Vacation with Pay Act,  
 c.9, s.9  
 Apprenticeship Act, regulations,  
 application, c.12, s.3(2)  
 audit, St. John's Municipal Council,  
 c.40, ss.347-349  
 beaches, removal permits, c.72, s.88(3)  
 City of St. John's, boundary  
 alterations, c.40, s.6(2)  
 civil disaster boards, expenditures,  
 c.108, s.9(2) (a)  
 Coat of Arms, use, permission, c.254, s.4  
 colleges, establishment, c.346, s.41(3)  
 communities, disestablishment,  
 c.216, s.7(1)  
 Community and Social Development  
 Department, staff transfers to,  
 c.78, s.5  
 companies and corporations register,  
 opening of, c.380, s.8(3)  
 Corner Brook Housing Corporation,  
 constituting, c.66, s.3  
 corrections, Crown grants leases  
 and licences, c.71, ss.113, 114  
 criminal injuries compensation,  
 maximum, c.68, s.27(2)

criminal injuries compensation, Schedule,  
 amendment, c.68, s.13(3)  
 Crown corporations, local taxes,  
 liability, c.69, s.4  
 Crown lands for pasturage, wild  
 fruit, c.71, s.18(1)  
 Crown lands, reservations, c.71, s.11(3)  
 Crown lands, tenants, tax exemption,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.241(2)  
 Crown lands transfer, c.71, s.133  
 dams, removal or repair, c.71, s.131(4)  
 deferral of elections, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.19(2)  
 Denominational Educational Committees,  
 employees, pensions, c.80, s.45  
 Development Areas, establishment,  
 c.95, s.4  
 electors, lists, time limit on  
 use, extension, c.106, s.32(1)  
 emergencies, police forces, direction  
 and control during, c.108, s.17(6)  
 emergency measures, agreements,  
 c.108, s.21  
 emergency measures, expenditures,  
 liability, c.108, s.22(2)  
 estimates of expenditure, financial  
 year, application, c.338, s.44(1)  
 Executive Council, deputies, seniority,  
 lists, c.108, c.15(2)  
 expropriation of certain Crown  
 grants, c.384, s.3, 6(2)  
 fees, assignment of book debts,  
 c.15, s.17  
 fire, prevention, extinguishment,  
 c.357, s.26  
 Fire Department, St. John's,  
 management, c.357, s.26  
 Fisheries Department, staff transfer  
 to, c.82, s.5  
 fishermen, workmen's compensation,  
 exclusion, c.403, s.3(3)(d)  
 Highway Traffic Act, application,  
 c.152, s.234  
 Housing Act, powers under in  
 Northern Labrador, c.274, s.12  
 housing associations, loans to,  
 c.161, ss.4, 5  
 Housing Authorities, constituted,  
 Housing Corporation,  
 Newfoundland and Labrador,  
 powers, c.249, ss.14(1)(b), (4)  
 c.160, s.15(1)  
 housing, expropriation for, title  
 vesting, c.160, s.22(1)  
 housing projects, undertaken by  
 agents, c.160, s.3(2)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- Industrial and Provident Societies, registrar, remuneration, c.167, s.60
- Industrial Development Corporation, directors, remuneration, terms of service, c.263, s.10(7)
- industrial standards officers, duties, c.170, s.4(2)
- industrial standards schedules, amendment, revocation, c.170, ss.8(8)-(10)
- industrial standards schedules, approval, c.170, ss.8(1), (10)
- insurance companies, agencies, striking off register, c.54, ss.298(1), (2)
- insurers, Insurance Companies Act, ss.26-66, application, c.176, ss.25, 84(1)(e)
- insurers, licences, fees, c.176, s.19(6)
- Labrador Affairs, staff transfers, c.87, s.5
- Labrador, Armes and Ensignes of Newfoundland, c.192, s.2
- Labrador, reference, provincial matters, c.192, s.4
- limitations on female civil servants, dispensing with, c.41, s.18
- Larkin's Pond reservoir, expansion of, c.200, s.4(2)
- liquor sale areas, Indians, Eskimos, termination, c.8, s.68(3)
- lists of electors, preparation, c.106, s.5
- livestock inspectors, federal disposal, c.212, s.7
- Local Government Act, application, c.216, ss.6(4), 57(4)
- Local Improvement Districts, boards of trustees, establishment, c.216, s.58(1)
- Local Improvement Districts, disestablishment, c.216, s.59(1)
- Local Improvement Districts, establishment, c.216, ss.57(1), (4), 59(4)
- marketing boards, assets, disposal, c.246, s.25
- Memorial University, Senators, tenure of office, c.231, s.57(1)
- mineral areas declared undeveloped, cancellation, c.383, s.10(2)
- mineral areas, undeveloped, minerals exempt from, c.383, s.4
- mineral areas, undeveloped, owners, payments to, c.383, s.8(2)
- mineral areas, undeveloped, quarry materials exempt from, c.383, s.4
- Minimum Wage Board, recommendations, c.238, ss.9(1), 10
- motor vehicles, judgments, reciprocal enforcement, c.152, s.77(2)
- Municipal Planning Areas, interim development control within, c.387, s.13(1)
- municipalities, boundary alteration, c.216, ss.6(3), (4)
- municipalities, councillors, reduction, c.216, s.17(2)(b)
- municipalities, disbanding, c.218, s.17
- municipalities, elections, c.216, s.19(1)
- municipalities, establishment, c.216, ss.6(1), (4), (5), 7(1), 59(1)
- municipalities, Hours of Work Act, application, c.158, s.12
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, remuneration, terms of service, c.266, s.4(10)
- Newfoundland Research Council staff as civil servants, c.269, s.10(3)
- old persons homes, construction, loans, guarantees, terms, c.350, s.4
- Parliamentary Commissioner's staff, pensions, exceptions, c.285, s.13
- petroleum development areas, c.294, ss.4, 7
- Pippy Park Commission, Public Utilities Act, application, c.298, s.25(2)
- Pippy Park, control area, designation, c.298, ss.30, 32
- police force, direction, control during emergencies, c.108, s.17(6)
- Power Commission, special audit, c.250, s.36(2)
- Power Commission, transfer of assets and liabilities, c.250, s.43
- Power Distribution District, transfer of assets and liabilities, c.340, s.12
- probate, Dominions, reciprocity, c.187, ss.169(2), (5)
- proclamations, c.182, s.19
- prospecting on restricted lands, c.72, s.9
- Protected Area Orders, creation, scope, c.387, s.68
- Provincial Affairs, Department, staff transferred, c.90, s.5
- provincial elections, advance polls, c.106, s.159(1)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- provincial elections, fees, tariffs, c.106, s.101(1)
- public documents, destruction, c.153, ss.25(1)(b), (c), (2), (3)
- public documents, transfer to Archives, c.153, ss.28(1)(a), (c), (7)
- public servants, transfer to civil service, c.41, s.9
- public service Pension Plan, Government Employees Association, application to, c.319, s.33(3)
- Public Utilities Act, application to Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.15(2)
- Public Works Development Areas, establishment, c.91, s.20
- publication of regulations, exceptions, c.332, ss.4(2), (3)
- Race-tracks Board, established, c.155, s.4(1)
- railways, hours of work, c.325, s.34(3)
- railways, passenger train equipment, c.325, s.24
- Regional Development Order, creation, scope, c.387, s.65
- registration, vital statistics, officers, payments, c.329, s.22(2)
- regulations deemed to be regulations, c.332, s.6(4)
- retirement age, employees covered by Constabulary (Pensions) Act, c.59, s.2(3)
- rural district councils, establishment, c.216, ss.9(1), (3), (12)
- Rural Electricity Authority members, c.252, s.4(1)
- St. John's Metropolitan Area, regulations, c.360, s.6
- School Boards, winding up, c.346, ss.4, 40
- school tax areas, establishment, c.220, ss.5(1), (2)
- securities issued or guaranteed by Government, execution, c.338, s.41
- shop assistants, hours of work, c.158, s.8(4)
- special warrants for expenditures, c.338, s.46(2)
- students, financial assistance, authorization, c.88, s.9
- supplies, purchase for non-public institutions, c.93, s.10
- suspension, Acts of Legislature
  - during emergency, c.108, s.14(1)
  - timber lands reservation, c.71, s.54(2)
  - tourist development loans, guarantee, form, c.375, s.12
  - town councils, establishment, c.216, ss.9(1), (3), (12)
  - undeveloped petroleum, c.294, s.4(2)
  - war emergencies, evacuation, c.108, s.12(1)(c)
  - war emergency boards, expenditures, c.108, s.12(3)
  - water power licensees, electricity to meet demand, c.71, s.42
  - workmen's compensation, new industry, c.403, s.4(1)
- Orders in Council
  - Crown lands, reservation, c.71, s.10(2)
  - whaling regulations, other whales, c.398, s.3
  - Workmen's Wages Act, persons exempting, c.404, s.22
- payments
  - cold storage facilities, subsidies, c.47, s.6
  - housing, moneys, c.160, s.20
  - Parliamentary Assistant to Premier, c.284, ss.5, 6, 7
  - Pippy Park Commission, members, c.298, s.7
- peat experts, employment, circumstances, c.225, s.6
- pensioners, Constabulary (Pensions) Act, re-employment offers to, c.59, s.19
- pensions
  - Constabulary (Pensions) Act, cancellation, c.59, s.20
  - increase, c.164, s.3
- permits
  - boring, c.72, s.77(1)
  - Crown lands, occupancy, c.71, s.21
- possession
  - Placentia, Rural District, watershed, c.339, s.2(1)
- Power Commission
  - Board, remuneration, c.250, s.8
  - land and water rights, c.250, ss.41(3), (4), (5)
  - limit, temporary loans, c.250, s.20(2)
- powers of, delegation during emergency, c.108, s.15
- prescription
  - Apprenticeship Board, allowances, c.12, s.7(1)
  - articles to be sold on Sundays and holidays, c.158, Sch. 25
  - College of Fisheries, Navigation,

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- Marine Engineering and Electronics, President, remuneration, c.48, s.28
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, Vice-President, remuneration, c.48, s.28
- Constabulary Force, officers, titles and duties, c.58, s.7(2)
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act administrative committee, duties, c.59, s.31
- Crown lands assured to hydro-electric developments, method, c.71, s.53(2)
- fees, domestic and foreign companies, c.54, s.290
- form of ballots, St. John's, c.40, s.16(3)
- health service, free to children, c.83, s.12(1)
- housing projects, agreements, terms, conditions, security, c.160, ss.4(2), (3)
- industrial statistics, special investigations, manner, form, c.171, s.6
- Parliamentary Commissioner, expenses, allowances, c.285, s.9(2)
- Power Commission securities, currencies, c.250, s.15(4)
- public service pensioners, re-employment after retirement age, c.319, s.18(1)
- public service pensions, administration committee, duties, c.319, s.31
- quarry materials, permits, conditions, c.72, s.83(2)
- stamps, design, nature, c.361, s.29
- stamps, licences, terms, conditions, periods, c.361, s.29
- wild life wardens, powers, c.400, s.6(4)
- proclamations
  - burial grounds, prohibitions, c.180, ss.4, 5
  - Business Tax, St. John's, Canadian National Railway, application, c.40, s.250(3)
  - Business Tax, St. John's, Crown property, application, c.40, s.250(3)
  - civil disaster, termination, c.108, s.10
  - Community Councils Act, dogs, provisions, repeal, c.53, s.37(2)
  - Consolidated Regulations, coming into force, c.332, s.10
  - correctional institutions, establishment, c.67, s.21
  - Crown lands reservation, cutting timber, prohibition, c.71, s.93
  - Death Duties Act, bringing back into force, c.74, s.15(2)
  - delegation of statutory powers during emergency, c.108, s.15(1)
  - disasters and emergencies, existence, termination, c.108, s.8
  - dogs, keeping of, prohibiting, c.99, ss.2, 5, 33(1), (2)
  - dogs, registration, licensing, c.99, ss.2, 3
  - elections, commencement, c.106, s.33(1)
  - elections, deferred, c.106, s.33(4)
  - Employment of Children Act, c.112, s.22
  - Family Courts, establishment, c.122, s.2
  - Forest Management Areas, c.71, s.94(1)
  - holidays, day observed, c.158, ss.4(4), (5)
  - impounding, provisions, c.276, s.27
  - judicial districts, boundaries, alteration, c.98, s.4(1)
  - judicial districts, changes of name, c.98, s.4(2)
  - Kindergarten, extra-perceptual children, admission, c.346, s.62(3)
  - liquor sale areas, Indians, Eskimos, c.8, s.68(1)
  - local option plebiscite, c.8, ss.124(1)(a), (b)
  - Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act, effect, c.285, s.37
  - place names, c.273, s.9
  - polling stations, establishment, outside electoral district, c.106, s.54(1)
  - provincial parks, creation, size, c.312, s.4(1)
  - public processions, prohibition, c.317, s.2
  - public schools, admission age, c.346, s.61(2)
  - Public Trustee Act, coming into force, c.321, s.19
  - Regulations Act, coming into force, c.332, s.20
  - rinding, prohibition, c.71, s.92
  - St. John's Metropolitan Area, establishment, c.360, s.2(2)
  - special holidays, c.158, s.4(1)(d)
  - Supreme Court on Circuit, time and place, c.187, s.26
  - Urban and Rural Planning Act, s.9(4) in force, c.387, s.9(8)

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- war emergency, existence or termination, c.108, s.8
- Workmen's Compensation Act, 1948, and amendment, application to fishermen, repeal, c.403, s.104(2)
- Youth Administration, programs, c.405, s.10
- provincial parks
  - Crown Lands, designated, c.312, s.3(c)
  - lands, gifts, acquired, c.312, ss.3(a), (b)
  - use, designation, c.312, s.4(2)
- Public Libraries Board grants, buildings, equipment, c.315, s.8
- public servants, pensions, premium deductions, c.289, s.3(1)
- public service
  - rearrangement, substitutions, c.320, s.2
  - security for performance of duties, acceptance of companies guarantees, c.55, ss.2, 7
  - public service pensioners, offers of re-employment, c.319, s.19(1)
  - public service pensions, appeals from, c.319, ss.36, 37
  - Public Utilities Board loans, limits, c.322, ss.26(2), 30(2)
  - Race-tracks Board members, removal, replacement, c.155, s.4(7)
  - railways
    - dangerous, requirements, c.325, ss.4-7, 9, 11, 14
    - dispute settlement, c.325, s.17(7)
    - opening, powers, c.325, ss.4-7
  - receipt
    - Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, budgets, c.249, ss.30, 31
    - Housing Corporation, Newfoundland and Labrador, financial statement, c.249, s.34
  - reciprocating states, judgments, registration, establishment, c.327, s.12
  - recommendations
    - Consolidated Revenue Fund, appropriations, legislature, by, c.338, s.5
    - Parliamentary Commissioner, rules for guidance of, c.285, s.30
    - Salt Fish Corporation directors, c.342, s.5(3)
  - reference to Supreme Court, c.187, ss.6(1), (2), (3)
  - refinancing, public debt, c.338, ss.21(16), 23
  - regulations
    - air, conservation, quality control, c.44, s.16(1)
    - apprenticeship, c.12, s.23(1)
    - assessment, students, school tax, c.346, s.100
    - blind persons allowances, c.22, s.16
    - boilers, c.24, s.11(1)
    - book deposit, c.25, s.10
    - building contractors' licensing, c.26, ss.19(1), (2)
    - building standards, c.27, ss.3, 5
    - caplin meal and oil manufacturing licences, c.133, s.5(6)
    - child employment, c.112, s.19(1)
    - child welfare, c.37, s.53
    - civil disasters, c.108, s.9(1)
    - civil servants, leaves of absence, c.41, s.14
    - civil servants, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7
    - civil service, c.42, s.11
    - civil service, employment, pensions, gratuities, c.41, s.39
    - civil service pensions, allocation, c.41, s.34
    - civil service pensions, increase, c.164, s.9
    - civil service pensions, optional gratuities, c.41, ss.44(3), (4)
    - cod liver oil refining, licences, c.297, s.29
    - cold storage, c.47, s.9
    - collective bargaining, public service, c.318, s.7(1)
    - College of Trades and Technology, c.49, s.10
    - colleges, maintenance, moneys, allocation, c.346, s.103(b)
    - communities, c.53, s.43
    - community and social development, c.78, s.15
    - companies, prospectuses, contents, c.54, ss.26(1), (3)
    - companies, registrar, deputy registrar, c.54, s.17(b)
    - condominiums, c.57, s.21
    - conservation, air, water and soil, c.44, s.16(1)
    - consolidation of, c.332, s.9
    - Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, c.58, s.28
    - Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, members, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

Constabulary (Pensions) Act, under, c.59, s.38(1)

contributors, Constabulary (Pensions) Act, injury, allowances, c.59, s.22

Co-operative Development Loan Board, chairman's pension, c.64, s.4(3)

Corrections Act, under, c.67, s.9

credit, lending, c.256, s.23

criminal injuries compensation, c.68, s.41(1)

Crown land, licences, leases or grants, c.71, s.122

Crown Lands Act fees, c.71, ss.3, 122(a)

Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act, c.72

Crown lands timber, c.71, s.98

delegation of powers, discipline of civil servants, c.41, s.16

Development Areas, c.95, s.5

direct sellers, c.96, s.33

disabled persons allowances, c.97, s.16

District Courts, c.98, s.56(1)

dogs, importation, quarantine, c.99, s.31(1)

dogs, keeping of, prohibiting, c.99, ss.2, 5, 33(1), (2)

Education and Youth, Department, contributions, c.346, s.107

elevators, c.107, s.20

Emergency Measures Act, generally, c.108, ss.18, 19

employers' records, returns, documents, statements, books, accounts, c.9, s.24(1)

employment, notice of termination, c.111, s.12

environmental protection, c.44, s.16(1)

filing requirement, c.332, s.3(3)

finance companies, licences, c.213, s.24(1)

Finance, Department, c.81, s.17

Fire Department, St. John's, management, c.357, s.26

Fire Department, St. John's, members, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7

fire prevention, c.131, ss.25(1), (2)

fire, prevention, extinguishment, c.357, s.26

fish industry, c.132, s.5(1)

fish oil standards, c.297, s.20

fisheries, c.82, s.12(1)

Fisheries Development Authority, pension scheme, c.259, s.5(3)

Fisheries Loan Board pension scheme, c.134, s.4(3)

fishing vessel construction, c.137, s.16

fishing vessel construction, bounties, c.137, ss.9(3), (4)

fuel oil, accounts, sales, grade, price, c.145, ss.21(1)(e), (k), (l)

fuel oil retailers, c.145, ss.21(1)(a)-(e), (k), (l)

fuel oil tax, c.145, ss.21(1)(a), (b), (d), (f)-(i), (j), (l)

Government Employees' Association, c.41, s.15(2)

hematite, tax, assessments, returns, c.236, s.28(1)

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, c.305, s.10(1)(a)

Her Majesty's Penitentiary, members, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7

herring meal and oil manufacturing licences, c.133, s.5(6)

Highway Traffic Act, general power, c.152, s.216

horse racing, c.155, s.18

House of Assembly, members, pensions, c.230, s.24

housing, c.160, s.29(1)

Human Rights, c.262, s.29

illegitimate children, c.38, s.47(1)

income tax, appeals from assessment, c.163, s.28

income tax, generally, c.163, s.31(1)

income tax, Income Tax Act (Canada), application, c.163, s.31(1)(b)

income tax, judgments, reciprocal enforcement, c.163, s.57(3)

income tax, rates, payments, armed forces, c.163, s.7(3)

Industrial Development Corporation, c.263, s.32

Industrial Development Loan Board, chairman's pension, c.169, s.4(3)

industrial standards, c.170, s.16

injured civil servants, pensions or gratuities, c.41, s.26(2)

insurance, c.176, s.84

insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.19

investment contracts, issuers, salesmen, c.184, s.27

investment holding companies, statements

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- to be filed, c.307, s.4(3)
- jails, c.305, s.14
- Kindergarten, establishment, c.346, s.103(i)
- Labrador Affairs, c.87, s.16(1)
- Larkin's Pond reservoir, c.200, s.6
- livestock, c.210, s.15
- livestock auctions, c.211, s.15
- livestock disease prevention, c.212, s.6
- loan companies, licences, c.213, s.24(1)
- local government elections, c.217, s.102
- local option plebiscites, c.8, s.124(6)(a)
- local road boards, c.219, s.30
- logging camps, c.222, s.22
- low rental housing, construction, loans, c.350, s.8
- lumber licences, hardwoods, c.149, s.5
- marine accidents, death benefits, c.226, s.5
- mechanical recordings, evidence, c.116, s.8
- mechanics' liens, c.229, s.50
- medical care insurance, general, c.265, ss.43, 46
- medical care insurance, offences and penalties, c.265, s.45
- Memorial University pension plan, c.232, s.31(1)
- Memorial University, President, pension, c.232, s.34(1)
- Memorial University students, financial assistance, c.386, s.4
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, c.234, s.30
- mine safety, c.330, s.22
- mines, permits, licences and leases, c.72, s.91
- mining tax, c.239, s.51(1)
- motor vehicles, demerit point system, c.152, s.207(h)
- motor vehicles, drivers' licences, fees, c.152, s.207(d)
- motor vehicles, drivers' licences, issuance, c.152, s.207(c)
- motor vehicles, fees, remission, c.152, s.207(f)
- motor vehicles, licences, plates, fees, c.152, s.207(a)(ii)
- motor vehicles, ownership, transfer, fees, c.152, s.207(b)
- motor vehicles, Registrar, fees, c.152, s.207(e)
- motor vehicles, registration, exemptions, c.152, s.207(g)
- motor vehicles, registration, fees, c.152, s.207(a)(i)
- Municipal Planning Areas, c.387, ss.13(2), (3)
- municipalities, insolvency, financial difficulty, c.218, s.27
- names, changes, c.33, s.17
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers, c.255, ss.19, 20
- Newfoundland Co-operative Services, c.65, s.72(4)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, c.266, s.30(1)
- Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.25(1)
- offshore waters, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.3(3)(e)
- old age assistance, c.280, s.16
- old persons homes, construction, loans, c.350, s.8
- oyster fishery, c.283, s.3
- parking tickets, service on vehicle, c.364, s.39(3)
- Pension Plan, School Board employees, inclusion under, c.346, s.106
- pensionable service, employees covered by Constabulary (Pensions) Act, c.59, s.11(1)
- pensions of House of Assembly members, c.230, s.24
- permits to cut trees on Crown lands, c.71, s.86
- pesticides and herbicides, sale and use, c.292, s.22(1)
- petroleum and natural gas exploration, c.294, ss.9(1), 17
- Placentia, Rural District, water supply, c.339, s.2(3)
- pollution, control, c.44, s.16(1)
- poultry and poultry products, c.302, s.13(1)
- Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.28
- pressure plants, c.24, s.11(1)
- pressure vessels, c.24, s.11(1)
- private investigators, c.306, s.16
- prospectus, securities, contents, c.349, s.19(3)
- provincial debentures, c.75, s.10
- provincial elections, advance polls, c.106, s.159(15)
- provincial parks, c.312, s.8

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR****IN COUNCIL, continued**

- provincial securities, inscription, management, redemption and transfer, c.338, s.30(1)
- public debt, management, interest payments, c.338, s.20(a)
- public servants, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7
- public service Pension Plan, Crown bodies employees, inclusion, c.319, s.34
- public service pensions, additional years, pensionable service, c.319, s.10(1)
- Public Trustee, c.321, s.16(1)
- Public Utilities Board, commissioners pensions, c.322, s.112(4)
- publication, exceptions, c.332, s.4(2)
- quarries, permits and leases, c.72, s.91
- real estate trading, c.326, s.48(1)
- refrigerating systems, c.24, s.11(1)
- registers, vital statistics, access, reference, c.329, s.26(2)
- retail sales tax, c.354, s.46
- retail sales tax on mobile homes, exemption, Labrador, c.196, s.5(1)
- revenue, c.338, s.94
- Salt Cod marketing, c.342, s.18(1)
- salt used for fish products, c.135, s.5(1)
- salvage dealings, c.343, s.19
- scholarships, c.346, s.103(h)
- School Boards, employees, salaries, c.346, s.103(a)
- School Boards, employees, teachers pension, inclusion under, c.346, s.107
- School Boards, members, elections, c.346, s.103(g)
- school tax, expenditure, c.220, s.46
- schools, administrative personnel, c.346, s.103(c)
- schools, maintenance, moneys, allocation, c.346, s.103(b)
- seal fishery examination fees, c.347, s.34
- security guards, c.306, s.16
- small water power licences, c.71, s.52
- snow and all-terrain vehicles, c.243, s.24
- social assistance, c.353, s.22
- soil, conservation, quality control, c.44, s.16(1)
- stamps, allowance, where spoiled, useless, wasted, c.361, ss.22, 32
- stamps, machines, inspection, c.361, s.29
- students, mentally retarded, special classes, c.346, s.103(f)
- students, physically handicapped, special classes, c.346, s.103(f)
- students, transportation of, c.346, s.103(e)
- Teachers' Educational Loans, c.369, s.11
- teachers, female, leave of absence, c.346, s.103(d)
- Teachers' Housing Loans, c.369, s.11
- teachers, pensions, c.102, s.18
- teachers, salaries, c.346, s.103(a)
- teachers, sick leave, c.346, s.103(c)
- technical and vocational training, c.370, s.17
- technical and vocational training school employment, c.370, s.13
- tobacco tax, c.374, s.33(1)
- tourist development loans, c.375, s.14(1)
- tourist establishments, c.376, s.4
- trade schools, c.331, s.10
- trade unions, registration, c.377, s.25(1)
- traffic tickets, c.364, s.37(2)
- trees, cutting near highways, c.71, s.130(3)
- university students, financial assistance, c.386, s.4(1)
- vacations, annual, c.9, s.18(1)
- vegetables, grading, packaging, sanitation, c.388, s.3
- war emergencies, c.108, s.12(1)
- water, conservation, quality control, c.44, s.16(1)
- water power developments, breach of easement conditions, penalties, c.71, s.50(2)
- water power licences, rental, amounts, c.71, s.37(8)
- weekly day of rest, c.395, s.9
- whales, pothead and minke, processing, c.301, s.8
- Workmen's Compensation Board, commissioners' pensions, c.403, s.32(4)
- remissions, duties or tolls due Crown, c.338, ss.56(1), (5), 57
- removal
  - Auditor General, c.338, s.64(5)
  - Finance, comptroller, c.338, s.42(7)
  - Industrial Development Corporation, members, c.263, s.4(4)
  - justices of the peace, from Commissions of the Peace, c.188, s.8
  - Memorial University, Board of

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

- Regents, members, c.231, s.30
- remuneration
  - advisory committees, consumer protection, c.256, s.8(2)
  - Assistant Superintendent of the Penitentiary, c.305, s.5(1)
  - Board of Assessors, expropriation, compensation, St. John's, c.359, s.9
  - Clean Air, Water, and Soil Authority, c.44, s.7
  - collective bargaining, government representatives and assistants, c.318, s.6
  - College of Trades and Technology, c.49, ss.8(6), 23
  - Constabulary Force, arbitration board, c.58, s.22
  - Co-operative Development Loan Board, members, c.64, s.4(8)
  - Co-operative Development Loans, staff, c.64, s.5
  - Environmental Quality, Advisory Commission, c.44, s.7
  - Environmental Quality, Local Advisory Commissions, c.44, s.7
  - Farm Development Loan Board, staff, c.125, s.5
  - Government Negotiator, Constabulary Force, arbitration, c.58, s.22
  - Industrial Development Loan Board, members, c.169, s.4(8)
  - industrial statistics, collection, staff, c.171, s.3(2)
  - Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, c.151, s.161
  - Marketing Board, members, c.246, s.7
  - matrons, assistant matrons, c.305, s.6(1)
  - Minimum Wage Board, c.238, s.5(3)
  - poultry, inspectors, officials, c.302, s.4(3)
  - Public Trustee, c.321, s.7
  - Public Trustee, Deputy, c.321, s.7
  - Public Trustee, staff, c.321, s.7
  - Teachers' Certification Committee, members, c.103, s.9(10)
  - Tourist Development Loan Board, c.375, ss.4(6), 5
  - warders, c.305, s.6(1)
  - Youth Administration, Director, Assistant Director, c.405, s.5(6)
- replacement
  - Industrial Development Corporation, members, c.263, s.4(4)
  - report on non-regulations, c.332, ss.6(2), (3), (4)
  - reports to
    - audit of St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.348
    - correctional institutes, inmates, conduct of, c.67, s.29
    - dangerous railways, c.325, ss.6, 11
    - Education and Youth, Minister, c.80, s.29
    - Finance, Department, c.81, s.25
    - Health Minister, c.83, ss.6, 7(2)(k)
    - House of Assembly, officers, suspension, c.181, s.12
    - Liquor Commission, c.8, s.13(1)
    - Liquor Commission audit, c.8, s.18
    - local disasters, respecting, c.108, s.11(2)
    - Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, c.151, s.159
    - marine disasters fund audit, c.290, s.9
    - Memorial University, Board of Regents, c.231, s.40
    - Minister of Social Services and Rehabilitation, c.92, s.6
    - Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.24(2)
    - Northern Labrador Services, c.274, s.23
    - Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.23(4)
    - Pippy Park Commission, budget revisions, c.298, ss.17, 18
    - Pippy Park Commission, financial statements, c.298, s.21
    - Public Accountants' Licensing Board, c.313, s.22(2)
    - Public Trustee, advisory committee, c.321, s.17(4)
    - St. John's Housing Corporation, c.358, s.14
    - Treasury Board, c.338, s.10
    - university students, financial assistance, c.386, s.14
  - representations to, agricultural products, supply, c.247, s.16
  - request, public utility, case stated for Supreme Court, c.322, s.98
  - resource industry rights of entry on private property, c.71, s.102
  - revocation
    - Constabulary Force arbitration board, arbitrators, c.58, s.21(8)
    - foreign companies, registration, c.54, s.275

**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL, continued**

rules

- advertisement, St. John's, control, c.118, s.2
- companies, corporations, giving guarantees, c.55, s.8
- fire, prevention, extinguishment, c.357, s.26
- maintenance orders, reciprocating states, procedure, c.224, s.8
- provincial debentures, c.75, s.10
- St. John's Fire Department, management, c.357, s.26
- seal fishery examination fees, c.347, s.34
- rural electrification, powers, c.340, ss.6-12, 19, 21, 28
- St. John's Housing Authority, powers, c.40, s.364(5)
- St. John's Housing Corporation, powers, c.40, s.364(5)
- salaries, Family Court judges, c.122, s.5
- sales, mining claims, fractions, c.72, s.72
- sanction, loans, from United Kingdom to Newfoundland, c.214, s.2
- Savings Bonds
  - application, receipts, moneys payable, no obligation, c.338, s.26
  - matters respecting issue, management, redemption, c.338, s.24(2)
  - Redemption Fund, payments into, c.338, s.24(4)
  - trusts, execution, no obligation, c.338, s.26
- scholarships, establishment, c.346, s.60(1)
- School Boards
  - audits, refusal to submit books, removal of employees, c.346, s.39(3)
  - dissolution, time, c.346, s.4
  - members, c.346, s.11
- school districts
  - boundaries, alteration of, c.346, s.5(4)
  - establishment, c.346, s.5(3)
  - school year, length, prescription of, c.346, s.54
  - schools, governing bodies, dissolution, time, c.346, s.4
  - sealers insurance schemes, c.347, s.37
  - seamen, desertion, apprehension, rewards, c.94, s.3
  - securities guaranteed by government, interest payments, c.338, s.39
  - stationery, estimates, c.316, s.15
  - statements of payroll, employers',

- workmen's compensation, c.403, s.77(1)
- substitution, c.182, s.7(a)
- substitution of civil service appointments for contracts, c.41, s.8(4)
- Superintendent of the Penitentiary
  - absence, replacement, c.305, s.5(3)
  - remuneration, c.305, s.5(1)
- suspension
  - Acts, regulations, Municipal Planning Areas, c.387, s.13(1)
  - Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.7
- teachers
  - children of, pension benefits, payments, c.102, ss.7(2), (3)
  - employment contracts, c.346, s.79(1)
  - pensions, awards, circumstances, c.102, s.5(1)
  - widowers of, pension benefits, payments, c.102, s.7(1)
  - widows of, pension benefits, payments, c.102, s.7(1)
- Teachers' Educational Loan Fund
  - establishment, c.369, s.6(1)(a)
  - payments into, c.369, s.6(2)
- Teachers' Housing Loan Fund
  - establishment, c.369, s.6(1)(b)
  - payments into, c.369, s.6(2)
- telegraph companies, wireless, tax on messages, exceptions, c.371, s.3(c)
- timber, cutting and use, boring permit holders, c.72, s.82
- timber licences, c.71, s.58
- Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, fees, c.152, s.93
- vessels, exemption from fees for hospital or quarantine purposes, c.151, s.197
- water power application hearings, submission to, c.71, s.26(5)
- water power project, default on licence, procedure, c.71, s.45
- Workmen's Compensation Board
  - commissioners' salaries, amount, c.403, s.26(2)
  - funds for accident fund, c.403, s.45

**LIFE AND ACCIDENT  
INSURANCE AGENTS  
(LICENSING) ACT, c.204**

- administration, c.90, s.7, Sch. 1, 2, 3
- direct sellers, licensed under, c.96, s.6(2)(j)
- offences and penalties under, c.204, ss.4(7), (14), 9, 10, 14, 16, 17
- prosecutions, limitation, c.204, s.19

**LIFE-BELTS**

- bank trawlers, requirements, c.18, s.3(b)

**LIFE-BUOYS**

bank trawlers, requirements, c.18, s.3(a)

**LIFE ESTATES**

waste, equitable, impeachment, c.187, s.21(h)

**LIFE INSURANCE**

accidental death insurance

Accident and Sickness Insurance

Act, c.2, s.3(2)(d)

defined, c.2, s.2(b)

included in definition, c.2, s.2(h)

adverse claimants, monies, payment into court, c.205, s.46

age

misstated, c.205, s.17

misstated, exception, c.205, s.15(3)

annuities, issue, c.176, s.12

application

copy to be furnished, c.205, s.5(4)

payment of claim, c.205, s.50

beneficiary

assigned contract, c.205, s.31(2)

designation, c.205, s.21

domicile, c.205, s.36(3)

minor, c.205, ss.33, 34, 52(1)

minor, payment into Court, c.205, s.52(1)

predeceases insured, c.205, s.25(1)

represented, c.205, s.53

rights, c.205, ss.3(2), 4

right to sue, c.205, s.26

surviving, c.205, s.25(1)

cash surrender, c.205, s.20(3)

certificates

creditor's group insurance, c.205, s.8

group insurance, c.205, s.8

claims

insurers deposits, payments, form,

c.176, ss.47(4)(a), (6)

priority, c.176, ss.43, 44(1), (3), (4)

violations, effect, c.178, s.18

contract

assignment, c.205, s.31

consent, c.205, s.9(2)

contents, c.205, s.5

delivery, c.205, s.11

Insurance Contracts Act, application,

exceptions, c.178, s.3(b)

premium payment, c.205, s.11(1)

requirements, c.205, s.11(1)

void without insurable interest,

c.205, s.9(1)

costs, application for payment,

c.205, ss.51, 52

creditor's group, age misstated,  
c.205, s.17(3)

declaration

appeal from, c.205, s.44

application, effect, c.205, s.43

presumption of death, c.205, s.41

defined, c.2, s.2(n); c.176, s.2(aa);

c.178, s.2(p); c.179, s.2(i);

c.205, s.2(n)

designation

altered, c.205, s.28

alternative, c.205, s.25(2)

dividends and bonuses, c.205, s.29(1)

invalid will, c.205, s.23

irrevocable, c.205, s.22

making, c.205, s.21

subsequent to will, c.205, s.23(2)

disability insurance

Accident and Sickness Insurance

Act, application, c.2, s.3(2)

claims, violations, effect on,

c.178, s.18

defined, c.2, s.2(h); c.176, s.2(k);

c.178, s.2(i); c.179, s.2(c);

c.205, s.2(i)

included in definition, c.2, s.2(n)

life insurance policies, inclusion

in, c.176, s.12

dividends and bonuses, c.205, s.29

double indemnity insurance

defined, c.176, s.2(l); c.179, s.2(d)

life insurance policies, inclusion

in, c.176, s.12

endowments, issue, c.176, s.12

evidence, sufficient to claim,

c.205, ss.35, 40

fraternal society

insurer, contract, c.205, s.5(3)

reinstatement upon lapse, c.205, s.20

General Hospital Corporation, employees'

plans, regulations, c.148, s.18

grace period, c.205, s.13(3)

group

age misstated, c.205, ss.17(3), 18

beneficiaries' rights, c.205, s.4

certificate to insured, c.205, s.8

insurable interest, c.205, s.9(2)

legal action by insured, c.205, s.32

monies, where payable, c.205, s.36(4)

non-assignment, c.205, s.31(4)

nondisclosure, c.205, s.15(2)

premium payment, c.205, s.13(1)

reinstatement after lapse, c.205, s.20

Hospital Association, Newfoundland, plans,

c.261, s.11

industrial contract, defined, c.205, s.2(o)

**LIFE INSURANCE,****continued**

information withheld by insurer, c.205, s.55  
 insurability altered, c.205, s.11(1)  
 insurable interest, c.205, s.10  
 insured  
   duty to disclose, c.205, s.14(1)  
   minor, c.205, s.9(3)  
 insurers  
   see also INSURERS  
   agency appointment, termination,  
     notice, requirement, c.204, s.4(7)  
   agents, compensation, c.204, s.11  
   agents, other insurer's, negotiating  
     with, approval, c.204, s.4(10)  
   application, duty to furnish copy,  
     c.205, s.5(4)  
   application, full disclosure,  
     c.205, s.14(1)  
   contract, policy, c.205, s.5(1)  
   contracts, agents, c.205, s.54  
   deposits, see INSURERS DEPOSITS  
   employees, life insurance, c.204, s.11(9)  
   holding insurance monies, c.205, s.49  
   in province, actions, c.205, s.37  
   liability for information, c.205, s.55  
   Memorial University, investments  
     with, circumstances, c.231, s.5(1)(b)  
   misrepresentation, voidable, c.205, s.16  
   nondisclosure, voidable, c.205, s.16  
   officers, employees, negotiating  
     contracts, licence requirements,  
     c.204, s.4(13)  
   payment, discharge, c.205,  
     ss.24(2), 39, 42(2), 50, 53  
   powers, annuities, endowments,  
     insurance, issue, c.176, s.12  
   statements, liabilities, outstanding  
     contracts, c.176, s.73(4)  
   unlicensed, persons acting for,  
     c.204, ss.16, 17  
 legal reserves  
   claims, share in insurers'  
     deposit, c.176, ss.33(3), 44(4)  
   insurers' deposits, payments from,  
     c.176, s.47(4)(c)  
   insurers deposits, schedule respecting  
     claims, c.176, s.46(5)  
 licences  
   companies, restrictions, capital  
     requirements, c.176, s.14(1)(a)  
   insurers also transacting fire  
     insurance, issue to,  
     restrictions, c.176, s.14(5)  
 limitation of actions, c.205, s.38  
 Marketing Board, members and employees,

regulations, c.246, s.37  
 medical examination upon application,  
   c.205, s.14(1)  
 monies  
   assignment, c.205, s.48  
   commutation of installments,  
     c.205, s.48(2), (3)  
   currency, c.205, s.36(2)  
   execution, seizure, c.205, s.27(2)  
   installments, c.205, s.48  
   insurer holding, c.205, s.49(1)  
   not part of estate, c.205,  
     ss.27(1), 30(1)  
   payment, c.205, ss.35, 50, 52  
   payment, court order, c.205, s.42  
   payment, instruments affecting,  
     c.205, s.39  
   payment into court, c.205, s.46  
   payment, representative of  
     beneficiary, c.205, s.53  
   to minor, c.205, s.34  
   where payable, c.205, s.36  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
 Corporation, c.249, s.42  
 nomination altered by insured, c.205, s.30(3)  
 nondisclosure  
   contract extent two years, c.205, s.15(1)  
   group, c.205, s.15(2)  
   insured, contract voidable, c.205,  
     s.14(2)  
   insurer, c.205, s.16  
 policy  
   contents, c.205, s.6(1)  
   creditor's group insurance, c.205,  
     ss.6(2), 7  
   disability insurance, inclusion,  
     c.176, s.12  
   double indemnity insurance, inclusion,  
     c.176, s.12  
   fraternal society, contents,  
     c.205, s.6(2)  
   group insurance, contents,  
     c.205, ss.6(2), 7  
   issue, c.205, s.5  
 preferred beneficiary, rights, c.205, s.3(3)  
 premium  
   adjusted if age misstated,  
     c.205, s.17(1)  
   collectors, licence requirements  
     exception, fees, restrictions,  
     c.204, s.4(11)  
   default, c.205, s.12(1)  
   delivery by mail, c.205, s.12(2)  
   payment, c.205, s.13(1)  
   payment grace period, c.205,  
     s.13(2), (3)

**LIFE INSURANCE,****continued**

payment, obligation, agent procuring  
by fraud, c.204, ss.10, 17  
presumption against agency, c.205, s.54  
presumption of death, c.205, s.41, 45  
reinstatement  
after lapse, c.205, s.20  
exceptions, c.205, s.20(3)  
upon lapse, conditions, c.205, s.20  
risk, altered, c.205, s.11(1)  
School Boards, employees, c.346, s.105  
simultaneous deaths, c.205, s.47  
suicide, c.205, s.19  
trafficking in, c.176, s.77  
trustee for beneficiary  
appointment, c.205, s.24(1)  
payment, c.205, s.24(2)  
right to sue, c.205, s.26

**LIFE INSURANCE****ACT, c.205**

administration, c.90, ss.7(1), (2), Sch. 1, 2  
application, designation of pension  
plan beneficiaries, c.288, s.6  
Insurance Contracts Act, conflict  
with, c.178, s.26  
Presumption of Death Act, application,  
c.304, s.5  
survivorship, application, c.366, s.3

**LIFE INSURANCE****ACT, R.S.N. 1952,****c.238**

beneficiary for value, rights, c.205, s.3(2)  
insurance money, definition, application,  
c.74, s.4(1)(i)  
ordinary beneficiary, definition,  
application, c.74, s.4(1)(i)  
preferred beneficiary, c.205, s.3(3)  
preferred beneficiary, definition,  
application, c.74, s.4(1)(i)

**LIFE INSURANCE****AGENTS**

see also INSURERS, agents  
acting as without licence, prohibited,  
c.204, ss.3, 4(14), 9  
buyers, coercing, influencing, c.204, s.14  
compensation, commissions, payment to  
by insurers, c.204, s.11  
contract lapse, forfeit, surrender,  
inducing, c.204, s.14  
defined, c.204, s.2(a)(i)  
employees, negotiating for, licence  
requirements, c.204, s.4(13)

fraud by, c.204, s.10  
investment contracts salesmen, licensed  
as, prohibition, c.184, s.8(a)  
licences  
appeals, c.204, s.6  
applications, requirements, c.204,  
ss.4(2), (3)  
authorization, to be limited, c.204, s.4(5)  
classification, c.204, s.4(4)(a)  
doing business without, c.204,  
ss.4(14), 9  
fees, c.204, s.18  
insurers employees, life insurance,  
not required for, c.204, s.11(9)  
insurers, more than one, acting  
for, prohibition, c.204, s.4(10)  
investment contracts salesmen, issue  
prohibited, c.184, s.8(b)  
issue, c.204, s.4(1)  
issue, discretion, c.204, s.4(2)  
limitations, conditions, c.204, s.5  
lists, holders, c.204, s.15  
name of insurer specified in,  
c.204, s.4(10)  
notice of appointment, c.204,  
ss.4(2), (3)  
privileged information, c.204, s.13  
renewal requirements, c.204, s.4(9)  
required, c.204, s.3  
residence, evidence, requirements,  
c.204, ss.4(15), (16)  
revocation, reinstatement prohibition,  
time, c.204, s.7  
revocation, suspension, grounds,  
c.204, s.4(8)  
termination, notice, c.204, ss.4(6), (7)  
two licences, c.204, s.4(5)  
misrepresentations, false statements,  
c.204, s.14  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.204, ss.4(7), (14), 9, 10, 16-19  
payments to deemed insurer's, c.204, s.8  
prosecutions, limitation, c.204, s.19  
real estate licences, prohibition,  
c.326, s.10  
returns, authorized agents, persons  
negotiating, c.204, s.13  
returns, authorized agents, requirements,  
c.204, s.12

**LIFE INSURANCE****COMPANIES**

statement of affairs, application of  
Companies Act, c.54, s.281(6)

**LIFTS**

see ELEVATORS

**LIGHT**

buildings, sufficiency, St. John's,  
c.40, s.363  
easements, St. John's, c.40, s.401(1)

**LIGHTING**

buildings, dangerous, St. John's,  
c.40, s.389  
food and drugs, licences, establishments,  
c.139, s.10(d)  
franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227  
streets, St. John's, c.40, s.93  
tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(i), (o)

**LIGHTS**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)

**LIME**

chloride  
preparation and packing, supervision  
not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29  
nuisance, sidewalks obstruction, offence,  
c.276, s.2(c)

**LIMESTONE**

defined, c.237, s.2(a)  
mineral, included in definition,  
c.239, s.2(e)  
quarry materials, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**LIMESTONE  
QUARRIES**

see also QUARRIES  
annual returns, c.237, s.6  
companies, Minerals and Options Tax Act,  
application, c.237, s.10  
net profit  
calculation, c.237, s.4(2)  
disputes, arbitration, c.237, s.4(3)  
operators, liability to tax, c.237, s.5  
options  
purchase, lease, licence, registration,  
c.237, s.7  
tax on consideration, c.237, s.8  
owners, liability to tax, c.237, s.5  
returns, failure to make, false  
statement, c.237, ss.9(1), (2)  
tax  
calculation, rate, c.237, ss.4(1)(c), (2)

offences, penalties, c.237, s.9(3)  
payment, time, c.237, ss.3, 11

**LIMITATION OF  
ACTIONS (PERSONAL  
AND GUARANTEES  
ACT, c.206****LIMITATION OF  
ACTIONS (REALTY) ACT,  
c.207**

application to housing, c.160, s.34(3)  
application to Newfoundland and Labrador  
Housing Corporation, c.249, s.41(3)  
application to St. John's, c.40, s.409(2)  
application to St. John's Housing  
Corporation, c.358, s.27(2)

**LIMITATIONS**

see also JURISDICTION; TIME  
actions

administrators, by and against,  
c.380, s.23(1)  
alterations in electrical works  
to make uniform frequency,  
c.250, s.46(1)  
bulk sales, to void, c.28, s.13  
constables, against, c.189, s.19(c)  
Corner Brook City Council,  
c.39, s.79(2)  
defamation, c.352, s.5  
dental malpractice, c.77, s.31  
Election Act, under, c.106,  
ss.99, 121(4), (5)  
employers' liability, c.110, s.8(1)  
executors, by and against, c.380, s.23(1)  
Family Court Judges, against,  
c.189, s.19(c)  
fatal accidents, c.126, s.5  
justices of the peace, against,  
c.189, s.19(c)  
juvenile court judges, against,  
c.189, s.19(c)  
life insurer, against, c.205, s.38  
magistrates, against, c.189, s.19(c)  
mechanics' liens, completion, claims,  
c.229, s.25(1)  
medical malpractice, negligence,  
c.264, s.40  
mining tax, c.239, s.46  
motor vehicle accidents, c.152,  
ss.97(7), 218  
motor vehicle insurance, c.17,  
ss.26(2), 37  
Power Commission, against, c.250,  
s.42(5)

**LIMITATIONS,****continued**

- public authorities, against, c.189, s.19(c)
- Public Utilities Act penalties, recovery, c.322, s.110(2)
- recovery of property taxes, St. John's, c.40, s.295(1)
- returning officers, provincial elections, against, c.106, s.81
- St. John's Municipal Council, damage actions against, c.40, s.331
- seal fishery, shares, c.347, s.31
- sealers' supplies, recovery, c.348, s.5
- Sheriff of Newfoundland, deputies, against, c.189, s.19(c)
- survival of causes, c.365, s.5
- telegraph companies, tax accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, s.7
- telephone companies, tax accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, s.7
- trustees, application to, c.380, ss.31(1)(a), (3)
- affiliation proceedings, c.38, s.13
- animal protection proceedings, c.311, s.17
- appeal by stated case, summary proceedings, c.364, ss.71, 72
- appeals
  - assessments, c.14, ss.31(1), 39, 43(1)
  - assessments, St. John's, c.40, s.264
  - caplin meal and oil licences, c.133, ss.4(7), 5(7)
  - Crimes Compensation Board, orders, c.68, s.38
  - expropriation awards, c.121, s.32(5)
  - Fire Commissioner's orders, c.131, ss.18(1), 19(1)
  - hematite, assessment, tax payable, c.236, s.10
  - herring meal and oil licences, c.133, ss.4(7), 5(7)
  - housing standards, compliance, c.160, ss.12(4), (10)
  - insurers deposits, receiver's decision on claim, c.176, s.45(2)
  - land surveyors, discipline, c.198, s.26(2)
  - magistrates decision, St. John's, c.40, s.48(2)
  - midwives struck from roll, c.235, s.8(4)
  - mines and quarries, application, c.72, s.90(5)
  - mining leases, cancellation, c.72, s.70(2)
  - pesticides and herbicides, licences, c.292, s.13(3)
  - pesticides and herbicides, orders to cease using, c.292, s.19
  - pharmaceutical chemists, registration, cancellation, c.295, s.25(1)
  - pollution, stopping orders, c.44, ss.25(1), (3)
  - Public Utilities Board orders, c.322, s.96
  - quarry permits, cancellation, c.72, s.84(2)
  - Workmen's Compensation Board decisions, c.403, s.40
  - Bay d'Espoir water power rights, claim for compensation, c.251, s.8(2)
  - complaints, filing, c.364, s.49
  - counterclaims, motor vehicles, c.152, s.218(3)
  - criminal injuries compensation application to Board, c.68, ss.15(1)(a), 2
    - reporting incident, c.68, s.15(1)(b)
  - Crown lands grant, lease or licence, corrections, c.71, ss.113, 114
  - expropriation, adverse claims, c.121, s.52
  - Gasoline Tax Act proceedings, c.147, s.48
  - informations, laying, c.364, s.49
  - maintenance orders, proceedings, c.223, s.18
  - mining claims, disputes, submission, c.72, ss.22(6)(b), (7)
  - motor vehicle accidents, negotiation, c.152, s.108(6)
  - Parliamentary Commissioner, investigations, c.285, s.34
  - Parliamentary Commissioner's decision to investigate, effect, c.285, s.17(2)(a)
  - personal actions
    - acknowledgments, effect, c.206, ss.5, 6
    - bonds, acknowledgments, c.206, ss.5, 6
    - consideration, guarantee, validation, c.206, s.11
    - contracts, simple, acknowledgment, c.206, ss.5, 6
    - disabilities, legal, c.206, ss.4, 6
    - generally, c.206, s.2
    - joint contractors, acknowledgment, c.206, ss.5, 6
    - judgments, reversed, new action, c.206, s.3
    - merchants, accounts, c.206, s.13
    - minors, contract, confirmation, ratification, c.206, s.10
    - payments, endorsements, memos, effect, c.206, ss.6, 8
    - rents, indentures of, demise, acknowledgment, c.206, s.5, 6
    - set-off, effect, c.206, s.9

**LIMITATIONS,****continued**

surety, subrogation, suit, c.206, s.12

prosecutions

- building contractors, licences, c.26, s.22(2)
- carrying away fisheries supplies, c.228, s.18
- child welfare, c.37, s.41(3)
- credit violations, c.256, s.27
- dentistry, unauthorized practice, c.77, s.42
- direct sellers, c.96, s.36
- Election Act, under, c.106, s.99
- Forest Fires Act, under, c.141, s.27
- fuel oil tax, c.145, s.25
- hematite, tax and assessment, c.236, s.34
- highway traffic violations, c.152, s.222
- horse racing offences, c.155, s.21
- Human Rights Code, c.262, s.31
- income tax, c.163, s.51(4)
- industrial standards, c.170, s.21(2)
- insurance companies tax, c.177, s.34
- Life and Accident Insurance Agents (Licensing) Act, under, c.204, s.19
- liquor offences, c.8, s.103
- minimum wage offences, c.238, s.23
- mining tax, c.239, s.46
- Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, c.258, s.28
- private investigators' offences, c.306, s.24(2)
- Public Utilities Act violations, c.322, s.110(2)
- real estate trading, c.326, s.47
- recovery of penalties from offence against St. John's, c.40, s.49
- retail sales tax offences, c.354, s.51
- salt cod marketing offences, c.342, s.21
- sawmill operation, unauthorized, c.344, s.16
- seal fishery, offences, c.347, s.40
- security guards' offences, c.306, s.24(2)
- termination of employment without notice, c.111, s.15(2)
- University Fees and Allowances Act, offences, c.386, s.20(2)

realty actions

- beyond the seas, defined, c.207, s.18
- continual claim near land, c.207, s.12
- disabilities, legal, c.207, ss.15-17
- equity, claim, c.207, s.20

- future estates, bar, c.207, s.19
- joint tenancy, possession, c.207, s.13
- jurisdiction, c.207, s.23
- land, recovery, c.207, s.3
- mortgage, claim, c.207, ss.3, 24
- mortgagor, c.207, s.24
- possession, entry, c.207, s.11
- rent, arrears, recovery, c.207, s.26
- rent, recovery, c.207, ss.3, 28
- tenancy in common, possession, c.207, s.13
- title, acknowledgment in writing, c.207, ss.14, 24, 25
- ultimate limit, c.207, s.16

realty actions, accrual of rights

- breach of condition, c.207, s.5
- forfeiture, c.207, s.5
- fraud, c.207, s.22
- generally, c.207, s.4
- lease in writing, rent, c.207, s.10
- tenancy at will, c.207, s.8
- tenancy, year to year, c.207, s.9
- title acknowledgment, c.207, ss.14, 24, 25
- trustees, c.207, s.21

recovery of children's medical care where tort, c.83, s.15(4)

seal fishery, proceedings for killing early, c.347, s.14

sealers, injury or death, claim for compensation, c.347, s.36

**LIMITED ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES (MEMBERS OF SERVICES) ACT,**  
c.208

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT,** c.209

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**  
see under PARTNERSHIP

**LINE-UPS**  
see QUEUES

**LINES**  
telegraph, see under TELEGRAPH  
telephone, see under TELEPHONES

**LIQUIDATED DAMAGES**  
water power licences, default on, c.71, s.45(1)(b)

**LIQUIDATION**

see also **BANKRUPTCY; INSOLVENCY;**  
**WINDING-UP**  
 certificate, c.187, s.249  
 creditors, arrangement, insolvency,  
 c.187, ss.242-244  
 water power projects, default on  
 licence, c.71, ss.45(2)-(6)

**LIQUIDATORS**

see under **WINDING UP**

**LIQUOR**

see **ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**

**LIQUOR COMMISSION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

see also **ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**  
 acting officials, c.8, ss.6(2), (3)  
 actions by, c.8, s.105  
 actions by and against, c.8, s.21  
 administration of Act, expenditures,  
 c.8, s.14  
 alcoholic liquors, sales, regulations,  
 c.8, s.10(3)  
 alcoholics, prohibiting liquor sale to,  
 c.8, s.67(1)(e)  
 assets, ownership, c.8, s.12  
 banquets, other events, sales hours,  
 extension, c.8, s.55(6)  
 beer labels, approval, c.8, s.46(3)  
 beer, sale and delivery, conditions,  
 c.8, s.46(1), (3)  
 brewers  
   agents, approval, c.8, s.42(2)  
   sales returns, c.8, ss.43, 45(1)  
 chairman  
   accounts, payment of, c.8, s.16  
   designation and duties, c.8, ss.6(1), 22  
 closing orders, riots, c.8, s.30(2)  
 clubs, sale of liquor, hours, order,  
 c.8, s.55(7)  
 confiscation, samples, seizures and  
 forfeitures, disposal of, c.8, s.93  
 containers, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(j)  
 decisions final, c.8, s.20(2)  
 delivery, times and methods, regulations,  
 c.8, s.10(3)(q)  
 duties and powers, generally, c.8, ss.3, 9  
 employees  
   appointment, c.8, ss.8, 9(i), (j)  
   casual labour, c.8, s.9(i)  
   interest in liquor business,  
   prohibition, c.8, s.11  
   penalties, exception, c.8, s.101  
 establishment, c.8, s.3

expenditures, responsibility, c.8, s.14  
 fees, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(n)  
 finance  
   accounts, c.8, ss.16-18  
   audit, c.8, s.18  
   balance sheet, c.8, s.17  
   beer profits, c.8, s.46(4)  
   generally, c.8, s.12  
   moneys received paid to,  
   c.8, ss.15, 46(4)  
   profits, disposal, c.8, s.19  
   reports, c.8, s.13  
 fines, liquor convictions, revenue,  
 c.8, s.118  
 forms, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(d)  
 glasses, regulations, c.8, ss.10(3)(j), (k)  
 identification cards  
   fees, c.8, ss.64(1), (3)  
   issue, conditions, c.8, s.64  
   issue, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(i)  
   replacement, c.8, s.64(3)  
 inspection of new or repaired premises,  
 c.8, s.58(2)  
 inspectors, authorization and appointment,  
 c.8, s.9(j)  
 interdiction orders filed with, c.8, s.77(1)  
 land lease, purchase, c.8, ss.9(g), (h)  
 licences  
   application, procedure, c.8, s.57, 58  
   brewers and agents, possession  
   and sale, c.8, s.42  
   conditions, c.8, ss.49, 50, 58  
   conditions, regulations, c.8,  
   ss.10(3)(d), (o)  
   discretion, c.8, s.23  
   fees, fixing, c.8, s.56(2)  
   fees, receipt, c.8, s.15  
   issuance and cancellation, duties  
   and powers, c.8, s.9(l)  
   issue, c.8, ss.47, 48, 124(1)(e), (t)  
   notice of application, c.8, s.47(6)  
   premises eligible, conditions, c.8,  
   ss.47(1), 49, 58  
 sale of beer by case from  
   tavern, c.8, s.48(1)  
 licensed premises  
   business hours and days,  
   regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(a), (b)  
   control and management, regulations,  
   c.8, s.10(3)(r)  
   inspection, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(o)  
   number, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(o)  
   standards, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(o)  
 liquor purchases  
   application of Act, c.8, s.39(2)

**LIQUOR COMMISSION,****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

- forfeitures of interdicted persons, c.8, s.78(1)
- records and reports, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(l)
- liquor sales
  - application of Act, c.8, s.39(2)
  - conditions, c.8, s.26
  - records, preservation, c.8, s.28
  - see also **LIQUOR STORES**, government
  - closing, plebiscite, c.8, s.124(1)(e)
  - closing times, c.8, ss.30(1)(f), (2)
  - establishment, c.8, ss.24(1), (4)
- local option plebiscite, effect, sales and licences, c.8, ss.124(1)(e), (f)
- members
  - appointment, c.8, ss.5(a), 6(2)
  - immunity, c.8, s.20(1)
  - interest in liquor business, prohibition, c.8, s.11
  - number, c.8, s.3
  - salaries, c.8, s.5(c)
  - term of office, c.8, s.7
  - vacancy, c.8, s.7
- offences and penalties, regulations, c.8, s.10(5)
- officials, immunity, c.8, s.20(1)
- packages, determination, c.8, s.9(k)
- preparations containing alcohol, sale, prohibition, c.8, ss.40(4), (5)
- price lists, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(d)
- prices of liquors, fixing, c.8, ss.24(2), (3)
- principal office, location, c.8, s.4
- prosecution by, c.8, s.103
- purchase orders, liquors
  - authorization, c.8, s.22(1)
  - duplicates, c.8, ss.22(2), (3)
- regulations, c.8, s.10
- reports, c.8, s.13
- restrictions, sales to certain persons, c.8, s.70
- search and seizure, authority, c.8, s.83
- service of notice, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(m)
- special permits
  - conditions, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(d)
  - discretion, c.8, s.23
  - fees, receipt, c.8, s.15
  - issuance and cancellation, duties and powers, c.8, s.9(f)
  - issue, terms and conditions, c.8, ss.31, 33, 34

suspension or cancellation, conditions, c.8, s.35(1)

storage, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(p)

vendors, immunity, c.8, s.20(1)

warehouses, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(t)

**LIQUOR STORES**

see also under **LIQUOR**

**COMMISSION, NEWFOUNDLAND**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**LIQUOR STORES, GOVERNMENT**

see also **ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**;

**LIQUOR COMMISSION, NEWFOUNDLAND**

administration and management, c.8, s.3

business hours and days, c.8, ss.9(d), (e)

Business Tax, St. John's, assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

closing

after plebiscite, c.8, s.124(1)(e)

during civil disorder, c.8, s.30(2)

consumption of liquor prohibited

in, c.8, ss.29(1), (2)

delivery, when prohibited, c.8, s.30

entering, inspection, c.8, s.94(b)

establishment, c.8, ss.24(1), (4)

expenditures for, responsibility, c.8, s.14

local option plebiscite, effect,

c.8, ss.124(1)(e), (f)

location, decision, c.8, s.9(c)

moneys received, disposal, c.8, s.15

restrictions, activities in store,

c.8, s.29(3)

sales, when prohibited, c.8, s.30

vendors responsibilities, c.8, s.25

**LIQUOR WAREHOUSES**

see **WAREHOUSES**, liquor

**LIQUORS**

defined, c.8, s.2(b)

**LITERATURE**

Memorial University

instruction in, provision,

c.231, s.8(1)(a)

research facilities, provision,

c.231, s.8(1)(c)

**LITIGATION**

Attorney General, regulation and

conduct of, c.85, s.10(c)

**LITTERING**

highway, prohibition, c.152, s.183

**LITTLE PIKED  
WHALES**

see WHALES, minke

**LIVESTOCK**

see also ANIMALS

agricultural societies, c.7, ss.3(2), 8

at large

damage, liability, c.210, s.8

impoundment, c.210, s.5(1)

prohibition orders, c.210, s.6

auctions, see AUCTIONS, livestock

breeders, disease prevention, regulations,  
c.212, s.4

breeding, statement, description of animals  
owned for purposes of, c.276,

ss.23, 24, Sch. A

castration, c.276, ss.22, 24

charges on, Co-operative Societies,

priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(b)

class, defined, c.210, s.2(a)

communicable diseases, regulations,  
c.212, s.4(t)

community sales, see AUCTIONS,  
livestock

Crown lands, use for raising, c.71,  
ss.11(1), 18

dealers

disease, prevention, regulations, c.212, s.4

dealings

licence requirement, c.210,

ss.11(2), (4)

records, c.210, s.11(3)

defined [Crown Lands Act], c.71, s.11(4);

c.210, s.2(c); [Livestock (Community

Sales) Act], c.211, s.2(d);

c.212, s.2(a)

disease prevention

health areas, designation, c.212, s.3

inspectors, appointments, c.212, s.5

inspectors, Federal disposal, c.212, s.7

offences and penalties, c.212, s.9

regulations, c.212, ss.4, 6

veterinarians, appointments, c.212, s.5

diseased auctions, disposal,

c.211, s.15(1)(j)

driving, consent, c.210, s.4

evacuation during civil disasters,

regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(f)

evacuation during war emergencies,

regulations, orders, c.108,

ss.12(1)(a), (c)

fences for, specifications, c.210, s.9

ground gates for, specifications,  
c.210, s.10

health areas, designation, c.212, s.3

houses, prohibited in, St. John's,  
c.40, s.383(1)

husbandry, see HUSBANDRY

impounded, sale, c.210, s.5(4)

impounding, c.276, ss.28-31, Sch. B

injured, impoundment, c.210, s.5(2)

killed or injured

by motor vehicle, c.210, s.13

by railway train, c.210, s.12

land development areas

attachment, sale, exemption from,  
c.197, s.34

purchases for, c.197, s.8

licences to deal in, issue, c.210, s.11

mischievous

at large, prohibition, c.210, s.14

defined, c.210, s.2(e)

nuisances, sidewalk obstructions, offence,  
c.276, s.2(a)

offences and penalties, generally,  
c.210, s.16

pasturage on abandoned islands

removal and sale, c.71, s.17(2)

when prohibited, c.71, s.17(1)

regulations, c.210, s.15

St. John's, keeping prohibited,

c.40, s.383(1)

slaughter, see SLAUGHTER;

SLAUGHTER HOUSES

statement, description of, c.210, s.3

**LIVESTOCK ACT,  
c.210****LIVESTOCK (COMMUNITY  
SALES) ACT, c.211****LIVESTOCK (HEALTH)  
ACT, c.212**

interpretation, c.212, s.8

**LIVESTOCK HEALTH  
AREAS**

see under LIVESTOCK

**LLOYD'S SURVEYOR**

seal fishery boats, certificate, c.347, s.8

**LOAN AND GUARANTEE  
ACT**

Newfoundland Municipal Financing

**LOAN AND GUARANTEE****ACT, continued**

Corporation, deposit account,  
guarantee under, c.266, s.12(4)

**LOAN COMPANIES**

acting for, unlicensed company, c.213,  
ss.5(3), 25(2)  
agents, unlicensed companies, c.213,  
ss.5(3), 25(2)  
agreements, contracts, filing, c.213, s.21(1)  
auditors, financial statements,  
certification, c.213, s.18(2)  
bonds, trustees, investments, c.380, s.3(h)  
Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
capital  
paid in, defined, c.213, s.2(i)  
paid up, defined, c.213, s.2(j)  
carrying on business in Newfoundland,  
deemed, c.213, s.4  
certificates, evidence of contents,  
c.213, s.22  
chief agency or office, defined,  
c.213, s.2(a)  
debentures, trustees, investments,  
c.30, s.3(h)  
defined, c.213, s.2(g)  
enquiries, offences, penalties,  
c.213, ss.15, 25(2)  
examinations, books, records and  
information, c.213, s.16  
expenses, prior to obtaining licence,  
restrictions, c.213, ss.9(1), (2)  
financial statements  
certification, c.213, s.18(2)  
erroneous, publication, c.213, s.19  
failing to file, c.213,  
ss.18(4), 25(2)  
preparation, delivery, c.213, s.18(1)  
forms, contracts, agreements, c.213,  
ss.21(2), (3), 25(2)  
head office, defined, c.213, s.2(e)  
licences  
appeals, c.213, s.23  
applications, notice, c.213, s.7  
breach, c.213, ss.10(4), 25(2)  
cancellation, suspension, c.213, s.12  
cancellation, suspension, evidence,  
c.213, s.22(c)  
changes, notice, c.213, s.8(4)  
companies not holding, persons  
acting for, c.213, s.5(3)  
defined, c.213, s.2(f)  
doing business without, c.213, s.5(2)  
due application, defined, c.213, s.2(c)

expiry, c.213, ss.10(2), (3)  
form, conditions, restrictions,  
limitations, c.213, s.10(1)  
incorporation, prerequisites, c.213, s.9  
information requirements, c.213, s.8(3)  
issue, companies permitted to,  
c.213, s.6(1)  
issue, companies prohibited to,  
c.213, s.6(2)  
issue, prerequisites, c.213, s.8(1)  
modified, limited, conditional,  
c.213, ss.12(4), (5)  
originally admitted to, evidence,  
c.213, s.22(b)  
refusal, c.213, s.11  
regulations, c.213, s.23(1)(b), (2)  
renewal, c.213, s.14  
renewal, evidence, c.213, s.22(c)  
required, c.213, s.5(1)  
restoration, c.213, s.13  
restoration, evidence, c.213, s.22(c)  
Loan Companies and Finance Companies  
(Licensing) Act, application to,  
exceptions, c.213, s.3  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.213, s.25  
permanent shares, defined, c.213, s.2(k)  
permanent stock, defined, c.213, s.2(k)  
privileged information, statements,  
c.213, s.20  
real estate trades, c.326, s.4(b)  
regulations, generally, c.213, s.24  
returns, default, c.213, s.25(3)  
securities, trustees, investment, c.380,  
ss.3(h), 4-6  
solvency, superintendent vouching for,  
advertising, representing, offences,  
penalties, c.213, s.17  
transacting business for after licence  
withdrawal, c.213, ss.12(3), 25(2)  
unlicensed, evidence, c.213, s.22(a)

**LOAN COMPANIES  
AND FINANCE  
COMPANIES (LICENSING)  
ACT, c.213**

application, exceptions, c.213, s.3

**LOAN SOCIETIES**

married women's property, c.227,  
ss.7-11, 16, 18

**LOANS**

see also CREDIT  
bill of sale, security for, c.21,  
ss.8(1)(a), (c)

**LOANS, continued**

bus services, St. John's, c.40, s.228(2)(b)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
   Institute, borrowing powers, c.34, s.4(d)  
 Colleges, Boards of Directors,  
   borrowing powers, c.346, s.44  
 Co-operative Development, see  
   **CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT**  
   **LOANS**  
 co-operative societies  
   members, to, charges, priorities,  
     c.65, s.29  
   restrictions, c.65, ss.36, 37  
   rules, c.65, ss.67(2)(j), (5)  
 development areas, St. John's, c.40,  
   ss.110(2)(i), (5)  
 Dietetic Association, Newfoundland,  
   borrowing, by-laws, c.257, s.7(b)  
 Engineers, Association of Professional,  
   borrowing powers, c.258, s.6(c)  
 excessive cost  
   relief, powers of court, exercise  
     of, c.382, s.4  
   relief, powers of court, orders,  
     c.382, s.3  
 Farm Development, see under  
   **FARM DEVELOPMENT**  
   **LOAN BOARD**  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
   c.259, ss.24, 25  
 fishermen, see **FISHERIES LOAN**  
   **BOARD OF NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 General Hospital Corporation, c.148, s.11(f)  
 government  
   audit, c.338, s.68(2)(d)  
   temporary, c.338, ss.33, 34  
   United States dollars, c.338, s.22  
   government agents, appointment, c.338, s.28  
   guaranteed by government, borrowing  
     to fulfill, c.338, ss.40(1), (2)  
 housing  
   Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
     Minister, c.160, s.13(1)(c)  
   municipal authorities, c.160,  
     ss.13(1)(c), (f)  
   non-profit corporations, c.160,  
     ss.13(1)(a), (b)  
 housing associations, to  
   conditions, c.161, ss.3-6  
   existing, application of Act,  
     c.161, ss.10, 11  
   repayment, recovery, c.161, ss.5(a), 6, 7  
 imports, duty free or reduced, c.100, s.2  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
   power to make, c.167, ss.28-30  
 industrial development, see **INDUSTRIAL**

**DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION,**  
**NEWFOUNDLAND, loans;**  
**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**  
**LOANS**  
 Law Society, c.201, s.49, Sch.  
 Local Authorities, guaranteed by Crown,  
   expenditures, approval, c.215, s.3  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, ss.15-17  
 Memorial University, Board of  
   Regents, powers, c.231, s.42(2)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
   Corporation, see **NEWFOUNDLAND**  
**AND LABRADOR HOUSING**  
**CORPORATION, borrowing**  
**Newfoundland Municipal Financing**  
**Corporation, see NEWFOUNDLAND**  
**MUNICIPAL FINANCING**  
**CORPORATION, loans**  
 Newfoundland, United Kingdom  
   agents, appointment, c.214, s.3  
   debentures, issue, interest and  
     principal payments, c.214, s.4  
   sterling exchange rate, c.214, s.2  
   stock, issue, agreements, c.214, ss.5, 6  
 Power Commission, c.250, ss.15-22  
 Power Distribution Districts,  
   c.340, ss.19, 20  
 public, moneys for redemption, c.338, s.4(b)  
 Public Utilities Board, c.322, ss.23-32  
 Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, ss.30-33  
 School Boards  
   borrowing powers, c.346, s.13(m)  
   execution of, procedure,  
     c.346, s.35(3)  
   teachers housing, c.369, s.8(b)  
 special, St. John's, c.40, ss.310, 311, 317  
 stadiums and rinks, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.225(c)  
 teachers  
   see also **TEACHERS'**  
   **EDUCATIONAL LOAN**  
   **BOARD; TEACHERS'**  
   **HOUSING LOAN BOARD**  
   furtherance of education,  
     c.369, ss.8(a), 11  
   housing, c.369, ss.8(b), 11  
 Teachers' Association, Newfoundland,  
   borrowing, authority, c.271, s.5(b)  
 tourist development, see **TOURIST**  
**DEVELOPMENT LOAN BOARD;**  
**TOURIST INDUSTRY,**  
 development loans  
 unconscionable, see **UNCONSCIONABLE**  
**TRANSACTIONS**

**LOANS ISSUED IN  
THE UNITED KINGDOM  
ACT, c.214**

**LOAVES, BREAD**

see BREAD

**LOBELIA**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295,  
ss.34(1), (2), Sch.I

**LOCAL ADMINISTRATION  
ACT, 1937**

land development areas, application  
to, c.197, s.4(2)

**LOCAL AREA  
PLANNING ACT,  
R.S.N. 1952, c.68**

regulations made under, c.27,  
ss.5(1), 6(4)  
repeal, c.27, s.4

**LOCAL  
AUTHORITIES**

see also MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES;  
MUNICIPAL COUNCILS

defined [Health and Public Welfare  
Act], c.151, s.183; [Local Authority  
(Control of Expenditures) Act],  
c.215, s.2; c.332, s.2(c)

Hospital Association, Newfoundland,  
liaison with, c.261, s.4(d)

**LOCAL AUTHORITY  
(CONTROL OF  
EXPENDITURES) ACT,  
c.215**

**LOCAL BOARDS  
OF HEALTH**

see HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS

**LOCAL DISASTERS**

declaration of, c.108, s.11(1)(a)  
officers, appointment, authority,  
c.108, s.11(1)  
powers of Minister, c.108, s.11  
report to Lieutenant-Governor in  
Council, c.108, s.11(2)

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
ACT, c.216**

application, c.216, ss.3, 4, 57(3), (4), (5)  
assessment, effect, c.14, ss.13(2), 16, 18(4), 48  
communities, application to, c.53, s.47

elections called under, electors, lists,  
c.217, s.26(3)  
exception, restricted areas, c.83, s.20(1)  
interpretation, c.216, s.5  
monies, actions for recovery under,  
jurisdiction, c.364, Sch.1, s.4  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.216, s.124  
regulations, Building Standards Act,  
effect, c.27, s.5(2)  
regulations, orders, conflict, Health,  
Department, c.83, s.23(4)  
St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
application, c.360, ss.5, 7  
snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
regulations, c.243, s.13(d)  
traffic provisions, interpretation, summary  
proceedings, c.364, s.40

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
ACT, 1961**

Local Government Act, application to,  
c.216, s.3

municipal regulations, amendment,  
revocation, c.216, s.145

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
ACTS**

St. John's Metropolitan Area, application,  
c.360, ss.3(1)

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
AREA COUNCILS**

land development areas  
management, supervision, delegated  
by Minister, c.197, s.31  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Minister, appointed in  
place of council, c.197, s.4(2)

loans by Crown  
attachment, approval, c.215, s.3(2)  
judgments, satisfaction, approval,  
c.215, s.3(2)

loans guaranteed by Crown  
payments, approval, c.215, s.3(1)(b)  
work, services, contract approval,  
c.215, s.3(1)(a)

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
AREAS**

boards of trustees, see  
MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES  
Deputy-Mayor jury service, exemption,  
c.187, s.70(1)(d)  
Ferries Act, application, c.128, s.10  
land development areas

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS,****continued**

deemed as, c.197, ss.4(2), 31  
 government by Minister, c.197, s.4(2)  
 Mayor jury service, exemption,  
 c.187, s.70(1)(d)

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
(ELECTIONS) ACT, c.217**

compliance with, requirement, c.217, s.3  
 convicted under, officials, disqualification,  
 c.217, s.6(b)  
 Corner Brook, City Council, elections,  
 application, c.39, s.25  
 councillors election, application,  
 c.216, s.59(6)  
 councillors election, application,  
 c.217, s.103(1)  
 regulations under, c.217, s.102

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
(RECEIVERSHIP) ACT,  
c.218****LOCAL IMPROVEMENT  
DISTRICTS**

Building Standards Act, application,  
 c.27, s.2(c)  
 building standards, regulations, application,  
 c.27, s.5(2)  
 establishment, c.216, s.57  
 establishment order, revocation, c.216,  
 ss.59(1), (2)  
 financial difficulty, see MUNICIPAL  
 COUNCILS, financial difficulty  
 Forest Travel Act, application, c.142, s.6(2)  
 Local Government Act, application  
 limited, c.216, ss.3(1), 57(3), (4), (5)  
 municipality, declaration as, c.216, s.59  
 municipality, included in definition,  
 c.273, s.2(e)  
 public service vehicles exempt from  
 Motor Carrier Act,  
 c.242, s.3(t)(iv)  
 St. John's Metropolitan Area, c.360, s.5  
 Waste Material Disposal Areas, not in,  
 c.393, s.3(1)(b)  
 water and sewage systems, rate base  
 calculation, c.322, s.78

**LOCAL IMPROVEMENT  
DISTRICTS, BOARDS  
OF TRUSTEES**

see also MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES  
 chairman, c.216, ss.58(5), (6)  
 corporation, powers, c.216, s.58(2)  
 councils, interim, c.216, s.59(7)

Crown agents  
 housing projects, appointment,  
 c.160, s.3(2)  
 housing projects, cost-sharing,  
 c.160, s.3(5)  
 development appeal boards  
 appointment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 establishment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 dissolution, c.216, s.58(8)(b)  
 establishment, c.216, s.58(1)  
 entry, urban renewal schemes, procedure,  
 c.160, ss.11(4)-(9)  
 housing corporations  
 incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)  
 loans from federal government,  
 c.160, ss.13(1)(a)-(c)  
 moneys, provision, raising, c.160,  
 s.13(1)(d)  
 property, acquisition, disposition,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(e)  
 shares, acquisition by authority,  
 effect, c.160, ss.13(2),  
 (3), (5), (6)  
 housing, loans, federal, application,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(c)  
 housing projects  
 agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b)(ii),  
 (2), (5), 9, 10  
 appropriations for operation, c.160, s.8  
 borrowing powers, c.160, ss.7, 13(1)(e)  
 buildings, improvement, conversion,  
 power, c.160, s.6(c)  
 hostels, dormitories, construction,  
 provision, c.160, ss.6(b), (c)  
 land, acquisition, development, power,  
 c.160, s.6(a)  
 loans to housing corporations,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(t)  
 powers generally, c.160, ss.10, 32  
 land for housing  
 assessments while held by, c.160, s.24(2)  
 title to, c.160, s.22  
 members, c.216, s.58(3)  
 members, removal, c.216, s.58(8)(a)  
 mortgages, powers, c.160, ss.7(b), 13(1)(e)  
 municipal authorities, included in  
 definition, c.160, s.2(j)  
 oaths, c.216, s.58(3)  
 powers, c.216, s.58(6)  
 property standards  
 appeals, c.160, ss.12(4)-(10)  
 enforcement procedure, c.160, s.12(3)  
 enforcement, regulations, c.160, s.12(1)  
 regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)  
 sewerage, housing projects, agreements,  
 c.160, s.9(3)

**LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS,  
BOARDS OF TRUSTEES,  
continued**

term of office, c.216, s.58(4)  
transfers to municipal councils,  
c.216, s.59(7)  
urban renewal schemes  
agreements, c.160, s.9  
buildings, removal, improvements,  
c.160, s.11(2)(b)  
entry, application for, procedure,  
c.160, ss.11(5)-(7)  
entry, magistrate's jurisdiction,  
c.160, ss.11(4)(e), (8), (9)  
entry, order, appeal, c.160, s.11(8)  
entry, power, c.160, s.11(4)  
land, acquisition, development,  
c.160, s.11(2)(a)  
persons, re-location, c.160, s.11(2)(d)  
powers, generally, c.160,  
ss.11(1), (2), (4)  
property, powers, c.160, s.11(2)(c)  
property standards, c.160, s.11(2)(e)  
regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g),  
(3), 12(1)  
vacancies, c.216, s.58(7)  
vice-chairman, c.216, s.58(5), (6)  
water supply systems, housing projects,  
agreements, c.160, s.9(3)

**LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS**

assessment appeals, St. John's, c.40, s.262  
defined, c.40, s.2(n)

**LOCAL OPTION**

alcoholic liquors, plebiscite, c.8, s.124

**LOCAL PLANNING  
AREAS**

see PLANNING AREAS, LOCAL

**LOCAL PUBLIC  
COMMISSIONS**

water and sewage systems, rate base  
calculation, c.322, s.78

**LOCAL ROAD  
BOARDS**

annual meetings  
adjournment, c.219, s.26(2)  
business, c.219, s.23(2)  
first, c.219, s.23(3)  
notice, c.219, s.25  
quorum, c.219, s.26(2)  
report to, c.219, s.21  
voters, eligibility, c.219, s.26(1)  
when held, c.219, s.23(1)  
work program, approval, c.219, s.19(4)

work program, authorization,  
c.219, s.27(2)  
bills, payrolls, payment, c.219, s.29  
bridges, maintenance, provision,  
c.219, s.(2)(b)  
by-elections, c.219, s.10  
certification, c.219, ss.6, 34(2)(a)  
chairmen  
annual report, c.219, s.21(2)  
appointment, c.219, ss.13(1),  
(2), 34(4), (5)  
building lots, dangerous lands,  
enclosure, c.276, ss.13, 14  
casting vote, c.219, s.14(3)  
causeways, pavements, repairs, c.276, s.9  
powers and duties, c.219, s.13(3)  
representation of board in court,  
c.219, s.33  
special meetings, calling, c.219, s.17  
temporary, appointment, c.219,  
ss.13(4), (5)  
term of office, c.219, s.13(6)  
communities, areas becoming, c.53, s.8  
corporate status, c.219, s.5(1)  
court, representation of in, c.219, s.33  
drains, maintenance, provision, c.219,  
s.5(2)(b)  
election, first board, c.219, s.4(6)  
electors, qualifications, c.219, s.7  
establishment meetings  
calling of, c.219, s.3(1)  
Chairman, secretary, election,  
c.219, s.4(3)  
election, first board, c.219, s.4(6)  
notice, c.219, s.3  
quorum, c.219, s.4(2)  
resolution to elect, c.219, s.4(4)  
size of board, determination,  
c.219, s.4(5)  
voters, eligibility, c.219, s.4(1)  
existing road committees, declaration  
as, c.219, s.34  
grants, gifts, capacity to accept,  
c.219, s.5(4)  
inspection of work, c.219, s.22(1)(b)  
investigations of activities,  
c.219, s.22(1)(a)  
land, purchase, approval by Minister,  
c.219, s.5(3)  
maintenance of roads, c.219, s.5(2)(a)  
meetings  
frequency, c.219, s.16  
in camera, c.219, s.15  
members' absence, c.219, s.12(1)(d)  
procedure, c.219, ss.14(4), 18  
quorum, c.219, s.14(1)

**LOCAL ROAD BOARDS, continued**

- regulations, c.219, s.18
- voting, procedure, c.219, ss.14(2), (3)
- members
  - absence from meetings, c.219, s.12(1)(d)
  - additional, election, c.219, s.4(9)
  - appointment, c.219, ss.9(6), 11, 34(2)(b), (c)
  - disqualification, c.219, s.12
  - disqualified, sitting, offence, c.219, s.12(2)
  - election, c.219, s.9(4)
  - oath of office, c.219, s.8
  - qualifications, c.219, s.7
  - re-election, eligibility, c.219, s.9(5)
  - residence, requirements, c.219, ss.12(1)(b)¶(c)
  - resignation, c.219, s.12(1)(a)
  - term of office, c.219, ss.9(1), (2), (3), 34(3)
- powers and duties, c.219, ss.5(2), (3)
- prosecutions by, c.219, s.32
- provincial grants
  - administration, c.219, s.19(3)
  - quantum, c.219, ss.19(1), (2)
- reports to annual meetings, c.219, s.21
- roads, maintenance, provision, c.219, s.5(2)(a)
- size
  - determination, c.219, s.4(5), 34(6)
  - variation, c.219, ss.4(8)-(10)
- special meetings
  - business, c.219, s.25(2)
  - calling, c.219, s.17
  - voters, c.219, s.24
- vacancy
  - by-election to fill, c.219, s.10
  - declaration upon members' disqualification, c.219, s.12(2)
- work program
  - annual meeting, submission to, c.219, s.27(1)
  - approval, c.219, ss.19, 28
  - pay rates, approval, c.219, s.19(5)
  - records, duty to keep, c.219, s.20(1)
  - records, public inspection, c.219, s.20(2)
- works
  - authorization, program, c.219, ss.27(2), (3)
  - direction, c.219, s.22

**LOCAL ROAD BOARDS ACT, c.219****LOCAL ROADS**

- classification, c.84, s.24
- committees, declaration as local road boards, c.219, s.34
- construction, maintenance, administration, c.84, ss.8(a)(i), (ii)
- defined [Department of Highways Act], c.84, s.2(d)
- maintenance
  - control, regulations, c.84, s.58(1)
  - provision, c.219, s.5(2)(a)
- motor vehicles, operation, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(ii)
- provision, c.219, s.5(2)(a)

**LOCAL SCHOOL TAX**

see SCHOOL TAX

**LOCAL SCHOOL TAX ACT,**

c.220

- administration, c.220, s.3
- application, c.220, s.4(1)
- monies, actions for recovery under, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.4

**LOCAL TAXATION**

defined, c.69, s.2(b)

**LOCAL TAXES**

see also SCHOOL TAX

- Crown corporations
  - amount, c.69, s.4(b)
  - exemption, c.69, s.3(a)
  - liability, c.69, s.4

**LOCK-UPS**

- medical officer
  - venereal disease cases, report, c.389, s.4
  - venereal disease, examination for, c.389, s.8(1)
  - venereal disease, suspected, report, c.389, s.8(2)

**LOCKOUTS**

- see also under LABOUR RELATIONS
- defined, c.156, s.2(q); [Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(1)(m)
- hospitals, c.156, s.5
- hospitals, offences and penalties, c.156, ss.9-12

**LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES**

see under RAILWAYS

**LODGERS**

distress for rent  
 claims discharge, payments,  
 c.221, ss.2, 5  
 declarations, rent due,  
 c.221, s.2  
 illegal, restoration orders,  
 actions, c.221, s.4  
 inventory of goods, c.221, s.3

**LODGERS' GOODS  
PROTECTION ACT,  
c.221****LODGING**

judgment for, attachment or execution of  
 wages or salary, exemptions precluded,  
 c.16, s.7(h)

**LODGING HOUSES**

see also **BOARDING HOUSES**  
 Bulk Sales Act, application to  
 proprietors, c.28, s.3(d)  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
 health standards, regulations, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(n)  
 overcrowding, regulating power, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(f)

**LOGGERS**

axe, c.222, s.13  
 care of camp, c.222, ss.9, 22(1)  
 deductions from wages, c.222, ss.18(1)(b),  
 (4)(c), 22(1)(q)  
 defined, c.222, s.2(f)  
 employment, conditions, c.222, s.18  
 equipment and supplies, c.222, s.12  
 food, c.222, ss.8, 22(1)(d), (o)  
 illnesses, c.222, ss.14-16  
 injured, care, c.222, s.14  
 inspectors, assistance, c.222, s.20(3)  
 medical examination, immunization,  
 regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(r)  
 payment, c.222, s.18(6)  
 statement of wood credited, money due,  
 c.222, s.18(4)  
 well-being and comfort, c.222, s.7

**LOGGING**

Corner Brook, regulations, exemption, c.39,  
 s.154(8)(d)  
 employees, included in workman definition,  
 c.404, s.2(e)  
 employers  
 axe and saw, c.222, s.13

employment conditions, posting,  
 c.222, s.18(1)  
 enforcement of Logging Camps  
 Act, c.222, s.10(2)  
 inspectors, assistance, c.222, s.20(3)  
 payment for wood cut, c.222, s.18(6)  
 statement of wood cut, c.222,  
 s.18(4)

**forest operators**

defined, c.222, s.2(d)  
 enforcement of Logging Camps  
 Act, c.222, s.10  
 inspectors, assistance, c.222,  
 s.20(3)

**interest, defined, c.222, s.2(h)****land development areas**

allowed in, c.197, s.35(1)  
 assurances not granted, c.197,  
 s.16(1)

municipal regulation, exemption, c.216,  
 s.69(1)(d)

**operations**

defined, c.222, s.2(i)  
 notice of, c.222, s.5

taxation, province or municipality, c.367,  
 s.3(2)

workmen's compensation, see

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

**LOGGING CAMPS**

dangerous conditions in, c.222, ss.15-17

defined, c.222, s.2(g)

enforcement of Logging Camps Act, c.222,  
 s.10

entry for, inspection, c.222, s.4(4)

equipment and supplies, c.222, s.12

food in, c.222, ss.8, 22(1)(d), (o)

**foreman or boss**

care of sick loggers, c.222,  
 s.14

requirement, c.222, s.10(4)

inspection, c.222, s.20

**inspectors**

accommodations, c.222, s.20(5)

appointment, c.222, s.4(1)

disease, report, c.222, s.16

powers, c.222, ss.4(4), 20

licences, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(w), (x)

maintenance requirements, c.222, ss.6, 7, 9,  
 22(1)(c)

medical supplies, regulations, c.222,  
 s.22(1)(s)

specifications, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(c)

store, c.222, s.11

timber specifications, posting in, c.222,  
 s.18(1)(d)

**LOGGING CAMPS, continued**

wild life officers, searches for firearms,  
without warrants, c.400, s.12

**LOGGING CAMPS ACT, c.222**

administration, c.222, s.3  
enforcement, c.222, s.10  
loggers employment, application, c.222,  
s.18(7)  
offences and penalties, generally, c.222,  
s.24

**LOGS**

see **TIMBER**

**LONG POND RIFLE RANGE**

see **RIFLE RANGE — LONG POND**

**LONGLINERS**

see **FISHING VESSELS**

**LORD'S DAY**

see **SUNDAYS**

**LOSSES**

see **DAMAGES**

**LOTS**

boundaries, St. John's, c.40, s.95  
Crown lands, sale by auction, c.71, s.13  
fire hazards, St. John's, removal, c.357,  
s.27

**LOUDSPEAKERS**

elections, advertising, polling day,  
prohibition, c.106, ss.75(3), (6)

**LOUNGES**

see also **ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**,  
licensed premises; **HOUSES OF  
PUBLIC REFRESHMENT**  
defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8,  
s.2(k)  
licence to sell liquor, issue and conditions,  
c.8, s.47  
liquor sale and consumption, days and times  
allowed, c.8, s.55

**LUMBER**

see also **TIMBER**  
board measurement of a log, c.396,  
s.8(2)  
cord, defined, c.396, s.8(1)  
export, permission required, c.71,  
s.84

grading, surveying, measuring, c.396,  
ss.5, 7, 9(2)  
hardwood veneers  
licences, c.149, ss.2, 3  
licences, regulations, c.149, s.5  
offences and penalties, c.149,  
ss.4, 7  
highways, piling on and near, c.84,  
s.32(1)(d)  
imported, quality control, c.396, s.5  
manufactured product for export,  
trees for, c.71, s.88(2)  
measurement disputes, c.396, s.9(2)  
pit props, see **PIT PROPS**  
planks, grading, surveying, measuring,  
c.396, ss.5, 7, 9(2)  
quality control, c.396, s.5  
surveyors  
appointment, c.396, s.4  
duties, survey and measurement,  
c.396, ss.5, 7, 9  
timber licence, manufacture, requirement,  
c.71, ss.76(a), 99(1)  
wooden hoops, hard timber, c.396, s.3(1)

**LUMBER INDUSTRY**

see also **SAW MILLS**  
boilers, smoke-stacks and spark arresters,  
requirements, inspection, c.141, s.21  
camps, health standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(t)  
Crown land lease for, c.71, s.8  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
rights of way and easements for, c.71, s.102  
workmen's wages, actions, jurisdiction,  
c.364, Sch. 1, s.2

**LUNACY, BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS**

see also **MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS**  
deaths, reports to, c.151, s.178  
hospital patients, visits, inquiries, duties  
and powers, c.151, ss.161, 163  
Hoyles Home, inquiries, mentally ill  
persons, c.151, s.165  
inquiries, inspections, c.151, s.161  
investigations and inquiries, c.151,  
s.160  
letters, patients, privacy, privileges,  
c.151, s.168  
meetings, c.151, ss.156, 161, 163  
members  
appointment, number, qualifications,  
c.151, s.155

**LUNACY, BOARD OF****COMMISSIONERS, continued**

- attendance, records, c.151, ss.161, 163
- chairman, secretary, appointment, c.151, s.155
- liability, c.151, s.158
- oaths, c.151, s.157
- remuneration, c.151, s.161
- secretary, duties and powers, c.151, s.161
- mentally ill persons, maltreatment, abuse, complaints, c.151, s.166
- minutes, c.151, s.161
- minutes, tabling, c.151, s.159
- prisons, mentally ill persons, inquiries, c.151, s.164
- reports, c.151, s.159
- witnesses, appearance, c.151, s.160

**LUNATICS**

see MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS

**LYNX**

- see also WILD LIFE
- fur bearing animal, included in definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**MACHINERY**

- dealers, Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)
- defective, employers' liability, c.110, ss.3(a), 4, 7(b)
- defective, employers' liability, c.403, s.100(1)
- fisheries businesses, exemption from duty, c.47, s.3
- land, included in definition, c.160, s.2(g)(iii)
- mining locations, lands for, c.71, s.108
- Public Works, Minister, rental or lease from, c.91, s.18(2)
- repair and operation, trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**MACKEREL**

- grades, pickled fish inspection, c.297, s.8(b)

**MAGAZINES**

see PERIODICALS

**MAGISTRATES**

- see also CIVIL PROCEEDINGS;
- COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION; JUSTICES OF

**THE PEACE; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS**

- actions against
  - conviction, defects in, c.189, s.6
  - convictions, order quashed, prerequisite, c.189, s.7
  - damages, where penalty properly assessed, c.189, s.15
  - discretionary powers, manner of use, c.189, s.12
  - information, defects, effect, c.189, s.13(1)
  - jurisdiction lacking, exceeding, c.189, s.5
  - limitations, c.189, ss.19(b), (c)
  - notice, c.189, s.19(a)
  - order making, defects in, c.189, s.6
  - order of protection barring, c.189, s.9
  - procedure, c.189, ss.6, 7, 17(2)-(4), 19, 20
  - summons, person not obeying, effect, c.189, s.8
  - ultra vires* statutes, acts under, c.189, s.16
  - warrants, commitment, distress, defect, c.189, s.11
  - warrants, issue, pursuant to other's order or conviction, c.189, s.6
- affidavits
  - assignment of book debts, c.15, s.8(1)(c)
  - mechanics' liens, c.229, ss.49(1)(c), (3)
- affiliation proceedings
  - after birth, c.38, ss.11-17
  - cancellation of maintenance order, c.38, s.25
  - hearing in chambers, c.38, s.44
  - order, enforcement, c.38, s.28
  - order for maintenance, c.38, ss.18-24
  - prior to birth, c.38, ss.6-10, 12
  - variation of maintenance order, c.38, ss.24(2)(a), 27
- animals
  - impounded, destruction, order, c.276, s.29(6)
  - permission to kill, slaughter, dress, c.276, s.2(g)
- appeals from decisions of
  - affidavit of decision, c.364, ss.8, 9
  - conditions, c.364, s.21

**MAGISTRATES, continued**

- court made to, effect of
  - District Court judge's appointment, c.98, s.47
- appeals to
  - Courts of Revision, decisions, c.106, ss.27(3), (4), 28
  - food and drug licence decisions, c.139, s.10
  - pesticide and herbicide licences, c.292, s.13(3)
- attachment, execution of wages, salaries, valuation of deductions, exemptions, c.16, s.4(1)
- autopsy, order for, c.364, s.128
- bank fishermen in breach of contract, c.228, s.3
- book deposit, violations, c.25, s.9
- bread, shortweight, c.396, s.2(4)
- building materials, permission to obstruct sidewalk, c.276, ss.2(c), 12
- buildings, structures, removal, restoration, upon conviction, c.387, s.134(3)
- burial, prohibited grounds, c.180, s.6
- Carbonear, arbitrator, appointment, compensation for buildings demolished fighting fires, c.29, s.9.
- causeways, pavements, repairs, c.276, s.9
- Central District Court, records, c.31, ss.2, 3
- change of residence, notice, c.151, s.186
- child welfare proceedings, c.37, s.54
- civil jurisdiction, c.364, ss.11-14, Sch. 1
- clerk of the peace, acting as, c.364, s.5
- codfishery violations, penalties recovery, c.194, s.3
- Commissions of the Peace
  - copies, alteration, removal, c.188, s.7
  - ex officio* members, c.188, s.5
- commitment orders, c.151, ss.100, 102, 113
- companies, corporations, offences, penalties, c.54, ss.125, 126
- Constabulary Force, members' oaths, c.58, s.12(2)
- contempt, sentence, c.364, s.134
- Corner Brook, mayór, oath, administration, c.39, s.14(5)
- correctional institutions, voluntary subjects, applications, attestation, c.67, s.30
- court fees, posting, c.364, s.116(2)
- court of summary jurisdiction, is, c.364, ss.92(5), (6)
- courts, inspection, see LEGAL OFFICES, inspection
- criminal jurisdiction, c.364, s.3(3)
- data, furnishing, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(2), (3)
- death, effect upon warrants and summons, c.364, s.7
- deaths of institutionalized mentally disordered persons, reports to, c.151, s.178
- default judgments, application to appear, c.364, s.24
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(s)
- District Court judges, *ex officio*, c.98, s.11
- dogs
  - control during day, orders, c.99, ss.16, 18(2)-(5)
  - destruction, authorization, c.99, ss.2, 8, 15, 16, 19, 34, 37
  - Esquimaux, destruction, authorization, c.99, s.15
  - pedigreed, keeping in restricted areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(e)
  - penning, order, c.99, ss.2, 12
  - unlicensed, destruction, authorization, c.99, ss.2, 8
- duties, refusing, mandamus, c.189, s.10
- electors
  - lists, receipt and retention, c.106, s.16
  - personation or misrepresentation, appearances before, c.106, s.74(4)
  - revised lists, receipt, retention, c.106, ss.29(2), (3)
- enquiries
  - deaths, c.364, ss.127, 128, 130
  - fatal accidents, snow and all-terrain vehicles, c.243, s.22(2)
  - fires, c.364, ss.126, 130
- Family Court judges, powers same as, c.122, s.12
- Family Courts
  - duties and powers, c.122, s.4(2)
  - vacancies, designation, c.122, s.4(1)
- firearm certificates
  - issuance, powers, c.129, s.4
  - revocation, c.129, s.7
- fires, investigations, c.141, ss.18, 19
- fishermen
  - carrying away supplies, c.228, s.15, 16
  - deaths, report to Marine Disasters Fund Committee, c.290, s.10
  - in breach of contract, c.228, s.2
- food and drug offences, c.139, s.4

**MAGISTRATES, continued**

- food establishments, unhealthy conditions, c.139, s.17
- foster home children
  - death or removal, notice to, c.151, s.186
  - notice of reception, c.151, ss.182-184
- Health and Public Welfare Act, proceedings under, c.151, s.193
- health information, c.83, s.10
- highways, plants and structures, proximate, penalties, removal, c.84, s.29(4)
- houses of public refreshment, closing orders, c.337, s.5
- Human Rights Code
  - jurisdiction, c.262, s.23(3)
  - offences, compensation, reinstatement, orders, c.262, ss.23(2), (3)
- impounders, appointment, c.276, s.32
- imprisonment, hard labour, discretion, c.364, s.123
- income tax, hearings, c.163, s.51(3)
- industrial accidents, notice to be given to, c.165, ss.2(1), 3, Sch.
- industrial standards schedules, contravention, c.170, ss.17(2)-(5)
- informations, defects, actions against judicial authorities defence, c.189, s.13(1)
- interdicted persons, confiscation of liquor, c.8, s.78(1)
- interdicted premises, subsequent convictions, c.8, s.82
- interdiction of alcoholics, c.8, s.77
- interdiction of premises, c.8, ss.79, 81
- judgments, enforcement, c.364, ss.18, 19, 30(2)
- judicial authorities, actions against, setting aside, c.189, s.20
- Judicial Oath, taking of, time, c.278, s.6
- jurisdiction
  - adoptions, c.5, s.18(1)
  - application for entry, urban renewal purposes, c.160, s.11(9)
  - average wages, orders for payment, return, c.9, ss.26(4), 27
  - employees wages, recovery, c.170, s.17(3)
  - Human Rights Code, orders, c.262, s.23(4)
  - recovery actions, St. John's, c.40, s.327
- jurors lists
  - compilation, c.187, s.54
  - correction, c.187, s.56
  - exemptions from service, c.187, s.59
  - remuneration, compiler, c.187, s.58
  - revision, c.187, ss.55, 57
- jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(b)
- justice *ex officio*, c.364, s.3(1)
- justices of the peace, oath of office, reports, c.188, s.9
- juveniles
  - transfer to Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.9
  - trial, c.190, s.10
- land development areas, appeals board, appointment to, c.197, s.39(1)
- land development, speculation, remedies, c.95, s.8(3)
- land, removal, restoration, upon conviction, c.387, s.134(3)
- licensed premises, closing order during civil disorder, c.8, s.30(2)
- licences, non-resident pedlars, c.150, s.2
- liquor convictions, records, for appeals, c.8, s.115(b)
- liquor enforcement, certificate of probable cause, officers' actions, c.8, s.99
- liquor, found after declaration and inspection, defence, c.8, s.86
- liquor prosecutions
  - powers, c.8, s.104
  - summons, variance, c.8, s.111
  - testimony, c.8, s.113(4)
- liquor stores, closing order during civil disorder, c.8, s.30(2)
- livestock, owned for purposes of breeding, statement, description, c.276, ss.23, 24, Sch. A
- lodgers' goods, illegal distress, restoration orders, c.221, s.4
- maintenance orders, see FAMILY COURT JUDGES, maintenance orders
- medical practitioners
  - certificates to practise, fees, recovery, c.264, s.29
  - unregistered, practising, c.264, ss.26, 35
- Medical Register, oaths, applicants from foreign jurisdictions, c.264, s.19
- mentally disordered persons
  - confinement until examination, c.151, s.109
  - dangerous, commitment orders, forwarding, c.151, s.137(1)
  - dangerous, confinement, examination, c.151, ss.130, 131
  - dangerous, hearings, remands, commitment, c.151, ss.134-136, 138

**MAGISTRATES, continued**

- dangerous, hospitalization, reference to, c.151, s.144
- dangerous, procedure on remand, c.151, s.138(3)
- dangerous, warrant issue, c.151, ss.129(1), (2)
- discharge, c.151, s.113
- enquiry, c.151, s.111
- enquiry, procedure, c.151, s.116
- examination, c.151, s.110(2)
- reports, informations, warrants, depositions, transmitting, c.151, s.115(1)
- minimum wages, compensation, orders, c.238, s.12(2), (3)
- mining tax offences, c.239, s.45(3)
- motor vehicles, detained, release, c.152, s.223(3)
- neglected children
  - committal, custody, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(b)
  - declaration, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(a)
  - maintenance payments, c.38, ss.48(1), (2)(c)
- negotiable instruments, assignment, indemnity, orders, c.256, s.22
- newspaper publication affidavits, c.272, s.7
- Newspaper and Books Act, penalties, c.272, s.16(a), (b)
- notaries public, oaths, administration to, c.275, s.4(2)
- notes of evidence, c.364, ss.16, 17
- notice of place used as courthouse, c.364, s.92(3)
- nuisances
  - abatement, St. John's, c.40, s.332(1)
  - animals, damage by, recovery, c.276, s.21
  - building lots, dangerous lands, fences, sufficiency, c.276, ss.2(c), 12
  - buildings, burnt, dilapidated, disposition, removal, c.276, s.6
  - foreign ships, detained to pay fines, c.276, s.26(4)
  - games on streets, highways, regulations, c.276, s.10
  - inspection, private places, c.276, s.5
  - livestock, castration, non-compliance, c.276, ss.22, 24
  - noxious substances, removal, c.276, s.5
  - orders, c.276, ss.19, 20
  - procedure, enforcement, c.276, s.25
  - skating, sliding on hills, highways, streets, regulations, c.276, s.10
  - stone-throwing on streets, regulations, c.276, s.10
  - Sundays, games, disorderly conduct, c.276, s.11
  - women on foreign vessels, restricted, c.276, s.26(2), (3), (4)
- Oath of Allegiance, taking of, time, c.278, s.6
- oaths, administration, c.182, s.33
- offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)
- offences, jurisdiction, c.364, s.29(1)
- office, ceasing to hold, effect, c.364, s.7
- orders
  - enforcement, c.364, ss.18, 19, 30(2)
  - entry on land for petroleum exploration, c.294, s.18
  - to fight forest fire, c.141, s.10
- oyster fishery, offences, jurisdiction, c.283, s.6
- parking tickets, insufficient notice, *trial de novo*, c.364, s.39(4)
- Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act, application, c.285, s.35
- payments, records, c.364, s.108(4)
- post mortem examination, order for, c.364, s.128
- proclamations, judicial notice, c.182, s.5(2)
- public buildings
  - alterations, orders, c.105, s.4(4)
  - closing orders, c.105, s.4(4)
  - safety violations, c.105, s.10
- Public Works Development Areas, unapproved improvements, c.91, s.25(3)
- quashing decision of, c.364, s.125
- record of convictions and orders, register, c.364, s.108
- recovery of civil debts, evidence, c.364, s.23
- restaurants, closing orders, c.337, s.5
- revenue officers' property, seizure and sale where public moneys kept, c.338, s.82
- Rule Committee, member of, c.364, s.15(1)
- St. John's Fire Department, penalties, recovery, c.357, s.25
- seal fishery
  - offences, missing crew, c.347, ss.20, 23
  - sailing early, c.347, s.13
  - security, appeal from penalties, c.347, s.41
  - ship, inadequate accommodation, c.347, s.6

**MAGISTRATES, continued**

- sealers' deaths, report to Marine Disasters Fund Committee, c.290, s.10
- seamen
  - deaths, report to Marine Disasters Fund Committee, c.290, s.10
  - desertion, apprehension, return, c.94, ss.2, 3
- search warrants, issuance to retail sales tax inspectors, c.354, s.32
- sending sealers on ice after dark, c.347, s.17
- sentencing, c.364, ss.123, 133
- shops, permits to sell on Sundays, holidays, c.158, s.15(2)
- slander, actions, c.352, s.3
- solemn declarations, administration, c.115, s.27
- Stamp Act, fines, recovery, c.361, s.33
- tobacco tax, search warrants, c.374, s.29
- Trade Union Act, convictions under, report to Registrar, c.377, s.26(3)
- traffic ticket complaints, c.364, s.38
- unfit food, seizure, reference to, c.139, s.5(5)
- urban renewal schemes, application for entry, c.160, ss.11(4)-(8)
- venereal disease
  - detention, c.389, ss.5, 7(3)(a)
  - detention, discharge, c.389, s.18(1)
- vessels, missing, reports, c.241, s.3
- warrants, *ex juris*, securities offences, c.349, s.46
- Wild Life Act
  - forfeited items, persons claiming interest, hearings, orders, c.400, ss.13(1), (2), (4)
  - offences, jurisdiction, c.400, s.17
  - seized goods, forfeiture, orders, c.400, s.11(5)
- witnesses for civil proceedings, compelling, c.364, s.14
- wooden hoops, recovery of forfeit, c.396, s.3(5)

**MAGISTRATES, CHIEF**

- Registry office, oaths, administration, outside province, c.328, s.13(b), 15

**MAGNESIA**

- carbonate, citrate
  - preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33
  - sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**MAIDS, HOUSE**

- see DOMESTIC SERVANTS, house maids

**MAIDS, NURSERY**

- see DOMESTIC SERVANTS, nursery maids

**MAIL BOXES**

- highways, proximate
  - offences and penalties, c.84, s.33(3)
  - removal, c.84, s.33(2)
  - restrictions, c.84, s.33(1)

**MAIL ORDER SUPPLIERS**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**MAIN HIGHWAYS**

- see HIGHWAYS, MAIN

**MAINTENANCE**

- see also REPAIRS
- electrical installations, c.322, s.42
- houses, St. John's, c.40, ss.381, 382
- impounded animals, c.210, s.5(3)
- logging camps, c.222, ss.6, 7, 9, 22(1)(c)
- Pippy Park, see under PIPPY PARK
- tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(h)

**MAINTENANCE ACT, c.223**

- application, c.223, ss.2(e), 24
- Summary Jurisdiction Act, application, c.223, s.13(1)

**MAINTENANCE ORDERS**

- see also under FAMILY COURT JUDGES
- defined, c.224, s.2(d)
- enforcement
  - arrest, c.223, ss.13(2)(b), (3), 14
  - bonds, deposits, c.223, ss.12, 14
  - default, explanation, c.223, ss.13(2)(a), (3)
  - evidence, prosecution, c.223, s.11(4)
  - imprisonment, c.223, ss.13(2)(c), (3)
  - offences and penalties, c.223, ss.11(3), 12(2)
  - officers, designation, c.223, s.11(2)
  - payments, officers, visit, c.223, ss.11(1), (3)
  - reciprocating states, c.224, s.7
  - Summary Jurisdiction Act, application, c.223, s.13(1)
  - transmission, c.223, s.13(3); c.224, ss.4, 5(3)
- form, c.223, Sch.

**MAINTENANCE ORDERS,****continued**

reciprocating states  
 currency, conversion, c.224,  
 ss.3(3), 6(7)  
 defences, hearing, c.224, s.6(2)  
 evidence, c.224, ss.9, 10  
 language translation, c.224, s.11  
 officials, signatures, proof,  
 c.224, s.9  
 provisional orders, confirmation,  
 hearing, c.224, ss.5(1), (7)  
 registration, c.224, ss.3(1), (2)  
 remission, c.224, s.6(4)  
 terminology difference, effect,  
 c.224, s.12  
 rehearings, confirmation, variation, c.223,  
 s.15(2)

**MAINTENANCE ORDERS  
(ENFORCEMENT) ACT,**

c.224

application, c.224, s.13

**MAINTENANCE (PERSONS)**

alcoholics, failure when in Hospital, c.151,  
 s.147(b)  
 appeals, rights, c.223, ss.18, 26; c.224,  
 s.5(10)  
 attachment or execution of wages or  
 salary, exemptions, precluded, c.16, s.7  
 burden of proof, c.223, s.23  
 conveyances to avoid, void, c.223, s.25  
 costs, counsel fees, c.223, s.16(2)  
 court, defined, c.224, s.2(b)  
 dependents  
 appeals, c.124, s.19  
 application on behalf of  
 dependent, c.124, s.14  
 charges, mortgages, invalidity,  
 c.124, s.17  
 conditions, restrictions, c.124, s.6(1)  
 contracts, liability, c.124, s.16  
 hearing, c.124, ss.4, 5  
 incidence, how borne, c.124, s.10  
 mentally incompetent persons,  
 of, c.234, ss.16, 24  
 mode of payment, c.124, ss.6(3), 8  
 orders, effect, time of, c.124,  
 s.11  
 orders, enforcement, c.124, s.18  
 patients of Hospital for Mental  
 and Nervous Diseases, of,  
 c.234, s.24  
 property, transfer, assignment,  
 c.124, s.6(4)  
 review of order, c.124, s.7

suspensory order, effect,  
 c.124, s.9  
 dependent parents  
 complaints, summons, c.223,  
 ss.4(1), (3), Sch.  
 court orders, c.223, ss.4(2),  
 (4), Sch.  
 support, duty, c.223, s.3  
 deserted children  
 complaints, summonses, c.223,  
 ss.5(1), Sch.  
 court orders, c.223, ss.5(2), 6(3),  
 (4), 7(4), Sch.  
 deserted wives  
 adultery, effect, c.223, ss.7(1),  
 (2), (3)  
 children, protection, c.223,  
 ss.6(4), 7(4)  
 complaints, summonses, c.223,  
 ss.6(1), 10(1), Sch.  
 court orders, c.223, ss.6(2),  
 10(2), Sch.  
 orders, enforcement, search  
 for money, c.364, s.113  
 property, dissipation, husbands,  
 c.223, ss.10(1), (2)  
 property, possessed separately,  
 c.223, ss.6(3), (4)  
 separation agreements, effect,  
 c.223, s.8  
 visitation, prohibition, husbands,  
 c.223, s.9  
 evasion, c.223, ss.14, 25  
 expenses, service of process, c.223, s.22  
 forms, c.223, s.20, Sch.  
 illegitimate children, c.38, ss.33-40  
 juveniles on probation, c.190, s.39  
 limitation, proceedings, c.223, s.18  
 mentally disordered persons, in hospital,  
 c.151, s.105  
 mentally incompetent persons, c.234  
 ss.9(1)(c), (d), (2), 16  
 patients in Hospital for Mental and  
 Nervous Diseases, property, c.234,  
 ss.24, 25  
 payments, dates, fixed, c.223, s.16(1)  
 rehearings, conditions, c.223, s.15(1)  
 residents of reciprocating states, liability,  
 c.224, ss.4, 5  
 rights protected, c.223, s.24; c.224, s.13  
 service of process, c.223, s.21  
 witnesses, spouses, c.223, s.19

**MALARIA**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

see also ABUSE OF PROCESS  
actions for, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.1(a)  
insolvent debtors, penalty, c.187, s.251(d)  
survival of actions, c.365, s.11(b)

**MALPRACTICE**

death resulting from, enquiries, c.364,  
s.127(1)(a)(v)  
dentistry, c.77, s.31  
pharmaceutical chemists, c.295, s.21(2)(b)

**MANAGEMENT**

trade school regulation, designated trade,  
c.331, s.2(d)

**MANAGERS**

labour relations, not employees. c.191,  
s.2(1)(j)

**MANDAMUS**

Crime Compensation Board decisions not  
subject to, c.68, s.36(1)  
Emergency Measures Act, delegated  
authority, liability to,  
c.108, s.19(3)  
Family Court judges, against, c.189, s.10  
justices of the peace, against, c.189, s.10  
Liquor Commission decisions not subject to,  
c.8, s.20(2)  
magistrates, against, c.189, s.10  
obeyance, immunity from liability, c.189, s.18  
officers of Corner Brook, against, c.39,  
s.71(f)  
Securities Act administrators, immunity,  
c.349, s.40  
Supreme Court order, c.187, s.21(m)  
trespass, prevention, c.187, s.21(m)  
waste, prevention, c.187, s.21(m)

**MANDATORY ORDERS**

obeyance, immunity from liability, c.189,  
s.18

**MANSLAUGHTER**

juvenile courts, jurisdiction, c.190, s.8  
motor vehicles, drivers' licences, suspension,  
c.152, s.65(b)  
victim, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**MANUFACTURE OF  
PEAT ACT, c.225****MANUFACTURERS**

alcoholic liquors, special permits, c.8,  
ss.31-38

Bulk Sales Act, application to, c.28, s.3(c)  
conditional sales, registration, exemption,  
c.56, s.5  
co-operation, encouragement, c.79, s.7(j)  
peat  
bounties, companies exempt  
from, c.225, s.3  
bounties, payments, collection,  
c.225, s.5  
bounties, payments, duration,  
c.225, s.4  
bounties, payments, provincial  
revenues, c.225, s.2  
records, retail sales tax, c.354, ss.21,  
46(2)(b)  
data, collection, industrial statistics purposes,  
c.171, ss.5(1)(b), (f)  
business, included in definition [Income  
Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(d)  
defined, c.403, s.2(s)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
Memorial University, instruction relating to,  
c.231, s.8(1)(b)

**MANUFACTURING  
ESTABLISHMENTS**

fire escapes, St. John's, requirements,  
c.357, s.21

**MANURE**

nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
c.276, s.2(f)

**MAPS**

authentication, copies, Highways, Deputy  
Minister, c.84, s.55  
Departments, Civil Service, purchasing, c.60,  
s.2(d)  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Department  
copies, certified, c.88, s.27  
sale, distribution, c.88, s.16  
public enquiries, evidence, c.117, s.3  
Public Works, Department, copies,  
certified, c.91, s.30  
Regional Plans, contents, c.387, s.59(c)(i)

**MARBLE**

mineral, included in definition, c.239, s.2(e)  
quarry materials, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**MARBLE WORKS**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**MARCHES**

see PUBLIC PROCESSIONS

**MARGARINE**

see FOOD, butter substitutes

**MARGIN NOTES**

interpretation, c.182, s.16

**MARINE AND FISHERIES,  
DEPARTMENT**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT

**MARINE AND FISHERIES,  
DEPARTMENT**

officers, substitution, c.82, s.7(a)  
substitution, c.82, s.7(b); c.182,  
s.7(c)(i)

**MARINE AND FISHERIES,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES, DEPUTY  
MINISTER  
substitution, c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**MARINE AND FISHERIES,  
MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES, MINISTER  
substitution, c.82, ss.7(a), (b); c.182,  
s.7(c)(ii)

**MARINE DISASTERS**

death benefits, fishermen and seamen,  
c.226, ss.2, 3, 4

**MARINE DISASTERS  
ACT, c.226**

Marine Disasters Fund Committee,  
powers under, c.290, s.6

**MARINE DISASTERS  
FUND**

eligibility for payments, c.290, ss.3, 10  
establishment, c.290, s.3  
raising money for, c.290, s.4  
seal fishery penalties recovered paid  
to, c.347, ss.27, 42

**MARINE DISASTERS  
FUND COMMITTEE,  
PERMANENT**

surplus funds from other organizations,  
c.290, s.5

actions by and against, c.290, s.2(2)  
annual statement, c.290, s.9  
appointment, c.290, s.6  
audit, c.290, s.9  
corporation, powers as, c.290, s.2(2)  
establishment, c.290, s.2  
investments, c.290, s.8  
members  
    appointment, c.290, s.2(1)  
    dismissal, c.290, s.2(3)  
    powers generally, c.290, s.3  
    procedure, c.290, s.7  
    property transactions, c.290, s.2(2)  
    regulations, c.290, s.7

**MARINE ENGINEERING**

department of, establishment, College of  
    Fisheries, c.48, s.4(a)(ii)  
research, conducting of, c.48, s.3(c)  
technical training in, provision, c.48,  
    s.3(c)  
trade school regulation, designated trade,  
    c.331, s.2(d)  
vocational training in, provision, c.48,  
    s.3(c)

**MARINE INSURANCE**

adjusters, Insurance Adjusters Act,  
    non-application, c.175, s.3(e)  
contracts, Insurance Contracts Act,  
    application, c.178, s.3(c)  
defined, c.176, s.2(cc); c.177, s.2(i);  
    c.178, s.2(q); c.179, s.2(j)  
Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130,  
    s.3(1)(a)  
insurers, Insurance Companies Act,  
    application, c.176, s.25(e)  
premiums, tax, exceptions, c.177, s.3(2)

**MARITAL STATUS**

land, claimants, investigation into, c.324,  
    ss.30, 31

**MARITIME HOSPITAL  
ASSOCIATION**

Newfoundland Hospital Association,  
    membership in, c.261, s.5(a)

**MARKED GASOLINE**

see GASOLINE, MARKED

**MARKET PLACES**

Crown land for, c.71, s.14  
St. John's, c.40, s.213

**MARKETING**

- agricultural products, see  
  **AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**
- MARKETING**
- defined [Fish Inspection Act], c.132,  
  s.2(f); [Natural Products Marketing  
  (Newfoundland) Act], c.246,  
  s.2(g)
- fish industry
  - tainted, decomposed, unwholesome  
  fish, c.132, s.14
  - regulations, c.132, ss.5(1)(a), (b), (j)

**MARKETING BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

- see also **AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**
- MARKETING, NATURAL PRODUCTS**
- MARKETING**
- accounts
  - audit, c.246, s.35(1)
  - Chairman to keep, c.246,  
  s.34
  - interim examination, report,  
  c.246, s.35(2)
- actions, by and against, c.246, s.11
- annual report, c.246, s.32
- books, marketers of regulated products,  
  inspection, c.246, s.16(1)(q)
- budget
  - approval, c.246, s.30
  - contents, c.246, s.28
  - limits, c.246, s.31
  - revision, c.246, s.29
  - submission, yearly, c.246, s.28
- casting vote, c.246, s.5(3)
- chairman
  - absence, c.246, s.8(2)
  - appointment, c.246, s.5(1)
  - financial statement, signature,  
  c.246, s.33
  - minutes, books of account,  
  records, keeping, c.246, s.4
  - powers, duties, c.246, s.8(1)
  - seal, attestation, c.246, s.9(1)
- charges and tolls, payable by marketers,  
  c.246, s.20
- conflict of interest, prevention, c.246, s.26
- contracts
  - Crown, on behalf of, c.246,  
  s.10(2)
  - Crown, with, c.246, s.10(3)
  - execution on behalf of,  
  c.246, s.9(2)
- co-operation, intergovernmental, c.246,  
  ss.16(1)(a), (s), (v)

- delegation of powers to local boards, c.246,  
  s.16(2)
- disputes, arbitration, investigation,  
  settlement, c.246, s.16(1)(i)
- distribution, investigations, c.246, s.16(1)(j)
- documents, evidence, c.246, s.9(3)
- employees
  - appointment, c.246, s.13(1)
  - benefits, regulations, c.246, s.37
  - classification, c.246, s.13
  - remuneration, c.246, s.13
  - status, c.246, s.10(5)
- enquiries, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(p)
- establishment, c.246, s.4(1)
- exemptions, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(q)
- financial responsibility, proof, purchasers  
  for resale, furnishing, c.246,  
  s.17(1)(k)
- financial statements
  - certification, c.246, s.33
  - licensees, of, regulations, c.246,  
  s.17(1)(o)
  - signatures required, c.246, s.33
  - submission, annual, c.246, s.32
  - tabling, c.246, s.32
- financial year, c.246, s.27
- funds
  - carrying out scheme, for,  
  establishment, c.246, s.20
  - grants, c.246, s.36(1)
  - sources, c.246, s.36(2)
- gifts, c.246, s.16(1)(h)
- head office, location, c.246, s.12(1)
- information, dissemination, c.246, s.16(1)(d)
- inspectors, duties, regulations, c.246,  
  s.17(1)(b)
- investigations, c.246, ss.16(1)(i), (j)
- liability, c.246, s.11
- licences
  - fees, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(f)
- forms, terms, regulations, c.246,  
  s.17(1)(g)
- licensees, right to be heard,  
  c.246, s.18
- prerequisite, c.246, s.17(1)(h)
- refusal, c.246, s.18
- refusal, grounds, regulations,  
  c.246, s.17(1)(i)
- suspension, revocation, c.246, s.18
- local boards
  - establishment, c.246, s.16(1)(l)
  - information requirement, c.246,  
  s.16(4)
  - licence fees, use, c.246, s.17(3)
  - service charges, use, c.246, s.17(3)

**MARKETING BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND,****continued**

marketing, defined, c.246, s.2(g)  
 marketing schemes, regulations, c.246, s.17(i)(j)  
 members  
   appointment, c.246, s.4(2)  
   appointment, defects, c.246, s.8(4)  
   benefits, regulations, c.246, s.37  
   contracting with Board,  
     prohibition, exception, c.246, s.26  
   House of Assembly, members,  
     eligibility, c.246, s.5(5)  
   remuneration, expenses, c.246, s.7  
   status, c.246, s.10(5)  
   term of office, c.246, s.6  
   vacancies, c.246, ss.5(4), 8(3)  
 minutes, keeping, c.246, s.34  
 offences and penalties, c.246, ss.21, 22  
 officers, duties, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(b)  
 offices, establishment, c.246, s.12(2)  
 orders, c.246, s.16  
 pensions  
   method of payment, c.246, s.37(2)  
   regulations, c.246, s.37(3)  
 plebiscites, producers, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(e)  
 powers, duties, c.246, ss.15, 16  
 premises, marketers of regulated products,  
   inspection, c.246, s.76(1)(q)  
 price, fixed, buying below, offence, c.246, s.22  
 price fixing, regulated products, c.246, s.16(1)(o)  
 price negotiating agencies, establishment,  
   c.246, s.16(1)(n)  
 prices, investigation, c.246, s.16(1)(j)  
 property  
   acquisition, c.246, ss.10(e), 15, 16(1)(g), (h)  
   Crown, held for, c.246, s.2(4)  
   disposal, c.246, ss.10(2), 15, 16(1)(g), (h)  
   gifts, c.246, s.16(1)(h)  
   title, c.246, s.10(4)  
 prosecutions  
   consent required, c.246, s.24  
   evidence, natural products,  
     possession, c.246, s.23  
   publications, c.246, s.16(1)(d)  
 quorum, c.246, s.5(2)  
 quotas, regulations, c.246, ss.17(1)(m), (n)

registration, marketers of regulated  
 products, c.246, s.16(1)(q)  
 regulated products, exemptions, c.246,  
 s.16(1)(p)  
 regulations  
   limitations, c.246, s.17(2)  
   matters affected, c.246, ss.17(1), 37(3)  
   publications, c.246, s.17(4)  
   tabling, c.246, s.17(4)  
 seal, attestation, c.246, s.9(1)  
 Secretary  
   appointment, c.246, s.13(1)  
   seal, attestation, c.246, s.9(1)  
 security  
   marketers, c.246, ss.16(1)(u), 17(1)(l)  
   purchasers for resale, c.246, s.17(1)(k)  
 service charges on regulated products,  
   imposition, c.246, s.17(1)(d)  
 statistics, collection, publication, c.246,  
   ss.16(1)(c), (d)  
 status, c.246, s.10(1)  
 stimulation of marketing schemes, c.246,  
   s.16(1)(m)  
 studies, reports, c.246, s.16(1)(e)  
 trade, inter-provincial, export, regulation,  
   c.246, s.16(1)(v)  
 vehicles carrying natural products,  
   inspection, c.246, s.16(1)(r)  
 Vice-chairman  
   appointment, c.246, s.5(1)  
   seal, attestation, c.246, s.9(1)  
 works, defined, c.246, s.2(n)

**MARKINGS**

see also LABELS  
 alcoholic liquor glasses, regulations, c.8,  
 s.10(3)(j)  
 bread, wrappers, loaves, c.396, s.2(1)  
 dangerous goods for carriage by railway,  
 c.325, s.32(11)  
 trailers, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(c)

**MARKSMEN**

wills, execution, c.401, s.2

**MARL**

quarry materials, included in definition,  
 c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
 reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**MARRIAGE**

see also COVERTURE  
 affiliation order, cancellation, c.38, s.25  
 breach of promise  
   evidence, c.115, s.5  
   survival of action, c.365, s.4(c)

**MARRIAGE, continued**

certificates, c.355, s.6  
 communications during, evidence, c.115, s.4  
 consideration, conveyance of land, not for value, c.63, s.4(1)(a)  
 foreign, under Foreign Marriages Act, 1892 (Imperial), requirements, c.140, ss.2-4  
 leasehold, consideration, not for value, c.63, s.4(1)(b)  
 licences  
   special, c.355, s.9  
   temporary, c.355, s.3  
 notification, c.329, ss.5, 16  
 parents of illegitimate person, effect, c.203, s.3(1)  
 power of attorney, where donor commits, c.63, ss.14, 15  
 Provincial Affairs, Minister, control, c.90, s.13  
 register, c.355, ss.6-11  
 Registrar  
   foreign marriages, certificate, c.140, s.4  
   foreign marriages, notice, c.140, s.2  
 registration  
   certificates, c.329, s.28  
   clergy, other, record, c.329, s.4  
   false statements, penalty, c.329, s.23  
   names, change, c.33, s.12  
   record, altering, defacing, penalty, c.329, s.23  
   requirement, c.329, s.2  
 retirement of female civil servants, c.41, ss.17(2), 24  
 solemnization  
   age, requirements, c.355, s.5  
   certificate for marriage,  
     defined, United Kingdom, c.355, s.21  
   clergy, requirements, c.355, s.2  
   licences, revocation, c.355, s.17  
   licences, special, c.355, s.9  
   licences, temporary, c.355, s.3  
   parents, guardians, consent, c.355, s.5  
   registration, destruction, defacement, offence, c.355, s.8  
   registration, evidence, c.355, ss.7, 11  
   registration, requirements, c.355, ss.6, 10, 11  
   Salvation Army personnel, c.355, ss.13, 14, 15

unauthorized, penalties, c.355, s.2  
 under age, c.355, s.5  
 validity, c.355, ss.4, 14  
 witnesses, c.355, ss.4, 6  
 unmarried persons, adoption by, order, c.5, s.3(1)

**MARRIED MEN**

see HUSBANDS; SPOUSES; WIDOWERS

**MARRIED WOMEN**

see SPOUSES; WIDOWS; WIVES;  
 WOMEN, MARRIED

**MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY ACT, c.227****MARTENS**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**MESSAGE TREATMENTS**

see PHYSICAL THERAPY

**MASSAGIST**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**MASTER OF THE SUPREME COURT**

see SUPREME COURT, MASTER

**MASTERS**

apprentices' penalties for nuisance, recovery, c.276, s.10  
 bank trawlers  
   clearance from port, c.18, s.6  
   safety equipment, c.18, ss.4, 5  
 boats, liability, carriage of animals on deck, c.311, s.24  
 foreign ships, loose women on board, offence, c.276, s.26(3)  
 ships  
   arrests, discipline, seamen, c.4, s.2  
   liability, carriage of animals on deck, c.311, s.24  
   liability, size of hatch, c.311, s.23  
   seal fishery, see SEAL FISHERY, ships masters  
 tugboats, jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(j)  
 vessels  
   liability, carriage of animals

**MASTERS, continued**

on deck, c.311, s.24  
missing, reports, c.241, s.2

**MASTERS AND SERVANTS ACT, c.228**

interpretation, c.228, s.21  
penalties under generally, c.228, s.20

**MATERIALS**

data, collection, industrial statistics  
purposes, requirements, c.171, s.5(1)(e)  
defined [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229,  
s.2(1)(g)  
mechanics' liens, registration, time limit,  
c.229, s.23(2)  
workmen's wages, deductions respecting,  
allowed, c.404, s.13

**MATERNITY HOMES**

health standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(hh)  
welfare institutions, included in definition  
of, c.397, s.2(f)

**MATERNITY HOSPITAL**

defined [Health and Public Welfare Act],  
c.151, s.11(b)

**MATES**

ships, arrests, discipline, seamen,  
c.4, s.2

**MATRONS**

appointment, c.305, s.6(1)(c)  
assistant  
appointment, c.305, s.6(1)(c)  
remuneration, c.305, s.6(1)  
remuneration, c.305, s.6(1)

**MATTERS**

defined, c.187, s.3(i)

**MAY**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(2)

**MAYORS**

affidavits  
assignment of book debts,  
c.15, s.8(2)(b)  
mechanics' liens, c.229,  
ss.49(2)(b), (3)  
Corner Brook, see CORNER  
BROOK CITY COUNCIL, mayor  
councillors, definition includes, c.39, s.2(h)

election officers, substitutes, appointment,  
c.217, s.7  
extra-provincial, affidavits, mechanics'  
liens, c.229, ss.49(2)(b), (3)  
Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, s.6  
Registry office, oaths, administration  
outside province, c.328, s.13(b), 15  
rural districts, see MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS, mayors  
St. John's, see under ST. JOHN'S, CITY  
towns, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
mayors

**MEALS**

see FOOD

**MEASLES**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**MEASURES**

see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

**MEAT**

see also FOOD  
beef, bull, labelling, c.139, s.20  
beef, stripped, prohibition, c.139, s.23  
cooling, cleaning, c.139, s.24  
decayed and tainted, prohibition on  
bringing into settlements,  
c.151, s.9  
direct sellers, licensing, exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(e)  
imported, inspection, c.139, s.11(3)  
licences, food and drugs, c.139, ss.10, 11  
natural products, included in definition,  
c.246, s.2(i)  
poisonous, setting out, offences, c.151, s.86  
pork, boar, labelling, c.139, s.20  
slaughtering, see SLAUGHTER;  
SLAUGHTER HOUSES  
tainted, prohibitions, c.139, s.20

**MEAT MARKETS**

tubercular persons, contact, work,  
restrictions, c.151, s.63

**MECHANICAL REPRODUCTION**

signatures, Power Commission securities,  
c.250, ss.17(b), 24(4), (5), (6)

**MECHANICS**

elevators  
repairs, c.107, s.14(2)  
safety measures, c.107, s.14(2)

**MECHANICS' LIEN  
ACT, c.229**

administration, c.229, s.3  
 fees under, payment by stamps, c.361,  
 s.6(e)  
 proceedings under, rules, c.229, s.46

**MECHANICS' LIENS**

accounts, taking of at trial, c.229, s.38(4)(b)  
 actions  
   by another where credit  
     extension, c.229, s.29  
   carriage of proceedings,  
     c.229, s.37  
   commencement, c.229, s.31(2)  
   consolidation, c.229, s.36  
   costs, fees, c.229, s.45  
   counterclaims, consideration,  
     c.229, s.38(4)(a)  
   directions of court, application  
     of parties for, c.229, s.38(9)  
   dismissal, c.229, s.27(2)(c)  
   disposition at trial, c.229,  
     s.38(4)(a)  
   holdback, time limit, c.229,  
     ss.25(2), (3)  
   joining of parties, c.229,  
     ss.30(5), (7)  
   jurisdiction of District  
     Court, c.229, s.31(1)  
   motion to speed trial,  
     c.229, s.31(6)  
   parties to, deemed, c.229,  
     s.30(5)  
   procedure, summary character,  
     c.229, s.46(1)  
   proceeding upon, failure,  
     expiration of claim, c.229,  
     s.25(1)  
   set-off, consideration, c.229,  
     s.38(4)(a)  
   stated case, Supreme Court,  
     c.229, s.42  
   statement of claim, filing,  
     service, c.229, ss.31(2), (3)  
   statement of defence, delivery,  
     c.229, s.3(4)  
   administration, c.229, s.3  
   affidavits respecting, c.229, s.49  
   agreements for purchase and sale  
     inspection, lienholders, by, c.229,  
     s.30(2)  
   priority, c.229, s.9(6)  
   agreements to waive  
     effect on third party, c.229, s.5

validity, c.229, s.4(1)  
 avoidance, exceptions, c.229, s.4(2)  
 amount due, disclosure on registration,  
 c.229, s.18(1)(c)  
 appeals from judgments, c.229, ss.43, 44  
 architects, engineers, certificates, holdback,  
 c.229, ss.13(2)-(4)  
 arising, time, c.229, s.9(4)  
 assignment, c.229, s.26  
 attachment, value of work, materials,  
 c.229, s.7(1)  
 bill of exchange as security, c.229,  
 ss.28(1)-(3)  
 buildings  
   attachment, c.229, ss.7(1), (2)  
   several, against, c.229, s.33  
 certificate of action  
   granting, c.229, s.24(3)  
   registration, c.229, ss.24(2), 25(3),  
     27(8)  
   registration, failure, expiration  
     of claim, c.229, s.25(1)  
   vacating, costs, c.229, s.45  
   vacating, order, c.229, ss.24(4), 27(2), (3)  
   vacating, registration of  
     order, c.229, ss.27(7), (9)  
 chattels, on, sale by lienholder,  
 c.229, s.48  
 claims  
   duplicate, filing in District  
     Court, c.229, s.21  
   failing to prove at trial,  
     c.229, s.38(7)  
   failure to prove, effect on  
     personal judgment, c.229, s.40  
   multiple, apportionment, c.229, s.19(2)  
   multiple, consolidation, c.229, s.19(1)  
   statement of, filing,  
     service, c.229, ss.31(2), (3)  
 completion of contract  
   defined, c.229, s.2(1)(a)  
   where subcontract, c.229, s.13(3)  
 contractors, defined, c.229, s.2(1)(b)  
 construction, attachment, c.229, s.7(1)  
 contracts, amendments, c.229, s.13(8)  
 conveyances, advances made on account of,  
 priorities between, c.229, s.16(1)  
 Court order, architects, engineers,  
 certificate, in lieu of, c.229, s.13(4)  
 creation, c.229, ss.7-16  
 description of work done, c.229,  
 ss.18(1)(b), (d), (3)  
 discharge  
   costs, c.229, s.45  
   holdback, payment of, operation  
     as, c.229, s.13(7)

**MECHANICS' LIENS, continued**

payment, receipt acknowledging,  
 registration, c.229, s.27(1)  
*pro tanto*, payments, c.229,  
 s.13(6)  
 registration of order, c.229,  
 ss.27(7), (9)  
 upon payment into court,  
 c.229, ss.27(2)(a), (3)  
 upon security, c.229, ss.27(2)(a), (3)  
 upon vacating certificate  
 of action, c.229, s.24(4)  
 doing of work, defined, c.229, s.2(1)(e)  
 enforcement procedure, summary character,  
 c.229, s.46(1)  
 enquiries, regulations, c.229, s.50(1)(c)  
 equipment, rented, c.229, s.8  
 exemptions from, c.229, s.6  
 expiration  
   failure to proceed upon claim,  
   c.229, s.25(1)  
   time, c.229, s.24(1)  
 failure to establish, effect on personal  
 judgment, c.229, s.40  
 fire insurance, proceeds, application, c.229,  
 s.10  
 forms, regulations, c.229, s.50(1)(a)  
 highway improvements, exemption, c.229,  
 s.6  
 holdbacks  
   actions on, commencement,  
   time, c.229, ss.25(2), (3)  
   amount required, c.229, ss.13(1), (2)  
   applications, improper, c.229, s.13(9)  
   architects, reduction where work  
   supervised by, c.229, ss.13(2)-(4)  
   charge on, c.229, s.13(5)  
   claim for, notice, time,  
   c.229, s.23(5)  
   claims against, expiration,  
   c.229, ss.25(2), (3)  
   duty of person primarily  
   liable, c.229, s.13(1)  
   effect of lien on, c.229,  
   s.13(5)  
   engineers, reduction where work  
   supervised by, c.229, ss.13(2)-(4)  
   payment of, discharge, c.229, s.13(7)  
   time required, c.229, s.13(1)  
 interlocutory proceedings, c.229, s.46(2)  
 joining lienholders in one claim, c.229, s.19  
 judgments, c.229, s.38  
 judgments, appeals from, c.229, ss.43, 44  
 land, improvement, attachment, c.229, s.7(1)  
 leaseholds  
   attachment, notice to

  owner before, c.229, s.9(1)  
   cancellation, forfeiture,  
   effect, c.229, s.9(2)  
 liability of owners, limit, c.229, ss.11, 12  
 lienholders  
   chattels, sale by, c.229, s.48  
   death, c.229, s.26  
   failing to prove claim,  
   c.229, s.38(7)  
   failure to prove claim, effect  
   on personal judgment, c.229, s.40  
   information, right to, c.229, s.30  
   joining in action, c.229,  
   ss.30(5), (7)  
   multiple, joining in one claim,  
   c.229, s.19(1)  
   name, orders, provision on  
   registration, c.229, s.18(1)(a)  
   priorities among, c.229, ss.16(2), (3)  
   proceeds of sale, rights to share  
   in, c.229, s.41  
   status after registration,  
   c.229, s.22  
 materials  
   defined, c.229, s.2(1)(g)  
   registration, time limit,  
   c.229, s.23(2)  
 mortgagees, information, c.229, s.30  
 mortgages  
   advances made on, priorities  
   between, c.229, s.16(1)  
   future advances, priorities, c.229,  
   s.9(5)  
   given to lienholder, effect  
   on priorities, c.229, s.16(3)  
   prior, registered, subject to,  
   c.229, s.9(3)  
 notice, written, effect on discharge,  
 c.229, s.13(6)  
 owners  
   defined, c.229, s.2(1)(i)  
   leaseholds, of, notice, c.229, s.9(1)  
   liability, limit, c.229, ss.11, 12  
   name, address, provision,  
   c.229, s.18(1)(a)  
 payment  
   discharge, operation as, c.229,  
   s.27(1)  
   persons not primarily liable,  
   by, effect, c.229, s.14  
   time, extension, effect, c.229,  
   ss.28(1), (4), 29  
 payment into court  
   discharge of claim, c.229,  
   ss.27(2)(a), (3)  
   percentage, c.229, s.13(7)

**MECHANICS' LIENS, continued**

status, c.229, s.27(4)  
 payment out of court, c.229, s.27(6)  
 power of sale, property  
 completion of sale, order,  
 c.229, s.34(5)  
 direction of court, c.229,  
 ss.34(2), (3)  
 proceeds, disposition, c.229, s.34(4)  
 title, vesting of, c.229, s.34(6)  
 trustee, appointment, c.229, s.34(2)  
 preservation of property, order, c.229, s.35  
 priorities  
 agreements for purchase  
 and sale, registered, c.229,  
 s.9(6)  
 fire, in case of, c.229, s.10  
 generally, c.229, s.16  
 lienholders, among, c.229, ss.16(2), (3)  
 mortgagee lienholder, of, c.229,  
 s.16(3)  
 mortgages, prior registered, c.229,  
 s.9(3)  
 other claims, over, c.229, s.16(1)  
 wages of workmen, c.229, s.17(1)  
 promissory note as security, c.229,  
 ss.28(1)-(3)  
 public streets, roads, highways,  
 exemption, c.229, s.6  
 railways, against, land, description,  
 c.229, s.18(3)  
 receiver, rents, profits, appointment,  
 c.229, s.34(1)  
 registration  
 certificate of action, c.229,  
 ss.24(2), 25(3), 27(8)  
 compliance, substantial, sufficient,  
 c.229, s.20(1)  
 costs, c.229, s.45  
 discharge, c.229, ss.27(7), (9)  
 duplicate claim, c.229, s.21  
 fees, regulations, c.229, s.50(1)(b)  
 information to be furnished,  
 c.229, s.18(1)  
 particulars, c.229, s.18(4)  
 payment, receipt acknowledging,  
 c.229, s.27(1)  
 requirement, c.229, s.20(2)  
 status of lienholder  
 after, c.229, s.22  
 time limits, c.229, s.23  
 time of filing, c.229, s.18(4)  
 rented equipment, for, c.229, s.8  
 rights to, c.229, s.7(1)  
 road improvements, exemption, c.229, s.6

sale of property  
 completion, orders for,  
 c.229, s.39(2)  
 deficiency, where, c.229, s.39(2)  
 judgment, order for, c.229, s.38(6)  
 proceeds, rights of lienholders  
 to share in, c.229, s.41  
 report, payment into court,  
 c.229, s.39(1)  
 security, taking, effect, c.229, ss.28(1)-(3)  
 services, registration, time limit, c.229,  
 s.23(3)  
 several buildings, against, c.229, s.33  
 street improvements, exemption, c.229, s.6  
 subcontractors  
 defined, c.229, s.2(1)(m)  
 rights to, c.229, s.15  
 substantial performance, defined, c.229,  
 ss.2(2), (3)  
 time of first arising, c.229, s.9(4)  
 time of payment, extension, effect, c.229,  
 ss.28(1), (4), 29  
 trial  
 claimant failing at, c.229,  
 s.38(7)  
 day of, appointing, c.229, s.38  
 experts, c.229, s.46(3)  
 notice, service on defendant,  
 c.229, ss.38(2), (3)  
 place of, c.229, s.32(1)  
 power of judges to try, c.229,  
 s.38(8)  
 removal to Supreme Court,  
 c.229, s.32(2)  
 set-off, counterclaims, consideration,  
 c.229, s.38(4)(a)  
 stated case, to Supreme Court,  
 c.229, s.42  
 Supreme Court Rules, application,  
 c.229, s.46(4)  
 trustees  
 management, sale of property,  
 c.229, s.34(2)  
 powers, exercise, c.229, s.34(7)  
 vacating  
 application for order,  
 notice not required, c.229, s.27(5)  
 registration of order,  
 c.229, ss.27(7), (9)  
 vendors, unpaid, information, c.229, s.30  
 verification of claim, c.229, s.18(2)  
 wages  
 calculation, c.229, s.17(3)  
 defined, c.229, s.2(1)(n)  
 devices to defeat, void,  
 c.229, s.17(4)

**MECHANICS' LIENS, continued**

- enforcement, c.229, s.17(2)
- priority, c.229, s.17(1)
- registration, time, c.229, s.23(4)
- workmen, defined, c.229, s.2(1)(o)
- workmen's compensation assessment, effect, c.403, ss.87, 88

**MEDIATION**

- see LABOUR RELATIONS

**MEDICAL AID**

- defined, c.403, s.2(t)

**MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- Medical Care Commission, members, nominations, c.265, s.4(3)
- medical care insurance
  - payment rates, methods of assessing accounts, c.265, s.47(5)
  - payments, consultation, c.265, s.50
- Physiotherapy College, member, appointment, c.296, s.7(1)(a)
- practise of medicine, consultation, c.265, s.50

**MEDICAL ATTENDANTS**

- deaths
  - certificate, burial requirement, c.329, s.15
  - certificates, statements, c.329, s.14
  - notification, c.329, s.13(1)

**MEDICAL BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- certificates, matriculation, granting, fees, c.264, ss.8(c), (e)
- certificates, matriculation or preliminary examination, requirement, c.264, s.11, Sch.
- continuation, c.264, s.2
- examinations
  - conduct, rules, c.264, s.8(c)
  - conducting, manner, c.264, s.17(c)
  - fees, rules, c.264, s.8(e)
  - Medical Register, qualification for registration, c.264, s.16
  - notice, intention to take, c.264, s.17(b)
  - regulations, rules, c.264, s.17(d)
  - subjects, c.264, s.17(c)
  - time, c.264, ss.5, 17(a)
- examiners, appointment, c.264, s.5
- fees, amounts, c.264, s.8(e)
- funds, penalties under Newfoundland

- Medical Board Act, payment into, c.264, s.39
- licensees, misconduct, malpractice, c.264, ss.8(f), 33
- licences, fees, rules, c.264, s.8(e)
- meetings
  - place, time, notice, c.264, s.5
  - rules, c.264, s.8(a)
- members
  - number, c.264, s.6
  - registration, rules, c.264, s.8(e)
  - removal, petitions, c.264, s.3
  - requirements, qualifications, residence, c.264, s.6
  - tenure, c.264, s.3
- moneys received, application, c.264, s.10
- penalties, disposition, c.264, s.39
- president, election, duties, remuneration, c.264, s.7
- quorum, c.264, s.6
- register, see MEDICAL REGISTER, NEWFOUNDLAND
- registrar
  - election, duties, remuneration, c.264, s.7
  - Medical Register, appeals, c.264, s.25
  - Medical Register, publication, c.264, s.13
  - Medical Register, registering without fees, c.264, s.15
  - Medical Register, to keep, c.264, s.12
  - unauthorized names, registering, c.264, s.45
- registration
  - fees, rules, c.264, s.8(e)
  - members, rules, c.264, s.8(d)
  - rules, power to make, c.264, ss.8, 9
- temporary and local licences
  - appeals, c.264, s.33
  - fees, c.264, s.32
  - issue, c.264, s.32
  - medicine, c.264, s.32
  - midwifery, c.264, s.32
  - publication, c.264, s.32
  - surgery, c.264, s.32
- treasurer, election, duties, remuneration, c.264, s.7
- vacancies, filling, rules, c.264, ss.4, 8(b)

**MEDICAL CARE ACT (CANADA)**

- information to meet requirements of, regulations, c.265, s.44(f)
- Medical Care Commission, moneys

**MEDICAL CARE ACT (CANADA), continued**

received under, c.265, s.29(2)  
 Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance  
 Act, altering to meet requirements of  
 regulations, c.265, s.43(d)

**MEDICAL CARE COMMISSION**

accounts, c.265, ss.39, 40  
 actions respecting insured services,  
 immunity, c.265, s.31  
 agreements, c.265, s.49  
 annual report, c.265, s.37  
 audit, c.265, s.40  
 bonds, issue and redemption, c.265, s.15(e)  
 budget  
   approval, c.265, s.35  
   expenditures limited to,  
     c.265, s.36  
   revision, c.265, s.34  
   submission, c.265, s.33  
 casting vote, c.265, s.5(2)  
 Chairman  
   absence, c.265, s.8  
   accounts and records, keeping,  
     c.265, s.39  
   accounts, interim examination,  
     reports, c.265, s.40(2)  
   designation, c.265, s.4(4)  
   duties, c.265, s.39  
   meetings, duties, c.265, s.8(1)  
   minutes, keeping, c.265, s.39  
   seal, c.265, s.9  
 confidential information, duties, c.265,  
 s.13(5)  
 Constabulary Forces, medical payments,  
 Crown recovering, exceptions, c.58,  
 s.29(3)  
 contracts, instruments, execution, c.265,  
 s.9(2)  
 costs, actions for recovery, c.265, s.42  
 Crown  
   agent of, c.265, ss.10(1), (5)  
   contracts for, with, c.265,  
     ss.10(2), (3)  
   property, holding for, c.265, s.10(4)  
 debentures, issue and redemption, c.265,  
 s.15(e)  
 defects in, effect, c.265, s.7(2)  
 direction, supervision, c.265, s.12(3)  
 duties and powers, general, c.265, s.15  
 employees, status, c.265, s.10(5)  
 employees' pension plan, regulations,  
 c.265, s.48  
 establishment, c.265, s.4(1)  
 Executive Director  
   appointment, salary, c.265,

ss.12(1), (2)  
 duties and powers, c.265, s.12(3)  
 membership, c.265, s.4(2)  
 financial statement, c.265, ss.37, 38  
 financial year, c.265, s.31  
 insured services  
   election by physicians not to  
     collect from Commission, c.265,  
     ss.23(2)-(7)  
   information from physicians,  
     c.265, s.22  
   physicians, accounts, claims,  
     submission, c.265, s.23(1)  
 liability insurers, payments, c.265, s.42(9)  
 Medical Association, consultations, c.265,  
 s.13(5)(c)  
 medical care insurance  
   lists of physicians, regulations,  
     c.265, s.47(1)(b)  
   payments, consultations, c.265, s.50  
   plan, establishing, administering,  
     regulations, c.265, s.47(1)  
   plan, establishment, administration,  
     c.265, ss.18, 19  
 Medical Director  
   appointment, salary, c.265,  
     ss.12(1), (2)  
   duties and powers, c.265, s.12(4)  
 members  
   appointment, c.265, ss.4(2)  
   non-voting, *ex officio*, c.265,  
     s.4(2)  
   pension plan, regulations, c.265,  
     s.48  
   remuneration, expenses, c.265, s.6  
   status, c.265, s.10(5)  
   term of office, c.265, s.4(5)  
   vacancy, c.265, ss.5(3), 7(1)  
 minutes, c.265, s.39  
 moneys  
   borrowing, c.265, ss.15(d), 17  
   receipt, administration, c.265, s.29  
 negotiable instruments, c.265, s.15(f)  
 offices, location, c.265, s.11  
 payments  
   for insured services,  
     c.265, s.26  
   for insured services,  
     consultation, c.265, s.50  
   medical care insurance,  
     regulations, c.265, ss.47(1)(a)-(c), (e)  
   rates, accounts, review, c.265,  
     s.47(5)  
 property transactions, c.265, ss.15(a), (b), (e)  
 quorum, c.265, s.5(1)  
 regulations, c.265, s.47

**MEDICAL CARE COMMISSION,****continued**

reports by, c.265, s.20  
 securities, issue and redemption, c.265, s.15(c)  
 settlement of claim where tort, consent required, c.265, s.42(6)  
 sinking fund payments, c.265, s.15(d)  
 staff, c.265, s.13  
 subrogation where tort, c.265, s.42(3)  
 Vice-Chairman, designation, c.265, s.4(4)

**MEDICAL CARE INSURANCE**

## accounts

method of assessing, review, c.265, s.47(5)  
 regulations, c.265, ss.47(1)(c), (d)

administration, c.265, s.3

## beneficiaries

choice of physician, c.265, s.25(a)  
 defined, c.265, s.2(b)  
 defining, regulations, c.265, s.44(e)  
 payments, assignment, attachment, prohibitions, c.265, s.27  
 payments, receiving, rights, c.265, ss.24(3), (4)  
 waiting period, regulations, c.265, s.44(d)

Constabulary Force, medical payments,

Crown recovering, exceptions, c.58, s.29(3)

dependents, registration, requirements, c.265, s.21

false statements, c.265, s.41

federal-provincial agreements, c.265, s.30

## insured services

abuse, prevention, regulation, c.265, s.44(a)  
 actions respecting, immunity, c.265, s.31  
 confidential information, immunity, c.265, s.22  
 cost of, recovery where tort involved, c.265, s.42  
 defined, c.265, s.2(f)  
 defining, regulations, c.265, ss.43(b), (c)  
 non-participating physicians, providing, duties, c.265, s.28  
 payments, c.265, s.26  
 persons entitled to provide, definition, c.265, s.47(1)(j)

persons providing, rights

of, c.265, ss.25(b), (c)

rates of payment, regulations, c.265, s.47(1)(c)

investigations and enquiries, regulations, c.265, ss.44(b), (c)

## liability insurers

defined, c.265, s.42(10)

liability, insured services,

payments, c.265, ss.42(9), 11(a), (c)

lists of physicians, regulations, c.265, s.47(1)(b)

## offences and penalties

general, c.265, s.52(1)

regulations, c.265, ss.45, 47(2)

## participating physicians

accounts, claims, requirements,

submission, c.265, s.23(1)

charging non-beneficiaries,

c.265, ss.25(b), (c)

charging, regulations, c.265, s.24(2)

defined, c.265, s.2(j)

election, effect, c.265, ss.23(2)-(7)

payments, accepting, c.265, s.24(1)

payments to, c.265, ss.26(2), (3)

participating, province, defined, c.265, s.42(11)(b)

## payments

assignment, validity, c.265, s.27

attachment, prohibition, c.265, s.27

consultations, rates and

manner, c.265, s.50

election by physicians, c.265, ss.23(2)-(7)

manner, form, regulations,

c.265, ss.47(1)(a), (b), (e)

## Medical Care Insurance

Fund, from, c.265, s.29(3)

participating physicians, to, c.265, ss.24(1), 26(2)

rates, regulations, c.265, s.47(1)(c)

rates, review, c.265, s.47(5)

right to, c.265, s.27

services, for, c.265, s.26

under Medical Care Act

(Canada), regulations, c.265, s.43(d)

physicians, defined, c.265, s.2(j)

## plan

establishment, administration,

c.265, ss.18, 19

non-profit, c.265, s.51

regulations, general, c.265, ss.43, 47

## residents

defined, c.265, s.2(l)

dependents, included in

**MEDICAL CARE INSURANCE,****continued**

- definition, c.265, s.2(d)
- registration, requirements, c.265, s.21
- registration, regulations, c.265, s.44(g)
- specialists
  - charging, regulations, c.265, s.24(3)
  - defined, c.265, s.2(m)
  - tortfeasors, cost, recovery from, c.265, s.42

**MEDICAL CARE INSURANCE FUND, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- Consolidated Revenue Fund, separation from, c.265, s.29(1)
- establishment, c.265, s.29(1)
- establishment, administration, regulations, c.265, s.43(a)
- moneys, payment into, c.265, ss.29(2), (4)
- payments from, c.265, s.29(3)

**MEDICAL COUNCIL (CANADA)**

- registration by, effect, c.264, s.47

**MEDICAL EDUCATION**

- dead bodies, see DEAD BODIES,
- medical research, education, disposition

**MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**

- children
  - in school, c.151, ss.37, 38
  - neglected or defective, c.37, s.9
  - St. John's, c.40, s.214
- communicable diseases, c.52, ss.15(1), (2), (3)
- drivers' licences, applicants, c.152, ss.48(6)(b), (7)(b)
- drivers, ordering, c.152, s.207(h)(vi)
- food establishments, employees, c.139, s.19
- foster home children, c.151, s.187
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, prisoners, c.305, s.20
- injured seafarers, c.347, ss.35(6), (7)
- life insurance, c.205, s.14
- loggers, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(r)
- mentally disordered persons, c.151, ss.101, 112, 131
- mentally disordered persons, orders, c.151, s.167
- miners, fee paid, c.330, s.22(2)
- schoolchildren, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(ll)
- students, School Boards, provision for, c.346, ss.13(c), (e)
- teachers, requirement, c.102, ss.21(3), (4); c.346, s.13(f)

- venereal disease, suspected, c.389, ss.7(1), (6), (7), 8(1), 9, 20(1)(a)
- workmen's compensation, c.403, s.62(1)
- workmen's compensation, industrial diseases, c.403, ss.93(5), (6)

**MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER, CHIEF**

- food and drugs, licenses, c.139, s.10(8)
- inspectors, health officer, authorization, c.83, s.19

**MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER (ST. JOHN'S)**

- see under ST. JOHN'S, CITY

**MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICERS**  
see also HEALTH OFFICERS; PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICER

- courses of instruction, qualification, regulating power, c.83, s.23(1)(b)
- defined, c.83, s.2(f)
- duties, regulations, c.83, ss.23(1)(a), (c)
- food and drugs, employees, medical examinations, c.139, s.19
- health information, communications, c.83, s.10
- midwives, hearings on disobedience, midconduct, c.235, s.8(1)
- offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)
- orders, enforcement, c.83, s.23(6)
- venereal disease
  - appeal from, c.389, s.21
  - detention, order, c.389, ss.7(3)(a), (4)
  - entry powers, c.389, s.22
  - examination, requiring, c.389, ss.7(1), (6), 9
  - laying of information, c.389, ss.5(1), 7(3)(b)
  - report to, c.389, ss.8(1), (2)
  - treatment, c.389, ss.3, 10

**MEDICAL OFFICERS**

- Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.35

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**

- see also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
- autopsy under supervision of, c.364, s.128(2)
- Canadian Forces, practice, in Newfoundland, registration, requirements, c.264, s.42
- carriage on sealing ship, c.347, s.3(g)
- certificate to practise
  - entitling to practise, c.264, s.30
  - fees, c.264, s.29

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, continued**

- lacking, liabilities, penalties, c.264, s.31
- medicine, practice prerequisite, c.264, s.30
- midwifery, practice prerequisite, c.264, s.30
- registered practitioners, to take out, c.264, s.29
- rights, recovery of charges, costs, c.264, s.30
- surgery, practice prerequisite, c.264, s.30
- certificates
  - giving, void unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20
  - insanity, c.151, ss.100, 101
  - natural death, c.364, s.127(3)
- charitable institutions, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41
- child welfare, examinations, c.37, s.9
- companies, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41
- correctional institutions, voluntary subjects, applications, attestation, c.67, s.30
- documents, signing, void unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20
- dogs, keeping in restricted areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(c)
- duly qualified, defined, c.264, s.46
- emergencies, called in by midwife, fees, c.235, ss.13(1), (4)
- examinations, Medical Board, see **MEDICAL BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND** examinations
- false pretences, offences, penalties, c.264, ss.35, 36
- health information, c.83, s.10
- Health Minister, employment, salary, c.83, s.7(2)(e)
- hospitals, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41
- injured sealers, examination, c.347, ss.35(6), (7)
- inspection of religious residential institutions, panel of proposed appointments, c.151, s.192
- institutionalized patients, cause of death, report, c.151, s.180(2)
- legally qualified, defined, c.264, s.46
- loggers, care, c.222, s.14
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, member, c.151, s.155
- malpractice, negligence, actions against, limitations, c.264, s.40
- Medical Board, Newfoundland
  - members of, requirements, c.264, s.6
  - vacancies, filling by elections, c.264, s.4
- medical services, recovery, registration, certificate, requirements, c.264, s.37
- medical supplies, seal and Labrador fisheries vessels, adequacy, c.228, s.12
- mentally disordered persons
  - dangerous, examination, certificates, c.151, ss.131-133
  - dangerous, hospitalized, periodic examination, c.151, s.143
  - destitute, examination, c.151, s.104
  - examination, c.151, ss.101, 110(2), 112, 131
  - re-examination, c.151, s.112
- Midwifery Board, appointment to, c.235, s.3
- midwives
  - appointment as, supervisors of, c.235, s.12
  - calling during emergencies, c.235, ss.5(1)(f), 13(1)
- misconduct, malpractice, conduct unbecoming, striking from Medical Register, appeals, c.264, s.33
- narcotic drugs, prescription, care, c.151, s.82
- neglected children, treatment, liability, c.37, s.11(5)
- offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)
- patients in Hoyles Home, death, report, c.151, ss.179, 181
- physiotherapy
  - practice, c.296, s.16(a)
  - supervision, c.296, s.11
- practising, unregistered, offences, penalties, c.264, ss.34-36
- pretending, implying to be, offences, penalties, c.264, ss.35, 36
- private hospitals
  - register, name of attending, c.151, s.23(1)(b)
  - superintendent, qualified for, c.151, s.22(1)
- public boards, departments, institutions, of, House of Assembly, eligibility, c.202, s.3(15)
- public service, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41
- registered, proof, c.264, ss.14, 28
- studies, Newfoundland Medical Board

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, continued**

certificate required, c.264,  
s.11, Sch.  
temporary and local licences, c.264,  
ss.32, 33  
witness, summary proceedings, opinion  
of illness, c.364, s.82

**MEDICAL REGISTER,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

appeals, names not entered, c.264, ss.24-28  
copies, evidence of registration,  
c.264, s.14  
examination, Medical Board, see  
NEWFOUNDLAND MEDICAL BOARD  
examinations  
fees, registration, rules, c.264, s.8(e)  
form, c.264, s.12, Sch.  
fraudulent, incorrect entries, erasure,  
rectification, orders, c.264, s.22  
higher degrees, diplomas, entry,  
c.264, s.23  
keeping, requirements, c.264, s.12  
medical practitioner, other jurisdictions,  
registration in, c.264, s.18  
statements attestation, c.264, s.19  
medicine, practice, name in, requirement,  
c.264, s.12  
midwifery, practice, name in, requirement,  
c.264, s.12  
publication, requirements, c.264, s.13  
qualifications  
evidence, c.264, s.21  
studies, examinations, c.264,  
s.16  
reciprocal registration, c.264, s.18  
refusals, appeal procedure, c.264, ss.24-28  
registration of certain persons, without  
fee, c.264, s.15  
registrar, see under MEDICAL  
BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND  
Supreme Court order to enter name,  
c.264, s.27  
surgery, practice, name, requirement,  
c.264, s.12  
temporary and local licences, entry,  
publication, c.264, s.32  
title, c.264, s.14  
unauthorized entry, c.264, s.45

**MEDICAL RESEARCH**

dead bodies, see DEAD BODIES,  
medical research, education, disposition

**MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

dead bodies  
agreements with Minister  
of Health, c.162, s.6(b)  
anatomy rooms, inspection,  
c.162, s.7(a)  
burial, responsibilities, c.162,  
s.9  
conditions of delivery, c.162,  
ss.5, 6  
designated to receive, c.162, s.6(c)  
expenses of delivery, burial,  
c.162, s.6(b)(i)  
preservation methods inspection,  
c.162, s.7(b)  
registers kept, inspection,  
c.162, ss.7(c), 8

**MEDICAL SERVICES**

blind persons, c.22, s.16(c)  
children  
in custody, regulations, c.37,  
s.53(1)(i)  
subsidized, c.82, s.12  
civil disasters, provision, during,  
regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(c), (i)  
Constabulary Force, providing for,  
regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(a)  
disabled persons, regulations, c.97,  
s.16(1)(c)  
emergencies, persons supplying gratuitously  
during, c.264, s.43  
emergency provision, emergency measures,  
included in definition, c.108,  
s.2(f)(v)  
neglected children, provision, c.37,  
ss.11(5), (6), (7)  
old age assistance recipients, provision  
to, regulations, c.280, s.16(c)  
war emergencies, provision during,  
regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(a)  
workmen's compensation  
accounts, payment, c.403, s.18(5)  
fees, c.403, s.18(4)  
generally, c.403, s.18  
workmen's, provision by employer, c.403,  
s.18(7)  
workmen's wages, deductions respecting  
allowed, c.404, s.13

**MEDICAL SUPPLIES**

bank trawlers, c.18, s.3(c)  
Labrador fishery vessels, c.228, s.12  
logging camps, regulations, c.222,  
s.22(1)(s)  
sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,

**MEDICAL SUPPLIES, continued**

- s.13, Sch.
- seal fishery vessels, c.228, s.12
- workmen's wages, deductions respecting, allowed, c.404, s.13

**MEDICAL TREATMENT**

- motor vehicles, accidents, duty to provide, c.152, s.191(1)(c)

**MEDICINE**

- Memorial University
  - instruction in, provision, c.231, s.8(1)(a)
  - research facilities, provision, c.231, s.8(1)(c)

**MEDICINES**

- see also DRUGS; PHARMACEUTICAL SUPPLIES
- alcoholic liquor, containing, c.8, s.37
- defined, c.295, c.2(g)
- dentists, privileges, c.295, s.42(1)
- dispensing
  - authority, c.295, ss.28, 29
  - supervisions, c.295, s.31
- establishments, operation, c.295, s.31
- labelling, c.295, s.33(3)
- packaged, wholesale sales, c.295, s.41
- packing, supervision, c.295, s.33
- patent
  - alcohol, containing, sale and possession, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(s)
  - application of Liquor Act, control, c.8, s.40
  - containing alcohol, use as beverage, c.8, s.40(3)
  - preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33
  - sale or dispensing, c.295, s.29
- physiotherapists, prescription by, prohibited, c.296, s.11
- preparation, supervision, c.295, ss.31, 33
- proprietary or patent, defined, c.295, s.2(n)
- registered nurses, dispensing, c.295, s.43
- retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(d)
- sale
  - authority, c.295, ss.27, 29
  - on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.
  - unauthorized, recovery prohibited, c.295, s.38

- venereal disease, for, restrictions, c.389, ss.12, 20(1)(l)
- veterinarians, privileges, c.295, s.42(1)

**MEETINGS**

- see also ASSEMBLAGES
- defined [Industrial and Provident Societies Act], c.167, s.2(e)

**MEMBER OF A SERVICE**

- see under FORESTRY UNIT, NEWFOUNDLAND; HER MAJESTY'S FORCES; MERCANTILE MARINES; MERCHANT NAVY

**MEMBERS**

- companies and corporations, see under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY**

- see HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, members

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY****CONTRIBUTORY PENSION PLAN ACT, c.230****MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY CONTRIBUTORY PENSION PLAN ACT, 1962**

- repeal, c.230, s.26(1)

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY PENSION ACCOUNT**

- account for each member, minister, keeping, c.230, s.5
- allowances
  - amount payable to former members, c.230, s.15(1)
  - amounts payable to former ministers, c.230, s.16
- ceasing to be a member, payment upon, c.230, s.13
- discontinuance, c.230, s.22
- paid from, c.230, s.3(2)
- payment, made, regulations, c.230, s.24(b)
- payment, monthly, c.230, s.15(2)
- payment to another on recipients

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE  
OF ASSEMBLY PENSION  
ACCOUNT, continued**

behalf, regulations, c.230, s.24(c)  
 widows of members, ministers,  
 eligibility, c.230, ss.17, 18  
 amounts to be credited to, c.230, s.4  
 annual report, c.230, s.25  
 ceasing to be member, interpretation,  
 c.230, s.14  
 contributions  
 ceasing, c.230, s.12  
 members, c.230, s.6(1)  
 members serving only before  
 1962, option, c.230, ss.7(3), 9-11  
 ministers, c.230, s.6(2)  
 ministers serving only before  
 1962, option, c.230, ss.8(4), 9-11  
 refund, c.230, s.19  
 establishment, c.230, s.3(1)  
 forms, prescription, c.230, s.24(e)  
 interest, crediting to, c.230, ss.4(c),  
 24(a)  
 Members of the House of Assembly  
 Contributory Pension Plan  
 Act, 1962, application, c.230, s.26  
 members serving only before 1962,  
 contributions, option, c.230,  
 ss.7(3), 9-11  
 membership interrupted, contributions,  
 option, c.230, ss.7(2), 9-11  
 ministers  
 previous service, contributions,  
 c.230, ss.8(1), 9-11  
 service interrupted, contributions,  
 option, c.230, ss.8(2), 9-11  
 serving only before 1962,  
 contributions, option, c.230,  
 ss.8(4), 9-11  
 previous sessions, contributions  
 respecting, c.230, ss.7(1), 9-11  
 proof of age, relationship, regulations,  
 c.230, s.24(d)  
 refunds  
 death of member, minister, to  
 survivors, c.230, s.19(2)  
 death of member, payment to  
 legal representative, c.230, s.20  
 election by member to receive,  
 c.230, s.19(4)  
 expelled members, to, c.230, s.19(3)  
 withdrawal from plan, c.230, s.21  
 regulations, respecting, c.230, s.24  
 years of service, computation, c.230, s.23

**MEMORANDUM OF  
ASSOCIATION**

see under COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS

**MEMORANDUMS**

assignment of book debts, registration,  
 c.15, s.5(2)  
 contracts, sale of goods, c.341, s.6(1)

**MEMORIAL UNIVERISTY  
ACT, c.231**

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
COLLEGE**

faculty members, pension benefits available,  
 c.232, ss.18(2), 19  
 property, transfer to the College of  
 Fisheries, Navigation, Marine  
 Engineering and Electronics,  
 c.48, s.6

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
COLLEGE AND NORMAL  
TRAINING SCHOOL**

assets, transfer to Memorial  
 University, c.233, s.3  
 Board of Governors, liability, discharge  
 from, c.233, s.3  
 lands, transfer to Memorial University,  
 c.233, s.2  
 management, transfer to Memorial  
 University, c.233, s.4

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

actions against, consent requirements,  
 c.231, s.46  
 administration, c.231, s.35  
 admission, qualifications, c.231, s.36(l)  
 affiliates  
 authority for, c.231, s.8(2)  
 courses, c.231, ss.61(4)-(6), 64  
 examinations, c.231, s.61(3)  
 internal affairs, c.231, s.63  
 prohibition on other  
 affiliations, c.231, s.62  
 recommendations for, c.231, s.58(k)  
 standard of instruction, c.231,  
 s.61(2)  
 agriculture, instruction relating to,  
 c.231, s.8(1)(b)  
 Anglican College, affiliation with,  
 c.231, ss.8(2), 58(k), 71  
 arts, instruction in, c.231, s.8(1)(a)  
 assets, acquisition from Memorial

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

- University College and Normal Training School, c.233, s.3
- Assistant Professors
  - appointment, c.231, s.36(f)
  - remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
  - tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)
- Associate Professors
  - appointment, c.231, s.36(f)
  - remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
  - tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)
- bequests to, death duties, exemption, c.231, s.69
- Board of Regents
  - Acting-Chairman, appointment, c.231, s.25
  - actions against, consent, requirement, c.231, s.46
  - Advisory Boards, appointment, c.231, s.49
  - annual report, c.231, s.40
  - appeals, hearing of, c.231, s.36(n)
  - audits, c.231, s.39
  - borrowing powers, authorization, c.231, s.41
  - Canada Pension Plan
    - payments, rebates, c.232, s.23(1)
  - Chairman, appointment, c.231, s.23(2)
  - Chairman, documents, execution, c.231, s.43
  - Chairman, Pension Fund report, c.232, ss.10(1), (3)
  - Chairman, Pippy Park funding, c.298, s.63(2)(d)
  - Chairman, presiding officer, c.231, s.23(3)
  - Chairman, promissory notes, c.231, s.41
  - Chancellor's powers, c.231, s.47
  - committees, appointment, c.231, s.36(i)
  - Convocation, members of, c.231, s.10
  - Convocation, questions concerning, c.231, s.47
  - copyright, purchase, c.231, s.36(j)
  - disqualification from, c.231, ss.33, 34
  - duties, c.231, s.35
  - employees' children, pension benefits, c.232, ss.21(1), 22, 24
  - employees, unmarried, pension benefits, disposition, c.232, s.25
  - employees' widows, pension benefits, c.232, ss.21, 22, 24
  - establishment, c.231, s.22
  - examinations, agreements relating to, c.231, s.58(m)
  - Faculties' powers, c.231, s.47
  - General Hospital Corporation, members, nominations, c.148, s.4(1)(b)
  - Government of Canada, reciprocal agreements with, employees' pensions, c.232, s.33
  - instruction, recommendations, c.231, s.58(l)
  - liability for acts of students, c.231, s.68
  - liability for overspending, c.231, s.37
  - liability, real property purchases, c.231, s.38
  - loans, c.231, s.42(2)
  - meetings, regulations, c.231, s.36(a)
  - members, appointment, c.231, s.23(1)(c)
  - members, election, c.231, s.23(1)(b)
  - members, eligibility, c.231, ss.24, 33
  - members, re-appointment, c.231, s.29
  - members, re-election, c.231, s.29
  - members, removal, c.231, s.30
  - members, resignations, c.231, ss.33, 34
  - members, tenure of office, c.231, s.28
  - Memorial University (Pensions) Act, administration of, c.232, s.4
  - Memorial University (Pensions) Act, exemptions from, c.232, ss.3(2), 26
  - Memorial University (Pensions) Act, regulations, c.232, s.29(1)
  - "Newfoundland", use by institutions of learning, c.231, ss.67(2), (3)
  - Pension Fund, investments, c.232, s.7
  - Pension Fund, report on, c.232, ss.10(1), (3)
  - Pension Fund, transactions, records of, c.232, s.9
  - Pension Fund, trustees of, c.232, s.7

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

pensionable earnings, addition to, c.232, s.19  
 pensions, adjustments, c.232, s.28  
 pensions, awards, amount, c.232, s.17  
 pensions, awards, forfeiture, c.232, s.27  
 pensions, awards, recipients, c.232, s.15  
 pensions, cancellation, c.232, s.28  
 pensions, contributions to, amount, c.232, s.3(3)  
 pensions, employees incapacitated, temporary awards, c.232, s.20  
 pensions, rebates, c.232, s.23  
 powers, c.231, ss.35, 36  
 powers, restrictions on, c.231, s.60  
 President, appointment, c.231, s.52  
 President, powers, c.231, s.47  
 President, widow's allowance, award, c.232, ss.16(2), (3)  
 privileges of the University, exercise of, c.231, s.36(b)  
 Pro Vice-Chancellor, appointment, c.231, s.54(b)  
 Provincial Governments, reciprocal agreements with, employees' pensions, c.232, s.33  
 publications, c.231, s.36(j)  
 quorum, c.231, s.26  
 Senate, appointment of members, approval, c.231, s.56(b)(vii)  
 Senate, regulations, approval, c.231, s.59  
 Senate, representation on, c.231, s.36(o)  
 Senatè's powers, c.231, s.47  
 treasurer, Pension Fund, deductions, c.232, s.11(3)  
 treasurer, Pension Fund, report, c.232, s.10(3)  
 universities, reciprocal agreements, employees pensions, c.232, s.33  
 "university", use, approval, c.231, ss.67(1), (3)  
 vacancies, c.231, ss.27, 31, 32  
 "varsity", use, approval, c.231, ss.67(1), (3)  
 Vice-Chairman, absence, c.231, s.25  
 Vice-Chairman, documents, execution, c.231, s.43  
 Vice-Chairman, election, c.231, s.23(2)

Vice-Chairman, Pension Fund, report, c.232, s.10(3)  
 Vice-Chairman, powers, c.231, s.23(4)  
 Vice-President, appointment, c.231, s.54  
 women, eligibility, c.231, s.48  
 borrowing powers, c.231, s.42  
 buildings  
 construction, c.231, ss.36(c), (d)  
 construction and repairs, approval, c.231, s.4(2)  
 improvement, c.231, s.36(d)  
 Bursar  
 appointment, c.231, s.36(f)  
 borrowing powers, c.231, s.41  
 documents, execution, c.231, s.43  
 remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)  
 tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)  
 bursaries  
 abolition, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)  
 establishment, abolition, c.231, s.36(p)  
 calendar, publication, c.231, s.58(i)  
 certificates, granting of, powers, c.231, s.3(2)  
 Chancellor  
 absence, c.231, s.52  
 appointment, c.231, s.50(1)  
 Board of Regents, member *ex officio*, c.231, s.23(1)(a)(i)  
 Convocation, calling of, c.231, s.12  
 Convocation, chairman, c.231, s.51  
 Convocation, Executive Council, member of, c.231, s.18  
 Convocation, extraordinary meetings, calling of, c.231, s.13  
 Convocation, member of, c.231, s.10  
 degrees, conferment of, c.231, s.51  
 powers, c.231, s.47  
 Senate, member of, c.231, s.56(a)  
 coat of arms, c.231, ss.36(k), 67(1), (3)  
 colleges, establishment and maintenance, c.231, s.3(2)  
 commerce, instruction in, c.231, s.8(1)(a)  
 committees, appointment, c.231, s.36(i)  
 Convocation  
 Board of Regents, election of members to, c.231, s.23(1)(b)  
 chairman, c.231, s.51  
 composition of, c.231, s.10  
 Executive Council, elections, c.231, s.20

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

Executive Council, members of,  
c.231, s.18

Executive Council, vacancies,  
c.231, s.19

extraordinary meetings, calling  
of, c.231, s.13

extraordinary meetings, notice,  
c.231, s.14

fees, c.231, s.11

functions, c.231, s.21(1)

meetings, calling of, c.231,  
s.12

meetings, location, c.231, s.16

members, suspension, expulsion,  
c.231, s.21(2)

powers, c.231, s.47

quorum, c.231, s.15

Secretary, election of, c.231,  
s.17

Treasurer, election of, c.231,  
s.17

courses of study, c.231, ss.58(d), (e), (h)

court records, transfer to Newfoundland  
Archives, c.153, s.26(1)

Deans

appointment, c.231, s.36(f)

remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)

Senate, members of, c.231,  
s.56(b)(iv)

tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
c.239, s.2(gg)

degrees, granting of, powers, c.231, s.3(2)

Demonstrators

appointment, c.231, s.36(f)

remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)

tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)

Departments

changes within, recommendations,  
c.231, s.58(j)

establishment and maintenance,  
c.231, ss.3(2), 36(p)

diplomas, granting of, powers, c.231,  
s.3(2)

documents, execution, c.231, s.43

donations to, c.231, s.5(2)

Education and Youth, Minister,  
responsibility, c.80, s.9(j)

employees

Canada Pension Plan,  
contributions, c.232, ss.31(1)(c), (e)

Canada Pension Plan payments,  
rebates, c.232, s.23(1)

Canada Pension Plan,  
regulations, exemption from  
application of, c.232, s.31(3)

children of, pension benefits,  
c.232, ss.21(1), 22, 24

children of, pension benefits,  
variation, regulations, c.232,  
s.31(1)(f)

employment extended beyond  
retirement, c.232, s.14(3)

incapacitated, pension benefits  
available for, c.232, s.20

retirement of, c.232, s.14

unmarried, pension benefits,  
disposition, c.232, s.25

widows of, pension benefits,  
c.232, ss.21, 22, 24

widows of, pension benefits,  
variation, regulations, c.232,  
s.31(1)(f)

employees' pensions

alternate plans, election,  
c.232, s.3(3)

amount, c.232, s.17

calculation, c.232, s.18

Canada Pension Plan,  
integration with, regulations,  
c.232, s.31

contributions, appropriation to  
Canada Pension Plan, c.232,  
s.31(1)(a)

deductions, c.232, s.11(3)

deferred, retirement due to  
candidacy, awards, circumstances,  
c.76, s.7(4)

deferred, retirement due to  
candidacy, calculation, c.76, ss.4-6

deferred, retirement due to  
candidacy, circumstances, c.76,  
ss.3(1)-(3)

forfeiture, c.232, s.27

payments, variation, regulations,  
c.232, s.31(1)(f)

pensionable earnings, addition to,  
circumstances, c.232, s.19

qualifications, c.232, s.18

rebates, amount, c.232, s.23(1)

rebates, repayment, c.232, s.23(2)

rebates, variations, regulations,  
c.232, s.31(1)(g)

recipients, c.232, s.15

reciprocal agreements, c.232, s.33

regulations, c.232, s.34(1)

rights to, vesting of, c.232,  
s.14(4)

temporary, circumstances, c.232, s.20

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

engineering, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)

enrollment, limitations on, c.231, s.36(1)

entrance requirements, determination, c.231, s.58(c)

establishment, c.231, s.3(1)

examinations, procedure, c.231, s.58(g)

expropriation, exemptions from, c.231, s.7

Faculties

- changes within, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)
- establishment and maintenance, c.231, ss.3(2), 36(p)
- powers, c.231, s.47
- representatives on Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.3(2)(b)
- Senate, representation on, c.231, ss.56(c), 57

Faculty Councils, establishment, c.231, s.36(g)

Faculty of Education

- Dean of, member of Teachers' Educational Loan Board, c.369, s.4(1)(b)(i)
- representation on Teachers' Certification Committee, c.103, ss.9(1)(d), (6)

fees, c.231, s.36(h)

fellowships

- abolition, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)
- awarding of, c.231, s.8(1)(d)
- establishment, abolition, c.231, s.36(p)

financial assistance for students, payments to, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(a)

fiscal year, c.231, s.65

fisheries, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)

foreclosure, powers, c.231, s.6

General Advisory Committee, representation, c.80, s.21(1)(g)

gifts to, death duties, exemption, c.231, s.69

incorporation, c.231, s.3(1)

industry, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)

instruction

- extra-university, c.231, s.8(1)(e)
- regulations, c.231, s.58(f)

Instructors

- appointment, c.231, s.36(f)

- remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
- tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)

investments, c.231, s.5(1)

land

- acquisition, development, Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.20
- acquisition from Memorial University College and Normal Training School, c.233, s.2
- defined [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(hh)

law, instruction in, c.231, s.8(1)(a)

Lecturers

- appointment, c.231, s.36(f)
- remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
- tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)

liability

- debts of Memorial University College and Normal Training School, c.233, s.3
- for acts of students, c.231, s.68

Librarian

- appointment, c.231, s.36(f)
- remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
- Senate, member of, c.231, s.56(b)(v)
- tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)

library, management, regulations, c.231, s.58(r)

literature, instruction in, c.231, s.8(1)(a)

maintenance, c.231, s.36(d)

management, c.231, s.35

management, c.233, s.4

manufacturing, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)

medicine, instruction in, c.321, s.8(1)(a)

mining, instruction relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)

Pension Fund

- Canada Pension Plan,
  - appropriations to, c.232, s.31(1)(d)
- charges upon, c.232, s.6
- contributions, c.232, s.11
- deficits, payments, c.232, s.6
- establishment, c.232, s.5
- investments, c.232, s.7
- moneys paid into, c.232, s.5
- payments into, c.232, ss.8, 12, 13
- payments out of, c.232, s.8
- reciprocal pension agreements,
  - payments out of, c.232, s.33(9)
- report on, c.232, ss.10(1), (3)
- transactions, records, c.232, s.9
- trustees, c.232, s.7

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

- powers of, exercised by Board of Regents, c.231, s.36(b)
- Presbyterian College, affiliation with, c.231, ss.8(2), 58(k), 61
- President
  - absence, c.231, s.55
  - appointment, c.231, s.53
  - Board of Regents, member *ex officio*, c.231, s.23(1)(a)(ii)
  - Chancellor, acting as, circumstances, c.231, s.52
  - Convocation, Executive Council member *ex officio*, c.231, s.18
  - Convocation, member of, c.231, s.10
  - death, widow's allowance, c.232, ss.16(2), (3)
  - pension for, regulations, c.232, s.34(1)
  - Pippy Park, funding, c.298, s.63(2)(d)
  - powers, c.231, s.47
  - retirement of, circumstances, c.232, ss.16(1), (3)
  - Senate, member of, c.231, s.56(b)(i)
  - teaching staff, nominations, c.231, s.36(f)
  - teaching staff, promotions, concurrence, c.231, s.36(f)
  - vacancy, c.231, s.55
  - Vice-Chancellor *ex officio*, c.231, s.50(2)
  - Vice-Presidents, recommendations, c.231, s.54
- privileges of, exercised by Board of Regents, c.231, s.36(b)
- prizes
  - abolition, recommendation, c.231, s.58(j)
  - awarding of, c.231, s.8(1)(d)
  - establishment, abolition, c.231, s.36(p)
- Professors
  - appointment, c.231, s.36(f)
  - remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
  - tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)
- property
  - acquisition, powers, c.231, s.4(1)
  - maintenance, c.231, s.36(c)
  - tax exemptions, c.231, s.44
  - transfer to College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, amount, c.48, s.6
- Pro Vice-Chancellor, appointment, c.231, s.54
- public documents, transfer to Newfoundland Archives, c.153, s.26(1)
- public lectures, c.231, s.8(1)(e)
- Queen's Theological College, affiliation with, c.231, ss.8(2), 58(k), 61
- Registrar
  - appointment, c.231, s.36(f)
  - remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)
  - Senate, member of, c.231, s.56(b)(vi)
  - tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)
- religious examinations, compulsory, restrictions, c.231, s.66
- Rent Restrictions Act, application, c.231, s.45
- research facilities, provision of, c.231, ss.3(2), 8(1)(c)
- residences, maintenance and improvement, c.231, s.36(e)
- rifle range, Long Pond, use of lands for, c.335, s.3
- Roman Catholic College, affiliation with, c.231, ss.8(2), 58(k), 61
- scholarships
  - abolition, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)
  - awarding of, c.231, s.8(1)(d)
  - establishment, abolition, c.231, s.36(p)
- schools, establishment and maintenance, c.231, s.3(2)
- science, instruction in, c.231, s.8(1)(a)
- seal, c.231, s.36(k)
- security taken by, property, acquisition, c.231, s.16
- Senate
  - Chairman, c.231, s.56(b)(i)
  - committees, appointment, c.231, s.58(p)
  - composition of, c.231, s.56
  - Convocation, calling of, c.231, s.12
  - Convocation, meeting places, c.231, s.16
  - Convocation, members of, c.231, s.10
  - Departments, changes within, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)
  - Deputy Chairman, c.231, s.56(b)(ii)
  - duties and powers, c.231, s.58
  - examinations, agreements, c.231, s.58(m)
  - Faculties, changes within, recommendations, c.231, s.58(j)
  - Faculty representation on, c.231, s.36(o)
  - general powers, c.231, s.58(n)
  - instruction, joint agreements, recommendations, c.231, s.58(l)
  - liability for acts of students,

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

c.231, s.68  
 library, management, regulations,  
 c.231, s.58(r)  
 meetings, c.231, s.58(a)  
 members, re-appointment, c.231, s.57(3)  
 members, re-election, c.231, s.57(3)  
 members, tenure of office, c.231, s.57  
 Pippy Park Commission Act,  
 powers under, c.298, s.73  
 powers, c.231, s.47  
 recommendations, generally, c.231,  
 s.58(o)  
 regulations, approval, c.231, s.59  
 schools, representation on,  
 c.231, s.36(o)  
 student discipline appeals, c.231,  
 s.58(q)  
 women, eligibility, c.231, s.48  
 staff  
 appointment, c.231, s.36(f)  
 Board of Regents, ineligibility  
 to sit on, c.231, ss.33, 34  
 pensions and gratuities,  
 contributions, c.231, s.36(m)  
 remuneration, c.231, s.36(f)  
 tenure of office, c.231, s.36(f)  
 teachers  
 Board of Regents, ineligibility  
 to sit on, c.231, ss.33, 34  
 training institution for, c.103,  
 s.15(1)(a)  
 trust property, conversion of, investments,  
 c.231, s.5(1)  
 United Church College, affiliation with,  
 c.231, ss.8(2), 58(k), 61  
 Vice-Chancellor  
 powers, c.231, s.50(2)  
 President *ex officio*, c.231, s.50(2)  
 Vice-President (Academic), Senate,  
 member of, c.231, s.56(b)(ii)  
 Vice-Presidents  
 appointments, c.231, s.55  
 Board of Regents, members  
*ex officio*, c.231, s.23(1)(a)(iii)  
 powers, c.231, s.55  
 visitor, c.231, s.9

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
(PENSIONS) ACT, c.232**

administration of, c.232, s.4  
 application, c.232, ss.3(1), (2)  
 Deferred Pensions Act, application to,  
 c.76, s.1

exemptions from application of, c.232,  
 ss.3(2), 26  
 regulations, power to make, c.232, s.29(1)

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
[PROPERTY] ACT,  
c.233****MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
STUDENTS**

allowances  
 regulations, c.386, s.4(1)  
 reports on, c.386, s.14  
 disciplinary action, appeal to Senate,  
 c.231, s.58(q)  
 educational opportunities, improvement  
 of, c.386, s.5(2)  
 fellowships, regulations, c.386, s.4(1)(d)  
 financial assistance  
 actions against, c.386, s.12  
 excess payments, return of,  
 c.386, s.11  
 federal-provincial agreements,  
 c.386, s.5(1)  
 payments, assignment or  
 attachment, validity, c.386, s.10  
 payments, non-entitlement to,  
 offences, c.386, ss.18(3), (4), 19  
 payments, non-entitlement to,  
 return of, c.386, s.11  
 payments not a matter of right,  
 c.386, s.13  
 regulations, c.386, s.4(1)  
 reports on, c.386, s.14  
 voting rights, no effect, c.386,  
 s.17  
 Senate  
 representation on, c.231, s.56(d)  
 tenure of office, c.231, s.57(1)(a)(ii)  
 vacancies, c.231, ss.57(1)(a)(ii), (2)

**MEMORIALS**

Sir Winston Churchill, c.351, s.1

**MEN**

adoption of female children by, c.5,  
 ss.6(2), 11  
 married, see HUSBANDS; SPOUSES;  
 WIDOWERS

**MENACE**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2

**MENINGITIS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**MENINGOCOCCAL  
INFECTIONS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**MENS REA**

criminal injuries compensation, absence,  
c.68, s.13(2)

**MENTAL HEALTH**

promotion, c.405, ss.10, 11

**MENTAL INSTITUTIONS**

see also ASYLUMS; RESIDENTIAL  
INSTITUTIONS

Hospital for Mental and Nervous  
Diseases, see HOSPITAL FOR  
MENTAL AND NERVOUS  
DISEASES

patients, voting, disqualification, c.106,  
s.4(e)

**MENTAL SHOCK**

see SHOCK

**MENTALLY DISORDERED  
PERSONS**

see also LUNACY, BOARD OF  
COMMISSIONERS

actions, evidence, c.115, s.15

apprehension

issue of warrant, c.151, s.107

without warrant, c.151, s.108

certificate of insanity, requirements,  
c.151, s.101

certified insane, appeal, c.151, s.116

civil proceedings, evidence, c.115, s.15

commitment

one certificate, second examination  
required, c.151, s.114

prisoners, persons charged with  
offences, Attorney General's order,  
c.151, ss.118-121

commitment orders, c.151, s.113

commitment orders, authority, c.151,  
s.102

confinement, after apprehension, until  
examination, c.151, s.109

Crown lands abandoned, proceedings  
for reversion to Crown, representation,  
c.1, s.18

dangerous to be at large

appeals, c.151, s.142

apprehension, procedure,  
c.151, s.129

certificate, contents, c.151,  
s.132

certificate, disqualification,  
c.151, s.133

commitment hearing, adjournment,  
c.151, s.134

commitment order, c.151, s.136

detention, after commitment order,  
c.151, s.137(3)

detention, following apprehension,  
c.151, s.130

discharge, c.151, s.136

escape from hospital, apprehension,  
c.151, s.140

examination, certification, further  
examination, c.151, s.131

females, attendance when conveying  
to hospital, c.151, ss.117, 139

hospitalization questioned, reference  
to magistrate, c.151, s.144

remand for observation, c.151,  
ss.135, 138(1)

deaths in asylums or hospitals, reports,  
c.151, s.178

defined [Health and Public Welfare Act],  
c.151, s.97(f)

destitute, examination of, c.151, s.104

discharge, probation, c.151, s.127

estates

distribution, death in Hospital  
for Mental and Nervous Diseases,  
c.234, s.23

evidence, c.115, s.3

evidence of insanity, c.151, s.110

examination

after apprehension, c.151, ss.111-114

when detained, c.151, s.167

females, attendance when conveyed to  
hospital, c.151, s.117

guardians

appointment, discharge, c.234, s.20(4)

conveyance, not expressly as,  
c.63, s.4(3)

conveyances, by, covenants,  
c.63, s.4(1)(f)

homes, St. John's, tax exemption, c.40,  
s.271(1)(a)

Hospital for Mental and Nervous  
Diseases, see HOSPITAL FOR  
MENTAL AND NERVOUS  
DISEASES, patients

imprisoned persons

commitment by Attorney

General, c.151, ss.118, 119

discharge, c.151, ss.118, 121

examination, prior to commitment,  
c.151, s.119

**MENTALLY DISORDERED****PERSONS, continued**

- temporary discharge, exceptions, c.151, s.126(2)
- inquiry as to sanity, c.151, s.123
- land, recovery, accrual of rights, c.207, ss.15-17
- land titles, investigations, committee, appointment, c.324, s.36
- maltreatment, abuse, neglect, liability, c.151, s.166
- Marine Disasters Fund Committee members, dismissal, c.290, s.2(3)
- names, change, c.33, s.4(8)
- personal actions, limitation, disability, c.206, ss.4, 6
- persons of unsound mind
  - Crimes Compensation Board, applications, c.68, s.21
  - expropriation compensation proceedings, representation, c.121, s.55
  - expropriation for planning, compensation claims, guardians appointed, c.387, s.126
  - firearm certificates, prohibited to hold, c.129, ss.4(a), 7
  - partition of property, c.187, ss.111-114
  - power of attorney, where donor has, c.63, ss.13-15
  - Registry office, proof, c.328, s.17
  - women's compensation payments, c.403, s.58
- power of attorney, where donor has, c.63, ss.13-15
- responsibility for hospital expenses, c.151, s.105
- voluntary commitment, c.151, s.106

**MENTALLY INCAPACITATED PERSONS**

- Corner Brook City Council, election disqualification, c.39, s.14(1)(e)
- Crimes Compensation Board, service of documents, regulations, c.68, s.41(1)
- declaration of incapacity, c.234, s.17(1)
- estates
  - committal for disposition, c.234, ss.17(2), 18
  - property, re-vesting, c.234, s.19
- guardians
  - discharge, estate re-vesting, c.234, s.19
  - estates, committal to, c.234, s.17(2)
- municipal councils, election disqualification, c.216, s.10(1)(e)

- social assistance, eligibility, c.353, ss.5(a), (e)
- committees
  - land titles, investigations, appointment, c.324, s.36
  - share transfers, c.54, s.41(4)
- defined [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act], c.234, s.2(f); c.321, s.2(f)
- estates
  - administration, c.234, ss.6, 8-14
  - committal to guardian, c.234, s.3(1)
  - costs, expenses, incidental to proceedings, c.234, s.5
  - debts, discharging, c.234, ss.9(1)(a)-(c)
  - distribution, death in Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, c.234, s.23
  - inventory by guardians, c.234, s.7(1)
  - maintenance, provisions, c.234, ss.9(1)(c), (d), (2)
  - non-residents' money, transfer, c.234, s.15
  - property, re-vesting, c.234, ss.14(2), 19
  - property, security, improvement, c.234, s.9(1)(e)
- guardian
  - accounts, passing, c.234, ss.7(2), (3)
  - appointment, c.234, ss.3, 4, 20(4)
  - defined, c.234, s.2(b)
  - discharge, c.234, ss.19, 20(4)
  - estate portions, receipt by, c.234, s.13
  - estates, management, powers, c.234, ss.6, 8, 10-12
  - inventories, accounts, c.234, s.7
  - property, transferral to, c.234, ss.6, 14(1)(b), 15
  - security, giving of, c.234, ss.3(2), 7(1)(d)
- Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, see HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES, patients
  - land titles, investigations, committee, appointment, c.324, s.36
  - maintenance, provisions, c.234, ss.9(1)(c), (d), 2, 16
  - personal actions, limitation, disability, c.206, ss.4, 6
- Public Trustee, guardian of estates of, c.321, s.8(2)(d)
- temporary incapacity, maintenance, c.234, s.16

**MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS' ESTATES ACT,**

c.234

proceedings under, costs and expenses,  
c.234, ss.5, 30

rules, practice and procedure, c.324, s.33

**MERCANTILE AGENTS**

defined, c.341, s.27(3)

purchases from, title, c.341, s.27(2)

**MERCANTILE MARINES**estates, death duties, exceptions, c.74,  
s.3(b)(ii)member of a service, included in  
definition of, c.208, s.2(b)(iii)

members

estates of, administration with  
will annexed, application, c.208,  
ss.3-6intestacy, administrator, appointment,  
c.208, ss.3-6**MERCHANDISE**Northern Labrador, government dealings,  
c.274, s.11(a)

sale, see SALE OF GOODS;

HAWKERS AND PEDLARS

**MERCHANT NAVY**member of a service, included in  
definition of, c.208, s.2(b)(ii)

members

estates of, administration with  
will annexed, application, c.208,  
ss.3-6intestacy, administrator, appointment,  
c.208, ss.3-6**MERCHANT SHIPPING**

seamen, desertion, c.94, s.2

**MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT,  
1894 (IMPERIAL)**"ship", "British ship", defined, c.398,  
s.2(e)

vessel, not a chattel, c.21, s.2(d)

**MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS,  
1894-1911**seamen, British Admiralty, discipline,  
c.4, ss.2, 3**MERCHANTS**accounts, actions, limitation, c.206, s.13  
conditional sales to, c.56, s.8law, practice, prohibition, c.201, s.75  
retail

defined, c.96, s.6(3)(6)

Direct Sales Act, licensing

requirements, applicability, c.96,  
ss.6(2)(f), (g), (3)wholesale, Bulk Sales Act, application,  
c.28, s.4(1)(a)**MERCUROCHROME**poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I**MERCURY**bichloride, poison, sale, conditions,  
c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

biniiodide

poison, retail sale labelling  
requirement, c.151, s.83poison, retail sales record,  
c.151, s.84poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I**MERCURY POISONING**compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.**MERGERS**Certified Public Accountants  
Association with Chartered  
Accountants Institute, c.35,  
ss.5, 6Chartered Accounts Institute  
with Certified Public Accountants  
Association, c.35, ss.5, 6  
estates, equity, c.187, s.21(i)**MESSANGER SERVICE**workmen's compensation, see WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION**MESSENGERS**children, employment as, regulations,  
licences, c.37, s.44**MESSUAGES**

land, definition includes c.207, s.2

**METERS**

water, see WATER METERS

**METHYL SALICYLATE**poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I

**MICE**

poisoning, authority, c.151, s.87

**MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS**

see PHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS

**MIDWIFERY ACT, c.235****MIDWIFERY BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

certificates, fees, rules, c.235, s.5(1)(c)

**Chairman**

appointment, c.235, s.4(6)

midwives licences, signature,  
c.235, s.5(2)(c)

roll of midwives, name struck,  
certificate, c.235, s.7

establishment, c.235, s.3

**examinations**

certificates, rules, c.235, s.5(1)(d)

fees, rules, c.235, s.5(1)(c)

places, time, c.235, s.5(2)(b)

appointment, c.235, s.5(2)(a)

hearings, disobedience, misconduct, c.235,  
s.8(1)

**members**

appointment, c.235, ss.3, 4

number, c.235, s.3

qualifications, c.235, s.3

term of office, c.235, ss.4(1)-(3)

**midwives**

certification, qualifications,

rules, c.235, s.5(1)(b)

licences, issue, c.235, s.5(2)(c)

licences, surrender when struck

from roll, c.235, s.8(3)

medical emergencies, practitioner,  
calling in, rules, c.235, ss.5(1)(f),  
13(1)

practice, suspension from, rules,  
c.235, s.5(1)(e)

suspension, striking from roll,  
c.235, s.8(1)

work, regulation, restriction,  
rules, c.235, s.5(1)(f)

proceedings, regulation, rules, c.235,  
s.5(1)(a)

quorum, c.235, ss.4(4), (5)

remuneration, expenses, c.235, s.4(7)

reports, proceedings, c.235, s.14

**roll of midwives**

appeal, name struck, c.235, s.8(4)

keeping, c.235, s.6(1)

publication, c.235, s.6(2)

striking, causes defined, rules,  
c.235, s.5(1)(e)

striking from after enquiry and  
hearing, c.235, s.8(1)

rules, c.235, s.5(1)

Secretary, appointment, c.235, s.4(6)

supervisors, areas appointed to,

determination, c.235, s.12

vacancies, action not impairing, c.235, s.4(5)

**MIDWIVES**

acting as prohibited, c.235, s.10

applicants, certificates, c.235, s.15

areas of control, c.235, ss.9, 10

certificates, false statements, fraud,  
c.235, s.16

certificates for examinations, c.235,

ss.5(1)(c), (d), (2)(b)

certification, rules, c.235, s.5(1)(b)

dealings in drugs, medicines and poisons,

authority, c.295, s.42(1)

deaths, reports, c.235, s.12(d)

discipline, c.235, s.8

**emergencies**

medical practitioners, calling

in, reports, c.235, ss.13(1), (2)

persons acting as, c.235, s.10(b)

rules, c.235, s.5(1)(f)

false pretences, c.235, s.10(b)

**licences**

evidence of, c.235, s.7

issue, c.235, s.5(2)(c)

qualifications for, c.235, s.6(1)

surrender when name struck,

c.235, s.8(3)

temporary and local, c.264,

ss.32, 33

malpractice, negligence, misconduct,

investigations, reports, c.235,

s.12(b)

names, addresses, to Midwifery Board,

c.235, s.12(e)

**practice**

Newfoundland Medical

Board Act not preventing,

c.264, s.44

notice of intention, c.235,

s.11

practising without certificate, reports,

c.235, s.12(d)

Registered Nurses Act, non-application

to, c.268, s.24(d)

registration as pharmaceutical chemists,

c.295, s.42(2)

**roll**

copies, posing, c.235, s.12(e)

falsification, c.235, s.17

**MIDWIVES, continued**

qualifications, entry in,  
c.235, s.6(1)  
restoring, name, c.235, s.8(1)  
striking from, c.235, ss.5(1)(e),  
8(1)  
studies, Newfoundland Medical  
Board certificate required, c.264,  
s.11, Sch.  
supervision of, c.235, s.12(a)  
supervisors  
duties, c.235, s.12  
qualifications, appointment, c.235, s.12  
suspension, report, c.235, s.12(c)  
temporary suspension, causes, rules, c.235,  
s.5(1)(e)  
tuberculosis, persons known to have,  
reports, c.151, s.48  
unauthorized practise, c.235, s.10  
work, rules, c.235, s.5(1)(e)

**MILITARY MESSES**

see under CANADIAN FORCES

**MILITARY VOLUNTEERS**

deceased, defined [Wills (Volunteers) Act],  
c.402, s.2(c)  
defined [Wills (Volunteers) Act], c.402, s.2(d)  
estates, see under ESTATES  
wills, see under WILLS

**MILK**

see under DAIRY PRODUCTS

**MILLS**

see also PAPER MILLS; PULP MILLS;  
SAWMILLS  
description, water power application  
requirement, c.71, s.23(i)  
fire prevention, St. John's, c.357, s.10  
mining locations, sites for, c.72, s.73(2)  
third mill, see THIRD MILL

**MINERAL ACIDS**

poison  
retail sale labelling  
requirement, c.151, s.83  
retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**MINERAL AREAS**

declaration that area undeveloped,  
certificates, c.383, s.3  
defined, c.383, s.2(1)(d)

**MINERAL AREAS,  
UNDEVELOPED**

compensation for surface rights

arbitration, appeals, c.383, s.13(2)  
arbitration, awards, c.383, s.13(2)  
arbitration, circumstances,  
c.383, s.9  
arbitrators, appointment of,  
c.383, s.13(1)  
determination, c.383, s.9  
procedure, c.383, s.13(3)  
declaration  
cancellation, c.383, s.10(2)  
certificates, c.383, s.3  
minerals exempt from, c.383, s.4  
publication, c.383, s.5  
quarry materials exempt from,  
c.383, s.4  
defined, c.383, s.2(1)(j)  
development agreements  
circumstances, c.383, s.6(1)  
minerals, ownership, c.383,  
ss.6(8), (9)  
minerals, possession, c.383, s.6(7)  
rights under, c.383, ss.6(6), (7)  
terms, c.383, s.6(2)  
validity, c.383, s.6(5)  
development of, Minister of Mines,  
Agriculture and Resources,  
powers, c.383, ss.7, 10(1)  
moneys made from, disposition, c.383,  
s.8(3)  
owners, payments, to, c.383, ss.8(1), (2), 11  
prospecting agreements  
circumstances, c.383, ss.6(1), (3)  
minerals, ownership, c.383,  
ss.6(8), (9)  
minerals, possession, c.383, s.6(7)  
option to take up agreement,  
c.383, s.6(4)  
rights under, c.383, ss.6(6), (7)  
terms, c.383, s.6(2)  
validity, c.383, s.6(5)

**MINERAL LANDS  
TAXATION ACT,**

c.236  
administration, appointments, c.236, s.3  
application, c.236, s.4  
taxes under, to be in addition to  
other land taxes, c.236, s.19

**MINERAL ORE**

defined, c.239, s.2(f); c.383, s.2(1)(e)  
hematite, see HEMATITE  
vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier Act,  
exemptions, c.242, s.3(c)(ii)













**MINERAL RIGHTS**

- Labrador, c.195, ss.2-4
- Mobile River watershed, c.40, s.223(5)
- reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19
- reservation to Crown, c.72, s.26(2)
- royalties on, liability runs with land, c.73, s.3
- surface rights
  - claims, c.72, s.7
  - Crown grants expropriated for Crown, c.384, s.7
  - damage, compensation, c.72, ss.54, 55
  - defined, c.71, s.2(k); c.72, s.3(n)
  - mineral areas, development agreements, compensation to holders, arbitration, c.383, ss.9, 13
  - miners' permits, prospecting rights, c.72, ss.5, 6, 10

**MINERALS**

- defined [Crown Lands Act], c.71, s.2(g); [Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act], c.72, s.3(g); [Mineral Lands Taxation Act], c.236, s.2(1)(e); [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(e); [Undeveloped Mineral Areas Act], c.383, s.2(1)(c)
- discovery by Crown officer, c.72, s.12
- lease, see MINES AND MINING, leases
- mineral areas, undeveloped, declarations, exemptions, c.383, s.4
- production, mining reports, c.72, s.68(2)(c)
- prospecting for, c.72, ss.5, 11(2)
- quarry leases and permits, rights to excluded, c.72, s.86
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(i)
- reservation from Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act, power, c.72, ss.11(1), 88(3)
- reservation to Crown, c.72, s.81(3)
- reversion to Crown, c.72, s.70(1)
- rights, exclusive, mining leases, c.72, s.73(1)
- title to, Crown grants expropriated for Crown, c.384, s.7
- unauthorized sale prohibited, c.72, s.62

**MINERALS AND OPTIONS TAX ACT, c.237**

- application, exceptions, c.237, s.10
- offences and penalties, c.237, s.9

**MINES, AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES, ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER**

- appointment, c.88, s.4(2)(d)
- powers, duties, c.88, s.4(4)
- seal, authenticated by signature, c.88, s.5(2)

**MINES, AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT**

- administration, c.88, s.3(2)
- agricultural products, supply, c.247, s.16
- Agriculture and Co-operatives Branch, establishment, c.88, s.4(1)
- Agriculture and Co-operatives, Deputy Minister, see AGRICULTURE AND CO-OPERATIVES, DEPUTY MINISTER
- boring permits, applications, c.72, s.77(3)
- business examination, c.88, s.23
- Crown lands
  - abandoned, reversion to Crown, record, c.1, s.6
  - application for, registration of plan, c.71, ss.12(1), (4)
  - payments to, c.71, s.118(2)
- Crown Lands Act, records, copies, c.71, ss.105, 124(2)
- Crown Lands Division, sawmills, building permits, c.344, s.8
- employees
  - Crown lands holdings, prohibition, c.71, s.106
  - wild life officers, included in definition, c.400, s.2(s)
- Environmental Quality, Advisory Commission, member, designation, c.44, s.5(1)(a)
- establishment, c.88, s.3(1)
- fire warning posters, c.141, s.24
- hematite, tax, powers, delegation to, c.236, s.36
- hours of business, c.71, s.136
- land surveyors
  - oaths, deposits, c.198, s.25(2)
  - register of, c.198, s.30(2)
- local government areas, council, Minister has powers, duties of, c.197, s.4(2)
- lumber licences, hardwoods, protests, petitions, c.149, s.3(4)
- maps, documents
  - copies, certified, c.88, s.27
  - sale, distribution, c.88, s.16

**MINES, AGRICULTURE****AND RESOURCES,****DEPARTMENT, continued**

mines  
 abandoned, fencing, c.330, s.21(3)  
 rescue stations, maintenance, c.330, s.17(4)  
 mines and quarries  
 grants and claims, instruments,  
 registration, c.72, ss.34(1), (3)  
 interests in, assignment, instruments,  
 registration, c.72, ss.31-34  
 Mines Branch, establishment, c.88, s.4(1)  
 mining claims  
 disputes, c.72, s.22  
 identification, c.72, s.59(1)(d)  
 inspection reports, c.72, s.53(3)  
 notice of trust not receivable,  
 c.72, s.28  
 options, registration, c.237, s.7  
 recording, c.72, ss.19(2), 21, 27  
 restoration, fees, c.72, s.50(3)  
 surveys, reports and plans, c.72, s.41(d)  
 unauthorized staking, records,  
 c.72, s.16(4)  
 work done, reports to, c.72, s.45  
 work required, payments in lieu  
 of, c.72, s.44  
 writs of execution, registration,  
 c.72, ss.38, 39  
 mining development licences  
 fees, c.72, s.57(1)  
 renewal, c.72, s.65  
 mining interests, judgments and actions  
 affecting, registration, c.72, ss.35-39  
 mining tax, powers and duties,  
 delegation to, c.239, s.50  
 notice of action, c.88, s.29  
 officers, mining claims, abandoned  
 property, possession, c.72, s.71(2)  
 Organized Marketing Committee,  
 consultation with Minister,  
 c.247, s.15(3)  
 petroleum  
 exploration, duties, regulations,  
 c.294, ss.9(1)(v)  
 record retention, regulations,  
 c.294, s.9(1)(l)  
 poultry and poultry products  
 hatcheries, agents, registration,  
 regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(bb)  
 hatcheries, records, submission to,  
 regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(cc)  
 hatcherymen, catalogues, circulars,  
 submission, c.302, s.7  
 proceedings by, c.88, s.28  
 records, mining claims, on behalf

of Crown, c.72, s.13  
 regulations, violations, c.88, s.19(3)  
 Resources Branch, establishment,  
 c.88, s.4(1)  
 Resources, Deputy Minister, see  
**RESOURCES, DEPUTY MINISTER**  
 seal, c.88, s.5  
 necessity, c.88, ss.20, 24(4)  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
 registration, c.243, s.4(1)  
 staff  
 actions against, c.88, s.29  
 continuation, c.88, s.4(6)  
 employment, c.88, s.4(5)  
 transfers, inter-branch, c.88, s.4(7)  
 substitutions, c.88, ss.6(b), 18;  
 c.182, s.7(i)  
 technical assistants, remuneration and  
 expenses, c.88, s.4(5)  
 timber licences  
 assignment, certified copy, to,  
 c.71, s.73  
 list of persons, notice of sale  
 by mail, c.71, s.63  
 sale, c.71, s.65

**MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

Clean Air, Water and Soil

Authority, member, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(i) ,  
 substitutions, c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER**

see also **AGRICULTURE AND  
CO-OPERATIVES, DEPUTY  
MINISTER; MINES, DEPUTY  
MINISTER; RESOURCES;  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

accounts  
 attestation, c.88, s.22  
 examination, c.88, s.23  
 examiners, appointment, c.88, s.23(1)  
 Acts, administration, c.88, s.18  
 administration, Natural Products  
 Marketing (Newfoundland) Act,  
 c.246, s.3  
 agreements  
 powers, c.88, s.19(1)  
 seal, affixation, c.88, ss.19(2), 24(4)  
 security for performance, c.88, s.21  
 students, c.88, ss.8, 9, 10  
 agricultural marketing boards  
 financial statements, provision to,

**MINES, AGRICULTURE****AND RESOURCES,****MINISTER, continued**

c.247, s.7(1)(f), Sch. III  
 members, approval, c.247, s.4(2)  
 winding up, petition, presentation,  
 c.247, Sch.II, 6  
 agricultural marketing schemes  
   amendment, c.247, s.17(4)  
   approval, c.247, s.6  
   objections, submission to,  
     c.247, ss.3(4), (7)  
   report on, publication, c.247, s.18  
   submission, c.247, s.3(1), Sch.I, pt.I  
 agricultural products  
   domestic, sales, regulation, c.247, s.15  
   supply, representations concerning,  
     c.247, s.16  
 agricultural societies  
   application for registration, c.7, s.2  
   names, approval, c.7, s.3  
   registration, c.7, s.3  
   registration, transferral, c.65, s.71(3)  
   regulations, c.7, s.5  
   winding-up, c.7, s.7  
 air pollution, powers, c.44, s.17  
 appointment, c.88, s.3(1)  
 assistance, advisement, by boards,  
   committees, tribunals, c.88, s.14  
 Bay d'Espoir water power rights,  
   compensation, c.251, ss.6, 8(2), 10  
 beaches, removal of sand, etc., permits,  
   issue, c.72, ss.88(2), (3)  
 Boards, public bodies, powers over,  
   c.88, s.12  
 boring permits  
   renewal, c.72, s.79  
   transfer, consent, c.72, s.80  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil  
   Authority  
     Act, administration, c.44, s.3  
     direction, control, c.44, s.12  
     expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)  
     members, designation, c.44,  
       s.4(2)(a)(i)  
     seal, authentication, c.44, s.11(2)  
     staff, appointment, c.44, s.10(1)  
 committees of investigation, appointment,  
   duties, c.247, s.17  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund  
   payment into, c.88, s.24(3)  
   payment out of, c.88, s.10  
 consultation with experts, c.88, s.17(3)  
 consumers' committee, appointment,  
   duties, c.247, s.17  
 Co-operative Development Loan Act,

administration, c.64, s.3  
 Co-operative Development Loan Board  
   employees, security, approval, c.64, s.12(1)  
 co-operative development loans,  
   collection, recovery, c.64, s.11(1)(n)  
 co-operative enterprises, regulation,  
   encouragement, c.88, s.7  
 Crown lands  
   abandoned islands, pasturage  
     prohibited, order, c.71, s.17(1)  
 annual report on, c.71, s.125  
 application for, c.71, s.12  
 application, report, on survey,  
   c.71, s.128  
   control, c.88, s.13  
   entry for surveys, authorization,  
     c.71, s.126  
   forfeiture, enforcement, c.71, s.116  
   grant for agriculture, c.71,  
     ss.6(3), (6), 7  
   grant, lease or licence,  
     corrections, c.71, s.115  
   grant, less than ten acres,  
     c.71, s.9(1)  
   grant to resident, c.71, ss.5(1), 7  
   grants, leases and licences,  
     execution, c.71, s.123  
   illegal possession, c.71, s.134  
   lease, covered by boring permit,  
     c.72, s.81(1)  
   lease for agricultural purpose,  
     c.71, s.6  
   lease for agriculture, extension,  
     c.71, s.6(5)  
   lease for residential purpose,  
     c.71, s.5(1)  
   lease, less than fifty acres,  
     c.71, s.9(2)  
   occupancy permits, c.71, s.21  
   pasturage, administration, c.71, s.18(1)  
   public auction of lots, notice,  
     c.71, s.13  
   surveys, c.71, s.132(2)  
   wild fruit harvesting, administration,  
     c.71, s.18(1)  
 Crown lands granted, entry for  
   expropriation purposes, c.384, s.3(2)  
 dams  
   application for approval, c.71, s.131(2)  
   construction, approval, c.44, s.23  
   removal, repair, c.71, s.131(5)  
 Department, administration, c.88, s.3(2)  
 dogs  
   destruction, authorization, c.99,  
     ss.2, 10, 14, 33(4), 37  
   Esquimaux, special authorization

- MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER, continued**
- allowing, c.99, s.15
  - licences, cancellation, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(f)
  - licences, fees, waiver, c.99, ss.2, 11
  - licensing officers, appointment, c.99, ss.2, 7(2)
  - licensing officers, payment, c.99, ss.2, 7(3)
  - stray, destruction, authorization, c.99, ss.2, 10, 14
  - tags, form, fees, prescription, c.99, ss.2, 7(1)
  - drainage projects, approval, c.44, s.23
  - dumping grounds, declaration, c.393, s.7
  - Environmental Quality, Advisory Commissions, expenditures, c.44, s.30(1)
  - expropriation
    - compensation, c.384, ss.6(1), 9
    - powers of Minister of Public Works, c.384, s.5
  - Farm Development Loan Act, administration of, c.125, s.3
  - Farm Development Loan Board
    - financial statements, submission to, c.125, s.15(1)
    - loans, submission for approval, c.125, s.8(3)
    - report on, submission to, c.125, s.15(1)
    - staff, security, approval, c.125, s.6(1)
  - fire disaster area, declaration, c.141, s.16(1)
  - Fire Warden, Chief, appointment, c.141, s.15(1)(b)
  - firearms, forfeiture, wild life officers, directions, c.400, s.12
  - fires
    - investigations into origins, reports, c.141, ss.19, 25
    - near railways, report to, c.141, s.12(1)
    - outdoors, regulations, c.141, s.28(1)
  - fishing licences and permits
    - refusal, cancellation, c.400, ss.8(2), (3)
    - regulations, c.400, s.5(b)
    - signing, c.400, c.8(1)
  - forest fires
    - fighting, orders, c.141, s.16(2)
    - powers, delegation, c.141, ss.16(4), (5)
    - reports on to, c.141, s.25
  - Forest Fires Act, administration, c.141, s.15(1)(a)
  - Forest Management Areas, instructions, c.71, s.97
  - Forest Management Plans, c.71, s.94(1)
  - Forestry Division, timber cut or purchased from Crown lands by timber lands holder, proceedings, c.71, s.91(3)
  - forests
    - restricted areas, exceptions, c.142, s.3(4)
    - restricted areas, orders, c.142, s.3
    - restricted areas, permits, c.142, s.4
  - fur animal imports, statement to, c.146, s.10
  - fur farms
    - appointment of inspectors, c.146, s.4
    - issue of licences, c.146, ss.7, 9
    - licence applications, c.146, s.12
    - records, c.146, s.13
    - regulation, administration, c.146, s.3
    - regulations, c.146, s.14
    - revocation of licence, c.146, s.9(3)
  - Government of Canada, co-operation with, c.88, s.17(2)
  - hatcheries, records, submission to, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(cc)
  - hatchery permits
    - issuance, c.302, s.6(1)
    - refusal, c.302, s.6(2)
    - revocation, suspension, c.302, s.6(3)
  - hematite tax
    - appeals, assessments, procedure, c.236, ss.12(5)-(7)
    - assessment notice, c.236, s.10
    - assessment rolls, posting, c.236, s.9(1)
    - certificate, amount payable, issue, effect, c.236, ss.24, 27
    - delegation, powers, c.236, s.36
    - forms, prescription, c.236, s.37
    - recovery by action, c.236, ss.23, 27
    - recovery by distress, c.236, ss.25, 27
    - recovery by garnishment, c.236, ss.26, 27
    - refunds, interest, penalties, c.236, s.14
    - unpaid forfeiture, procedure, c.236, s.21(1)
  - hunting licences and permits
    - refusal, cancellation, c.400, ss.8(2), (3)
    - regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(a), (c)
    - signing, c.400, s.8(1)
  - hydro-electric power, property required, St. John's, c.40, s.223(2)
  - hydro-electric projects, approval, c.44, s.23
  - industrial works
    - alterations, improvements, orders,

**MINES, AGRICULTURE****AND RESOURCES,****MINISTER, continued**

c.44, ss.20(2), (4)  
 construction, alterations, approval,  
 c.44, ss.20(1)-(3)  
 investigations, c.44, s.20(2)  
 maintenance, operation, regulations,  
 c.44, s.20(5)  
 institutions, specimens distributed to,  
 c.88, s.16  
 iron ore mines, tax, payment, calculation,  
 c.237, ss.3, 4  
 land development areas  
 appeals, board, appointment,  
 nominations, c.197, s.39  
 assurances of land, c.197, s.16  
 charges on land, powers of sale,  
 c.197, s.28  
 chattels, use by settlers, regulations,  
 c.197, s.38(h)  
 contracts, power to enter, c.197, s.30  
 co-operative societies, delegation  
 of power to, c.197, s.31  
 Crown grants, amendments upon  
 request, c.197, s.25  
 Crown grants, land, application for,  
 c.197, ss.15, 17  
 Crown grants, land, refusal,  
 notice, c.197, s.21  
 cultivation, plan, c.197, s.14  
 cultivation, regulations, c.197, s.14  
 dwelling houses, charge upon,  
 c.197, s.28  
 dwelling houses, payments for,  
 c.197, s.27  
 entry, powers, c.197, ss.6, 21, 22(1), 26  
 establishment, proposals, c.197, s.4(1)  
 expenditures, powers, c.197, s.8  
 forfeiture of land, c.197, s.21  
 industry, established, Workmen's  
 Compensation Act,  
 non-application to, c.197, s.37  
 land, transactions, power to make,  
 c.197, s.30  
 laying out, organization, management,  
 powers, c.197, ss.6, 7, 30  
 Local Government Area Councils,  
 delegation of power to,  
 c.197, s.31  
 local government areas, deemed as,  
 c.197, s.4(2)  
 mortgages, power to take, c.197, s.30  
 officers, appointment, c.197, s.30  
 possession, power to take,

c.197, ss.21, 22(1), 26  
 powers, c.197, s.30  
 purchases, power to make, c.197, s.30  
 regulations, c.197, ss.30, 38, 40  
 regulations, clearing, cultivation,  
 c.197, s.14  
 settlers, applications, forms, c.197, s.7  
 settlers, death, new licences to  
 personal representatives or  
 family, compensation, c.197, s.26  
 settlers' leases, application,  
 forms, c.197, ss.13, 23  
 settlers' leases, conditions,  
 regulations, c.197, s.14  
 settlers, selection of, c.197, s.7  
 settlers', transportation out upon  
 licence cancellation, c.197, s.12  
 settlers, voluntary surrender of  
 land, compensation, c.197, s.22(2)  
 termination, declaration, c.197, s.36(2)  
 vacant land, leases, grants,  
 exemption from Act, c.197, s.17  
 veterans, agreements, surrender  
 of holdings, c.197, s.19  
 land entries  
 authorization, c.88, s.25  
 offence, interference with, c.88, s.26  
 restoration, precautions, c.88, s.25  
 liability, undeveloped mineral areas,  
 agreements, c.383, s.12  
 limestone quarries, tax, payment,  
 calculations, c.237, ss.3, 4  
 livestock  
 at large, prohibition, c.210, s.6  
 dealings, records, c.210, s.11(3)(b)  
 description, statement, c.210, s.3  
 impounding, c.210, s.5  
 licences, issue, c.210, s.11(1)  
 males at large, consent, c.210, s.7  
 livestock auctions, administration of  
 Act, c.211, s.5  
 livestock disease prevention  
 federal-provincial agreements,  
 c.212, s.6  
 inspectors, appointments, c.212, s.5  
 regulations, c.212, s.4  
 veterinarians, appointments, c.212, s.5  
 logging camps  
 delegation of powers, c.222, s.4(5)  
 equipment and supplies, c.222, s.12  
 forms, prescription, c.222, s.23  
 Logging Camps Act, administration,  
 c.222, s.3  
 maps, documents  
 copies, certified, c.88, s.27  
 sale, distribution, c.88, s.16

**MINES, AGRICULTURE****AND RESOURCES,****MINISTER, continued**

## Marketing Board

- accounts, interim examination, report, submission to, c.246, s.35(2)
- administration, c.246, s.3
- budgets, approval, c.246, s.30
- budgets, submission to, c.246, ss.28, 29
- employees, appointment, approval, c.246, s.13
- financial statements, submission to, c.246, s.32
- offices, establishment, approval, c.246, s.12(2)
- regulations, approval, c.246, s.17(1)(b)
- reports, submission to, c.246, s.32
- Secretary, appointment, approval, c.246, s.13(1)
- marketing schemes, natural products amendment, revocation, c.246, s.19(b)
- designated areas, c.246, s.19(c)
- establishment, c.246, s.19(a)
- local boards, control over, c.246, s.19(d)
- minerals reserved to Crown, disposal, discretion, c.72, s.26(2)
- miners' permits, issue, c.72, s.4(1)

## mines

- accidents, notice to, c.330, s.5
- annual reports to, c.330, ss.13, 14
- fatal accidents, report to, c.330, s.9(2)
- interests in, assignment, documents, form, approval, c.72, s.30(2)
- plans, requirements, c.330, ss.11(2), 12(1)
- regulation, administration, c.330, s.3(1)
- rescue stations, c.330, s.17
- suspension of work, plans, c.330, s.12(2)
- mining access lands, compensation, deposit of securities, approval, c.71, s.111
- mining claims
  - abandoned, property, possession, c.72, s.71(2)
  - abandonment, notice to, c.72, s.47
  - area, reduction, c.72, ss.56, 61
  - cancellation, c.72, s.49
  - certificate, entitlement after unauthorized staking, c.72, s.16(3)
  - certificates of record, issue, c.72, s.23
  - disputes, c.72, s.22(2), (3)
  - good faith, errors in staking, c.72, s.20

- inspection, c.72, s.53
- prior agreements, c.72, s.29
- recording, c.72, ss.19(1)(c), 21
- staked on behalf of Crown, notice to, c.72, s.12(2)
- work done, certificates, c.72, s.46
- work required, time extensions, c.72, s.43
- writs of execution, registration, c.72, ss.38(3), 39
- mining development licences
  - cancellation, c.72, s.67(1)
  - issue, c.72, s.57
  - work requirements, c.72, s.66(2)
- mining interests, judgments and proceedings affecting, registration, c.72, ss.35-39
- mining leases
  - cancellation, c.72, ss.68(2)(e), 70(1)
  - development, expenditures, c.72, s.68(2)(a)
  - issue, c.72, s.68(1)
  - rentals, refunds, c.72, s.69
- mining tax
  - appeals from, documents, production, c.239, s.28(6)
  - appeals to, assessment, c.239, s.27
  - assessments, reassessments, time, c.239, s.21
  - books, records, prescribing, c.239, s.13(1)
  - certificate of payment, c.239, s.18
  - enquiries as to income, c.239, s.12
  - errors of, effect, c.239, s.32(2)
  - income assessment, where books inadequate, c.239, s.13(2)
  - income assessment, where necessary, c.239, ss.11, 12
  - information, demands, c.239, ss.9, 14
  - notice of assessment verifying or altering tax, c.239, s.20(1)
  - notices, service requirements, c.239, ss.23, 49
  - powers, delegation, c.239, s.50
  - refunds where tax reduced, c.239, s.31
  - returns, examination, c.239, s.19
  - returns of income demand, c.239, s.9
  - returns of income, form, time, c.239, s.10
- Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act, administration, c.243, s.3
- municipalities, co-operation with, c.88, s.17(2)
- national parks, land acquisition, c.245, s.2
- nurseries

**MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,****MINISTER, continued**

disease found in, owner,  
notification, c.299, ss.9, 10  
registration, c.299, ss.7, 15, 16(1)(f)  
scientific investigations, conducting,  
exemption, certification, from,  
c.299, s.10  
oaths, business examination, c.88, ss.22, 23(1)  
Organized Marketing Committee,  
consultation, sales, regulation,  
c.247, s.15(3)  
payments, agreements with students,  
c.88, s.10  
permits to burn, c.141, s.5  
pesticides and herbicides  
analysts, appointment, c.292, s.23(1)  
inspectors, appointment, c.292, s.15  
licences, c.292, s.13  
matter contaminated by, disposal,  
c.292, s.11  
orders to cease using, c.292, ss.18, 19  
sale and use, prohibitions,  
restrictions, c.292, s.12  
Pesticides Control Act, c.292, s.3  
petroleum  
exploration, interim permits, c.294, s.8  
extraction, quantities, c.294, s.14(1)  
safety orders, c.294, s.17  
Plant Protection Act, regulations  
under, c.299, s.16  
plants  
destruction, compensation of owner,  
c.299, s.16(1)(e)  
destruction, order, c.299, s.12  
diseased, destruction, quarantine,  
order, c.299, s.3(2)  
diseased, nursery, found in,  
owner, notification, c.299, ss.9, 10  
diseased, owners' duty to notify,  
c.299, s.11  
importation, certificate, requirement,  
c.299, ss.5, 16(1)(f)  
inspection, double before destruction  
order, c.299, s.12(2)  
inspection, order, c.299, s.12  
nurseries, registration, c.299,  
ss.7, 15, 16(1)(f)  
quarantine, regulations, c.299, s.16(1)(g)  
regulations for protection of,  
c.299, s.16  
salesmen, nurseries outside  
province, of, registration,  
c.299, ss.6, 15, 16(1)(f)  
sellers, domestic, registration, c.299, s.14

pollution  
prevention, orders, c.44, s.16(1)(v)  
stopping orders, c.44, s.24  
stopping orders, appeal, notice,  
c.44, s.25(1)  
stopping orders, appeals, documents,  
production at, c.44, s.25(4)  
Pothead and Minke Whales (Processing)  
Act, administration, c.301, s.3  
poultry and poultry products, marketing,  
advisory committees, appointment,  
expenses, c.302, s.5  
Power Commission construction, Crown  
lands, approval, c.250, s.38(1)  
powers, functions, duties, c.88, ss.7, 8, 11, 12  
proceedings by, c.88, s.28  
property, acquisition, disposal, c.88, s.24  
provincial parks  
management, c.312, s.5  
officers, appointment, c.312, s.6(1)  
quarry materials  
leases, surveys, approval,  
c.72, s.85(2)  
permits, cancellation, c.72, s.84  
permits, issue, c.72, ss.83(1)(2)  
reforestation, recommendations,  
c.44, s.15(3)  
regulations, c.88, ss.7, 19  
research plans, c.88, s.17(1)  
resource industry entry on private  
property, compensation, arbitration,  
c.71, s.102(2)  
rewards, forest fire penalties recovery,  
c.141, s.26  
river diversion projects, approval, c.44, s.23  
sawmill smoke-stacks, reports on  
adequacy to, c.141, s.21  
sawmills  
abandoned, disposal, c.344, s.9(2)  
licences, c.344, ss.4, 6, 7  
moneys owing to, c.344, ss.11, 15  
regulations, c.344, s.14(1)  
reports to, c.344, s.10  
seal, authenticated by signature,  
c.88, s.5(2)  
securities, land, mining claims,  
fraud, c.349, s.26(3)  
sewerage  
alterations, improvements, orders,  
c.44, ss.20(2), (4)  
establishment, alterations, approval,  
c.44, ss.20(1)-(3)  
maintenance, operation, regulations,  
c.44, s.20(5)  
signature  
necessity on documents, c.88,

**MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER, continued**

- ss.19(2), 22(4)
- necessity on lease renewals,  
c.197, s.23
- snow and all-terrain vehicles
  - accidents, reports to, c.243,  
ss.21(1), (2), 22(2)
  - highways, driving on, regulations,  
c.243, s.12
- identification plates, issuance,  
c.243, ss.4(3), 7(1)
- identification plates, return to,  
c.243, ss.4(5), 8
- insurers, payment by, report to,  
c.243, s.22(3)
- permits, issuance, c.243, ss.4(2), (6)
- rentals, certificates authorizing,  
c.243, ss.9(1), (2), (3)
- rentals, identification plates,  
issuance, c.243, s.9(4)
- serial number erased, c.243, s.6
- soil pollution, powers respecting, c.44, s.17
- staff transfers, inter-branch, c.88, s.4(7)
- students, financial assistance, c.88, ss.8, 9
- substitutions, c.88, ss.6(a), (b), 18;  
c.182, s.7(c)(ii)
- surveys, c.72, s.58
- surveys, instigation, c.88, s.15
- technical assistants, c.88, s.4(5)
- term of office, c.88, s.3(2)
- third mill
  - operators, agreements with, c.143, s.12
  - reserve, c.143, ss.11(2), 14
  - timber rights, acquisition authority,  
c.143, s.3(i)
  - timber rights, disposal, c.143, s.15(2)
  - timber rights, exchange,  
c.143, ss.3(3)-(5)
  - timber rights, expropriation,  
powers, c.143, s.6
  - timber rights, payments, c.143, ss.10, 13
- timber
  - export, permission, c.71, s.88(1)
  - export, unmanufactured, penalty,  
recovery, c.71, s.88(2)
  - illegally acquired, recovery of  
value, c.71, s.100
  - scaling disputes, c.222, s.19
  - transactions, notice to, c.222, s.5
  - unauthorized export, penalties  
recovery, s.71, s.84(2)
- timber licences
  - application to, c.71, ss.55, 57
  - issue, c.71, ss.69, 93(1)
- moneys paid to, c.71, s.90
- notice of default, c.71, s.67(i)
- rents unpaid, seizure and sale,  
c.71, s.77
- reports to, c.71, s.76(c)
- submission to Lt-Governor in  
Council, c.71, s.58
- surveys, c.71, ss.58(3), 59, 60
- upset price, c.71, s.61
- timber rights
  - acquisition, c.71, s.75
  - disposal, c.71, s.75(6)
  - timber for public works, c.71, s.76(f)
- timber scalers
  - appointment, c.222, ss.4(2), 18(3)
  - authorization, c.71, s.83
- trees
  - cutting near highways, permit,  
c.71, s.130(4)
  - cutting, permits, c.71,  
ss.86, 87, 93(1), 96
- undeveloped mineral areas
  - agreements, expenses, deductions,  
c.383, s.11
  - agreements, liability for, c.383, s.12
  - agreements, powers, c.383, s.6
  - declaration, certificates, c.383, s.3
  - development, powers, c.383, s.7
  - owners, payments to, circumstances,  
c.383, ss.8(1), (2)
  - powers relating to, c.383, s.10(1)
  - prospecting, powers, c.383, s.7
  - surface rights, compensation to  
holder of, arbitrators,  
appointment, c.383, s.13(1)
  - surface rights, compensation to  
holder of, payments,  
c.383, s.9
- undeveloped petroleum
  - disposition, c.294, ss.4(3), 5(1)
  - royalties on, c.294, s.6
- vegetables
  - packing houses and warehouses,  
foremen, registration, c.388, s.8
  - preparation, grading, inspectors,  
appointment, c.388, s.4
- veterans' land settlement, c.390, ss.3, 5
- wardens, deputy wardens, wild life,  
appointment, c.400, s.6(2)
- waste disposal
  - rates and fees, c.393, ss.9(1), 11
  - regulations, c.393, s.8(1)
- Waste Material Disposal Areas,  
establishment, c.393, s.3
- Waste Material Disposal Committees,  
appointments, c.393, ss.4, 6

**MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER, continued**

water conservation, quality control,  
powers, duties, c.44, s.14

water power  
application for lease, c.71,  
ss.23, 25  
application for lease, notice of,  
c.71, ss.26(1)-(3)  
application, hearing, c.71, s.26(4)  
draft licence, c.71, s.46  
flooded lands, fencing, consent,  
c.71, s.39(4)  
interim licence, guarantee deposit,  
c.71, s.28(1)  
interim licences, inspection,  
c.71, ss.30, 33(2)  
interim licences, notice of  
completion, c.71, s.33(1)  
interim licences, plan, changes  
submitted to, c.71, s.29  
interim licences, progress, reports,  
c.71, ss.28(6), (7)  
leases, procedural rules, c.71, s.49  
licensee's permission to affect  
certain property, c.71, s.41  
rents, amount, c.71, s.37(3)  
rents, payment, c.71, s.47  
rents, recovery, c.71, s.37(6)  
small, regulations, recommendation,  
c.71, s.52  
withdrawal of lands from  
licences, c.71, s.38(2)

water resources  
allocation, pollution, powers,  
c.44, s.17  
quality control, c.44, s.21  
recommendations, c.44, s.15(3)  
reports, c.44, ss.15(2), (3)  
studies, c.44, s.15(1)  
use, licencees' record, access to,  
c.44, s.27

water supply, public, protection,  
c.44, s.22

waters, pollution, prevention,  
regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(h)

waterworks  
alterations, improvements, orders,  
c.44, ss.18(2), (4)

Clean Air, Water and Soil  
Authority, operation by,  
approval, c.44, s.19

establishment, alterations, approval,  
c.44, ss.18(1), (2)

investigations, c.44, s.18(2)  
maintenance, operation, regulations,  
c.44, s.18(5)

wild life  
advisory boards, appointment, c.400, s.4  
officers, appointment, c.400, s.6(1)  
officers, oaths, administration,  
authority, c.400, s.15  
officers, oaths of office, c.400, s.7  
protection, management, c.400, s.3(1)  
regulations, powers, scope, c.400, s.5(1)  
wardens, deputy wardens, appointment,  
c.400, s.6(2)  
wardens, deputy wardens,  
dismissal, c.400, s.6(5)

Wild Life Act  
forfeited items, persons claiming  
interest, hearings, application,  
c.400, ss.13(3), (6)  
regulations under, amendment,  
enforcement, c.400, s.5(4)  
seized goods, custody, c.400, s.11(2)  
seized goods, security, amount,  
c.400, s.11(7)

**MINES AND  
MINING**

see also PROSPECTING

abandoned, closing, c.330, s.21

acquisition of access lands  
application, c.71, s.108(a)  
arbitration, c.71, ss.108-110  
compensation, c.71, s.109(d)

affiliated, associated corporations,  
income combined for mining  
tax purposes, c.239, s.3(5)

annual reports, c.330, ss.13, 14

appeals relating to, procedure,  
c.72, ss.90(4)-(6)

assets, mining tax, lien and charge  
on, c.239, s.32

boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
plants, regulation of, c.24, s.3(5)(e)

boring permits  
application, c.72, s.77(3)  
area, c.72, s.77(2)

boundaries, c.72, s.77(2)  
issue, c.72, s.77(1)  
lease of land covered by,  
c.72, s.81  
prospecting requirement, c.72, s.78  
renewal, c.72, s.79  
requirements, c.72, s.77(4)  
rights, c.72, s.77(1)  
staking, requirements, c.72, s.77(4)(a)  
timber on land, c.72, s.82  
transfer, c.72, s.80

**MINES AND****MINING, continued**

- certificates of record
  - evidence, as, c.72, s.24
  - issue, c.72, s.23
  - revocation, c.72, s.25
  - rights, c.72, s.74
- chief inspector
  - annual report, c.330, s.14
  - appointment, c.330, s.3(1)
  - delegation of powers and duties, c.330, s.4
  - duties generally, c.330, s.3
  - fatal accident investigations, c.330, ss.8, 9
  - notice of fatal accident to, c.330, s.6
  - notice of irregularities to, c.330, s.15
  - report on fatal accident, c.330, s.9(2)
  - staff, employment terms, c.330, s.3(2)
  - temporary staff, c.330, s.3(2)
- claims
  - abandonment, c.72, ss.47, 48
  - abandonment, disposition of chattels, c.72, s.71
  - addresses for service, c.72, s.27
  - agreements, instruments, registration, c.72, s.34
  - altering boundaries, offence, c.72, s.17
  - area, reduction, c.72, ss.56, 61
  - boundaries, c.72, ss.59, 61(2)
  - boundaries, marking, c.72, s.59(1)
  - cancellation, c.72, s.49
  - Crown, c.72, ss.12, 13
  - default in payments for work, c.72, s.76
  - disputes, procedure, c.72, s.22
  - extinguishment, c.72, s.48
  - failing to record, c.72, s.16
  - inspection, c.72, ss.46(3), 53
  - joint holders, proportionate
    - contributions, c.72, s.75
  - joint holders, transfer, c.72, s.51
  - recording, c.72, ss.13, 21
  - recording, applications, requirements, c.72, s.19
  - restoration, c.72, s.50
  - restrictions, c.72, ss.8, 9, 74
  - sale of fractions, c.72, s.72
  - sale of minerals under prohibited, c.72, s.62
  - size, measurement, c.72, s.14
  - stakes, tampering with, offence, c.72, ss.17, 49(b)
  - staking, after permit holder's death, c.72, s.52
  - staking exemptions, c.72, ss.63, 72(3)
  - staking, method, c.72, ss.15, 18
  - staking, rights, c.72, ss.7, 26(1), 81(3), 89
  - staking, unauthorized, c.72, ss.16, 20, 49(b)
  - surveys, c.72, ss.59, 60
  - surveys required, c.72, ss.58, 81(5)
  - transfer, c.72, s.7
  - trusts, effect, c.72, s.28(1)
  - work, calculation of man hours, c.72, s.41
  - work done, certificates, c.72, s.46
  - work done, reports, c.72, ss.45, 49(d)
  - work required, contiguous claims, c.72, s.42
  - work required, payments in lieu of, c.72, s.44
  - work required, time extensions, c.72, s.43
  - writs of execution, effect, c.72, ss.38(4), (5)
  - writs of execution, registration, c.72, ss.38, 39
- consolidation, for mining tax purposes, c.239, s.3(4)
- contractors
  - defined, c.239, s.2(a)
  - mining tax, liability, c.239, s.3(1)
- corporation, Mining Tax Act offences, liability of officers, c.239, s.44
- defined, c.239, s.3(d); c.383, s.2(1)(b)
- development licences
  - abandonment, disposition of chattels, c.72, s.71
  - application for, c.72, ss.49(1) (e), 57(1)
  - cancellation, c.72, s.67
  - death before issue, c.72, s.52(1)
  - default in payments for work, c.72, s.76
  - expiry, c.72, s.65(5)
  - islands and tidal waters, c.72, s.63
  - issue, c.72, ss.57, 63
  - joint holders, proportionate
    - contributions, c.72, s.75
  - renewal, c.72, s.65
  - rent, c.72, s.57(1)
  - rights, c.72, s.74
  - sale of minerals under prohibited, c.72, s.62

**MINES AND****MINING, continued**

- survey before issue, c.72, ss.58-60
- transfer, c.72, s.57(2)
- trusts, effect, c.72, s.28(1)
- work required, c.72, ss.65(2)(a), (3), 66
- diamond borings, register of, c.330, s.11(3)
- diamond drilling, employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)
- drilling, man hour calculations, c.72, ss.41, 42(2)
- employees
  - included in workman definition, c.404, s.2(e)
  - medical supervision, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(pp)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)
- explosion, notice of, c.330, s.15(e)
- fatal accidents
  - investigation, c.330, ss.7-9
  - moving wreckage, when permitted, c.330, ss.7, 8
  - notice of, c.330, s.6
- fire below ground, notice of, c.330, s.15(d)
- grants, see MINING GRANTS
- inspection, safety, c.330, s.10
- inspectors
  - abandoned mines, fencing, c.330, s.21
  - employment, terms, c.330, s.3(2)
  - fatal accident investigations, c.330, ss.7-9
  - plans and registers, c.330, ss.11(4), (5)
  - power and duties generally, c.330, ss.4, 10
- interests
  - action pending, effect, c.72, ss.36, 37, 39
  - damage, compensation, c.72, ss.54, 55
  - joint holders, transfer, c.72, s.51
  - judgments affecting, registration, c.72, ss.35, 39
  - transfer, for default in payments, c.72, s.76
  - transfer, instruments, registration, c.72, ss.31-34
  - transfer, instruments, validity, c.72, s.33
  - transfer, requirements, c.72, ss.30, 34

- iron ore
  - annual returns, requirements, time, c.237, ss.6, 9
  - net profit, calculation, c.237, s.4(2)
  - options, purchase, lease, licence, registration, c.237, s.7
- iron ore tax
  - calculation, rates, c.237, ss.4(1)(a), (b), (2)
  - companies, Minerals and Options Tax Act, exceptions, c.237, s.10
  - disputes, net profits, arbitration, c.237, s.4(3)
  - offences, penalties, c.237, s.9(3)
  - operators, liability, exceptions, c.237, s.5
  - options, consideration, c.237, s.8
  - owners, liability, c.237, s.5
  - payment, time, c.237, ss.3, 11
- iron ore-treatment tailings
  - defined, c.282, s.2(3)
  - dumping, Labrador, areas, c.282, Sch.
  - dumping, Labrador, limitations on remedies, c.282, s.2
- Labrador
  - iron ore tailings, dumping, limitations on remedies, c.282, s.2
  - reservation, disposition, c.195, ss.2, 3(1)
- land tax, mining tax, substitutions, c.239, s.26
- leases
  - abandonment, disposition of chattels, c.72, s.71
  - cancellation, c.72, ss.68(2)(e), 70
  - cancellation, appeal, c.72, s.70(2)
  - conditions, c.72, s.68(2)
  - Crown Lands Act, application, c.72, s.2
  - Crown Lands Act, effect, c.71, s.103
  - issue, c.72, s.68(1)
  - joint holders, proportionate contributions, c.72, s.75
  - rental, c.72, s.68(2)(b)
  - rental refunds, c.72, s.69
  - reports required, c.72, s.68(2)(c)
  - rights, c.72, ss.73(1), 74
  - rights of way and easements for, c.71, s.102
  - royalties from, fair return required, c.73, ss.2, 5
  - trusts, effect, c.72, s.28(1)
- licences
  - Crown Lands Act, application, c.72, s.2

**MINES AND****MINING, continued**

- Crown Lands Act, effect, c.71, s.103
- royalties from, fair return
  - required, c.73, ss.2, 5
- locations
  - lease of Crown lands for
    - related purposes, c.72, s.73(3)
  - submarine, land access to, c.71, s.108
  - under water, buildings, restrictions,
    - c.72, s.64
  - vacant, reversion to Crown, c.71, s.104
- lost time accidents
  - defined, c.330, s.2(f)
  - notice of, c.330, s.5
- managers
  - accidents, notice of, c.330, ss.5, 6
  - appointment, c.330, s.16
  - irregularities, notice of, c.330, s.15
  - safety, duties generally, c.330, s.18
- Memorial University, instruction
  - relating to, c.231, s.8(1)(b)
- mine, defined [Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act], c.72, s.3(f)
- offences, general penalty, c.72, s.92(1)
- operations
  - defined, c.239, s.2(g)
  - prohibition, compensation for damage,
    - payment, c.72, ss.54(6), (7), 55
- operators
  - annual reports, operation, c.330, s.13
  - annual reports, underground mine
    - plans, c.330, s.12(1)
  - assessment for rescue stations,
    - c.330, s.17(2)
  - duty to close abandoned mine,
    - c.330, s.21
  - duty to keep plans, c.330, s.11
  - manager's appointment, c.330, s.16
  - register of diamond borings,
    - c.330, ss.11(3), (6)
  - safety, duties generally, c.330,
    - ss.18, 19
  - suspension of work, plans at
    - date, c.330, s.12(2)
- options
  - purchase, lease, licence,
    - registration, c.347, s.7
  - tax on consideration, c.237, s.8
- ore, shipment, transport before
  - production, notice, c.239, ss.6(2), (3)
- owners, mining tax, liability, c.239, s.3(1)
- permits
  - death of holder, effect, c.72, s.52
  - issue, c.72, s.4

- number required for staking claim,
  - c.72, s.15(1)
- prospecting rights, c.72, ss.5, 6, 10
- royalties from, fair return
  - required, c.73, ss.2, 5
- plans
  - confidential, c.330, s.12(3)
  - duty to keep, c.330, s.11
- proceedings relating to, procedure,
  - c.72, s.90
- production
  - commencement, discontinuance, notice,
    - c.239, s.6
  - reports, c.72, s.68(2)(c)
- prospecting, development, c.79, s.7(h)
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(i)
- regulations, c.72, s.91
- rescue stations, c.330, s.17
- returns of income
  - failure to make, c.239, ss.39, 40
  - requirement, c.239, s.7, 8
- rope breakage, notice of, c.330, s.15(b)
- safety
  - annual report, c.330, s.14
  - contractors' duties, c.330, s.20
  - duties, generally, c.330, s.18
  - inspection, c.330, s.10(1)
  - orders regarding dangerous
    - conditions, c.330, s.10(2)
  - regulations, c.330, s.22
- shafts
  - access to, c.71, s.108
  - closing, c.330, s.21(1)
  - defined, c.330, s.2(m)
- skip or cage overwinding, notice of,
  - c.330, s.15(a)
- slope, defined, c.330, s.2(n)
- structures on property of, exemption
  - from Newfoundland Architects
    - Act, c.253, s.2b(z)(c)
- taxation, province or municipality,
  - c.367, s.3(2)
- total net income, calculation, c.239, s.4
- tunnels, access to, c.71, s.108
- water in, notice of, c.330, s.15(c)
- workers, duties regarding safety,
  - c.330, s.18(2)
- workmen's wages, actions, jurisdiction,
  - c.364, Sch. 1, s.2

**MINES AND****RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT**

- staff, continuation in post,
  - c.88, s.4(b)
- substitution, c.88, s.6(b)

**MINES AND RESOURCES, MINISTER**

substitution, c.88, ss.6(a), (b), 18(2)

**MINES, DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES, MINISTER

absence, c.88, s.4(4)

appointment, c.88, s.4(2)(a)

maps, documents, certified copies, c.88, s.27

seal, authentication, c.88, s.5(2)

substitution, c.88, ss.6(b)(i), 18

term of office, c.88, s.4(3)

**MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB**

see under RIFLE CLUB

**MINIMUM WAGE ACT, c.238**

administration, Labour, Minister, c.238, s.3

industrial standards schedules, priority, c.170, s.24(1)

interpretation, c.238, s.4

**MINIMUM WAGE BOARD**

annual report, c.238, s.22

chairman, appointment, c.238, ss.5(1)(a), (2)

conferences, employers-employees, c.238, s.7

false statements, penalty, c.238, s.8(2)

investigators, c.238, s.6

members

appointment, c.238, s.5(1)

oath of office, c.238, s.5(4)

remuneration, c.238, s.5(3)

tenure of office, c.238, s.5(3)

orders, review, recommendations, c.238, s.10

procedure, c.238, s.5(5)

recommendations, c.238, s.6

records, wages paid, inspections, c.238, s.14(1), (2)

witnesses

duty to answer questions, c.238, s.8(3)

evidence, use in criminal trials, c.238, s.8(4)

power to summon, c.238, ss.8(1), (2)

**MINIMUM WAGES**

actions, compensation, bars, c.238, s.12(2)

agreements to pay less than, void, c.238, s.16

application, c.238, ss.6(a), (b), 9

application of s.85, Summary Jurisdiction Act, c.238, s.12(4)

apprentices, c.238, ss.6(1), 9

benefits, advantages, services, in

lieu of cash, c.238, ss.6(j), (i), 9

calculation, unpaid wages, c.238, s.12(3)

child employment, regulations, c.112, s.19(1)(b), (c)

compensation

orders, compliance, c.238, s.19(2)

underpayments, c.238, ss.11(1), 12(2), (3)

wrongful dismissal, discrimination, c.238, s.19

conferences, rates, recommendations, c.238, s.7

disputes, burden of proof, c.238, s.17

duty to pay, c.238, s.12(1)

employees covered, c.238, ss.6(a), (b), 9

employers, failure to keep records,

c.238, c.14

escheats, sums recovered, employers,

unclaimed, to Crown, c.238, s.11(4)

failure to pay, offence, c.238, s.12

handicapped persons, special provisions, c.238, ss.6(i), 9(2)

holidays, deductions for time lost,

c.238, ss.6(j), 9

hours of work, c.238, ss.6(d)(e)(f), 9

illness, deductions for time lost,

c.238, ss.6(j), 9

industrial standards schedules

contents, c.170, ss.7(2)(f),

(g), (m), (3)

contravention, offence, c.170,

ss.17(1)(a), (2)-(6), 19(a)

inexperienced employees, c.238, ss.6(f), 9

investigating officers

appointments, c.238, s.15(1)

hindering or misleading, offence,

c.238, s.15(3)

powers of entry, interview,

inspection, c.238, s.15(2)

unpaid wages determined, c.238, s.11(1)

Justice, Deputy Minister, unpaid wages,

recovery, records, c.238, s.11

liability of agents and others,

c.238, ss.21(2), (3)

orders

effect, publication, tabling,

c.238, ss.9(3), (4)

failure to post, c.238, s.20

handicapped persons, c.238, s.9(2)

posting, c.238, s.20

recommendations, Board, c.238, s.9(1)

review, recommendations, c.238, s.10

**MINIMUM WAGES,****continued**

overtime rates, c.238, ss.6(d), (e), 9  
 penalties, c.238, s.21(1)  
 piecework, c.238, ss.6(h), 9  
 prosecutions  
   bars, recovery, sums due from  
     employers, c.238, s.11(2)  
     limitation, c.238, s.23  
 rates of, c.238, ss.6(c), (e), (f), (h), (i), 9  
 records  
   employers' duty to keep, contents,  
     c.238, s.14  
   employers' failure to keep, offence,  
     c.238, s.14(3)  
   employers, not in order,  
     compensation, calculations,  
     c.238, s.12(3)  
   inspections of, c.238, ss.14(1), 15(2)  
   recovery, sums due from  
     employers, c.238, s.11(1)  
   returns, c.238, s.14(2)  
 recovery, sums due from employers,  
 c.238, ss.11, 12(2), (3), 13  
 reinstatement, orders, c.238, s.19  
 unpaid wages  
   compensation, offences and penalties,  
     c.238, s.12  
   recovery, Minister, disposition,  
     c.238, s.11  
 variations of, c.238, ss.6(i), (j), 9  
 wrongful dismissal, reinstatement and  
 compensation, c.238, s.19

**MINING CAMPS**

health standards, regulations,  
 c.83, s.23(1)(t)  
 wild life officers, searches firearms,  
 for, warrants, without, c.400, s.12

**MINING GRANTS**

see also MINES AND MINING  
 Crown Lands Act  
   application, c.72, s.2  
   effect, c.71, s.103  
 fee simple  
   instruments, registration, c.72, s.34  
   issue, c.71, s.103  
 rights of way and easements for,  
 c.71, s.102  
 royalties from, fair return required,  
 c.73, ss.2, 5

**MINING TAX**

see also HEMATITE, tax  
 additional

notice, c.239, s.20(1)  
 payment, c.239, s.20(2)  
 annual value of property, deduction  
 disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(iii)  
 appeals  
   effect on due date, c.239, s.31  
   to judge, c.239, s.28  
   to Minister, c.329, s.27  
   to Supreme Court, c.239, s.29  
 assesment  
   notice, method, c.239, c.23(2)  
   varying, because of errors,  
     c.239, s.30  
 assessment of income  
   powers, c.239, s.11, 12  
   where books inadequate or  
     missing, c.239, s.13(2)  
 books, records, requirements,  
 c.239, ss.3(1), 41  
 capital outlay or loss, deduction  
 disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(ii)  
 carrying charges, expenses not connected  
 with business, deduction  
 disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(v)  
 certificate of payment, prerequisite to  
 distribution of assets, c.239, ss.18, 42  
 charitable donations, c.239, s.4(c)  
 corporations, offences, c.239, s.44  
 credit, hematite tax to be, c.236, s.39(2)  
 Crown Lands Act, tax paid under,  
 refunds, c.239, s.25  
 deductions from gross income  
   depreciation, c.239, s.4(a)  
   disallowed expenses, c.239, s.4(d)  
   exploration expenditures, c.239, s.4(b)  
   preproduction development expenditure,  
     c.239, s.4(b)  
   production expenses, c.239, s.4(d)  
 deductions from total net income  
   extra-provincial net income,  
     c.239, s.5(d)  
   income, other than mining  
     operations or investments,  
     c.239, s.5(b)  
   investments, c.239, s.5(a)  
   return on capital, limitations,  
     c.239, s.5(c)  
 defined, c.239, s.2(k)  
 disbursements, not made to earn  
 income, deduction disallowed,  
 c.239, s.4(d)(i)  
 due date, appeals not to effect,  
 c.239, s.31  
 duty to provide information for,  
 c.239, ss.14, 41  
 false statements, c.239, c.43

**MINING TAX, continued**

- gross income, minimum for tax, c.239, s.24
- income, total net, ascertainment, c.239, s.4
- land taxes, substitution, c.239, s.26
- liability
  - continuing, c.239, s.21
  - determining, mines under same
    - general management, c.239, s.3(4)
  - exceptions, gross income, c.239, s.24
  - fines, penalties payment, not to affect, c.329, s.38
  - general requirement, c.239, s.3(1)
- liens or charges on assets, c.239, s.32
- losses, expenses, recoverable, deduction
  - disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(vi)
- mines, consolidation for tax purposes, c.239, s.3(1)
- misrepresentation, fraud, effect on
  - assessment, c.239, s.21(a)
- net income calculations, c.239, s.5
- net losses, deduction disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(viii)
- non-arm's length transactions, deduction
  - disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(x)
- notice of assessment, c.239, ss.20, 23
- offences and penalties, c.239, ss.39-43
- payment, c.239, ss.16, 17, 20(2), 42
- penalties, interest, included in definition, c.239, s.2(k)
- personal expenses, deduction disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(vii)
- rates, c.239, s.3(2)
- recovery
  - actions, by, c.239, ss.34, 38
  - distress warrants for, c.239, ss.37, 38
  - garnishment, third party's liability, c.239, ss.36, 38
  - notice of proceedings, c.239, s.33
- refund of overpayment, c.239, s.22
- reserves, contingent accounts, sinking
  - funds, deduction disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(iv)
- returns of income for
  - demand, c.239, ss.9(1), (2)
  - form, c.239, s.10
  - privileged information, c.239, ss.15, 42
  - requirement, c.239, ss.7, 8, 40
- royalties, rental payments, deduction
  - disallowed, c.239, s.4(d)(ix)
- taxation year, c.239, s.3(3)
- taxpayer, defined, c.239, s.2(l)

**MINING TAX****ACT, c.239**

- application, c.329, ss.52, 53
- hematite tax, application to, exceptions, c.236, s.39(1)

**MINISTER OF  
COMMUNITY AND  
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT**  
see COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL  
DEVELOPMENT, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**  
see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,  
MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
EDUCATION**  
see EDUCATION, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
EDUCATION AND  
YOUTH**  
see EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
FINANCE**  
see FINANCE, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
FISHERIES**  
see FISHERIES, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
FISHERIES AND  
CO-OPERATIVES**  
see FISHERIES AND  
CO-OPERATIVES, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
HEALTH**  
see HEALTH, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
HOME AFFAIRS**  
see HOME AFFAIRS, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
JUSTICE**  
see JUSTICE, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
LABOUR**  
see LABOUR, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
LABOUR FOR CANADA**  
see LABOUR MINISTER, CANADA

**MINISTER OF  
LABRADOR AFFAIRS**  
see LABRADOR AFFAIRS, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF LANDS  
AND FISHERIES**  
see LANDS AND FISHERIES,  
MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
MARINE AND  
FISHERIES**  
see MARINE AND FISHERIES,  
MINISTER

**MINISTER OF MINES,  
AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES**  
see MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF MINES  
AND RESOURCES**  
see MINES AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING**  
see MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND  
HOUSING, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
NATIONAL HEALTH  
AND WELFARE  
(CANADA)**  
see NATIONAL HEALTH AND  
WELFARE, MINISTER (CANADA)

**MINISTER OF  
PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS**  
see PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
PUBLIC WORKS**  
see PUBLIC WORKS, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
SOCIAL SERVICES  
AND REHABILITATION**  
see SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
REHABILITATION, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
SUPPLY**  
see SUPPLY, MINISTER

**MINISTER OF  
SUPPLY AND SERVICES**  
see SUPPLY AND SERVICES,  
MINISTER

**MINISTERS**  
arbitration prohibition, c.187, s.195  
contributions to pension accounts,  
c.230, s.6(2)  
contributions to pension accounts,  
previous service, c.230, ss.8-11  
death, refund of pension contributions  
to survivors, c.230, s.19(2)  
defined [Members of the House of  
Assembly Contributory Pension  
Plan Act], c.230, s.2(d)  
delegation to during emergencies, powers  
of Lieutenant-Governor in  
Council, c.108, s.15(1)  
emergency successors, seniority lists,  
preparation, c.108, ss.15(5), (6)  
industrial statistics, special  
investigations, c.171, s.6  
jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(a)  
Parliamentary Commissioner's  
investigations, consultation,  
c.285, ss.18(2), (3)  
Parliamentary Commissioner's reports to,  
c.285, s.23(3)  
pensions, see MEMBERS OF THE  
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY  
PENSION ACCOUNT  
powers, c.182, s.22  
public documents, transfer to Archives,  
c.153, ss.28, 29(6)  
public service expenditures, appeals  
on refusal, c.338, s.49(2)  
regulations made by, filing, c.332, s.6  
revenue, issues, refusals, objections,  
Finance Comptroller's statement,  
duties, c.338, s.54(2)  
seniority lists, preparations, emergency  
successors, c.108, ss.16(5), (6)  
transfers, substitutions, amalgamations,  
power, c.320, ss.2, 3  
widows of, pensions, eligibility,  
c.230, ss.17, 18

**MINISTERS (CLERGY)**  
see CLERGY

**MINISTRIES**

see DEPARTMENTS

**MINKE WHALES**

see WHALES, minke

**MINKS**

see also FUR ANIMALS;

WILD LIFE

fur bearing animals, included in  
definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**MINORS**

see also AGE; CHILDREN

accident insurance, contracts, capacity,  
c.2, s.15

agreements

financial assistance, education,

enforceability, c.80, s.43

financial assistance for students,

effect, c.88, s.8

students, highways work, c.84, s.9(2)

alcoholic liquors, prohibitions,

c.8, ss.62, 63, 67(1) (a)

apprentices, see APPRENTICES

assessment against, c.14, s.17(5)

claims, Crown lands, proceedings for  
reversion to Crown on

abandonment, c.1, ss.12, 18

contracts

actions, limitations, c.206, s.10

necessities, c.341, s.4

custody, rules of equity, c.187, s.21(n)

education, rules of equity, c.187, s.21(n)

expropriation compensation proceedings,

representation, c.121, s.55

incapacity, (legal), see

INCAPACITY (LEGAL)

jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(n)

land, recovery, accrual of rights,

c.207, ss.15-17

partition of property, c.187, ss.111-114

penalties for nuisances, parents'

property under distress,

c.276, s.10

personal actions, limitation, disability,

c.206, ss.4, 6

plaintiffs, apprentices, wages, c.240, s.7

pupil teachers, contracts binding,

c.103, s.19

real property tax

Corner Brook, liability,

c.39, s.134(4)

liability, c.220, s.27(7)

municipal, liability, c.216, s.82(4)

salvage transactions, c.343, s.10

sickness insurance, contracts, capacity,

c.2, s.15

venereal disease, liability for compliance,

c.389, s.19

**MINORS AND  
APPRENTICES ACT,  
c.240****MISADVENTURE**

death as a result of, enquiries,

c.364, s.127(1)(a)(ii)

**MISCONDUCT**

death as a result of, enquiries,

c.364, s.127(1)(a)(iv))

**MISDEMEANORS**

see also OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

companies and corporations

creditors, concealment by

directors, managers, c.54, s.98

fraudulent alteration, documents,

winding up, c.54, s.239

conviction of, effect on civil

service pensions, c.41, s.48

fishermen, carrying away supplies,

c.228, ss.14-19

Industrial and Provident Societies,

statutory declaration, false, c.167, s.46(e)

placing freight cars behind passenger

cars, railways, c.325, s.32(5)

Registrar of Deeds, fraudulent or

negligent searches, c.328, s.36(4)

sealer on ice after dark, injury

resulting, c.347, s.19

**MISREPRESENTATION**

Architects Association, Newfoundland,

member of, penalty, c.253, s.26(1)

architects, penalty, c.253, s.26(1)

Co-operative Societies, registration,

c.65, s.54(1)(b)

dietitians, registered, penalty,

c.257, ss.20, 21, 23, 24

engineers, penalty, c.258, ss.20, 24-30

name changes, c.33, s.15

old age assistance obtained by,

repayment, c.280, ss.12, 13

registered nurses

licences obtained by, penalty,

c.268, s.26

misrepresentation as, penalty,

c.268, s.20

**MISSING PERSONS**

name changes, c.33, s.4(8)  
Public Trustee, custodian of property,  
circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(c)

**MISSING VESSELS**

see under VESSELS

**MISSING VESSELS  
(REPORTING) ACT,  
c.241****MISTAKE**

frustrated contracts, c.341, ss.8, 9, 55  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
registration, c.167, s.8(1)(a)

**MOBILE HOMES**

see also TRAILERS  
Labrador, retail sales tax exemption,  
regulations, c.196, s.5

**MOBILE RIVER**

hydro-electric power studies,  
c.40, s.223(2)(a)  
watershed  
diversion, c.40, s.223(2)  
leases, c.40, s.223(2)(f)  
minerals, c.40, s.223(5)  
property of St. John's,  
c.40, s.223(2)  
protection, c.40, s.223(4)

**MODELS**

coasting vessels, construction permits,  
c.46, s.3(1)(a)

**MOLASSES**

distribution, regulations, c.62, s.3

**MONDAYS**

barbershops, closing, c.20,  
ss.4(1)(b), (2), (3)  
holiday, following, included in  
definition of holiday, c.182, s.26(1)(n)

**MONEY-LENDERS**

see LENDERS (CREDIT)

**MONEY LENT**

defined, c.382, s.2(e)

**MONEY ORDERS**

companies, corporations, name,  
requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278(b)  
express companies, financial statements,

c.120, Sch.

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
name requirements,  
c.167, ss.11, 56

**MONEYS**

Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Institute, disposition, c.34, s.14  
College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.13  
Denominational Educational Committees,  
allocations, disbursement,  
c.346, ss.87(1), 88, 90  
funds, see FUNDS  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
investing, dealing with, c.263, s.8(1)(j)  
industrial enterprises, operation by  
Lieutenant-Governor in Council,  
c.172, ss.4, 6  
insurance, payment, c.178, ss.4, 11  
investment contracts issuers, valuation,  
currency, c.184, s.23(a)  
Liquor Commission, control, c.8, ss.12, 15  
Local Authorities, guaranteed by Crown,  
expenditures approval, c.215, s.3  
maintenance, persons, proceedings,  
expenses, c.223, s.22  
mentally incompetent persons,  
non-residents, transfer, c.234, s.15  
Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, see under  
NEWFOUNDLAND MUNICIPAL  
FINANCING CORPORATION  
payable, see PAYMENTS  
poor persons relief, Relief Works  
Administration, c.333, s.4  
public  
see also PUBLIC ACCOUNTS  
accounts, Finance, Deputy Minister,  
c.81, s.15  
appropriations, Finance, Deputy  
Minister, c.81, s.15  
Constabulary Force, improperly  
dealing with, offences,  
regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e), (5)(h)  
estates, military volunteers,  
services, c.402, s.9  
qualified assets, included in definition,  
c.184, s.2(h)(1)  
schools, apportionment, religious  
denominations, c.346, ss.86, 89, 90

**MONTHS**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(t); [Sale of Goods Act],  
c.341, s.12(2)

**MONUMENTS**

- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board
  - acquisition, c.153, s.12(b)
  - preservation, c.153, s.12(c)

**MORALS**

- censorship, moving pictures, see MOVING PICTURES, censorship

**MORPHINE**

- prescription
  - necessity, c.151, s.82(1)
  - requirement, c.151, s.80(1)
  - retention, c.151, s.82(3)
- sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)
- unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151, s.81

**MORTAR**

- nuisances, sidewalks, obstruction, offence, c.276, s.2(c)

**MORTGAGEES**

- annuities, hypothecated securities, c.63, s.8(2)
- bill of sale
- chattel mortgaged, brought into province, c.21, s.12
  - chattel mortgaged, registration, validity, c.21, s.11
  - registration, delivery, effect on rights of, c.21, s.4
  - void, grantee in possession of chattels, c.21, s.13
- conditional sales
  - registration, notice, c.56, s.14(7)
  - extra-provincial, c.56, ss.6, 7
  - rights, non-compliance, Act, with, where, c.56, s.3
- contract of sale
  - rescission by, mortgage money due, when, c.63, s.5(1)(a)
  - variation by, mortgage money due, when, c.63, s.5(1)(a)
- conveyance, not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)
- conveyances by, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)
- defined, c.63, s.2(h)
- expropriation for planning
  - Minister, non-liability of, c.387, s.85(3)

- security paid from compensation, c.387, ss.85(1), (2)
- fire insurance
  - extent, c.63, s.9(1)
  - implied powers, variation, c.63, ss.5(2), (3)
  - kept by mortgagor, c.63, s.9(2)(b)
  - no insurance required, c.63, s.9(2)(a)
  - power, c.63, s.5(1)(b)
  - premiums, interest rate, c.63, c.5(1)(b)
  - proceeds, application, c.63, ss.9(3), (4)
- fixtures, conditional sales, registration, notice, c.56, s.14(7)
- insurance money, application, c.63, ss.9(3), (4)
- judicial sale
  - irregular, liability, c.63, s.7(2)
  - request for in Court, c.63, s.10(2)
- land titles, re-investigation, judicial, effect on, c.324, s.33(3)
- possession, in, defined, c.63, s.2(i)
- power of sale
  - breach of express provision, c.63, s.6(c)
  - deeds and documents, demand, c.63, s.7(7)
  - exercise, prerequisites, c.63, s.6
  - implied, c.63, ss.5, 6
  - implied, variation, c.63, ss.5(2), (3)
  - irregular exercise, liability, c.63, s.7(2)
  - loss, involuntary, liability, c.63, s.7(6)
  - receipt of, c.63, s.8(1)
- purchaser, included in definition [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(n)
- real property tax, liability, c.220, s.38(4)
- receipt, power of sale, discharge of money arising under, c.63, s.8(1)
- resale, c.63, s.5(1)(a)
- subsequent, defined [Bills of Sale Act], c.21, s.2(n)
- trustees, deemed to be, circumstances, c.380, s.40
- Wild Life Act, seized items, interest in, remedies, c.400, s.13

**MORTGAGES**

- see also ENCUMBRANCES
- appraisals, effect on, St. John's, c.40, s.257
- Architects Association of Newfoundland, c.253, s.4

**MORTGAGES, continued**

- assessments
  - effect on, St. John's, c.40, s.257
  - liability, St. John's, c.40, s.258
- assurance, good title, cost,
  - c.63, s.4(1)(c)
- chattel, see CHATTEL MORTGAGES
- coasting vessels, construction for
  - bounty, consent, c.46, ss.10(1), (2)
- Companies Act, registered under,
  - Registration of Deeds Act,
    - applicability, c.328, ss.6(2)(c), 41
- companies and corporations
  - certificate of registration,
    - c.54, s.73(6)
  - chronological index, c.54, s.76
  - documents, inspection, c.54, s.73(9)
  - extension, rectification, registration,
    - c.54, s.74
  - fees, registration, c.54,
    - s.73(3), Table B
  - foreign companies, annual return,
    - c.54, s.281(1)(i)
  - foreign companies, registration,
    - c.54, s.291(2)
  - fraudulent preferences, winding up,
    - c.54, s.238
  - members annual list, contents,
    - c.54, s.37(1)(h)
  - memorandum of satisfaction, registration,
    - c.54, s.75
  - out of province, c.54, s.73(2)
  - register of, contents,
    - c.54, ss.72, 73(1)
  - registration, c.54, ss.73(1)-(3),
    - (6), (7), (10), (11), 74
  - registration, non-compliance, c.54, s.77
- conditions
  - debts to City of St. John's,
    - c.40, s.295(5)
  - implied, municipal tax payment,
    - c.216, s.94(4)
- contracts, Act not applicable,
  - c.341, s.60(3)
- conveyance
  - implied covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(c)
  - implied covenants, excepted from,
    - c.63, ss.4(1)(a), (b)
  - included in definition, c.63, s.2(b)
- co-operative development loans
  - respecting, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(h)
- Co-operative Societies, liquidators
  - power to give, c.65, s.57(2)(i)
- costs, excessive, relief from, c.382, s.3
- covenants, breach, power of sale,
  - c.63, s.6(c)
- deeds, demand, power of sale, c.63, s.7(7)
- default, payment in implied covenant,
  - if, c.63, s.4(1)(c)
- defined, c.21, s.2(h); c.63, s.2(f);
  - c.380, s.2(f)
- discharge, re-conveyance, c.187, s.134
- disputes, rights, sums, c.187, s.135
- ejectment, Supreme Court, c.187, s.136
- expropriation, effect on, c.121, s.11
- expropriation for planning, effect,
  - c.387, s.85
- Family Relief Act, orders under,
  - respecting, invalidity, c.124, s.17
- fire insurance
  - extent, c.63, s.9(1)
  - implied powers, variation, c.63,
    - ss.5(2), (3)
  - mortgagor, by, c.63, s.9(2)
- fisheries loans, regulations, c.134, s.12(1)(i)
- foreclosure
  - action, c.63, s.10(2)
  - power of sale, independent of,
    - c.63, s.7(5)
  - prevention, payment, c.187, s.134
  - Registry of Deeds, registration,
    - c.328, s.6(1)(d)
- housing projects, co-operative societies,
  - advances secured, c.160, s.4(3)
- incumbrance
  - included in definition, c.63, s.2(d)
  - priority, judicial sale ordered
    - before determination, c.63, s.10(4)
- indemnification, adverse claims,
  - c.63, s.4(1)(c)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - certificate of registration,
    - c.167, s.47(6)
  - index, c.167, s.50
  - instrument creating, inspecting,
    - c.167, s.47(9)
  - memorandum of satisfaction,
    - c.167, s.49
  - power to make, c.167, s.27
  - property outside Newfoundland,
    - registration, requirement, c.167, s.47(2)
  - register of, inspection,
    - c.167, s.47(8)
  - registration, c.167, ss.47(1), (2),
    - (3), (6), (7), 48, 51
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - Act, registered under,
    - Registration of Deeds Act,
      - applicability, c.328, ss.6(2)(c), 41
    - industrial development loans, form,
      - execution, regulations, c.169, s.11(1)(h)
  - infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.3

**MORTGAGES, continued**

- insolvency
  - prohibition, fraud, c.187, s.251
  - secondary liability, c.187, s.250
  - validity, c.187, ss.237, 241
- insurance money, application, c.63, ss.9(3), (4)
- insurers, assets, priority, c.176, ss.58(7), 62(5)
- interest, arrears, power of sale, exercise, c.63, s.6(b)
- investment contracts issuers, valuation, c.184, ss.23(b), (f), (ii)
- judicial sale
  - action, c.63, s.10(2)
  - expenses, paid into Court, c.63, s.10(2)
  - mortgagor, by, costs, c.63, s.10(3)
  - order, priority of incumbrances not determined, c.63, s.10(4)
- land, recovery, limitation, c.207, ss.3, 24, 25
- Law Society, funds and property, c.201, s.49(1)
- leasehold
  - implied covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(d)
  - indemnification, c.63, s.4(1)(d)
- leases, recovery, limitation, c.187, s.130
- mechanics' lienholders
  - information, provision to, c.229, s.30
  - inspection by, order, c.229, s.30(2)
  - priorities between, c.229, s.(6)(1)
- mechanics' liens
  - future advances, priorities, c.229, s.9(5)
  - priority, c.229, s.9(3)
- Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.15(e)
- Memorial University
  - approval required, c.231, s.4(1)
  - execution, c.231, s.43
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, property management, c.234, ss.9(2), 10(a)
- mortgage money
  - default, notice, c.63, s.6(a)
  - defined, c.63, s.2(g)
  - power of sale, where due, c.63, ss.5, 6
- notice
  - addressed to mortgagor, c.63, s.21(2)
  - intention to possess, c.187, s.21(j)
- Pippy Parks Commission, c.298, ss.27(l), (n)
- power of sale
  - balance, proceeds, mortgagor, c.63, s.7(3)
  - breach of express provision, c.63, s.6(c)
  - deeds and documents, demand, c.63, s.7(7)
  - exercise, by whom, c.63, s.7(4)
  - exercise, prerequisites, c.63, s.6
  - expenses, mortgagee, c.63, s.7(3)
  - foreclosure, independent of, c.63, s.7(5)
  - implied, c.63, ss.5, 6
  - implied, variation, c.63, ss.5(2), (3)
  - incumbrances, prior, c.63, s.7(3)
  - irregular exercise, title granted, c.63, s.7(2)
  - loss, involuntary, liability, c.63, s.7(6)
  - mortgage money, interest, discharged, c.63, ss.7(3)
  - priority, deed of sale, c.63, s.7(1)
  - proceeds, application, c.63, s.7(3)
  - receipt, c.63, s.8(1)
  - sale, attempted, expenses, c.63, s.7(3)
- preparation, Barristers, Solicitors, c.201, ss.76, 77
- priorities
  - fire insurance premiums, c.63, s.5(1)(b)
  - registration, effect, c.328, ss.7, 9
- public utilities, transfer, restriction, c.322, s.48
- public utility expropriation, effect, c.323, ss.3(g), 4(10)
- qualified assets, included in definition, c.184, s.2(h)(ii)
- real property tax, payments, c.220, s.38(4)
- recovery
  - exemption, c.187, s.135
  - possession, action, c.187, s.134
- redemption, action, c.63, s.10(2)
- registration
  - mechanics' liens, effect on
    - priorities between, c.229, s.9(3)
  - priorities, effect on, c.328, ss.7, 9
  - Registry of Deeds, c.328, ss.6(1)(a), (2)(c)
- Registry office
  - fees, c.328, s.39(1)
  - searches, requisitions, c.328, s.36(3)
- releases
  - Registrar of Deeds, noted by, c.328, s.32
  - Registry of Deeds, registration, c.328, s.6(1)(a)
- rents and profits, suitors' name, c.187, s.21(j)
- sale, not included in definition, c.28, s.2(e)(i)
- School Boards, corporate credit,

**MORTGAGES, continued**

- c.346, s.13(m)
- securities, annuities and dividends, c.63, s.8(2)
- statutory
  - coasting vessels, construction for bounty, security, c.46, ss.10(3), (6)
  - fishing and coasting vessel bounties, repayment, c.136, s.10(2)
  - fishing vessels, construction for bounty, security, c.137, s.10(2)
- tacking, abolition, c.328, s.8
- tax payments
  - Corner Brook, effect on security, c.39, s.141(4)
  - municipal, effect on security, c.216, s.94(4)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.295(5)
- transfers, Registry of Deeds, registration, c.328, s.6(1)(a)
- trustees, investments in, circumstances, c.380, ss.3(j), 7(1)
- trusts
  - orders relating to, applications, c.380, s.44(2)
  - vesting orders, circumstances under which order made, c.380, ss.38, 39
  - unconscionable transactions, relief from, c.382, s.3
  - workmen's wages, deductions allowed, c.404, s.15

**MORTGAGORS**

- breach of express provision, power of sale, c.63, s.6(c)
- defined, c.63, s.2(j)
- judicial sale, conduct by, ordered, c.63, s.10(3)
- land, recovery, limitation, c.207, s.24
- real property tax, liability, c.220, s.38(4)

**MORTICIANS**

see FUNERAL DIRECTORS

**MOTELS**

- see also TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS
- defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(o)
- licence to sell liquor, issue and conditions, c.8, s.47
- liquor sale and consumption, days and times allowed, c.8, s.55
- public utilities, not included in definition, c.322, s.3

**MOTHERS**

- children, births
  - certificates, c.329, s.11
  - notification, c.329, s.10
- defined [Children of Unmarried Parents Act], c.38, s.2(e); [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.97(g); [Social Assistance Act], c.353, s.2(m)
- estates, distribution, intestacies, portion, calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 7, 16
- illegitimate children
  - affiliation proceedings, see under AFFILIATION
  - aid, c.38, s.5
  - consent to adoption, c.5, s.7(1)(c), (3), (8), (9), 11, 16(2)
  - social assistance, eligibility, c.353, s.5(d)
- names of children, change, consent, c.33, s.4(4)
- neglected children, payments, c.38, s.48
- receiving children with view to adoption, c.5, s.3(3)(a)
- widowed, social assistance, eligibility, c.353, s.5(b)

**MOTHERS, EXPECTANT**

see WOMEN, pregnant

**MOTION PICTURES**

see MOVING PICTURES

**MOTIONS**

- convictions, quashing of, c.189, s.14(2)
- guardians, estates of mentally incompetent persons, passing accounts, c.234, ss.7(2), (3)
- Law Society, Benchers resolutions, discipline, appeals, c.201, s.39(3)

**MOTOR CARRIER**

**ACT, c.242**

**MOTOR CARRIER**

**ACT**

- breach, Certificates of Public Convenience and Necessity, cancellation, suspension, c.242, s.18
- construction, agents' actions respecting, c.242, s.39
- exempt vehicles, c.242, s.3
- exemptions, c.242, s.3
- geographic application, c.242, s.37

**MOTOR CARRIER ACT,****continued**

Highway Traffic Act, in addition to, c.242, s.38  
roads, areas, exclusion, c.242, s.37

**MOTOR CARRIER ACT, R.S.N., 1952, c.95**

franchises, motor carriers, revocation, c.242, s.36  
regulations, amendment, revocation, c.242, s.40  
regulations under, c.242, s.40

**MOTOR CARRIERS**

see also CARRIERS; PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES

abandonment of service, c.242, s.20  
accounts and records, c.242, s.30(2)  
accounts, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(y)  
agents, regulations, orders, communication to, observance by, c.242, ss.22(2)  
classification, regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(p)  
defined, c.242, s.2(f)  
duty to carry, c.242, s.24  
extension of service, c.242, s.21  
fees, c.242, s.23  
franchises, Public Utilities Act or Motor Carrier Act, R.S.N., 1952, c.95, revocation, c.242, s.36  
information, furnishing, c.242, s.30(1)  
liability for employees, c.242, s.39  
notice to employees of regulations and orders, c.242, s.22  
regulations, c.242, s.27  
returns, c.242, s.30(1)  
schedules, c.242, s.26  
segregation of accounts, c.242, s.28  
services, c.242, ss.26, 29

**MOTOR REGISTRATION DIVISION**

see-HIGHWAYS, DEPARTMENT, Motor Registration Division

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

Accident and Sickness Insurance Act, application, c.2, s.3(2)(e)  
accident benefits  
application of insurance, c.17, s.33(1)  
first loss and excess insurance, c.17, ss.33(3), (4)  
limits, c.17, s.33(5)

release by claimant, c.17, ss.33(2), 41(6)  
terms, c.17, s.39  
actions  
control, c.17, s.41(3), (4)  
defences, insurers, restrictions, c.176, s.18(3)  
adverse claimants, c.17, s.36(1)(a)  
agents, restrictions, c.17, s.5  
amendments to contracts, copies, c.17, s.6(3)  
applications for contracts  
claims, defence requirements, c.17, ss.7(2), (3)  
copies, c.17, s.6(1)  
signatures required, c.17, s.6(2)  
approval  
forms, c.17, ss.4(1), (2)  
notice of reasons, c.17, s.4(7)  
policy extension, c.17, ss.4(4), (5)  
revocation, c.17, s.4(6)  
specific policies, c.17, s.4(3)  
automobile insurance  
defined, c.17, s.2(b)  
defined, c.176, s.2(e)  
defined, c.178, s.2(d)  
Automobile Insurance Act, 1952, application, c.17, s.44  
buses, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)  
cards  
accidents, licences, suspension, exemption, c.152, s.79(3)  
defined, c.152, s.79(3)  
claimants, insurance particulars provided, demanded, c.17, ss.34, 38  
claimant's rights, c.17, ss.26(4), (5)  
clauses, required by statute, c.17, s.8  
commercial vehicles, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)  
commercial vehicles, liability, c.17, ss.19(1)(c), (4), 26(12)  
contents, liability, c.17, s.17(b)  
contracts  
assignments, waivers, discharge, effect, c.17, s.26(4)(a)  
Insurance Contracts Act, s.5, application, c.178, s.5(7)  
costs, actions, c.17, s.15(b), (c)  
coverage, persons, c.17, ss.10, 11  
creditors excluded, c.17, s.26(3)  
death  
bodily injuries, priority claims, c.17, s.20(2)(a)  
policy holder, coverage, c.17, s.10(3)  
deductibles  
payments to judgment creditors, c.152, s.111(2)

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE,  
continued**

- payments to Registrar, c.152, ss.106(8), 110(d)
- quantum, notice, c.152, s.111(1)
- defence of claims, c.17, ss.25, 26(4), (9), (10), (11), (12)
- defences, extra-territorial, c.17, s.21(1)(b)
- defined, c.17, s.2(b); c.176, s.2(e)
- dental expenses, coverage, c.17, s.32(1)
- disputes, insured and insurer, settlement, c.17, ss.41(4), (6)
- drivers' records, insurers, provision, c.152, s.87(1)
- employees, liability, c.17, ss.16(c), 19(3)
- evidence, inadmissible, Supreme Court, c.17, ss.25(2), 41(5)
- excess insurance, c.17, ss.22, 25(4), 26(9), (11), 32(3), (4), (5), 33(3), (4), 40
- explosives, liability, c.17, s.19(1)(b)
- Fatal Accidents Act, claims, c.17, ss.32(2), 33(2), (5)
- Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130, ss.3(1)(a), (2)
- forms, approval, c.17, ss.4(1), (2)
- fraud, misrepresentation, c.17, s.7(1)
- funeral expenses, coverage, c.17, s.32(1)
- garage and sales agency policies, c.152, s.92(1)
- insurers
  - accident reports, access to, c.152, s.195(2)
  - accidents, duties, c.17, s.15
  - assignment, rights of action, c.152, s.112
  - audits, c.176, s.70(3)
  - default, c.152, s.82(6)
  - drivers' record, provision, c.152, s.87(1)
  - Highways, Minister, actions against, prohibition, c.152, s.97(2)(d)
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., applications, c.152, s.106(3)
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., members, c.186, ss.5, 15
  - Judgment Recovery (Newfoundland) Ltd., membership, requirements, c.176, s.83
  - Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., payments, c.152, s.107(1)(b)
  - name, address, insurance adjusters, disclosure by, c.175, s.18
  - Newfoundland Automobile Assigned Risk Plan, other plans, subscription requirements, c.176, s.83
  - non-liability, c.17, s.26(9)
  - non-residents, claims, notification, Registrar, c.152, ss.92(5), (6)
  - payments, reports, proof, c.152, s.194(3)
  - records, requirements, c.176, ss.70(1), (3)
  - rights at trial, c.17, ss.26(15), (16), 41(6)
  - Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, c.152, s.94(5)(f)
- insurer's liability
  - contribution, indemnity, c.17, s.26(6)
  - exceptions, c.17, ss.16-19, 26(9), 39
  - excess, c.17, ss.22, 25(4), 26(9), (11), 32(3), (4), (5), 33(3), (4), 40
  - extra-territorial, c.17, s.21
  - judgments, creditors, c.17, ss.26(1), (2), (4), (6), 27(2)
  - minimum, c.17, ss.20(1), (3), (4), 21(1)(a)
  - uninsured motorists, coverage against, limits, c.17, s.31
- invalidation clause, c.17, s.6(5)
- investigations, c.17, s.15(a)
- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., costs recoverable, c.152, s.109(4)
- judgments, insured not satisfying, recovery from insurer, exceptions, c.178, s.13(2)
- liability policy, defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ee)
- licences, conditions, cancellation upon breach, c.176, ss.18(3), (4)
- limitation of actions, c.17, ss.26(2), 37
- machinery, apparatus, liability, c.17, s.18(b)
- medical expenses, c.17, s.15(d)
- medical expenses coverage
  - application of insurance, c.17, s.32(1)
  - first loss and excess, insurance, c.17, ss.32(3), (4), (5)
  - release by claimant, c.17, ss.32(2), 41(6)
  - terms, c.17, s.39
- missing insured, c.17, s.36(1)(b)
- motor vehicle liability policy, defined, c.175, s.2(h)
- multiple policies, defence of claims, c.17, ss.25, 26(6)
- negotiations, investigations, c.17, s.15(a)
- non-owners policy, defined, c.17, s.2(f)
- non-residents, claims, notification, Registrar, c.152, ss.92(5), (6)

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE,****continued**

notices  
   actions commenced, c.17, s.27(1)  
   hearings, c.17, ss.25(2), 41(5)  
   loss, c.17, s.30(2)  
   payments into court, c.17, ss.26(7),  
     (8), 36(2)  
 nuclear energy hazards, c.17, s.24  
 offences and penalties  
   general, c.17, s.43  
   particulars of insurance, demand,  
     c.17, s.34(2)  
 offences, effect on claims, c.17,  
   s.26(4)(c)  
 owners' policy, defined, c.17, s.2(g)  
 partial payments by insured, c.17, ss.23,  
   26(13), 41(2)  
 particulars of insurance, demand, c.17,  
   ss.34, 38  
 passengers, liability, c.17, ss.16(b), 18(a),  
   26(9)(a)  
 payments into court, c.17, ss.26(7), (8),  
   36, 41(4)(d)  
 physical damage coverage  
   adjustment, claims, c.17, s.30  
   limitations, exclusions, c.17, s.28  
   notice not given, c.17, s.30(2)  
   partial payment loss, clause,  
     c.17, ss.29, 41(3)  
 policies  
   approval, c.17, ss.4(4), (5)  
   cancellation, notification, c.152,  
     s.92(4)  
   cards, identification, c.17, s.4(8)  
   certificate, filing, c.152, s.92(2)  
   copies, c.17, s.6(3)  
   defined, c.17, ss.2(h), 8(2)  
 disclosure, judgment creditors,  
   c.17, s.27(2)  
   expiration, notification, c.152,  
     s.92(4)  
   forms, c.17, ss.6(4), (5)  
   motor vehicle liability, defined,  
     c.176, s.2(ee)  
   non-owner, c.17, s.11  
   owner, automobile, c.17, s.10  
 power of attorney, c.17, ss.15, 21(1)(c), (2)  
 priority of claims, c.17, s.20(2)  
 property damage, priority, claims, c.17,  
   s.20(2)(b)  
 pro-rating recovery, c.17, s.41(2)  
 radioactive materials, liability, c.17,  
   ss.19(1)(b), (2)  
 rates  
   groups, prohibited, c.17, s.42(1)

  special, c.17, ss.42(2), (3)  
   regulations, c.152, s.81(3)  
   relatives, liability, c.17, s.16(b)  
   releases, payments constitute, c.17,  
     ss.32(2), 33(2)  
   rented, liability, c.17, s.19(1)(a)  
   sellers, repairers, parkers, liability,  
     c.17, s.17(a)  
   settlements, c.17, ss.15(a), 41(4)(6)  
   snow and all-terrain vehicles, c.243,  
     s.18  
   solicitors, actions, c.17, s.41(4)(a)  
   specific policies, approval, c.17, s.4(3)  
   statistical agency, record keeping,  
     establishment, duties, expenses,  
     c.176, ss.70(1), (2)  
 statutory conditions  
   exceptions, c.17, s.9  
   requirements, c.17, s.8  
 subrogation, insurers, c.17, s.41(1)  
 taxis, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)  
 territorial limits, c.17, s.13  
 third parties, insurers, c.17, ss.26(14),  
   (15), (16)  
 time  
   notice, action commenced, c.17,  
     s.27(1)  
   particulars, demand, c.17, s.34(2)  
   payments, claims, insurers,  
     c.17, s.30(2)  
   policy acceptance, c.17, s.6(4)  
   post judgments, policy disclosure,  
     c.17, s.27(2)  
 trailers, liability, c.17, s.19(1)(d), (e)  
 uninsured drivers  
   victims, indemnification, see  
     JUDGMENT RECOVERY (NFLD.)  
     LTD.  
   victims, indemnification, see  
     UNSATISFIED JUDGMENT  
     FUND  
   coverage against, c.17, ss.31, 39  
   Unsatisfied Judgment Fund,  
     c.152, s.94(7)(c)(ii)  
   unnamed insured, rights, c.17, ss.14, 35  
   workmen's compensation, liability, c.17,  
     s.16(a)

**MOTOR VEHICLE  
LIABILITY POLICY**

defined, c.17, s.2(e)  
 form, Highway Traffic Act  
 purposes, c.152, s.92(1)

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

see also BUSES; DRIVERS AND

**MOTOR VEHICLES, continued**

- DRIVING; MOTORCYCLES;
- PUBLIC CONVEYANCES;
- TAXIS; TRAFFIC;
- TRUCKS; VEHICLES
- abandoned
  - auction, proceeds, disposal, c.152, s.166(8)
  - disposal, auctions, c.152, s.166(8)
  - disposal, unsold by auction, c.152, s.166(9)
  - notice, identification plates, without, c.152, s.166(5)
  - notice, owners, c.152, s.166(2)
  - owners, unknown, notice, c.152, s.166(3)
  - removal, c.152, ss.166(4), (6)
  - removal, costs, owner's liability for, c.152, ss.166(7), (10)
- accident claims
  - see also DAMAGES, motor vehicle accidents
  - defendants, appearance on behalf of, c.152, ss.94(14), 109(3)
  - financial responsibility, see FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY, motor vehicles
  - joinder, Highways, Minister, applications, c.152, s.99
  - judgments, see JUDGMENTS, motor vehicles, actions
  - judgments satisfaction, see JUDGMENT RECOVERY (NFLD.) LTD.
  - judgments, satisfaction, see UNSATISFIED JUDGMENT FUND
  - limitation of actions, c.152, s.218
  - negligence, absence, no defence, c.152, s.102(4)
  - non-residents, actions, notification, c.152, ss.92(5), (6)
  - owners' liability, c.152, ss.102(11), 220
  - passengers, gratuitous, liability towards, c.152, s.221
  - right to maintain, c.152, s.70
  - security, damages, c.152, s.75
  - security, damages, actions on, c.152, s.83(3)
  - security, damages, application, c.152, ss.75, 83(1)
  - security, damages, attachment, exemption, c.152, ss.75(3), 83(2)
  - security, damages, quantum, c.152, s.73
  - security, damages, return, c.152, ss.79(5), 91
  - security, damages, return, sale, c.152, s.91(3)
  - security, damages, substitution, c.152, s.91(2)
  - settlements, effect, c.152, s.108(1)
  - settlements, parties, c.152, s.108(2)(a)
  - settlements, small claims, c.152, s.108(3)
  - unidentified drivers, c.152, s.97
  - unidentified drivers, subsequent identification, c.152, s.102
- accident reports
  - admissibility in evidence, c.152, s.195(1)(b)
  - constables, duties, c.152, s.193
  - drivers, owners, duties, c.152, s.192
  - failure to make, offence, c.152, s.195(4), (5)
  - false statements, offence, c.152, s.195(3)
  - garages, duties, c.152, s.194(1)
  - insurers, access, c.152, s.195(2)
  - parking lots, duties, c.152, s.194(1)
  - public inspections, exemption c.152, s.195(1)(a)
- accidents
  - assistance, duty of drivers to render, c.152, s.191(1)(c)
  - detention, vehicles involved, c.152, s.223(2)
  - detention, vehicles involved, recovery, costs, c.152, s.223(4)
  - duties of drivers involved, c.152, s.191
  - enquiries, where fatal, c.152, s.194(2)
  - hit and run, limitation of actions, c.152, s.218(4)
  - information, duty of drivers to give, c.152, s.191(1)(b)
  - investigations, c.152, s.11(1)(g)
  - licences, suspension, c.152, ss.79, 102(8)
  - licences, suspension, appeals, c.152, s.79(1)
  - licences, suspension, exemption, c.152, ss.79(2), (3), 80
  - licences, suspension, periods,

**MOTOR VEHICLES, continued**

c.152, s.79(4)  
 property damage, duty of drivers,  
 c.152, s.191(3)  
 release, vehicles involved,  
 c.152, s.223(3)  
 stolen vehicles, involving,  
 c.152, s.79(2)  
 stop, duty of drivers to,  
 c.152, s.191(1)(a)  
 unattended vehicles, duty of  
 drivers, c.152, s.191(2)  
 automobiles  
 defined, c.17, s.2(a)  
 duty to kill animals injured  
 by, c.311, s.22  
 included in definition, c.176,  
 s.2(d)  
 included in definition, c.178,  
 s.2(c)  
 axles, see under VEHICLES  
 backing, c.152, s.169  
 bills of sale, description in, c.21,  
 s.6(2)  
 body shops, see GARAGES AND  
 REPAIR SHOPS  
 braking, c.152, s.168(d)  
 breakdowns, warning devices, placing, c.152  
 s.186(2)  
 chattels, registered owner, transporting,  
 Motor Carrier Act, exemptions,  
 c.242, s.3(e)  
 commercial  
 communities, tax, c.53, ss.36(1)(a),  
 (2)-(4)  
 Corner Brook, tax, c.39,  
 ss.138(1)(c), (2)-(6)  
 defined, c.152, s.2(k)  
 following distances, c.152, s.124(2)  
 identification plates, community,  
 c.53, ss.36(3), (4)  
 identification plates, Corner  
 Brook, c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)  
 identification plates, municipal,  
 c.216, ss.91(3), (4)  
 insurance, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)  
 licences, conditions attached,  
 c.152, s.14(4)(b)  
 municipal tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(c),  
 (2)-(4)  
 parking, restricted areas,  
 signs, c.152, s.127(28)  
 parking, St. John's, c.40, s.385(1)  
 registration, non-residents,  
 c.152, ss.41, 43  
 weight limits, restrictions,

highways, c.152, s.127(30)  
 weight limits, signs, c.152,  
 s.127(27)  
 weight, maximum gross,  
 ascertainment, c.152, s.13(11)  
 convictions, reports, c.152, s.86  
 Corner Brook, use within, regulations  
 c.152, s.213  
 criminal negligence, drivers' licences,  
 suspension, c.152, s.71(1)(c)  
 curb weight, defined, c.152, s.2(p)  
 dealers  
 see also AUTOMOBILES,  
 dealers  
 defined, c.152, s.2(q)  
 private use, registration required,  
 c.152, s.20  
 defined, c.152, s.2(ss)  
 detention  
 St. John's, c.40, s.181  
 traffic officers, c.152, s.223  
 dimensions, regulations, c.152,  
 s.208(1)(a)  
 direct sellers, licensing, exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(c)  
 doors, opening on highways, c.152, s.185  
 drivers and driving, see DRIVERS  
 AND DRIVING  
 emergency, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES  
 engines, stopping, c.152, s.168(a)  
 equipment  
 maintenance, regulations, c.152,  
 s.215(1)(h)  
 operation without, offence, c.152,  
 s.208(4)  
 regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(a), (b)  
 transfer, ownership, vehicle without,  
 regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(c)  
 explosive substances, carrying, railway  
 crossings, precautions, c.152, s.154  
 fees, St. John's, c.40, s.299  
 financial responsibility, see under  
 FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY  
 fines outstanding  
 cancellation of registration,  
 c.152, s.44(1)(b)  
 refusal to register, c.152,  
 ss.14(6)(d), (e)  
 fleet owners, financial responsibility,  
 proof, c.152, s.82(3)  
 foreign  
 defined, c.152, s.2(cc)  
 registration, c.152, ss.13(12), (13)  
 garages, see GARAGES AND  
 REPAIR SHOPS

**MOTOR VEHICLES, continued**

- gasoline stations, see GASOLINE STATIONS
- goods, registered owner, transporting, Motor Carrier Act exemptions, c.242, s.3(e)
- highways, local roads, operation, administration, c.84, s.8(a)(ii)
- horns, sirens, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(j)
- horns, sounding, c.152, s.179
- identification plates
  - additional, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(n)
  - community tax, c.53, ss.36(3), (4)
  - Crown property, c.152, s.27(1)
  - dealers', attachment to vehicles, c.152, s.25
  - dealers', defined, c.152, s.2(r)
  - dealers', improper use, burden of proof, c.152, s.18(2)
  - dealers', issuance, c.152, s.15(1)
  - dealers', records of use, c.152, s.21(1)
  - dealers', return, Registrar, c.152, s.23
  - dealers', transfer, c.152, s.15(2)
  - dealers', use, conditions, c.152, s.18(1)
  - defacement, offence, c.152, s.46(b)
  - defined, c.152, s.2(gg)
  - expiration dates, c.152, s.36
  - fictitious, defined, c.152, s.2(aa)
  - illumination, rear plate, c.152, s.31
  - improperly obtained, seizure, c.152, s.33
  - inspection, c.152, s.11(1)(d)
  - issuance, Registrar, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(o)
  - issuance, renewal included in definition, c.152, s.2(11)
  - issuance upon registration, c.152, s.14(1)(e)
  - location, c.152, s.29
  - lost, finders, duties, c.152, s.27(2)
  - lost, return, traffic officers, c.152, s.27(3)
  - markers, deemed to be, c.152, s.34(2)
  - markers, issuance in lieu of, c.152, s.34
  - offences and penalties, c.152, s.46
  - replacement, c.152, s.35
  - requirement, c.152, s.12(1)(d)
  - return, deregistration, c.152, s.44(2)
  - return, failure, offence, c.152, ss.46(g), (k)
  - return, wrecked, dismantled vehicles, c.152, s.44(3)
  - seizure, fines, non-payment, c.152, s.230
  - seizure, traffic officers, powers, c.152, s.33
  - similar plates, use, offence, c.152, ss.32, 46(f)
  - suspension, return, Registrar, c.152, s.88
  - tax, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)
  - tax, municipal, c.216, ss.91(3), (4)
  - unauthorized removal, c.152, s.46(d)
  - unsafe vehicles, return, Registrar, c.152, s.166(13)
  - visible, legible, duty to keep, c.152, s.30
  - visible, legible, failure to keep, c.152, s.46(c)
  - ignition, locking, c.152, s.168(b)
  - impoundment, non-residents, actions against, pending, c.152, s.218(5)
  - inflammable substances, carrying, railway crossings, precautions, c.152, s.154
  - inspection
    - regulations, c.152, ss.215(1)(d), (g)
    - required, c.152, s.11(1)(d)
    - defined, c.152, s.2(ii)
    - licences, production, upon request, c.152, s.28
    - weighing, vehicles, c.152, s.198
  - insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE
  - keys, removal, c.152, s.168(c)
  - liability, owners, c.152, ss.102(11), 220, 229(1)
  - licence plates, see MOTOR VEHICLES, identification plates
  - licences
    - additional, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(s)
    - carrying in vehicle, c.152, s.28
    - conditions attached, c.152, s.14(4)
    - Crown property, c.152, s.27(1)
    - dealers', cancellation, c.152, s.23
    - dealers', cancellation, notice, c.152, s.24

**MOTOR VEHICLES, continued**

- dealers', improper use, burden of proof, c.152, s.18(2)
- dealers', issuance, c.152, s.15(1)
- dealers', issuance, records, c.152, s.22
- dealers', transfer, c.152, s.15(2)
- dealers', uses, allowable, c.152, s.16
- dealers', uses, prohibition, c.152, ss.17, 19
- deregistration, return, c.152, s.44(2)
- expiration dates, c.152, s.36
- fees, regulations, c.152, s.207(a)(ii)
- issuance, Registrar, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(o)
- issuance, renewal included in definition, c.152, s.2(11)
- issuance upon registration, c.152, s.14(1)(d)
- lost, finders, duties, c.152, s.27(2)
- lost, return, traffic officers, c.152, s.27(3)
- offences respecting, c.152, s.46
- production, upon request, c.152, s.28
- replacement, c.152, s.35
- requirement, c.152, s.12(1)(c)
- restoration, financial responsibility, proof, c.152, s.71(3)
- restoration, Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., repayment, c.152, s.110
- restoration, security, posting, c.152, ss.73, 75, 79(4)
- restoration, security, quantum, c.152, s.73
- seizure, fines, non-payment, c.152, s.230
- suspended, transfer, c.152, s.89
- suspension, accidents, c.152, ss.79, 102(8)
- suspension, accidents, appeals, c.152, s.79(1)
- suspension, accidents, exemption, c.152, ss.79(2), (3), 80
- suspension, accidents, periods, c.152, s.79(4)
- suspension, cancellation, Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, c.152, ss.96, 102(9), 105
- suspension, conviction, c.152, s.71
- suspension, return, Registrar, c.152, s.88
- suspension, unsatisfied judgments, c.152, ss.77, 85
- unregistered, single-journey permits, c.152, s.12(2)
- unsafe vehicles, return, Registrar, c.152, s.166(13)
- unsafe vehicles, surrender, c.152, s.166(12)
- lights, regulations, St. John's, c.40, ss.180(2), (3), (4)
- loads
  - projection, restrictions, c.152, s.176
  - regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.177(c)
  - securing, c.152, s.177
- markings, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(c)
- maximum gross weight, detained, c.152, s.2(pp)
- maximum height, c.152, s.175
- maximum weights, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(b)
- maximum width, c.152, s.174
- mirrors, damaged glass, prohibition, c.152, s.172(d)
- municipalities, use within, regulations, c.152, s.210
- natural products, regulated, carrying, inspection, c.246, s.16(1)(r)
- not registered, insurance, effect, c.17, s.3(3)
- number plates, see MOTOR VEHICLES, identification plates
- oversize, passing, c.152, s.118
- overweight, unloading, c.152, s.198(3)
- owners
  - address, change, notification, c.152, s.38
  - contributory negligence, c.61, s.8
  - defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(yy)
  - drivers, duty to identify, c.152, s.225(2)
  - liability, damage, c.152, ss.102(11), 220
  - liability, penalties, offences, c.152, s.229(1)
  - name, change, notification, c.152, s.39
- ownership, proof, c.152, s.229(2)
- ownership, transfer
  - finances outstanding, c.152, s.230(5)
  - notification, Registrar, c.152, s.37
  - refusal, grounds, c.152, s.14(2)
  - registration suspension, c.152, s.37
  - regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(p)
  - stolen, if believed, c.152, s.14(2)(e)
- parked, improperly, removal, c.152, s.166(1)
- parking garages, see PARKING GARAGES
- parking lots, see PARKING LOTS
- parking violations, see TRAFFIC TICKETS, parking

**MOTOR VEHICLES. continued**

- passengers
  - gratuitous, liability towards, c.152, s.221
  - interference, c.152, s.173(2)
- public service, see PUBLIC SERVICE
- VEHICLES
- racing, highways, prohibition, c.152, s.188
- railway crossings, crossing, c.152, ss.154, 155
- registration
  - see also HIGHWAYS, DEPARTMENT, Motor Registration Division
  - see also MOTOR VEHICLES, REGISTRAR
  - application forms, contents, c.152, s.13(4)
  - application forms, prescription, c.152, s.13(5)
  - applications, c.152, s.13
  - applications, affidavits, c.152, s.13(8)
  - applications, companies, c.152, ss.13(1), (3)
  - applications, examination, c.152, s.8
  - applications, fees, c.152, s.13(7)
  - buses, c.152, s.13(10)
  - cancellation, notification, c.152, s.44(2)
  - cancellation, suspension, grounds, c.152, s.44(1)
  - commercial, maximum weight, ascertainment, c.152, s.13(11)
  - commercial, non-residents, c.152, ss.41, 43
  - companies, applications, c.152, ss.13(1), (3)
  - conditions precedent, c.152, s.14(1)
  - dealers', private use, required, c.152, s.20
  - exemptions, regulations, c.152, s.207(g)
  - expiration dates, c.152, s.36
  - fees, regulations, c.152, s.207(a)(i)
  - foreign vehicles, c.152, ss.13(12), (13)
  - forms, prescription, c.152, s.6
  - inspections, vehicles, c.152, s.13(9)
  - names, change, notification, c.152, s.39
  - non-residents, c.152, s.40
  - notices, service, c.152, s.10
  - offences and penalties, c.152, ss.46(a), (h), (i)
  - ownership, proof, c.152, s.229(2)
  - records, c.152, s.45
  - refusal, grounds for, c.152, ss.14(2), (6)
  - repossessed vehicles, c.152, s.90
  - requirement, c.152, s.12(1)(a)
  - serial numbers, defaced, erased, c.152, s.13(6)
  - specially constructed, c.152, s.13(12)
  - suspended vehicle licences, c.152, s.89
  - temporary operating permit, pending application, c.152, s.14(5)
  - tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(l)
  - unregistered vehicles, single journey permits, c.152, s.12(2)
  - year, defined, c.152, s.2(hh)
- removal from streets of St. John's, c.40, s.181
- repair shops, see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS
- repairs, tax on, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(iv)
- repossessed, registration, c.152, s.90
- right-hand drive, turning signals, c.152, s.135(2)
- St. John's, use within, regulations, c.152, s.212
- sale, security, accidents, return, c.152, s.91(3)
- sellers, insurance, agents, c.17, s.5
- serial numbers, conditional sales agreements, inclusion, c.56, s.4(2)
- service stations, see GASOLINE STATIONS
- snow and all-terrain
  - accident reports, duty to make, c.243, ss.20, 21, 22
  - accident reports, release of information, c.243, s.23(2)
  - accidents, duties of driver, c.243, s.19
  - age, operation on highways, c.243, s.14
  - age to operate, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(i), (j)
  - dealers' identification plates, c.243, s.7(3)
  - dealers, registration, c.243, s.4(4)(a)
  - dealers', registration, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(g)
  - defined, c.243, s.2(f)
  - enquiries respecting, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(n)
  - exemptions from Act, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(l), (3), (4)
  - false statements concerning, c.243, ss.10(1), 23(3)
  - fatal accidents, enquiry, c.243, s.22(2)

**MOTOR VEHICLES, continued**

- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.243, s.16
- highways, driving on, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(a)
- highways, driving on, rules, regulations, c.243, ss.12, 13
- identification plates, clean, unobstructed, duty to keep, c.243 s.11
- identification plates, Crown property, c.243, s.4(5)
- identification plates, duty to display, c.243, ss.4(3), (4), (9)
- identification plates, issuance, c.243, ss.4(3), 7(1), 9(4)
- identification plates, period of validity, c.243, s.4(7)
- identification plates, regulations, c.243, ss.24(1)(c), (e), (g)
- identification plates, return upon transfer to dealer, c.253, s.8
- imprudent, driving, c.243, s.15
- insurance, c.243, s.18
- insurance, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(f), (m)
- insurers, payment by, report, c.243, s.22(3)
- manufacturers, identification plates, c.243, s.7
- manufacturers, registration, c.243, s.4(4)(a)
- manufacturers, registration, regulation, c.243, s.24(1)(g)
- non-residents, registration, c.243, s.4(4)(b)
- owners, accident reports, c.243, s.20(3)
- owners, address, change, notification, c.243, s.10(2)
- owners, defined, c.243, s.2(h)
- owners, duty to register, c.243, s.4(1)
- ownership, transfer, report, c.243, s.5
- permits, issuance, c.243, ss.4(2), (6)
- permits, period of validity, c.243, s.4(7)
- permits, regulations, c.243, ss.24(1)(c), (e)
- registration, c.243, s.4
- registration, operation without, c.243, s.4(8)
- registration, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(c)
- registration, serial number erased, c.243, s.6
- regulations, c.243, s.24
- rentals, certificates, c.243, ss.9(1), (2), (3)
- rentals, identification plates, issue, c.243, s.9(4)
- rentals, insurance, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)
- rentals, registration, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(g)
- right-of-way, duty to yield, c.243, s.17
- Social Security Assessment Act, money owed in respect of, c.152, ss.14(6)(c), 44(1)(b)
- stolen
- accidents, involved in, c.152, s.79(2)
- powers of search for, c.152, s.11(1)(e)
- registration, transfer, if believed, c.152, s.14(2)(e)
- supplies, sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.
- tax
- communities, c.53, ss.36(1)(a)-(c), (2)-(4)
- Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(1)(c)-(e), (2)-(6)
- municipal, c.216, s.91
- temporary operating permits, issuance, c.152, s.14(5)
- tires
- chains, winter, requirements, c.152, s.187
- defined, c.152, s.(III)
- regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.177(c)
- tobacco, tax, search, inspection, c.374, s.29
- tourist establishments, duty to register, c.376, s.4(l)
- towing by, prohibition, c.152, s.150
- towing of, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(d)
- training, dual-control, defined, c.152, s.2(x)
- unattended, safety precautions respecting, c.152, s.168
- unsafe
- identification plates, removal, c.152, s.166(12)
- licences, plates, return, Registrar, c.152, s.166(13)
- licences, surrender, c.152, s.166(12)
- registration, grounds for refusal, cancellation, c.152, ss.14(6), 44(1)(b)
- removal, c.152, s.166(1)(b)
- repair, c.152, s.166(13)

**MOTOR VEHICLES, continued**

reports of conditions, c.152, s.166(3)  
 warning devices, breakdowns, c.152, s.186  
 weighing, c.152, s.198  
 weighing, highways, c.84, s.37  
 wheel weight, defined, c.152, s.2(pppp)  
 Wild Life Act, offences, evidence, seizure, disposal, c.400, s.11  
 wild life officers, search without warrant, c.400, s.10(2)  
 windows  
   damaged glass, prohibition, c.152, s.172(d)  
   dirt, ice, snow, prohibition, c.152, s.172(c)  
   ornaments, decorations, prohibition, c.152, ss.172(a), (b)  
 wrecked, dismantled  
   cancellation, registration, c.152, ss.44(1)(c), 44(3)  
   licence plates, return, c.152, ss.44(3), 46(k)

**MOTOR VEHICLES, DEPUTY REGISTRAR**

appointment, c.152, s.5(2)

**MOTOR VEHICLES, DEPUTY REGISTRARS (LOCAL)**

appointment, c.152, s.5(4)  
 powers and duties, c.152, s.5(4)

**MOTOR VEHICLES, REGISTRAR**

see also MOTOR VEHICLES, registration

accidents  
   licences, restoration, c.152, ss.79(1), (2), (3)  
   licences, suspension, c.152, ss.79, 102(8)  
   reports, copies, c.152, s.193(1)  
   reports, supplementary, c.152, s.193(2)  
   security for damages, c.152, s.73  
   security for damages, return, c.152, s.79(5)  
 address  
   change, notification, c.152, ss.38, 61  
   service of summons, c.364, ss.33, 34(1)(c), 35(c)(iii)  
 applications, examination, c.152, s.8  
 appointment, c.152, s.5(1)

birth certificates, licensees, applicants, c.152, s.48(6)(a)  
 buses, ascertainment of maximum passenger-load, c.152, s.13(10)  
 commercial vehicles, ascertainment of maximum gross weight, c.152, s.13(11)  
 convictions, reports, c.152, s.86  
 convictions, reports, circumstances, c.152, ss.64(3), (4)  
 dealers' licences  
   cancellation, power, c.152, s.23  
   records, duty to keep, c.152, s.22  
 demerit point system, duties, c.152, s.107(h)  
 drivers' licences  
   application, c.152, s.48  
   beginners, issuance, c.152, s.58(1)  
   cancellation, suspension, c.152, s.66  
   delivery, upon disqualification, c.152, s.64(3)  
   issuance, c.152, s.49  
   non-residents, cancellation, c.152, s.66(8)  
   re-application, c.152, s.58(5)  
   records, c.152, s.69  
   replacement, c.152, s.60  
   restoration, hearing, notice, c.152, s.66(9)  
   restrictions, c.152, s.49(5)  
   return, upon cancellation, c.152, s.67(1)  
 drivers' records  
   duty to keep, c.152, s.207(h)(i)  
   insurers, provision to, c.152, s.87(1)  
   non-residents, reports, c.152, ss.207(n)(xi)  
 fees, regulations, c.152, s.207(e)  
 financial responsibility cards, issuance, c.152, s.72(1)  
 financial responsibility, proof  
   ages, persons, c.152, s.78  
   duties, c.152, ss.71(6), 82(6)  
   non-residents, c.152, s.82(4)  
   provision to persons injured, c.152, s.87(2)  
   voluntary filing, c.152, s.80  
 forms, prescription, c.152, s.6  
 Highway Traffic Act, powers of enforcement, c.152, s.11  
 identification plates  
   expiration dates, extension, c.152, ss.36(1), (2)  
   issuance, c.152, s.14(1)(e)  
   markers issued in lieu of, c.152, s.34(1)  
   replacement, c.152, s.35

**MOTOR VEHICLES, REGISTRAR,****continued**

unsafe vehicles, return, c.152, s.166(13)

inspection before registration, c.152, s.13(9)

insurance

- certificate, filing, c.152, s.92(2)
- non-residents, claims, notification, c.152, ss.92(5), (6)
- insurance policies, cancellation, expiration, notification, c.152, s.92(4)
- insurers, payments, reports, proof, c.152, s.194(3)

Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., notice, payments, c.152, s.106(11)

judgments

- reports, c.152, s.86
- unsatisfied, c.152, ss.77, 85

licences

- cancellation, suspension, Motor Carrier Act violations, c.242, s.13(2)
- cancellation, suspension, where Motor Carrier Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity cancelled, suspended, c.242, s.12
- expiration dates, extension, c.152, ss.36(1), (2)
- issuance, c.152, s.14(1)(d)
- replacement, c.152, s.35
- restoration, accidents, c.152, ss.79(1), (2), (3)
- restoration, security, posting, c.152, s.73
- suspension, accidents, c.152, ss.79, 102(8)
- suspension, convictions, c.152, s.71
- suspension, registration, c.152, s.89
- suspension, return, c.152, s.88
- suspension, unsatisfied judgments, c.152, ss.77, 85
- transfer, suspended, c.152, s.89

medical examinations; licensees, applicants, c.152, ss.48(6)(b), (7)(b)

name, change, notification, c.152, ss.39, 61

notice, service, c.152, s.10

orders, enforcement, c.152, s.9

ownership, transfer, notification, c.152, s.37

permits, single journey, unregistered vehicles, c.152, s.12(2)

records

registrations, duty to keep, c.152, s.45

use in court, c.152, s.7

registration

- application, c.152, s.13
- cancellation, suspension, grounds, c.152, s.44(1)
- expiration dates, extension, c.152, ss.36(1), (2)
- refusal, grounds, c.152, ss.14(2), (6)

repossessed vehicles, registration, c.152, s.90

snow and all-terrain vehicles, ownership, transfer, report, c.243, s.5

temporary operating permits, issuance, c.152, s.14(5)

traffic ticket conviction reports, c.364, s.38(5)

transfer, ownership, grounds for refusal, c.152, s.14(2)

**MOTORCADES**

space between vehicles, c.152, s.124(3)

**MOTORCYCLES**

see also CYCLES; MOTOR VEHICLES

defined, c.152, s.2(rr)

drivers' licences

- age, minimum to obtain, c.152, s.51(1)(b)

- issuance, c.152, s.49(3)(c)

- issued *ex juris*, c.152, s.56(2)

- duty to kill animals injured

- by, c.311, s.22

- helmets, requirement, c.152, s.171

- identification plates, c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)

identification plates

- community tax, c.53, ss.36(3) (4)

- location, c.152, s.29(2)

- municipal tax, c.216, s.91

- passengers, c.152, ss.170(2), (3)

- seats, c.152, ss.170(1), (2)

tax

- community, c.53, ss.36(1)(c), (2)-(4)

- Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(1)(e),

- (2)-(6)

- municipal, c.216, ss.91(1)(e), (2)-(4)

- towing, vehicles, prohibition, c.152, s.150

**MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**

see MOTOR VEHICLES, snow

and all-terrain

**MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES AND ALL-TERRAIN**

**VEHICLES ACT, c.243**

**MOTORIZED SNOW  
VEHICLES AND  
ALL-TERRAIN  
VEHICLES ACT**

administration, c.243, s.3  
exemptions, regulations, c.243, s.24(1)(l),  
(3), (4)  
proclamation, c.243, s.26

**MOUNT PEARL, TOWN**

barbershops, closing times, c.20, ss.9, 11  
St. John's Metropolitan Area  
agreements, c.360, s.7  
excluded, c.360, s.2(3)  
planning, c.360, s.8

**MOUNTED POLICE**

see ROYAL CANADIAN  
MOUNTED POLICE

**MOVABLES**

see PERSONAL PROPERTY

**MOVIES**

see MOVING PICTURES

**MOVING PICTURE  
THEATRES**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
Entertainment Tax, St. John's,  
imposition, c.40, s.284(1)  
entry by censors, c.30, s.3  
inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
place of entertainment, definition includes,  
c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)  
safety regulations, St. John's, c.40,  
s.230(1)  
sale of goods in, St. John's, c.40,  
s.230(4)

**MOVING PICTURES**

copyright, see under CENSORSHIP  
entertainment, definition includes, c.39,  
s.136(1)(a); c.216, s.86(1)(a)  
entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
TAX  
inspection interference, c.30, s.3  
places where shown, entry by censors,  
c.30, s.3

**MULES**

see also ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK  
cattle, included in definition, c.99, s.29  
cattle, included in definition, c.182,  
s.26(1)(d)

livestock, included in definition,  
c.212, s.2(a)

**MUMMERING**

offence, c.276, s.16

**MUMPS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING,  
DEPARTMENT**

administration, c.89, s.3(2)  
business examination, c.89, s.24  
Commission of Administration, see  
COMMISSION OF  
ADMINISTRATION  
deeds, documents, execution, c.89,  
ss.23, 28(4)  
Environmental Quality, Advisory  
Commission, member, designation,  
c.44, s.5(1)(e)  
establishment, c.89, s.3(1)  
examination, evidence, c.89, ss.24(2),  
(3), (4)  
expenses, examinations under oath,  
c.89, s.24(1)  
notice of action, c.89, s.27  
offences and penalties, generally,  
c.89, s.33  
Official Administrator, see  
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR  
proceedings by, c.89, s.26  
regulations, Department of Municipal  
Affairs and Supply, R.S.N.  
1952, amendment, revocation, c.89, s.34  
seal  
authentication, c.89, s.6(2)  
judicial notice, c.89, s.6(1)  
necessity, c.89, ss.23, 28(4)  
staff  
actions against, c.89, s.27  
employment, c.89, s.4(4)  
technical assistants, employment,  
c.89, s.4(4)  
transfers from Municipal Affairs  
and Supply, Department,  
c.89, s.5  
substitution, c.89, s.7

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND  
HOUSING, DEPUTY MINISTER**

Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority,  
member, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(v)

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING, MINISTER**

accounts, examination, c.89, s.24  
 Acts, administration, c.89, s.9  
 agreements  
   amendment, c.89, s.29  
   payments, c.89, s.32  
   powers, c.89, ss.10, 11, 12, 13  
   seal, affixation to, c.89, s.28(4)  
   security for performance, c.89, s.25  
 assessment  
   cost, apportionment, c.14, s.11  
   land where proximity to housing project increases value, c.160, ss.24, 25  
   roll, extension of time for, c.14, s.12(4)  
   rules, c.14, s.6  
 assistance, advisement, by boards, committees, councils, c.89, ss.15, 16  
 banks, statements of Municipal Authority accounts, c.89, s.22  
 boards, public bodies, powers over, c.89, s.18  
 building standards, powers, c.27, s.3(1)(e)  
 Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, agreements with, c.160, s.14  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, members, designation, c.44, s.4(2)(a)(v)  
 Commission of Administration  
   see also COMMISSION OF ADMINISTRATION  
   appointment, c.89, s.19(4)(a)  
   Chairman, Convener, designation, c.89, s.19(4)(b)  
   Deputy Chairman, Deputy Convener, designation, c.89, s.19(4)(b)  
   removal, replacement, c.89, s.19(4)(f)  
   remuneration, c.89, s.19(4)(e)  
   replacement by Municipal Authority, c.89, ss.19(4)(h), (i)  
   term of office, c.89, s.19(4)(f)  
 communities  
   area size, alteration, c.53, s.7(2)(b)  
   borrowing, approval, c.53, s.32(2)  
   boundaries, certificates, c.53, s.7(1)(a)  
   business tax, approval, c.53, s.33(1)  
   business tax, exemption, remission, approval, c.53, s.40  
   certificates, publication, c.53, s.7(4)  
   certification, c.53, s.7(1)(b)  
   Community Councils Act, exemption

  from application, c.53, s.7(1)  
 Community Councils Act, 1952,  
   amendment certificate, c.53, s.7(1)(d)  
 Community Councils Act, 1956,  
   amendment certificate, c.53 s.7(1)(d)  
 community service fee, exemption, remission, approval, c.53, s.40  
 controls, alteration of powers, c.53, ss.7(2)(a), 29  
 councillors, appointment where election not held, c.53, s.12(6)  
 councillors, appointment where insufficient number, c.53, s.14  
 councils, regulations, approval, c.53, s.21(2)  
 disbandment, winding up, c.53, s.7(7)  
 dogs, regulations, approval, c.53, s.37(4)  
 electricity, rates, approval, c.53, s.39(2)  
 establishment, c.216, s.8  
 establishment from local road  
   board areas, certificate, c.53, s.8  
 establishment from municipalities, certificate, c.53, s.9(1)  
   financial statement, annual submission, c.53, s.23(2)  
   report, annual submission, c.53, s.23(2)  
   services, alteration of powers, c.53, ss.7(2)(a), 29  
   services, controls, certificates, c.53, s.7(1)(c)  
   sewerage, rates, approval, c.53, s.38  
   special meetings, calling of, c.53, s.26  
   water supply system, rates, approval, c.53, s.38  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund  
   payments into, c.89, s.28(3)  
   payments out of, c.89 s.32  
 consultation with experts, c.89, s.14  
 Corner Brook City Council  
   auditors, reports, c.39, s.63(3)  
   borrowing, approval, c.39, ss.69(1), (2)  
   budgets, approval, c.39, ss.62(4), (5)  
   budgets, submission, c.39, ss.62(1)-(3)  
   councillors, actions against, approval, c.39, s.69(3)  
   election deferral, approval, c.39, s.13  
   elections, late, orders, c.39, s.15(1)  
   electricity rates, approval, c.39,

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING,  
MINISTER, continued**

s.149(2)(a)  
 electricity, regulations, approval,  
 c.39, s.149(2)(b)  
 office, assumption, date set,  
 c.39, s.18  
 regulations, approval, c.39,  
 ss.146(1), (2)  
 remuneration, approval, c.39, s.39  
 Department, administration, c.89, s.3(2)  
 Development Control Areas,  
 establishment, c.387, s.56(1)  
 development lines, plans of  
 amendment, revocation, c.387,  
 s.36  
 approval, c.387, ss.34(2), (3)  
 development, regulations, c.387, s.71(1)  
 emergency measures, expenditures,  
 municipal councils, approval,  
 c.108, s.7(9)(a)  
 examiners, appointment, c.89, s.24(1)  
 expropriation for planning  
 applications, submissions accompanying,  
 c.387, s.79  
 authorized administrators, on  
 behalf of, c.387, ss.78(1), (2)  
 authorized administrators, powers  
 of Minister, c.387, s.78(2)  
 board of arbitrators, appeals  
 from, costs, c.387, ss.106(5), (6)  
 board of arbitrators,  
 appointments, notice, c.387,  
 ss.94(2), (3)  
 board of arbitrators, remuneration,  
 agreements, c.387, s.95  
 compensation agreement, apparent  
 owner, c.387, s.87  
 compensation, assessments deducted  
 from, c.387, s.91(3)  
 compensation, claims, filing  
 with, extension of period, c.387,  
 s.82(1)  
 compensation, claims, filing with  
 Registrar of Supreme Court,  
 c.387, s.112  
 compensation, claims, notice to  
 file, publication, c.387, s.83(1)  
 compensation, claims, particulars,  
 submission, c.387, s.91(1)  
 compensation, claims, proof of  
 title unsatisfactory, notice, c.387,  
 ss.92(2), (3)  
 compensation, payment, effect,  
 c.387, s.110

compensation, payment into court,  
 grounds, effect, c.387, s.111  
 compensation, payment into court,  
 notices, filing information,  
 c.387, s.112  
 compensation, payment, power,  
 c.387, s.91(1)  
 compensation, payment, time,  
 c.387, s.109  
 compensation, property of Minister,  
 claims barred, c.387, s.125  
 disposal of land, powers,  
 c.387, s.127  
 entry, compensation, injurious  
 affection, c.387, ss.80(2), 128(2)  
 entry, general power, c.387,  
 ss.128, 133  
 entry, land delimitation, c.387,  
 ss.80(1), 133  
 exchange of land, c.387, s.104  
 grounds, c.387, s.78(1)  
 liability, non-compliance with  
 Act, c.387, s.85(3)  
 mortgagees, lien holders, notice,  
 security, repaid, c.387, ss.85(1), (2)  
 notice, notwithstanding compensation  
 agreement, c.387, ss.87(1), (2)  
 notice, service, contents, c.387,  
 ss.81, 85(1)  
 possession, interference with,  
 court action, c.387, ss.88(2), (3)  
 power, c.387, s.78(1)  
 register, c.387, s.89  
 return of land, procedure, effect,  
 c.387, s.105  
 title, vesting after notice, c.387,  
 s.88(1)  
 federal-provincial agreements  
 authority, c.89, s.10  
 housing projects, c.160, ss.3(2),  
 (3)  
 government departments, use for  
 research, c.89, s.11  
 housing  
 disposition of land, c.160,  
 s.23  
 expropriation for, c.160, ss.21, 22  
 land, taxation, payment to  
 municipalities, c.160, s.33  
 loans, federal, application for,  
 c.160, s.13(1)(c)  
 property, acquisition, power,  
 purposes, c.160, ss.21(1), (3)  
 property, acquisition, registration,  
 c.160, s.22(2)  
 property, acquisition, title,

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING,  
MINISTER, continued**

- vesting by order, c.160, ss.22(1), (4)
- staff, appointments, remuneration, c.160, s.19
- housing corporations, incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)
- housing projects
  - administration by Housing Authorities, agreements, c.160 s.18
  - agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b), (2), (3), 14
  - agreements, co-operatives societies, c.160, s.4
  - cost sharing, c.160, s.3(3)
  - initiation, c.160, s.3(1)(a)
  - powers concerning, c.160, ss.3(1), 5
  - information, dissemination, c.89, s.8(e)
  - inspectors
    - appointment, c.89, s.21(1)
    - regulations enforcement, c.89, s.21(6)
    - report, c.89, s.21(5)
- Joint Planning Areas
  - application, approval, c.387, ss.42(1), (3)
  - lands, determination, c.387, s.42(2)
  - financial statements, form, prescription, c.387, s.43(5)(b)
  - members, appointment, c.387, s.43(2)(c)
- land development
  - refused or restricted by authorized administrator, powers, c.387, s.132
  - stoppage pending prosecution, c.387, s.136
- land entries
  - authorization, c.89, s.30(1)
  - interference with, offence, c.89, s.31
  - restoration, precautions, c.89, s.30(2)
- land expropriated for, disposition, discretion, c.121, s.61(a)
- land use schemes
  - amendment, revocation, c.387, s.41
  - approval, c.387, ss.39(1), (2)
  - contents, advisement, c.387, s.38
  - enquiries, directed, c.387, s.39(3)
- Local Authorities, loans
  - guaranteed by Crown attachment, approval, c.215, s.3(2)
  - expenditures approval, c.215, s.3(1)
- local government elections
  - costs, first elections, of, payment, c.217, s.60
  - deferral, c.216, s.18
  - directions, petition, following, c.217, s.85
  - first, date set, c.216, s.11
  - first election, officials, appointment, c.217, s.4
  - petitions, determination, report, receipt, c.217, ss.80-83
  - report of municipal clerk, receipt, c.217, s.53
- Local Planning Areas
  - establishment, c.387, s.48
- Local Plans
  - approval, c.387, s.50(1)
  - review of report, c.387, s.53
  - revision, approval, amendment, c.387, s.54
- municipal accounts
  - inspection, c.89, ss.21(1), (2)
  - report of inspector, c.89, s.21(5)
- municipal authorities
  - accounting methods, regulation, c.89, ss.17(1)(a), (b), (5)
  - books, forms, sample sets, c.89, s.17(4)
  - dismissal, c.89, ss.19(1)(b), (2)(b)
  - elections due to dismissal, c.89, s.19(3)
  - members, dismissal, c.89, ss.19(1)(b), (2)(b)
  - officers, appointment, c.89, s.19(3)
  - officers, dismissal, c.89, s.19(2)(a)
  - officers, remuneration, c.89, s.19(3)
- municipal councils
  - agreements, inter-council, approval, c.216, s.123
  - airports, approval, c.216, s.104(1)
  - auditors, reports, c.216, s.51(3)
  - borrowing, approval, c.216, ss.52(1), (2)
  - budgets, annual submission, c.216, s.46
  - budgets, approval, c.216, s.48
  - budgets, revision, c.216, ss.47, 48
  - bus service, approval, c.216, s.105
  - cold storage plants, approval, c.216, s.106
  - comptroller, appointment, c.216, s.121
  - construction permits, approval, c.216, s.60(10)
  - default, loans, bonds, debentures, c.216, s.121
  - electricity rates, approval, c.216, s.103(2)(a)
  - electricity, regulations, approval, c.216, s.103(2)(b)

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING,  
MINISTER, continued**

- employees, bonds, c.216, ss.27(7), (9), (10)
- employees, pensions, approval, c.216, ss.43(1), (2), (4)
- meetings, non-quorum, effect, c.216, s.22(2)
- parks, acquisition, approval, c.216, s.101(1)
- parks, grants to corporations, approval, c.216, s.101(3)
- regulations, approval, c.216, ss.60(2), (10), 98(1), (5)
- variation, disallowance, oversight, c.216, s.119
- water and sewerage systems, approval, c.216, s.69(1)
- zoning regulations, approval, c.216, s.60(2)
- Municipal Plans
  - amendment, revocation, approval, c.387, s.27(1)
  - areas, defined, c.387, ss.11(2), 12(1), (2)
  - Commissioner, hearings, appointment, remuneration, c.387, s.19(1)
  - copies, receipt, advice, c.387, s.16(2)
  - objections, public hearings, arrangements, c.387, ss.18, 19(2)
  - officers, consultants, appointment, approval, c.387, s.15(1)(a)
  - report, Commissioner, receipt, c.387, ss.19(3), 23
- municipal taxes
  - approval, evidence of, c.216, s.74(2)
  - approval, publication, c.216, s.74(1)
  - approval, regulations, permit, c.216, s.80(3)
  - business tax, percentage fixed, c.216, s.78(2)(a)(ii)
  - fuel tax, regulations, approval, c.216, s.92(13)
  - real property tax, approval, c.216, s.81(1)
  - sewerage tax, approval, c.216, s.90
  - water tax, approval, c.216, s.89(1)
- municipalities
  - assets, disposal, approval, c.216, s.17(2)(c)
  - department heads, salary, c.216, s.30(3)
  - establishment, c.216, s.6
  - municipalities in financial difficulty
    - accounts, examination, c.218, s.11
    - administrator's expenditures, liabilities, approval, c.218, s.6(1)
    - advisory committee to administrator, appointment, c.218, s.6(2)
    - bank withdrawals, cheques, signature required, c.218, s.7
    - financial statements, c.218, s.13
    - funds, restoration to council, c.218, s.16(2)
    - liabilities, determination of payment, c.218, s.9
    - officers, appointment, approval, c.218, s.8
    - regulations, amendment, revocation, approval, c.218, s.14
    - taxes, rates, determination, c.218, s.10
  - municipalities, insolvent
    - moneys, application, priority, c.218, s.25
    - moneys, payment to minister, c.218, s.24
    - receivers, direction, c.218, s.19
    - receivers, remuneration, c.218, s.26
  - National Building Code of Canada
    - certificate, filing, c.216, s.60(11)
    - certification, c.40, s.364(2)
    - copy, certification, c.27, s.3(2)
    - evidence, c.216, s.60(3)
    - retention, c.27, s.3(2)
  - Newfoundland and Labrador
    - Housing Corporation
      - administration of Act, c.249, s.3
      - agreements concerning guarantees, c.249, s.21
      - annual budget, prescription, c.249, s.30
      - auditor's report, receipt, c.249, s.37(2)
      - budget, approval withdrawn, c.249, s.32(2)
      - budget, revision, requirement, c.249, s.31
      - guarantees, forms, signature required, c.249, s.17
      - guarantees, payment of, c.249, s.22
      - loans, guaranteed, c.249, s.16
      - offices, establishment, approval, c.249, s.12(2)
      - regulations, approval, c.249, s.28(1)
      - rights, obligations, vesting in, c.249, s.14(3)
    - Secretary, appointment, approval, c.249, s.13

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING,  
MINISTER, continued**

staff, appointment, approval, c.249, s.13  
 annual report, business, transactions, c.266, s.14(3)  
 debentures, bonds, guarantee, signature, c.266, s.17(b)  
 loans, guarantee, c.266, s.16  
 loans, guarantees, agreements, terms and conditions, c.266, s.21  
 temporary loans, aggregate of guarantees, exceeding, prohibition, c.266, s.21  
 temporary loans, guarantee, c.266, s.20(1)

Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation Act  
 administration, c.266, s.3  
 substitutions, c.266, s.2(c)

oaths, business examination, c.89, s.24(1)  
 offences and penalties, regulations, violation, c.89, s.17(2)

Official Administrator  
 see also OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR  
 appointment, c.89, s.19(4)(a)  
 removal, replacement, c.89, s.19(4)(f)  
 remuneration, c.89, s.19(4)(e)  
 replacement by Municipal Authority, c.89, ss.19(4)(h), (i)  
 term of office, c.89, s.19(4)(f)

orders, publication, effect, c.89, s.19(5)  
 payments, c.89, s.32

planning  
 authorized administrators, compulsion of, c.387, s.131  
 entry, general power, c.387, s.133

planning, Appeal Boards  
 Chairman, appointment, c.387, s.9(6)  
 establishment, c.387, s.8(1)  
 jurisdiction, dispute, settlement, c.387, s.8(3)  
 members, appointment, c.387, s.8(1)  
 procedural rules, prescription, c.387, s.9(1)  
 secretary, appointment, remuneration, c.387, s.9(3)

police, appointments, salary, c.216, s.32(1)  
 powers, duties, functions, c.89, ss.8, 18  
 proceedings by, c.89, s.26

property  
 acquisition and disposal, c.89, s.28  
 regulation, c.89, s.17(d)

Provincial Planning Board  
 advice, c.387, s.6(1)(a)  
 annual report, c.387, s.6(1)(c)  
 enquiries, approval, c.387, s.7(1)  
 secretary, appointment, c.387, s.5(8)

Regional Plans  
 approval, c.387, s.60(1)  
 revision, approval, c.387, s.64  
 regulations, c.89, s.17  
 rent control, c.89, s.8(a)  
 research, c.89, s.8(g)  
 research programs, c.89, s.10(2)  
 returning officers, appointment, c.89, s.19(i), (iii)

School Tax Authorities, areas, orders, receipt, c.220, s.7(2)  
 seal, authorization, c.89, s.6(2)  
 settlement, inter-municipal questions, c.89, s.20  
 signature  
 necessity on documents, c.89, ss.23, 28(4)  
 necessity on regulations, c.216, s.98(5)  
 statistics, c.89, s.8(c)  
 substitution, c.89, s.7  
 technical assistants, c.89, s.4(4)  
 term of office, c.89, s.3(2)  
 town clerk, salary approval, c.216, s.27(1)  
 town manager, salary approval, c.216, s.29(1)

Urban and Rural Planning Act  
 administration, c.387, s.3  
 regulations, administration, c.387, ss.73, 74  
 staff transfers, c.93, s.5  
 staff transfers to Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department, c.89, s.5

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

absence of Deputy, duties, c.89, s.4(3)  
 appointment, c.89, s.4(1)  
 seal, authentication, c.89, s.6(2)

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

absence, c.89, s.4(3)  
 appointment, c.89, s.4(1)  
 Corner Brook City Council,  
 debentures, signature, c.39,  
 ss.72(2), (3)

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS,****DEPUTY MINISTER, continued**

seal, authentication, c.89, s.6(2)  
signature  
  mechanical reproduction, c.39,  
  s.72(3)  
  mechanical reproduction, c.216, s.52(3)  
  necessity on debentures, certificates,  
  c.216, ss.53(2); (3)  
  necessity on documents, c.89, s.23  
substitution, c.89, s.7  
term of office, c.89, s.4(2)

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS,  
MINISTER**

Corner Brook Housing Corporation  
  annual report, receipt, c.66,  
  s.11(1)  
  staff, approval, c.66, s.9  
St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
  planning, arbitration, c.360, s.8

**MUNICIPAL AREAS**

see also MUNICIPALITIES  
defined [Department of Highways Act],  
  c.84, ss.2(f), 54; [Department of Municipal  
  Affairs and Housing Act],  
  c.89, s.2(e); c.131, s.2(f)  
roadways, planting and construction, near,  
  c.84, s.29(3)

**MUNICIPAL ARREARS  
COMMISSION**

see under ST. JOHN'S, CITY

**MUNICIPAL ASSESSOR**

see ASSESSOR, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES**

accounting methods, regulations, c.89,  
  ss.17(1)(a), (b), (5)  
accounts, inspection  
  annual, special, c.89, s.21(2)  
  attendance of offices, c.89,  
  ss.21(3), (7)  
  documents, production, c.89,  
  ss.21(5), (7)  
  inspector's report, c.89, s.21(5)  
  offences and penalties, c.89, s.21(7)  
  requirement, c.89, s.21(1)  
agreements  
  Community and Social  
  Development, c.78, s.11(a)  
  concerning Labrador, c.87, s.13  
animals, highway regulations, c.152,  
  s.210

authorized administrators  
  development, refused or restricted,  
  purchase of owner's interest,  
  procedure, c.387, s.132  
  entry, general power, c.387, s.133  
  expropriation powers, c.387, s.78(2)  
  land development, stoppage pending  
  prosecution, c.387, s.136  
  notices, service of, c.387, s.132(9)  
  purchase notice, c.387, s.132  
bank accounts, statement to Minister,  
  c.89, s.22  
books, forms, sample sets, furnished by  
  Minister, c.89, s.17(4)  
child employment, occupations, regulations,  
  c.37, s.44  
clerks, health information, c.83, s.10  
Commission of Administration  
  see also COMMISSION OF  
  ADMINISTRATION  
  replacement, c.89, ss.19(4)(h), (i)  
Councils, defined, c.131, s.2(a)  
debentures, Memorial University investment  
  in, c.231, ss.5(1)(a), (2)  
debts due, recovery, regulations, c.152,  
  s.210(1)(o)  
defined [Clean Air, Water and  
  Soil Authority Act], c.44, s.2(j);  
  [Department of Health Act],  
  c.83, s.2(h); [Department of Highways  
  Act], c.84, s.2(g); [Department of  
  Municipal Affairs and Housing], c.89,  
  s.2(f); [Expropriation Act], c.121, s.17(3);  
  [Housing Act], c.160, s.2(j);  
  [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(h)  
development lines, plans of, see  
  PLANS, MUNICIPAL,  
  development lines, plans of  
development schemes, see PLANS,  
  MUNICIPAL, development schemes  
dismissal  
  management, irregular, improper,  
  c.89, s.19(1)(b)  
  Minister's directive, failure to  
  carry out, c.89, s.19(2)(b)  
elections, called by Minister of Municipal  
  Affairs and Housing, c.89,  
  ss.19(3), (4)(h)  
exemption from regulations, c.89, s.17(5)  
expropriation  
  Municipal Plans, development  
  schemes, purposes of, c.387, s.33(1)  
  no compensation to, c.121, s.17(2)  
Finance Minister, consultation with,  
  circumstances, c.386, s.9

**MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES, continued**

Fire Commissioner's recommendations,  
c.131, s.5(f)

Highway Traffic Act, regulations,  
revocation, c.152, s.235

highways  
closed, alternative routes,  
agreements, c.84, s.40  
construction, width and specifications,  
agreements, c.84, ss.45, 46  
jurisdiction, when alternative route  
built, c.84, s.47  
use, regulations, c.152, s.210

horses, highways, regulations, c.152,  
s.210(1)(l)

Joint Planning Authorities, see  
PLANNING AUTHORITIES,  
JOINT

land, dedication to public use, conveyances,  
c.387, ss.75(1), (5)

Larkin's Pond reservoir  
pipeline installations, c.200, s.5  
water, allocations, to, c.200, s.5

liability, sidewalks, improvements along  
highways, work, injuries, damages,  
c.84, s.44

management, irregular, improper, c.89, s.19

members  
dismissal, c.89, ss.19(1)(b), (2)(b)  
election due to dismissal, c.89, s.19(3)  
motor vehicles, regulations, c.152, s.210  
motorized snow vehicles, highway use,  
regulations, c.243, s.13

Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister, agreements, c.89, s.12

Municipal Planning Areas, see  
PLANNING AREAS, MUNICIPAL

Municipal Plans, see PLANS,  
MUNICIPAL

Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, financial agents, acting  
as, c.266, s.28

officers  
appointment, remuneration, c.89, s.19(3)  
dismissal, c.89, s.19(2)(a)

Official Administrator, see OFFICIAL  
ADMINISTRATOR

parking, regulations, c.152, ss.210(1)(h)-(j),  
(m), (n)

passengers, embarkment, disembarkment,  
highways, c.152, s.210(1)(g)

public buildings, construction, approval,  
c.105, s.6(1)

public utility structures, consent,  
c.322, s.53

real property tax, assessment, c.220,  
s.32(2)

roads, intersecting highways, closings,  
c.84, s.41

roadways, intersecting highways, closings,  
c.84, s.41

roadways, planting and construction, near,  
permits, c.84, s.29(3)

school tax authorities, agents, c.220, s.50

secretaries, health information, c.83, s.10

settlement, inter-municipal questions,  
c.89, s.20

sewerage, establishment, alterations, c.44,  
s.20

sidewalks, constructing along highways,  
consent by Highways, Minister,  
c.84, s.44

speed limits, regulations, c.152, s.210(1)(a)

Supply and Services, Minister,  
agreements, c.93, s.15

traffic regulations, c.152, s.210

traffic signs, erection, c.152, s.211

Urban and Rural Planning Act,  
regulations, administration, c.387,  
ss.73, 74, 76

U-turns, regulations, c.152, s.210(1)(e)

waterworks, establishment, alterations,  
c.44, s.18

**MUNICIPAL CHARGES**

land title investigation, effect on,  
c.234, s.22(1)(b)

**MUNICIPAL COLLECTOR**

see COLLECTOR, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

defined, c.266, s.2(d)

loans to, Newfoundland Municipal  
Financing Corporation, c.266,  
ss.9(1)(i), (j), 12(2)

public utilities  
assessment for Board revenue,  
exception, c.322, s.12(3)  
complaints, c.322, ss.81-87  
notice of abandonment, discontinuance,  
c.322, s.36  
officers' liability, c.322, s.100(3)  
securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(i)

workmen's compensation assessments,  
payment for contractors, c.403,  
s.85

**MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,  
ST. JOHN'S**

see ST. JOHN'S MUNICIPAL  
COUNCIL

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**

see also MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES

actions against council, employees,  
agents, notice, c.216, s.119

administrative affairs, c.216, s.29(7)

agents, tax collection, c.216,  
ss.92(5)-(8)

agreements  
bus service, c.216, s.105  
inter-council, approval, c.216, s.123  
street lighting, c.216, s.103(3)

airports  
acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100  
agreements, c.216, s.104(3)  
establishment, operation, c.216,  
ss.104(2), (4)  
land acquisition, c.216, s.104(1)  
regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(hh)

restrictions, c.216, s.104(4)

animals, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(e)

assessment rolls  
application for extension of  
time, c.14, s.12  
public inspection, c.216, s.28(1)

assessors, appointment, c.14, s.7

assets, disposal, c.216, s.17(2)(c)

ballast, regulation, c.216, s.98(1)(w)

behaviour on streets, roads, bridges,  
regulations, c.216, s.98(u)

bicycles, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(u)

books, records, accounts, inspection,  
c.216, s.120

bridges  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.216, s.63(1)  
closing, level adjustment, c.216,  
s.63(2)  
ownership, control, c.216, s.62(1)  
protection, damaging vehicles,  
permit, c.216, s.64

building permits  
conditions, c.216, ss.60(10), (15)  
display at worksite, c.216, s.60(18)  
National Building Code of Canada,  
application, c.216, ss.60(10)-(13)  
regulations, c.216, ss.60(10), (11), (12)  
validity, c.216, s.60(14)

buildings  
construction site, sanitary conveniences,  
regulation, c.216, s.98(1)(p).  
control, c.216, s.60(1)  
numbering, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(c)  
removal, destruction, c.216, s.61

buses agreements for service,  
c.216, s.105

by-elections, c.216, ss.13, 17(1), 19(1), (3)

candidates, deposits, forfeiture, c.217,  
ss.12(3), (4)

capital indebtedness, plebiscite, voter  
qualification, c.216, s.109(4)

cemeteries  
acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100  
regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(ff),(gg)

certificates, taxes due on property,  
c.216, s.94(2)

cesspits, cesspools, regulations, c.216,  
s.98(1)(d)

chief executive officer, c.216, s.29(7)

children, curfew, control, regulations,  
c.216, s.98(1)(ii)

circuses  
licence fee, c.216, ss.76, 88  
offences and penalties, c.216,  
s.88(4)

civil debts, recovery  
building removal, c.216, ss.61(4), (6)  
vehicles, removal from thoroughfares,  
c.216, s.65(2)

clerk, see TOWN CLERK

coal, sales tax, regulations, c.216, s.92(13)

cold storage plants  
acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100  
establishment, operation, c.216, s.106

contracts  
employees, pensions, payments,  
c.216, s.43(2)  
supervision, c.216, s.29(13)

corporations, statutory powers, c.216, s.9(2)

councillors  
actions against, c.216, s.52(3)  
appointments, c.216, s.12  
by-elections, c.216, ss.13, 17(1)  
corporation members, powers,  
c.216, s.9(2)  
defined [Local Government (Elections)  
Act], c.217, s.2(d)  
disqualified persons, petition by,  
c.217, s.62  
election officials, disqualification,  
c.217, s.6(a)  
elections, see also ELECTIONS,  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
first election, c.216, s.10(5)  
jury service, exemption, c.187,  
s.79(1)(d)  
liability, default by Council,  
c.216, s.121(4)  
liability, improper use of funds,  
disqualification, c.216, ss.52(2)-(4)  
municipality, extension, reduction,  
effect, c.216, s.17

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

oath of office, c.216, ss.10(4)-(8)  
 offences and penalties, c.216, s.16(4)  
 personal bankruptcy, c.216, s.16(1)(b)  
 petitions, challenging election of,  
 c.217, s.62  
 qualifications for election,  
 service, c.216, ss.10(1), (2), (3), 52(4)  
 reduction, numbers of council,  
 c.216, s.17  
 re-election, eligibility, c.216, s.15  
 resignation, vacancy, c.216, ss.16(1)(a),  
 (2), (3)  
 term of office, c.216, s.14  
 vacancies after election,  
 c.216, s.12  
 vacancy, c.216, ss.16(1), (2)  
 Courts of Revision, appointment, c.14, s.29  
 courts of summary jurisdiction,  
 representation, c.216, s.125  
 Crown agents  
 housing projects, appointment,  
 c.160, s.3(2)  
 housing projects, cost-sharing,  
 c.160, s.3(5)  
 decisions  
 implementation, supervision, c.216,  
 s.29(7)(c)  
 investigation, variation of, c.216, s.120  
 default on loans, bonds, debentures,  
 effect, c.216, s.121  
 defined [Local Government (Elections) Act],  
 c.217, s.2(o)  
 department heads, c.216, s.30(2)  
 departments  
 appropriations, control, c.216,  
 ss.29(7)(h)  
 operations, plans, recommendations,  
 c.216, ss.29(7)(d), (f)  
 deputy mayors  
 appointment, c.216, s.20  
 jury service, exemption, c.187,  
 s.70(1)(d)  
 signature, necessity, finances,  
 c.216, s.45  
 vacancy, c.216, s.29(2)  
 development appeal boards  
 appointment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 establishment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 disbandment, municipalities, council retired,  
 c.218, ss.17, 18  
 ditches, drains, culverts, regulations,  
 c.216, s.98(1)(h)  
 dockyards, sanitary conveniences,  
 regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)

documents  
 evidence, public inspection,  
 c.216, s.28  
 seals, signatures required,  
 c.216, s.118  
 dogs  
 control, keeping of, regulations,  
 c.99, ss.2, 16  
 impoundment, destruction, regulations,  
 c.216, s.98(1)(l)  
 ownership, licencing, regulations,  
 c.216, ss.98(2), (3)  
 driving, disorderly, regulations, c.216,  
 s.98(1)(u)  
 election officers  
 appointment, c.217, s.5  
 substitute, appointment, c.217, s.7  
 elections  
 see also ELECTIONS (LOCAL  
 GOVERNMENT)  
 costs, payment of, c.217, s.60  
 date, c.216, s.18  
 electors' lists, revision, c.217, s.19  
 nomination day, time, extension,  
 c.217, s.8(2)  
 nomination places, appointment,  
 c.217, s.8(1)(a)  
 office, continuation, c.216,  
 ss.19(2), (3)  
 order, c.216, s.19(1)  
 polling divisions, number, determination,  
 c.217, s.8(1)  
 polling hours, extension, c.217,  
 s.30(2)  
 polling places, appointment,  
 c.217, s.8(1)(c)  
 electricity  
 deposits, c.216, s.103(2)(b)  
 plants, transmission lines, acquisition,  
 effect, c.216, s.100  
 rates, c.216, s.103(2)(a)  
 regulations, c.216, ss.103(2), (4)  
 street lighting, agreements,  
 c.216, s.103(3)  
 transmission, distribution, system  
 acquisition, franchise, c.216,  
 s.103(1), (4)  
 employees  
 bonds, c.216, ss.27(6)-(10)  
 pensions, c.216, s.43  
 use by manager, c.216, s.29(9)  
 employment  
 hours of work, regulations, c.216,  
 ss.98(1)(z)(ii), (iii), (iv), (vi)  
 supervision, recommendations, c.216,  
 s.29(7)(i)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

- entry
  - health dangers, c.216, ss.61(2), (3)
  - urban renewal schemes, procedure, c.160, ss.11(4)-(9)
  - water supply system, sewerage, inspection, c.216, ss.67, 68(1)
- establishment, c.216, s.9(1)
- estimates, preparation, recommendations, c.216, s.29(7)(g)
- examination, retail sales, fuels, c.216, s.92(12)
- expenditures
  - recommendations, c.216, ss.29(11), (12)
  - variation, disallowance, c.216, s.120
- expropriation, see EXPROPRIATION, municipal
- factories, sanitary conveniences, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)
- federal-municipal agreements, see FEDERAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS
- federal property, management, agency, c.216, s.122
- fees, prescription, c.216, s.28
- fences, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(q)
- finances
  - accounts, report, c.216, s.50
  - appropriations, housing project operations, c.160, s.8
  - auditors, c.216, ss.50(3), 51
  - bank accounts, signatures, c.216, s.45
  - borrowing, currency, c.216, s.54
  - borrowing, housing projects, powers, c.160, ss.7, 13(1)(e)
  - borrowing, power, c.216, s.52(1)
  - budgets, submission, revision, approval, c.216, ss.46-48
  - debenture certificates, issuance, c.216, s.53
  - debentures, issuance, powers, c.160, s.7(a)
  - debentures, signature, c.216, s.55
  - expenditure, powers, c.216, s.56
  - expenditures, budget excess, c.216, s.49
  - expenses, payment, c.216, s.56
  - financial year, c.216, s.44
  - funds, borrowed, improper use, c.216, s.52
  - loans to housing corporations, c.160, s.13(1)(f)
  - salaries, payment, c.216, s.56
  - securities, power to issue, c.216, ss.52(1), 53(2)
- financial difficulty
  - see also MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, insolvency
  - accounts, keeping, examination, audit, c.218, s.11
  - administrator, appointment, c.218, s.3(1)
  - administrator, powers, c.218, s.4
  - administrator, remuneration, c.218, s.15
  - administrator, retired upon disbandment, c.218, s.18
  - administrator's appointment, revocation, c.218, s.16(1)
  - advisory committee to administrator, appointment, c.218, s.6(2)
  - assets, realization, payment of liabilities, c.218, s.9
  - assets, restoration to council, c.218, s.16(2)
  - bank accounts, deposits, withdrawal, restrictions, c.218, s.7
  - documents, monies, turned over to administrator, c.218, s.5(1)
  - expenditure, liabilities, approval, c.218, s.6(1)
  - failure to turn over books, c.218, s.5(2)
  - financial statements, c.218, s.13
  - municipal status, restoration, c.218, s.16
  - officers, appointment by administrator, c.218, s.8
  - record of proceedings, c.218, s.12
  - regulations, c.218, s.27
  - regulations, amendment, revocation, c.218, s.14
  - retirement of council, c.218, s.3(2)
  - taxes, rates, determination, c.218, s.10
- finances, disposition, c.216, s.126(2)
- fire prevention
  - agreements, c.216, s.34(c)
  - regulations, c.216, s.34(d)
- food establishments, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(n)
- franchises, c.216, s.29(7)(j)
- fuel oil, sales tax regulations, c.216, s.92(13)
- health, protection, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(g), (h)
- hoardings, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(y)
- Hospital Association, liaison with, c.261, s.4(d)
- Hours of Work Act, application to, c.158, s.12
- housing
  - federal loans, application, c.160,

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

s.13(1)(c)  
 joint projects, agreements, c.216, s.102(2)  
 powers, c.216, s.102(1)  
 housing corporations  
 incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)  
 loans from federal government, c.160, ss.13(1)(a)-(c)  
 moneys, provision, raising, c.160, s.13(1)(d)  
 property, acquisition, disposition, c.160, s.13(1)(e)  
 shares, acquisition by authority, effect, c.160, s.13  
 housing projects  
 agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b)(ii), (2), (5), 9, 10  
 buildings, improvement, conversion, c.160, s.6(c)  
 hostels, dormitories, construction, c.160, ss.6(b), (c)  
 land, acquisition, development, c.160, s.6(a)  
 powers generally, c.160, ss.10, 32  
 immunity from civil liability, c.216, ss.40, 65(3)  
 insolvency  
 see also MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
 financial difficulty  
 accounts, keeping, examination, audit, c.218, s.22  
 assets, realization, c.218, s.21(a)  
 failure to comply with receiver, c.218, s.20(2)  
 moneys, payment to Minister, c.218, s.24  
 municipalities, disbandment, c.218, ss.17, 18  
 property, disposition, c.218, s.21(b)  
 receiver, appointment, c.218, s.17  
 receiver, direction, c.218, s.19  
 receiver, powers, c.218, s.20(2)  
 receiver, remuneration, c.218, s.26  
 receiver, transfer of control, c.218, s.20(1)  
 record of proceedings, c.218, s.23  
 regulations, c.218, s.27  
 inspectors, coal, fuel oil, propane sales, appointment, c.216, s.92(12)  
 interim community council, c.53, s.9(4)  
 jails, provincial-municipal arrangement, c.216, ss.33(4), (5)  
 land for housing  
 assessments while held by, c.160, s.24(2)

title to, c.160, s.22  
 libraries, contributions to, c.216, s.99  
 liens on property  
 assessments unpaid, c.216, s.115(2)  
 enforcement, c.216, s.94(5)  
 taxes unpaid, c.216, s.94(1)  
 littering, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(i), (j)  
 loans by Crown, approval, c.215, s.3(2)  
 loans guaranteed by Crown, approval, c.215, s.3(1)  
 Local Government Act, application, c.216, s.3  
 Local Government Act, 1961, regulations, amendment, revocation, c.216, s.145(1)  
 local road boards, powers, c.219, s.5(3)  
 mayors  
 see also MAYORS  
 actions against council, notice, receipt, c.216, s.119  
 appointment, c.216, s.20  
 employees, bond, report, c.216, s.27(10)  
 entry, powers, c.216, s.67  
 financial report, accounts, c.216, s.50  
 jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(d)  
 oaths, administration to councillors, c.216, s.10(7)  
 signature, necessity on documents, c.216, ss.45, 55, 118  
 town manager, dismissal, notice, c.216, s.29(3)(b)  
 vacancy, c.216, s.20(2)  
 meetings  
 chairman, temporary, c.216, s.21(2)  
 frequency, c.216, s.25  
 mayor, presides, c.216, s.21(1)  
 minutes, c.216, ss.27(2)(a), 50(1)  
 proceedings, regulation, c.216, s.23  
 public attendance, c.216, s.24  
 quorum, c.216, s.22  
 resolutions, record, c.216, s.27(2)(b)  
 special, c.216, s.26  
 town manager, attendance, c.216, s.29(8)  
 voting, c.216, ss.22(3), (4), 27(2)(b)  
 mortgages, powers, c.160, ss.7(b), 13(1)(e)  
 municipal authority, included in definition [Housing Act], c.160, s.2(j)  
 municipal corporation, included in definition, c.266, ss.2(d)(ii), (iii)  
 municipal service fee  
 certificate of exemption, c.216, s.91(1)(a)(vi)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

- discounts, c.216, s.96(3)
- elections, effect, c.216, s.59(6)
- employees, lists, deductions, c.216, ss.91(1)(a)(v), (vi)
- exemption, c.216, ss.9(1)(a)(iv), (v)
- imposition, c.216, ss.76, 91(1)(a)
- liability, c.216, ss.91(1)(a)(i)-(iii)
- payment, c.216, s.91(2)
- tax, definition includes, c.216, s.76
- municipality, size reduction, effect on, c.216, ss.17(2)(c), (d), (3)
- nuisances
  - regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(i)
  - removal, c.216, s.61
- parking lots, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(aa)
- parks
  - acquisition, effect, c.216, ss.100, 101(1)
  - corporations, grants in aid, c.216, s.10(3)
  - facilities, provision, c.216, s.101(2)
  - regulations, c.216, s.101(2)
- permits granted by supervision of, c.216, s.29(7)(j)
- person, included in definition, c.354, s.2(g)
- plebiscites
  - format, c.216, ss.109(1), (3)
  - regulations, c.216, ss.109(5), (6)
  - returning officer, appointment, c.216, ss.109(1)(c), (2)
  - votes, c.216, s.109(4)
- plumbing, licences, permits, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(k)
- poles, telephone, telegraph, lighting, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(v)
- police
  - see also POLICE, MUNICIPAL
  - federal-municipal arrangements, c.216, s.33
  - provincial-municipal arrangements, c.216, s.33
- poll books, public inspection, c.216, s.28(1)
- prisoners, provincial-municipal arrangements, c.216, ss.33(4), (5)
- privies, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(d)
- propane gas, sales tax regulations, c.216, s.92(13)
- property standards
  - appeals, c.160, ss.12(4)-(10)
  - enforcement procedure, c.160, s.12(3)
  - enforcement, regulations, c.160, s.12(1)
  - regulations, c.160, ss.12(1)(a), (b)
- prosecutions by, c.216, s.126(1)
- provincial-municipal agreements, see PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS
- provincial property, management, agency, c.216, s.122
- refuse, collection, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(a), (b)
- regulations
  - approval, c.216, ss.98(1), (5)
  - posting, c.216, s.98(6)
  - power, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)
  - power, c.216, ss.12(1), 60(2), (3), (10), 69, 80(3), 92(13), 98, 101(2), 103(2)(b), 109(5)
  - power, c.218, s.14
  - prior Acts, amendment, revocation, c.216, s.145
  - publication, c.216, s.98(4)
- restaurants, sanitation, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(m)
- roads
  - closing, level adjustment, c.216, s.63(2)
  - marking, naming, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(c)
  - ownership, control, c.216, s.62(1)
  - protection, damaging vehicles, permits, c.216, s.64
- sanitation, control, c.216, s.60(1)
- seal
  - evidence, c.216, ss.28(3), (4)
  - receivers, use by, c.218, s.21(b)
  - requirements on documents, c.216, s.118
- septic tanks, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(d)
- services, acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
- sewerage
  - acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
  - agreements, inter-council, c.216, s.123
  - buildings, alteration, c.216, s.68(2)
  - connection, charge, regulations, c.216, ss.69(3)(d), (e)
  - deposits, paid to council, regulations, c.216, s.69(3)(b)
  - discontinuance of service, regulations, c.216, s.69(3)(c)
  - entry for surveys, inspection, construction, c.216, ss.67, 68
  - establishment, maintenance, c.216, ss.66(1), 69(1)(a)
  - expenses, subsidization, c.216, s.69(1)(f)(ii)
  - expropriation, drains, sewers, c.216, s.66(2)
  - highways, interference, consent,

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

c.216, s.68(1)  
housing projects, agreements,  
c.160, s.9(3)  
injurious affection, compensation,  
c.216, s.68(3)  
land, grading, excavation, c.216, s.68(2)  
mains, construction, assessment  
of costs, c.216, s.113  
rates, c.216, s.69(3)  
security given by council,  
c.216, s.68(3)  
sewers, connection, regulations,  
c.216, ss.69(1)(e), (f)  
watercourses, diversion, construction,  
c.216, s.68(2)  
waters, acquisition, c.216, s.69(1)(b)  
waters, pollution regulations, c.216,  
s.69(1)(d)  
watershed, land acquisition,  
c.216, s.69(1)(c)  
works, making, conveying, c.216,  
s.68(1)  
sidewalks  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.216, s.63(1)  
closing, level adjustment, c.216,  
s.63(2)  
ownership, control, c.216, s.62(1)  
protection, damaging vehicles, permit,  
c.216, s.64  
regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(r), (s), (t), (u)  
signs, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(v), (y)  
size, restriction, c.216, ss.9(3), 17(1)  
staff, appointment, c.216, s.27(5)  
statements, fuel sales, c.216, s.92(6)  
stores  
deliveries, after hours, regulations,  
c.216, ss.98(1)(z)(iv)  
hours, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(z)(i),  
(iii), (v), (vi)  
sanitary conveniences, regulations,  
c.216, s.98(1)(o)  
street lighting, agreements, c.216, s.103(3)  
streets  
alteration, prohibition, consent,  
c.216, s.63(1)  
closing, level adjustment,  
c.216, s.63(2)  
marking, naming, regulations,  
c.216, s.98(1)(c)  
ownership, control, c.216, s.62(1)  
private, prohibited, c.216, s.110  
protection, damaging vehicles, permit,  
c.216, s.64  
regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(r), (s), (t), (u)

subdivisions, construction, c.216, s.111(3)  
vehicles, removal, c.216, s.65(1)  
subdivisions  
building lease, defined, c.216, s.117(2)  
exemption from development,  
c.216, s.111(4)  
objections, consideration, c.216,  
s.111(2)  
owner, defined, c.216, s.117(1)  
owners, costs, payment, deposit,  
c.216, s.116  
plans, approval, c.216, s.116(1)(a)  
procedure, c.216, s.111  
services, construction by Council,  
c.216, s.111(3)  
services, cost assessment, c.216,  
ss.112-115  
streets, new, prohibited, c.216, s.110  
taxes  
annual, c.216, ss.71(6), 77(1), 80(1),  
81(1), 89(1), 90  
annual, method of payment, c.216,  
ss.71(6), (7)  
arrears, interest on, c.216,  
ss.73, 96(1)  
arrears, lien on property, c.216,  
ss.94(1), (5)  
assessment, time extension, effect,  
c.216, s.71(3)  
attachment, property, c.216, s.94(3)  
bicycle tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(f), (2),  
(3), (4)  
billiard, pool table tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(g)  
(2), (3), (4)  
bowling alley tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(i),  
(2), (3), (4)  
business tax, see BUSINESS TAX  
certificates, issuance, c.216, s.28(2)  
certificates, taxes due, c.216, s.94(2)  
coal tax, see COAL, tax,  
municipal  
coin operated machine tax, c.216,  
ss.91(1)(h), (2), (3), (4)  
collection, c.216, s.72  
commercial agents tax, c.216,  
ss.91(1)(b), (2)  
commercial vehicles tax, c.216,  
ss.91(1)(c), (2)-(4)  
dates, effect, c.216, s.71  
defined, c.216, s.76  
discounts, c.216, s.96(3)  
distress on payment, c.216, s.72(8)  
election, first financial year,  
effect, c.216, s.71(5)  
entertainment tax, see  
ENTERTAINMENT TAX

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

- exemption, generally, c.216, ss.96(1), (2)
- exemption, unbenefited farmland, c.216, s.95
- foreclosure on property, c.216, s.94(5)
- fuel oil tax, see FUEL OIL, tax, municipal
- hawkers and pedlars tax, c.216, s.80
- imposition, c.216, ss.70, 71(2), (3), (4)
- imposition, evidence of, c.216, s.74(2)
- imposition, limitation, c.216, ss.71(2), (3)
- imposition, publication, c.216, s.74(1)
- lien on property, c.216, ss.94(1), (5)
- mortgagee, payment, security, effect, c.216, s.94(4)
- motor vehicles tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(d), (e), (2)-(4)
- non-annual, payment, c.216, s.71(7)
- non-payment, non-collection, offence, c.216, s.97
- non-payment, services discontinued, c.216, ss.69(2)(c), (3)(c)
- payment by services, materials, c.216, s.75
- payments, mortgage, effect, c.216, s.94(4)
- permit tax, c.216, s.91(1)(j)
- propane gas tax, see PROPANE GAS, tax, municipal
- rate statements, c.216, s.46
- real property tax, see REAL PROPERTY TAX
- remissions, c.216, ss.96(1), (2)
- rent increases, certificate required, c.334, s.8
- rental payments, impoundment, c.216, ss.72(2)-(7)
- reversion of leasehold, effect, c.216, s.94(3)
- stock tax, c.216, s.77
- telephone tax, see TELEPHONES, tax, municipal
- water tax, see WATER TAX
- taxpayers, see TAXPAYERS
- throughfares
  - alteration, prohibition, consent, c.216, s.63(1)
  - breaking up, powers, c.216, s.68(1)
  - closing, level adjustment, c.216, s.63(2)
  - defined, c.216, s.62(1)
  - expropriation for, c.216, s.62(1)
  - protection, damaging vehicles, permit, c.216, s.64
  - vehicles, removal, c.216, s.65(1)
  - tourist establishments, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(dd)
- town manager, see TOWN MANAGERS
- trailers, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(cc)
- transfers from Community Councils, c.216, s.7(4)
- transfers from Local Improvement Districts, board of trustees, c.216, s.59(7)
- urban renewal schemes
  - agreements, contributions, loans, c.160, s.9
  - buildings, removal, improvements, c.160, s.11(2)(b)
  - entry, application for, procedure, c.160, ss.11(5)-(7)
  - entry, magistrate's jurisdiction, c.160, ss.11(4)(e), (8), (9)
  - entry, order, appeal, c.160, s.11(8)
  - entry, power, c.160, s.11(4)
  - land, acquisition, development, c.160, s.11(2)(a)
  - persons, re-location, c.160, s.11(2)(d)
  - powers, generally, c.160, ss.11(1), (2), (4)
  - property, powers, c.160, s.11(2)(c)
  - property standards, c.160, s.11(2)(e)
  - regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)
- utilities
  - acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
  - advice, c.216, s.29(7)(j)
  - budget submission, c.216, s.46(b)
- vehicles
  - foodselling, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(ee)
  - hire, plying for, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(x), (bb)
- voters lists, public inspection, c.216, s.28(1)
- wards, representatives, c.216, s.9(4)
- warehouses, sanitary conveniences, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)
- water supply systems
  - acquisition, effect, c.216, s.100
  - agreements, inter-council, c.216, s.123
  - buildings, alteration, c.216, s.68(2)
  - connection, charges, regulations, c.216, ss.69(3)(d), (e)
  - controls, c.216, s.60(1)
  - deposits, regulations, c.216, s.69(2)(b)
  - discontinuance of service, regulations, c.216, s.69(2)(c)
  - entry for surveys, inspection, construction, c.216, ss.67, 68(1)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, continued**

establishment, maintenance, c.216, ss.66(1), 69(1)(a)  
 expenses, subsidization, c.216, s.69(1)(f)(ii)  
 expropriation for, c.216, s.66(2)  
 highways, interference, consent, c.216, s.68(1)  
 housing projects, agreements, c.160, s.9(3)  
 injurious affection, compensation, c.216, s.68(3)  
 land, grading, excavation, c.216, s.68(2)  
 pollution, regulations, c.216, s.69(1)(d), 98(1)(f)  
 rates, c.216, s.69(2)  
 regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(f), (g)  
 removal, construction permit violation, c.216, s.61(1)  
 security, c.216, s.68(3)  
 water pipes, connection, regulations, c.216, ss.69(1)(e), (f)  
 watercourses, diversion, construction, c.216, s.68(2)  
 waters, acquisition, c.216, s.69(1)(b)  
 watershed, land acquisition, c.216, s.69(1)(c)  
 works, making, conveying, c.216, s.68(1)  
 wells, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(f)  
 work, services, contract approval, c.215, s.3(1)(a)  
 zoning, see ZONING  
 Zoning Appeal Board, see ZONING APPEAL BOARD

**MUNICIPAL ENGINEER**

see ENGINEER, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL-FEDERAL AGREEMENTS**

see FEDERAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS

**MUNICIPAL FIRE BRIGADES**

see FIRE BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL FIRE DEPARTMENTS**

see FIRE DEPARTMENTS, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL PLANNING AREAS**

see PLANNING AREAS, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL PLANS**

see PLANS, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS**

see PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS

**MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL ARRANGEMENTS**

see PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL ARRANGEMENTS

**MUNICIPAL SOLICITOR**

see BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS, Municipal Solicitor

**MUNICIPAL TAXES**

see also CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, taxes; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, taxes; ST. JOHN'S, CITY, taxes  
 insurers, premiums tax, exemptions, c.177, s.40  
 land titles investigations, exception from, where not due, c.324, s.22(1)(b)

**MUNICIPAL TREASURER**

see TREASURER, MUNICIPAL

**MUNICIPALITIES**

see also COMMUNITIES; MUNICIPAL AREAS; MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES; RURAL DISTRICTS; TOWNS; URBAN DISTRICTS

boundaries

extension, reduction, c.216, ss.6(3), 17  
 jurisdiction, c.216, s.6(2)  
 Regional Plans, adjustment, c.387, s.59(c)(ix)

Building Standards Act, application, c.27, s.2(d)

Chairman or mayor, Commissioners for Oaths, c.51, s.6

defined [Commissioners for Oaths Act], c.51, s.6(2); [Community Councils Act], c.53, s.2(n); [Department of Health Act], c.83, s.2(i); [Emergency Measures Act], c.108, s.2(h); [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(uu); [Hours of Work Act], c.158, s.2(e); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.2(j); [Local Government (Election) Act], c.217, s.2(i); [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(k); [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.2(d); [Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act], c.243, s.2(g); [Nomenclature Board Act], c.273, s.2(e); [Taxation Agreement Act], c.367, s.2(d)

**MUNICIPALITIES, continued**

disbandment, insolvency, c.218, ss.17, 18  
 disestablishment, c.53, s.9; c.216, s.8  
 documents, industrial statistics  
   purposes, access, c.171, ss.8, 9  
 elections, see ELECTIONS (LOCAL GOVERNMENT)  
 emergency government committees,  
   representation, c.108, ss.5(2), 6(2)  
 emergency measures, expenditures,  
   liability, c.108, s.22(2)  
 establishment  
   census, c.216, ss.6(8), (12)  
   communities, c.53, s.47  
   from communities, c.216, s.7  
   from Local Improvement  
     Districts, c.216, s.59  
   offences, c.216, ss.6(9), (13)  
   Order in Council, c.216, s.6(1)  
   petition, c.216, ss.6(5)-(9)  
   plebiscite, c.216, ss.6(10)-(14)  
 fees, boundary change, effect, c.216,  
   s.6(3)  
 financial difficulty, see MUNICIPAL  
   COUNCILS, financial difficulty  
 Forest Travel Act, application, c.142,  
   s.6(2)  
 governing bodies, see MUNICIPAL  
   COUNCILS  
 holidays  
   shop assistants' day off, effect,  
     c.158, s.5(1)(b)  
   shops, closing, c.158, s.4(1)(c)  
 information, water power application,  
   requirement, c.71, s.23(t)  
 insolvency, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
   insolvency  
 jurisdiction, boundaries, c.216, s.6(2)  
 Justices and Other Public  
   Authorities (Protection) Act,  
   application, c.189, s.3(2)  
 Local Government Act, application,  
   c.216, s.3(1)  
 Local Improvement Districts,  
   transition from, c.216, s.59  
 married women, property, c.227,  
   ss.7-11, 16, 18  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
   Minister, co-operation, c.88, s.17(2)  
 names, c.273, ss.8-10  
 Newfoundland Archives  
   documents deposited with,  
     consent, c.153, s.30  
   documents deposited with,  
   — restrictions, c.153, s.31

officers, workmen's compensation,  
   exclusion, c.403, s.5(3)  
 person, included in definition, c.354,  
   s.2(g)  
 real property tax  
   assessment for, see  
     ASSESSMENT  
   exemption, c.220, s.28(h)  
 records, industrial statistics purposes,  
   access, c.171, ss.8, 9  
 regulations, boundary change, effect,  
   c.216, s.6(3)  
 School Tax Areas, designation, c.220,  
   s.5(2)  
 structures erected by public utilities,  
   c.322, s.53  
 taxation, powers, c.367, s.3(2)  
 taxes, boundary change, effect, c.216, s.6(3)  
 traffic by-laws, interpretation, summary  
   proceedings, c.364, s.40  
 volunteer fire brigades, application,  
   workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.4(4),  
   (5)  
 wards, division, c.216, s.9(4)  
 Waste Material Disposal Areas,  
   not in, c.393, s.3(1)(b)  
 water and sewage systems, rate base  
   calculation, c.322, s.78  
 water reservoirs, expansion, circumstances,  
   c.200, s.4(2)

**MURDER**

juvenile courts, jurisdiction, c.190, s.8  
 victim, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**MUSEUM**

defined, c.153, s.2(n)

**MUSEUM, NEWFOUNDLAND**

see NEWFOUNDLAND MUSEUM

**MUSIC BOXES**

licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.288(d)

**MUSKRATS**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in  
 definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**MUTTON**

see MEAT

**MUTUAL BENEFIT  
INSURANCE SOCIETIES**

members, soliciting for, licence  
 requirements, c.204, s.4(12)

**MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

company, definition, exceptions, Insurance Companies Tax Act, c.177, s.2(d)(iii)  
 defined [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(ff)  
 Insurance Companies Act, application, c.176, s.25(c)  
 insurers licences, issue to, c.176, s.10(1)(d)

**MUTUAL COMPANIES**

company, definition, exceptions, Insurance Companies Tax Act, c.177, s.2(d)(i)  
 fire insurance  
 Fire Insurance Act, application, c.130, s.3(2)  
 policies, requirements, c.130, s.3(2)

**MUTUAL INSURANCE**

defined, c.130, s.2(d); [Insurance Companies Act], c.176, s.2(gg)  
 Insurance Companies Act, application, c.176, s.25(a)

**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES**

defined [Companies Act], c.54, s.292(g); c.176, s.2(hh)  
 licences, issue to, restrictions, capital requirements, c.176, ss.14(1)(c), (2)  
 liquidation, consent, c.176, s.57(4)  
 registration, c.54, ss.293-297  
 striking off register, c.54, s.298(1)(e), (2), (3)  
 winding up, consent, c.176, s.57(4)

**NAMES**

adopted children, of, c.5, ss.12(2), (3)  
 agricultural societies, approval, c.7, s.3  
 assumed  
   registered nurses, practicing under, c.268, ss.18(3), 25  
   registration, horse racing, regulations, c.155, s.18(h)  
 change  
   Act, effect on existing rights, c.33, s.16  
   adoption, resulting from, c.33, s.3(b)  
   annulment where wrongfully obtained, c.33, ss.15(2)-(5)  
   appeal from refusal, c.33, s.7  
   applications, documents, custody, secrecy, c.33, s.6(2)  
   applications, documents required, c.33, s.6(1)  
   applications, fee, c.33, s.6(1)

birth certificates, marginal notation on, c.33, s.12  
 British subjects, c.33, s.4(1)(c)  
 certificate, c.33, ss.9, 11, 15(5)  
 certificate, return on annulment, c.33, s.15(5)  
 Change of Names Act, when inapplicable, c.33, s.3  
 children, of, c.33, ss.4(2)-(8), 8  
 consequences, c.33, s.14  
 deed poll, by, c.33, s.13(1)  
 entitlement, c.33, s.4(1)  
 evidence, c.33, s.11(2)  
 forms, prescription, c.33, s.18  
 fraud, obtained by, c.33, s.15  
 husbands, c.33, ss.4(2), 8  
 illegitimate children, c.33, s.3(d)  
 majority, c.33, s.4(1)(a)  
 marriage registrations, marginal notation on, c.33, s.12  
 married women, c.33, s.3(a)  
 Motor Vehicles, Registrar, notification, c.152, ss.39, 61  
 naturalization certificate, appearing on, c.33, s.3(c)  
 notice, required, c.33, s.5  
 prior to Act, notice to Minister, c.33, s.13  
 publication of certificate, c.33, s.10  
 publication of intention, c.33, s.5  
 refusal to register, notice, appeal, c.33, s.7  
 Register, annulment, c.33, s.15(3)  
 Register, entries in, c.33, s.9(1)  
 Registering Officer, c.33, ss.9(3), 15(4)  
 Registrar General, c.33, ss.9(2), (3), 12, 15(4)  
 registration, c.33, ss.7, 8  
 Registration (Vital Statistics) Act, persons registered under, c.33, s.12  
 registrations, searches of, c.33, s.11  
 regulations, c.33, s.17  
 Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of Newfoundland, c.166, s.3  
 trade unions, of, c.377, s.15  
 wives, c.33, ss.4(2), (3), 8  
 wrongfully obtained, c.33, s.15  
 Churchill Falls, River, c.35, s.1  
 common usage, c.182, s.26(2)  
 companies and corporations, see under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS  
 condominium corporations, c.57, s.13(2)

**NAMES, continued**

data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(a)  
 defined, c.33, s.2(f)  
 electoral districts, changes, electors lists, revision, c.106, s.31  
 electors, personation or misrepresentation, unknown, c.106, s.74(6)  
 false, giving, offence, c.152, s.225(1)  
 fish packer's on package, c.297, s.7  
 geographical features, c.273, ss.8-10  
 given names, defined, c.33, s.2(d)  
 Grand Falls of Hamilton River, c.351, s.1  
 Hamilton Falls, River, c.351, s.1  
 highways, c.273, ss.8-10  
 horse racing, registration, regulations, c.155, s.18(h)  
 judicial districts, changes, c.98, s.4(2)  
 limited partnerships, c.209, s.14  
 makers and inspectors, on fish casks, c.297, ss.6, 8(o)  
 married women, property in name, c.227, s.7  
 municipalities, c.273, ss.8-10  
 partnerships, c.287, ss.5, 15(2)  
 place, c.273, ss.8-10  
 provincial electoral districts, c.159, s.4(1)  
 real estate agents, c.326, s.34  
 refusal to give motor vehicles, drivers, offence, c.152, s.225(1)  
 settlements, c.273, ss.8-10  
 surnames, defined, c.33, s.2(j)  
 villages, c.273, ss.8-10

**NAPHTHA**

gasoline, retail tax exemption, c.147, s.4(1)(f)

**NARCOTICS**

see under DRUGS

**NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS**

see FIRE UNDERWRITERS, NATIONAL BOARD

**NATIONAL BUILDING CODE OF CANADA**

adoption  
 Corner Brook, c.39, ss.86(2)-(5)  
 development areas, St. John's, c.40, s.364(2)  
 municipalities, c.216, ss.60(10)-(13)  
 regulations, c.27, s.3(2)  
 regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(j)  
 fire hazards, orders, provisions, c.131, s.16  
 record copies, c.27, s.3(3)

**NATIONAL COLOURS**

see under FLAGS

**NATIONAL DEFENCE ACT (CANADA)**

emergency measures, auxiliary police force, application, c.108, s.17(4)

**NATIONAL DEFENCE, DEPARTMENT**

see DEFENCE, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL

**NATIONAL DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD**

see DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD, NATIONAL

**NATIONAL FIRE CODE OF CANADA**

Corner Brook, adoption, c.39, ss.50(d)

**NATIONAL FIRE CODES**

fire hazards, orders, provisions, c.131, s.16

**NATIONAL FLAG ACT,**

c.244  
 administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1

**NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, MINISTER (CANADA)**

see HEALTH AND WELFARE, MINISTER OF NATIONAL

**NATIONAL HOUSING ACT, 1954 (CANADA)**

Corner Brook City Council, application, c.39, s.117(4)  
 housing corporations, loans, application to, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)  
 housing projects, application to, c.160, ss.3(3), (4)  
 land developments, adoption, City of St. John's, c.40, s.102(b)  
 mortgages under, Pippy Park Commission, investment in, c.298, s.27(l)(iii)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, application, c.249, s.25(p)  
 qualified assets, definition, applied, c.184, s.2(h)(ii)  
 Senior Citizens (Housing) Act, application to, c.350, s.2(2)

**NATIONAL ORIGIN**

discrimination, prohibited, c.262, ss.7, 8, 9, 11

**NATIONAL PARKS**

expropriation for, c.121, s.3(h)  
provincial lands, acquisition, c.245, ss.2, 3

**NATIONAL PARKS (LANDS) ACT, c.245****NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL**

representative on Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.3(2)(a)

**NATIONAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENT (CANADA)**

Finance, Department, included in definition, c.162, s.2(1)(g)(ii)

**NATIONAL REVENUE, DEPUTY MINISTER**

deputy head, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(h)

**NATIONAL REVENUE, MINISTER**

affidavits, affirmations, declarations, income tax, receipt, c.163, s.30(4)(b)  
Finance Minister, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(t)(ii)  
income tax  
actions, discretion, c.163, s.47(2)  
actions, legal proceedings in name of, c.163, s.47(1)  
adjusting payments, computation, c.163, s.56(8)(b)  
collection agreements, c.163, ss.51(19), 52(3), (4), 53  
deductions, withholdings, failure to remit, discretion, c.163, s.38(7)  
information, privileged, c.163, s.48(2)  
penalties, discretion where collection agreement, c.163, s.20(4)  
oaths, income tax, administration, c.163, s.30(4)(b)

**NATURAL DRAINAGE COURSES**

see WATERCOURSES

**NATURAL GAS**

see also GAS  
Crown grants, expropriated for Crown, c.384, s.7

Crown lands lease, extraction, c.72, s.81  
discovery by Crown officer, c.72, s.12  
exploration, see PETROLEUM  
mineral, included in definition, c.383, s.2(1)(c)  
prospecting for, c.72, ss.5, 11(2), 77, 78  
quarry leases and permits, rights to excluded, c.72, s.86  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19  
reservation from Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act, power, c.72, ss.11(1), 88(3)  
reservation to Crown, c.72, s.26(2)

**NATURAL PRODUCTS**

see also AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS  
defined [Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act], c.246, s.2(i)  
statistics, collection, publication, c.246, ss.16(1)(c), (d)

**NATURAL PRODUCTS, MARKETING**

see also AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, MARKETING

see also MARKETING BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND

development, control, c.246, ss.16(1)(b), (f)  
disputes, arbitration, c.246, s.16(1)(i)  
exemptions, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(q)  
financial responsibility, purchasers for resale, proof, c.246, s.17(1)(k)  
financial statements, licensees, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(o)  
information, dissemination, c.246, s.16(1)(d)  
inspectors, duties and powers, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(b)  
investigations, c.246, ss.16(1)(i), (j)  
local boards'  
assets, disposal on termination, c.246, s.25  
corporate status, c.246, s.16(5)  
delegation of powers to, c.246, s.16(2)  
establishment, c.246, s.16(1)(l)  
information, furnishing, c.246, s.16(4)  
licence fees, payment to, use, c.246, s.17(3)  
service charges, payment to, use, c.246, s.17(3)  
marketers  
approval of scheme, c.246, s.19(a)  
books, inspection, c.246, s.16(1)(q)  
charges and tolls payable by, c.246, s.20  
exemptions, regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(q)

**NATURAL PRODUCTS, MARKETING,  
continued**

financial responsibility, proof,  
c.246, ss.16(1)(u), 17(1)(l)  
information, provision, c.246, s.16(1)(q)  
licensing, regulations, c.246,  
ss.17(1)(f)-(i), 18  
premises, inspection, c.246, ss.16(1)(q)  
quotas, regulations, c.246, ss.17(1)(m), (n)  
registration, c.246, s.16(1)(q)  
security, furnishing by, c.246,  
ss.16(1)(u), 17(1)(l)  
offences and penalties, c.246, ss.21, 22  
officers, duties and powers; regulations,  
c.246, s.17(1)(b)  
penalties, distribution, c.246, s.22(2)  
price, fixed, buying below, c.246, s.22  
price fixing, regulated products, c.246,  
s.16(1)(o)  
price negotiating agencies, establishment,  
c.246, s.16(1)(n)  
producers  
approval of scheme, c.246, s.19(a)  
disputes, arbitration, c.256, s.16(1)(i)  
plebiscites, regulations, c.246, s.17(e)  
prosecutions, evidence, consent, c.246,  
ss.23, 24  
quotas, regulations, c.246, ss.17(1)(m), (n)  
regulated area, defined, c.246, s.2(j)  
regulated products  
defined, c.246, s.2(k)  
exemptions, c.246, s.16(1)(p)  
exemptions, regulations, c.246,  
s.17(1)(q)  
price fixing, c.246, s.16(1)(o)  
quotas, regulations, c.246, ss.17(1)(m), (n)  
service charges on, imposition, c.246,  
s.17(1)(d)  
regulations  
limitations, c.246, s.17(2)  
matters affected, c.246, ss.17(1), 37(3)  
publication, c.246, s.17(4)  
tabling, c.246, s.17(4)  
schemes  
amendment, revocation, c.246, s.19(b)  
approval of producers, marketers,  
c.246, s.19(a)  
defined, c.246, s.2(m)  
designated areas, c.246, s.19(c)  
establishment, c.246, s.19(a)  
fund for carrying out, establishment,  
c.246, s.20  
local boards, control over, c.246, s.19(d)  
plebiscites concerning, regulations,  
c.246, s.17(1)(e)  
regulations, c.246, s.17(1)(j)

stimulation, c.246, s.16(1)(m)  
termination of local boards, assets,  
disposal, c.246, s.25  
security, purchasers for resale, furnishing,  
c.246, s.17(1)(k)  
statistics, collection, publication, c.s46,  
ss.16(1)(c), (d)  
studies; reports, c.246, s.16(1)(e)  
unauthorized persons, by, prohibition, c.246,  
s.16(1)(t)  
vehicles, inspection, c.246, s.16(1)(r)  
works, defined, c.246, s.2(n)

**NATURAL PRODUCTS  
MARKETING  
(NEWFOUNDLAND) ACT,  
c.246**

administration, c.246, s.3  
provincial concerns, c.246, s.14

**NATURAL RESOURCES**

conservation  
development, research plans, c.88, s.17(1)  
Regional Plans, provision for,  
c.387, s.59(c)(vi)  
regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(vii)  
royalties and rentals, income taxes,  
agreements, c.367, s.3(3)  
special projects, labour relations, c.191,  
s.2(1)(q)  
use, promotion by Newfoundland  
Research Council, c.269, s.20(a)

**NATURAL RESOURCES,  
COMMISSIONER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, MINISTER  
substitution, c.82, ss.7(a), (b); c.182, s.7(c)(ii)

**NATURAL RESOURCES,  
DEPARTMENT**

officers, substitution, c.82, s.7(a)  
substitution, c.82, s.7(b)

**NATURAL RESOURCES,  
SECRETARY**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, DEPUTY MINISTER  
substitution, c.82, s.2(b); c.182, s.7(c)(iii)

**NATURALIZATION**

certificate, name, change of, c.33, s.3(c)  
names, changes, c.33, s.4(1)(c)

**NAVAL ARCHITECTURE**

department of, establishment, College  
of Fisheries, c.48, s.4(a)(i)

**NAVAL RESERVE**

see ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

**NAVAL SECRETARY**

death, certificates, proof, c.308, s.2(b)

**NAVIGATION**

defined, c.403, s.2(v)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(f)  
research relating to, c.48, s.3  
technical training in, provision of, c.48,  
s.3(b)  
trade school regulation, designated trade,  
c.331, s.2(d)  
vocational training in, provision of,  
c.48, s.3(b)

**NAVY**

see CANADIAN FORCES

**NECESSARIES**

capacity to contract, c.341, s.4  
defined, c.341, s.4(2)  
price fixing  
civil disasters, c.108, s.9(1)(i)  
during war emergencies, c.108,  
s.12(1)(a)  
workmen's wages, advances, deductions  
respecting, allowed, c.404, s.17

**NEEDY**

see POOR PERSONS

**NEGLIGENCE**

see also DEFAULT; WRONGFUL ACT  
communicable diseases, treatment, c.52,  
s.15(5)  
Constabulary Force members, payments  
by Crown, actions for, c.58, s.29  
contributory, see CONTRIBUTORY  
NEGLIGENCE  
criminal, see CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE  
death resulting from, enquiries, c.364,  
s.127(1)(a)(iii)  
Deeds, Registrar and Deputy, performance  
of duties, c.328, s.5  
dentistry, actions, c.77, s.32  
employers, actions by workmen, c.403,  
s.12(1)  
employers' liability, c.110, ss.3, 4, 7;  
c.403, s.100(1)  
evidence of, starting fire, c.141, s.14

gross, see GROSS NEGLIGENCE  
highways, access and intersecting,  
alterations and grading, c.84, s.50  
hospitals, insured services, costs, recovery  
from tortfeasors, c.157, s.6  
income tax, duties, obligations, c.163, s.21  
industrial statistics, forms, returns, c.171, s.9  
lumber, surveyors, c.396, s.7  
mail boxes, highways, proximate, removal  
and relocation, c.84, s.33(5)(b)  
master, missing vessel, c.241, s.3  
motor vehicles  
see also MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE  
absence, defence, c.152, s.102(4)  
passengers, gratuitous, liability towards,  
c.152, s.221  
Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
injuries, c.255, s.21(2)  
revenue, persons collecting, managing,  
actions, c.388, s.85  
warehousemen, respecting goods, c.392, s.14

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

see also BILLS OF EXCHANGE;  
CHEQUES; PROMISSORY NOTES;  
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS  
endorsement for execution, c.187, s.19  
executed by non-partner in firm name,  
c.287, s.7  
Industrial Development Corporation  
dealing with, issue, c.263,  
s.8(1)(l)  
temporary loans, by-laws, c.263, s.12(g)  
insolvency, secondary liability, c.187, s.250  
issue by St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, s.97  
loss as a defence, c.187, s.17  
Medical Care Commission, making,  
dealing with, c.265, s.15(f)  
mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
management, c.234, s.11(f)  
Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, powers, c.266, s.9(1)(h)  
Pippy Park Commission, dealings in,  
by, c.298, s.27(p)  
Public Utilities Board, powers,  
c.322, s.23  
security for credit  
assignment requirements, c.256, s.21  
indemnity, c.256, ss.21(3), 22

**NEGOTIABLE PROMISSORY  
NOTES**

securities, issued, registration, c.349,  
ss.5(j), 6, 20(k)

**NEGOTIATIONS**

see under LABOUR RELATIONS

**NEPHEWS**

intestacy, distribution of estates,  
portion, calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 9

**NERVOUS SHOCK**

see SHOCK

**NEW YEAR'S**

see under HOLIDAYS

**NEW YORK, NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LONDON  
TELEGRAPH COMPANY**

Crown grants to, expropriation power,  
return to Crown, c.384, s.2, Sch.

**NEWFOUND POND**

pollution prevention requirements, c.40,  
s.120  
watershed area, St. John's, c.40, s.118

**NEWFOUNDLAND**

see also ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND  
badge, see under BADGES  
companies, corporations, permission to use  
in name, c.54, s.22(1)(b)  
flag, see under FLAGS  
Labrador, recognition, c.192  
registrar of Province in London,  
agreements, c.214, s.6  
use in name of learning institutions, c.231,  
ss.67(2), (3)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
AGRICULTURAL  
MARKETING ACT, c.247**

information obtained under, non-disclosure,  
c.247, s.12

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR CLEAN AIR,  
WATER AND SOIL  
AUTHORITY**

see CLEAN AIR, WATER AND SOIL  
AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR COLLEGE  
OF PHYSIOTHERAPY**

see PHYSIOTHERAPY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
COLLEGE

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR CORPORATION,  
LIMITED**

ore-treatment tailings disposal area,  
c.282, Sch.

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR FOREST  
(PROTECTION) ACT,  
c.248****NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR FOREST  
PROTECTION ASSOCIATION**

see FOREST PROTECTION  
ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR HOUSING  
CORPORATION**

see also HOUSING CORPORATIONS

accounts and records kept, c.249, s.36  
actions, by or against, c.249, s.11  
agent, Her Majesty's, status, c.249, s.10  
agents, appointment, c.249, s.10(3)  
agreements, Minister of Municipal  
Affairs and Housing, c.249,  
s.21  
audits, c.249, s.37  
bills of exchange, promissory notes,  
powers, c.249, s.25(o)  
borrowing  
charges, expenses, repayment,  
c.249, s.24(c)  
currency, exchange charges,  
c.249, s.15(2)  
guarantees, form, c.249, s.17(a)  
guarantees, Minister of Municipal  
Affairs and Housing, c.249,  
ss.16-22  
guarantees, payment, c.249, s.22  
guarantees, signature required,  
c.249, s.17(b)  
Her Majesty, liability, c.249,  
ss.16(1), (3), 18-20  
interim loans, repayment guarantee,  
c.249, ss.16(2), (3)  
powers, c.249, s.15  
powers, c.249, s.25(n)  
sinking fund payments, c.249, s.15(2)  
temporary loans, guarantees,  
c.249, s.20  
Chairman  
auditor's report, receipt, c.249,  
s.37(2)

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
HOUSING CORPORATION,****continued**

- designations, c.249, s.5(1)
- financial statement, signing, c.249, s.34
- minutes, kept, c.249, s.35
- powers, duties, c.249, s.8(1)
- seal, attestation, c.249, s.9(1)
- vacancy, c.249, s.8(2)
- contracts
  - members, restrictions, c.249, s.27
  - power to enter, c.249, ss.10(2), (3)
- Crown land, assurances of, c.249, s.40
- deposits, banks, trust companies, power, c.249, s.24(d)
- employees' benefits, regulations, c.249, s.42
- encumbrances, c.249, s.15(1)(b)(ii)
- establishment, c.249, s.4(1)
- finances
  - annual budget, submission, c.249, s.30
  - annual statement, c.249, ss.34, 35
  - budget, approval, c.249, s.32
  - budget, revision, c.249, ss.31, 32(2)
  - expenditures, indebtedness, limit, c.249, s.33
- financial year, c.249, s.29
- gas distribution systems, installation, powers, c.249, s.25(k)
- gifts
  - power to make, c.249, s.25(l)
  - receipt, c.249, s.25(l)
- head office, c.249, s.12(1)
- housing
  - development, powers, c.249, s.25(b)
  - information, publication, c.249, s.25(d)
  - statistics, collection, c.249, s.25(c)
  - studies, reports, c.249, ss.25(e), (f)
- Housing Authority, deemed as, c.249, s.23
- housing companies, acquisition, c.249, s.25(q)
- leasing, Acts not applicable, c.249, s.41(2)
- Limitation of Actions (Realty) Act, non-application, c.249, s.41(3)
- loans, grants, power to give, c.249, s.25(m)
- meetings
  - casting vote, c.249, s.5(3)
  - minutes, c.249, s.36
  - quorum, c.249, s.5(2)
  - voting restrictions, c.249, s.27(2)
- members
  - appointment, c.249, s.4(2)
  - contracts with Corporation, restriction, c.249, s.27
  - defects, validity of acts, c.249, s.8(4)
  - House of Assembly, representative, effect of appointment, c.249, s.5(5)
  - oaths, c.249, s.26, Sch.
  - remuneration, c.249, s.7
  - status, c.249, s.10(5)
  - tenure, c.249, s.6
  - vacancy, c.249, ss.5(4), 8(3)
- National Housing Act (Canada), application, c.249, s.25(p)
- offices, establishment, c.249, s.12(2)
- pension plan, regulations, c.249, ss.42(1), (3)
- power, lighting systems, installation, c.249, s.25(k)
- powers, c.249, ss.14(1), (2), 15, 24, 25
- property
  - acquisition, c.249, ss.10(2), 24(a), 25(g), (h)
  - Crown, c.249, s.10(4)
  - disposition, c.249, ss.10(2), 24(b), 25(g), (h)
- public transit, procuring, c.249, s.25(k)
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.249, s.39(2)
- Public Utilities, Board of Commissioners, non-jurisdiction, c.249, s.39(1)
- recreational development, c.249, s.25(j)
- regulations, c.249, s.28(3)
- regulations, non-compliance, c.249, s.28(3)
- Rent Restrictions Act, non-application, c.249, s.41(1)
- repayment, charges, expenses, c.249, s.24(c)
- rights, obligations, vesting in, c.249, s.14(3)
- seal
  - attestation, c.249, s.9(1)
  - documents, execution, c.249, s.9(3)
  - requirement, c.249, s.9(2)
- Secretary, appointment, remuneration, c.249, s.13
- securities
  - approval, c.249, s.16(1)
  - power to issue, c.249, s.15(1)(b)(i)
- services, development, c.249, s.25(i)
- signatures, mechanical reproduction, effect, c.249, ss.9(4), (5)
- staff
  - appointment, remuneration, c.249, s.13
  - oaths, c.249, s.26
- taxation
  - exemption for land, c.249, s.38

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
HOUSING CORPORATION,  
continued**

lump sum in lieu of, c.249, s.38  
 telephone systems, installation, c.249,  
 s.25(k)  
 trees, shrubs, planting, c.249, s.25(j)  
 trust deeds, indentures, c.249,  
 ss.15(1)(b)(iii), 21  
 validity of actions, c.249, s.8(4)  
 Vice-Chairman  
 Chairman absent, c.249, s.8(2)  
 designation, c.249, s.5(1)  
 seal, attestation, c.249, s.9(1)

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR HOUSING  
CORPORATION ACT,  
c.249**

administration, c.249, s.3  
 application to St. John's Housing  
 Corporation, c.249, s.43  
 expropriation for purposes of,  
 c.121, s.3(f)

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR POWER  
COMMISSION**

see POWER COMMISSION,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR POWER  
COMMISSION ACT,  
c.250**

administration, c.250, s.3  
 application to Corner Brook, c.39,  
 s.149(4)(a)  
 application to municipalities, c.216,  
 s.103(4)(a)  
 contravention of Act or regulations, c.250,  
 s.50  
 electric wiring and apparatus, minimum  
 standards application, Power  
 Distribution Districts, c.340,  
 s.22(3)  
 electric wiring and apparatus, minimum  
 standards application, Rural  
 Electricity Authority, c.252,  
 s.18(3)  
 electricity for Northern Labrador,  
 application, c.274, s.11(k)  
 Power Commission water power rights,  
 application, c.251, s.11(3)  
 transfer of Power Commission assets,  
 c.252, s.38

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR POWER  
COMMISSION (WATER  
POWER) ACT, c.251**

application to Corner Brook, c.39,  
 s.149(4)(b)  
 application to municipalities, c.216,  
 s.103(4)(b)  
 water power developments, application,  
 c.71, s.53(4)

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR RURAL  
ELECTRICITY ACT,  
c.252**

administration, c.252, s.3

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR RURAL  
ELECTRICITY AUTHORITY**

see RURAL ELECTRICITY AUTHORITY,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR WATER  
AUTHORITY**

see WATER AUTHORITY,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR YOUTH  
ADMINISTRATION**

see YOUTH ADMINISTRATION,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR YOUTH  
ADVISORY COUNCIL**

see YOUTH ADVISORY COUNCIL,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
ARCHITECTS ACT,  
c.253**

exemptions from, c.253, s.26(2)  
 notices, service, c.253, s.20  
 offences and penalties under, enforcement,  
 c.253, s.31

**NEWFOUNDLAND ARCHIVES**

court records  
 acceptance, c.153, s.29  
 examination, procedure, c.153, s.29(6)  
 examiners of, expenses, reimbursement,  
 c.153, s.29(4)  
 examiners of, hiring, c.153, ss.29(1), (2)

**NEWFOUNDLAND ARCHIVES,  
continued**

examiners of, remuneration, c.153,  
ss.29(3), (5)  
transfer from Memorial University,  
c.153, s.26(1)  
transfer to, c.153, ss.28(4), (5), (7)  
establishment, c.153, s.24(1)  
examiners of, improper use of information,  
c.153, s.29(7)  
historic objects, removal, regulations,  
c.153, s.14(d)  
management, c.153, s.24(2)  
municipal documents  
deposit, c.153, s.30  
restrictions, c.153, s.31  
public documents  
acceptance, c.153, s.29  
Crown ownership, c.153, s.26(2)  
damage, prohibition, c.153, s.32  
examination, procedure, c.153, s.29(6)  
examiners of, expenses, reimbursement,  
c.153, s.29(4)  
examiners of, hiring, c.153, ss.29(1), (2)  
examiners of, remuneration, c.153,  
ss.29(3), (5)  
removal, permission, c.153, s.32  
transfer from Memorial University,  
c.153, s.26(1)  
transfer to, c.153, ss.25, 28(1)(a),  
(c), (7)  
school boards, documents, restrictions,  
c.153, s.31

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
ASSOCIATION OF  
ARCHITECTS**

see ARCHITECTS, NEWFOUNDLAND  
ASSOCIATION

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
AUTOMOBILE ASSIGNED  
RISK PLAN**

automobile insurers, subscription to,  
requirements, c.176, s.83

**NEWFOUNDLAND BUILDING  
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION,  
LIMITED**

loan to, application of Housing  
Associations (Loans) Act,  
c.161, s.10

**NEWFOUNDLAND BULLETIN**

newspaper, deemed to be, c.316, s.13

**NEWFOUNDLAND COAT  
OF ARMS ACT, c.254****NEWFOUNDLAND  
COMPANY OF RANGERS**

see also RANGERS

**Chief Ranger**

absence of, c.255, s.9  
appointment, c.255, s.6(1)  
appointment of rangers, c.255,  
s.10  
powers and duties generally,  
c.255, ss.7, 8

**Constabulary Force of Newfoundland,**

powers, c.216, s.33(e)  
control and management of, c.255, ss.4, 7  
establishment, c.255, s.3  
headquarters, c.255, s.5

**members**

bribes, offering to, c.255, s.16  
dismissed, return of supplies,  
c.255, s.15  
duties, c.255, ss.12, 19(1)(d)  
evidence of, c.255, s.14  
expenses while injured, c.255, s.21  
negligence, c.255, s.21(2)  
personation, c.255, s.16  
powers, c.255, s.13  
misrepresentation to be admitted  
to, c.255, s.18

**Oath of Allegiance, c.255, s.11**

officers appointment, c.255, s.6(1)  
pensions, regulations, c.255, s.20  
property, unlawful possession of,  
c.255, s.17  
regulations, c.255, ss.19, 20  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
powers, c.6, ss.3(1)(a), (2); c.216,  
s.33(3)(a)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
COMPANY OF RANGERS  
ACT, c.255****NEWFOUNDLAND  
CONSTABULARY**

see CONSTABULARY FORCE  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
CONSUMER PROTECTION  
ACT**

see CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
CO-OPERATIVE  
SERVICES**

see CO-OPERATIVE SERVICES,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND CRIMES  
COMPENSATION BOARD**

see CRIMES COMPENSATION BOARD

**NEWFOUNDLAND DENTAL  
ASSOCIATION**

see DENTAL ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND DENTAL  
BOARD**

see DENTAL BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
DIETITIANS ACT,  
c.257**

offences and penalties, breach of  
provisions, c.257, s.25

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
DIETETIC ASSOCIATION**

see DIETETIC ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
ENGINEERING  
PROFESSION ACT, c.258  
c.258**

application of, exemptions, c.258, s.10  
informations, laid under, persons  
authorized, c.258, s.24  
limitation of prosecutions under, c.258, s.28  
registration under, Engineering Advisor,  
Pippy Park, c.298, s.31(c)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT**

see EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
FISHERIES BOARD**

see FISHERIES BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITY**

see FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITY ACT,  
c.259**

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITY ACT,  
S.N. 1954, No. 33**

expropriations registered, transfer, c.121,  
s.15(2), 60, Sch. 2  
land expropriated, disposition, c.121, s.61(c)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
FORESTRY COMPANIES**

see FORESTRY COMPANIES,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
FORESTRY UNIT**

see FORESTRY UNIT,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
GAZETTE**

Acts, evidence, c.182, s.6

advertisements, sale of special permit  
to cut trees on Crown lands,  
c.71, s.87(3)

appointments

General Hospital Corporation,  
members, c.148, s.7

marriages, solemnization, c.355, s.16  
proof, c.115, s.25(a)

by-laws

Hairdressers' Association, c.260,  
s.14(3)

Pippy Park Commission, c.298,  
s.29(2)

St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, s.45

certificates, communities, c.53, s.7(4)

companies and corporations

dissolution, investment holding  
companies, c.207, s.7(2)

foreign, alterations, names, articles,  
charters, memoranda, c.54, s.279(5)

foreign, registration, c.54, ss.272(1),  
276(3)

foreign, registration, cancellation,  
c.54, s.276(1)

foreign, registration, revocation,  
suspension, c.54, s.275(3)

forms, alteration, c.54, s.264

**NEWFOUNDLAND GAZETTE,****continued**

- government guaranteed, in default, c.363, s.8
- insurance companies, agencies, pre-registration requirements, c.54, ss.294(1)(b), (2)
- registration, existing companies under Companies Act, c.54, s.256(4)
- striking off register, c.54, ss.24(2), (3), (4)
- winding up, rules, c.54, s.263(2)
- winding up, voluntary, c.54, ss.200, 210
- co-operative societies
  - amalgamation, c.65, s.53(8)
  - cancelling of registry, c.65, s.54(2)
- declarations, historic sites, c.153, s.21(2)
- Education Act, 1960
  - bodies formed under, replacements, c.104, s.2(2)
  - granting powers under, c.104, s.2(2)
- election results, Law Society, Benchers, c.201, ss.20, 21
- insurance adjusters licences, holders, list, c.175, s.13
- land titles, certificates, conveyances, c.324, s.11
- lumber licences, hardwoods, issue, c.149, s.3(3)
- marriages, United Kingdom, Newfoundland residents, c.355, s.19
- notices
  - agricultural marketing schemes, proposed, c.247, ss.3(3), (7)
  - application for Crown lands lease, breeding purposes, c.71, s.107
  - arbitration, acquisition of mining access lands, c.71, s.108(b)
  - book deposit, c.25, s.3
  - bulk sales, distribution of proceeds, c.28, s.9(4)
  - bulk sales, proceeds inadequate to satisfy creditors, c.28, s.6(1)
  - caplin meal and oil manufacturing licences, application, c.133, s.4(1)
  - certificate of insolvency, c.187, s.215
  - Court of Revision, St. John's, times, c.40, s.261(1)
  - declaration of insolvency and first meeting, c.187, s.217(1)
  - development lines, plans of, approval, c.387, s.34(4)
  - dissolution or change in partnership, c.287, s.36(2)
  - elections, writs, withdrawal, c.106, s.39
  - finance companies, licence applications, c.213, s.7
  - finance companies, licence cancellation, suspension, c.213, s.12(3)
  - foreign marriages, c.140, s.3
  - herring meal and oil manufacturing licences, application, c.133, s.4(1)
  - Industrial and Provident Societies, dissolution, c.167, s.46(e)
  - Industrial and Provident Societies, registration, cancellation, suspension, c.167, s.8(3)
  - insurance contracts, termination by receiver, c.176, s.38(3)(b)
  - insurers, contracts, termination by liquidator, c.176, s.61(a)
  - insurers deposits, return, request, c.176, s.30(1)
  - insurers, licence applications, c.176, s.15
  - insurers, licence cancellation, suspension, c.176, s.22(3)
  - insurers, voluntary liquidation, c.176, s.57(3)
  - insurers, voluntary winding up, c.176, s.57(3)
  - land development areas, termination, c.197, s.36(2)
  - land developments, St. John's, c.40, s.88(3)
  - land use schemes, approval, c.387, s.39(4)
  - licence to perform marriages, c.355, s.3(3)
  - licence to perform marriages, revocation, c.355, s.17
  - limited partnership registration, c.209, s.10
  - loan companies, licence applications, c.213, s.7
  - loan companies, licence cancellation, suspension, c.213, s.12(3)
  - Local Area Plans, approval, c.387, s.50(2)
  - local boards of health, creation and appointments, c.151, s.4
  - mechanics' lienholders, chattels, sale by, c.229, s.48(1)
  - Midwifery Act, s.10, coming into effect, c.235, s.9
  - mineral rights reservations, c.72, s.11
  - mining lease cancellation, c.72, s.68(2)(e)
  - Municipal Plans, approval, c.387, s.26
  - Municipal Plans, seeking approval

**NEWFOUNDLAND GAZETTE,****continued**

- of, c.387, s.17(1)
- name changes, c.33, ss.5, 10
- name changes, annulment, c.33, s.15(3)
- planning, regulations, effective date of, c.387, s.77
- preparations containing alcohol, sale and possession, prohibition, c.8, s.40(5)
- private hospitals, licences, revocation, c.151, s.20(3)
- provincial debentures, redemption, c.75, s.2
- provincial elections, candidate elected, c.106, s.80(2)
- public auction of Crown lands, lots, c.71, s.13
- Public Convenience and Necessity, Certificates, c.242, s.6(1)
- railway companies, amalgamation, c.325, s.17(6)
- Regional Plans, approval, c.387, s.60(2)
- roads, streets, St. John's Housing Corporation, construction, c.358, s.17(3)
- timber licence sale, c.71, s.62
- tuberculosis sanatoriums, establishment, application, c.151, s.68
- water power lease application, c.71, ss.26(1), (2)
- orders
  - agricultural marketing schemes, approval, c.247, s.3(6)
  - alcoholic liquors, Analysts, c.8, s.113(3)
  - Annual Vacations with Pay Act, application, c.9, s.9(3)
  - boundary alterations, St. John's, c.40, s.6(3)
  - Crown lands, reservation, c.71, s.11(3)
  - industrial accidents, notice, requirements, c.165, s.3(5)
  - industrial standards schedules, effect, amendment, revocation, c.170, s.8(10)
  - insolvency hearing, c.187, s.199
  - Judicature Act, extension to District Courts, c.187, s.256
  - Local Improvement Districts, establishment, c.216, s.57(2)
  - local marketing boards, assets, disposal, c.246, s.25(2)
  - management of municipalities by Minister, c.89, s.19(5)
  - Marketing Board, Newfoundland, c.246, s.16(3)
  - minimum wages, c.238, s.9(3)
  - municipalities, boundaries, establishment, c.216, s.6(4)
  - municipalities, hours of work, c.158, s.12(3)
  - Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, powers vesting in, c.249, s.14(4)
  - Northern Labrador housing, c.274, s.12(2)
  - nuisances, c.276, s.19
  - pasturage on Crown land, c.71, s.18(2)
  - pesticide and herbicide analysts, appointments, c.292, s.23(1)
  - pesticides and herbicides, restrictions, prohibitions, c.292, s.12(2)
  - Power Distribution Districts, Boards of Trustees, c.340, s.10
  - probate, reciprocity, c.187, s.169(5)
  - proof, c.115, s.25(a)
  - public examination of insolvent debtor, c.187, s.243(2)
  - Public Works Development Areas, c.91, s.22
  - restricted areas, Health, Department, c.83, s.20(2)
  - salt cod marketing body, c.342, s.5(2)
  - school districts, boundaries, alteration, c.346, s.5(8)
  - school districts, establishment, c.346, s.5(8)
  - School Tax Areas, Authorities, c.220, s.7(1)
  - School Tax Areas, enlargement, tax, c.220, s.34(4)
  - timber lands reservation, c.71, s.54(2)
  - traffic regulation, police, c.152, s.209
  - trustee, estate, vesting in, c.187, s.207
  - undeveloped mineral areas, declaration, c.383, s.5
  - vacated communities, declaration, c.114, s.3(2)
  - Waste Material Disposal Areas, c.393, s.3(4)
  - wild fruit harvesting on Crown land, c.71, s.18(2)
- Orders in Council
  - Crown lands, reservation, c.71, s.10(2)
  - Workmen's Wages Act, exemptions, c.404, s.22(3)
- place names, proposed, c.273, s.9(2)
- poisons, declaration, c.295, s.35(2)
- proclamations
  - Community Councils Act, dog provisions, repeal, c.53, s.37(2)

**NEWFOUNDLAND****GAZETTE, continued**

- Crown lands, prohibition on cutting timber, c.71, s.93(1)
- Forest Management Areas, c.71, s.94(3)
- proof, c.115, s.25(a)
- provincial parks, creation, size, c.312, s.4(1)
- repeal, municipal regulatory power, c.216, s.98(4)
- rinding, prohibition, c.71, s.92
- street openings, St. John's, c.40, s.145
- public processions, prohibition, c.317, s.2
- publication
  - conditions of, c.316, s.12(1)
  - paid, c.316, s.12
- Queen's Printer, publication by, c.316, s.10
- Registers
  - Dental, c.77, s.22(f)
  - Newfoundland Medical, c.264, s.13
  - optometry, c.281, s.8
  - Pharmaceutical Association members, c.295, s.23(7)
- registration
  - brokers' auditors, c.349, s.31(4)
  - credit lenders, cancellation, c.256, ss.15(1), (2)
- regulations
  - advertisement, control, c.118, s.3
  - agricultural societies, c.7, s.5
  - airstrips, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(3)
  - alcoholic liquors, c.8, s.10(2)
  - annual vacations, c.9, s.18(3)
  - apprenticeship, c.12, s.23(2)
  - assessments for schools, c.346, s.100(4)
  - boilers and pressure vessels, c.24, s.11(5)
  - book deposit, c.25, s.10
  - building contractors, licences, c.26, s.19(3)
  - building standards, c.27, s.6(5)
  - caplin meal and oil manufacture, c.133, s.7(2)
  - Carbonear Fire Brigade, c.29, s.16
  - child employment, c.112, s.19(2)
  - child welfare, c.37, s.53(3)
  - civil servants, c.41, s.40
  - civil servants, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7(2)
  - Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act, c.44, s.16(6)
  - coasting vessel construction, c.46, s.14(2)
  - cold storage, c.47, s.9
  - collective bargaining, public service, c.318, s.7(4)
  - College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, c.48, ss.29(2), 31(5)
  - communicable diseases, c.52, s.33(2)
  - Community and Social Development, Department, c.78, s.15(2)
  - companies, corporations, prospectuses, contents, c.54, s.26(5)
  - condominiums, c.57, s.21(2)
  - Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, c.58, s.28(3)
  - Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, members, pensions, c.289, s.7(2)
  - Constabulary (Pensions) Act, c.59, s.38(2)
  - co-operative development loans, c.64, s.11(2)
  - credit, c.256, s.23(2)
  - criminal injuries compensation, c.68, s.41(2)
  - Crown lands timber, c.71, s.98(2)
  - dentistry, c.77, s.29(3)
  - direct sellers, c.96, s.33(2)
  - disabled persons allowances, c.97, s.16(2)
  - District Courts, c.98, s.56(2)
  - dogs, keeping, c.99, ss.33(3), 37
  - economic development, c.79, s.10
  - Education and Youth, Department, c.80, s.30(3)
  - electrical equipment safety and inspection, c.250, s.49(7)
  - elevators, c.107, s.20(3)
  - employers' records, c.9, s.24(3)
  - employment, notice of termination, c.111, s.12(2)
  - environmental protection, c.44, s.16(6)
  - evidence, c.182, s.6
  - Farm Development Loan Board, loans, c.125, s.16(2)
  - ferries, c.128, s.9(2)
  - ferry landings, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(3)
  - finance companies, c.213, s.24(2)
  - Finance, Department, c.81, s.16(3)
  - fire prevention, c.131, s.25(4)
  - fish industry, c.132, s.5(2)
  - fisheries, c.82, s.13
  - Fisheries Development Authority, c.259, s.11(2)
  - fisheries loans, c.134, s.12(2)
  - fishing and coasting vessel repairs, c.136, s.14(2)

**NEWFOUNDLAND****GAZETTE, continued**

- fishing vessel construction,  
    c.137, s.16(3)
- fuel oil tax, c.145, s.21(2)
- fur farms, c.146, s.14(2)
- Government Employees' Association,  
    c.41, s.15(3)
- Health, Department, c.83, s.23(5)
- hematite, tax, c.236, s.28(2)
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, pensions,  
    c.289, s.7(2)
- herring meal and oil manufacture,  
    c.133, s.7(2)
- Highway Traffic Act, c.152, s.217
- highways, maintenance, control,  
    c.84, s.58(3)
- horse racing, c.155, s.18(2)
- housing, c.160, s.29(3)
- Hoyles Home, c.154, s.4(2)
- Human Rights Code, c.262, s.29(3)
- illegitimate children, c.38, s.47(3)
- income tax, c.163, s.31(3)
- Industrial Development Corporation,  
    c.263, s.32(2)
- industrial development loans,  
    c.169, s.11(2)
- industrial standards, c.170, s.16(2)
- Insurance Companies Act, c.176, s.84(2)
- insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.19(3)
- labour relations, c.191, s.78(2)
- Labrador Affairs, Department,  
    c.87, s.16(2)
- land development areas, c.197, s.40
- land development, speculation,  
    prevention, c.95, ss.6, 7(2)
- livestock, c.210, s.15(2)
- livestock auctions, c.211, s.15(2)
- loan companies, c.213, s.24(2)
- local option plebiscite,  
    c.8, s.124(6)(b)
- local road boards, c.219, s.30(2)
- local roads, maintenance, control,  
    c.84, s.58(3)
- logging camps, c.222, s.22(4)
- low rental housing, construction loans,  
    c.350, s.8(2)
- lumber licences, hardwoods, c.149, s.5
- Marketing Board, Newfoundland,  
    c.246, s.17(4)
- mechanics' liens, c.229, s.50(2)
- Medical Care Commission, offences  
    and penalties, c.265, s.47(3)
- medical care insurance, c.265, s.46
- Memorial University pension plan,  
    integration with Canada  
    Pension Plan, c.232, s.31(2)
- Memorial University (Pensions) Act,  
    c.232, s.29(2)
- Memorial University students,  
    financial assistance, c.386, s.4(3)
- mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
    c.234, s.30(2)
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
    Department, c.88, s.19(2)
- mines and quarries, c.72, s.91(2)
- mining tax, c.239, s.51(2)
- motor carriers, c.242, s.27(2)
- motor vehicles, use, municipalities,  
    c.152, s.210(7)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
    Department, c.89, s.17(3)
- municipal employees, pensions,  
    c.216, s.43(5)
- municipal plebiscites, c.216, s.109(6)
- narcotic drugs, c.151,  
    ss.80(3)(q), (5)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
    Corporation, c.249, s.28(4)
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
    c.255, s.19(3)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
    Corporation, c.266, s.30(2)
- Newfoundland Research Council,  
    c.269, s.25(1)
- old persons homes, construction  
    loans, c.350, s.8(2)
- pesticides and herbicides, c.292, s.22(2)
- petroleum and natural gas  
    exploration, c.294, s.9(2)
- Plant Protection Act, under,  
    c.299, s.16(2)
- pollution control, c.44, s.16(6)
- poultry and poultry products,  
    c.302, s.13(2)
- Power Commission pension plan,  
    c.250, s.48(5)
- Power Distribution Districts,  
    c.340, s.28(2)
- private investigators, c.306, s.16(3)
- proof, c.115, s.25(a)
- provincial debentures, c.75, s.10
- psittacosis prevention, c.151, s.198(2)
- public servants, pensions, c.289, s.7(2)
- public service pensions, c.319, s.38(2)
- public service vehicles,  
    c.242, s.27(2)
- Public Trustee, office of, publication,  
    c.321, s.16(2)
- public utilities, c.322, s.19(2)
- Public Utilities Board pensions,  
    c.322, ss.111(5), 112(5)

**NEWFOUNDLAND****GAZETTE, continued**

public welfare, c.92, s.12  
 Public Works, Department, c.91, s.12(11)  
 Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.11  
 publication in, c.332, s.4  
 real estate trading, c.326, s.48(2)  
 retail sales tax, c.354, s.46(6)  
 retail sales tax exemption,  
   mobile homes in Labrador,  
   c.196, s.5(2)  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
   c.252, s.20(2)  
 rural electrification, c.340, s.28(2)  
 St. John's Fire Department,  
   c.357, s.27  
 St. John's Fire Department, pensions,  
   c.289, s.7(2)  
 St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.45  
 salt cod marketing, c.342, s.18(3)  
 salt, used for fish products,  
   c.135, s.5(2)  
 salvage dealings, c.343, s.19(3)  
 sawmill smoke-stacks, c.141, s.21  
 sawmills, c.344, s.14(3)  
 school tax, expenditure, c.220, s.46(4)  
 schools, c.346, s.104(1)  
 securities, c.349, s.41(2)  
 security guards, c.306, s.16(3)  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
   c.243, s.24(2)  
 social assistance, c.353, s.22(2)  
 Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.20(2)  
 teachers' educational loans, c.369, s.11(2)  
 teachers' housing loans, c.369, s.11(2)  
 teachers, pensions, c.102, s.19  
 technical and vocational training  
   schools, employment, c.370, s.13(2)  
 tobacco tax, c.374, s.33(2)  
 tourist development loans,  
   c.375, s.14(2)  
 tourist establishments, c.376, s.6  
 trade schools, c.331, s.10(2)  
 trade unions, registration, c.377,  
   s.25(2)  
 Trustee Act, c.380, s.56  
 university students, financial  
   assistance, c.386, s.4(3)  
 urban renewal schemes, c.160, s.11(3)  
 vacated communities, c.114, s.6(2)  
 vegetables, preparation, grading,  
   c.388, s.3(2)  
 venereal disease, c.389, s.20(2)  
 waste disposal, c.393, s.8(3)  
 water power developments, breach

of easement conditions,  
 penalties, c.71, s.50(2)  
 water power licences, rental,  
   amounts, c.71, s.37(8)  
 weekly day of rest, c.395, s.9(3)  
 welfare institutions, c.397, s.14(2)  
 whales, pothead and minke,  
   processing, c.301, s.8(2)  
 wild life, c.400, s.5(2)  
 workmen's compensation assessment,  
   effect, c.403, s.89(2)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board,  
   commissioners' pensions,  
   c.403, s.32(5)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board,  
   pension fund, c.403, s.31(5)  
 required publication in, c.316, s.11  
 Roll of Public Accountants' of  
   Newfoundland and Labrador,  
   publication, c.313, s.9(3)  
 rolls, midwives, c.235, s.6(2)  
 Royal Gazette, substitution, c.316, s.10(2)  
 rules  
   companies, corporations, giving  
     guarantees, c.55, s.8  
   District Courts, c.98, s.38(4)  
   Labour Relations Board, c.191, s.72(3)  
   procedure, courts of summary  
     jurisdiction, c.364, ss.15(2), 131(3)  
   provincial debentures, c.75, s.10  
   Supreme Court, c.187, s.261  
 substances, sale allowed by other than  
   pharmaceutical chemists, c.295, s.29(2)(c)  
 trade unions, information concerning  
   registration of, c.377, s.18

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES'  
ASSOCIATION**

accounts and records, regulations,  
 c.41, s.15(2)  
 deductions from salaries for dues,  
 regulations, c.41, s.15(2)  
 employees  
   pensionable service, c.319, s.33(3)  
   public service pension plan,  
     application to, c.319, s.33(3)  
 membership, regulations, c.41, s.15(2)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
HAIRDRESSERS'  
ASSOCIATION ACT**  
see HAIRDRESSERS' ASSOCIATION  
ACT

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION**

see HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND HOSPITAL  
ASSOCIATION ACT, c.261**

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION  
(UNINCORPORATED)**

acquisition, Newfoundland Hospital  
Association, c.261, s.5(d)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
HUMAN RIGHTS  
CODE**

see HUMAN RIGHTS CODE

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
INDUSTRIAL  
DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION**

see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
INDUSTRIAL  
DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION  
ACT, c.263**

administration, c.263, s.3  
payments under, c.263, s.24

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
LIQUOR COMMISSION**

see LIQUOR COMMISSION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MARKETING BOARD**

see MARKETING BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

see MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MEDICAL BOARD  
ACT, c.264**

midwives, certification, application,  
c.235, s.15  
Optometry Act, application, c.281, s.20

powers under, Pharmaceutical Association  
Act, effect, c.295, s.42

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MEDICAL CARE  
COMMISSION**

see MEDICAL CARE  
COMMISSION

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MEDICAL CARE  
INSURANCE ACT,  
c.265**

administration, c.265, s.3  
Constabulary Force, members medical  
payments, Crown recovering,  
application, c.58, s.29(3)  
modifying to meet requirements of  
Medical Care Act (Canada),  
regulations, c.265, s.43(e)  
non-participating physicians,  
application to, c.265, s.28

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MEDICAL CARE  
INSURANCE FUND**

see MEDICAL CARE INSURANCE  
FUND, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MEDICAL  
REGISTER**

see MEDICAL REGISTER,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MUNICIPAL  
FINANCING  
CORPORATION**

actions against, courts maintainable  
in, c.266, s.4(3)  
agents  
appointment, conditions, c.266, s.5(3)(c)  
powers to act as, c.266, s.9(1)(l)  
agreements, c.266, s.9(1)(c)  
annual budget, estimates, c.266,  
ss.15, 23(1)(b)  
annual report, c.266, ss.14, 23(1)(a)  
annual statement, amounts borrowed,  
c.266, s.14  
auditor  
access to books, accounts,  
information, c.266, s.25(2)  
Auditor General to be,  
c.266, s.25(1)

**NEWFOUNDLAND****MUNICIPAL****FINANCING****CORPORATION, continued**

general meetings, attending,  
c.266, s.25(6)  
reports, c.266, ss.23(2), 25, 26  
bills and notes, powers, c.266, s.9(1)(h)  
Board of Directors  
by-laws, c.266, ss.10(1), (2)  
  
meetings, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(b)  
powers and duties, c.266, ss.10(1), (2)  
business  
commencing, authority, c.266, s.13  
conduct, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(c)  
by-laws, c.266, s.10  
chairman, appointment, c.266, s.4(5)  
Civil Service, members, transfer to,  
c.266, s.6  
contractors, power to act as,  
c.266, s.9(1)(l)  
contracts, agreements, entering into,  
c.266, s.5  
Crown, agent of, c.266, s.5(1)  
deposit account  
establishment, c.266, s.12(1)  
interest, c.266, ss.12(3), (4)  
loans from, c.266, s.12(2)  
repayment, guarantees, c.266, s.12(4)  
deposits, interest notes, regulations,  
c.266, s.30(1)(a)  
employees' benefits, c.266, s.9(1)(k)  
employees, not *ex officio* Crown officers,  
servants, c.266, s.5(4)  
establishment, c.266, s.4(1)  
fees, regulations, c.266, s.30(1)(b)  
financial agents, acting as, for  
municipal authorities, c.266, s.28  
fiscal agents, appointment, by-laws,  
c.266, s.10(2)(h)  
general meeting, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(b)  
head office, c.266, s.7(1)  
House of Assembly, membership,  
effect, c.266, s.11  
interest, paying, charging, c.266, s.9(1)(b).  
loans  
aggregate of guarantees, c.266, s.16(2)  
bonds, debentures, raising by,  
c.266, s.16(1)  
guarantee of, restrictions,  
conditions, c.266, ss.16(1), (4)  
guarantees, Crown liability,  
c.266, ss.16(4), 18, 19  
interest rates, regulations,  
c.266, s.30(1)(a)

interim, guarantee of, c.266,  
ss.16(3), (4), 18, 19  
municipal corporations, to, rank,  
c.266, s.31  
regulations, c.266, s.30(1)(c)  
temporary, aggregate of guarantees,  
restrictions, c.266, s.20(2)  
temporary, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(f)  
temporary, guarantee, currency, terms,  
c.266, s.20(1)  
meetings, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(b)  
  
members  
appointment, c.266, s.4(2)  
Board of Directors, to be,  
c.266, s.4(4)  
not *ex officio* Crown servants,  
officers, c.266, s.5(4)  
number, c.266, s.4(2)  
powers, exercise, c.266, s.4(4)  
removal, replacement, c.266, s.4(6)  
remuneration, c.266, s.4(10)  
terms of service, c.266, s.4(10)  
  
moneys  
borrowing, authorization required,  
c.266, s.13  
borrowing, object, c.266, s.8(a)  
borrowing, powers, c.266, s.9(1)(a)  
currency, exchange charges,  
c.266, s.9(3)  
disposal, deposits, by-laws,  
c.266, s.10(2)(d)  
interest, paying, charging,  
c.266, s.9(1)(a)  
investment, dealing with, c.266, s.9(1)(f)  
lending, c.266, ss.9(1)(i), (j)  
lending, objects, c.266, s.8(c)  
receipt, holding, investment, c.266, s.8(d)  
sinking funds, establishing, c.266, s.9(3)  
negotiable instruments, c.266, s.9(1)(h)  
notes, execution, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(g)  
objects, c.266, s.8  
offices, agencies, c.266, s.7(2)  
payments, c.266, s.22  
perpetual succession, c.266, s.4(3)  
powers  
c.266, s.9  
regulations subject to, c.266, s.29  
principals, power to act as, c.266, s.9(1)(l)  
property  
dealing with, c.266, ss.5(2), (3), 9(1)(e)  
management, administration, by-laws,  
c.266, s.10(2)(j)  
quorum, c.266, s.4(9)  
registration, representation in

**NEWFOUNDLAND****MUNICIPAL  
FINANCING****CORPORATION, continued**

- foreign jurisdictions, c.266, s.9(1)(g)
- regulations, generally, c.266, s.30
- remuneration, staff, agents, approval, c.266, s.10(4)
- reports, information, c.266, s.23
- reserve funds, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(e)
- seal, c.266, ss.4(3), (8)
- securities
  - acquisition, object, c.266, s.8(e)
  - Consolidated Revenue Fund, investment in, c.338, s.19(2)
  - endorsement, guarantee, c.266, s.17
  - guarantee, Crown liability, c.266, ss.16(4), 18, 19
  - issue, c.266, s.16(1)
  - municipal authorities, accepting from, prohibition, c.266, s.24
  - municipal corporations of, rank, c.266, s.31
  - purchase by Newfoundland, c.266, s.27
  - purchase, sale, object, c.266, s.8(b)
  - repayments, guarantee, c.266, ss.16(1), (4), 18, 19
  - sale, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(h)
  - Securities Act, non-application, c.266, s.32
  - signature, c.266, s.17(b)
- sinking funds
  - creation, by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(i)
  - payments, guarantee, c.266, ss.16(1), 18, 19
- staff
  - appointments, c.266, s.6
  - by-laws, c.266, s.10(2)(a)
- transactions, Securities Act, non-application, c.266, s.32
- vacancies, c.266, ss.4(6), (7)
- vice-chairman, appointment, c.266, s.4(5)
- votes, resolutions, c.266, s.4(9)(b))

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MUNICIPAL FINANCING  
CORPORATION ACT,  
c.266**

- administration, c.266, ss.2(c), 3
- payments under, c.266, s.22

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
MUSEUM**

- Curator
  - appointment, c.153, s.7(1)

Historic Objects, Sites and  
Records Board, duties,  
c.153, s.9(7)

- Historic Objects, Sites and  
Records Board, secretary  
*ex officio*, c.153, s.9(6)
- salary, c.153, s.7(3)
- establishment, c.153, s.16(1)
- historic objects
  - acquisition, c.153, ss.19(1), (3)
  - removal, permission, c.153, s.16(3)
  - removal, regulations, c.153, ss.14(d), 16(3)
- management, Historic Objects, Sites  
and Records Board, c.153, s.16(2)
- staff
  - appointment, c.153, s.7(1)
  - salary, c.153, s.7(3)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
NOTES**

- legal tender, c.267, s.2
- redemption, from circulation, c.267, ss.3, 4

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
NOTES ACT, c.267****NEWFOUNDLAND NOTES  
REDEMPTION ACCOUNT**

- maintained, c.267, s.4

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
PERMANENT SAVINGS,  
INVESTMENT AND  
LOAN ASSOCIATION,  
LIMITED**

- loan to, application of Housing  
Associations (Loans) Act,  
c.161, s.11

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
PHARMACEUTICAL  
ASSOCIATION**

- see PHARMACEUTICAL  
ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
PHARMACEUTICAL  
SOCIETY**

- see PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
PHARMACY BOARD**

- see PHARMACY BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND PULP  
AND CHEMICAL  
CO. LTD.**

timber rights agreement, effect of  
acquisition of rights for  
third mill, c.143, s.15(1)

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
RACE-TRACKS  
BOARD**

see RACE-TRACKS BOARD

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
RAILWAY**

pensions, increase, limit, c.164, ss.2(c), 5

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
REGIMENT**

see REGIMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
REGISTERED NURSES  
ACT, c.268**

non-application, classes of persons,  
c.268, s.24  
offences and penalties, c.268,  
ss.20, 25, 26, 27  
privileges conferred by, c.268, s.19

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
RESEARCH COUNCIL**

see RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
RESEARCH COUNCIL  
ACT, c.269**

administration, c.269, s.18

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
RESEARCH COUNCIL  
FUND**

see under RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
SAVINGS BANK**

see SAVINGS BANK,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
STANDARD TIME  
ACT**

see STANDARD TIME ACT

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
TEACHERS'  
ASSOCIATION**

see TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
TEACHERS'  
ASSOCIATION  
ACT, c.271**

notices served under, procedure,  
c.271, s.20

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
TEACHERS'  
ASSOCIATION  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE**

see under TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWFOUNDLAND  
TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING  
ADVISORY BOARD**

see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING ADVISORY  
BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND

**NEWSPAPERS**

author's names, when required, c.272, s.15  
defined, c.272, s.2(b)  
Departments, Civil Service, purchasing,  
advertising, expenses, c.60, s.2(g)  
deposit, c.272, s.12(1)  
direct sellers, licensing, exemption,  
c.96, s.6(2)(a)  
discriminatory representations, prohibited,  
c.262, s.11(1)(b)  
editor, offences, penalties, c.329, s.25  
imprint required, c.272, s.10  
libel, liability for, c.272, ss.4, 5  
officers  
duties, c.272, ss.4, 5  
liability, c.272, ss.4, 5, 15(d)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, reports  
privileged, c.285, s.26(4)  
proprietor, offences, penalties, c.329, s.25  
Provincial Affairs, Minister, control,  
c.90, s.13  
publication  
by Memorial University, c.231, s.36(j)  
discontinued, c.272, s.13  
evidence of, c.272, ss.9, 12(2)  
offences, appeal, c.272, s.16(c)

**NEWSPAPERS, continued**

publication affidavit  
 contents, c.272, ss.4, 5  
 evidence, as, c.272, s.9  
 false, c.272, s.8  
 inspection, c.272, s.11  
 requirements, c.272, ss.3-6

publication in  
 agricultural marketing schemes,  
 annual report, c.247, s.18  
 auction of Crown land lots,  
 notice, c.71, s.13

bulk sales, notice of distribution  
 of proceeds, c.28, s.9(4)

communities, certificates, c.53, s.7(4)

communities, regulations, c.53, s.21(3)

Crown lands, reservation, order,  
 c.71, ss.10(2), 11(3)

expropriation for planning, notice  
 to file claims for  
 compensation, c.387, ss.83(1), 112(c)

mechanics' lienholders, chattels,  
 intention to sell, c.229, s.48(1)

mining leases, cancellation, notice,  
 c.72, s.68(2)(e)

Municipal Plans, approval being  
 sought, c.387, s.17(1)

Municipal Plans, approval granted,  
 c.387, s.26

notice of application, Crown  
 lands, lease for breeding  
 purposes, c.71, s.107

notice of intention to apply  
 for herring and caplin  
 meal and oil licence,  
 c.133, s.4(1)

notice of local health  
 regulations, c.151, s.7

notice of mineral rights  
 reservation, c.72, s.11

notice of waterpower lease  
 application, c.71, ss.26(1), (2)

regulations, Corner Brook, c.39,  
 ss.146(3), 152(6)

sanatorium, notice of establishment,  
 c.151, s.68

tax sales, Corner Brook, c.39,  
 ss.141(6)(a), (c)

timber licences, notice of sale,  
 c.71, s.62

warehousemen's liens, sales under,  
 advertisement, c.391, s.5(4)

publisher, offences, penalties, c.329, s.25

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.

vendors, employment of children as,  
 regulations, licences, c.37, s.44

**NEWSPAPERS AND  
BOOKS ACT, c.272**

administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch.1  
 penalties under, c.272, s.16

**NEXT**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)

**NEXT FRIENDS**

deserted children, maintenance, complaints,  
 c.223, s.5(1), Sch.

infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.2

married women, property actions,  
 c.227, s.17

partition of property, c.187, s.114

**NICKEL  
POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**NIECES**

intestacy, distribution of estates,  
 portion, calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 9

**NIGHT SOIL**

collection  
 municipal, regulations, c.216,  
 ss.98(1)(a), (b)  
 St. John's, c.40, s.354(b)(i)

nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
 c.276, s.2(f)

**NITRIC ACID**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
 s.34(2), Sch.I

**NITROUS FUMES  
POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**NOISE**

Pippy Park Commission, by-laws,  
 c.298, s.29(1)(k)

regulations  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.143(1)(w)  
 St. John's, c.40, s.177(a)

**NOMENCLATURE  
BOARD**

Chairman, c.273, s.6(1), (2), 7  
 establishment, c.273, s.4(1)

**NOMENCLATURE BOARD,  
continued**

meetings, c.273, s.7  
 members  
   appointment, c.273, s.4(2)  
   expenses, c.273, s.5(2)  
   pay, c.273, s.5(1)  
   term of office, c.273, s.4(4)  
 powers, c.273, ss.8, 10  
 Secretary, c.273, ss.6(8), (10)  
 Vice-chairman, c.273, ss.6(3), (4)

**NOMENCLATURE  
BOARD ACT, c.273**

administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch.1

**NON-PROFIT  
ASSOCIATIONS**

see also CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS;

**CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS**

direct sellers licensing, exemption,  
 c.96, s.6(2)(i)  
 directors' list, fee exemption, c.54, s.78(3)  
 employers, Human Rights Code, c.262,  
 ss.9(6)(a), (b)  
 existing, registration under Companies  
 Act, c.54, ss.252, 262  
 incorporation, c.54, s.253  
 licence, c.54, ss.253, s.262(1)  
 low rental housing, see  
   HOUSING CORPORATIONS  
 names, "limited," use of, c.54, s.253(1)  
 profit, application, c.54, s.253(1)  
 real property, municipal tax  
 exemption, c.216, s.83(h)  
 registration, c.54, ss.252, 253, 262  
 regulations, c.54, s.253  
 securities, registration, c.349,  
 ss.5(1), 6, 20(m)

**NON-PROFIT  
CORPORATIONS**

Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
 Corporation, c.249, s.25(p)

**NON-RESIDENTS**

actions, motor vehicles, unidentified,  
 c.152, s.98  
 contractors  
   defined [Social Security Assessment  
 Act], c.354, s.44(1)(a)  
   retail sales tax, security for,  
 c.354, s.44

convictions, motor vehicle offences,  
 reports, c.152, ss.86(3), 207(h)(xi)  
 defined [Highway Traffic Act],  
 c.152, s.2(vv); [Wild Life Act],  
 c.400, s.2(i)

drivers' licences  
 generally, c.152, s.56  
 refusal to issue, c.152, s.51(1)(j)  
 restoration, c.152, s.71(4)

hunting guides, hiring requirement,  
 regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(m)  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
 c.152, s.107(6)

judgments, unsatisfied, motor vehicles,  
 c.152, s.77(4)

mentally incompetent persons  
 money, transfer to guardian, c.234, s.15

property, re-vesting, c.234, s.14(2)  
 property, transfer to guardian,  
 c.234, s.14(1)

motor vehicles  
 actions, notice, c.152, ss.92(5), (6)  
 commercial registration,  
 c.152, ss.41, 43  
 convictions, reports, c.152,  
 ss.86(3), 207(h), (xi)  
 demerit point system, reports  
   of records, c.152, ss.207(h)(xi)  
 financial responsibility, proof,  
 c.152, s.82(4)  
 impoundment, actions, pending,  
 c.152, s.218(5)  
 registration, c.152, s.40  
 unsatisfied judgments, c.152,  
 ss.77(2), (4)  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
 registration, c.243, s.4(4)(b)

**NORTH WEST  
RIVER**

dormitory, construction, c.274, s.11(l)  
 sawmill, c.274, s.11(d)

**NORTHERN LABRADOR  
SERVICES, DIVISION**

see under SOCIAL SERVICES  
 AND REHABILITATION,  
 DEPARTMENT

**NORTHERN LABRADOR  
(SOCIAL SERVICES  
AND REHABILITATION)  
ACT, c.274**

**NORTHERN LABRADOR  
(SOCIAL SERVICES  
AND REHABILITATION)  
ACT**

administration, c.274, s.4  
interpretation, c.274, s.9

**NOTARIES PUBLIC**

affidavits

assignment of book debts,  
c.15, s.8(1)(e), (2)(f)  
evidence, c.115, s.24(5)  
making, before, c.159, s.8  
mechanics' liens, c.229,  
ss.49(1)(e), (2)(f), (3)

affirmations, administration, c.115, s.31

affirmations, administration, c.275, s.8

applications

false information, c.275, s.2(3)  
requirements, c.275, s.2(2)

appointments

certificates, evidence of,  
c.275, ss.4(1), (3), Form A  
completion, c.275, s.4(4)  
qualifications, c.275, s.2(1)  
revocation, c.275, s.5

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(b)

certificates, appointment, surrender of,  
c.275, s.5(2)

declarations, administration, powers,  
c.275, s.8

existing, deemed appointed under  
Notaries Public Act, c.275, s.9

fees

appointments, c.275, s.3  
scale of, collection, c.275, s.7  
index of, c.275, ss.4(5), (6)

notarial certificates, preparation,  
c.201, ss.76(4)(d), 77

oath of allegiance, administration to,  
c.275, s.4(2)

oath of office, administration to,  
c.275, s.4(2)

oaths, administration, c.115, s.31

oaths, administration, c.159, s.8

oaths, administration, c.182, s.33

oaths, administration, c.275, s.8

powers, c.275, ss.6, 8

Registry office, administration of oaths,  
c.328, ss.12(f), 15

Registry office, administration of oaths  
outside province, c.328, ss.13(c), 15

seal

description, c.275, s.10(1)  
misuse of, penalty, c.275, s.10(3)

surrender, c.275, s.5(2)

use of, c.275, s.10(2)

signature, method, c.275, s.10(2)

solemn declarations, administration,  
c.115, ss.27, 31

**NOTARIES PUBLIC  
ACT, c.275**

**NOTES**

Newfoundland, legal tender, c.267, s.2

Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, powers, c.266, s.9(1)(h)

Newfoundland, redemption, c.267, ss.3, 4

**NOTICE**

see also INSTRUMENTS

abandonment or discontinuance of  
service by public utility, c.322, s.36

accident insurance, moneys, payment  
into court, c.2, s.22(1)

actions

Dept. of Social Services and  
Rehabilitation, agents, against,  
c.92, s.16

Education and Youth, Department,  
offices, c.80, s.36

Finance, Department, officers,  
c.81, s.21

survival of causes, executors,  
administrators, c.365, s.7

address, change

snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
owners, c.243, s.10(2)

administrators, trust property, management,  
petitions concerning, c.380, s.26

affiliation proceedings, commencement,  
c.38, s.43

affiliation, suit, c.38, s.24(1)

alcoholic liquors, service, regulations,  
c.8, s.10(3)(m)

animals

diseased or injured, owners,  
c.311, s.8(1)

impounded, owners, notification,  
c.276, s.29(c), (d), Sch.B

impounded, sale of, c.276,  
s.29(d), Sch.B

killed, c.311, ss.21, 22

annual vacations

commencement, c.9, s.14

manner of taking, c.9, s.13(1)

appeals

arbitration, expenses, maintenance,  
Pippy Park, c.298, s.54(d)

assessments, St. John's, c.40, s.263

**NOTICE, continued**

- building contractors, licences, c.26, ss.24(2), (3), 25(1)
- by stated case, summary proceedings, c.364, s.71
- civil service pensions, c.41, ss.49(2), (3), 50(1)
- compensation award, resource industry entry on private property, c.71, s.102(2)
- convicting Magistrate, offences against St. John's, c.40, s.48(2)(a)
- from magistrate's or justice's decision, c.364, ss.21(2), 71
- mining tax assessment, c.239, ss.28(2), (3)
- pollution, stopping orders, c.44, ss.25(1), (2)
- summary conviction, sentence or order, c.364, s.101
- Trade Union, Registrar, decision of, c.377, s.22(2)
- application
  - compensation for damage from surveys, c.71, s.126(7)
  - Crown lands lease for breeding purposes, c.71, s.107
- appointment of representative for estate by District Court, c.98, s.21(3)
- appraisals
  - special, extension areas, St. John's, c.40, s.260(3)
  - special, St. John's, c.40, s.264
- apprenticeship contracts, termination, c.12, s.12(f)
- appropriation ledger, subhead exhausted, c.338, s.48(3)
- arbitration, acquisition of mining access lands, c.71, ss.108(b), (c)
- arbitration and appeal, compensation for petroleum exploration damage, c.294, s.16
- arbitrators, appointments, c.187, ss.180, 181
- Architects Association, Newfoundland meetings, c.253, s.22(2)
- students, associates, admission, c.253, s.24(1)
- Architects' Register, names, deletion, c.253, s.19(2)
- assessment
  - amount, c.14, ss.22-24, 44(2), 46(6)
  - appeal decision, c.14, ss.40(1), 46(6)
  - appeal hearings, c.14, ss.32(3), 46(6)
  - appeals, c.14, ss.43(1), 46(6)
  - assessment on land where proximity to housing project increases value, claim for, discharge, c.160, s.25(4)
- assessments
  - non-service of, validity, St. John's, c.40, s.268
  - property, St. John's, c.40, s.259(3)
- assignment of debt, c.187, s.21(k)
- attachment, execution of wages, salaries
  - application, amount of exemption, c.16, s.5
  - petition for valuation of non-monetary deductions from exemptions, c.16, s.4(1)
- attachment, lands, c.187, s.93
- Attorney-General of Canada, constitutional hearing, c.187, s.6(3)
- auctions
  - property for debts due innkeepers, c.173, s.6
  - vehicles, detained, St. John's, c.40, s.181(3)
- banker's books, inspection, order for, c.19, s.6
- births, c.329, ss.5, 10, 16
  - re-registration of legitimated person, c.203, Sch. 3
- boilers, pressure vessels, pressure plants
  - appeals, c.24, ss.15(1), (2)
  - attendance for examination concerning, c.24, s.7(1)(b)
  - defects, c.24, s.8(3)(c)
  - explosions, accidents, c.24, s.8(3)(d)
  - installation, c.24, s.8(3)(a)
  - staff information, c.24, ss.8(3)(f)-(h)
  - temporary certificates, c.24, s.13(14)
- book deposit, publication, c.25, s.3
- brokers' auditors, registration, c.349, s.31(4)
- building leases
  - disputes, arbitration, St. John's, c.40, ss.115(b), (c)
  - purchase, St. John's, c.40, s.114(5)
- building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure, c.276, s.13
- buildings, removal
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.87
  - owner absent, c.216, s.6(6)
  - public nuisance, c.216, s.61
- bulk sales
  - distribution of proceeds, c.28, s.9(4)
  - of, to creditors, c.28, ss.6, 7(2)

**NOTICE, continued**

- by-laws, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, ss.44, 45, 74
- caplin meal and oil, manufacturing licences, application, c.133, ss.4, 5(3)
- Carbonear Fire Brigade annual meeting, c.29, s.4
- censorship, moving pictures, c.30, s.4
- Certified Public Accountants of Newfoundland, membership, applications, c.32, s.10(c)
- Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute
  - by-laws, c.34, s.10(2)
  - by-laws, approval, c.34, s.9(9)
- children suffering from communicable diseases, exclusion from schools, c.151, s.37(3)
- civil servants, pension benefits, reinstatement, c.76, s.3(2)
- claim by defendant, c.187, s.21(c)
- claims *ex contractu* against Government, c.187, s.150
- cold storage, fish, c.139, s.30
- commitment, prior, summary proceedings, c.364, s.56
- communicable diseases, c.52, ss.3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 14(2), 19
- communities
  - meetings, c.53, s.27
  - organization, meeting, c.53, s.4(2)
- Community and Social Development, Department, actions against staff, c.78, s.21
- companies and corporations
  - authentication, c.54, s.124
  - capital, increase, c.54, s.45
  - consolidation of capital, c.54, s.39
  - conversion, shares into stock, c.54, s.39
  - creditors, list, objectors to capital reduction, c.54, s.90
- debenture holders, objects, alterations, c.54, s.106(2)(a)
- general meetings, summoning, c.54, s.112
- inspections committee, winding up, member, removal, c.54, s.160(6)
- insurance companies, agencies, pre-registration, requirements, c.54, ss.294(1)(b), (2)
- meeting to register existing companies under Companies Act, c.54, s.254(a)
- members, increase, c.54, s.45
- members register, rectification, c.54, s.47
- mortgages, charges, registration, c.54, ss.73(10), (11)
- name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71
- register of members, closing, c.54, ss.34(5), 44
- register of members, principal, branch, location, c.54, s.35(3)
- registered office, c.54, ss.68, 69
- registration, existing companies under Companies Act, c.54, s.256(4)
- service on, c.54, ss.122, 123
- special resolutions, c.54, ss.111(1), (2)
- striking companies off register, c.54, ss.24(2), (3), (6)
- conditional sales
  - fixtures, c.56, s.14
  - goods brought into province, c.56, ss.6, 7
- condominium registration, c.57, ss.6(1), (3)
- Constabulary Force
  - arbitration board, disputes, appointments, c.58, ss.21(1), (4), (5)
  - pensions, prior service, purchase, c.59, s.27
- Consumer Protection, Registrar, appeals from, c.256, ss.29(2), (3), 30(1)
- contract preconditions, goods, c.341, s.20
- Conveyancing Act, under, writing, c.63, s.21(1)
- co-operative societies
  - cancelling of registry, c.65, s.54(2)
  - resolutions, for winding up, c.65, ss.55(1)(c), (2)
  - shares, interests, transfer, restrictions, c.65, s.15(2)
- Corner Brook City Council
  - actions against, c.39, ss.79, 80
  - entry, c.39, s.76
  - manager, dismissal, motion, c.39, s.41(3)
  - meetings, c.39, s.35
- Court of Revision
  - sessions, hours, St. John's, c.40, s.261(1)
  - special sessions, St. John's, c.40, s.260(4)
- credit lenders, service by mail, addresses, c.256, ss.12, 13
- credit lending regulation, appeals, c.256, s.29(2)
- creditors, distribution of residue of estate, c.380, s.25
- Crimes Compensation Board

**NOTICE, continued**

- appeals from, c.68, s.37(2)
- hearings, c.68, s.18
- Crown lands
  - abandoned island, pasturage
    - prohibited, c.71, s.17(1)
  - forfeitures, St. John's, c.40, s.82(3)
  - public auction of lots, c.71, s.13
  - reservation, prohibition on cutting timber, c.71, s.93(2)
  - temporary lease or licence
    - cancellation, c.71, s.48
  - title inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.82(1)
- Crown mining claims, c.72, s.12(2)
- Crown royalties, arbitrators, appointment, c.73, s.4
- dams, removal or repair, c.71, s.131(4)
- dead bodies, burial by medical schools, c.162, s.9
- death duties assessor, accounts, safety deposit boxes, upon depositor's death, c.74, ss.4(4), (5)
- death duties, debentures, shares, c.74, s.5(4)
- deaths, c.329, ss.5, 13, 16
- debts, set-off, effect, limitation, c.206, s.9
- deed, receipt in, subsequent purchaser, c.63, s.16(2)
- default judgments, consent, motor vehicle accidents, c.152, ss.94(13), 109(1)
- Denominational Educational Committees, duties assigned, c.80, s.16(4)
- dental offices, inspections, c.77, ss.44(1), (2)
- dentistry
  - appeals, discipline decisions, c.77, s.39(2)
  - discipline, hearing, c.77, s.34
- development lines, plans of, approval, c.387, s.34(4)
- Dietetics Association
  - membership, revocation, appeals, c.257, s.22(8)
  - membership, revocation, hearings, c.257, s.22(5)
  - membership, suspension, appeals, c.257, s.22(8)
  - membership, suspension, hearings, c.257, s.22(5)
- direct sellers
  - employment, termination, c.96, s.13
  - licences, appeals, c.96, ss.21(2), (3)
- disconnection of electricity for non-payment, c.252, s.19(1)
- disconnection of electricity for non-payment, c.340, s.23(1)
- discriminatory, prohibited, c.262, s.11
- District Court case, transfer to Supreme Court, c.98, s.30(1)
- dog licences, cancellation, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(f)
- drug store, branch managers, c.295, s.30(5)
- drycleaners, unclaimed articles, notice to owner, requirement, c.381, s.3
- elevators
  - accidents, c.107, s.12(1)
  - appeals, grounds, c.107, s.15(3)(a)
  - certificates, suspension, c.107, s.15(1)
  - closures, c.107, s.10
  - deaths, c.107, s.12(2)
  - faults, c.107, s.12(3)
  - inspection, c.107, s.6
  - owners, c.107, s.7(2)(d)
- employer, intestate death, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.74(2)
- employers' liability, accidents, c.110, s.8
- Engineers, Association of Professional
  - certificates of registration, issuance, refusal, appeal, c.258, s.18(3)
  - draft by-laws, c.258, s.32(2)
- engineers, licences, appeals, c.258, s.17(2)
- entry
  - land, for surveys, c.71, s.126(11)
  - St. John's Housing Corporation, c.359, s.5(3)
- estates
  - administration, probate, petitions, c.187, ss.156, 157
  - claimants, c.187, s.177
  - dependents, maintenance, application, c.124, s.9(3)
- excavations, water mains, St. John's, c.40, s.121
- executors, trust property, management, petitions, c.380, s.26
- expropriation
  - appeal from award, c.121, s.32(5)
  - application for payment of compensation, c.121, s.45
  - arbitrators' appointments, c.121, s.20
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.155(3), 163(1), (2)
  - generally, c.121, ss.7-14, 16
  - hearing, c.121, s.22
  - houses, unfit, St. John's, c.40, s.111(2)
  - municipal, c.216, ss.128(2), 136(1), (2)
  - payment into court, c.121, s.40

**NOTICE, continued**

- proof of title inadequate, c.121, s.18(2)
- return of land not required,
  - c.121, s.31
- St. John's Housing Corporation,
  - c.359, s.4(b)
- expropriation for planning
  - board of arbitrators, appointment,
    - c.387, s.94(3)
  - board of arbitrators, notice
    - of hearings, c.387, s.96
  - compensation, claims, filing,
    - c.387, ss.83(1), 112(c)
  - compensation, claims, unsatisfactory,
    - c.387, s.92(2)
  - compensation, payment into court,
    - c.387, s.112(a)
  - generally, c.387, ss.81, 82(1), 85(1), 86
  - return of land, c.387, s.105(1)
  - Supreme Court, application for
    - compensation, c.387, s.117
- Family Court judges, actions against,
  - c.189, s.19(a)
- ferry franchise returns, c.128, s.3(5)
- finance companies, licence application,
  - c.213, s.7
- fire insurance
  - applications, variation from policy,
    - c.130, s.5(2)
  - dishonoured premium payment,
    - c.130, s.6(3)
  - mortgages, other payees, policy
    - alteration, cancellation, c.130, s.7
  - premium refunds, payment to assignee,
    - c.130, s.13(2)
- food and drugs, licences, appeals,
  - c.139, s.10(10)
- food establishments, structural changes,
  - c.139, s.9(3)
- forests, restricted areas, permits,
  - change, c.142, s.4(3)
- foster homes
  - change of residence, c.151, s.185
  - reception of child, c.151, s.182
- frequency change-over, notice of
  - claim, c.250, s.46(2)
- fuel oil tax, recovery, enforcement,
  - c.145, s.10
- fuel oil tax, retailers, failing to
  - collect, c.145, s.8
- fur farm diseases, regulations, c.146,
  - s.14(1)(n)
- gasoline sales tax, debts due Crown,
  - proceedings, c.147, s.21
- gasoline tax collection, omission,
  - c.147, s.19
- General Hospital Corporation, members,
  - appointments, c.148, s.7
- Hairdressers' Association meetings,
  - c.260, ss.8(6), (7)
- Health Department, actions against
  - staff, c.83, s.25
- Health Minister
  - children, free health services,
    - actions, c.83, s.15(4)
  - commencement of actions, hospital
    - costs, co-claimants, c.157, s.6(8)
  - dwellings, vacant, unfit,
    - destruction, c.83, s.22(1)
- hearings
  - change in telephone exchange
    - equipment, c.322, s.49(2)
  - pollution, stopping orders,
    - c.44, s.25(3)
  - removal of unauthorized construction
    - by public utility, c.322, s.38(3)
- hematite
  - assessment and tax, minerals
    - assessed, c.236, s.10
  - forfeiture for unpaid tax,
    - c.236, ss.21(1), (2), (5)-(8)
  - tax payable, appeals,
    - c.236, ss.12(2)-(4)
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, pensions,
  - prior service, purchase, c.59, s.27
- herring meal and oil, manufacturing
  - licences, application, c.133, ss.4, 5(3)
- Highways, Department, actions against,
  - c.84, s.57(1)
- Highways, Minister, actions against,
  - application, c.152, s.97(1)
- historic objects, objects declared
  - to be, c.153, s.18(2)
- historic sites, sites declared to be,
  - c.153, s.21(2)
- Hospital for Mental and Nervous
  - Diseases
    - committal, notice, c.234,
      - ss.20(1)-(3), (5), 22(1)
    - patients, death, estate distribution,
      - c.234, s.23
- hospital strikes, c.156, s.7
- hospital strikes, offence, c.156, s.9(b)
- houses, repairs, St. John's, c.40, s.393
- Human Rights Code, appeals, orders,
  - c.262, ss.32(2), (3), (4)
- illegitimate children, birth,
  - c.38, ss.3, 4(1)
- income tax
  - appeals from assessment, fees,
    - c.163, s.24(6)
  - appeals from assessment, requirements,

**NOTICE, continued**

- c.163, ss.24(3)-(5)
- objections to assessments,
  - c.163, ss.23(1), (2)
- sale, chattels and goods seized, c.163, s.36(3)
- seizure, chattels and goods, c.163, s.36(1)
- industrial accidents, employer to give, c.165, ss.2, 3, Sch.
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, by-laws, c.166, s.13(3)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - dissolution, c.167, s.46(e)
  - dissolution, proceedings to set aside, c.167, s.46(f)
  - name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56
  - registration, cancellation, suspension, c.167, s.8(3)
- industrial standards conferences,
  - convening, c.170, ss.6(2), 8(4)
- injury to workman, c.403, s.57(4), (6), (7)
- innkeepers liability, limitation,
  - posting of, c.173, s.5
- innocent buyer of goods, c.341, ss.27, 28
- insolvency
  - assignment, validity, c.187, s.237
  - certificate, c.187, s.215
  - creditors' meetings, c.187, Sch.A(9)
  - declaration and first meeting, c.187, s.217(1)
  - leaseholds, termination, trustee, c.187, s.209
  - proof, creditors, c.187, s.240
  - redirection, mail, telegrams, c.187, s.212(6)
- instruments, included in definition [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2
- insurance adjusters licences, refusal, revocation, suspension, c.175, s.15(1)
- insurance contracts, termination, c.178, ss.15(3), 38(3), 39
- insured, service, c.178, s.23(1)
- insurers
  - agents, appointment, c.204, ss.4(2), (3)
  - agents' appointments, termination, c.204, ss.4(6), (7)
- business, ceasing to transact,
  - premiums tax returns, demand, c.177, s.4(2)
- contracts, termination by liquidators, c.176, ss.60, 61
- deposits, return, request, c.176, ss.30(1), (2)
  - licence applications, c.176, ss.15, 16
  - licences, cancellation, suspension,
    - assets insufficient, c.176, s.22(3)
    - liquidation, voluntary, c.176, ss.57(2), (3)
    - premiums tax, appeals, c.177, ss.14(2)-(4)
    - premiums tax, assessment, c.177, ss.10, 11(1)
    - premiums tax, recovery, c.177, s.19
    - premiums tax, requirements, c.177, s.31
    - service, c.178, s.23(2)
- insurers deposits
  - application for administration, c.176, s.35(2)
  - claims, approval, appeals, c.176, s.45(3)
  - receiver administering, authorization, c.176, s.42(3)
- investment contracts issuers
  - address, changes, c.184, s.22(1)(a)
  - executive officers, changes, c.184, s.22(1)(b)
  - salesmen, employment, authorization, changes, c.184, s.22(1)(c)
  - service, c.184, s.9
  - address, changes, c.184, s.22(2)(a)
  - employment, appointment, authorization, commencement, termination, c.184, s.22(2)(b)
  - service, c.184, s.9
- Joint Services Garage, pensions,
  - prior service, purchase, c.59, s.27
- judgment creditor, application for certificate of judgment,
  - execution, c.364, s.18(3)
- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.
  - cessation, operations, c.186, s.21
  - meetings, c.186, s.11
  - payments, c.152, s.106(11)
- judgments, registration, reciprocating states, c.327, ss.3(5), 8(1)(a)
- judicial, see JUDICIAL NOTICE
- jury lists, revision, c.187, s.55
- justices of the peace, actions against, c.189, s.19(a)
- juvenile court judges, actions against, c.189, s.19(a)
- Juvenile Courts, hearings, parents, guardians, c.190, s.11
- labour relations
  - conciliation boards, members, c.191, s.35
  - conciliation boards, recommendations, acceptance, c.191, s.45
  - conciliation boards, replacement of members, c.191, s.36(b)
  - negotiations, c.191, ss.13, 14
- Labrador Affairs, Department, actions against staff, c.87, s.21

**NOTICE, continued**

- land development areas
  - Crown grants, refusal of, c.197, s.21
  - termination, declaration, c.197, s.36(2)
- land developments, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, ss.88(1), (2), (3)
- land entries
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, c.78, s.24
  - Education and Youth, Minister, c.80, s.39(1)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, c.88, s.25
  - Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.89, s.30(1)
  - Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.30(1)
- land surveyors
  - delivery, c.198, s.34
  - discipline, appeal, c.198, s.26(2)
  - intention to take examination, c.198, s.16(1), 22, 23
  - meetings, c.198, s.10(3)
- land titles
  - adverse claimants, of, c.324, s.13
  - certificate of, decision, c.324, ss.11, 15
- land titles investigation
  - application, c.324, ss.11, 15
  - proof, c.324, s.26
- land use schemes, planning, approval, c.387, s.39(4)
- Law Society
  - Benchers, elections, members, Bar, c.201, s.9(a)
  - discipline, resolution, c.201, s.38
  - intention not to practice, c.201, s.66(5)
  - special meetings, c.201, s.47
- leases, repair required, c.63, s.11(a)(iv)
- lessors, to, c.63, ss.21(2), (3), (4)
- life insurance
  - commutation of installments, c.205, s.48(2)
  - payment, minor, c.205, s.52(3)
  - presumption of death, c.205, s.41
- life insurer, declaration of insufficient evidence, c.205, s.40
- liquor convictions, appeals, c.8, s.114
- liquor licences
  - applicants' intention to apply, c.8, s.47(6)
  - cancellation or suspension, c.8, s.50
- liquor stores, establishment, c.8, s.24(4)
- livestock
  - impoundment, c.210, s.5(2)
  - killed or injured by motor vehicle, c.210, s.13
  - killed or injured by railway train, c.210, s.12
- loan companies, licence applications, c.213, s.7
- local boards of health
  - creation and appointments, c.151, s.4
  - orders and regulations, c.151, s.7
- local government elections
  - nominations, time, and place, c.217, s.8(3)
  - petitions, trial, c.217, s.78
  - poll, holding of, c.217, s.8(3)
- local option plebiscite, regulations, c.8, s.124(6)(a)
- local road boards
  - establishment meeting, c.219, ss.3(2), (3)
  - meetings, c.219, s.25
  - records, public inspection, c.219, s.20(2)
- logging, Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.78
- lumber industry, Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.78
- lumber licences, hardwoods, issue, c.149, s.3(3)
- lumber, surveyors, c.396, s.7
- magistrates, against, c.189, s.19(a)
- maintenance orders, residents, reciprocating states, c.224, s.5(1)
- mandamus applications, c.189, s.10
- marriages, c.329, ss.5, 16
  - British subjects, c.355, ss.18, 19, 20
  - foreign, c.140, ss.2-4
  - temporary licences, c.355, s.3(3)
- mechanics' lienholders, chattels, sale by, c.229, s.48(1)
- mechanics' liens
  - effect, discharge, c.229, s.13(6)
  - holdbacks, claim for, time, c.229, s.23(5)
  - owners of leaseholds, c.229, s.9(1)
  - payments by persons not primarily liable, c.229, s.14
  - trial of, defendants, c.229, ss.38(2), (3)
  - vacating, application for order, where not required, c.229, s.27(5)
- Medical Board examinations, intention to take, c.264, s.17(b)
- Medical Care Commission, actions, insured services cost where tort, c.265, s.42(8)
- medical care insurance
  - physicians' election, revocation,

**NOTICE, continued**

- c.265, s.23(6)
- physicians, election to participate, c.265, s.23(2)
- Medical Register
  - appeals, c.264, ss.24, 25
  - name struck from, appeals, c.264, s.33
  - meetings, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.55
- Memorial University Convocation
  - calling of, c.231, s.12
  - extraordinary meetings, c.231, s.14
- Memorial University employees, pension benefits, reinstatement, c.76, s.3(2)
- mentally defective children
  - Child Welfare, Director, to, c.37, ss.24, 25
  - investigation, c.37, s.29
- mentally incompetent persons, on behalf of, c.234, s.11(g)
- Midwifery Act, s.10, coming into effect, c.235, s.9
- midwives
  - intention to practise, c.235, s.11
  - name struck from roll, c.235, s.8(3)
- military volunteers, wills and estates, proof, c.402, s.6
- mineral rights, reservation, c.72, s.11
- mines
  - abandoned, fencing, c.330, s.21(3)
  - accidents, c.330, ss.5, 6
  - irregularities, c.300, s.15
  - production, commencement or discontinuance, c.239, s.6(1)
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department, actions against staff, c.88, s.29
- mines and quarries, interests in, assignment, c.72, s.32(1), 33
- mining and quarrying damage, compensation, applications, c.72, s.54(3)
- mining claims
  - abandonment, c.72, s.47
  - cancellation, c.72, s.49(2)
  - inspection, c.72, s.53
  - unauthorized staking, c.72, s.16(2)
- mining interests
  - certificate of proceedings affecting pending, c.72, s.9
  - joint holders, default, c.72, ss.75(2), 76
- mining leases, cancellation, c.72, s.68(2)(e)
- mining tax
  - assessment, c.239, s.20
  - recovery proceedings, c.239, s.33
  - service, c.239, s.49
- mortgagee's intentions, c.187, s.21(j)
- mortgages, default, c.63, s.6(a)
- mortgagors, to, c.63, ss.21(2), (3), (4)
- Motor Carrier Act, hearings under, c.242, s.15
- motor carrier Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity, cancellation, suspension, amendment, c.242, s.12
- motor vehicle insurance, c.17, ss.25(2), 26(7), (8), 27(1), 30(2), 36(2), 41(5)
  - deductibles, payments, c.152, s.110(d)
- motor vehicles, abandoned
  - auction, sales, c.152, s.166(8)
  - owners, c.152, s.166(2)
  - owners, unknowing, c.152, s.166(3)
- Motor Vehicles, Registrar, drivers' licences, restoration, hearings, c.152, s.66(9)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department, actions against staff, c.89, s.27
- municipal councils, actions against, c.216, s.119
- municipal department heads, dismissal, c.216, s.30(5)(a)
- Municipal Plans
  - approval being sought, objection hearing, c.387, ss.17(1), (2)
  - approval granted, c.387, s.26
- name changes, c.33, ss.5, 13(1)
  - applications, inspection, c.33, s.6(2)
- Motor Vehicles, Registrar, c.152, ss.39, 61
- National Building Code of Canada, access, c.216, s.60(12)
- neglected children
  - hearing, investigation, c.37, ss.10(2), 12(1)
  - review of orders respecting, c.37, s.15(4)
- Newfoundland Architects Act, service, c.253, s.20
- Newfoundland Dental Association, meetings, c.77, ss.7, 8, 9
- Newfoundland Dental Board, meetings, c.77, s.19
- Newfoundland Optometrical Board, annual meeting, c.281, s.7(1)
- Newfoundland Teachers' Association Act, service, c.271, s.20
- newspaper and book publication offences, appeals, c.272, s.16(c)
- newspaper ceases publication, c.272, s.13
- nuisances, buildings, declarations,

**NOTICE, continued**

- St. John's, c.40, s.387(1)
- optometry
  - discipline, charge, c.281, ss.12, 17
  - unprofessional practices, c.281, s.17(1)
- parking ticket, insufficient, c.364, s.39(4)
- Parliamentary Commissioner
  - entry, c.285, s.27(2)
  - investigation by, c.285, ss.18(1), 19(3)
- partition, tenants, occupiers, c.187, s.111
- partners
  - death of, c.287, s.37
  - retirement, c.287, s.37
  - termination of partnership, c.287, s.26(1)
  - to, notice to firm, c.287, s.17
  - written, if partnership by deed, expiry, c.287, ss.26(2), 32
- partnerships
  - deemed to be employees, industrial standards, c.170, s.15
  - dissolution or change, c.287, ss.36(2), 37
  - insurance adjuster's licence, dissolution, termination, c.175, s.6(3)
  - limited, registration, c.209, s.10
- pension appeals
  - Constabulary Force, c.59, ss.36(2), (3), 37(1)
  - Her Majesty's Penitentiary, c.59, ss.36(2), (3), 37(1)
  - Joint Services Garage, c.59, ss.36(2), (3), 37(1)
  - St. John's Fire Department, c.59, ss.36(2), (3), 37(1)
- permits to burn, suspension, c.141, s.5(5)
- persons harbouring apprentices, c.240, s.5
- pesticides or herbicides, order to cease using, c.292, s.18
- pharmaceutical chemists, cancellation of registration, appeal, c.295, ss.24(1), 25(2)
- photographic evidence, destruction of, c.115, s.24(3)
- Pippy Park Commission, budget, approval, withdrawal, c.298, s.19(2)
- place used as courthouse, c.364, s.92(3)
- plebiscites
  - Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.152(5)(c)
  - municipal, c.216, s.109(5)(c)
- possession, action, c.187, s.129
- poultry products, seizure, c.302, s.10
- Power Commission, estimated cost rate determination, c.168, s.5
- power of attorney, donor's acts, c.63, ss.14(1)(c), 15(1)(c)
- preparations containing alcohol, prohibition on sale or possession, c.8, s.40(5)
- private hospitals
  - communicable diseases, births, deaths, c.151, s.28
  - licence revocation, c.151, ss.20(2), (3)
  - superintendent, requirements, exemptions, c.151, s.22(6)
- private investigators
  - licence appeals, c.306, ss.26, 27
  - service, c.306 s.7
- probation conditions, c.364, ss.85(2), (3)
- property standards, regulations, enforcement, c.160, s.12(3)
- proprietor of buildings, burnt or dilapidated, disposition, hearings, c.276, s.6
- provincial debentures, lost or destroyed claims, investigation, c.75, s.4 replacement, c.75, s.5
- provincial debentures, redemption, notice, c.75, s.2
- provincial elections
  - advance polls, c.106, s.159(3)
  - candidates, official agents, appointments, c.106, s.121(1)
  - candidates, withdrawal, c.106, s.48(5)
  - Courts of Revision, appeals, c.106, s.27(2)
  - Courts of Revisions, time and place, posting, c.106, s.21
  - electors lists, objections, c.106, s.18(3)
  - electors, list, revision, c.106, s.12(2), Sch. method, c.106, s.163
  - petitions, time, c.106, s.133
  - petitions, trial, time and place, c.106, s.138
  - polling stations, additional, establishment, c.106, s.53(8)
  - polling stations, location, change, c.106, s.53(8)
  - polls, adjournment or deferral, posting, c.106, s.55(2)
  - polls, cancellation, death, c.106, s.49(1)
  - polls, granting of, c.106, s.52
  - recounts, c.106, s.83
  - votes, official count, c.106, s.77(2)
- public accountants
  - enquiries, c.313, s.15(3)

**NOTICE, continued**

- licences, revocation or suspension, c.313, s.16
- public authorities, actions against, c.189, s.19(a)
- public buildings, construction, municipalities, c.105, s.6
- Public Convenience and Necessity, Certificates, applications, exceptions, c.242, ss.6(1), (3)
- public, defacement or destruction, offence, c.276, s.34
- public processions, conviction, appeals, c.317, ss.4, 5
- public service pensions
  - appeals, hearings, c.319, s.37(1)
  - decisions, appeals, c.319, ss.36(2), (3)
  - election, c.319, s.3(8)
- public service vehicles, investigation, hearings, c.242, s.15
- public utilities
  - assessment for Board revenue, c.322, s.12(5)
  - complaints, hearings, c.322, ss.82-86
  - construction or extension, c.322, ss.37, 40
  - electricity leakage, disconnection, c.322, s.44
  - expropriation, c.323, ss.4(4), (5)
  - expropriation, appeal, c.323, s.6(3)
  - expropriation, hearing, c.323, ss.3(b), (h)
  - rate schedules, amendments, c.322, s.73
- Public Utilities Board orders, appeals, c.322, ss.96, 97
- Public Works, Department, actions against staff, c.91, s.32
- publication requirement, generally, c.316, s.11
- purchase notice, see PURCHASE NOTICE
- purchasers of chattels, bill of sale, c.21, s.11(11)
- railways
  - accidents, c.325, s.15
  - accidents, investigation, c.325, s.16
  - ash dumping locations, c.141, s.12(3)
  - by-laws, c.325, ss.20, 21
  - companies, amalgamation, c.325, s.17(6)
  - defects, c.325, ss.9-11
  - opening, c.325, ss.4(2), 5
  - train schedules, c.325, s.32(2)
- Rangers, pension benefits, reinstatement, c.76, s.3(2)
- real estate agents, changes in
  - licence information, c.326, s.16
- real estate licences appeals, c.326, ss.21, 22(1)
- real estate salesmen, employment, c.326, s.8(2)
- real property tax
  - supplementary assessment, c.220, s.32(5)
  - tenants, landlords, payment, c.220, ss.39(2), (3)
- real property, transfer, St. John's, c.40, s.246
- Regional Plans, approval, c.387, s.60(2)
- registered nurses
  - licences, revocation or suspension, c.268, s.23(4)
  - licences, revocation or suspension, appeal, c.268, s.23(7)
- Registered Nurses Association
  - by-laws, amendments, c.268, s.9(2)
  - sustaining membership, c.268, s.21
- Registrar-General, information not supplied, c.329, s.17
- registration of deeds, serving as, c.328, ss.7, 9
- regulations
  - emergency measures, validity, c.108, s.18(b)
- St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, ss.44, 45, 74
- rent impoundment
  - Corner Brook taxes owed, c.39, ss.120(3), (4)
  - municipal taxes owed, c.216, ss.72(3), (4)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.276(1)
- rescission of direct sale contracts, c.96, ss.23(1), (2), (3), (6)
- retail sales tax
  - amount owing, estimate, c.354, s.35
  - amount owing, estimate, appeal, c.354, ss.36(2), (3), 37(1)
  - recovery, c.354, s.40(2)
  - recovery, distress sale, c.354, s.43(2)
- revenue officers, failure to transmit monies, c.338, s.79
- safety equipment installation, places of employment, c.403, s.96(1)
- safety violation by employer, closing order, c.403, s.96(2)
- St. John's Fire Department, pensions, prior service, purchase, c.59, s.27
- St. John's Housing Corporation, roads, streets, construction, c.358, s.17(3)
- St. John's Municipal Council, actions against, c.40, s.330

**NOTICE, continued**

- Savings Bonds, transfer upon death, c.338, s.27(1)
- School Boards
  - Assistant Superintendents, termination of employment, c.346, s.20(2)
  - Executive Committees, meetings, c.346, s.27
  - meetings called by Business Manager, c.346, s.26
  - members, resignations, procedure, c.346, s.11(4)
  - special meetings, c.346, s.28
  - Superintendents, termination of employment, c.346, s.18(2)
  - Supervisors, termination of employment, c.346, s.20(2)
  - waiver of requirement for, c.346, s.26(2)
- School Tax Areas, establishment, alteration, c.220, s.5(4)
- School Tax Authorities, actions against, c.220, s.51
- School Tax, imposition, c.220, s.37(1)
- sea transit, goods, c.341, s.34(3)
- seal fishery
  - appeal from penalties, c.347, s.41
  - proceedings for sailing early, c.347, s.13(b)
  - seals killed early, proceedings, c.347, s.14
  - ship's accommodation inadequate, recovery of fine, c.347, s.6
- sealers' injury, compensation, c.347, s.36
- securities
  - fraud, c.349, s.24(c)
  - land, mining claims, fraud, c.349, s.26(3)
  - loan company issue, c.349, ss.5(f), 6, 20(f)
  - registration statements, refusal, appeal, c.349, ss.13(3), (4)
  - registration statements, unsatisfactory, c.349, s.18(1)
  - traders, registration, suspension, cancellation, c.349, s.12(3)
- security, forfeiture, summary proceedings, c.364, s.105(3), Sch.3, B, 32
- security guards
  - licence appeals, c.306, ss.26, 27
  - service, c.306, s.7
- service, Highway Traffic Act, c.152, s.10
- sewerage, requirements, houses, St. John's, c.40, s.197
- Sheriff of Newfoundland, deputies, against, c.189, s.19(a)
- sick persons, statements, evidence, summary proceedings, c.364, ss.82, 83
- sickness insurance, moneys, payment into court, c.2, s.22(1)
- sidewalks, repairs, St. John's, c.40, s.154
- social assistance appeals
  - absence from hearings, c.353, s.11(17)
  - decisions, c.353, ss.11(19), (20)
  - hearings, c.353, s.11(6)
- Solicitors, certificates, annual list, c.201, s.65
- stoppage, goods in transit, c.341, s.47
- streets, opening, St. John's, c.40, s.145
- subdivisions, development, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.106(1), (2)
- subdivisions, development, municipalities, c.216, ss.111(1), (2)
- summons, on face of, requiring appearance, c.364, ss.34(2), (3)
- Supply and Services, Department, actions against staff, c.93, s.26
- Supreme Court
  - constitutional issue, c.187, ss.6(3), (6)
  - decision, reserved, c.187, s.12
- teachers
  - appointments, c.346, s.12(c)
  - breach of contract, c.346, s.12(c)
  - complaints about decisions of disciplinary hearings, c.271, ss.15(15), (16)
  - complaints about, disciplinary hearings, c.271, s.15(10)
  - dismissal, appeals, c.346, s.78(1)
  - Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act, election to be pensioned under, c.102, s.26
  - Education Act, 1927, election to be pensioned under, revocation, c.102, ss.28(2), (3)
  - employment contracts, termination, c.346, ss.77(a)-(c), (f)
  - marriage, c.102, s.7(6)
  - medical examination orders, c.102, s.21(3)
  - pension benefits, reinstatement, c.76, s.3(2)
  - resignations, c.346, s.81(s)
  - retired, resumption of employment, c.102, s.21(3)
  - suspension, c.346, s.77(i)
  - vacancies, c.346, s.12(c)
- Teachers' Association
  - extraordinary meetings, c.271 s.18(2)

**NOTICE, continued**

- service, c.271, s.20
- teachers electing not to join,
  - c.271, s.6(3)
- tenement recovery proceedings, institution,
  - c.372, ss.2, 3, Sch.
- termination of employment, c.111, s.5
- timber licences
  - debris disposal, c.71, ss.76(a), 99(1)
  - default, c.71, s.67(i)
  - sale, c.71, ss.62-64
- timber transactions, c.222, s.5
- tobacco tax, failing to collect,
  - c.374, s.18
- tourist establishments, requirement
  - to display, regulations, c.376, s.4(k)
- town managers, dismissal, c.216, s.29(3)
- trade unions, registration, cancellation,
  - suspension, c.377, s.20(3)
- training schools
  - commitments, parents of inmates,
    - c.190, s.45(2)
  - discharge, voluntary inmates,
    - c.190, s.53(4)
- tuberculosis
  - dangerous practices, c.151, s.55
  - infectious cases, c.151, s.66
  - institutions, establishment, application,
    - c.151, s.68
  - sanatoriums, establishment, application
    - refusal, c.151, s.70
- unclaimed articles, to owner, c.381, s.3
- undeveloped mineral areas
  - arbitration, appeals, c.383, s.13(2)
  - arbitrators, appointments,
    - c.383, s.13(1)
- United States citizens, death, c.385, s.2
- Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, application,
  - c.152, ss.94(1), (2), (3)
- urban and rural planning, damaging,
  - offence, c.387, s.134(1)
- urban renewal, application to enter,
  - c.160, ss.11(4)(d)
- vacant land, tax reductions, St. John's,
  - c.40, ss.254(a), (c)
- vegetable products, detention,
  - c.388, s.6
- vehicles, unclaimed, sale, Corner Brook,
  - c.39, s.91(3)
- venereal disease
  - appeals, c.389, s.21(1)
  - examination, c.389, s.7(1)
  - regulations, c.389, ss.20(1)(p), (2)
  - treatment, c.389, s.3(2)
- vessel owners, fishermen, conveyance
  - from Labrador, c.193, s.5
- volunteer fire brigades, members,
  - workmen's compensation, c.403, s.4(5)(d)
- voting cards, issuance, St. John's,
  - c.40, s.13(3)
- warehouse receipts, contract
  - non-acceptance, c.392, s.3(5)
- warehousemen
  - goods not received by, evidence,
    - effect, c.392, s.12
  - goods, transfer under non-negotiable
    - receipt, c.392, ss.21, 22(1)(a)(ii), (b)(ii)
  - perishable, hazardous goods, removal,
    - lien satisfaction, c.392, ss.18(1), (2)
- warehousemen's liens
  - expense, charges, inclusion,
    - c.391, s.3(2)(c)(ii) )
  - goods, deposited by person in
    - possession, c.391, s.4
  - sales, enforcing, c.391, ss.5(2), (3)
- sufficiency, substantial compliance,
  - c.391, s.6(a)
- Warehousemen's Lien Act, under,
  - manner, c.391, s.9
- water and land lease disputes,
  - arbitrators, appointment, St. John's,
    - c.40, s.223(2)(f)
- water-courses, diversion, St. John's,
  - Town, c.40, s.107(4)
- water-mains, St. John's, closing, Fire
  - Department, c.357, s.19
- water power
  - application, c.71, ss.26(1)-(3)
  - final licence, renewal, c.71, s.36
  - interim licence, completion,
    - c.71, s.33(1)
  - licences, withdrawal of lands
    - from, c.71, s.38(2)
  - licensees, other grants,
    - c.71, s.40(2)(b)
  - production increase order, c.71, s.42
  - rental, payment, c.71, s.47
  - rents, amount, c.71, s.37(3)
  - rents, nonpayment, c.71, s.37(6)
- whaling ship fouling another's gear,
  - c.398, s.24
- Wild Life Act, forfeited items,
  - persons claiming interest,
    - applications, hearings, c.400, s.13(1)
- workmen's compensation
  - assessment, c.403, s.69
  - objection to claim, c.403, s.7
- Workmen's Compensation Board
  - appeals, c.403, s.39(3)

**NOTICE, continued**

- public hearing, c.403, s.34(2)
- service on, c.403, s.39(2)
- Zoning Appeal Board, appeals, c.216, ss.60(9)(a)-(c)

**NOW**

- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(1)

**NOXIOUS SUBSTANCES**

- administering, victim, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(b), Sch.
- inspection for, private places, c.276, s.5
- removal, private places, c.276, s.5

**NUCLEAR ENERGY**

- hazards, defined, c.17, s.24(1)
- motor vehicle insurance
  - exemptions, c.17, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
  - nuclear energy hazards insurance, c.17, s.24
- radioactive material, defined, c.17, s.19(2)

**NUISANCES**

- abatement
  - costs, St. John's, c.40, s.332(1)
  - Pippy Park Commission, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(p)
- advertisements, outdoor, St. John's, c.40, s.177(e)
- animals
  - damage by, owner's liability, c.276, s.21
  - stray, impounding, c.276, ss.28-31, Sch.B
- ballast, dumping, harbours and roadsteads, offences, c.276, s.3
- building lots, dangerous, enclosure, c.276, ss.12-14
- buildings
  - burnt or dilapidated, disposition, removal, c.276, s.6
  - construction or alteration without permit, St. John's, c.40, s.369
  - removal, c.216, s.61
  - standards, failure to meet, St. John's, c.40, s.377
  - streets, distance from, St. John's, c.40, s.379(1)
- businesses, St. John's, c.40, s.177(f)
- carts, carriages or sleighs, driven without reins, c.276, s.17
- chimneys, stovepipes, dangerous, alteration, removal, c.276, s.15
- Corner Brook

- housing, expropriation, c.39, s.116
- regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(h)
- coves, encumbrances, erections, obstructions, c.276, s.4
- declaration, Medical Health Officer, St. John's, c.40, s.389
- defined, c.40, s.2(o)
- fuel pumps, removal, St. John's, c.40, s.160
- games on streets, highways, regulations, c.276, s.10
- health hazards, abatement, St. John's, c.40, ss.252(a), (e), (g), 353, 354
- horses, driven furiously, c.276, s.17
- houses, unfit, declaration, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.395(1)
- inspection, removal, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(y)
- intoxication in a public place, c.276, s.33
- livestock, castration, c.276, ss.22, 24
- magistrates, abatement, St. John's, c.40, s.332
- mumming, c.276, s.16
- noxious substances, inspection for, removal of, private places, c.276, s.5
- orders by magistrates, c.276, ss.19, 20
- procedure, enforcement, c.276, s.25
- prohibition, municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(i)
- public signs, notices, destruction or defacement, c.276, s.34
- St. John's Municipal Council, abatement, c.40, s.206(c)
- sidewalks, streets, lanes, gratings, obstructions, c.276, ss.2, 17
- skating, sliding on, streets, highways, regulations, c.276, s.10
- sleighs without bells, offence, c.276, s.17
- stones, throwing, c.276, s.3, 10
- timber, iron, negligent carriage of, c.276, s.17
- trades, St. John's, c.40, s.177(f)
- women on foreign vessels, c.276, s.26

**NUISANCES AND MUNICIPAL REGULATIONS ACT, c.276****NURSERIES**

- see also HORTICULTURE;
- PLANTS
- certificate of inspection, issuance, duration, c.299, ss.8, 10, 16(1)(f)

**NURSERIES, continued**

certificate of registration, display,  
c.299, s.7(2)  
defined [Plant Protection Act],  
c.299, s.2(e)  
disease found in, inspection, duty,  
c.299, ss.9, 10  
diseased plants  
destruction, order, c.299, s.12  
extra inspection, before destruction,  
c.299, s.12(2)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
entry, inspectors, powers of,  
c.299, s.3(2)(a)  
fish, see FISH, breeding  
information, provision on registration,  
c.299, s.7(1)  
inspection  
certificate of, c.299, ss.8, 10, 16(1)(f)  
disease found in, duty, c.299, ss.9, 10  
diseased plants, for, c.299, s.3(2)(a)  
free access to, for, c.299, s.13  
prospecting on, restriction, c.72, s.9  
registration, generally, c.299,  
ss.7, 15, 16(1)(f)  
scientific investigations, conducting,  
exemption, from certification, c.299, s.10

**NURSES**

education information concerning,  
distribution, c.261, s.4(a)(v)  
education, provision by General  
Hospital Corporation, c.148, s.11(d)  
health information, c.83, s.10  
Health Minister, employment, salary,  
c.83, s.7(2)(e)  
homes, tax exemption, St. John's,  
c.40, s.271(1)(a)  
house to house, regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(w)  
mentally defective children, notice  
to Director of Child Welfare,  
c.37, s.25  
Midwifery Board, appointment to, c.235, s.3  
midwives, appointment as supervisors  
of, c.235, s.12  
offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)  
public health, see PUBLIC  
HEALTH NURSES  
schools, agreement with School  
Boards, c.346, s.13(d)  
students [Registered Nurses Act],  
non-application to, c.268, s.24(e)

training, General Hospital Corporation,  
c.148, s.11(d)  
tuberculosis, persons known to have,  
reports, c.151, s.48  
venereal disease treatment, c.389, s.12(3)(b)

**NURSES, ASSOCIATION  
OF REGISTERED**

admission, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
by-laws, c.268, s.9  
Council  
advisor, nursing school, appointment,  
c.268, s.12  
election, c.268, s.8(1)  
Executive Secretary, appointment,  
c.268, s.8(2)  
licences, suspension and  
revocation, c.268, s.23  
powers between meetings, c.268, s.8(1)  
provisional, c.268, s.8(3)  
register of members, keeping  
of, c.268, s.15(1)  
register of members, striking  
names from, c.268, s.23(3)  
dismissal, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
Executive Secretary  
appointment, c.268, s.8(2)  
Board of Examiners, secretary,  
*ex officio*, c.268, s.14(2)  
duties, c.268, s.8(2)  
register, copies, certification,  
c.268, s.15(3)  
sustaining membership, notice  
to, c.268, s.21  
fees, collection, c.9(1)(c)  
first meeting, c.268, s.3(2)  
fiscal year, c.268, s.16  
Graduate Nurses Association,  
substitution for, c.268, s.4  
head office, c.268, s.6  
incorporation, c.268, s.3(1)  
licences  
interim, by-laws, c.268, s.18(2)  
qualifications, c.268, s.10  
revocation, appeals, notice to,  
c.268, s.23(7)  
revocation, grounds, c.268, s.23(2)  
revocation, hearing, c.268, s.23(5)  
suspension, appeals, notice to,  
c.268, s.23(7)  
suspension, grounds, c.268, s.23(2)  
suspension, hearings, c.268, s.23(5)  
local chapters, establishment,  
c.268, s.9(1)(e)  
maintenance of the Association,  
by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(b)

**NURSES, ASSOCIATION OF REGISTERED, continued**

management of property, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(a)  
 meetings, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(d)  
 members  
   admission, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
   dismissal, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
   honorary, by-laws, c.268, s.22  
   licence fees, c.268, s.17(1)  
   misrepresentation, c.268, s.20  
   qualifications, c.268, s.10  
   register of, c.268, s.15(1)  
 re-instatement, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
 suspension, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
   sustaining, by-laws, c.268, s.21  
 nursing schools  
   admissions, requirements, c.268, s.13  
   advisor, appointment, c.268, s.12  
   recognition, requirements, c.268, s.11  
 objects, c.268, s.7  
 property, rights respecting, c.268, s.5  
 register  
   inspection, c.268, s.15(2)  
   keeping of, c.268, s.15(1)  
   striking names from, c.268, s.23(3)

**NURSES, REGISTERED**

defined, c.268, s.2(h)  
 drugs and medicines, dispensing, c.295, s.43  
 ethical standards, maintenance, c.268, ss.7(a), (e)  
 examinations, fees, c.268, s.17(2)  
 examinations, questions, preparation, c.268, s.14(4)(b)  
 examinations, results, c.268, s.14(4)(c)  
 examinations, time, c.268, s.14(4)(a)  
 fees, collection, services rendered, c.268, s.19  
 Health and Public Welfare Act, registered under, licensing, c.268, s.10(b)  
 incorporation, c.268, s.3(1)  
 licences  
   fees, c.268, s.17(1)  
   fraudulently obtained, penalty, c.268, s.26  
   interim, c.268, s.18(2)  
   misrepresentation, obtained by, penalty, c.268, s.26  
   requirement for practice, c.268, ss.18(1), 25

  revocation or suspension, c.268, s.23  
 misrepresentation, c.268, s.20  
 names, assumed, practicing under, c.268, ss.18(3), 25  
 out of province, Registered Nurses Act, non-application to, c.268, s.24(a)  
 personation prohibited, c.268, s.18(1)  
 practicing, requirements, licence, c.268, ss.18(1), 25  
 private hospitals  
   register, name, entering when attending patient, c.151, s.23(1)(b)  
   superintendent, qualified for, c.151, s.22(1)  
 professional standards, maintenance, c.268, ss.7(a)(e)  
 public welfare, promotion, c.268, ss.7(b), (e)  
 reciprocal registration, licencing, c.268, s.10(d)  
 Registered Nurses Act, privileges conferred by, c.268, s.19

**NURSING ASSISTANTS**

education of, information concerning, distribution, c.261, s.4(a)(v)

**NURSING ASSISTANTS, REGISTERED**

Registered Nurses Act, non-application to, c.268, s.24(d)

**NURSING CARE**

see under SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

**NURSING HOMES**

see also CONVALESCENT HOMES;  
 OLD PERSONS, homes;  
 RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 children, free service contracts, payments, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(qq)  
 deaths, reports, requirements, c.151, ss.180, 181  
 health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(hh)  
 inspection, supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)  
 admissions, qualifications, c.268, s.13  
 advisor, appointment, Registered Nurses Association, c.268, s.12  
 Board of Examiners  
   appointment, c.268, s.14(1)  
   chairman, absence, substitute, c.268, s.14(3)  
   chairman, election, c.268, s.14(2)  
   composition, c.268, s.14(1)

**NURSING HOMES, continued**

- deputy examiners, appointment, c.268, s.14(4)(b)
- duties, c.268, s.14(4)
- examinations, results, c.268, s.14(4)(c)
- registration, examinations, administration, c.268, s.14(4)(a)
- secretary, c.268, s.14(2)
- recognition, Association of Registered Nurses, requirements, c.268, s.11

**NUX VOMICA**

- poison
  - retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
  - retail sales record, c.151, s.84
  - sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch.I

**OATHS ACT, c.277****OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

- see also AFFIDAVITS; OATHS, COMMISSIONERS
- administration
    - Board of Assessors, Corner Brook expropriation, c.39, s.157(2)(a)
    - Board of Assessors, municipal expropriation, c.216, s.130(2)(a)
    - boiler and pressure vessel inspectors, c.24, s.7(1)(h)
    - Canadian Forces officers, c.115, s.30
    - Corner Brook City clerk, c.39, s.40(4)
    - Courts of Revision, commissioners, c.14, s.35(2)
    - District Court judges, magistrates, Corner Brook, c.39, s.14(5)
    - examination of evidence, c.115, s.16
    - Family Court clerks, c.122, s.8(5)
    - Family Court judges, c.122, s.12
    - fish inspectors, c.132, s.9
    - House of Assembly, Speaker, Clerk, c.159, s.7
    - judges, c.182, s.33
    - justices, c.182, s.33
    - Juvenile Courts, clerks, c.190, s.12
    - magistrates, c.182, s.33
    - notaries public, c.275, s.8
    - outside Newfoundland, c.115, s.31
    - Parliamentary Commissioner, investigations, witnesses, c.285, s.20(2)
    - Public Accountants' Licencing Board, chairman, c.313, s.3(3)

- Public Utilites Board
  - commissioner, c.322, s.90(1)
- Services, Deputy Minister, c.93, s.14
- Social Assistance Appeal Board, c.353, s.11(16)
- Supply, Deputy Minister, c.93, s.14
- Supreme Court commissioners, c.182, s.33
- Supreme Court, Registrar, c.187, s.34
- town clerks, c.216, s.27(3)
- wild life officers, c.400, s.15
- administrators, disqualification, circumstances, c.278, s.9
- affirmation in lieu of oath, c.277, s.3
- affirmation in lieu of oath of office, c.278, s.8
- affirmations, form, c.277, ss.4, 6
- arbitration, administration, c.187, s.182(a)
- Auditor General, enquiries by, audits, c.338, s.74
- children, testimony, Juvenile Courts, c.190, s.19
- civil servants, c.41, s.5
- Civil Service Commission, c.42, s.4(4), Sch.
- Community and Social Development, business examination, c.78, s.18(1)
- complaints, requirement for, c.364, s.48
- Constabulary Force
  - arbitration board, members, c.58, s.21(7)
  - members, c.58, s.12
- death duties, accounts, c.74, s.7
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)
- District Court clerks, c.98, s.14(3)
- District Court judges, c.98, s.10
- District Court shorthand reporters, c.98, s.15
- employers, industrial standards records, requisition of, c.170, s.11(1)
- estates, administrators, military volunteers, c.402, s.8
- expropriation compensation arbitrators, c.121, ss.20(9), 23(2)
- fires, origins, investigations, witnesses, c.141, s.18
- Fisheries Development Authority, members and employees, c.259, s.8
- fur animal imports, statement, c.146, s.10
- health services, accounts, attestation, c.83, s.18
- Highways, Department accounts, business investigations, c.84, ss.16(1), (2)
- House of Assembly
  - Clerk Assistants, c.45, s.3
  - Clerks, c.45, s.2

**OATHS AND****AFFIRMATIONS,****continued**

- witnesses, c.159, ss.7, 8
- income tax, persons administering, designation, c.163, s.30(4)
- industrial accidents investigations, c.165, s.4(c)(iv)
- industrial statistics, c.171, s.4
- informations, requirement for, c.364, s.48
- insurance adjusters, c.175, c.20
- Judicial Oath
  - administration, negligence, c.278, s.9
  - administration, refusal, c.278, s.9
  - District Court, Judges, administration to, c.278, s.6
  - form, c.278, ss.4, 10
  - Justices of the Peace, administration to, c.278, s.6
  - Magistrates, administration to, c.278, s.6
  - Supreme Court, Chief Justice, administration to, c.278, s.6
  - Supreme Court, Judges, administration to, c.278, s.6
  - jurors, c.277, s.2
- Law Society, witnesses, enquiries, c.201, s.30
- local government elections
  - candidates, agents, c.217, ss.33(2), (3), Sch.
  - entry in poll book, c.217, ss.35(d), (e)
  - poll clerks, c.217, ss.33(1), (3), 47, Sch.
  - poll clerks, on delivery of ballot box, c.217, s.49(1), Sch.
  - returning officers, c.217, ss.33(1), (3), Sch.
  - returning officers, deputy, c.217, ss.33(1), (3), Sch.
  - returning officers, on delivery of ballot box, c.217, s.49(2), Sch.
  - scrutineers, c.217, ss.33(2), (3), Sch.
  - voters, c.217, s.15, Sch.
  - voters, incapacitated, c.217, s.40(c), Sch.
- lumber, surveyors, c.396, s.4
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, members, c.151, s.157
- medical practitioners, other jurisdictions, c.264, s.19
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department, business examination, c.88, s.23(1)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department, business examination, c.89, s.24(1)
- Municipal Plans, public hearings, Commissioners, powers, c.387, ss.21, 22
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, members, staff, c.249, s.26, Sch.
- newspaper officers, publication affidavit, c.272, ss.4-6
- Oath of Allegiance
  - administration of, c.278, s.5
  - administration, negligence, c.278, s.9
  - administration, refusal, c.278, s.9
- District Court, Judges, administration to, c.278, s.6
- form, c.278, ss.2, 10
- Justices of the Peace, administration to, c.278, s.6
- Magistrates, administration to, c.278, s.6
- notaries public, administration to, c.275, s.4(2)
- Supreme Court, Judges, administration to, c.278, s.6
- oaths, defined, c.187, s.3(j)
- office of
  - administration, c.278, ss.7, 9
  - Assessors, Corner Brook, expropriation, compensation, c.39, s.156(4)
  - Assessors, municipal, expropriation, compensation, c.216, s.129(4)
  - Assistant Deputy-Registrar, Supreme Court, c.187, s.34
  - Barristers, Solicitors, c.201, ss.55(3), 60
  - board of arbitrators, planning purposes, c.387, s.94(7)
  - community councillors, c.53, ss.11(2)-(5), 15(2)(e)
  - conciliation boards, members, c.191, s.38
  - Corner Brook councillors, mayor, c.39, s.14(3)
  - Courts of Revision, commissioners, c.14, s.29(7)
  - Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.17
  - Deputy-Registrar, Supreme Court, c.187, s.34
  - development appeal boards, members, c.160, s.12(2)
  - elections, constables, c.106, ss.74(7), (9), Sch.
  - inspectors, fish industry, c.132, s.4(2)
  - justices of the peace, c.188, s.9
  - Labour Relations Board, members,

**OATHS AND  
AFFIRMATIONS,  
continued**

c.191, s.70(6)  
land surveyors, c.198, s.25  
local road boards, members, c.219, s.8  
Minimum Wage Board, members,  
c.238, s.5(4)  
municipal councillors, c.216, s.10(4)  
Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
c.255, s.11  
notaries public, c.275, s.4(2)  
Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.10  
Parliamentary Commissioner's staff,  
c.285, s.11(5)  
Registrar, Supreme Court, c.187, s.34  
reporters, Supreme Court, c.187, s.39(2)  
St. John's Municipal Council,  
c.40, s.23(1)  
Sheriff of Newfoundland, c.187, ss.34, 46  
sub-sheriffs, c.187, ss.34, 49(3)  
timber scalars, c.222, s.21  
trustees, Local Improvement  
Districts, c.216, s.58(3)  
wild life officers, c.400, s.7  
Official Oath, form, c.278, ss.3, 10  
Pippy Park special constables,  
c.298, s.68(4)  
provincial debentures, lost or destroyed,  
investigations, c.75, s.3  
provincial elections  
administration, c.106, s.109  
advance polls, electors, c.106,  
ss.159(6)-(8), Sch.  
ballot boxes, return, c.106,  
s.76(10), Sch.  
candidates, agents, secrecy,  
c.106, s.63(2), Sch.  
chief electoral officer, c.106, s.34(4)  
clerks, c.106, s.41(1), Sch.  
Courts of Revision, witnesses,  
c.106, s.24(1)(a)  
deputy returning officer, c.106,  
s.56(2), Sch.  
deputy returning officers, poll  
clerks, votes, count, c.106,  
s.76(8), Sch.  
electors, challenges, c.106, s.66(5), Sch.  
electors lists, name omitted,  
c.106, ss.67(2), (3), Sch.  
electors, misdescribed, c.106, s.69(1)  
electors, names previously used,  
c.106, ss.71(5), (6), Sch.  
electors, refusal, poll books,  
entries, c.106, s.72(g)  
electors, voting, refusal, c.106,

ss.68(1), (2)  
enumerators, c.106, s.8(2), Sch.  
incapacitated electors, voting  
assistance, c.106, ss.71(7)-(9), Sch.  
personation, voters, charges,  
c.106, s.74(2), Sch.  
poll book, entry, c.106, s.72(f)  
poll clerks, c.106,  
ss.56(4), 57(2), Sch.  
returning officers, c.106,  
s.38(2), Sch.  
revising justices, c.106, s.6, Sch.  
Public Accountants' Licencing Board,  
members, taking of, c.313, s.3(4)  
Public Works, Department, business  
examination, c.91, s.17(1)  
registrations, Registry of Deeds,  
c.328, ss.11-17  
religious objections to oaths,  
validity, c.277, s.5  
revenue collection, c.338, ss.91, 92  
summary proceedings, witnesses'  
refusal to take, c.364, s.45  
Supply and Services, Department,  
business examination, c.93, s.23(1)  
sureties, security, summary proceedings,  
c.364, s.105(6)  
timber surveyors' reports,  
requirement, c.71, s.59  
winding up proceedings  
perjury, c.54, s.242  
swearing, c.54, s.196  
witnesses, summary proceedings,  
c.364, s.53  
Workmen's Compensation Board,  
authority, c.403, s.82

**OATHS, COMMISSIONERS**

administration, Registry office oaths,  
c.328, ss.12(g), 13(f), 15  
affidavits  
assignment of book debts,  
c.15, ss.8(1)(f), (2)(e)  
mechanics' liens, c.229,  
ss.49(1)(f), (2)(e), (3)  
appointment  
applications, c.51, s.9  
certificates, c.51, s.10  
evidence, c.51, s.10(3)  
expiry, c.51, ss.8, 11  
in Newfoundland, c.51, s.2  
outside of Newfoundland, c.51, s.3  
renewals, c.51, ss.8(2), 9  
revocation, c.51, s.12  
barristers, c.51, s.4  
Chairmen, municipalities, c.51, s.6

**OATHS, COMMISSIONERS,  
continued**

estates, administrators, military  
volunteers, c.402, s.8  
House of Assembly, members, c.51, s.5  
insolvency, debts, affidavit, c.187, s.218(1)  
justices, affidavits from, c.364, ss.8, 9  
magistrates, affidavits from,  
c.364, ss.8, 9  
mayors, municipalities, c.51, s.6  
municipal councillors, swearing,  
c.216, s.10(6)  
signatures, requirements, c.51,  
ss.2(2), 3(2), 4, 5, 6(1), 7, 11  
stamps, c.51, ss.2(2), 3(2), 4, 5, 6(1), 7, 11  
summary proceedings, service of documents,  
solemn declarations, c.364, s.96  
welfare officers, c.51, s.7

**OATHS OF OFFICE**  
see under OATHS AND  
AFFIRMATIONS**OATHS OF OFFICE  
ACT, c.278****OATHS OF OFFICE  
ACT**

chief electoral officer, c.106, s.34(4)

**OBLIGATIONS**

business, Industrial Development  
Corporation retiring, paying off,  
c.263, s.8(1)(b)  
married women, c.227; ss.2(b), 4, 6

**OBSCENE MATTER**

children  
giving or selling to prohibited,  
c.37, s.37  
possessing, search and seizure,  
c.37, s.20

**OBSCENITY**

moving pictures, see MOVING  
PICTURES, censorship  
use in public, see PUBLIC CONDUCT

**OBSTRUCTION**

see OFFENCES AND PENALTIES,  
obstruction

**OBSTRUCTIONS**

public buildings, c.105, s.4

**OCCUPANTS**

defined, c.40, s.2(p)

**OCCUPATIONS**

election candidates, on ballot  
papers, c.106, s.60(1)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, ss.3(1)(b)-(h)  
fire hazards, St. John's, removal,  
c.357, s.22

**OCCUPIERS**

building lots, dangerous lands,  
enclosure, expenses, recovery,  
substitution of service, c.276, s.14  
defined, c.40, s.2(p)  
sidewalk maintenance, c.276, s.8

**OCULISTS**

see OPTOMETRY

**OFFENCES AND  
PENALTIES**

see also CRIMES; DELINQUENCIES;  
FELONIES; MISDEMEANORS  
accoucheur, implying to be, c.264, ss.36, 39  
accused persons, examination of,  
c.67, ss.9-11  
actions against judicial authorities,  
damages, c.189, s.15  
accessories, forgery, c.115, s.29  
accident insurance agents  
agency appointment, termination,  
notice, c.204, s.4(7)  
fraudulent representations, c.204, s.10  
persons acting as, unlicensed,  
c.204, s.4(14)  
accident reports, snow and all-terrain  
vehicles, failure to make,  
c.243, ss.23(4), (5)  
accountants, false designation,  
c.35, s.7(2)  
actions, jurisdiction of District  
Courts, c.98, s.21(1)(b)  
Acts, two or more, c.182, s.35  
advertisement, exhibition, rules,  
non-compliance, c.118, s.4  
affiliation proceedings  
fathers, bonds, default, c.38,  
ss.10, 16, 22(1)  
fathers, payments, default,  
c.38, ss.28(2), (3)  
regulations, contravention, c.38, s.47(2)  
agricultural marketing schemes  
contravention, c.247, ss.7(1)(c), 13

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- sales by unregistered producers, c.247, ss.7(4), (5)
- agricultural products marketing
  - corporate bodies, liability of officers, c.247, s.13
  - disclosure of information obtained under Act, c.247, ss.12(2), 13
- aiding and abetting, c.364, s.43
- aiding and abetting, university students, financial assistance, payments, non-entitlement, c.386, ss.18(3), (4)
- air, quality control, regulations, violations, c.44, s.16(3)-(5)
- airstrips, damaging, encroaching, obstructing, c.84, ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (b), (c), (4)
- alcoholic liquor regulations, c.8, s.10(5)
- alcoholic liquors
  - adulteration, c.8, s.66
  - concealing, c.8, s.86
  - consumption, c.8, ss.48(4) (6), 53, 55, 72(1), (2)
  - generally, c.8, ss.120-124
  - labels, defacing or removing, c.8, s.71
  - peddling, c.8, s.75
  - permits, c.8, ss.61, 62(1), 73(a)
  - possession, c.8, ss.78, 79
  - purchase, c.8, ss.65, 73(b)
  - refusing to sell to authorized Indians, Eskimos, c.8, s.69
  - removal from licensed premises, c.8, s.47(3)
  - sales, c.8, ss.55, 59, 60, 67, 72(3)
  - sales promotions, c.8, s.76
- ammunition, dealers, records, failure to keep, c.129, s.9(3)
- ammunition, sellers, records, failure to keep, c.129, s.9(3)
- animal protection, obstruction, inspection, c.311, s.16
- animals
  - carts, load support, c.311, s.11
  - cruelty to, c.311, ss.3, 5(b), 17, 18, 19, 20
  - destruction, c.311, s.14
  - inspection, protection proceedings, c.311, s.10
  - stray, impoundment, St. John's, c.40, s.177(h)
  - supply of food and water, c.311, s.6(1)
- annual vacation provisions, breach, c.9, s.26
- application, Crown, c.182, s.32
- appraisals, documents, refusing to produce, St. John's, c.40, s.265(1)
- appraisers, impeding duty, St. John's, c.40, s.282
- apprenticeship, c.12, s.29
- architects, false certificates, c.253, s.30
- architects, misrepresentation of, c.253, s.26(1)
- assessment
  - disclosure of privileged information, c.14, s.51
  - failure to attend appeal hearing when required, c.14, s.35(3)
  - fraud, c.14, s.50
  - neglect of duty, c.14, s.49
  - obstruction, c.14, s.10(3)
  - providing false or late information, c.14, s.10
- attempting offence, c.364, s.44
- Auditor General, enquiries, witnesses, production, c.338, s.77
- authorized persons, liquor enforcement, exception, c.8, s.101
- bakeries, c.396, ss.2(2), (4), (5)
- bank fishermen, breach of contract, c.228, s.3
- barbershops, c.20, s.8
- Barristers, Solicitors
  - certificates, practice, c.201, ss.67, 68, 69
  - contempt, c.201, ss.70, 73
  - imposters, c.201, ss.76, 77
  - improper practice, c.201, s.70
  - professional misconduct, c.201, s.72
  - public office, practice, prevention, c.201, s.74
  - unqualified practice, c.201, s.71
- beaches, obstructing, encroaching upon, c.84, ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)
- beer
  - case purchased in tavern, consumption, c.8, s.55(1)
  - sale by case from tavern, c.8, s.48
- births
  - notification, c.329, s.16
  - publication, c.329, ss.24, 25
  - registration, c.329, s.23
- blind children, training, failing to provide, c.151, s.76
- blind persons allowances, c.22, s.11
- boilers, c.24, s.16
- book deposits, c.25, ss.7, 8
- book or paper with imprint, c.272, s.14(2)
- brewers and agents
  - sale, delivery of beer, c.8, s.46(5)
  - sales returns, failure, c.8, ss.44, 45(2)
- building contractors
  - licensed, non-compliance, c.26

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

licences, regulations, c.26, s.19(2)  
 Building Standards Act, c.27, s.6  
 buildings, alterations, failure to  
 obtain permit, St. John's, c.40, s.361  
 buildings, removal notice, non-compliance,  
 c.39, s.87(5)  
 buildings, rentals, unfit, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.393  
 buildings, unsanitary conditions, failure  
 to remove, St. John's, c.40, s.389  
 burial, prohibited grounds, c.180, s.6  
 by-laws, contravention, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.47, 48  
 "C.P.A.," wrongful use of initials,  
 c.32, s.11; c.35, s.7  
 cable companies, accounts, tax  
 purposes, c.371, ss.5, 7  
 caplin meal and oil manufacturing  
 licences, conditions, breach,  
 c.133, ss.6, 8, 9(1)  
 censorship, moving pictures, c.30, ss.3, 4  
 "Certified Public Accountant," wrongful  
 use of title, c.32, s.11; c.35, s.7  
 child employment, c.112, ss.7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 20  
 children  
 abandonment, failure to report,  
 c.37, s.49(3)  
 adoption, receiving with view to,  
 unauthorized, c.5, ss.3(4), (5)  
 against, general penalty, c.37, s.55  
 allowing in places of public  
 amusement at prohibited  
 times, c.37, ss.39(6)-(9)  
 boarding, c.37, ss.45(5)-(7)  
 child welfare regulations,  
 violation, c.37, s.53(2)  
 employing at prohibited times,  
 c.37, ss.39(1)(a), (5), (8)  
 employing girls in prohibited  
 occupations, c.37, s.38  
 giving or selling prohibited  
 matter to, c.37, s.37  
 ill-treatment, failure to report,  
 c.37, s.49(3)  
 inducing to leave institutions,  
 c.37, s.43  
 injuring, c.37, s.35  
 mentally defective, inducing  
 to leave institution,  
 violate parole, c.37, s.33  
 multiple offences against,  
 c.37, s.41  
 neglecting, c.37, s.34

suffering from communicable  
 diseases, attending schools,  
 c.151, s.37(3)  
 using in entertainment for  
 profit, c.37, ss.34(1)(b), (3)  
 circus licence violation, Corner  
 Brook, c.39, s.137(4)  
 municipality, c.216, s.88(4)  
 circus licences, failure to obtain,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.293(3)  
 City of St. John's Act and  
 regulations, contraventions,  
 c.40, ss.47, 404, 406  
 civil liability, c.182, s.34  
 Clean Air, Water and Soil Act,  
 regulations, violation, c.44,  
 ss.16(3)-(5), 28  
 coasting vessels, construction,  
 bounties, false statements, c.46, s.16  
 Coat of Arms, Newfoundland,  
 unauthorized use, c.254, s.6  
 Coat of Arms, St. John's, unpermitted  
 use, c.40, s.39  
 cod liver oil  
 export without inspection, c.297, s.30  
 refining without licence, c.297, s.28  
 violating licence rules, c.297, s.29  
 codfishery, steam vessels, c.194, s.2, 3  
 cold storage, regulations, c.47, s.9  
 collective bargaining, public service,  
 c.318, ss.7(1)(o), (p), (2)  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
 students, c.49, s.9(g)  
 Colleges, canvassing without  
 authorization, c.346, s.67  
 Colleges, wilful interruption of,  
 c.346, s.66  
 commitment  
 default of distress, c.364, s.64  
 forms, c.364, Sch.3, A, 6;  
 B, 9, 10; 21, 22, 23, 24, 26  
 notice before warrant, c.364, s.56  
 Order of Commitment, form,  
 c.364, Sch.3, A, 6  
 summary conviction, c.364,  
 ss.59, 60, 62, 84, 87  
 summary proceedings, c.364,  
 ss.47, 51, 54, 59  
 communicable diseases, c.52, ss.15(6),  
 10, 14, 15(5), 22, 27, 28, 30, 34  
 communities  
 councillors, vacancy of office,  
 non-compliance, c.53, s.15(4)  
 general penalty, c.53, s.44  
 taxes, identification plates,

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- c.53, s.36(4)
- Community and Social Development, Department
  - examination of business, refusal, c.78, s.18(2)
  - regulations, c.78, s.15(3)
- companies and corporations
  - application of penalties, c.54, s.126
  - capital increase, failure to notify, c.54, s.45
  - capital reduction, minutes, copies, c.54, s.97
  - copies, memorandum and articles, failure to provide, c.54, s.21
  - directors, officers, members, generally, c.54, ss.240, 241
  - directors register, non-compliance, c.54, ss.78(4), (5), 79
  - Directors, unlimited liability, failure to notify, c.54, s.55
  - foreign companies, alterations, filing, c.54, s.279(3)
  - foreign companies, annual return, non-compliance, c.54, s.281(5)
  - foreign companies, not formed, shares offered for sale, requirements, default, c.54, s.287(2)
  - foreign companies, post-registration, requirements, default, c.54, s.285
  - foreign companies, unregistered, c.54, s.277
  - foreign companies, unregistered, agents, c.54, s.284
  - foreign companies, unregistered, shares offered for sale, requirements, default, c.54, s.286(3)
  - general meeting, first, default, c.54, s.84
  - Industrial and Provident Societies, conversion into, effect, c.167, s.41(5)
  - inspection, refusal, c.54, ss.118, 120
  - insurance companies, agencies, continuing business after struck off register, c.54, s.298(3)
  - liquidators, failure to report to registrar, c.54, ss.189, s.211
  - members annual list, copies, c.54, s.43(2)
  - members annual list, non-compliance, c.54, s.38
  - members, increase, failure to notify, c.54, s.45
  - members register, inspection, copies, c.54, s.43(2)
  - memorandum change, director's liability, copies, c.54, s.109
  - mortgages, charges, registration, non-compliance, c.54, s.77
  - name on publications, requirement, c.54, s.71
  - objects, alteration, registration, c.54, s.107(2)
  - perjury, winding up proceedings, c.54, s.242
  - prosecution, method, c.54, s.125
  - prospectuses, contents, regulations, c.54, ss.26(2), (3), (4)
  - prospectuses, failure to file, c.54, s.25(5)
  - redeemable preference share, failure to notify, c.54, s.50(2)
  - register of members, non-compliance, c.54, ss.34(2), (3)
  - register of mortgages, non-compliance, c.54, ss.72, 77
  - registered office, requirement, c.54, s.68
  - share sub-division, embodied in memorandum, c.54, s.100
  - special resolution, copies, c.54, s.114
  - special resolutions, registration, c.54, s.113
  - statement during liquidation, non-compliance, c.54, s.165(2)
  - statement of affairs, non-compliance, c.54, s.158(5)
  - compensation required, enforcement by distress, c.364, s.57
  - conditional sales, particulars, sellers' failure to furnish, c.56, s.10(1)
  - Constabulary Force
    - bribes, agreements to forego duty, c.58, s.16
    - equipment, clothing, delivering up, on discharge, c.58, s.15
    - equipment, possession, receiving, disposal, c.58, s.17
    - false pretences, admission into force, c.58, s.18
    - posing as officer, c.58, s.16
    - regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e)-(i), (2), (5)
    - trust funds, payments into, c.58, s.27(1)(c)
  - construction permits, c.83, ss.20(5), (6), 21(4)
  - contempt, see CONTEMPT

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- contempt of court, public enquiries,  
c.117, s.3
- continuing offences
- dogs, c.99, ss.30(2), 37
- local road boards, c.219, s.31(2)
- pollution, c.44, s.28(2)
- convicted persons, examination of,  
c.67, ss.9-11
- co-operative societies
- “co-operative”, restricted use,  
c.65, s.70
- false returns, information, c.65,  
ss.69(1)(b), (2)
- instrument of dissolution, false  
statements, c.65, s.56(d)
- officers, members, wilful negligence,  
c.65, ss.69(1)(a), (2)
- summons, requisitions, orders,  
disobeyance, c.65, ss.69(1)(c), (2)
- Corner Brook
- books, documents, removal,  
c.39, s.45(1)(a)
- clerk, interference with, c.39,  
s.45(1)(b)
- general penalty, c.39, s.83
- taxes, non-payment, non-collection,  
c.39, s.145
- Corner Brook City Council
- appropriation, diversion, c.39, s.64
- councillors, office, vacancy,  
declaration, c.39, s.24
- destruction, materials, c.39, s.77
- finances, recovery, c.39, s.85(2)
- general penalty, c.39, s.83
- obstruction, works, c.39, s.77
- corporate bodies, committed by, liability  
of officers, c.247, s.13
- corporations, officers, liability,  
Gasoline Tax Act, c.147, s.47
- costs and fees, summary proceedings,  
unauthorized taking, c.364, s.116(3)
- counselling offence, c.364, s.43
- coves, obstruction, St. John's, c.40, s.163
- credit lending, c.256, ss.24, 27
- Crimes Compensation Board, false  
statements, c.68, s.39, 40
- Crimes Compensation Board, hearing  
private, c.68, s.20(b)
- criminal negligence, c.152, s.232(2)
- Crown land leased for agriculture,  
cutting trees, c.71, s.6(4)
- Crown Lands Act, generally, c.71, s.135
- Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act,  
generally, c.72, s.92
- Crown lands reserved, violation of  
order, c.71, ss.10(2), 11(3)
- cutting timber on Crown lands  
by timber lands holders, c.71, s.91(2)
- reservation, prohibition, c.71, s.93(3)
- cutting trees, distance from highways,  
c.71, ss.130(5), (6)
- dams for timber, c.71, s.80(5)
- deaf children, training, failing  
to provide, c.151, s.76
- death duties
- debentures, shares, notice by  
company, c.74, s.5(4)
- debentures, shares, transfer,  
restrictions, c.74, s.5(3)
- Death Duties Assessor, notice, accounts,  
safety deposit boxes, upon  
depositor's death, c.74, ss.4(4), (5)
- deaths
- notification, c.329, s.16
- publication, c.329, ss.24, 25
- registration, c.329, s.23
- deeds, registration, fraud, collusion,  
negligence, c.328, s.36(4)
- default
- civil debt, c.364, s.27(1)(b)
- costs in summary proceedings,  
c.364, ss.55, 64
- defined [Corrections Act], c.67, s.6(c)
- dental hygienists, c.77, s.29(2)
- dental offices inspections,  
recommendations, failure to comply,  
c.77, s.45
- dental technicians, c.77, s.29(2)
- dentistry, c.77, ss.33(1), 38
- dentistry
- specialists, unauthorized persons,  
c.77, s.28
- unauthorized practice, c.77, ss.32, 41
- Department of Social Services and  
Rehabilitation Act, regulations,  
c.92, s.17
- description of offence, summary  
proceedings, c.364, ss.95(a), 124
- development areas St. John's,  
regulations, non-compliance, c.40, s.404
- Dietetic Association, register,  
fraudulent declarations, c.257, s.24
- dietitians, registered
- initials, improper use of,  
c.257, ss.20, 21, 23, 24
- misrepresentation of, c.257,  
ss.20, 21, 23, 24
- direct sellers, c.96, s.34
- disabled persons allowances, fraudulently  
obtaining, c.97, s.11

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- dismissal, summary proceedings, discretion, c.364, s.85
- distress
- default, summary proceedings, c.364, ss.60, 64
- fraud in execution of, c.364, s.61(e)
- tampering with impounded goods, c.364, s.61(d)
- distress warrant payment accounts, failure to keep, c.364, s.70
- District Courts, contempt, c.98, s.40
- documents, false certification, c.115, s.28
- dogs
- destruction, order, failure to obey, c.99, ss.23, 25, 34, 37
- Esquimaux, keeping, bringing into Newfoundland, c.99, s.15
- importation, c.99, s.31(2)
- keeping, c.99, s.30
- load limits, drawing, c.311, s.7
- registration, non-compliance, St. John's, c.40, s.234
- unleased, St. John's, c.40, s.234
- drinking fountains, utensils, provision, c.151, ss.95, 96
- drugs
- distribution, public, c.151, s.85
- narcotic, possession, c.151, s.81
- narcotic, prescription, c.151, s.82
- narcotic, unauthorized sale, c.151, s.80(6)
- economic development, c.79, s.9
- Education and Youth, Department Act, regulations, contravention, c.80, s.42
- witnesses, examination, cooperation, refusal, c.80, s.33(2)
- egress, public buildings, c.105, ss.4(2), (5)
- electrical safety, contravention of provisions, c.250, s.50
- electricity, installations, highways, alteration, removal, orders, c.84, s.52(3)
- elevators, c.107, s.19
- emergency measures, generally, c.108, s.25
- employer's safety violations, c.403, s.96(5)
- employment, notice of termination, c.111, s.13
- engineering associations, unlicensed members, c.258, ss.21, 24-30
- engineering corporations, unlicensed members, c.258, ss.21, 24-30
- engineering partnerships, unlicensed partners, c.258, ss.21, 24-30
- Engineers, Association of Professional members, registration, false declarations, c.258, ss.23-30
- register, wilful falsifications, c.258, ss.22, 24-30
- engineers
- misrepresentation of, c.258, ss.20, 24-30
- unlicensed, practising, c.258, ss.20, 24-30
- unregistered, practising, c.258, ss.20, 24-30
- Entertainment Tax, St. John's, violation, c.40, s.286
- environmental protection, regulations, violations, c.44, ss.16(3)-(5)
- evictions, non-compliance, St. John's, c.40, ss.387(3), (4), 388(2)
- exhumation, dead bodies, c.119, ss.2, 3, 4
- expiration, continuing Acts, c.182, s.10
- explosives, St. John's, removal, refusal, c.357, s.14
- exporting timber and lumber without permission, c.71, s.84(2)
- exporting trees not manufactured, c.71, s.88(2)
- express companies, accounting, c.120, s.3
- expropriation for planning, c.387, s.134
- failing to report deaths
- hospital patients, c.151, ss.180, 181
- Hoyles Home residents, c.151, ss.179, 181
- institutionalized mentally disordered persons, c.151, ss.178, 181
- false statements, Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority Act, c.44, s.28
- false testimony, House of Assembly, before, c.159, s.9
- families, Family Courts, jurisdiction, c.122, s.6(d)
- fences, requirement, non-compliance, St. John's, c.40, s.171
- ferries, operation, c.128, s.7(1)
- ferry landing, damaging, encroaching, obstructing, c.84, ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (b), (c), (4)
- finance companies
- agents, representatives, unlicensed companies, c.213, ss.5(3), 25(2)
- examination, books, records, access, not allowing, c.213, s.16(1)
- licences, breach, c.213, ss.10(4), 25(2)
- licences, not holding, c.213, ss.5(2), 25(1)
- solvency, superintendent vouching for, c.213, ss.17(2), 25(2)
- transacting business with after licence withdrawal, c.213, ss.12(3), 25(2)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

Finance, Department, c.81, ss.16(2), 26

## fines

births, notification, failure,

c.329, s.10

deaths, notification, failure,

c.329, s.13(1)

defined, c.364, s.2(a)

disposal, St. John's, c.40, s.50

Health and Public Welfare Act,

under, disposition, c.151, s.195

imprisonment in lieu of, election

offences, exclusion, c.106, s.61(2)

liquor convictions, disposition,

c.8, ss.117, 118

summary proceedings, c.364, s.115

summary proceedings, payment,

c.264, ss.117-119, 121

## fire

alarm systems, interference,

c.357, s.23(2)

escapes, St. John's, requirements,

non-compliance, c.357, s.21

extinguishment, St. John's,

c.357, ss.6-8, 15-18

hazards, St. John's, c.357,

ss.9-12, 14

hazards, St. John's, removal,

refusal, c.357, s.22(5)

fire hydrants, interference with,

St. John's, c.40, ss.135, 138

fire insurance, records, statements,

premium income, losses, c.176, s.69(4)

fire insurers, premium income, losses,

records, c.176, s.69(4)

## fire prevention

failure, c.131, ss.23, 24

false alarms, Corner Brook,

c.39, s.57(2)

false alarms, municipalities,

c.216, s.41(2)

obstruction, Corner Brook, c.39, s.57(1)

obstruction, municipalities, c.216, s.41(1)

fire warning posters, destruction,

c.141, s.23

## firearm certificates

conditional, breach, c.129, s.8

exemption from penalty, failure to

obtain, c.129, s.8

failure to obtain, c.129, s.8

## firearms

dealers, records, failure to keep,

c.129, s.9(3)

discharging carelessly in forests,

c.141, s.3(1)(d)

sellers, records, failure to keep,

c.129, s.9(3)

firemen, St. John's, execution of

duties, obstruction, c.357, ss.6, 7, 15

## fires

gross negligence, c.141, ss.6, 29

lighting carelessly, c.141,

ss.3(1)(c), 22

lighting in Carbonear, c.29, s.12

lighting on another's land,

c.141, s.3(1)(f)

lighting without permit to burn,

c.141, ss.3(1)(a), (b), 5(1)

outdoors, regulations, violations,

c.141, ss.28(3), 29(c)

water supply, Carbonear, negligence,

c.29, s.14

fish containers, tampering with tags,

c.132, s.10(6)

## fish industry employers

breach of contract, c.228, s.6

falsification of documents, c.132, s.13

inspection, obstruction, c.132, s.7(2)

where committed, c.132, s.16

Fish Inspection Act, generally,

c.132, ss.15, 16

fish inspection violations,

forfeiture, c.132, s.10(7)

## fish oils

false branding of casks, c.297, s.25

false granting of certificate, c.297, s.27

tampering, c.297, s.24

fish, tainted, decomposed, unwholesome,

marketing, c.132, s.14(2)

fisheries, regulations, c.82, s.12(2)

## fishermen

breach of contract, c.228, s.2

Masters and Servants Act,

under, c.228, s.20

Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution)

Act, generally, c.135, s.7

fishing and coasting vessel repair

permits, false statements, c.136, s.16

fishing ships, construction bounties,

false statements, c.137, s.19

## food and drugs

employees, medical examinations,

c.139, ss.19(4), (5), (6)

food establishments, sanitation,

c.139, ss.9(2), (3)

general, c.139, ss.35, 36

inspection interference, c.139, ss.14, 15

refusal to supply samples, c.139, s.12(4)

servants, employees, employers, c.139, s.32

unfit for man, c.139, s.4

unhealthy conditions, c.139, s.17(5)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

foods, distribution, c.62, ss.4, 5, 6  
 forest fires  
   lighting, c.141, ss.7, 29(c)  
   refusing to fight, c.141, ss.10, 16(7)  
 Forest Fires Act  
   neglecting to post and read,  
     c.141, s.9(2)  
   recovery, c.141, ss.26, 30  
 forests, entry on restricted areas,  
   c.142, s.5  
 forfeited imports, duty free or  
   reduced, persons receiving, c.100, s.2(6)(c)  
 forgery, documents, c.115, s.29  
 foster homes, failing to give notices,  
   c.151, ss.189, 190  
 fraud, by partner to limited partnership,  
   c.209, s.20  
 fuel oil tax  
   collection, failing to make,  
     c.145, ss.11, 22, 23  
   communities, c.53, 35(11)  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.139(11)  
   moneys, failing to pay, c.145, ss.22, 23  
   municipalities, c.216, s.92(11)  
   non-collection, St. John's,  
     c.40, s.283(6)  
   returns, failing to make,  
     c.145, ss.22, 23  
 fur farms, c.146, s.15  
 gasoline sales  
   licences' records, returns, and  
     accounts, c.147, ss.13, 43(1)  
   records, c.147, ss.13, 32(3)  
   unauthorized, c.147, s.14  
 gasoline sales tax  
   amount, c.147, s.31  
   effect on liability, c.147, s.24  
   payments and returns, omissions,  
     penalties, c.147, ss.22, 44  
 gasoline taxes  
   generally, c.147, s.46  
   inspectors, interference, c.147, s.38  
 generally, where no other provision,  
   c.364, ss.29(2), 139  
 Hairdressers' Association, c.260, s.22  
 harbouring fishermen in breach of  
   contract, c.228, s.8  
 Health and Public Welfare Act,  
   generally, c.151, ss.194, 195  
 Health Department, c.83, ss.10, 20(6),  
   21(4), 22(4), 26, 27  
 Health Minister, orders, interference,  
   c.83, s.21(4), 22(4)  
 hematite assessments, information,

  c.236, s.6(2)  
 hematite tax, c.236, ss.29-32  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary  
   employees, carrying unauthorized  
     articles, c.305, s.11(1)  
   non-employees, carrying unauthorized  
     articles, c.305, s.11(2)  
   regulations, contravention, c.305,  
     ss.10(1)(l), (m), (o), (p), (q),  
     (t), (2)  
 herbicides, unauthorized use or sale,  
   c.292, s.21  
 herring meal and oil manufacturing  
   licences, conditions, breach,  
   c.133, ss.6, 8, 9(1)  
 Highway Traffic Act, c.152, s.208(5), Sch.  
 Highway Traffic Act, regulations  
   offences under, c.152, s.226  
   penalties under, c.152,  
     ss.208(5), 228(1), (z)  
 highways  
   advertising, near, c.84, s.54(6)  
   closed, using, damaging, c.84, ss.39(2), (3)  
   damage, causing and allowing, c.84,  
     ss.31, 32(1)(b), (c), (d), (4)  
   lights near, constituting hazards,  
     c.84, ss.32(1) (e), (3), (4)  
   mail boxes, near, c.84,  
     ss.33(1), (2), (3)  
   obstruction and encroachment, c.84,  
     ss.32(1)(a)(i), (4)  
   respecting use of, c.152, s.208(5), Sch.  
   structures, plants, proximate, c.84, s.29  
   structures, vehicles, moving, permits,  
     c.84, s.36(2)  
   utilities installations, alteration,  
     removal, orders, c.84, s.52(3)  
   water, causing flow across,  
     obstruction, c.84, s.34  
 Highways, Department  
   business, examination, co-operation,  
     refusal, c.84, s.16(3)  
   provisions, regulations, contravention,  
     c.84, s.59  
 Highways, Minister, regulations,  
   violations, c.152, s.208(3)  
 Historic Objects, Sites and  
   Records Act, c.153, s.39  
 horse racing  
   general, c.155, ss.19, 20  
   investigations, interference,  
     c.155, ss.17, 20  
   operators, tax collection,  
     c.155, ss.12, 20  
   participants, c.155, ss.8, 20  
 hospital lockouts, c.156, ss.9-11

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

hospital strikes, c.156, ss.9-11

Hours of Work Act, under, c.158, s.16

House of Assembly

attendance before, failure,  
c.159, ss.10, 17, 18

documents, papers, production before,  
failure, c.159, ss.10, 17, 18

forged, falsified documents, presenting  
to, c.159, s.11(g), (h), 17, 18

members, bribery, c.159, ss.11(d), 17, 18

members, ineligible, sitting, voting,  
c.202, s.8

members, obstruction, intimidation,  
c.159, ss.11(b), 17, 18

members, officers, assaults upon,  
c.159, ss.11(a), (e), 17, 18

rules, failure to obey, c.159,  
ss.11(c), 17, 18

warrants, failure to assist, c.159, s.12

witnesses, tampering with, c.159,  
ss.11(f), 17, 18

houses of public refreshment

closing orders, c.337, s.6

hours, c.337, s.6

housing, regulations, contravention,  
c.160, s.31

Human Rights Code

application, Summary Jurisdiction  
Act, c.262, s.23(3)

continuing, c.262, s.23(5)

violations, omissions, false  
statements, c.262, s.23(1)

husbands, visitation, separated wives,  
c.223, s.9

hydrants, St. John's, damage,  
c.357, s.17

ice, failure to remove, St. John's,  
c.40, s.165

illegal possession of Crown lands,  
c.71, s.134

illegitimate children, birth notice,  
c.38, s.4(4)

imports, duty free or reduced,  
diversion, transfer, c.100, s.2(6)

imposters, blind persons, c.399, s.5

imprisonment

juveniles, c.190, ss.10, 21

nominal damages, c.189, s.15

place, circuit court order, c.187, s.30

relocation, c.187, s.31

summary conviction, c.364, s.111

table of monetary equivalents,  
c.364, Sch.2

income tax

assessment, c.163, ss.12(1), (4), (5)

books, records, exceptions, c.163,

ss.45(2), (3), 46(b), (c), (f), (g)

companies, officers' liability, c.163, s.49

conspiracy, evasion, fraud,  
information destruction, c.163,

ss.46(e), (f), (g)

deductions, withholdings, c.163,

ss.38(6), 45(2)

discretion, where collection agreement,

c.163, s.20(4)

evasion, c.163, s.46(e), (d), (f), (g)

false, deceptive statements,

c.163, ss.46(a), (f), (g)

garnishee orders, non-compliance,

c.163, s.35(4)

information, communication to persons

not entitled, exceptions,

c.163, s.48

information, failing to complete,

exceptions, c.163, ss.20(3), 45(3)

information, furnishing, c.163, s.45(2)

information returns, filing, saving,

c.163, ss.43, 45(3)

inquiries, c.163, s.45(2)

investigations, c.163, s.45(2)

minimum fine, sentence, required,

c.163, s.50

negligence, omissions, c.163, s.21

returns, failing to file, exceptions,

c.163, ss.20(1), (2), 45(1), (3)

searches, c.163, s.45(2)

seizure, c.163, s.45(2)

industrial accidents

failure to give notice, c.165,

ss.2(2), 3, Sch.

investigations, impeding, c.165 s.4(g)

Industrial and Provident Societies

companies, conversion into, c.167, s.40(3)

documents, returns, balance sheets,

falsification, c.167, s.55

generally, c.167, ss.52, 53, 55, 58, 59

mortgages, charges, failure to

register, c.167, s.51

name requirements, non-compliance,

c.167, s.56

property, misappropriation, c.167, s.54

rules, unregistered, delivery of,

c.167, s.57

industrial standards, generally, c.170, s.20

industrial standards officers,

obstruction, c.170, s.4(6)

industrial standards schedules,

contravention, c.170, ss.17, 19

industrial statistics, c.171, s.9

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- industry start-ups without approval, c.403, s.97(3)
- inflammables, St. John's, removal, refusal, c.357, s.14
- information, false, Court of Revision, St. John's, c.40, s.261(4)
- information on trade or industry
  - failure to furnish, c.269, s.21(3)
  - improper use of, c.269, s.21(5)
- ingress, public buildings, c.105, s.4(5)
- innkeepers failure to keep registry, c.173, s.7
- insolvency, debtors, c.187, ss.214(7), 251
- inspections, refusal to allow, St. John's, c.40, s.59
- instruments, production compelled, registration of deeds, c.328, s.18(2)
- instruments, unstamped, c.361, s.23
- insurance adjusters licences, c.175, s.21
- Insurance Companies Act, under, c.176, s.85
- Insurance Companies Tax Act, under, c.177, s.29
- Insurance Contracts Act, c.178, ss.16(2), 24(4), 25
- insurance premiums tax
  - books, records, failing to keep, c.179, s.12(3)
  - books, records, failing to preserve, c.179, s.13(2)
  - books, records, failing to produce, c.179, s.17(d)
  - collectors, failing to collect, c.179, s.11
  - false statements, forms, returns, c.179, ss.22(c), 23
  - generally, c.179, ss.22, 23
  - obstruction, hindrance, c.179, s.17(a)
  - payment, proof, failure, c.179, s.17(c)
  - questions, refusal to answer, c.179, s.17(b)
- insurers
  - carrying on business without licence, c.176, ss.6(2), (3), 85
  - financial statements, c.176, ss.74, 76
  - foreign jurisdictions, carrying on business without licences, c.176, s.8
  - forms, prohibited, using, c.176, s.79(3)
  - insurance contracts, execution by agent, c.178, ss.24(4), 25
  - liquidators, information, failing to furnish, c.176, s.64(3)
  - proof of loss forms, supplying, c.178, s.16(2)
  - statements, financial standing, Government guaranteed, c.176, s.75
  - statements, misleading, respecting dividends, profits, surplus, c.176, s.76
  - transacting business after licence cancellation, suspension, c.176, s.22(3)
  - unlicensed, persons acting for, c.204, s.16
- insurers' premiums tax
  - certificates of discharge, assets distributing without, c.177, s.27
  - generally, c.177, s.29
  - informations, complaints, c.177, ss.33, 34
  - parties, c.177, s.30
  - payment, failing, c.177, s.25
  - returns, failing to file, c.177, s.25
  - records, failing to keep, c.177, s.26
  - returns, false, deceptive, c.177, s.28
- interdicted persons, possession of liquor, c.8, s.78(1)
- interdicted premises
  - committed on, c.8, ss.79(3)(a), 82
  - not displaying sign, c.8, s.80
  - possession of liquor, c.8, s.79(3)
- interdiction of premises, liquor convictions, c.8, s.79
- interference by officials with St. John's business, c.40, s.62(1)
- interfering with land surveys, c.71, s.127
- intoxication in a public place, c.276, s.33
- investment contracts, c.184, s.29
- investment contracts issuers, c.184, s.29(1)
- investment holding companies, c.307, s.7
- iron ore mines, returns, tax, c.237, s.9
- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., application, misstatements, c.152, s.107(2)
- jurors, failure to appear, c.187, s.73
- Juvenile Courts, failure to appear, c.190, s.14(3)
- juvenile delinquencies, c.190, ss.20(1), (4)
- juvenile delinquents
  - contributing to, c.190, s.24(1)
  - harbouring or concealing, c.190, s.25
  - inducing to leave institution or foster home, c.190, s.25
  - parents, guardians, liability, c.190, ss.22, 24(2)
- labour relations, c.191, s.52
- labour relations
  - altering terms of employment, c.191, s.49

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- court order, compliance, c.191, s.50(3)
  - extra-provincial companies, c.191, s.25
  - lockouts, strikes, c.191, s.51
  - picketing, c.191, ss.53(4), (5)
  - unfair practices, c.191, s.50
- Labrador regulations, c.87, s.16(3)
- ladders, buildings in Carbonear, not providing, c.29, s.15
- land development, speculation, prevention, c.95, s.8
- land development areas
  - business, trade, prohibited, c.197, s.35(2)
  - regulations, penalties prescribed for breach, c.197, s.30
- land entries, interference with, c.78, s.25; c.80, s.40; c.84, s.23; c.88, s.26; c.89, s.31; c.91, s.29; c.93, s.31
- land entries, interference with, Corner Brook, c.39, s.75
- landlords, action for possession, contravention of certificate of greater hardship, c.334, s.14(2)
- landmarks, defacing, St. John's, c.40, s.142
- lavatories, public places, common towel, c.151, s.96
- Law Society, Library, c.201, s.42(1)
- legal offices, inspection, interference, obstruction, c.174, s.7
- letters of administration, not obtained, c.74, s.14
- letters of probate, not obtained, c.74, s.14
- licences, failure to obtain, St. John's, c.40, s.292
- life insurance, trafficking in, c.176, s.77
- life insurance agents
  - acting as without licence, c.204, s.4(14)
  - agency appointment, termination, notice, failure, c.204, s.4(7)
  - contracts, negotiation, c.204, s.14
  - fraudulent representations, c.204, s.10
- limestone quarries, returns, tax, c.237, s.9
- Liquor Commission employees, restrictions, c.8, s.11(1)
- liquor offenders, interdiction order, c.8, s.77
- livestock
  - auctions, c.211, ss.14(2), 16
  - disease prevention, c.212, s.9
  - owned for purposes of breeding, statement, description, non-compliance, c.276, ss.23, 24
- Livestock Act, under, c.210, s.16
- loan companies
  - agents, representatives, unlicensed companies, c.213, ss.5(3), 25(2)
  - examination, books, records, access, c.213, s.16(1)
  - generally, c.213, s.25
  - licences, breach, c.213, ss.10(4), 25(2)
  - licences, not holding, c.213, ss.5(2), 25(1)
  - returns, default, c.213, s.25(3)
  - solvency, superintendent, vouching for, c.213, ss.17(2), 25(2)
  - transacting business with after licence withdrawal, c.213, ss.12(3), 25(2)
- local boards of health, regulations, c.151, s.6(2)
- Local Government Act, generally, c.216, s.124
- local government election
  - ballot papers, removal from polling place, c.217, s.39(1)
  - ballots, improper counting, c.217, s.54(2)
  - clerk, electors, lists, neglect of duty, c.217, s.29
  - convictions, multiple, prohibition, c.217, s.100
  - corrupt practices by candidates, by, c.217, ss.82, 94, 95
  - corrupt practices, deemed, c.217, s.98(2)
  - general penalty, c.217, s.99
  - generally, c.217, ss.54, 55, 99
  - intimidation of voters, of, c.217, s.97
  - officers, interference with, c.217, s.98(1)
  - payments, illegal, c.217, s.96(1)
  - voters, interfering with, c.217, s.54(1)
  - votes, unsworn, receiving, c.217, s.35(e)
  - voting, improper, c.217, s.55
- local road boards
  - members, disqualified, sitting, c.219, s.12(2)
  - regulations, contravention, c.219, s.31
- locomotive engines without fire safety equipment, c.141, s.11
- lodgers, false inventory of goods, landlords' distress, c.221, s.3
- Logging Camps Act, under, c.222, s.24
- lumber

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- licences, hardwoods, c.149, ss.4, 7
- surveyors, c.396, s.7
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners,
  - investigations, refusing to appear, c.151, s.160
- magistrates and justices, general penalty, c.364, s.29(2), 139
- maintenance payments
  - bond, deposit, failure, c.223, s.12(2)
  - default, c.223, s.13
  - officers, meetings, failure, c.223, s.11(3)
  - property disposition, evasion, c.223, s.14
- manufacture of unscaled timber, c.71, s.82
- marked gasoline, c.147, ss.34, 43(1)
- Marketing Board, contravention of
  - order, scheme, direction, c.246, ss.21, 22
- marriage
  - notification, c.329, s.16
  - publication, c.329, ss.24, 25
  - registration, c.329, s.23
- marriage, solemnization
  - register, destruction, defacement, c.355, s.8
  - Salvation Army personnel, c.355, s.15
  - unauthorized, c.355, s.2
  - under age, c.355, s.5
  - witnesses not present, c.355, s.4
- masters and apprentices, c.240, ss.3, 5, 6
- medical aid contribution from workmen, c.403, ss.18(6)(b), (c)
- medical aid for injured workmen, failure to obtain, c.403, s.18(11)
- medical care insurance
  - false statements, c.265, s.41
  - general, c.265, s.52
  - regulations, c.265, s.45
- medical examinations, industrial diseases, c.403, s.93(7)
- medical practitioners
  - certificates to practise, omission, c.264, ss.31, 39
  - pretending to be, c.264, ss.35, 36, 39
  - unregistered, practising, c.264, s.34
- Medical Register, unauthorized names entry, c.264, s.45
- Memorial University, Coat of Arms, unauthorized use, c.231, s.67(3)
- Memorial University students, financial assistance, regulations, breach, c.386, s.4(2)
- mentally disordered persons, Hospital patients, opening letters of, c.151, s.168
- Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, provisions, application, c.4, s.3
- midwives
  - acting as, false pretence, c.235, ss.10(a), (6)
  - certificate suspended, acting as, c.235, s.10(c)
  - failure to surrender licences, c.235, s.8(3)
  - false statements respecting certificates, c.235, s.16
  - intention to practise, notice, c.235, s.11
  - pretending to be, c.264, ss.36, 39
  - roll, falsification, c.235, s.17
- mine safety, c.330, ss.10(3), 11(6), 18(3), (4), 20, 21(1)
- mine start-ups without approval, c.403, s.97(3)
- Mineral Lands Taxation Act, generally, c.236, ss.31, 32
- mineral ore shipment before notice given, c.239, s.6(2)
- Mineral and Options Tax Act, under, c.237, s.9
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department
  - examination, co-operation, refusal, c.88, s.23(2)
  - generally, c.88, s.30
  - regulations, violations, c.88, s.19(3)
- Minimum Wage Board, false statements, c.238, s.8(2)
- minimum wages
  - agreements to pay less than, c.238, s.16
  - application of s.85, Summary Jurisdiction Act, c.238, s.12(4)
  - compensation orders, compliance, c.238, s.19(2)
  - failure to pay, c.238, s.12
  - investigating officers, hindering or misleading, c.238, s.15(3)
  - liability of agents and others, c.238, ss.21(2), (3)
  - orders, failure to post, c.238, s.20
  - penalties, c.238, s.21(1)
  - records, employers' failure to keep, c.238, s.14(3)
  - wrongful dismissal, discrimination, c.238, s.18, 19(2)
- mining claims
  - failure to record, c.72, s.16

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- tampering with stakes, boundaries, c.72, s.17
- unauthorized staking, c.72, s.16
- mining tax, c.239, ss.39-43
- Motor Carrier Act and regulations, c.242, ss.32(1), (2)
- motor vehicle fines
  - disposition, c.152, s.231
  - non-payment, consequences, c.152, s.230
  - payment before prosecution, c.152, ss.228(3)-(5)
- motor vehicle insurance, c.17, ss.34(2), 43
- motor vehicle insurers, premium income, losses, records, c.176, s.70(3)
- motor vehicle offences
  - accident reports, false statements, c.152, s.195(3)
  - constables, interference with, c.152, s.230(3)
  - criminal negligence, c.152, s.232(2)
  - drivers, information to identify, failure to give, c.152, s.225(2)
  - drivers' licences, c.152, ss.48(8), (9), 55, 63
  - drivers' licences, beginners, c.152, ss.58(6), (7), (8), 63(b)
  - driving while disqualified, c.152, s.232(z)
  - driving while licence suspended, c.152, ss.68(2), (3)
  - equipment, required, operation without, c.152, s.208(4)
  - financial responsibility cards, c.152, s.76
  - impaired, operation, c.152, s.232(2)
  - imprudent driving, c.152, s.232
  - insurance, regulations, c.152, s.81(3)(e)
  - licences, refusal to return, c.152, s.88(3)
  - name and address, driver, refusal to give, c.152, s.225(1)
  - permitting person to drive contrary to regulations, c.152, s.199
  - registration, licensing, c.152, s.46
  - smoke screens, use, c.152, s.232
  - suspension, drivers' licences, pending determination of charge, c.152, ss.65, 71(1)(b)
  - theft, c.152, s.232(2)
  - tires, chains, winter, failure to use, c.152, s.187(1)
  - unlicensed drivers, c.152, s.57
  - use, commission of criminal offences, c.152, ss.51(1)(p)(iii), 66(3)(b)
  - weighing, c.152, ss.198(5), (6)
  - motor vehicles, penalties, c.152, s.208(5), Sch.
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department
  - examination, co-operation, refusal, c.89, s.24(2)
  - generally, c.89, s.33
  - regulations, violation, c.89, s.17(2)
- Municipal Authorities, accounts, inspection, c.89, c.21(7)
- municipal councillors
  - acting after post vacant, c.216, s.16(4)
  - expenditures, prohibited, c.216, s.121(4)
- Municipal Plans, public hearings, false statements, c.387, s.22(2)
- municipal taxes, non-payment, non-collection, c.216, s.97
- municipalities
  - buildings, removal notice, non-compliance, c.216, s.61(5)
  - financial difficulty, failure to submit documents, monies to administrator, c.218, s.5(2)
  - insolvent, non-compliance with receiver, c.218, s.20(2)
  - petition, ineligibility, c.216, s.6(9)
  - plebiscite, ineligibility, c.216, s.6(13)
- names, changes, fraud, misrepresentation, c.33, s.15(1)
- Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland) Act, contraventions, c.246, ss.21, 22
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, regulations, non-compliance, c.249, s.28(3)
- Newfoundland Architects Act, enforcement procedure, c.253, s.31
- Newfoundland Dietitians Act, breach of provisions, c.257, s.25
- "Newfoundland Land Surveyors", unauthorized use, c.198, s.29
- Newfoundland Medical Board Act, under, disposition, c.264, s.39
- "Newfoundland", use by school, prohibition, c.231, s.67(3)
- newspaper
  - publication affidavits, false, c.272, s.8
  - without authors' names, c.272, s.15(d)
  - without imprint, c.272, s.10
- Newspapers and Books Act, c.272, s.16
- non-resident pedlars, sale without licence, c.150, s.2
- Northern Labrador development,

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

contravention of regulations,  
c.274, ss.17(2), 24

notaries public  
applications, false information,  
c.275, s.2(3)  
appointments, revocation, refusal  
to abide by, c.275, s.5(2)  
seal, misuse, c.275, s.10(3)

nuisances  
ballast, dumping, harbours, c.276, s.3  
buildings, dilapidated, burnt,  
failure to comply with  
disposition order, c.276, s.6  
carts, carriages, sleighs, driven  
without reins, c.276, s.17  
carts, wagons, name on, non-compliance,  
c.276, s.18  
chimney, stovepipes, dangerous,  
failure to repair, c.276, s.15  
coves, erections, encumbrances,  
obstructions, c.276, s.4  
games on streets, highways, c.276, s.10  
horses, driven furiously, c.276, s.17  
intoxication in a public place,  
c.276, s.33  
livestock, castration, non-compliance,  
c.276, ss.22, 24  
mumming, c.276, s.15  
noxious substances, failure to  
remove from private places,  
c.276, s.5  
orders by magistrates, c.276, s.20  
procedure, enforcement, c.276, s.25  
removal, failure, St. John's,  
c.40, s.332(1), 353  
signs, notices, public, destruction,  
c.276, s.33  
skating, sliding on streets, highways,  
c.276, s.10  
sleighs, without bells, c.276, s.17  
stone throwing, c.276, ss.3, 10  
street obstructions, c.276, ss.2, 17  
Sundays, games, disorderly conduct  
on, c.276, s.11  
timber, iron, negligent carriage  
of, c.276, s.17  
women on foreign ships, c.276,  
s.26(2), (3)

Oaths, Commissioners  
appointment, expiry, c.51, s.11(2)  
appointment, revocation, certificates,  
c.51, s.12(3)

obstructing Carbonear Fire Brigade,  
c.29, ss.9-11, 13

obstructing engineer inspecting  
railway, c.325, s.30  
obstructing examination of foster  
home child, c.151, s.187  
obstructing expropriation, c.121, s.59  
obstructing inspection by Workmen's  
Compensation Board,  
c.403, s.82(2)  
obstructing officer, liquor offences,  
c.8, s.97, 100  
obstructing pesticides, herbicides  
inspectors, c.292, s.20  
obstructing railway employee, c.325, s.31(a)  
obstructing search, liquor, c.8, s.100  
obstructing trade school inspection,  
c.331, s.6(2)

old age assistance, wrongful receipt,  
c.280, s.11  
operating trade school contrary  
to Act, c.331, s.8  
optometry  
convictions precluding registration,  
c.281, s.16  
disposition, c.281, s.19  
fees, payment, c.281, s.10  
practice, c.281, ss.12, 17  
recovery, c.281, s.19  
unauthorized practice, c.281, s.14  
orders of summary jurisdiction courts,  
enforcement, c.364, s.26  
oyster fisheries, interference,  
c.283, ss.4, 5, 6  
pardon, revenue offences, c.338, s.57  
parking, land of another, c.152, s.190(3)  
parks, by-laws and regulations,  
violation, St. John's, c.40, s.74  
Parliamentary Commissioner  
obstruction of, c.285, s.31(1)  
staff, breach of secrecy,  
c.285, s.31(2)

party walls, orders concerning,  
non-compliance, St. John's, City,  
c.40, s.400(2)

passenger vessels, inadequate sanitary  
facilities, c.151, s.93  
pasturage on abandoned islands,  
c.71, s.17(1)

payments  
penalties, actions, limitation,  
c.206, s.2  
summary convictions or orders,  
c.364, s.89

perjury, see PERJURY  
permits, Health, Department, c.83,  
ss.20(5), (6), 21(4)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

pesticides, unauthorized use or sale,  
c.292, s.21

petroleum and natural gas  
exploration violations, c.294, ss.19, 20

Pharmaceutical Association Act,  
generally, c.295, s.45

pharmaceutical chemists, effect of  
conviction, c.295, s.24(1)

physicians and surgeons  
pretending to be, c.364, ss.35, 36, 39  
unregistered, practising, c.264, s.34

physiotherapists, c.296, ss.14, 15

pickled fish  
casks without maker's name, c.297, s.6  
false branding of casks, c.297, ss.11, 13  
false granting of certificate,  
c.297, s.27  
repacking by person other than  
inspector; c.297, s.8(l)  
tampering with inspected fish,  
c.297, s.10

Pippy Park Commission Act, by-laws,  
violations, c.298, s.29(3)

Pippy Park, unlawful land use,  
improvements, c.298, s.40

pit props, cutters, c.396, s.9(1)

planning, c.387, s.134

Plant Protection Act, under, c.299, s.17

poisonous foods, meats, setting out,  
c.151, s.86

poisons  
distribution, public, c.151, s.85  
retail sale, labelling, record-keeping  
requirements, c.151, ss.83, 84

poll tax, employers obligations,  
c.220, s.30(3)

pollution, air, water, soil, c.44, s.28

pollution control, regulations, violations,  
c.44, ss.16(3)-(5)

pollution, refuse, St. John's, c.40, s.210

portable mills, failure to have  
fire watchmen, c.141, s.20

possession, actions, notice, c.187, s.129

poultry products, c.302, s.14

Power Commission Act and  
regulations, contravention, c.250, s.50

preparations containing alcohol  
sale, possession after prohibition,  
c.8, s.40(5)  
selling in excess, as beverage,  
c.8, s.40(2)  
use as beverage, c.8, s.40(3)

pressure plants, c.24, s.16

pressure vessels, c.24, s.16

private hospitals  
houses used as, licences,  
c.151, s.12  
houses, used as, unlicensed,  
obstructing inspection, c.151, s.25  
register, false entries, c.151,  
ss.23(3), (4)  
structural changes without approval,  
c.151, s.21  
too many patients, c.151, s.27  
unauthorized uses, c.151, s.26

private investigators, c.306, s.22

probation, failure to observe conditions,  
c.364, s.87

procuring offence, c.364, s.43

provincial debentures, lost destroyed,  
witnesses, c.75, s.3

provincial elections  
advertisements, notices, c.106, s.116  
alcoholic liquors, sale on polling  
day, c.106, ss.75(5), (6)  
ballot boxes, omissions, contents,  
c.106, s.76(14)  
ballot papers, initials, deputy  
returning officers, absence,  
c.106, ss.76(4), (5)  
ballot papers, interference, c.106, s.61  
bribery, c.106, ss.103, 104, 108  
campaigning on polling day,  
c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)  
candidates' agents, remuneration,  
c.106, s.112  
candidates, defamation, c.106, s.119  
candidates, liability, exemption,  
c.106, s.144  
candidates, withdrawal, false  
statements, c.106, s.48(6)  
corrupt practices, c.106, s.108  
Election Act, persons convicted,  
disqualification, c.106, s.58(1)(f)  
electors lists, revision, fraudulent  
applications, c.106, s.26  
electors, payments to, c.106, s.118  
employees, time off for voting,  
denial, c.106, s.73(3)  
enquiries into, c.106, s.115  
enumerators, wrong names, c.106, s.14  
enumerators, obstruction of, c.106, s.15  
expenses of candidate, false  
statement, c.106, ss.121(11), (12)  
false statements by officer to  
elector, c.106, s.68(3)  
fines, disallowance, c.106, s.61(2)  
firearms, polling stations, c.106,  
ss.75(1), (2), (6)  
intimidation, c.106, ss.105, 108

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

notices, interfering with,  
     c.106, s.116(2)  
 officials, Election Act, compliance,  
     failure or refusal, c.106, s.114  
 personation, c.106, ss.74, 106, 108  
 plural voting, c.106, s.67(8)  
 political advertising on polling  
     day, c.106, ss.75(3), (4), (6)  
 prosecution, procedure, c.106, s.120  
 public meetings, disruption, c.106, s.165  
 returning officers, declarations  
     of election, actions, c.106, s.81  
 secrecy, polling stations, c.106, s.70  
 summonses, returning officers,  
     failure to obey, c.106, s.78(11)  
 voters, disqualified, inducing  
     to vote, c.106, s.68(4)  
 voting, where unqualified,  
     c.106, ss.107, 108  
     weapons, polling stations, c.106,  
     ss.75(1), (2), (6)  
 provincial parks, c.312, s.9  
 psittacosis prevention, regulations,  
     breach, c.151, s.198  
 Public Accountancy Act, generally,  
     c.313, s.29  
 public accountants  
     corporations practising as,  
         c.313, s.20  
     practising while unlicensed, c.313, s.19(2)  
     title, wrongful use of, c.313, s.12(2)  
     use of title while unlicensed,  
         c.313, s.19(2)  
 public buildings, c.105, ss.4(2), (4), (5),  
     5(2), 6(2), 10  
 public enquiries, contempt, c.117, s.3  
 public libraries, c.315, ss.22, 23  
 public processions, prohibition, c.317,  
     ss.3-5  
 public reservoirs, St. John's  
     damage, c.357, s.16  
     water, removal, c.357, s.16  
 public service vehicles, generally, c.242,  
     ss.32(1), (2)  
 public utilities  
     destruction of Board property,  
         c.322, s.107  
     disobeying Board orders, c.322,  
         s.100  
     enquiries, c.322, s.15  
     failure to supply information,  
         complete forms, c.322, s.106  
         generally, c.322, ss.108, 109  
         rates, c.322, ss.102-105

recovery, enforcement, c.322, s.110  
 removal of unauthorized  
     construction, c.322, s.38(4)  
     security issues, false statements,  
         c.322, s.101  
 public welfare regulations, c.92, s.17  
 Public Works, Department  
     examination, co-operation refusal,  
         c.91, s.17(2)  
     failure to comply, generally, c.91, s.33  
 Public Works Development Areas  
     continuing offence, c.91, s.25(2)  
     improvements, non-compliance, c.91, s.25  
 Public Works, regulations, violation,  
     c.91, ss.11(3), 12(6)  
 "R.I.A.", unauthorized use, c.166, ss.14(3),  
     (4)  
 railway employees, contravening company  
     regulations, c.325, ss.35-38  
 railway engine not sounding bell  
     or whistle, c.325, s.32(7)  
 railway engineers, conductors, intoxication,  
     c.325, s.32(8)  
 railways  
     accommodation for employees,  
         substandard, c.151, s.94  
     failure to clear beside track,  
         c.141, s.13  
     failure to have ash dumping places,  
         c.141, s.12(3)  
     failure to report, extinguish  
         fires, c.141, s.12(2)  
     hours of work, c.325, s.34(4)  
     placing certain cars behind passenger  
         cars, c.325, s.32(5)  
     refusing to carry, c.325, s.17(4)  
     sanitation, health, requirements,  
         c.151, ss.88-96  
     trains, contravention of safety  
         precautions, c.325, ss.26-29  
 Rangers  
     bribes, offering to, c.255, s.16  
     misrepresentation for admission  
         to, c.255, s.18  
     neglecting to return supplies  
         when dismissed, c.255, s.15  
     personation, c.255, s.16  
     property, unlawful possession, c.255, s.17  
     regulations, c.255, ss.19(1), (2)  
 real estate trading, c.326, s.46  
 receiving foster children when prohibited,  
     c.151, s.188(2)  
 recognizance, forfeiture, c.187, s.140  
 refusing to co-operate with railway  
     inspector, c.325, s.13(3)  
 "Registered Industrial Accountants",

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- unauthorized use, c.166, ss.14(3), (4)
- registered nurses
  - assumed names, c.268, s.25
  - licences obtained fraudulently, c.268, s.26
  - misrepresentation as a member of Association, c.268, s.20
  - practicing without a licence, c.268, s.25
- Registrar of Deeds, fraud, collusion, negligence, c.328, s.36(4)
- remissions, revenue laws contravention, c.338, ss.56, 57
- rent restrictions, excessive charge, c.334, s.15(2)
- repeals, effect, c.182, s.28
- resettlement, regulations, c.336, s.4(o)
- restaurants
  - closing orders, c.337, s.6
  - hours, c.337, s.6
- retail sales tax
  - collector, failure, c.354, ss.53, 56, 57
  - corporations, officers, c.354, s.49
  - fine, imposition, effect on recovery, c.354, s.45
  - generally, c.354, s.48
  - inspectors, interference with, c.354, s.33
  - penalty, general, c.354, s.50(1)
  - penalty, supplementary, c.354, ss.54, 56, 57
  - records, c.354, s.24
  - remission of penalty, c.354, s.57
  - returns, failure to make, c.354, ss.24, 54(2), 56, 57
  - summary Jurisdiction Act, application, c.354, s.50(2)
  - vendors, unregistered, c.354, s.19
- Revenue Act, disposition of penalties, c.338, s.93(2)
- revenue officers, c.338, ss.87, 88
- rinding, c.71, s.92
- safety equipment, installation, c.403, s.96(2)
- safety equipment, trawlers, failure to provide, c.18, ss.4, 5
- St. John's Municipal Council
  - interfering with, c.40, s.61
  - regulations, non-compliance, c.40, s.406
  - unqualified election, c.40, ss.27, 28
- salt cod marketing violations, c.342, s.19
- salvage dealings, unlawful, c.343, s.20
- sawmills, unauthorized operation, c.344, ss.16, 17
- school attendance and enrollment, c.345, ss.7, 14, 16
- School Tax Authorities, c.220, ss.53, 54
- school tax, payments, default, c.220, s.48
- schools
  - canvassing without authorization, c.346, s.67
  - private, unauthorized establishment of, c.346, s.74
  - wilful interruption of, c.346, s.66
- scouring valves, St. John's, damage, c.357, s.17
- seal fishery
  - disposition of penalties, c.347, s.42
  - excess crew, c.347, s.9
  - general penalty, c.347, s.43
  - killing when prohibited, c.347, ss.14-16
  - limitation, c.347, s.40
  - master, command prohibited, c.347, s.33
  - not clearing port, c.347, s.12
  - not searching for missing crew, c.347, s.20
  - not signaling for missing crew, c.347, s.22
  - overloading ship, c.347, s.27
  - rockets, supply not adequate, c.347, s.21
  - sailing early, c.347, s.13
  - sealers on ice after dark, c.347, ss.16-19
  - ship's food, accommodation inadequate, c.347, ss.4(2), 5, 7
- sealers, refusing to work, c.228, s.9
- seamen
  - British ships, Admiralty, c.4, ss.2, 3
  - desertion, c.94, s.2
- second or subsequent, defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.227
- securities
  - arrests, *ex juris*, c.349, s.46
  - auditing requirements, failure to comply, c.349, ss.37, 38
  - confirmation requirements, c.349, s.28
  - fraud, c.349, ss.23(3), 24, 25, 26(1)
  - general, c.349, s.43
  - information suppression, c.349, s.33
  - investigation, c.349, s.23
  - misappropriation, margin account, c.349, s.27
  - prohibition, trading, c.349, s.30
  - registration, c.349, s.22(2)
  - registration, traders, c.349, s.4(2)
- security guards, c.306, s.22
- sentenced to imprisonment, defined, c.364, s.2(e)
- sentences, see SENTENCES
- sewerage
  - houses, insufficiency, St. John's,

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

c.40, s.197  
 intentional interference, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.192, 193  
 shingles, packing, c.396, s.6  
 ships carrying horses, cattle, size  
 of hatches, c.311, s.23  
 shops, selling on Sundays, holidays,  
 c.158, s.14  
 sidewalks  
 driving upon, St. John's, c.40,  
 s.178  
 failure, to maintain, c.276,  
 ss.8, 9  
 obstruction, St. John's, c.40, s.161  
 signs, notices, defacement, wild life  
 reserves, c.400, s.5(1)(v)  
 slander, default of payment, c.352, s.3  
 slaughter houses  
 animals, segregation, c.311, s.13  
 persons excluded, c.311, s.12  
 within boundaries, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.212  
 sluices, St. John's, damage, c.357, s.17  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles  
 driving on highways within  
 municipalities, c.243, s.13  
 false statements concerning,  
 c.243, ss.10(1), 23(3)  
 general penalty, c.243, s.25  
 identification plates, c.243, ss.4(9),  
 7(5), 11  
 imprudent driving, c.243, s.15  
 insurance, failure to produce evidence  
 of, c.243, ss.18(3), (4)  
 under-age driving on highways,  
 c.243, s.14  
 unregistered, operation, c.243, s.4(8)  
 snow, failure to remove, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.165  
 social assistance  
 maintenance, neglect, c.353, s.13(2)  
 payments, misappropriation by  
 third party, c.353, s.9  
 recipients, failure to declare  
 additional income, c.353, s.10  
 wrongfully obtained, c.353, s.16  
 Social Assistance Act and regulations,  
 contravention of, c.353, s.23  
 soil, quality control, regulations,  
 violations, c.44, ss.16(3)-(5)  
 solemn declarations, false, c.115, s.27  
 special liquor permit violation, c.8,  
 ss.35(1), 38, 40  
 Stamp Act, disposition of penalties,

c.361, s.33  
 stamps  
 dealers, unlicensed, c.361, s.26  
 failing to cancel, c.361, s.24  
 forgery, counterfeiting, imitation,  
 c.361, s.34  
 licences, breach, c.361, s.26  
 statements, wages and payroll, workmen's  
 compensation, c.403, ss.77(5), 79  
 stills, unauthorized possession, c.8, s.74  
 stock tax  
 Corner Brook, statement, violations,  
 c.39, s.125(3)  
 municipalities, statement violations,  
 c.216, s.77(3)  
 street repairs, unauthorized, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.150  
 street signs, defacing, St. John's, c.40,  
 s.152(1)  
 streets, obstruction, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.161, 162  
 subpoenas, civil proceedings, refusal  
 to obey, c.364, s.14  
 sum adjudged to be paid by a conviction,  
 defined, c.364, s.2(f)  
 sum adjudged to be paid by an order,  
 defined, c.364, s.2(f)  
 summary conviction  
 discretion, c.364, s.84  
 proof, c.364, s.109(1)  
 summary proceedings, c.364, ss.29, 84, 89  
 Supply and Services, Department,  
 examination, co-operation, refusal, c.93,  
 s.23(2)  
 Supply and Services, Minister,  
 regulations, c.93, s.20(2)  
 Surveyors' Register  
 falsification of, c.198, s.31  
 fraud in registration, c.198, s.32  
 telegraph companies, accounts, tax purposes,  
 c.371, ss.5, 7  
 telegraph, installations, highways, alteration,  
 removal, orders, c.84, s.52(3)  
 telephone companies, accounts, tax  
 purposes, c.371, ss.5, 7  
 telephone, installations, highways, alteration,  
 removal orders, c.84, s.52(3)  
 temporary detention, c.364, s.110  
 tenement recovery, wrongful entry and  
 detainer, c.372, s.7  
 thoroughfares, Corner Brook, injury to, c.39,  
 s.90(2)  
 thoroughfares, municipal, injury to, c.216,  
 s.64(2)  
 throwing burning substances, c.141,  
 ss.3(1)(d), (e)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

- timber licences, debris not removed, c.71, ss.76(a), 99(1)
- timber management regulations, breach, c.71, s.98(3)
- timber operations, unauthorized, c.71, s.100
- tobacco, sales, c.374, s.8, 37(1)
- tobacco tax
  - collections, payments, returns, c.374, s.34
  - general, c.374, ss.36, 37
  - searches, inspection, c.374, ss.30, 37(1)
- Tourist Establishments Act, violation, c.376, s.7
- Trade Union Act, violations of, generally, c.377, s.26
- trade unions
  - registration, cancelled, persons acting for, c.377, s.20(6)
  - registration, generally, c.377, s.26
  - registration, non-compliance, c.337, ss.6(8), (9), 11
- traffic, c.152, s.208(5), Sch.
- traffic, slow moving, c.152, s.132(3)
- traffic signs
  - failure to obey, c.91, s.12(7)
  - payment, in lieu of prosecution, c.91, s.12(10)
- traffic ticket form and procedure, c.364, s.37
- training schools, breach of regulations, c.190, s.50(2)
- transient dealers, locations prohibited, St. John's, c.40, s.287(4)
- trees, destruction, St. John's, c.40, s.169
- tuberculosis
  - failing to report, c.151, s.59
  - placards, interfering with, c.151, s.53
  - school attendance, c.151, ss.64, 65
  - sputum, secretions, disposal and orders, c.151, ss.54, 55
  - work restrictions, c.151, ss.63, 65
- turn-cocks, St. John's, water-mains, duties, neglect, c.357, s.18
- unauthorized land surveying, c.198, ss.4(2), 37
- University Fees and Allowances Act, generally, c.386, s.19
- university students, financial assistance
  - non-entitlement, c.386, ss.18, 19
  - regulations, breach, c.386, s.4(2)
- "university", use by school, prohibition, c.231, s.67(3)
- urban renewal, order granting entry, non-compliance, c.160, s.11(4)(f)
- utilities installations, highways, proximate, alteration, removal, orders, c.84, s.52(3)
- vacated communities, permits, construction, occupation, c.114, s.7
- "varsity", use by school, prohibition, c.231, s.67(3)
- vegetable products
  - advertising, sales, misrepresentation, c.388, ss.9(a), (d)
  - careless handling, c.388, s.9(e)
  - grading, misrepresentation, c.388, ss.9(b), (c)
  - inspector, obstruction, misrepresentation, c.388, ss.9(f), (g)
  - penalty, general, c.388, s.10
- vegetables, preparation, grading, regulations, c.388, s.3(2)
- vehicle parking permits
  - condition, violation, c.91, s.12(6)
  - payment, in lieu of prosecution, c.91, s.12(10)
- vehicles
  - driving on wrong side, St. John's, c.40, s.180(1)
  - horse-drawn, non-registration, St. John's, c.40, s.237
  - lights, lack of, St. John's, c.40, ss.180(3), (4)
  - names, requirements, non-compliance, St. John's, c.40, s.179(1)
- venereal disease
  - detention, c.389, s.5(4)
  - detention, leaving without permission, c.389, s.18(3)
  - examination, refusing, c.389, s.7(2)
  - generally, c.389, s.13
  - publicizing existence of, c.389, s.14
  - secrecy, violation of, c.389, s.17(2)
  - treatment, neglect, failure to report, c.389, s.11(3)
  - treatment, not obtaining, c.389, s.3(3)
  - unauthorized treatment, c.389, s.12(2)
- vessels, missing, reports, c.241, s.3
- vital statistics, registration, c.329, s.23
- waste disposal, c.393, s.13
- waste of wild life, c.400, s.16
- water, conservation, quality control, regulations, violations, c.44, ss.16(3)-(5)
- water mains
  - interference with, St. John's, c.40, s.138
  - St. John's, damage, c.357, s.17
- water meters, tampering, St. John's, c.40, ss.135, 138

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES, continued**

water pollution by pulp, paper or saw mills, c.71, s.81  
 water pollution, regulations, c.394, ss.5, 8  
 water power developments  
   breach of easement conditions, regulations, c.71, s.50(2)  
   dams, construction violations, c.71, s.51(3)  
 water resources, use without licence, c.44, s.16(1)(s)  
 water supply  
   contamination, c.394, ss.7, 8  
   protection, regulations, non-compliance, St. John's, c.40, s.120(3)  
   waste, St. John's, c.40, s.125  
 watersheds, prohibited construction, c.394, ss.6, 8  
 Weekly Day of Rest Act, non-compliance, c.395, s.16  
 Weights and Measures Act, penalties, c.396, s.10  
 welfare institutions  
   improper practices, c.397, s.11, 15  
   obstructing inspection of, c.397, ss.10(2), (3), 15  
   operating without licence, c.397, ss.6, 15  
 whales  
   processing, c.301, s.7  
   taking, classes prohibited, c.398, s.16  
 whaling industry  
   defence, c.398, s.26  
   floating factories, use of, c.398, s.19  
   generally, c.398, s.25  
   inspection, obstruction, c.398, s.17(2)  
   contravention of, c.398, ss.12, 13  
   factories used without, c.398, s.15  
   forgery, misuse, c.398, s.18  
   ships used without, c.398, s.14  
 wild life  
   close season, sale or possession, c.400, s.9  
   reserves, signs, notices, removal, defacement, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(v)  
   waste, c.400, s.16  
 Wild Life Act  
   general penalty, c.400, s.18  
   hunting, fishing, licences, suspension, grounds, c.400, s.8(3)  
   rewards, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(x)  
   seizure, forfeiture, c.400, s.11(5)  
   trial, jurisdiction, c.400, s.17  
 wild life officers, obstruction, c.400, s.14  
 wireless telegraphy companies, accounts,

tax purposes, c.371, ss.5, 7  
 witnesses  
   attendance compelled, registration of deeds, c.328, s.18  
   refusing to testify, summary proceedings, c.364, s.45  
 wooden hoops, c.396, s.3(5)  
 workmen's compensation  
   assessment, default, c.403, s.79(1)  
   deductions from wages, c.403, s.15(2)  
   recovered, deduction, c.110, s.6  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, penalties, regulations, c.403, s.90  
 workmen's injuries, failure to report, c.403, s.57(10)  
 workmen's wages, illegal contracts, payments, c.404, ss.20, 21

**OFFICE OF SPEAKER (VACANCY) ACT, c.279****OFFICE SUPPLY BUSINESSES**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**OFFICERS**

British, naval  
   arrests, seamen, powers, c.4, s.2  
   false imprisonment, liability, seamen, c.4, s.2  
 companies and corporations, see under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS  
 Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, see CONSTABULARY FORCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND  
 defined, c.19, s.2(c); c.58, s.2(e)  
 employee, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(j)  
 Industrial Development Corporation, by-laws, c.263, s.12(c)  
 Industrial Development Corporation remuneration, c.263, s.13  
 industrial statistics  
   designation, c.171, s.3(1)  
   oaths, c.171, s.4  
   remuneration, c.171, s.3(2)  
 instruments, unstamped  
   duty to stamp, c.361, s.18  
   not to act on, c.361, ss.12, 13  
 public, see PUBLIC OFFICERS  
 stamps, failure to cancel, c.361, s.24

**OFFICES**

sanitary facilities, requirements, St. John's, c.40, s.204

**OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR**

Acts, obedience while holding office, c.89, s.19(4)(g)  
 appointment, c.89, s.19(4)(a)  
 powers, functions, duties, c.89, s.19(4)(d)  
 removal, replacement, c.89, s.19(4)(f)  
 remuneration, c.89, s.19(4)(e)  
 replacement by Municipal Authority, c.89, ss.19(4)(h), (i)  
 term of office, c.89, s.19(4)(f)

**OFFICIAL COMMUNITY PLAN**

defined, c.160, s.2(k)

**OFFICIAL OATH**

see under OATHS and AFFIRMATIONS

**OFFICIAL RECEIVER**

see RECEIVER, OFFICIAL

**OFFSHORE WATERS**

defined by regulation, c.403, s.3(3)(e)

**OFFSPRING**

see CHILDREN; ISSUE

**OIL**

see also PETROLEUM  
 cod liver, see COD LIVER OIL  
 Crown grants expropriated for Crown, c.384, s.7  
 Crown lands lease, extraction, c.72, s.81  
 discovery by Crown officer, c.72, s.12  
 fish, see FISH OILS  
 fuel, see FUEL OIL  
 mineral, included in definition, c.383, s.2(1)(c)  
 prospecting for, c.72, ss.5, 11(2), 77, 78  
 quarry leases and permits, rights to excluded, c.72, s.86  
 reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19  
 reservation from Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act, power, c.72, ss.11(1), 88(3)  
 reservation to Crown, c.72, s.26(2)

**OIL INSPECTORS**

see under FISH OILS

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

administration of laws relating to, c.92, s.7(2)(e)  
 alienation, prohibition, c.380, s.5(2)  
 amounts payable, determination by Board, c.280, ss.4(10), (11)  
 applications

forms, regulations, c.280, s.16(a)  
 receipt, consideration, c.280, s.4(10)  
 Canada, refusal to contribute, c.280, ss.8, 9  
 cancellation, regulations, c.280, s.16(b)  
 ceasing upon non-contribution by Canada, c.280, s.9  
 cost-sharing agreements, c.280, s.3  
 refusal of Canada to contribute, c.280, ss.8, 9  
 defined, c.280, s.2(a)  
 Director  
 appointment, c.280, s.4(1)  
 chairman of Board, status, c.280, s.4(8)  
 remuneration, c.280, s.4(6)  
 eligibility, determination by Board, c.280, ss.4(10), (11)  
 federal-provincial agreements respecting, c.280, ss.3, 9, 10  
 funds, source, c.280, s.10  
 investigations, regulations, c.280, s.16(e)  
 investigators, regulations, c.280, s.16(d)  
 offences and penalties respecting, c.280, s.10  
 officers to administer Act, appointment, salaries, c.280, s.4(7)  
 payments  
 alienation, prohibition, c.280, s.5(2)  
 ceasing upon non-contribution by Canada, c.280, s.9  
 mode, regulations, c.280, s.16(g)  
 refusal of Canada to contribute, c.280, ss.8, 9  
 source of funds, c.280, s.10  
 taxation, exemptions, c.380, s.5(1)  
 time intervals, regulations, c.280, s.16(g)  
 to another on recipient's behalf, c.280, s.7  
 wrongfully obtained, offence, c.280, s.11  
 wrongfully obtained, repayment, recovery, c.280, ss.12-15  
 proof, regulations, c.280, s.16(f)  
 recipients  
 defined, c.280, s.2(f)  
 dental services, provision to, regulations, c.280, s.16(c)  
 estates, administration where indebted to Crown, c.280, s.14  
 incapacitated, incompetent, where, c.280, s.7  
 medical services, provision to, regulations, c.280, s.16(c)  
 voting rights of, c.280, s.6  
 wrongful receipt, offence, c.280, s.11  
 wrongful receipt, repayment, recovery, c.280, ss.12-15

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE,  
continued**

suspension, regulations, c.280, s.16(b)  
 taxation, exemption from, c.380, s.5(1)  
 wrongfully obtained, repayment, recovery,  
 c.280, ss.12-15  
 wrongful receipt, offences, penalty,  
 c.280, s.11

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
ACT, c.280**

administration, c.280, s.4(3)  
 forms, prescription, regulations, c.280,  
 s.16(h)

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
ACT (CANADA)**

cost-sharing, under, c.280, ss.3(1), 9

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
BOARD**

actions by, c.280, s.15  
 administration of Act, c.280, s.4(3)  
 appointment, c.280, s.4(2)  
 blind persons allowances  
   applications, c.22, s.4(1)  
   decisions, c.22, s.4  
   fraudulently obtained, administration  
     of estate, c.22, s.14  
   fraudulently obtained, recovery,  
     c.22, ss.13(1), 15  
   payment, c.22, s.4(1)(b)  
   recipient incapacitated, c.22, s.7  
 chairman, director to serve as, c.280,  
 s.4(8)  
 disabled persons allowances  
   administration, c.97, s.4(1)  
   decision final, c.97, s.4(4)  
   powers and duties, c.97, s.4(3)  
   recovery of fraudulently obtained  
     allowances, c.96, ss.13-15  
 duties, c.280, s.4(10)  
 members  
   appointment, c.280, s.4(2)  
   number, c.280, s.4(2)  
   re-appointment, eligibility, c.280, s.4(4)  
   remuneration, c.280, s.4(6)  
   replacement, c.280, s.4(5)  
   term of appointment, c.280, s.4(4)  
 quorum, c.280, s.4(9)  
 receipt, discharge of debt to third  
 party, c.280, s.13(2)  
 recovery of wrongfully obtained payments,  
 c.280, ss.13-15  
 vacancies, filling, c.280, s.4(5)

**OLD AGE SECURITY ACT  
(CANADA)**

income tax, computation, application,  
 c.163, s.4(6)(a)

**OLD PERSONS**

assistance, financial, see OLD AGE  
 ASSISTANCE  
 homes, see also CONVALESCENT  
 HOMES; NURSING HOMES;  
 RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 homes  
   administration of, c.92, s.7(2)(c)  
   alcoholic liquors, special permits,  
     c.8, ss.31-38  
   barbershops, closing times, c.20,  
     s.10(b)(ii)  
   elections, residence, determination,  
     c.106, s.67(5)(e)  
   establishment, c.92, s.8  
   health standards, regulations, c.83,  
     s.23(1)(hh)  
   maintenance orders, dependent  
     parents, c.223, s.4(4)  
   public, see HOYLES HOME  
   tax exemption, St. John's, c.40, s.271(1)(a)  
   voting procedure in, c.106, s.71(13)  
 housing loans guarantees  
   agreements, c.350, s.6  
   authority, c.350, s.3  
   execution, c.350, s.5  
   payments, c.350, s.7  
   regulations, c.350, s.8  
   terms and conditions, c.350, s.4  
 jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(n)  
 school tax, exemptions, c.220, s.42(1)

**OLD RAILWAY TRACK  
RIGHT OF WAY**

property of City of St. John's, c.40, s.81

**OLEOMARGARINE**

see FOOD, butter substitutes

**OMBUDSMAN**

see PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER

**OMISSIONS**

see also NEGLIGENCE  
 assignment of book debts, c.15, s.14

**ONUS OF PROOF**

see BURDEN OF PROOF

**OPERATIONS**

employment covered by workmen's  
compensation, c.403, ss.3(1)(b)-(h)

**OPERATORS**

see also WORKMEN

defined [Tourist Establishment Act],  
c.376, s.2(b)

horse racing, see under HORSE RACING

vehicles, see DRIVERS AND DRIVING

**OPIUM**

poison

retail sale labelling requirement,  
c.151, s.83

retail sales record, c.151, s.84

prescription

necessity, c.151, s.82(1)

requirement, c.151, s.80(1)

retention, c.151, s.82(3)

sale to medical practitioners, c.151,  
s.80(2)

unauthorized possession prohibited,  
c.151, s.81

**OPTICIANS**

defined [Optometry Act], c.281, s.2(b)

practice, see OPTOMETRY

**OPTICAL SERVICES**

see also OPTOMETRY

children, subsidized, c.83, s.12

**OPTIONS**

mineral areas, undeveloped, taking up  
agreements for, c.383, s.6(4)

**OPTOMETRICAL BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

annual meeting, c.281, s.6

election of officers, c.281, s.7(1)

notice, c.281, s.7(1)

by-laws, c.281, ss.4, 17(3)

discipline, c.281, ss.12, 17

discipline, reinstatement, fees, c.281,  
s.13

establishment, c.281, s.3

examinations, by-laws, c.281, s.4(1)(a)

executive officers, duties, c.281,  
s.7(2)

fees

by-laws, c.281, ss.4(1)(c), (d)

payment, c.281, s.10

members, c.281, s.3

penalties recovered, c.281, s.19

Register, publication, c.281, s.8

registration

by-laws, c.281, s.4(1)(b)

certificate, c.281, s.9

persons certified abroad, c.281, s.18

procedure, c.281, s.11

seal, c.281, s.3

Secretary-Treasurer, keeping of Register,  
c.281, ss.8, 9

unprofessional practices, by-laws, c.281,  
s.17(3)

unprofessional practices, procedure,  
c.281, s.17(1)

**OPTOMETRISTS**

defined [Optometry Act], c.281, s.2(c)

health information, c.83, s.10

offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)

prescriptions, retail sales tax,  
exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(e)

**OPTOMETRY**

see also OPTICAL SERVICES

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(b)

defined [Optometry Act], c.281, s.2(d)

discipline, c.281, ss.12, 13, 17

penalties

disposition, c.281, s.19

recovery, c.281, s.19

registration, c.281, ss.9, 10, 18

application, c.281, s.11

forfeiture, c.281, s.16

qualifications, c.281, ss.5, 11, 18

unauthorized practice, c.281, s.14

recovery of charges, c.281, s.15

unprofessional practices, c.281, s.17

**OPTOMETRY ACT, c.281****ORANGEMAN'S DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**ORATORY**

see PUBLIC SPEAKING

**ORCHARDS**

diseased, destruction after extra

inspection, c.299, s.12(2)

inspection, access for, c.299, s.13

**ORDERLIES**

Registered Nurses Act non-application  
to, c.268, s.24(d)

**ORDERS**

see also INSTRUMENTS;

PROCLAMATIONS; REGULATIONS

## adoption

joint, c.5, s.3(2)

unmarried person, by, authorizing,  
c.5, s.3(1)

affiliation, appeals, c.364, s.93(2)

agricultural marketing schemes,  
amendment, revocation, c.247,  
Sch. I, pt. II

## agricultural products

domestic, sales, regulation,  
c.247, s.15

importation, regulation, c.247, s.14

alcoholic liquors, Analysts, appointment,  
c.8, ss.113(2), (3)

animals, impoundment, destruction, c.276,  
s.29(6)

average wages, payment, return, c.9,  
ss.26(3), (4), 27

## bill of sale

registration, c.21, s.18

registration time extended if  
documents in error, c.21, s.20

Central District Court, enforcement, c.31, s.2

child employment, prohibited occupations,  
c.37, s.39(1)(b)

Colonial Stock Act, 1877, under, satisfaction,  
c.338, s.29(2)

commitment, civil proceedings, form, c.364,  
Sch.3, A, 6

companies, corporations, authentication,  
c.54, s.124

crippled children, care, treatment, c.151,  
s.172

Crown lands, reservation, c.71, s.11(3)

## death, presumption

contents, c.304, s.3(2)

evidence, c.304, s.4

Development Areas, establishment, c.95, s.4

dismissal, summary proceedings, c.364, s.52

District Courts, issuance, powers, c.98,  
s.44

documents, production required, c.115,  
ss.10, 12

effect, expiration, c.182, s.8

electors, lists, preparation, c.106, s.5

Emergency Measures Act, under, c.108,  
s.19(2)

Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, 1940,  
effect, c.109, ss.2, 3

enforcement, summary proceedings, c.364,  
ss.18(1), 19

fire hazards, St. John's, removal, c.357,

s.22

fires, St. John's, prevention,  
extinguishment, c.357, ss.26, 27

fishing and coasting vessel maintenance,  
c.136, s.13(3)

food and drugs, premises, unhealthy  
conditions, c.139, s.17

force of if empowering regulation  
revoked, c.332, s.11(3)

forests, restricted areas, c.142, s.3

## goods, for

companies, corporations, name,  
requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
name, requirement, c.167, ss.11, 56

## Health, Minister

dwellings, vacant, unfit,

destruction, c.83, s.22

restricted areas, c.83, ss.20(1), 21(1), (2)

sewage facilities, dismantling, c.83,  
ss.21(1), (2)

## Highway Traffic Act, application,

c.152, s.234

Highways, Minister, enforcement, c.152, s.9

houses of public refreshment, closing,  
c.337, s.5

## Human Rights Code, continuing

offences, c.262, s.25

industrial works, alterations, improvements,  
c.44, ss.20(2), (4)

instruments, included in definition

[Stamp Act], c.361, s.2

insurers deemed, circumstances, c.176,  
s.5(1)

interpretation, see INTERPRETATION

## Labour Minister

child employment, prohibition,

c.112, s.11

human rights, c.262, s.21

labour relations, conciliation reports,

opened, c.191, s.46(2)

## Labrador

recognition, Armes and Ensignes

of Newfoundland, c.192, s.2

word reference, provincial matters,  
c.192, s.4

Lieutenant-Governor in Council, see

under LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
IN COUNCIL

life insurance, payment of monies, c.205,  
ss.42, 50

liquor violations, want of form, effect,  
c.8, s.116

maintenance, fishing ships constructed  
for bounties, c.137, s.13(3)

Marketing Board, c.246, s.16

**ORDERS, continued**

marketing boards, local, assets,  
disposal, c.246, s.25

Minimum Wage Board, recommendations,  
c.238, ss.9(1), 10

minimum wages, posting of, c.238, s.20

Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister  
Commission of Administration,  
term of office, c.89, s.19(4)(f)

Municipal Authorities, action,  
dismissal, c.89, ss.19(1), (2)

Municipal Authorities, election,  
c.89, s.19(3)

Official Administrator, term of  
office, c.89, s.19(4)(f)

nuisances  
buildings, burnt or dilapidated,  
disposition, c.276, s.6

chimneys, stovepipes, dangerous,  
alterations, removal, c.276,  
s.15

magistrates, power to make, c.276,  
ss.19, 20

noxious substances, removal from private  
places, c.276, s.5

pasturage on abandoned islands,  
prohibition, c.71, s.17(1)

pasturage on Crown land, c.71, s.18

petroleum exploration, safety, c.294, s.17

pollution  
prevention, c.44, s.16(1)(v)  
stopping, c.44, s.24

Power Distribution Districts  
Board of Trustees, appointment,  
c.340, ss.9(1), 10  
establishment, c.340, ss.8, 10

proof, Newfoundland Gazette, c.115,  
s.25(a)

public processions, convictions, appeals,  
c.317, s.4

public welfare, c.92, s.11

Public Works Development Areas,  
establishment, c.91, ss.20, 21, 22

Public Works, Minister, local road  
boards, c.219, s.22(2)

Registrar of Motor Vehicles,  
enforcement, c.152, s.9

regulations, may be included in, c.332, s.6

restaurants, closing, c.337, s.5

retirement age, employees covered by  
Constabulary (Pensions) Act,  
c.59, s.2(3)

St. John's Fire Department,  
c.357, ss.26, 27

salt cod marketing body, c.342, s.5

service, on companies corporations,  
c.54, ss.122, 123

sewerage, alterations, improvements, c.44,  
ss.20(2), (4)

summary jurisdiction courts  
forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 14, 15  
records, c.364, ss.108(1), (3)

Supreme Court, see under SUPREME  
COURT

Supreme Court Judges, see under  
SUPREME COURT JUDGES

timber lands reservation, c.71, s.54(2)

time, interpretation, c.270, s.4

traffic regulation, police, c.152, s.209

vacated communities, declaration, c.114, s.3

war emergency, c.108, ss.12, 13

Waste Material Disposal Areas,  
establishment, c.393, s.3

water power projects, full development  
of electricity, c.71, s.42

waterworks, alterations, improvement, c.44,  
ss.20(2), (4)

wild fruit harvesting on Crown land,  
c.71, s.18

**ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL**

contingencies, Civil Service departments,  
c.60, s.2(a)

Crown lands, reservation, c.71, s.10(2)

publication requirement, general, c.316,  
s.11

Workmen's Wages Act, exemptions, c.404,  
ss.22(1), (2)

**ORE**

see MINERAL ORE; MINERALS;  
MINES AND MINING, iron  
ore-treatment tailings

**ORE-TREATMENT TAILINGS  
(LABRADOR) DISPOSAL  
ACT, c.282****ORGANIZATIONS**

professional, see PROFESSIONAL  
ASSOCIATIONS

**ORGANIZED LABOUR**

see LABOUR RELATIONS

**ORIGINATING SUMMONS**

see under SUMMONS

**ORNAMENTS**

firearms, certificate not required,  
circumstances, c.129, s.10(1)

**ORNITHOSIS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**ORPHANAGES**

see also RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS

births, notification, c.329, s.16  
 building inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
 deaths, notification, c.329, s.16  
 egress, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, egress  
 inspection, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(g)  
 land developments, St. John's, c.40, s.88(4)  
 land, subdivision  
   Corner Brook, exemption, c.39, s.106(4)  
   municipalities, exemption, c.216, s.111(4)  
 marriages, notification, c.329, s.16  
 safety regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.230(1)  
 welfare institutions, included in definition, c.397, s.2(f)

**ORPHANS**

foster home care, see FOSTER HOMES

**ORTHOPAEDIC APPLIANCES**

retail sales tax exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)

**OSTEOPATHS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)

**OTTERS**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**OUTHOUSES**

see also PRIVIES  
 conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)  
 fire prevention, St. John's, c.357, s.10, 11  
 land development areas  
   construction, expenditures, c.197, s.8  
   sites, fixing, c.197, s.6  
 prospecting on land of, restriction, c.72, s.9  
 venereal disease suspected, entry and examination, c.389, s.22

**OUTWORKERS**

defined, c.403, s.2(w)  
 workmen's compensation, application, c.403, s.3(2)(b)

**OVERTIME**

industrial schedules, contents, c.170, s.7(2)(h)

**OWNERS**

defined [Automobile Insurance Act], c.17, s.12; [Boiler and Pressure Vessels Act], c.24, s.2(z); [City of St. John's Act], c.40, s.2(q); [Land Development Act], c.197, s.2(f); [Local Government Act], c.216, s.117(1); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(i); [Mining Tax Act], c.239, s.2(i); [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(f)

**OWNERSHIP**

see PROPERTY (OWNERSHIP); TITLE

**OXALIC ACID**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I  
 poison  
   retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83  
   retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**OYSTER FISHERIES**

grants, locations, terms, c.283, s.2  
 leases, locations, terms, c.283, s.2  
 offences, interference, penalties, c.283, ss.4, 5, 6  
 regulations, c.283, s.3  
 waters, planting, locations, c.283, ss.2, 3

**OYSTER FISHERY ACT, c.283****PACKAGES**

alcoholic liquors, determination, c.8, s.9(k)  
 defined [Food and Drugs Act], c.139, s.2(j); [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(k)  
 drugs, c.295, s.33  
 express companies, financial statements, c.120, Sch.  
 fish industry  
   false marking, c.132, s.11  
   regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)  
 food and drugs, markings, c.139, s.3(b)  
 medicines, c.295, s.33  
 nuisances, sidewalk obstructions, offence, c.276, s.2(b)  
 poisons, retail sale requirements, c.151, ss.83, 84  
 vegetables, regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(b)

**PACKING HOUSES**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
vegetables, foremen, registration, c.388, s.8

**PAILS**

see CONTAINERS

**PAINTING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
trade school regulation, designated trade,  
c.331, s.2(d)

**PAINTINGS**

Historic Objects, Sites and Records  
Board  
acquisition, c.153, s.12(b)  
preservation, c.153, s.12(c)

**PAPER MILLS**

see also MILLS  
existing, defined, c.143, s.2(d)  
operator, defined, c.143, s.2(e)  
third mill, see THIRD MILL  
water pollution, prohibition, c.71, s.81

**PAPERS**

Deeds, Registry, preservation, c.328, s.2  
public enquiries, evidence, c.117, s.3

**PARALDEHYDE**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1),  
(2), Sch. I

**PAREGORIC**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151,  
s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited,  
c.151, s.81

**PARENT COMPANIES**

see under COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS

**PARENTS**

see also GUARDIANS  
adopting, defined, c.5, s.2(b)  
adoption  
giving children up with view  
to, unauthorized, offence, c.5, s.3(5))  
rights, obligations, divestiture upon,

c.5, s.12(1)(a)  
adoptive, included in definition of  
dependent parent, c.223, s.2(c)  
births, children  
certificate, c.329, s.11  
notification, c.329, s.10  
blind children, duty to obtain education,  
c.151, ss.75, 76  
boarding of children  
during illness, c.37, s.45(8)(b)  
prohibited, c.37, s.45(6)  
child employment, see CHILDREN,  
employment  
contagious children  
liability for sending to school,  
c.151, s.37(3)  
neglecting care, report, c.151, s.40(3)  
notice to, c.151, s.37(3)  
crippled children  
able to pay for treatment, c.151,  
ss.171, 174  
reports to, c.151, s.171  
treatment, determination, power,  
c.151, s.177  
unable to pay for treatment,  
c.151, s.172  
deaf children, duty to obtain education,  
c.151, ss.75, 76  
defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37,  
s.37(n); [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(h);  
[Fatal Accidents Act], c.126, s.8;  
[Juveniles Act] c.190, s.27(i);  
[Maintenance Act], c.223, s.2(d)(ii), (h)  
dependent  
defined [Maintenance Act], c.223,  
s.2(c)  
defined [Maintenance Orders  
(Enforcement) Act], c.224, s.2(c)  
estates, distribution, intestacies,  
portion, calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 7, 16  
fatal accidents, actions, c.126, s.3  
Hoyles Home patients (children), support  
duties, c.154, s.7  
illegitimate children, see MOTHERS,  
illegitimate children; FATHERS,  
illegitimate children  
immunization, children  
certificates, c.52, ss.23, 24  
offences and penalties, c.52, s.22  
inheritance from natural parents,  
adopted children, c.5, s.13(3)  
Juvenile Courts, hearings, notice,  
summons, c.190, s.11  
juvenile delinquents  
examination, requests, c.190, s.51  
liability, c.190, ss.20(2), 22, 24(2)

**PARENTS, continued**

- liability, appeals, c.190, s.22(5)
- voluntary admissions, training schools, c.190, ss.52, 53(3)
- legitimation of children, c.203, Sch. 1-4
- maintenance, see under MAINTENANCE (PERSONS)
- marriage, consent, requirement, c.355, s.5
- medical treatment for neglected children, objections to, c.37, s.11(6)
- mentally handicapped children
  - co-operation, refusal, c.37, s.26(2)
  - notification of Child Welfare, Director, c.37, s.24
- neglected children
  - application for custody, c.37, s.19(1)
  - custody, expenses, c.37, ss.19(2), 21
  - financial support by, c.37, ss.19(2), 21
  - orders respecting, c.37, s.15(8)
  - proof of fitness, c.37, s.19(3)
- offences against children, Family Courts, jurisdiction, c.122, s.6(c)
- probation, juveniles, request, c.190, s.37
- property under distress, minors' penalties for nuisances, c.276, s.10
- real property tax, liability, c.220, s.27(7)
- school attendance, obligations, c.345, ss.5, 6, 11
- training schools, suspension of rights and powers while child committed, c.190, s.47(1)
- tubercular children, sending to school, c.151, ss.64, 65
- tuberculosis, duty to report, c.151, s.48
- venereal disease in children, liability for compliance, c.389, s.19

**PARIS GREEN**

- preparation and packing, supervision, c.295, s.33

**PARKING**

- bridges, prohibition, c.152, s.161(n)
- bus stops
  - minimum distance from, allowed, c.152, s.189
  - prohibition, c.152, s.127(21)
- churches, near, prohibitions, c.152, s.161(h)
- commercial motor vehicle, regulation, St. John's, c.40, s.385
- commercial motor vehicles, restricted areas, c.152, s.127(28)
- crosswalks, prohibition, c.152, ss.161(e), (f)
- curb, distance from, c.152, s.162
- dance-halls, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)

- dangerous positions, prohibitions, c.152, s.163
- defined, c.152, s.2(zz)
- driveways, in front of, prohibition, c.152, s.161(b)
- fire hydrants, in front of, prohibition, c.152, s.161(d)
- fire stations, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(k)
- hotels, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)
- intersections, prohibition, c.152, s.161(c)
- land of another, c.152, s.190
- loading doors, in front of, prohibition, c.152, s.161(b)
- prohibition, places where, c.152, s.161
- prosecutions, trespass actions, c.152, s.190(7)
- Public Works, Minister, regulations, permits, c.91, s.12
- railway crossings, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(j)
- regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(r), (s), (t), (y), (aa), 210(1)(h), (i), (j), (m), (n)
- removal, improperly parked vehicles, c.152, s.166(1)
- roadway, on, c.152, s.160
- safety zones, near prohibition, c.152, s.161(i)
- schools, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)
- sidewalks, prohibition, c.152, s.161(a)
- signs, erection, c.91, s.12(5)
- signs, prohibiting, c.152, ss.127(19), (20)
- theatres, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)
- traffic control signals, near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(g)
- traffic officers, directions, c.152, s.167
- tunnels, prohibition, c.152, s.161(n)
- vending vans, prohibition, where, c.152, s.165
- visibility, parked vehicles, approaching traffic, c.152, s.164

**PARKING LOTS**

- accidents, reports, c.152, s.194(1)
- regulations
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(z)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(aa)
  - St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.386(1)
  - St. John's Municipal Council
    - off-street where traffic congestion, c.40, s.365
    - powers generally, c.40, s.226
    - regulations, c.40, s.368(1)
  - snow and all-terrain vehicles, accident reports, c.243, s.22(1)

**PARKING TICKETS**

see TRAFFIC TICKETS, parking

**PARKS**

see also PROTECTED AREAS: TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

Bannerman, see BANNERMAN PARK

Bowring, see BOWRING PARK

Corner Brook

corporations, grants in aid, c.39, s.148(3)

establishment, c.39, s.148(1)

regulations, c.39, s.148(2)

Crown land for, c.71, s.14

defined [Public Works Act], c.91, s.12(12)

development schemes, reservation of land for, c.387, s.31(2)(b)

establishments, land acquisition, St. John's, c.40, s.73

Housing Authorities, power to lay out, c.160, s.17(d)

maintenance, St. John's, c.40, s.75

municipal

acquisition, c.216, ss.100, 101(1)

corporations, grants in aid, c.216, s.101(3)

regulations, c.216, s.101(2)

Municipal Plans, provision for, c.387,

s.15(2)(b)

national, see NATIONAL PARKS

prospecting on, restriction, c.72, s.9

provincial, see PROVINCIAL

PARKS

public, advertisement, control, regulations, c.118, ss.2, 3

public drinking water, common cup, c.151, s.96

Quidi Vidi, see QUIDI VIDI PARK

St. John's Metropolitan Area,

agreements, c.360, s.7

urban renewal schemes, provision, c.160, s.2(n)(ii)

Victoria, see VICTORIA PARK

**PARLIAMENT OF CANADA**

House of Commons, privileges, immunities, powers, c.159, s.19

members, election officers, disqualification, c.106, s.50(1)(b)

**PARLIAMENTARY ASSISTANT ACT, c.284****PARLIAMENTARY ASSISTANT TO THE PREMIER**

appointment, c.284, s.2

duties, c.284, s.4

expenses, reimbursement, c.284, ss.6, 7

House of Assembly

eligibility, c.202, s.3(1)(c)

member, c.284, ss.2, 3

salary, c.284, s.5

tenure, c.284, s.3

**PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER**

annual report, c.285, s.29(1)

appointment, c.285, ss.4, 8

civil immunity, c.285, ss.26(1), (4)

complaints, form, c.285, s.16

delegation of powers, c.285, s.28

duties and functions, generally, c.285, s.14

employment, offices other than ombudsman, prohibition, c.285, s.5

entry powers, c.285, s.27

expenditures, funding, c.285, s.33

hearings, discretion, c.285, s.19(3)

information privileged, c.285, s.26(3)

investigations

discretion, c.285, s.17

evidence concerning proceedings

of, Executive Council, c.285, s.21

limitation, c.285, s.34

nature of, c.285, s.18(1)

power, c.285, s.14(2)

procedure, c.285, s.19

results to complainant, c.285, s.24

witnesses, c.285, s.20

jurisdiction, c.285, s.32

declaratory order regarding, c.285, s.15(2)

restrictions, c.285, s.15(1)

oath of office, c.285, s.10

obstruction of, c.285, s.31(1)

pension, c.285, s.12

pension status, c.285, s.4(3)

reasons, decision not to investigate, c.285, s.17(3)

recommendations to complainant, c.285, s.24

reference to Deputy Ministers, conditions, c.285, s.18(4)

remuneration, c.285, s.9

report on investigation, c.285, ss.23(1), (2), (3)

resignation, c.285, s.6(2)

retirement age, c.285, s.6(3)

rules for guidance of, c.285, s.30

secrecy requirements, c.285, ss.21, 22

**PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER,**  
**continued**

staff  
 appointment, c.285, ss.11(1), (2)  
 civil immunity, c.285, ss.265(1), (4)  
 oath of office, c.285, ss.11(5), (6)  
 pensions, c.285, s.13  
 remuneration, c.285, s.11(3)  
 secrecy, breach of, c.285, s.31(2)  
 status, c.285, s.11(4)  
 suspension or removal from office, c.285,  
 s.7  
 term of office, c.285, s.6  
 vacancy, effect, c.285, s.8

**PARLIAMENTARY  
 COMMISSIONER  
 (OMBUDSMAN) ACT, c.285**

administration, c.285, s.3  
 application, c.285, ss.32, 35  
 effect by proclamation, c.285, s.37

**PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, DENOMINATIONAL

**PAROLE**

mentally defective children, c.37, ss.32,  
 33(b)  
 supervision, person placed on, c.67, s.20

**PARROTS**

other psittacines, control, psittacosis  
 prevention, regulations, c.151, s.198(1)

**PARSNIPS**

see VEGETABLES

**PART PAYMENTS**

see CONSIDERATION

**PARTICIPATING  
 PARTIES**

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
 c.298, s.2(w)

**PARTIES**

defined [District Courts Act], c.98,  
 s.2(k); [Judicature Act], c.187,  
 s.3(l); [Labour Relations Act],  
 c.191, s.2(1)(o)  
 hematite, tax, offences, c.236, s.32

**PARTIES TO AN ACTION**

see under ACTIONS

**PARTIES TO PROCEEDINGS**

evidence, c.115, s.2  
 witnesses, c.115, s.2

**PARTITION**

actions for, parties to, deemed to be  
 trustees, c.380, s.40  
 annuities, rent charges, c.187, s.120  
 appearance  
 default, c.187, s.110  
 procedure, c.187, s.113  
 claim, c.187, s.109  
 disabilities, legal, c.187, ss.111, 114  
 equality, c.187, s.112  
 guardians, next friends, c.187, s.114  
 judgments  
 default, c.187, ss.110, 111  
 final, c.187, s.111  
 registration, c.187, s.115  
 setting aside, c.187, s.111  
 mentally incompetent persons' property  
 management, c.234, s.10(b)  
 notices, tenants, occupiers, c.187, s.111  
 orders, c.187, s.110  
 procedure, c.187, s.121  
 sale of property, c.187, ss.116-119  
 second, c.187, s.112  
 title examination, court, c.187, s.110

**PARTNERS AND JOINT  
 DEBTORS (COMPROMISES)  
 ACT, c.286****PARTNERSHIP**

see also ASSOCIATIONS; COMPANIES  
 AND CORPORATIONS  
 access to firm books, partners, c.287, s.24(i)  
 accounting to partners, c.287, s.28  
 accounts, actions for, place of trial,  
 c.98, s.35(1)  
 acts of partners  
 building contractors, licensing,  
 c.26, s.21  
 employment, notice of termination,  
 c.111, s.14  
 agricultural marketing schemes, registration,  
 c.247, s.11  
 annuity, consideration, sale of goodwill,  
 c.287, s.3(c)(v)  
 annuity, portion of profits, c.287, s.3(c)(iii)  
 at will, c.287, s.27  
 books, c.287, s.24(i)  
 bound after dissolution for winding up,  
 c.287, s.38  
 building contractors

**PARTNERSHIP, continued**

- licence, domicile requirements, c.26, s.8(3)
- licensed, changes, notice of, c.26, s.10(b)
- business tax
  - Corner Brook, liability, c.39, s.126
  - municipal, c.216, ss.78, 79
- capital contribution in excess of agreement, interest, c.287; s.24(c)
- capital contributions, c.287, s.24(a)
- coasting and fishing vessel repair permits, residency requirement, c.136, s.4(2)
- coasting vessels, construction permits, residency requirements, c.46, s.3(2)(b)
- common property, c.287, s.3(a)
- contract
  - option to buy share of outgoing partner, c.287, s.42(2)
  - rescinded for fraud, c.287, s.41
- credit pledge by partner, c.287, s.8
- data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(1)(a), (b)
- debts
  - compromise, procedure, c.286, s.3
  - compromise upon dissolution, discharge by, c.286, s.2
  - rateable proportion, c.286, s.5
  - set-offs by other partners, c.286, s.4
- defined, c.287, s.2
- direct sellers
  - bonds, forfeiture, c.96, s.20(3)
  - licensing, c.96, ss.7(5), (6)
  - partners, changes, notification, c.96, s.10(b)
- dispute resolution, c.287, s.24(h)
- dissolution, c.287, s.32
  - assignment, c.287, s.33(2)
  - court order, incapacity, c.287, s.35(b)
  - court order, incompatibility, c.287, s.35(d)
  - court order, insanity, c.287, s.35(a)
  - court order, loss, c.287, s.35(e)
  - court's discretion, c.287, s.35(f)
  - death or insolvency, c.287, ss.33(1), 36(3)
- debts composition, compromise, c.286, ss.2-6
- disposition of assets, c.287, s.44(b)
- fraud, c.287, s.41
- illegality, c.287, s.34
- payment of losses, c.287, s.44(a)
- premature, partnership premium, c.287, s.40
- duration, c.287, s.26(1)
- elections, St. John's, voting rights, c.40, s.10
- employee remuneration out of profits, c.287, s.3(c)(ii)
- engineering
  - restrictions on practice, c.258, s.11
  - unlicensed members, penalty, c.258, ss.21, 24-30
- existence, determination, c.287, s.3
- firm, defined, c.287, s.5
- firm-name, c.287, s.5
- fishing ships, boats, construction for bounty, residency requirement, c.137, s.5(2)(b)
- guaranty, continuing, c.287, s.19
- horse racing, registration, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(h)
- housing projects. agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b)(iii), 9
- incoming partners, liability, c.287, s.18(1)
- industrial statistics, confidentiality, c.171, s.7
- instrument, firm name, c.287, s.7
- insurance adjusters licences
  - application for, c.175, ss.4(3), (4)
  - issue, c.175, s.6(1)
  - notification, dissolution or termination of partnership, c.175, s.6(3)
  - offences, penalties, c.175, ss.21(3), (5)
  - specification, partners, c.175, s.6(2)
- interest on capital before profit taking, c.287, s.24(d)
- interest on debt, percentage of profit, c.287, s.3(c)(iv)
- investigations, industrial standards, c.170, s.15
- joint liability for debts, c.287, s.10
- joint ownership of land, c.287, s.21(3)
- joint property, c.287, s.3(a)
- joint tenancy, c.287, s.3(a)
- judgment debt, execution against partner's profits, c.287, s.23(2)
- liability, firm, for act of partner, c.287, ss.11, 12
- limited
  - assignment of property, attempt by special partner, c.209, s.23
  - capital, diminished by payment to special partner, c.209, s.17
  - certificate, false statement, partner liability, c.209, s.9
  - certification application, acknowledgment, c.209, s.6
  - certification application, affidavit of capital contributions, c.209, s.8
  - certification application, contents, c.209, s.5

**PARTNERSHIP, continued**

- certification application, filed, open to public, c.209, s.7
- changes without dissolution, c.209, s.25
- dissolution, changes precipitating, c.209, s.13
- duration, c.209, s.12
- formed when certificate recorded, c.209, s.9
- forms, c.209, Sch.
- general partner, c.209, s.3
- general partner acts for partnership, c.209, s.4
- general partner, liable to account to all partners, c.209, s.19
- general partners, sue and are sued, c.209, s.15
- insolvency of partner or partnership, c.209, ss.21, 22
- insolvency, special partner not a creditor, c.209, s.24
- interest on capital annually, c.209, s.16
- name, c.209, s.14
- partner, fraud, c.209, s.20
- property transfer, insolvency, c.209, ss.21, 22
- purposes, c.209, s.2
- registration, notice, c.209, s.10
- registration, notice, affidavit filed, c.209, s.11
- special partner, c.209, s.3
- special partner, acts constituting general partner, c.209, ss.18, 23
- special partner, management, c.209, s.18
- special partner, right to examine books, c.209, s.18
- special partner, servant or agent, remuneration, c.209, s.18
- special partner, withdrawal of capital, c.209, s.16
- majority rule, c.287, s.24(h), 25
- name, c.287, ss.5, 15(2)
- names, data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(a)
- nature of partnership, alteration, c.287, s.24(h)
- new partner, c.287, s.24(g)
- non-partners, instrument intended to bind firm, c.287, s.7
- notice to partner, notice to firm, c.287, s.17
- obligation, cautionary, c.287, s.19
- outgoing partner
  - discharge from liability, c.287, s.18(3)
  - liability, c.287, s.18(2), 36(3)
- partner debt, writ of execution, firm property, c.287, s.23(1)
- partner rescinding contract, c.287, s.41
- partners
  - accounting for benefit after leaving firm, c.287, s.29(2)
  - accounting to firm, c.287, s.29(1)
  - agents for firm, c.287, s.6
  - apparent, c.287, s.36(1)
  - assignment of share, c.287, s.31(1)
  - breach of trust, liability, c.287, s.14
  - expulsion, c.287, s.25
  - indemnification, c.287, s.24(b)
  - liability, c.287, s.13
  - liable for profits of competing business, c.287, s.30
  - management, c.287, s.24(e)
  - misapplication, trust funds, c.287, s.14
  - misrepresentation as, c.287, s.15(1)
  - misrepresenting, liability, c.287, s.15
  - restrictions, c.287, s.9
  - rights and duties, c.287, ss.20, 24, 36(3)
  - rights and duties after expiry of term, c.287, ss.27(1), 36(3)
  - services, no remuneration, c.287, s.24(f)
  - statements, evidence against firm, c.287, s.16
- private investigators, acts of partners, c.306, s.23
- profits from joint ownership of land, c.287, s.21(3)
- profits to outgoing partner, debt, c.287, s.43
- profits to outgoing partner if no dissolution, c.287, s.42(1)
- property
  - defined, c.287, s.21(1)
  - equal shares, c.287, s.24(a)
  - ownership statement for information or complaint, c.364, s.42
  - purchased by firm funds, c.287, s.22
  - upon dissolution, c.287, s.39
- purchaser of goodwill, insolvent, c.287, s.4
- real estate agents, name of firm, c.326, s.34(2)
- real estate licences
  - application for, c.326, s.7
  - changes, notice, c.326, s.16(b)
- receipt of debt payment out of accruing profits, c.287, s.3(c)(i)
- receipt of share of profits, business, c.287, s.3(c)
- registration, when necessary, c.54, s.5

**PARTNERSHIP, continued**

security guards, acts of partners, c.306, s.23  
several liability, deceased partner's estate,  
c.287, s.10

sharing of gross returns, c.287, s.3(b)  
subsisting after end of fixed term, c.287,  
s.27(1)

tenancy in common, c.287, s.3(a)

**PARTNERSHIP ACT, c.287****PASSAGES**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)  
public buildings, see under PUBLIC  
BUILDINGS

**PASSENGER TRAINS**

see under RAILWAYS

**PASSENGERS**

defined, c.242, s.2(1)  
embarkment, disembarkment, highways,  
regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(p), 210(1)(g)  
interprovincial, carriers, duty to provide  
information, c.376, s.4(p)  
motor vehicles  
beginners, driving, c.152, s.58(2)  
gratuitous, liability towards,  
c.152, s.221  
public service vehicles, see PUBLIC  
SERVICE VEHICLES  
railways, see under RAILWAYS

**PASTORS**

see CLERGY

**PASTURAGE**

abandoned islands, when prohibited, c.71,  
s.17(1)  
Crown land for, c.71, ss.16, 18

**PASTURES**

land development areas, sites, fixing,  
c.197, s.6

**PASTEURIZING PLANTS**

places where food is prepared or sold,  
included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)

**PATENTS**

Newfoundland Research Council  
acquisition by, c.269, s.20(g)  
interest in rights where research  
funded by, c.269, s.23  
stock, included in definition, c.28,  
s.2(i), (vii)

**PATIENTS**

defined [Health and Public Welfare Act],  
c.151, ss.11(d), 97(h)

**PAVEMENTS**

maintenance, c.276, s.9

**PAWNBROKERS**

salvage dealers' licences, exception,  
c.343, s.3

**PAY**

see also WAGES  
defined [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(h)

**PAY AND RECORD OFFICE,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

wills, estates, military volunteers, c.402,  
ss.5, 7

**PAYMENTS**

see also DEPOSITS  
affiliation orders, default, enforcement,  
c.38, s.28  
affiliation orders, judgments, c.38,  
ss.39, 45, 46  
assessors (advisors) in court, c.187, s.18  
Bay d'Espoir water power rights  
compensation, c.251, s.10  
blind workers, compensation, c.23, s.3  
coasting vessel construction bounties,  
c.46, ss.11, 17  
cold storage facilities, subsidies, c.47, s.6  
College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.9(f)  
committees, child employment, c.112,  
s.18(4)  
companies, corporations, members  
register, inspection, c.54, s.43(1)  
Constabulary Act, agreements under,  
c.58, s.34(1)  
Constabulary Force  
members behalf by Crown, recovery,  
c.58, s.29  
trust fund, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(c)  
contingencies, Departments, Civil  
Service, c.60, s.4  
contracts, see CONSIDERATION  
criminal injuries compensation, see under  
CRIMES, COMPENSATION  
Crown lands  
grant, lease or licence, corrections,  
c.71, ss.113, 114  
payment, c.71, s.118(2)  
development areas, St. John's, services,  
c.40, s.403(4)

**PAYMENTS, continued**

documents, certification, c.115, s.20  
editors, reporters, Supreme Court decisions,  
c.201, s.45  
Education and Youth, Department,  
c.80, s.41  
employment, in lieu of notice, c.111,  
s.5(2)  
endorsements, effect, limitation, c.206, s.8  
expropriation compensation, interest, c.121,  
ss.35-37  
federal-provincial taxation agreements,  
c.367, s.4  
Finance, Department, Consolidated Revenue  
Fund, c.81, s.24  
fish export bonuses, conditions, c.47, s.11  
fishing and coasting vessel repairs,  
bounties, c.136, ss.11, 12(1)  
fishing ships, construction bounties,  
c.137, ss.11, 20  
gasoline sales tax, omissions, penalties,  
c.147, s.44  
government stationery, expenses, c.316,  
s.22  
Health and Public Welfare Act,  
penalties, fines, forfeitures, c.151, s.195  
Hoyles Home patients, support, parents  
or children, c.154, s.7  
insolvency  
prohibition, fraud, c.187, s.251  
validity, c.187, s.237  
instalment  
judgment debtors, c.185, ss.3, 4  
land development areas, settlers,  
dwelling houses, c.197, s.27  
insured fishermen, death, c.18, ss.8,  
9, 11  
insurers, Health Minister, hospital costs,  
c.157, ss.6(9), (10)  
Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd., c.186, s.3  
Law Society, documents, fees, c.201, s.62  
life insurance, discharge, insurer, c.205,  
s.24(2)  
Liquor Commission  
accounts, authorization, c.8, s.16  
obligations, c.8, s.12  
Local Authorities, approval, monies  
guaranteed by Crown, c.215, s.3  
local elections, illegal, c.217, s.96(1)  
local improvements, St. John's, c.40,  
s.96  
loggers, c.222, s.18(6)  
maintenance, dates, c.223, s.16(1)  
marine accidents, fishermen, death benefits,  
claims, c.226, s.4  
medical care insurance

elections by physicians, c.265,  
ss.23(2)-(7)  
insured services cost, recovery  
from tortfeasor, c.265, s.42(2)  
liability insurers, c.265, s.42(9)  
participating physicians, to, c.265,  
ss.24(1), 26(2)  
right to, c.265, s.27  
services for, c.265, s.26  
services, general, c.265, ss.23(2),  
(6), 24(1), 26, 27  
source, c.265, s.29(3)  
mining claims, in lieu of work required,  
c.72, s.44  
mining leases, c.72, s.68(1)  
Newfoundland Gazette, paid publication,  
c.316, s.12  
Newfoundland notes, tender, c.267, s.2  
Parliamentary Assistant to Premier,  
c.284, ss.5, 6, 7  
Parliamentary Commissioner  
expenditures, c.285, s.33  
salary and expenses, c.285, s.9  
partial, summary convictions or orders,  
c.364, s.118  
penalties, apprentices, c.240, s.6  
pension plans, beneficiaries' benefits, c.288,  
s.3  
pensions, transferred civil servants,  
c.43, ss.6, 8  
periodical  
accrual, apportionment, c.11, s.3  
apportionment, due dates, c.11, s.4  
apportionment, exceptions, c.11, s.7  
apportionment, executors, administrators,  
assigns, remedies, c.11, s.5  
assurance policies, c.11, s.6  
Health and Public Welfare  
Act, under, variance, c.151, s.199  
summary proceedings, method, c.364,  
ss.121, 122  
Pippy Park Commission  
expenses, c.298, ss.62, 63  
landscape, construction, c.298, ss.43, 44  
landscape, maintenance, c.298, ss.45, 46  
members, c.298, s.7  
Pippy Park special constables, c.298, s.68(5)  
Property Loss Reserve Fund, c.209, ss.2, 6, 7  
provincial elections  
candidates, agents, prohibitions,  
c.106, s.112  
candidates, expenses, time, c.106,  
ss.121(7), (8), (11)  
deputy returning officers, forfeiture,  
ballot boxes, omissions, c.106, s.76(14)  
Public Libraries Board

**PAYMENTS, continued**

members, c.315, s.4(5)  
 workmen's compensation, c.315, s.12  
 Quidi Vidi Park, maintenance, c.40, s.72(5)  
 registration, vital statistics, officers,  
 rates, c.329, s.22  
 rent, lodgers, distress on goods, c.221, s.5  
 resettlement, regulations, c.336, s.4(d)  
 resettlement, source, c.336, s.8  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
 employment, Newfoundland, c.6, s.2  
 sale of goods, see under CONSIDERATION  
 salt cod marketing, c.342, s.16  
 School Tax Authorities salaries,  
 expenses, c.220, s.25  
 separation pay, provision for, c.9, ss.10(2),  
 (4), 11  
 slander, default, c.352, s.3  
 social assistance, mode, c.353, s.8  
 summary convictions or orders, c.364, ss.89,  
 113, 115, 117-119  
 summary proceedings for, c.364, s.109(3)  
 timber licence lands withdrawn for  
 water power, c.71, s.76(e)  
 timber licences, c.71, s.67  
 timber rights for third mill, c.143, ss.10, 13  
 undeveloped mineral areas, owners,  
 c.383, s.8(1)  
 vessels, missing, penalties, c.241, s.3  
 vessels, register, c.115, s.19  
 water rates, St. John's, c.40, s.136  
 Water Tax, St. John's, time, c.40,  
 s.255(1)  
 Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons  
 claiming interest, c.400, ss.13(6), (8)  
 workmen's compensation, see under  
 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**PAYMENTS INTO COURT**

Bay d'Espoir water power rights,  
 compensation, c.251, s.8  
 building removal, costs of appeal, c.216,  
 s.61(7)  
 estates, mentally incompetent persons,  
 guardians, c.234, ss.7(1)(d)(iii), 7(2)(c)  
 expropriation compensation, c.121, ss.39-43  
 municipal, effect, c.216, ss.139, 140  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
 c.359, ss.8(3), (4)  
 expropriation for planning, compensation,  
 grounds, c.387, ss.111, 112(a)  
 fatal accidents, c.126, s.5  
 leaseholds, purchase, freehold, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.115(g)  
 married women, property actions, c.227,  
 ss.16, 17

mechanics' liens  
 discharge upon, c.229, s.27(2)(a), (3)  
 holdback, c.229, s.13(7)  
 judicial sale, proceeds, c.229, s.39(1)  
 power of sale, proceeds, c.229, s.34(5)  
 status, c.229, s.27(4)  
 public utility, expropriation, damages,  
 c.323, ss.3(g), 4(10)  
 Supreme Court  
 accounts, Registrar, c.187,  
 s.36(1)(j)  
 attachment, debts, c.187, s.87(a)  
 rules, c.187, s.21(k)  
 trustees, circumstances, c.380, s.49(1)  
 warehousemen's liens, surplus after  
 sale, c.391, ss.7(2)-(4)

**PAYMENTS OUT OF COURT**

expropriation compensation, c.121,  
 ss.44-51  
 expropriation for planning, compensation,  
 c.387, ss.114, 121  
 mechanics' liens, c.220, s.27(6)  
 mentally incompetent persons,  
 non-residents, money, transfer,  
 c.234, s.15  
 public utility expropriation damages, held  
 while title not clear, c.322, ss.3(g),  
 4(11)  
 wages and salaries, exemptions from  
 attachment or execution, c.16, s.6

**PAYROLLS**

adjustment, workmen's compensation  
 assessment, c.403, s.76  
 certification by City Comptroller, St.  
 John's, c.40, s.344(d)  
 estimates, workmen's compensation,  
 c.403, ss.77, 79  
 poll tax, deductions, c.220, s.30(2)

**PEACE, CLERK**

see CLERK OF THE PEACE

**PEACE, COMMISSIONS**

see COMMISSIONS OF THE PEACE

**PEACE, JUSTICE OF**

see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

**PEACE OFFICERS**

see also CONSTABLES; POLICE OFFICERS; RANGERS; ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

**PEACE OFFICERS,**  
**continued**

constable, definition includes, c.39, s.2(f)  
 correctional institutions, inmates,  
   transfer, authority, c.67, s.16(2)  
 defined [Corrections Act], c.67, s.2(i);  
   [Juveniles Act], c.190, s.27(j)  
 Family Courts, c.122, s.9  
 immunity, tenement recovery proceedings,  
   c.372, s.6  
 income tax, entry, search and seizure,  
   c.163, s.40(3)  
 juvenile delinquents, transportation to  
   place of detention, c.190, s.46(2)  
 mummings, arresting powers, c.276, s.16  
 private investigators licensing,  
   exemption, c.306, s.4(d)  
 probation officers, to have powers of, c.67,  
   s.8(2)  
 security guards licensing, exemption, c.306,  
   s.4(d)  
 traffic regulation  
   appointments, c.152, s.210(3)  
   powers, c.152, s.210(4)  
 training schools  
   authority to convey inmate to,  
     c.190, s.44  
   employees' status, c.190, s.50(1)  
 wild life officers  
   included in definition, c.400, s.2(s)  
   oaths of office, exemption,  
     c.400, s.7(2)

**PEAS**

distribution, regulations, c.62, s.3

**PEAT**

experts, employment of, circumstances,  
 c.225, s.6  
 manufacturers  
   bounties, amount, c.225, s.2  
   bounties, collection, c.225, s.5  
   bounties, companies exempt from,  
     c.225, s.3  
   bounties, payments, c.225, s.4  
 supplies, reports on, c.225, s.6

**PECUNIARY LOSS**

see DAMAGES

**PEDDLING**

defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(q)  
 liquor, prohibition, c.8, s.75

**PEDESTRIAN PROMENADE**  
**AUTHORITY OF THE**  
**CITY OF ST. JOHN'S**  
see under ST. JOHN'S, CITY**PEDESTRIANS**

control signals, c.152, ss.127(13), (14)  
 crossing roadway, c.152, s.14(2)  
 defined, c.152, s.2(aaa)  
 drivers, duties respecting, c.152, s.147  
 highways, walking along, c.152, s.148(2)  
 provincial parks, traffic regulations,  
   c.312, s.8(e)  
 queues, see QUEUES  
 right-of-way  
   crosswalks, c.152, s.145(1)  
   yielding to drivers, c.152, s.146  
 roadways, walking along, c.152, s.148(2)  
 school crossing signs, c.152, s.127(15)  
 sidewalks, duty to use, c.152, s.148(1)  
 stop signs, c.152, s.127(16)  
 traffic-control signals  
   amber lights, c.152, ss.127(4)(b),  
     (c), (5)(b), (c)  
   amber lights, flashing, c.152,  
     ss.127(11)(b), (12)(b)  
   duty to obey, c.152, s.144  
   green arrows, c.152, s.127(8)(b)  
   green lights, c.152, ss.127(2)(b), (3)(b)  
   red lights, c.152, ss.127(6)(b), (7)(b)  
   red lights, flashing, c.152,  
     ss.127(9)(b), (10)(b)  
 traffic, obstruction, c.152, s.178(4)

**PEDLARS**

see also HAWKERS  
 defined, c.39, s.130(4); c.216, s.80(4)  
 licences, non-residents, terms, c.150, ss.2, 3  
 offences, unlicensed vending, c.150, s.2  
 permits, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.130(2), (3)  
 permits, municipal, c.216, ss.80(2), (3)  
 tax  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.130  
   municipal, c.216, s.80

**PELTS**

dealers, shippers, licensing  
   regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(p)  
 defined, c.400, s.2(k)  
 royalties, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(d)  
 unprime, defined, c.400, s.2(q)

**PEMPHIGUS NEONATORUM**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**PENALTIES**

see OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**PENITENTIARIES**

defined, c.305, s.2(d)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary, see  
 HER MAJESTY'S PENITENTIARY  
 prisons, see PRISONS

**PENITENTIARY ACT**

amendment, c.305, s.29(1)  
 revocation, c.305, s.29(1)

**PENNYROYAL, OIL**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1),  
 (2), Sch. I

**PENSION PLANS  
 (DESIGNATION OF  
 BENEFICIARIES) ACT,  
 c.288**

application, c.288, s.6  
 interpretation, c.288, s.7

**PENSIONABLE EARNINGS**

defined, c.232, s.2(g)

**PENSIONABLE SALARY**

defined, c.232, s.2(h)

**PENSIONABLE SERVICE**

defined, c.59, s.2(1)(i); c.76, s.2(e);  
 c.102, s.2(1)(h); c.232, s.2(i)

**PENSIONER**

defined, c.59, s.2(1)(j)

**PENSIONS**

attachment, neglected children, support,  
 c.37, s.21(2)  
 Auditor General, c.338, s.64(6)  
 beneficiaries  
 designation alteration, revocation,  
 c.288, s.4  
 designation by will, effect,  
 c.288, s.5  
 designation, defined, c.288, s.2(a)  
 employers' discharge, by payment,  
 c.288, s.3(1)(a)  
 payments, enforcement, c.288, s.3(1)(b)  
 suits, employers' defences, c.288, s.3(2)  
 chief electoral officer, c.106, s.34(2)  
 civil servants, see under CIVIL  
 SERVANTS  
 Civil Service Commission, c.42, s.5  
 Civil Service (Transferred Employees)

Act, retroactivity, c.43, s.4  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and  
 Electronics, c.48, s.31  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
 c.49, s.24  
 companies, corporations, power to  
 contribute to, c.54, s.16  
 Constabulary Force of Newfoundland,  
 see under CONSTABULARY FORCE  
 OF NEWFOUNDLAND  
 Co-operative Development Loan  
 Board, chairman, c.64, s.4(3)  
 Corner Brook, City, employees, c.39, s.59  
 deferred  
 civil servants, retirement due  
 to candidacy, calculation, c.76, ss.4-6  
 civil servants, retirement due to  
 candidacy, circumstances, c.76,  
 ss.3(1)-(3)  
 Memorial University of Newfoundland,  
 employees, retirement due to candidacy,  
 calculation, c.76, ss.4-6  
 Memorial University of Newfoundland,  
 employees, retirement due to candidacy,  
 circumstances, c.76, ss.3(1)-(3)  
 Rangers, retirement due to candidacy,  
 calculation, c.76, ss.4-6  
 Rangers, retirement due to candidacy,  
 calculation, c.76, ss.4-6  
 teachers, retirement due to candidacy,  
 calculations, c.76, ss.4-6  
 teachers, retirement due to candidacy,  
 circumstances, c.76, ss.3(1)-(3)  
 defined [Constabulary (Pensions) Act],  
 c.59, s.2(1)(h)  
 Denominational Educational Committees  
 employees, c.80, s.45  
 Executive Secretaries, c.80,  
 ss.44(3), (4), (5)  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
 members, regulations, c.259, s.5(3)  
 Fisheries Loan Board chairman, regulations,  
 c.134, s.4(3)  
 General Hospital Corporation,  
 regulations, c.148, ss.18(1), (3)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary, see under  
 HER MAJESTY'S PENITENTIARY  
 House of Assembly, members, see  
 MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF  
 ASSEMBLY PENSION ACCOUNT  
 income tax, amounts withheld, deducted,  
 c.163, ss.13(1)(b), (2), (3)  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Society, members, c.166, s.13(1)(e)  
 Industrial Development Loan

**PENSIONS, continued**

Board, chairman, c.64, s.4(3)  
 Joint Services Garage, see under  
**JOINT SERVICES GARAGE**  
 Marketing Board, Newfoundland,  
 regulations, c.246, s.37  
 Medical Care Commission, regulations,  
 c.265, s.48  
 Memorial University of  
 Newfoundland, see under **MEMORIAL  
 UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 municipal employees, c.216, s.43  
 Newfoundland and Labrador  
 Housing Corporation, c.249, s.42  
 Newfoundland Hospital Association,  
 c.261, ss.5(e), 11  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285,  
 s.12  
 Parliamentary Commissioner's staff,  
 c.285, s.13  
 participants, defined, c.288, s.2(c)  
 perpetuities, accumulations, exemptions,  
 c.291, s.2  
 Pippy Park Commission, members,  
 employees, c.298, s.26  
 plans  
   defined [Pensions Plans  
   (Designation of Beneficiaries  
   Act)], c.288, s.2(d)  
   School Boards, employees, inclusion  
   under, circumstances, c.346, s.106  
 Power Commission, c.250, s.48  
 provincial, moneys for, c.338, s.4(e)  
 public libraries, contributions, c.315,  
 s.11  
 public servants, see under **PUBLIC  
 SERVANTS**  
 Public Utilities Board  
   commissioners, c.322, s.112  
   employees, c.322, s.111  
 Rangers, regulations, c.255, s.20  
 St. John's, City, employees, c.40,  
 ss.356-358  
 St. John's Fire Department, see under  
**FIRE DEPARTMENT,  
 ST. JOHN'S**  
 School Board employees, c.346, ss.105, 106  
 teachers, see under **TEACHERS**  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403,  
 ss.31, 32

**PENSIONS (PREMIUMS) ACT,  
c.289**

civil servants' premiums, application, c.41,  
 s.22(4)

deductions under, repayment, c.59, s.41  
 Denominational Educational Committees,  
 Executive Secretaries, application,  
 c.80, s.44  
 regulations, c.289, s.7

**PENSIONS (PREMIUMS) ACT,  
1966 67**

deductions under, application to  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act,  
 c.59, s.5(3)

**PENTECOSTAL  
ASSEMBLIES OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

Human Rights Code, application, c.262,  
 s.4(2)  
 privileges, preservation, c.80, s.3  
 teachers, training of, location, c.103,  
 s.15(1)(f)

**PENTECOSTAL  
ASSEMBLIES OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL  
DISTRICT**

boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt. III

**PEPPER**

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
 s.13, Sch.

**PERIODICAL PAYMENTS**

see under **PAYMENTS**

**PERIODICALS**

Memorial University, publication, c.231,  
 s.36(j)  
 sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13,  
 Sch.

**PERISHABLE ITEMS**

attachment warrant, sale, c.187, s.85  
 weekly day of rest, exemptions, c.395,  
 s.8(1)(c)  
 Wild Life Act, seizure under, disposal,  
 c.400, ss.11(3), (4), 13(6)(a)

**PERJURY**

civil proceedings  
   affirmations, c.277, s.3  
   oaths, c.277, s.2  
 companies and corporations, winding  
 up proceedings, c.54, s.242  
 Crimes Compensation Board, c.68,  
 ss.39, 40

**PERJURY, continued**

House of Assembly, false testimony,  
 persons giving, guilty of, c.159, s.9  
 Minimum Wage Board, c.238, s.8  
 newspaper publication affidavits, false,  
 c.272, s.8  
 summary proceedings  
 affirmations, c.277, s.3  
 oaths, c.277, s.2  
 service of documents, false declaration,  
 c.364, s.96  
 vital statistics, registration, penalty,  
 c.329, s.23  
 witnesses, Commissions of Enquiry,  
 c.314, s.3(1)

**PERMANENT MARINE  
 DISASTERS FUND ACT,  
 c.290**

**PERMANENT MARINE  
 DISASTERS FUND  
 COMMITTEE**

see MARINE DISASTERS FUND  
 COMMITTEE, PERMANENT

**PERPETUITIES**

exemptions, funds, employment benefits,  
 c.291, s.2

**PERPETUITIES AND  
 ACCUMULATIONS ACT,  
 c.291**

interpretation, c.291, s.3

**PERSON WHO HAS  
 SUPERINTENDANCE  
 ENTRUSTED TO HIM**

defined, c.110, s.2(b)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY**

see also CHATTELS; GOODS; PROPERTY  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
 management of, c.253, s.11(a)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute members, interest in,  
 c.34, s.16  
 companies, corporations, dissolution,  
 disposition, c.310, ss.3, 4  
 conveyances, registration, c.328, ss.6(1)(e),  
 33  
 death duties purposes, estates included  
 in, c.74, s.6(1)  
 defined [Social Security Assessment  
 Act], c.354, s.2(o)  
 enforcement of judgments and orders,

exemption for necessities, c.364,  
 s.18(2)  
 fair value, defined, c.354, s.2(d)  
 interest in movables, defined, c.401,  
 s.2(1)(b)  
 liquidators, disposal for companies, c.54,  
 s.153(c)  
 mining, claims, abandonment, rights, c.72,  
 s.71  
 priorities, registration affecting, c.328, s.33  
 purchase price, defined, c.354, s.2(h)  
 recovery  
 actions, jurisdiction of District  
 Courts, c.98, s.21(1)(c)  
 petition of right, service on  
 possessor, c.293, s.8  
 registration  
 conveyances, possession continues  
 in grantor, c.328, s.33(1)  
 priorities, effect on, c.328, s.33  
 Registry of Deeds, registration of  
 conveyances, c.328, ss.6(1)(e), 33  
 tangible, defined, [Social Security  
 Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(o)  
 title, see TITLE  
 value, determination for retail sales  
 tax, c.354, ss.4, 5  
 wills, conflict of laws, c.401, ss.21, 22,  
 24, 25

**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

see also ESTATES, administrators,  
 WILLS, executors  
 agricultural marketing schemes, producers  
 under, of, c.247, s.7(2)  
 appointment by District Court,  
 c.98, s.21(3)  
 companies, corporations, contributories  
 deceased, c.54, s.136  
 contributories', default, c.54, s.182  
 conveyance  
 by, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)  
 not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)  
 co-operative societies, members' death,  
 share transfer, c.65, s.32  
 defined [Bank Fishermen (Protection) Act],  
 c.18, s.2(b); [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
 s.26(1)(z)  
 duties and powers, c.98, s.21(4)  
 elections, candidates, deposits, c.106, s.45(3)  
 gratuity to on death of civil servant,  
 c.41, s.25  
 House of Assembly, members of, pension  
 contributions, payment to, c.230  
 mechanics' lienholders, of, c.229, s.26

**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES,  
continued**

mining permit holders, rights, death,  
c.72, s.52(2)  
payments to, insured fishermen's death,  
c.18, ss.8, 11  
public service pensions  
Civil Service Act gratuity,  
receiving, c.319, ss.6(1), (2)  
contribution returns, receiving,  
c.319, s.6  
settlers, land development areas  
assignment, leasing, prohibition,  
c.197, s.24  
Crown grants, amendments upon request,  
c.197, s.25  
lease upon death of settler, c.197, s.26  
shares, transfers, c.54, s.33  
survivorship, rule, c.366, s.2(3)  
workman's death, rights against employer,  
c.110, s.3  
workmen, death, employers' liability,  
c.403, s.100(1)

**PERSONATION**

provincial elections, offences, c.106, ss.74,  
106, 108  
real estate agents and salesmen, prohibition,  
c.326, ss.20, 36

**PERSONS**

blind, see BLIND PERSONS  
company, included in definition, c.177, s.2(d)  
company included in definition, c.371,  
s.2(a)  
defined [Accident and Sickness Insurance  
Act], c.2, s.2(o); [Assessment Act], c.14,  
s.2(j); [Conveyancing Act], c.263, s.2(k);  
[Department of Public Works  
Act], c.91, s.12(12); [District Courts  
Act], c.98, s.2(l); [Fish and Oil  
Meal Act], c.133, s.2(c); [Fuel Oil  
Tax Act], c.145, s.2(e); [Gasoline  
Tax Act], c.147, s.2(k); [Income  
Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(x);  
[Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(w);  
c.196, s.2(b); [Life and Accident Insurance  
Agents (Licensing) Act], c.204, s.2(e);  
[Local Government Act], c.216,  
s.92(14)(e); [Mechanics' Liep Act],  
c.229, s.2(1)(j); [Newfoundland and  
Labrador Power Commission  
Act], c.250, s.2(e); c.251, s.2(c);  
[Consumer Protection Act], c.256,  
s.2(j); [Human Rights Code], c.262,  
s.2(i); c.263, s.2(d); c.292, s.2(g);

[Petroleum and Natural Gas  
Act], c.294, s.2(h); [Pippy Park  
Commission Act], c.298, s.2(x); [Private  
Investigators and Security Guards  
Act], c.306, s.2(d); c.340, s.2(e);  
[Social Security Assessment  
Act], c.354, s.2(g)  
fire protection, St. John's, regulations,  
c.357, s.26  
jurors, defined, c.187, s.81  
names, data, collection, industrial  
statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(a)  
quarantine, communicable diseases, c.52,  
ss.7, 30-32  
unborn  
contingent rights, land trusts,  
c.380, s.36  
partition actions, interests in,  
c.380, s.40  
specific performance actions,  
interests in, c.380, s.40  
trustees, deemed to be, c.380, s.40  
unmarried, adoption by, order, c.5, s.3(1)

**PERSONS LAWFULLY IN  
POSSESSION OF  
A BODY**

defined, c.162, s.2(c)

**PERSONS OF UNSOUND  
MIND**

see under MENTALLY DISORDERED  
PERSONS

**PERTUSSIS**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**PEST CONTROL PRODUCTS  
ACT (CANADA)**

pesticides, definition, application,  
c.292, s.2(h)(ii)

**PESTICIDES**

analysts, appointment, c.292, s.23(1)  
certificate of analysis, proof, c.292, s.24  
containers, c.292, ss.6, 22(1)(i)  
defined, c.292, s.2(h)  
disposal, c.292, ss.9, 22(1)(i)  
handling precautions, c.292, s.8  
inspectors  
appointment, c.292, ss.15, 22(1)(d)  
obstruction, c.292, s.20  
powers, c.292, ss.16, 17  
labels, c.292, ss.6(1)(b), 22(1)(k), (o)  
licences  
appeals, c.292, s.13(2)

**PESTICIDES, continued**

issue, c.292, s.13(1)  
 suspension, cancellation, c.292, s.13(2)  
 preparation and packing, c.295, s.33  
 regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(q); c.292, s.22  
 sale  
   authority, c.295, s.29  
   licence requirements, c.292, ss.4, 14  
   offences, c.292, s.21  
   prohibition, c.292, s.12  
   records, examination, c.292, s.16(b)  
   restriction, c.292, s.12  
 samples, analysis, c.292, s.16(a)  
 unauthorized acquisition, c.292, s.14  
 use  
   dangerous, prohibition, c.292, ss.17,  
   18, 22(1)(j)  
   dangerous, prohibition, appeal,  
   c.292, s.19  
   licence requirement, c.292, s.5  
   offences, c.292, s.21  
   precautions, c.292, ss.7, 22(1)(m)  
   prohibition, c.292, s.12  
   records, examination, c.292, s.16(c)  
   restriction, c.292, s.12  
 waters, in, prohibition, c.292, s.10

**PESTICIDES CONTROL ACT, c.292**

administration, c.292, s.3

**PESTS**

plant disease, included in definition,  
 c.299, s.2(b)

**PETITION OF RIGHT**

costs, c.293, s.14  
 defence, c.293, s.10  
 filing procedure, c.293, ss.4-7  
 form, contents, c.293, s.3, Sch.  
 judgment, c.293, ss.12, 13, 15, Sch.  
 payment, c.293, s.16  
 rules of procedure applicable, c.293, s.11  
 third party, c.293, ss.8, 9

**PETITION OF RIGHT ACT, c.293****PETITIONERS**

defined, c.187, s.3(m)

**PETITIONS**

alcoholic liquor, local option, c.8, s.124  
 alcoholics, commitment, c.151, s.148  
 communities, establishment, c.216, s.8

Crown lands abandoned, application for  
 reversion to Crown, c.1, ss.3, 5  
 death, presumption, c.304, s.3  
 expropriation compensation, conflicting  
 claims, application for payment,  
 c.121, ss.43, 44  
 House of Assembly committees, refusal  
 to Parliamentary Commissioner,  
 c.285, s.14(4)  
 infants' estates, disposals, c.113, s.2  
 lumber licences, hardwoods, protests,  
 c.149, s.3(4)  
 municipalities, establishment, c.216,  
 ss.6(5)-(9)  
 public schools, communities petitioning  
 for, c.346, s.48  
 public utility expropriation, c.323, s.3  
 winding up, c.54, ss.140, 216

**PETROLEUM**

see also OIL

**Crown**

declaration, c.294, s.3(2)  
 defined, c.294, s.2(a)  
 payments due, c.294, s.10  
 rights reserved grants, veterans  
 settlement, c.390, s.7  
 undeveloped reverts to, c.294, ss.4(3), 5  
 defined, c.294, s.2(f)

**exploration**

compensation for damage, c.294,  
 ss.11, 18(2)  
 compensation for damage, arbitration  
 method, c.294, s.16  
 interim permits, c.294, s.8  
 regulations, c.294, ss.9, 17  
 rights under lease or permit, c.294,  
 ss.11, 14, 18  
 violation of Act, c.294, ss.19, 20

**leases**

regulations, c.294, s.9  
 rights, c.294, s.14(2)  
 wells, drilling or operating,  
 requirement, c.294, s.8(1)

**lessees**

acquisition of lands for, c.294,  
 s.13  
 appointment of arbitrator,  
 c.294, s.16(1)  
 rights, exploration, c.294, ss.11, 18  
 rights, undeveloped petroleum, c.294,  
 s.5(1)  
 use of Crown lands, c.294, s.12

**licences**

exploration, regulations, c.294, s.9  
 exploration, rights, c.294, s.14(1)

**PETROLEUM, continued**

- regulations, c.294, s.9
- wells, drilling or operating,
  - requirement, c.294, s.8(1)
- licensees, rights, c.294, ss.5(2), 14
- ownership, c.294, ss.3(2), (3)
- permittees
  - appointment of arbitrator, c.294, s.16(1)
  - rights, exploration, c.294, ss.11, 14, 18
  - rights, interim permits, c.294, ss.8(4)(c), (5)
  - rights, undeveloped petroleum, c.294, s.5(2)
- permits
  - interim, exploration, c.294, ss.8, 14(1)
  - regulations, c.294, s.9
  - wells, drilling or operating,
    - requirement, c.294, s.8(1)
- privately owned
  - Crown ownership, exception, c.294, s.3(3)
  - defined, c.294, s.2(i)
  - development area, in, unexploited, c.294, ss.4(2)-(6)
  - rights restored, c.294, s.7
  - royalties, disposition, c.294, ss.6, 10
  - separate from soil, c.294, s.3(1)
- undeveloped
  - declaration, c.294, s.4(2)
  - defined, c.294, s.2(k)
  - disposition, c.294, ss.4(3), 5
  - payments due, c.294, s.10
  - restoration to owner, c.294, s.7
  - royalties on, disposition, c.294, ss.6, 10
- wells
  - defined, c.294, s.2(l)
  - licence required, c.294, s.8(1)
  - regulations, c.294, s.9

**PETROLEUM AND  
NATURAL GAS ACT,  
c.294****PETROLEUM  
DEVELOPMENT AREAS**

- cancellation, c.294, s.7
- declaration, c.294, s.4

**PETTY HARBOUR LONG  
POND**

- pollution prevention requirements, c.40, s.120
- watershed area, St. John's, c.40, s.118(1)

**PHARMACEUTICAL  
ASSOCIATION ACT,  
c.295**

- offences under, c.295, s.45
- prosecutions under, burden of proof, c.295, s.36(1)

**PHARMACEUTICAL  
ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

- accounts, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(k)
- annual meeting, c.295, s.15
- assumption of rights, assets, liabilities, c.295, s.4
- by-laws, c.295, ss.9(4), 17
- certificate of registration, form, c.295, Sch. II
- certificates, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(c)
- contracts, execution, c.295, s.14(1)
- council, c.295, ss.8, 9(4)
- council
  - poison sales records, inspection, c.295, s.34(3)
  - poisons, declaration, c.295, s.35
  - registration, appeals, c.295, s.20(2)
  - substances sold by other than pharmaceutical chemists, c.295, s.29(2)(c)
- councillors, c.295, ss.8(2), (5), 10
- courses of instruction, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(e)
- documents, execution, c.295, s.14(2)
- elections, by-laws, c.295, ss.17(1)(i), (j)
- establishment, c.295, s.3
- examinations, c.295, ss.18(2), 21(1)
- examiners, c.295, s.18(2)(a)
- fees
  - by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(a)
  - registration, c.295, s.21(2)(d)
- financial year, c.295, s.16
- first council, c.295, s.9(1)
- funds, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(b)
- head office, c.295, s.7
- immunity, c.295, s.44
- legal proceedings, c.295, s.6
- meetings, by-laws, c.295, ss.17(1)(f)-(h)
- members' names, publication, c.295, s.23(7)
- membership
  - cancellation, c.295, s.24(1)
  - certificates, c.295, s.23(3)
  - fees, c.295, s.23
  - reinstatement, c.295, s.26
- officers, c.295, s.11
- property, c.295, ss.5, 12
- registrar
  - branch managers, notice to,

**PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

c.295, s.30(5)  
 notice of cessation of business,  
 c.295, s.32  
 office, c.295, s.11(2)  
 record of certificates, c.295,  
 ss.23(5), (7)  
 register of apprentices, c.295, s.18(3)  
 register of chemists, c.295, ss.19(3), (4)  
 registration, entitlement, c.295,  
 ss.20(1), 21(2)  
 returns to Health Minister, c.295, s.39  
 striking off register, c.295, s.24(1)  
 supervising pharmaceutical chemists,  
 register of, c.295, s.31(b)  
 salaries, by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(d)  
 Seal, c.295, ss.13, 14(2)

**PHARMACEUTICAL  
CHEMISTS**

alcoholic liquors, special permits, c.8,  
 ss.31-38  
 apprentices  
 defined, c.295, s.2(j)  
 discipline, c.295, s.18(1)(c)  
 medicines, dispensing, c.295, s.28  
 qualifications, c.295, s.18(1)(a)  
 register of, c.295, s.18(3)  
 training, c.295, s.18(1)(b)  
 Business Tax. St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(d)  
 certificates as evidence, c.295, s.37  
 death, continuation of business,  
 c.295, s.40  
 defined, c.295, s.2(k)  
 dispensing, supervision, c.295, s.31  
 health information, c.83, s.10  
 jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(h)  
 malpractice, disqualification, c.295,  
 s.21(2)(b)  
 medical supplies, seal and Labrador  
 fisheries vessels, adequacy,  
 c.228, s.12  
 medicines  
 dispensing, c.295, ss.28, 29  
 sale by, c.295, ss.27(1), 29  
 misconduct, c.295, s.24(1)(b)  
 narcotic drugs  
 possession, c.151, s.81  
 sale, restrictions, c.151, s.80  
 offences and penalties, c.83, s.10(2)  
 offences, conviction, effect, c.295, s.24(1)

packing, supervision, c.295, s.33  
 poisons, sale by, dispensing, c.295, s.29  
 practice under assumed names, c.295, s.30(3)  
 preparation, supervision, c.295, ss.31, 33  
 prosecutions, burden of proof, c.295,  
 s.36(1)  
 register  
 fraudulent entries, c.295, s.20(7)  
 keeping, c.295, ss.19(3), 20(1)  
 members, c.295, s.23(5)  
 publication, c.295, s.23(7)  
 removing name, c.295, s.24(1)  
 registration  
 cancellation, c.295, s.24(1)  
 cancellation, appeal, c.295, s.25  
 certificate, c.295, s.22  
 entitlement, c.295, ss.19(1), (2),  
 20(1), 21(2)  
 qualifications, c.295, ss.18(2)(d), 19(2), 21  
 refusal, appeals, c.295, s.20  
 reinstatement, c.295, s.26  
 transfer, c.295, s.21(3)  
 titles, use, c.295, s.30(1)  
 unauthorized practice, c.295, s.24(3)  
 venereal disease prescriptions, c.389,  
 s.12(3)(a)

**PHARMACEUTICAL  
SOCIETY ACT**

application  
 Pharmaceutical Association, c.295,  
 ss.3(2), 9(1), 19  
 wholesale sales, c.295, s.41

**PHARMACEUTICAL  
SOCIETY, NEWFOUNDLAND**

membership, continuation, c.295, s.3(2)  
 liabilities, assumption, c.295, s.4

**PHARMACEUTICAL  
SUPPLIES**

see also DRUGS; MEDICINES  
 sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
 s.13, Sch.

**PHARMACISTS**

see PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS

**PHARMACY BOARD,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

first council of Pharmaceutical  
 Association, c.295, s.9(1)  
 liabilities, assumption, c.295, s.4

**PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATIONS**

employers, Human Rights Code, c.262, s.9(6)(a)  
 real property tax, exemption, c.216, s.83(j)

**PHOSPHOROUS POISONING**

compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**PHOSPHOROUS**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**PHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS**

defined, c.115, s.24(1)(b)  
 evidence, admissibility, c.115, s.24(2)  
 sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES**

see PHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS

**PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS**

see PHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

defined, c.115, s.24(1)  
 evidence, admissibility, c.115, s.24(2)

**PHOTOGRAPHY**

regulation, Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.8(g)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**PHOTOSTATIC NEGATIVE**

see PHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

see also YOUTH ADMINISTRATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR  
 federal-provincial agreements, c.405, s.12  
 promotion by Youth Administration, c.405, ss.10, 11  
 war emergency, conscription, prerequisite, c.108, s.12(1)

**PHYSICAL THERAPY**

health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(kk)

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

see also MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS; PROFESSIONS  
 alcoholic liquors, special permits,

c.8, ss.31-38

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)

Canadian Forces, practice in Newfoundland, registration, requirements, c.264, s.42

certificates, signing, void unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20

charitable institutions, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41

choice of, right protected, c.265, s.25

companies, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41

communicable diseases

certificates, c.52, ss.15(1), (2)

immunization, certificates, c.52, ss.23, 24

notice, c.52, ss.3(1), 4

public exposure, permission, c.52, s.16

removal, passengers, public conveyances, c.52, s.17

treatment, examinations, c.52, ss.15(1), (2), (4)

Constabulary Force, medical officers, regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(a)

crippled children

examination, diagnosis, c.151, s.171

treatment, operations, compensation, c.151, s.172

dealings in drugs, medicines and poisons, authority, c.295, s.42(1)

defined [Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(j)

documents, signing, void unless registered practitioner, c.264, s.20

examinations, Medical Board, see

MEDICAL BOARD,

NEWFOUNDLAND, examinations

false pretences, c.264, ss.35, 36

hospitals, appointments, unregistered practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41

information, insured services, immunity, c.265, s.22

jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(h)

licenses, temporary and local, c.264, ss.32, 33, 35

lists of for Medical Care Commission, regulations, c.265, s.47(1)(b)

malpractice, negligence, actions against, limitations, c.264, s.40

Medical Care Commission, confidential information, communication, c.265, s.13(5)(a)

medical care insurance

**PHYSICIANS AND****SURGEONS, continued**

false statements, c.265, s.41(1)  
 non-participating physicians, c.265, s.28  
 payments to participating physicians,  
 regulations, c.265, ss.26(2), 47(1)(a), (c)  
 medical services, recovery, c.264, s.37  
 mentally defective children, notice to  
 Child Welfare, Director, c.37, s.25  
 narcotic drugs  
 possession, c.151, s.81  
 prescription, c.151, ss.80, 82  
 opinions, workmen's compensation, c.403,  
 s.17  
 poisons, prescriptions, c.151, s.84  
 practising, unregistered, c.264, ss.34-36  
 prescriptions, retail sales tax, exemption,  
 c.354, ss.14(1)(d)-(f)  
 pretending to be, c.264, ss.35, 36  
 public service, appointments, unregistered  
 practitioner prohibited, c.264, s.41  
 public service remuneration, House  
 of Assembly, eligibility, c.202, s.3(15)  
 Registered Nurses Act, non-application  
 to, c.268, s.24(f)  
 registration as pharmaceutical chemists,  
 c.295, s.42(2)  
 reports, treatment of injured workmen,  
 c.403, ss.18(13), 57  
 resident, hospital, death certificates,  
 c.329, s.13(3)  
 rights under medical care insurance,  
 c.265, s.25  
 services, workmen's compensation, payment,  
 c.403, s.18(15)  
 specialists  
 defined, c.265, s.2(m)  
 medical care payments, charges  
 exceeding, regulations, c.265, s.24(3)  
 striking from Medical Register, appeals,  
 c.264, s.33  
 studies, Newfoundland Medical Board  
 certificate required, c.264, s.11, Sch.  
 tuberculosis  
 examination request, c.151, s.49  
 false reports, c.151, s.59  
 patients having, reports, c.151, s.48  
 precautions, safety instructions,  
 c.151, s.56  
 venereal disease  
 cases, reports, c.389, s.4  
 entry powers, c.389, s.22  
 examination for, c.389, ss.7(1), (6)  
 gonorrhoea, certificate, c.389, s.6  
 information concerning patients

to family, c.389, s.14(3)  
 treatment, c.389, ss.3, 11, 12  
 treatment, failure to attend,  
 report, c.389, s.11  
 vital statistics registers, access, c.329,  
 ss.26(1), 27

**PHYSIOTHERAPISTS**

examinations, c.296, ss.5(3), 8(c), 9  
 jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(h)  
 offences, c.296, s.15  
 practice  
 authority, c.296, ss.10, 16  
 supervision, c.296, s.11  
 while under discipline, c.296, s.13(3)  
 "Reg. Pht.", use of, c.296, s.10(1)  
 registration  
 conditions, c.296, s.5  
 misrepresentation, c.296, s.14  
 regulations, c.296, s.8(b)

**PHYSIOTHERAPY**

defined, c.296, s.2(e)

**PHYSIOTHERAPY ACT,**

c.296

**PHYSIOTHERAPY****ASSOCIATION, CANADIAN**

members, registration by Physiotherapy  
 College, c.296, s.5(3)  
 Newfoundland Branch, members,  
 incorporation as Physiotherapy  
 College, c.296, s.3

**PHYSIOTHERAPY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR COLLEGE**

annual general meeting, c.296, ss.6, 8(g)  
 Council  
 complaints, investigation, c.296, s.13(1)  
 examinations, approval, c.296, s.9  
 members, c.296, s.7  
 registration, cancellation or suspension,  
 c.296, s.13(2)  
 regulations, c.296, s.8  
 incorporation, c.296, s.3  
 members  
 complaints against, c.296, s.13(1)  
 discipline, regulations, c.296, s.8(e)  
 eligibility, c.296, s.5  
 practice, c.296, ss.10, 11  
 register of, c.296, s.12  
 registration, c.296, ss.5(2), (3)  
 registration, cancellation, appeal,  
 c.296, s.13(2)

**PHYSIOTHERAPY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR COLLEGE,  
continued**

objects, c.296, s.4  
property, powers, c.296, s.4

**PICKLED FISH**

casks  
branding, c.297, ss.6, 8(i), (o), 11, 13  
inspection, c.297, s.6  
specifications, c.297, s.5  
weights contained in, c.297, s.8(n)  
certificate, c.297, ss.7, 27  
chief inspector  
appointment, c.297, s.12  
powers and duties, c.297, s.13  
false branding, c.297, ss.11, 13  
grades, c.297, s.8  
inspection, c.297, ss.4, 5, 7, 27  
inspectors  
appointment, c.297, ss.2, 12  
breach of duty, c.297, ss.11, 13  
certificate without inspection,  
c.297, s.27  
cooper to assist, c.297, s.9  
duties, c.297, ss.4, 5, 6, 7, 8  
equipment, c.297, s.3  
fees, c.297, s.9  
removal, c.297, s.11  
packing, c.297, ss.5, 8(j), (n)  
penalties, disposition, c.297, s.26  
re-inspection, c.297, ss.8(m), 13  
tampering with inspected fish, c.297, s.10

**PICKLED FISH AND FISH  
OILS (INSPECTION)  
ACT, c.297**

application to herrings, c.297, s.14

**PICRIC ACID**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I

**PICTOTOXIN**

poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1),  
(2), Sch. I

**PIECEWORK**

minimum wage-rates, c.238, ss.6(h), 9

**PIERS**

see also DOCKS; QUAYS; WHARVES  
mining locations, sites for, c.71, s.108;  
c.72, s.73(2)

Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)  
resource industries, sites for, c.71, s.102  
Rural Electricity Authority, sites  
for, c.252, s.37(2)

**PIGS**

see SWINE

**PIKE-HEADED WHALES**

see WHALES, minke

**PILOT WHALES**

see WHALES, pothead

**PILOTS**

jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(j)

**PIN BALL MACHINES**

licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)

**PIPELINES**

Larkin's Pond reservoir, installation,  
municipal authorities, c.200, s.5  
Placentia, Rural District, water  
supply, c.339, s.2(2)

**PIPES**

gas, see under GAS

**PIPING**

defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act],  
c.24, s.2(aa)

**PIPPY PARK**

arbitration, expenses, c.298<sup>c</sup>, s.54  
area, orders, c.298, s.30  
control area  
defined [Pippy Park Commission  
Act], c.298, s.2(j)  
designation, c.298, s.32  
land, acquisition, participating  
parties, c.298, s.59  
land acquisition, regulations, c.298,  
ss.27,(g), (h)  
size, orders, c.298, s.32  
expenses, arbitration, c.298, s.54  
fire protection, province, provision,  
c.298, s.68(1)  
funding payments, participating parties,  
interest, c.298, s.64  
funding, representatives, prohibition,  
c.298, s.63(3)  
improvements, part of "total cost",  
c.298, s.61(b)  
land, disposal, restriction, consent,  
c.298, s.58

**PIPPY PARK,****continued**

land, documents, endorsement, c.298, s.57  
lands within, acquisition, restriction, c.298, s.56  
landscape maintenance  
  expenses, Commission, resolution, c.298, s.54  
  expenses, rates, c.298, s.46  
  payments, c.298, ss.45, 46  
landscaping  
  Commission, role of, c.298, s.27(i), (j)  
  participating parties, land of, c.298, ss.43, 45, 46  
  public lands, c.298, s.41  
  "total cost", part of, c.298, s.61(b)  
law enforcement, c.298, s.68  
Master Plan  
  amendments, c.298, s.27(b)  
  buildings, construction, c.298, s.36(1)(b)  
  Commission, role of, c.298, s.27(a)-(c)  
  contravention, when allowed, c.298, s.39(2)  
  defined, c.298, s.2(u)  
  landscaping, substantial completion, payments, c.298, s.44  
  review, frequency, c.298, s.70  
participating parties  
  agreements, special powers, c.298, s.65  
  buildings, construction, plans, c.298, s.36(1)(a)  
  expenditures, special powers, c.298, s.65(1)(b)  
  land, dealings, Commission, role, c.298, ss.27, 34  
  Master Plan, proposals, c.298, s.67  
  payments by, when due, c.298, s.63(1)  
  special powers, c.298, s.65  
planning advisor  
  appointment, c.298, s.31(a)  
  buildings, reports, c.298, ss.36(1)(b), 37, 38  
  Master Plan, amendment, consultation, c.298, s.27(b)  
  Master Plan, review, c.298, s.70  
  qualifications, c.298, s.31(a)  
public lands  
  dealings in by Commission, c.298, ss.27(g), (h), (j), (k)  
  improvements, restrictions, c.298, s.39  
  landscaping, c.298, s.41

  taxation, exemption, c.298, s.69  
  use, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(a)  
rifle range, Long Pond, use of lands for, c.335, s.3  
roads and public places in, control, c.298, s.53  
service facilities  
  approval, c.298, s.47  
  Commission, role of, c.298, s.27(i), (j), (k)  
  expenses, c.298, ss.49, 50  
  maintenance, c.298, ss.51, 52  
  plans, submission to Engineering Advisory, c.298, s.48  
service maintenance, expenses, Commission resolution, c.298, s.54  
services part of "total cost", c.298, s.61(b)  
taxation, public land, exemption, c.298, s.69  
unlawful improvements, land use, remedies, c.298, s.40  
water pollution, control, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(m)

**PIPPY PARK COMMISSION**

accounts  
  audit, c.298, s.24  
  Chairman, duty to keep, c.298, s.23  
acts, validity, defects in members, c.298, s.10(2)  
budget  
  approval, c.298, ss.19, 20  
  revision, c.298, s.18  
  submission, c.298, s.17  
buildings, construction, approval, c.298, ss.36-38  
by-laws, c.298, s.29  
Chairman  
  absence, c.298, s.6(2)  
  appointment, c.298, s.6(1)  
  duties and powers, c.298, ss.10(1), 11(1)  
  signature, financial statements, c.298, s.22  
Civil Service Act, s.10, application, c.298, s.12(6)  
composition, c.298, s.5(1)  
contracts  
  Crown, with, c.298, s.12(3)  
  powers, delegated, c.298, s.11(2)  
  powers, generally, c.298, s.27  
  seals, c.298, s.11  
Crown agent, status, c.298, s.12  
documents, certified copies, evidence, c.298, s.71  
duties, powers and functions, generally, c.298, ss.27, 29  
employees, benefits, c.298, s.26

**PIPPY PARK****COMMISSION, continued**

Engineering Advisor, appointment and qualifications, c.298, s.31(c)  
 establishment, c.298, s.4  
 financial year, c.298, s.16  
 funds, source, c.298, s.62  
 head office, location, c.298, s.8  
 improvements  
   applications, approval, c.298, ss.33-35  
   approval refused, c.298, s.34  
 lands, acquisition, approval, c.298, s.56  
 Landscape Advisory, appointment, c.298, s.31(b)  
 landscaping, public land, c.298, s.41  
 legal status, powers, c.298, s.12  
 meetings  
   frequency, c.298, s.9  
   minutes, c.298, s.23  
 members  
   appointment, c.298, s.5  
   appointment, termination, c.298, s.5(3)  
   beneficial interest in contracts with Commission, c.298, s.15(1)  
   benefits, c.298, s.26  
   contracts with Commission, c.298, s.15  
   eligibility, c.298, s.5(4)  
   legal status, c.298, s.12(5)  
   liability, loss or damage, exemptions, c.298, s.66  
   re-appointment, c.298, s.5(2)  
   remuneration, c.298, s.7  
   resignation, c.298, s.5(3)  
   term of office, c.298, s.5(2)  
   voting, effect of contracts with Commission, c.298, s.15(2)  
 pension plan, by-laws, c.298, s.26  
 Planning Advisor, appointment and qualifications, c.298, s.31(a)  
 powers, exercise, manner, c.298, s.28  
 powers, special by-laws, c.298, s.29  
 property, acquisition and disposition, c.298, ss.12(2), (4), 27  
 public land, instruments relating to, validity, consent, c.298, s.55  
 quorum, c.298, ss.6(5), 15(2)  
 records, meetings, c.298, s.22  
 records, oaths of special constables part of, c.298, s.68(4)  
 resolutions, c.298, s.28  
 sale of lands to participating parties, c.298, s.60  
 Secretary, appointment, c.298, s.6(1)  
 Secretary, contracts, c.298, s.11(1)  
 "total cost", interpreted, c.298, s.61

Treasurer, appointment, c.298, s.11(1)  
 vacancies, c.298, ss.5(4), (5)  
 vice-chairman  
   appointment, c.298, s.6(1)  
   duties and powers, c.298, ss.6(2), 11(1)  
 water pollution, control, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(m)

**PIPPY PARK COMMISSION ACT, c.298**

conflicts, c.298, s.73  
 Crown bound by, c.298, s.72

**PISTOLS**

see FIREARMS

**PIT PROPS**

cutters, duties, c.396, s.9(1)  
 measurement for sale, c.396, s.8(1)  
 not timber products for export purposes, c.71, s.88(3)  
 notice, surveyors, c.396, s.7  
 surveying, measuring, grading, c.396, ss.5, 7, 9(1)  
 vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier Act, exemptions, c.242, s.3(e)(i)

**PITCHER PLANT**

floral emblem of Newfoundland, c.138, s.2

**PLACE NAMES**

see NOMENCLATURE BOARD;  
 NAMES

**PLACENTIA EAST**

provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(w)  
 Roman Catholic Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 11

**PLACENTIA, RURAL DISTRICT**

water supply  
   jurisdiction, authority, delegation, c.339, s.2(4)  
   pollution prevention, c.339, s.2(1)  
   regulations, c.339, s.2(3)  
   works, pipelines, c.339, s.2(2)

**PLACENTIA, TOWN**

assessment, validity, c.14, s.52  
 Larkin's Pond reservoir, agreements, water supply, c.200, s.7  
 Larkin's Pond reservoir, possession and control, c.200, s.8

**PLACENTIA WEST**

provincial electoral district, boundaries,  
c.159, s.4(1)(x)

**PLACES**

bathing, see BATHING PLACES  
entering, search for liquor, c.8, s.85-87  
inspection  
  animal protection, c.311, s.16  
  Human Rights Code, c.262, s.17(2)  
resettlement, see RESETTLEMENT  
search, animal protection, c.311, s.20

**PLACES OF ASSEMBLY**

overcrowding, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(f)

**PLACES OF CONFINEMENT**

see JAILS; PRISONS

**PLACES OF ENTERTAINMENT**

defined, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)  
entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
TAX  
inspection, c.216, s.86(9)  
  Corner Brook, c.39, s.136(9)

**PLACES OF PUBLIC  
AMUSEMENT**

children in during school hours, night,  
c.37, ss.39(6), (7), (9)

**PLACES OF PUBLIC RESORT**

see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

**PLACES OF PUBLIC WORSHIP**

see WORSHIP, places

**PLACES WHERE FOOD IS  
PREPARED OR SOLD**

see FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS

**PLAGUE**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**PLAICE**

export bonus, c.47, s.10(1)

**PLAINTIFFS**

defined [District Courts Act], c.98,  
s.2(m); [Judicature Act], c.187, s.3(n)  
judgment reversed, new action, limitation,  
c.206, s.3

**PLANKS**

see under LUMBER

**PLANNING****Appeal Boards**

Chairman, appointment, duties,  
c.387, s.9(6)  
costs, expenses, c.387, s.9(2)  
decisions final, c.387, ss.10,  
129(7)  
Development Control Areas,  
  jurisdiction in, c.387, s.56(2)(a)  
entry, powers, c.387, s.9(2)  
establishment, c.387, s.8(1)  
evidence, rules of, c.387, s.9(2)  
jurisdiction, dispute, c.387, s.8(3)  
members, appointment, c.387, s.8(1)  
members, remuneration, c.387, ss.9(4), (8)  
powers, duties, c.387, s.8(2)  
procedure, c.387, s.9(1)  
Public Enquiries, commissioner,  
  powers of, c.387, s.9(2)  
quorum, c.387, ss.9(7), 129(2)  
secretary, appointment, remuneration,  
c.387, s.9(3)  
term of office, c.387, s.9(5)

**appeals**

circumstances, c.387, s.129(1)  
decisions, c.387, ss.129(5), (6)  
from council approval of  
  development, c.387, ss.13(4), (5)  
  land use regulations, c.387, s.37(2)(b)  
notice, c.387, s.129(4)  
planning regulations, c.387, s.73  
procedure, c.387, ss.129(2)-(4)  
to Supreme Court, c.387, s.130

**authorized administrators**

application for expropriation,  
c.387, s.79  
development, refused or restricted,  
  purchase of owner's interest,  
c.387, s.132

enforcement of planning, c.387, s.131

entry power, c.387, s.133

expropriation for, c.387, ss.78(2),  
79, 88(1)

expropriation powers, c.387, s.78(2)

order to stop development

  pending prosecution, c.387, s.136

powers, c.387, s.4

**building standards, see BUILDING  
STANDARDS**

Corner Brook, c.39, ss.11, 12

expropriation for, see EXPROPRIATION,  
  planning, for

land, dedicated to public use, c.387, s.75

St. John's, c.40, ss.324, 345

St. John's Metropolitan Area, c.360, s.8

**PLANNING, continued**

St. John's, Town Planning Commission,  
see TOWN PLANNING  
COMMISSION

**PLANNING ADVISOR**

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
c.298, s.2(y)

**PLANNING AREAS, LOCAL**

see also PLANS, LOCAL AREA  
establishment, c.387, s.48

**PLANNING AREAS,  
MUNICIPAL**

see also PLANS, MUNICIPAL  
boundaries  
defined, c.387, s.13(1)  
jurisdiction beyond, c.387, ss.12(2)(a),  
(b)  
councils, managing, defined, c.387, s.2(h)  
development  
approval, appeal, c.387, ss.13(4), (5)  
approval, regulations, c.387,  
ss.13(2)(b)-(g), (3)  
prohibition, regulations, c.387, s.13(2)(a)  
interim development order, suspension  
of Acts, regulations, c.387, s.13(1)  
Joint Municipal Planning Areas  
administration, c.387, s.43(1)  
council resolution, c.387, ss.42(3),  
(4)(a)  
establishment, c.387, ss.42(1), (4)  
lands included, c.387, s.42(2)  
plans, preparation, c.387, s.46(b)  
Joint Planning Authorities, see  
PLANNING AUTHORITIES,  
JOINT  
watersheds, effect on, c.387, s.12(2)(b)

**PLANNING AREAS, REGIONAL**

see also PLANS, REGIONAL  
establishment, c.387, s.57  
Regional Development Orders,  
application to, c.387, s.65

**PLANNING AUTHORITIES,  
JOINT**

annual report, c.387, s.43(5)(a)  
corporate status, c.387, s.43(1)  
delegation of duties by councils,  
c.387, s.45  
development lines, plans of, c.387,  
s.46(c)  
development schemes, c.387, s.46(c)

duties, c.387, s.46  
establishment, c.387, s.43(1)  
expenditures, powers, c.387, s.46(e)  
financial statement, c.387, s.43(5)(b)  
financial year, c.387, s.43(4)  
funding, regulations, c.387, s.43(3)(b)  
land use schemes, c.387, s.46(c)  
meetings, regulations, c.387, s.43(3)(a)  
municipal authorities, duties of,  
c.387, s.47  
Municipal Plan, preparation, c.387, s.46(b)  
municipal representation, funding,  
c.387, s.44  
officers, consultants, employees,  
appointment, c.387, s.46(f)  
order establishing, contents, c.387, ss.43(2),  
(3)  
regulations, c.387, ss.43(3), 46(c)  
zoning plans, c.387, s.46(c)

**PLANNING BOARD,  
PROVINCIAL**

advice to Minister, c.387, s.6(1)(a)  
advice to public authorities, c.387, s.6(2)(b)  
annual report, c.387, s.6(1)(c)  
Chairman  
appointment, c.387, s.5(3)  
vacancy, c.387, s.5(6)  
development studies, reports,  
recommendations, powers, c.387, s.6(2)(a)  
enquiries  
commissioner, powers of, c.387, s.7(2)  
costs, expenses, c.387, s.7(5)  
evidence, rules of, c.387, s.7(4)  
power to make, c.387, s.7(1)  
entry, powers, c.387, s.7(6)  
establishment, c.387, s.5(1)  
information, collection, research, powers,  
c.387, s.6(2)(c)  
Local Area Plans, recommendations, c.387,  
s.49  
meetings  
calling, c.387, s.5(9)  
procedure, c.387, s.5(5)  
quorum, c.387, s.5(4)  
members  
appointment, c.387, s.5(1)  
remuneration, expenses, c.387, s.5(7)  
tenure, c.387, s.5(2)  
powers and duties, c.387, s.6  
property standards, regulations,  
enforcement, appeal to,  
c.160, ss.12(9), (10)  
Regional Plans  
recommendations, c.387, s.58

**PLANNING BOARD,  
PROVINCIAL, continued**

regulations, c.287, s.65(1)  
secretary  
  appointment, c.387, s.5(8)  
  meetings, calling, c.387, s.5(9)  
streets, width, approval, Corner Brook,  
  c.39, s.94

**PLANS**

authentication, copies, Highways, Deputy  
  Minister, c.84, s.55  
boring permits, applications, c.72, s.77(4)(d)  
coasting vessels, construction permits,  
  c.46, s.3(1)  
cold storage facilities, approval,  
  c.47, s.5  
condominiums, registration, c.57, s.5(2)  
construction, review for fire precautions,  
  c.131, ss.5(d), 6  
Crown land applied for, c.71, s.12(1)  
Crown Lands Act, copies of as evidence,  
  c.71, s.105  
dams for floating timber, c.71, ss.80(2), (4)  
dams, water power developments, c.71,  
  s.51(1)  
defined [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(i)  
fishing ships constructed for bounty,  
  permit application, c.137, s.5(1)  
Forest Management, c.71, s.94(1)  
land development, St. John's, c.40, s.88(1)  
land to be expropriated for third mill,  
  c.143, s.4(2)  
land to be expropriated, requirement, c.121,  
  s.5  
mines, duty to keep, c.330, s.11  
mining claims  
  examination before survey, c.72, s.59(2)  
  recording requirement, c.72, ss.19(1)(b),  
  21(1)  
mining locations, application for  
  access lands, c.71, s.108(a)  
photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2),  
  (3)  
public buildings, municipal approval,  
  c.105, s.6(1)  
public enquiries, evidence, c.117, s.3  
public utilities, St. John's, c.40, s.84  
St. John's plan book, c.40, s.84(g)  
streets, St. John's, c.40, s.100  
tourist establishment, c.376, s.4(d)  
water power applications  
  changes, authority, c.71, ss.29, 31

requirements, c.71, ss.23(l), 24, 25  
water power developments, rules, c.71, s.49

**PLANS, LOCAL AREA**

see also PLANNING AREAS, LOCAL  
amendment, revocation, c.387, ss.52,  
  54(2)  
approval, c.387, s.50(1)  
contraventions, c.387, s.134  
development contrary to, stoppage  
  pending prosecution, c.387, s.136  
effective date of, c.387, s.51  
enforcement by Minister, c.387, s.131  
preparation, c.387, s.49  
prosecutions, authority, fines, c.387, s.137  
publication of approval, c.387, s.50(2)  
report to Minister, c.387, s.53  
review, date of, c.387, s.53  
revision, c.387, ss.53, 54  
Urban and Rural Planning Act,  
  application, c.387, s.55

**PLANS, MUNICIPAL**

see also PLANNING AREAS, MUNICIPAL  
adoption, c.387, s.16  
approval  
  application to Minister, contents,  
    c.387, s.24  
  Minister's decision, c.387, s.25(1)  
  notice of granting, c.387, ss.26, 28  
  notice of intention to seek,  
    c.387, s.17(1)  
approval, procedure, c.387, ss.27, 30(2)  
contents, c.387, s.15(2)  
contravention, c.387, s.134  
development contrary to, stoppage  
  pending prosecution, c.387, s.136  
development lines  
  amendment, revocation, method,  
    c.387, s.36  
  approval, c.387, ss.34(2)-(4)  
  contents, c.387, s.34(1)  
  development contrary to, effect,  
    c.387, s.35  
  effective date of, c.387, s.34(5)  
  publication of approval, c.387, s.34(4)  
development schemes  
  adoption, c.387, s.32  
  contents, c.387, s.31(3)  
  land, acquisition, disposition,  
    c.387, ss.31(2)(a), 33  
  land, development, regulations, c.387,  
    s.21(2)(c)  
  land, reservation, c.387, s.21(2)(b)  
  purposes, c.387, s.31(1)  
disapproval, c.387, s.25(2)

**PLANS, MUNICIPAL,  
continued**

effective date of, c.387, ss.28, 29  
 enforcement by Minister, c.387, s.131  
 expenses, c.387, s.33(3)  
 expropriation, power, c.387, s.33(1)  
 hearings  
   Commissioner, c.387, s.19  
   conduct, c.387, ss.21, 22  
   cost of, c.387, ss.19(2), (3)  
   notice, c.387, s.17(2)  
   recommendations, c.387, s.23  
   requirement, c.387, s.18  
   supplementary, c.387, s.25(2)(b)  
 Joint Municipal Plans  
   contravention, c.387, s.134  
   development contrary to, stoppage  
     pending prosecution, c.387, s.136  
     enforcement by Minister, c.387, s.131  
   preparation, c.387, s.46(b)  
 land use, classification, c.387,  
   ss.15(2)(a)(ii), (c)  
 land use scheme  
   adoption, c.387, s.38  
   amendment, revocation, c.387, s.41  
   approval, c.387, ss.39(1), (2)  
   effective date of, c.387, s.40  
   enquiries, c.387, s.39(3)  
   form, contents, c.387, s.38  
   preparation, c.387, s.37(1)  
   publication of approval, c.387, s.39(4)  
 land use zoning regulations, c.387,  
   s.37(1)(b)  
 lands  
   acquisition, c.387, ss.31(2)(a), 33(1), (3)  
   disposition, c.387, ss.31(2)(a), 33(2), (3)  
 objections, filing before hearing, c.387, s.20  
 preparation  
   consultants, c.387, s.15(1)(a)  
   Minister, forward to, c.387, s.14  
   resolution in council, c.387, ss.11(1),  
     (3)(a), (c)  
   surveys, studies, c.387, s.15(1)(b)  
 prosecutions, authority, c.387, s.137  
 public inspection, c.387, s.17(3)  
 review date, c.387, s.30(1)  
 subdivisions, regulations, c.387, s.37(1)(c)  
 zoning plans, regulations, c.387, s.37

**PLANS, REGIONAL**

see also **PLANNING AREAS, REGIONAL**  
 amendment, revocation, c.387, ss.62, 64(2)  
 approval, c.387, s.60(1)  
 contents, c.387, ss.59(b), (c)  
 contraventions, c.387, s.134  
 development contrary to, stoppage

pending prosecution, c.387, s.136  
 effective date of, c.387, s.61  
 enforcement by Minister, c.387, s.131  
 preparation, c.387, ss.58, 59(a)  
 prosecutions, authority, c.387, s.137  
 publication of approval, c.387, s.60(2)  
 Regional Development Orders, c.387,  
   s.65  
 report to Minister, c.387, s.63  
 review, date of, c.387, s.63  
 revision, c.387, s.64

**PLANT PROTECTION  
ACT, c.299**

offences and penalties under, c.299, s.17  
 regulations under, c.299, s.16

**PLANTS**

see also **HORTICULTURE;**

**NURSERIES; TREES**

contaminated by herbicides or pesticides,  
 destruction, c.292, s.11  
 containers, defined, c.299, s.2(a)  
 Corner Brook Housing Corporation,  
 powers concerning, c.66, s.15(f)  
 defined [Plant Protection Act], c.299, s.2(g)  
 disease  
   defined, c.299, s.2(b)  
   nursery, found in, inspection, duty,  
     c.299, ss.9, 10  
   owner's duty to notify Minister,  
     c.299, s.11  
   prevention, regulations, c.229,  
     ss.16(1)(a), (b)  
   treatment, regulations, c.299,  
     ss.16(1)(a), (b)  
 diseased  
   compensation, for destruction,  
     regulations, c.299, s.16(1)(e)  
 destruction, double inspection before,  
   c.299, s.12(2)  
 destruction, estimate of fair value,  
   c.299, s.12(1)  
 destruction, order, c.299, ss.3(2)(b), (c), 12  
 destruction, regulations, c.299,  
   ss.16(1)(c)-(e)  
 importation, prohibition, c.229, s.4  
 offences and penalties, c.299, s.17  
 possession, prohibition, c.299, s.4  
 quarantine, order, c.299, s.3(2)(b)(ii)  
 quarantine, regulations, c.299, s.16(1)(g)  
 sale, prohibition, c.299, s.4  
 search for, c.299, s.3(2)(a)  
 seizure, destruction, regulations,  
   c.229, ss.16(1)(c)-(e)  
 transportation, prohibition, c.299, s.4

**PLANTS, continued**

- fire alarm systems, St. John's, interference, c.357, s.23
- highways, proximate, offences, c.84, s.29
- importation, certificate, requirements, c.299, ss.5, 16(1)(f)
- inspection for disease, c.299, s.3(2)
- inspectors
  - access to nurseries, orchards, c.299, s.13
  - appointment, c.299, s.3(1)
  - destruction of diseased plants, of, c.299, ss.3(2)(b), (c)
  - disease found in nursery, duty, c.299, ss.9, 10
  - entry, farms, nurseries, powers, c.299, s.3(2)(a)
  - nurseries, certification by, c.299, ss.8, 10, 16(1)(f)
  - offences and penalties, c.299, s.17(b)
  - powers, c.299, s.3(2)
  - quarantine of diseased plants, c.299, s.3(2)(b)(ii)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, powers, concerning, c.249, s.25(k)
- offences and penalties, c.299, s.17
- protection, Pippy Park Commission, special by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(e)
- quarantine
  - order, c.299, s.3(2)(b)(ii)
  - regulations, c.299, s.16(1)(g)
- regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(v)
- St. John's Housing Corporation
  - powers concerning, c.358, s.8(d)
  - regulations, c.358, s.23
- sales
  - domestic sellers, registration, c.299, s.14
  - salesmen, nurseries outside province, registration, c.299, ss.6, 15, 16(1)(f)

**PLANTS (FACTORIES)**

- see FACTORIES; PROCESSING PLANTS

**PLANTS, PRESSURE**

- see PRESSURE PLANTS

**PLASTERING**

- trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**PLATFORMS**

- used for crowds, construction requirements, c.105, s.5(1)

**PLAY GROUNDS**

- communities, provision, c.53, ss.6(2), (3)
- Housing Authorities, provision, c.160, s.17(d)
- parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)
- School Boards, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)
- urban renewal scheme, provision, c.160, s.2(n)(ii)

**PLEADINGS**

- defined, c.187, s.3(o)
- District Court jurisdiction, contents, c.98, s.31
- income tax, appeals from assessment, c.163, s.26(2)
- income tax, orders, regulations, collection agreements, c.163, s.51(11)

**PLEASURE GROUNDS**

- see PARKS; RECREATION GROUNDS

**PLEBISCITES**

- see also REFERENDUMS
- alcoholic liquors, local option, c.8, s.124
- Corner Brook City Council, use by, format, c.39, s.152
- establishment of municipality, c.216, ss.6(10)-(14)
- fluoridation of water supply, St. John's, c.40, ss.117(2)-(6)
- municipal councils, use by, format, c.216, s.109

**PLUMBERS**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)
- licences, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(k)
- licences
  - regulations, Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(i)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.177(g)

**PLUMBING**

- see also SANITATION
- certificates, form, St. John's, c.40, Sch. D
- dangerous or unsanitary, effect, St. John's, c.40, s.389
- inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.133, 177(g)
- installation, employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)
- permits, issue, St. John's, c.40, s.102(e)
- regulations
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(i)
  - municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(k)

**PLUMBING, continued**

- St. John's, c.40, s.374
- St. John's Metropolitan Area, c.360, s.6
- trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

- St. John's, see under ST. JOHN'S, CITY

**PNEUMOCONIOSIS**

- compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**POINTS**

- railways, see under RAILWAYS

**POISONING**

- compensable industrial diseases, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.
- death caused by, hospital report, c.151, s.180(2)(d)

**POISONS**

- containers, labelling, c.295, s.34(2)
- control by Health Minister, c.83, s.7(2)(d)
- declaration, c.295, s.35(1)
- defined, c.295, s.2(l)
- dispensing
  - authority, c.151, s.80
  - authority, c.295, s.29
  - supervision, c.295, s.31
- distribution, public, offences and penalties, c.151, s.85
- establishments, operation, c.295, s.31
- labels, requirements, c.151, s.83
- packaged, wholesale sales, c.295, s.41
- preparation, supervision, c.295, ss.31, 33
- rats, mice, vermin, setting out for, c.151, s.87
- record of sale, c.151, s.84
- records, inspection, c.295, s.34(3)
- retail sale
  - labelling, c.151, s.83
  - records, c.151, s.84
- sale
  - authority, c.151, s.80
  - authority, c.295, s.29
  - conditions, c.295, s.34, Sch. II
  - records, c.295, s.34
  - unauthorized, recovery prohibited, c.295, s.38

**POLICE**

- see also ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
- firearm certificates, exemption from obtaining, c.129, s.8(a)
- Income Tax Act, references to Royal Canadian Mounted Police, interpretation, c.163, s.51(20)
- interdicted premises, removal of interdiction, c.8, s.79(5)
- Pippy Park, removal of vehicles or boats, c.298, s.29(1)(d)
- private investigators, holding out as, c.306, s.20
- searching of prisoners, report, c.364, s.112
- security guards, holding out as, c.306, s.20
- traffic regulation, orders, c.152, s.209

**POLICE, ASSISTANT CHIEF**

- release on recognizance, summary offences, c.364, ss.103, 104

**POLICE, CHIEF**

- correctional institutions, voluntary subjects, applications, attestation, c.67, s.30
- noxious substances, inspection of private places, c.276, s.5
- public buildings
  - alterations, orders, c.105, s.4(2)
  - inspection, c.105, ss.3, 7
- release on recognizance, summary offences, c.364, ss.103, 104
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Commanding Officer, powers, c.6, ss.3(1)(b), (2)
- salvage, breaking-up, permission, c.343, s.12(2)
- structures used for crowds, permits, c.105, s.5(1)

**POLICE, DISTRICT INSPECTOR**

- release on recognizance, summary offences, c.364, ss.103, 104

**POLICE FORCES, AUXILIARY**

- see under EMERGENCY MEASURES

**POLICE, MUNICIPAL**

- appointment, c.216, s.32(1)
- chief
  - powers, c.216, s.33(2)
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Commanding Officer.

**POLICE, MUNICIPAL,  
continued**

equivalent, c.216, s.33(3)(b)  
 Constabulary Force of Newfoundland,  
 municipal employment, c.216, s.33(1)  
 emergencies, direction and control during,  
 c.108, s.17(6)  
 powers, c.216, s.32(2)  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police,  
 municipal employment, c.216, s.33(1)  
 salary, c.216, s.32(1)  
 term of office, c.216, s.32(1)

**POLICE OFFICE**

court fees, posting in, c.364, s.116(2)

**POLICE OFFICERS**

see also CONSTABLES; PEACE  
 OFFICERS; RANGERS; ROYAL  
 CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE  
 animals, impounded, destruction order,  
 c.276, s.29(b)  
 animals killed, notice, c.311, ss.21, 22  
 arrest on view, liquor offences, c.8, s.96  
 arrests, assistance, naval officers, c.4, s.2  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(p)  
 interdicted premises, sign put on, c.8,  
 ss.80, 81  
 Juvenile Courts, process, service, c.190,  
 s.11(4)  
 juveniles, hearings, Juvenile Courts,  
 c.190, s.9  
 liability, liquor enforcement, c.8, s.98  
 liquor enforcement, actions, certificate of  
 probable cause, c.8, s.99  
 liquor in disorderly house, seizure, c.8, s.88  
 liquor in transit, search and seizure, c.8,  
 ss.84, 85, 89  
 obstructing, liquor enforcement, c.8, s.97  
 powers respecting liquor, c.8, s.94  
 public buildings  
 closing, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
 inspection, c.105, ss.4(3), 7  
 release on recognizance, summary offences,  
 c.364, ss.102(2), 103  
 report of liquor seizure, offenders,  
 c.8, s.95  
 seizure, unauthorized liquor, c.8, ss.59(3), 89  
 selling liquor to while on duty, c.8, s.67(1)(f)  
 traffic tickets, procedure, c.364, ss.37, 38

**POLICE, ROYAL CANADIAN  
MOUNTED**

see ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED  
 POLICE

**POLICE, ST. JOHN'S,  
CHIEF**

firearm certificates  
 issuance, c.129, s.4  
 refusal, c.129, s.4(a)  
 revocation, c.129, s.7  
 houses of public refreshment, hours,  
 exceptions, permits, c.337, s.3  
 public buildings alterations, orders,  
 c.105, s.4(2)  
 restaurants, hours, exceptions, permits,  
 c.337, s.3  
 structures used for crowds, permits,  
 c.105, s.5(1)  
 traffic regulation, orders, c.152, s.209  
 vehicles, loads, projection, excessive, c.152,  
 s.176

**POLIOMYELITIS,  
PARALYTIC**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**POLITICAL OPINIONS**

discrimination, prohibited, c.262, ss.7,  
 8, 9, 11

**POLL BOOKS**

Corner Brook  
 clerk, keeping, c.39, s.40(2)(j)  
 evidence, actions, extracts, c.39,  
 ss.45(3), (4)  
 inspection, fee, c.39, s.45(1)  
 offence, c.39, s.45(1)(a)  
 public inspection, extracts, c.216, s.28(1)

**POLL TAX**

see also REAL PROPERTY TAX;  
 SCHOOL TAX  
 employees, list, submission, c.220, s.30(1)  
 employers, discharge, liability, c.220,  
 s.30(4)  
 exemptions, c.220, ss.31, 42(1)  
 imposition, c.220, ss.29, 31(1)  
 offences and penalties, employers'  
 obligations, c.220, s.30(3)  
 pay rolls, deductions, c.220, s.30(2)

**POLL TAX (ST. JOHN'S)**

collection, enforcement, c.40, ss.294(6),  
 275  
 employers, liability, c.40, s.294(4)  
 exemptions, c.40, s.294(2)  
 expenditure, loans, repayments, c.40,  
 s.225(d)  
 imposition, c.40, s.294(1)  
 preparation, c.40, s.294(5)

**POLLING BOOTHS**

see under ELECTIONS (LOCAL GOVERNMENT); ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL); ELECTIONS (ST. JOHN'S)

**POLLUTION**

air, see under AIR  
 defined, c.44, s.2(l)  
 determination, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(c)  
 inspectors, powers, c.44, s.26  
 Larkin's Pond reservoir, prevention, regulations, c.200, s.6  
 noise, regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.177(a)  
 Regional Plans, prevention, proposals, c.387, s.59(c)(vi)  
 soil, see under SOIL  
 water, see under WATER; WATER SUPPLY; WATERS

**PONDS**

Crown lands reserved around, c.71, s.129  
 fish breeding  
   licences, leases, grants, c.379, ss.2-5  
   use for, c.71, s.107(1)  
 Placentia, Rural District, pollution control, c.339, s.2  
 protection, building standards, c.27, s.3(1)(c)  
 water power developments, raising water level in, c.71, s.50(1)

**POOL ROOMS**

see BILLIARD ROOMS

**POOL TABLES**

licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)  
 tax  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.138  
   municipal, c.216, s.91

**POOLS, SWIMMING**

see SWIMMING POOLS

**POOR ASYLUMS**

see also RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 births, notification, c.329, s.16  
 deaths, notification, c.329, s.16  
 marriages, notification, c.329, s.16

**POOR DEBTORS ACT,**

c.300

**POOR PERSONS**

City Tax, St. John's, reductions, c.40, s.261(3)

dogs, licence fees, exemption, c.99, ss.2, 11(b)  
 homes, establishment, c.92, s.8  
 mines and quarries, appeals relating to, c.72, s.90(5)  
 relief, statutory declarations, relating to, c.151, s.200  
 Relief Works Administration, authority, c.333, s.4  
 service, courts of summary jurisdiction, fees waived, c.364, Sch. 4, F  
 tax reductions, application, St. John's, c.40, s.277(2)

**POPULATION**

centralization, federal co-operation, c.78, s.8(a)(iii)  
 local option plebiscite, discretion, c.8, s.124(5)

**POPULATION DENSITY**

public utility rate base calculation, factor, c.322, s.76(2)  
 regulations, c.27, s.3(1)(d)

**PORK**

see MEAT; SALT PORK

**PORPOISE OIL**

inspection, see FISH OILS

**PORPOISES**

exception from regulation, c.398, s.30

**PORT-AU-PORT**

provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(y)  
 Roman Catholic Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 12

**PORT AU PORT WEST**

Roman Catholic Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt. II, 13

**PORT DE GRAVE**

provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(z)

**PORTS**

clearance from, see CLEARANCE  
 ferries, c.128, s.3  
 floating whaling factories, prohibited except for shelter, c.398, s.19(2)  
 missing vessels, refuge, c.241, s.2

**POSSESSED**

defined, c.380, s.2(h)

**POSSESSION**

bill of sale, void, subsequent taking of  
chattels, effect, c.21, s.13

change of, defined, c.21, s.2(c)

gasoline, taxation, c.147, s.3(3)

landlords, action, see **LANDLORDS**,  
possession, actions

Mines, Agriculture and Resources,

Minister, land development areas,

grounds, c.197, ss.21, 22(1), 26

rights, see **PROPERTY (OWNERSHIP);**

**TITLE**

tenements, recovery, see **TENEMENTS**,  
recovery

wild life, during close season, evidence,  
c.400, s.9

**POST**

defined, c.59, s.2(1)(l)

**POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS**

see **AUTOPSIES**

**POSTING**

appellants, list, assessment, c.14, s.32(1)

boiler, pressure vessel and pressure plant  
certificates, c.24, ss.8(3)(b), 9(10)

Commissions of the Peace, c.188, s.6

communities

annual meeting, resolutions,  
c.53, s.30(4)

budget resolution, c.53, s.30(4)

meetings, notice, c.53, s.27

organization, meeting, notice,  
c.53, s.4(2)

regulations, c.53, ss.21(3), 37(5)

expropriation for planning

notice, c.387, s.87(2)

notice of return of land,

c.387, s.105(1)

expropriation notice, c.121, ss.7(1)(b), 12(2),  
13(2), 16(1), 31

forest fire warnings, c.141, ss.15(2)(d), 24

Forest Fires Act in camps, c.141, s.9

hematite tax assessment roll, c.236, s.9

industrial schedules, c.170, s.9

local health regulations, c.151, s.7

midwives, roll, c.235, s.12(e)

mining claim abandonment, notice

of, c.72, s.47(2)

"No Smoking" notice, c.131, s.17(4)

order for insolvency hearing, c.187,  
s.200

pressure plant certificates, c.24, ss.8(3)(b),  
9(10)

pressure vessel certificates, c.24, s.8(3)(a)

public utility expropriation notice,  
c.323, ss.4(4), (5)

seal fishery ships, maintenance regulations,  
c.347, s.11

sealers' agreements, c.228, s.13

timber specifications, logging camps,  
c.222, s.18(1)(d)

Trustee Act, regulations, c.380, s.56

tuberculosis quarantine, c.151, s.53

welfare institutions, licences, c.397,  
s.7(3)

**POSTMEN**

dogs, keeping in restricted areas, c.99,  
ss.2, 6(1)(c)

firearms, possession, certificate not required,  
c.129, s.8(f)

**POTASSIUM CYANIDE**

poison

retail sale labelling

requirement, c.151, s.83

retail sales record, c.151, s.84

sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1),  
(2), Sch. I

**POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I

**POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I

**POTATOES**

see also **VEGETABLES**

seed, production, sale, regulations,  
c.299, s.16(1)(h)

**POTHEAD AND MINKE  
WHALES (PROCESSING)  
ACT, c.301**

administration, c.301, s.3

**POTHEAD WHALES**

see **WHALES**, pothead

**POULTRY AND POULTRY  
PRODUCTS**

see also **FOOD; FOWL; LIVESTOCK**

accounts of marketers, c.302,  
s.13(1)(i)

**POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS,  
continued**

advertising, false or misleading, c.302, s.14(k)  
 advertising, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(r)  
 advisory committees, producers, c.302, s.5(1)  
 agricultural societies, c.7, ss.3(2), 8  
 banding, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(z)  
 branding, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(b)  
 brokers  
   accounts, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(i)  
   defined, c.302, s.2(a)  
 certificates, regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(m), (n), (p)  
 chicks  
   defined, c.302, s.2(b)  
   packaging, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(x)  
 commission merchants, c.302, s.2(c)  
   accounts, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(i)  
 Commissioner, appointment, c.302, ss.4(1), (2)  
 convictions under Act, hatcheries permit, refusal, revocation, c.302, ss.6(2), (3)  
 co-operative associations  
   accounts, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(i)  
   defined, c.302, s.2(d)  
 defined, c.302, ss.2(l), (m)  
 disease, eradication, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(u)  
 dogs interfering with, destruction, c.99, s.22  
 Dominion Poultry Improvement Programme  
   application, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(w)  
   registration under, regulations permitting, c.302, s.13(1)(e)  
 eggs  
   natural products, included  
     in definition, c.246, s.2(i)  
     sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.  
 general penalty, c.302, s.14(5)  
 grade, defined, c.302, s.2(f)  
 grading  
   fees, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(j)  
   offences respecting, c.302, s.14(n)  
   regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(a), (b), (g), (p), (s)  
   requirement, c.302, s.8  
 hatcheries  
   inspection, c.302, s.9(a)  
   offences, c.302, ss.14(o)-(q)  
   permits, c.302, s.6  
   sanitation, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(y)  
   standards, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(v)  
 hatcherymen

agents, registration, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(bb)  
 catalogues, circulars, submission, c.302, s.7  
 offences, c.302, ss.14(o)-(q)  
 records, production, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(cc)  
 registration, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(f)  
 inspection  
   certificate, c.302, s.11(1)  
   fees, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(j)  
   obstruction, c.302, ss.14(a), (r)  
   powers of inspectors, c.302, s.9  
   regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(b), (z)  
   requirement, c.302, s.8  
   samples, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(o)  
 inspectors  
   appointment, c.302, s.4(3)  
   appointment, evidence, c.302, s.11(2)  
   bribery, c.302, s.14(g)  
   notification, owners, seizure, of, c.302, s.10  
   powers, c.302, s.9  
   signature, evidence, c.302, s.11(2)  
 investigations, c.302, ss.4(1), (2)  
 labelling, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(b)  
 labels, imitation, alteration, offences, c.302, ss.14(b), (c)  
 land development areas, purchases for, c.197, s.8  
 licences, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(m)  
 marketing  
   advisory committees, c.302, s.5  
   investigations, c.302, ss.4(1), (2)  
   minimum quality, below, offence, c.302, s.14(l)  
   regulation and control, c.302, s.3  
   regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(z)  
   standards, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(f)  
 marking  
   imitation, alteration, offence, c.302, ss.14(b), (c)  
   regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(b)  
 misbranding  
   offence, c.302, s.14(h)  
   practices deemed to be, c.302, s.12  
 natural products, included in definition, c.246, s.2(i)  
 offences, c.302, s.14  
 officials  
   appointment, c.302, s.4(3)  
   bribery, offence, c.302, s.14(g)  
   obstruction, offence, c.302, ss.14(a), (r)  
 packaging

**POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS,  
continued**

- regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(c), (x)
- substitution, offence, c.302, s.14(d)
- packing
  - contrary to Act, seizure, return, c.302, ss.9(e), (g), 10
  - regulations and control, c.302, s.3
  - regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(b), (c)
- Poultry Improvement Programme, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(u)
- production
  - contrary to Act, seizure, return, c.302, ss.9(e), (g), 10
  - regulation and control, c.302, s.3
- Pullorum test, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(aa)
- quality, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(a)
- records, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(s)
- registration, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(m)
- regulations, c.302, s.13
- returns, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(h)
- sales commission merchants, defined, c.302, s.2(c)
- sales co-operative association, defined, c.302, s.2(d)
- samples, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(o)
- sanitation, regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(l), (y)
- seizure
  - inspectors, c.302, ss.9(e), (g), 10
  - moving while under, offence, c.302, s.14(f)
- shipping
  - contrary to Act, seizure, return, c.302, ss.9(e), (g), 10
  - defined, c.302, s.2(p)
  - delay for inspection, c.302, s.9(d)
  - offences, c.302, ss.14(e), (i), (j), (m)
  - regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(d), (e), (q), (s)
  - while licence suspended, offence, c.302, s.14(e)
- standards
  - defined, c.302, s.2(q)
  - offence, c.302, s.14(m)
  - regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(v)
- storage, regulation and control, c.302, s.3
- transporting
  - defined, c.302, s.2(r)
  - offences, c.302, ss.14(e), (i), (j), (m)
  - regulation and control, c.302, s.3
  - regulations, c.302, ss.13(1)(d), (e), (q), (s)
  - while licence suspended, offence, c.302, s.14(e)

unsanitary, inspection, marking, refusal, c.302, s.9(f)

**POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS ACT,**

- c.302
- application, c.302, s.3
- convictions under, effect on other remedies, c.302, s.16
- convictions under, hatcheries permit, refusal, revocation, c.302, ss.6(2), (3)
- finest under, disposition, c.302, s.15

**POUND STERLING**

see CURRENCIES, sterling

**POUNDS**

- establishment, c.276, s.29(a)
- stray animals, St. John's, c.40, s.177(h)

**POWER**

- data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(g)
- electrical, see ELECTRICITY
- water, see WATER POWER

**POWER COMMISSION  
FUND, NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR**

- administration, c.250, s.26(2)
- deposits, c.250, s.26(2)
- establishment, c.250, s.26(1)

**POWER COMMISSION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

- assets and liabilities, transfer, c.250, s.4(2)
- members to continued, c.250, s.6(3)
- reconstitution, c.250, s.4(1)
- staff to continue, c.250, s.9(2)

**POWER COMMISSION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR**

- accounts
  - audits, c.250, ss.35, 36
  - requirement, c.250, s.34
- actions by and against, c.250, ss.42, 46
- adequate revenues to the Commission, defined, c.168, s.2(a)
- annual report, c.250, s.32
- assets and liabilities
  - assumption of, c.250, s.4(2)
  - disposal, c.250, s.43
  - statement, c.250, s.32
  - transfer, Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.38

**POWER COMMISSION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,  
continued**

- Bay d'Espoir Initial Project  
 assuring land and water rights for  
 c.250, s.41  
 extinguishment of rights,  
 actions barred, c.251, s.9  
 water power rights, transfer,  
 c.251, ss.3, 4
- Board of Commissioners  
 accounts, c.250, s.34  
 actions against, consent required,  
 c.250, s.47  
 annual report, c.250, s.32  
 appointments to, c.250, ss.6(2), (5), (6)  
 audit, report, c.250, s.35(2)  
 budget, c.250, ss.28-30  
 business interests, restriction,  
 c.250, s.6(7)  
 chairman, c.250, ss.6(2), 10(1), (2)  
 continuation of members of  
 old Commission, c.250, s.6(3)  
 defects in members, effect, c.250,  
 s.10(4)  
 execution of documents, c.250, s.24  
 fees, c.250, ss.49(1)(g), (6)  
 financial statement, c.250, ss.32, 33  
 minutes of meetings, c.250, s.34  
 pension plan, regulations,  
 c.250, s.48  
 powers, generally, c.250, ss.6(1),  
 10(3)  
 regulations, c.250, ss.48(4), 49, 50  
 remuneration, c.250, s.8  
 safety regulations, c.250, s.49  
 staff appointments, c.250, s.9  
 status, c.250, s.5(5)  
 term of office, c.250, s.7
- borrowing powers  
 authority, c.250, s.15(1)  
 currencies, c.250, s.15  
 guarantee of loans, c.250, ss.16-19,  
 20(3), (4), (5), 21  
 payments, c.250, s.22  
 repayment of charges, c.250, s.23(c)  
 securities, c.250, s.15  
 temporary loans, c.250, s.20
- budget  
 approval, c.250, s.30  
 expenditures in excess of,  
 c.250, s.31  
 requirement, c.250, s.28  
 revised, c.250, s.29  
 construction by, approval, c.250, s.38  
 contracts  
 authority to make, c.250, ss.5(2), 23(d)  
 execution, c.250, s.24
- employees  
 appointment, c.250, s.9(1)  
 continuation from old Commission,  
 c.250, s.9(2)  
 pensions, c.250, s.48  
 status, c.250, s.5(5)
- establishment, c.250, s.4(1)  
 estimated cost rate  
 defined, c.168, s.2(c)  
 determination, notice, c.168, s.5  
 expropriation by, c.250, ss.14, 39  
 expropriation for, c.250, s.41(6)  
 financial statement, c.250, s.32  
 financial year, c.250, s.27  
 frequency change, c.250, ss.44-46  
 gasoline retail tax exemption, c.147,  
 s.4(1)(d)  
 generation of electricity, c.250, ss.11,  
 12(b), 23(d)  
 head office, c.250, s.25  
 incentive rate  
 defined, c.168, s.2(e)  
 payment by Crown of difference,  
 c.168, s.6  
 investigation of rural electrification,  
 c.340, ss.6, 7  
 land and water rights assured, c.250, s.41  
 liability, c.250, ss.42(2), (3), (4), 49(3)  
 limitation on actions, c.250, ss.42(5)  
 monies, deposit, c.250, ss.23(e), 26(3)  
 option granted, water power rights, Island  
 of Newfoundland, c.251, s.11
- payments  
 guarantee, c.250, s.5(6)  
 loans, c.250, s.22
- pension plans, regulations, c.250, s.48  
 Power Commission Fund, c.250, s.26
- powers  
 agent of Crown, c.250, s.5(1)  
 exercised by Board, c.250, ss.6(1),  
 10(3)  
 generally, c.250, ss.5, 11, 23  
 property, acquisition by, c.250, ss.5(3),  
 13, 23(a)
- Public Utilities, Board of  
 Commissioners, jurisdiction, c.250, s.37
- retail sales tax, exemption,  
 regulations, c.354, s.46(3)
- revenue  
 adequate to the Commission, defined,  
 c.168, s.2(a)  
 disposition, c.250, s.26  
 estimates, c.250, s.28  
 sale of electricity, c.250, ss.11, 12

**POWER COMMISSION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,  
continued**

seal, c.250, s.24  
 securities  
   deposit, c.250, s.23(e)  
   issue, c.250, s.15  
   redemption, c.250, s.15  
   signatures, c.250, s.24(4)  
 Social Security Assessment  
   Act, exemption from, regulations,  
   c.354, s.46(3)  
 Trust Indenture  
   application to Corner Brook  
     hydro-electric developments,  
     c.39, s.149(4)(c)  
   application to hydro-electric  
     developments, c.71, s.53(4)(c)  
   application to municipal  
     hydro-electric developments,  
     c.216, s.103(4)(c)  
 water power rights assured, c.250, s.41;  
 c.251, ss.11, 12

**POWER COMPANIES**

see under ELECTRICITY

**POWER DISTRIBUTION  
DISTRICTS**

see under ELECTRICITY

**POWER OF APPOINTMENT**

married women, property, c.227, s.3(4)(b)  
 objects, exclusion, validity, c.10, s.2  
 wills, c.401, ss.4, 9, 16

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

conveyance, by beneficial owner,  
   presumption, c.63, s.4(2)  
 conveyances, covenant of good title, c.63,  
   s.4(1)(a)  
 deeds, execution under, c.63, s.12  
 foreign companies, appointment, effect,  
   c.54, s.271, Sch. 4, Form C  
 instrument executed under, priority,  
   c.328, s.10  
 insurers, chief agents, c.176, s.17  
 irrevocable, c.63, s.14  
 irrevocable  
   fixed period, c.63, s.15  
   notice of donor's acts, effect,  
   c.63, ss.14(1)(c), 15(1)(c)  
 mines and quarries, interests in,  
   assignment, registration, c.72, ss.31(2),  
   34(2)  
 payment under

donor deceased, c.63, s.13  
 donor legally incapacitated, c.63, s.13  
 power revoked, c.63, s.13(1)  
 rights against payee, c.63, s.13(2)  
 registration of, prerequisite, c.328, s.10  
 Registry of Deeds, registration, c.328,  
   s.6(1)(c)  
 Registry office, fees, c.328, s.39(1)

**POWER OF SALE**

mechanics' liens, see under MECHANICS'  
 LIENS  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
   Minister, land development areas,  
   c.197, s.28  
 mortgages, see under MORTGAGES

**POWER PLANTS**

see ELECTRICITY, plants

**PRACTICE**

see CUSTOM

**PREACHERS**

see CLERGY

**PREAMBLES**

interpretation, c.182, s.15

**PRECEPTS**

sheriff, issue, Corner Brook, tax  
 collector, c.39, s.71(c)

**PRE-FABRICATED BUILDINGS**

Newfoundland Architects Act,  
 exemption from, c.253, s.26(2)(j)

**PREMIER**

absence, substitute, c.303, s.3  
 parliamentary assistant to, see  
 PARLIAMENTARY ASSISTANT  
 TO THE PREMIER

**PREMISES**

defined, c.139, s.2(l)  
 inspection, Human Rights Code, c.262,  
   s.17(2)  
 tobacco tax, searches, inspections, c.374, s.29  
 used for prostitution, gaming, leases  
 void, c.276, s.7

**PREMIUMS**

insurance, see INSURANCE,  
 premiums  
 teachers, pensions, see TEACHERS,  
 pensions, premiums

**PREROGATIVE WRITS**

see CERTIORARI; MANDAMUS;  
PROHIBITION

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

teachers' training, location, c.103,  
s.15(1)(d)

**PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE**

Board of Directors  
appointment, c.346, ss.43(1), 46  
borrowing powers, c.346, s.44  
continuation of office,  
circumstances, c.346, s.43(2)  
grants, payments to, c.346, s.91  
incorporation, c.346, s.43(1)  
powers, c.346, s.47(1)  
progress reports, c.346, s.47(2)  
Regional Superintendent,  
liaison for, c.346, s.111(a)  
School Boards appointed as,  
c.346, s.43(3)  
teachers, salaries, c.346, s.92(2)  
establishment, c.346, s.41(1)  
fees, c.346, s.47(1)  
inspection, c.346, s.109  
medical inspections, c.346, s.47(1)  
Memorial University affiliation  
courses of study, c.231, ss.61(4)-(6)  
departmental requirements, c.231, s.61(1)  
examinations, c.231, s.61(3)  
instruction, standards, c.231, s.61(2)  
institutions other than,  
prohibition, c.231, s.62  
internal management, effect on;  
c.231, s.63  
recommendation, c.231, s.58(k)  
religious instruction, restrictions,  
c.231, s.64  
principal, appointment, c.346, s.47(1)  
religious instruction, objections to,  
c.346, s.64  
scholarships, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)  
teachers, appointment, c.346, s.47(1)  
teachers, salaries, c.346, ss.47(1), 92(2),  
103(a)  
teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58

**PRESBYTERIAN EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt. V

**PRESCRIBED**

defined, c.364, s.2(d)

**PRESCRIPTIONS**

defined, c.295, s.2(m)  
dispensing, authority, c.295, s.28  
narcotic drugs  
care, c.151, s.82(1)  
contents, c.151, s.82(2)  
records, c.151, s.82(3)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
permanent retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
poisons, c.141, s.84

**PRESERVATIVES**

alcoholic liquor, use as, c.8, s.37(a)

**PERSERVES**

manufacture and sale, licences, c.139, s.10

**PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL**

appointment, c.303, s.2  
duties, c.303, s.3

**PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL ACT, c.303****PRESSURE**

boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
plants  
defined, c.24, s.2(bb)  
designed, defined, c.24, s.2(n)  
designed, maximum allowable,  
c.24, s.4(7)  
hydrostatic test pressure, c.24,  
s.4(9)  
maximum, c.24, ss.4(7), (8), 9(6)  
working, defined, c.24, s.2(qq)

**PRESSURE PIPING**

defined, c.24, s.2(cc)  
hydrostatic test pressure allowable, c.24,  
s.4(9)  
welding, authorization, c.24, s.8(1)(f)

**PRESSURE PLANTS**

accidents, investigation, c.24, s.7(1)(e)  
advisory committee, see BOILER AND  
PRESSURE VESSEL ADVISORY  
COMMITTEE  
appeals, c.24, s.15  
board of examiners, see BOILER AND  
PRESSURE VESSEL BOARD  
OF EXAMINERS  
Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act,  
application, c.24, ss.3(2), (5)  
certificates  
advice on, c.24, s.13(10)

**PRESSURE PLANTS,****continued**

cancellation, c.24, s.7(1)(c)  
 cancellation, suspension, c.24, s.9(2)  
 fees, c.24, s.9(11)  
 issue, c.24, s.9(1)  
 posting, c.24, ss.8(3)(b), 9(10)  
 renewal, c.24, s.9(2)  
 temporary, c.24, ss.13(13)-(15)  
 chief inspector  
 adoption of standards codes, c.24, ss.11(2), (3)  
 certificates, powers, c.24, ss.9(3), (4), 13(13)  
 exemption from compliance with regulations, c.24, s.11(6)  
 defects, notice, c.24, s.8(3)(c)  
 defined, c.24, s.2(dd)  
 engineers, certificates, c.24, ss.9(1)(b), (8)-(11)  
 expenses, payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
 explosions, investigation, c.24, s.7(1)(e)  
 false information on, c.24, s.16(1)  
 fees, payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
 horsepower  
 appraisal, c.24, s.13(10)(b)  
 registration, c.24, s.8(3)(i)  
 inspection, c.24, s.6  
 certificate, c.24, s.9(3)(a)  
 inspectors  
 appointment, c.24, s.5  
 duties, c.24, s.6  
 examinations, supervision, c.24, s.13(12)  
 powers, c.24, s.7  
 qualifications, c.24, s.5(2)  
 inspector's safety instructions, c.24, ss.7(2)(f)-(h)  
 installation  
 notice, c.24, s.8(3)(a)  
 prerequisites, c.24, ss.8(1)(g), (2)  
 lease, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(2)  
 maximum working pressure, c.24, ss.4(7), (8), 9(6)  
 operation  
 after shutting down prohibited, c.24, s.8(1)(c), 16(2)  
 certificates, c.24, s.9(1)(a)  
 certificates, issue, c.24, s.9(3)  
 requirements, c.24, s.13(10)(b)  
 staff requirements, c.24, ss.8(1)(i), 8(3)(f)-(h)  
 operators, Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, non-application to, circumstances, c.258, s.10(e)  
 owners, responsibilities, c.24, s.8

preparation for inspection, c.24, s.7(2)  
 purchase, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(2)  
 regulations, c.24, s.11  
 regulations, exemption from, c.24, s.11(6)  
 sale, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(1)(g)  
 sizes and types not subject to regulation, c.24, s.3(5)  
 special inspection, c.24, s.6(3)  
 unapproved, shutting down, c.24, s.7(1)(f)  
 unsafe, shutting down, c.24, s.7(1)(g), (2)(d)

**PRESSURE VESSELS**

accidents  
 investigations, c.24, ss.7(1)(e), 8(1)(h)  
 notice of where injury or death, c.24, s.8(3)(d)  
 advisory committee, see **BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL ADVISORY COMMITTEE**  
 appeals, c.24, s.15  
 approval, certificate, c.24, s.9(3)(b)  
 board of examiners, see **BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL BOARD OF EXAMINERS**  
 Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act,  
 application, c.24, ss.3(2), (3), (5)  
 built outside Newfoundland,  
 inspection, c.24, s.12  
 certificates  
 advice on, c.24, s.13(10)  
 cancellation, c.24, s.7(1)(c)  
 cancellation, suspension, c.24, s.9(2)  
 issue, c.24, s.9(1)  
 posting, c.24, s.8(3)(a)  
 renewal, c.24, s.9(2)  
 signatures, c.24, s.10  
 temporary, c.24, ss.13(13)-(15)  
 chief inspector  
 adoption of standards codes, c.24, ss.11(2), (3)  
 certificates, powers, c.24, ss.9(3), (4), 13(13)  
 exemption from compliance with regulations, c.24, s.11(6)  
 notice of application of Act, c.24, s.3(3)  
 condemned, c.24, ss.7(1)(g), (2), 9(7)  
 defects, notice, c.24, s.8(3)(c)  
 defined, c.24, s.2(ee)  
 expenses, payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)  
 explosions  
 investigation, c.24, ss.7(1)(e), 8(1)(h)  
 notice of where injury or death, c.24, s.8(3)(d)  
 false information on, c.24, s.16(1)  
 fees, payment, c.24, s.8(3)(j)

**PRESSURE VESSELS,  
continued**

- hydrostatic test pressure allowable, c.24, s.4(9)
- inspection, c.24, s.6
  - certificate, c.24, s.9(3)(a)
  - outside Newfoundland, c.24, s.12
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.24, s.5
  - duties, c.24, s.6
  - examinations, supervision, c.24, s.13(12)
  - permission to alter after accident, c.24, s.8(1)(h)
  - powers, c.24, s.7
  - qualifications, c.24, s.5(2)
- inspector's safety instructions, c.24, ss.7(2)(f)-(h)
- installation
  - notice, c.24, s.8(3)(a)
  - prerequisites, c.24, s.8(1)(g), (2)
  - lease, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(2)
  - maximum working pressure, c.24, ss.4(7), (8), 9(6)
- operation
  - after shutting down prohibited, c.24, s.8(1)(c), 16(2)
  - certificates, issue, c.24, s.9(3)
  - certificates required, c.24, s.8(1)
  - staff requirements, c.24, ss.8(1)(i), 8(3)(f)-(h)
- operators, Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, non-application to, circumstances, c.258, s.10(e)
- owners, responsibilities, c.24, s.8
- preparation for inspection, c.24, s.7(2)
- purchase, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(2)
- regulations, c.24, s.11
- regulations, exemption from, c.24, s.11(6)
- repairs
  - permission, c.24, s.8(1)(e)
- sale, prerequisites, c.24, s.8(1)(g)
- shipping containers
  - application of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act, c.24, s.3(5)(k)
  - defined, c.24, s.2(jj)
- sizes and types not subject to regulation, c.24, s.3(5)
- special inspection, c.24, s.6(3)
- unapproved, shutting down, c.24, s.7(1)(f)
- unsafe, shutting down, c.24, s.7(1)(g), (2)(d)
- welding, authorization, c.24, s.8(1)(f)

**PRESUMPTION OF DEATH  
ACT, c.304**

- Life Insurance Act, application, c.304, s.5

**PRESUMPTIONS**

- accident insurance, beneficiary dying with insured, c.2, s.21
- death, c.304, ss.3, 4
- fires
  - caused by locomotive engines, c.141, s.12(4)
  - near campsites, c.141, s.8
  - near sawmills, c.141, s.22
- industrial diseases, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.
- Liquor Commission chairman, acting for in absence, c.8, s.6(3)
- liquor, found after declaration and inspection, c.8, s.86
- liquor sales by agents, c.8, s.112
- Public Utilities Board, vice-chairman acting in absence of chairman, c.322, s.9(2)
- public utility, retroactive expropriation, c.323, s.5(2)
- venereal disease, failure to attend treatment, c.389, s.11(2)
- workmen's compensation
  - accidents, c.403, s.6(2)
  - lightning, c.403, s.6(4)
  - mine deaths, c.403, s.6(3)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, vice-chairman acting as chairman, c.403, s.23

**PRICE CONTROLLED  
GOODS**

- see under SALE OF GOODS

**PRICES**

- fixing
  - civil disasters, c.108, s.9(1)(i)
  - war emergencies, c.108, s.12(1)(a)
- sale of goods, contracts, c.341, ss.10, 11, 42(1), 49(3), 50-54
- whales, pothead and minke, c.301, ss.8(1)(a), (b)

**PRIESTS**

- see CLERGY

**PRIMARY SCHOOLS**

- see SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY

**PRINCIPALS, SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, principals

**PRINTER, QUEEN'S**

see QUEEN'S PRINTER

**PRINTERS**

book deposit  
 offences and penalties, c.25, s.7  
 requirement, c.25, s.3  
 books, imprint required, c.272, s.14  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 election documents, imprint required,  
 c.106, s.116(1)  
 electors' lists, endorsement, c.106, s.30(2)  
 newspapers  
 deposit, c.272, s.12(1)  
 duties, c.272, ss.5, 12, 13  
 imprint required, c.272, s.10  
 liability, c.272, s.5, 15(d)  
 notice of discontinuance, c.272, s.13

**PRINTING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
 government, see QUEEN'S PRINTER  
 regulation, c.93, s.8(g)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade,  
 c.331, s.2(d)

**PRIORITIES**

creditors, bulk sales, c.28, s.5(6)  
 mechanics' liens  
 agreements for purchase  
 and sale, c.229, s.9(6)  
 generally, c.229, s.16  
 lienholders, among, c.229, ss.16(2), (3)  
 mortgages, between, c.229, s.9(3)  
 mortgages, future advances, between,  
 c.229, s.9(5)  
 wages of workmen, c.229, s.17(1)  
 mortgages, registration, effect on,  
 c.328, ss.7, 9

**PRISONERS**

see also CONVICTS; CORRECTIONAL  
 INSTITUTIONS, inmates;  
 DETAINED PERSONS  
 Constabulary Force members  
 allowing to escape, offence,  
 regulations, c.58, s.28(5)(k)  
 cruelty to, prohibitions, regulations,  
 c.58, ss.28(5)(l)  
 defined, c.305, s.2(e)

designation, correctional institution, c.67,  
 s.15  
 discipline, regulations, c.305, s.14  
 employment beyond limits of jail, c.305,  
 ss.15-17  
 escapes, public places, deemed part of,  
 circumstances, c.305, s.19  
*habeas corpus ad testificandum*, arbitration,  
 examination, c.187, s.192(2)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary, see  
 under HER MAJESTY'S  
 PENITENTIARY  
 illness, transfer to hospital, c.305, s.18  
 jailer's receipt for, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 38  
 liquor sale to, prohibition, c.8, s.67(1)(g)  
 maintenance  
 Corner Brook, c.39, ss.49(4), (5)  
 municipalities, c.216, ss.33(4), (5)  
 order to bring before court of summary  
 jurisdiction, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 34  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, complaints to,  
 c.285, s.16(2)  
 searches of, reports, c.364, s.112  
 transfers, c.67, s.16  
 tuberculosis, reports, c.151, s.48  
 voting, disqualification, c.106, s.4(d)

**PRISONS**

see also CORRECTIONAL  
 INSTITUTIONS; JAILS;  
 RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS;  
 TRAINING SCHOOLS  
 deaths in, enquiries, c.364, s.127(1)(f)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary, see HER  
 MAJESTY'S PENITENTIARY  
 inspection, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(g)  
 juveniles, not to be put with adults,  
 c.190, s.14(4)  
 keepers of  
 see also JAILERS  
 payments under distress warrants,  
 c.364, s.69, 70  
 Lunacy Board visits, c.151, s.164  
 medical officer  
 venereal disease cases, report,  
 c.389, s.4  
 venereal disease, examination  
 of, c.389, s.8(1)  
 venereal disease, suspected, report,  
 c.389, s.8(2)  
 St. John's, see HER MAJESTY'S  
 PENITENTIARY  
 schools, establishment within, c.346, s.50  
 superintendence, Justice, Minister, c.85,  
 s.9(f)

**PRISONS ACT, c.305**

administration, c.305, s.4  
 construction of, c.305, s.3  
 purpose and intent of, c.305, s.3

**PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES ACT (CANADA)**

remissions, Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
 application to sentences, c.305,  
 s.22

**PRITCHETS**

draft vehicles, requirements for animal  
 protection, c.311, s.11

**PRIVATE COMPANIES**

see under COMPANIES AND  
 CORPORATIONS

**PRIVATE DETECTIVES**

see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

**PRIVATE HOSPITALS**

see HOSPITALS, PRIVATE

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**

accounts collection, licensees, c.306, s.17  
 address changes, notice, c.306, s.8(a)  
 advertising, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(h)  
 age limit, c.306, s.29  
 bonds, security, licences, regulations,  
 c.306, s.16(1)(f), (g)  
 books, accounts, records, regulations,  
 c.306, s.16(1)(j)  
 businesses providing private investigators,  
 defined, c.306, s.6(2)  
 Canadian Corps of Commissionaires,  
 c.306, s.4(c)  
 certificates, licensing, proof, c.306, s.15  
 contravention, licensing provisions,  
 regulations, c.306, s.11(1)(a)  
 corporations, officers' acts, offences,  
 c.306, s.22(b)  
 defined, c.306, s.2(e)  
 employers, ensure employees licensed,  
 c.306, s.6(3)  
 employers, qualifications of employees,  
 c.306, s.4(b)(ii)  
 employment, termination, notice, c.306,  
 s.8(c)  
 enquiries, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(d)  
 exemptions, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(l)  
 extra-provincial, c.306, s.4(i)  
 identification cards, c.306, s.21  
 identification cards, regulations, c.306,

s.16(1)(k)

information, disclosure, c.306, s.18(2)

investigation of

powers, c.306, s.13

production of books, records,  
 c.306, s.14

Justice, Minister

information required, c.306, s.12

licensing, administration, c.306, ss.3,  
 9, 11

licence decisions

appeal, c.306, s.26

appeal procedure, c.306, s.27

licences

application, c.306, s.6

cancellation, c.306, s.11

exemptions, c.306, s.4

issue, c.306, s.9(1)

proof, condition precedent,

recovery of compensation,  
 c.306, s.28

regulations, c.306, s.16(1)

reinstatement, c.306, s.11(3)

renewal, c.306, ss.9(2), 10

requirement, c.306, s.5

suspension, c.306, s.11

validity, c.306, s.10

members, businesses, changes, notice,  
 c.306, s.8(b)

misrepresentations, fraud, dishonesty,  
 c.306, s.11(1)(c)

mis-statements, licence applications,  
 c.306, s.11(1)(b)

notice

address for service, c.306, s.7(1)

time of service by registered

mail, c.306, s.7(2)

offences and penalties, c.306, s.22

partners, acts of, c.306, s.23

police, holding out as, c.306, s.20

"private detective", use of, prohibited,  
 c.306, s.18(1)

prosecutions

consent, c.306, s.24(1)

evidence, carrying on business,  
 c.306, s.25

time limit, c.306, s.24(2)

regulations, c.306, s.16

returns, statements, documents, regulations,  
 c.306, s.16(1)(e)

uniform of security guard, prohibition,  
 c.306, s.19(2)

work confined to one employer, application,  
 c.306, s.4(g)

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS  
AND SECURITY GUARDS  
ACT, c.306**

administration, c.306, s.3  
application, c.306, s.4  
effect by proclamation, c.306, s.30

**PRIVATE INVESTMENT  
HOLDING COMPANIES**

see COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
investment holding companies

**PRIVATE INVESTMENT  
HOLDING COMPANIES  
ACT, c.307**

application, c.307, s.8

**PRIVATE LAND**

defined [Pippy Park Commission  
Act], c.298, s.2(z)

**PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

defined, c.346, s.2(u)

**PRIVIES**

see also BATHROOMS; OUTHOUSES;  
WASHROOMS  
construction, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(i)  
permits  
construction, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.86(1)(d)  
construction, municipalities, c.216,  
ss.60(1)(d), (18)  
violation, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.87(1)  
violation, municipalities, c.216,  
s.61(1)  
prohibited, St. John's, c.40, s.207  
regulations  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.146(1)(c)  
municipal, c.216, s.98(1)(d)

**PRIVILEGE**

solicitor-client, income tax, c.163, s.41

**PRIVILEGED INFORMATION**

assessment, information not on roll,  
c.14, s.51(1)  
Constabulary Force, members, duties to  
keep, regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e), (5)(i)  
finance companies, c.213, s.20  
income tax, communication, c.163, s.48  
industrial statistics, c.171, ss.7, 9  
insurers, c.176, s.78  
licensed building contractors, filed  
contracts, c.26, s.18

life and accident insurance agents,  
licences, c.204, s.13  
loan companies, c.213, s.20  
Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.13(5)  
mining tax, returns of income, c.239, s.15  
Newfoundland Research Council,  
furnished to by trade, industry,  
c.269, ss.21(4), (5)  
school children's medical examination,  
c.151, s.38  
venereal disease, c.389, ss.15-17  
Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403,  
s.84

**PRIVILEGES**

conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)

**PRIZES**

see also REWARDS  
Chartered Accountants of  
Newfoundland, Institute,  
establishment, c.34, s.4(f)  
food, quality, c.139, s.7  
Memorial University  
abolition, c.231, s.36(p)  
abolition, recommendation, c.231,  
s.58(j)  
awarding of, c.231, s.8(1)(d)  
establishment, c.231, s.36(p)  
schools, public examinations, regulations,  
c.101, s.4(d)

**PROBATE**

see under WILLS

**PROBATE ACTIONS**

defined, c.187, s.3(p)

**PROBATE COURTS**

defined, c.187, s.169(1)(a)  
recognition, c.187, s.169

**PROBATION**

apprenticeship contracts, provision for,  
c.12, s.12(f)  
juvenile delinquents  
maintenance while on, c.190, s.39  
recommendations for, c.190, s.48(1)  
release from training schools,  
c.190, ss.32, 33, 48  
violations, effect, c.190, s.33  
juveniles  
discharge from supervision,  
c.190, ss.34, 38  
minimum period, c.190, ss.34, 38  
parents' request, c.190, s.37

**PROBATION, continued**

lunatics, c.151, s.127  
 recommendation for, c.67, s.19  
 service, person placed on, c.67, s.19  
 summary proceedings  
   appeal, c.364, s.88  
   discretion, c.364, ss.85, 86  
   failure to observe, c.364, ss.87, 91  
 supervision of probationers, powers,  
 c.67, s.18  
 Youth Guidance Authority, powers,  
 c.190, s.48

**PROBATION OFFICERS**

see also SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
 REHABILITATION, DEPARTMENT,  
 probation officers  
 appointment, c.67, s.8(1); c.190, s.36  
 defined [Corrections Act], c.67, s.6(d)  
 Family Courts, see under FAMILY  
 COURTS  
 powers and duties, c.190, ss.36(3), (4)  
 powers of peace officer, c.67, s.8(2)  
 powers of supervision, c.67, s.8  
 recommendations for probation, c.67, s.19  
 supervision, persons placed under, c.67, s.19  
 voluntary, appointment, c.190, s.36(2)

**PROCEEDINGS**

civil, see CIVIL PROCEEDINGS  
 companies and corporations, Industrial  
 and Provident Societies, conversion  
 into, c.167, s.41(5)  
 criminal, see CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS  
 defined [Evidence (Mechanical Recording)  
 Act], c.116, s.2(d)  
*ex parte*, see EX PARTE PROCEEDINGS,  
 Industrial and Provident Societies  
 companies, conversion into, c.167,  
 ss.40(3), 41(5)  
 name changes, effect, c.167, s.35  
 repeals, effect, c.182, s.28  
 summary, see SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

**PROCESS**

defined [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(n)  
 execution  
   Juvenile Courts, enforcement,  
   c.190, s.26(2)  
   Supreme Court, c.187, ss.50, 51  
 instruments, included in definition  
 [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2  
 insurers, against, evidence, c.176, s.17(3)  
 issue by justice, enforcement of judgments,  
 orders, c.364, s.30(2)

power to issue  
 commissioners, c.187, s.43(2)  
 Registrar, Supreme Court,  
 c.187, s.34  
 service  
   declaration of, form, c.364, Sch. 3,  
   B, 35  
   District Courts, c.98, s.18  
   fees, schedule, c.364, Sch. 4, B  
   officers, c.364, s.137

**PROCESSING**

fish, see under FISH INDUSTRY  
 minerals, defined, c.239, s.2(j)

**PROCESSING PLANTS**

whales, licences, c.301, ss.4, 5, 7(2)

**PROCHEIN AMY**

apprentices, suit for wages, c.240, s.7

**PROCLAMATIONS**

see also ORDERS  
 see also under  
 LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR  
 IN COUNCIL  
 authority to issue, c.182, s.19  
 civil service, repeal of provisions,  
 c.42, s.12  
 Death Duties Act, bringing back  
 into force, c.74, s.15(2)  
 defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
 s.26(1)(x)  
 evidentiary proof, c.115, s.25  
 foreign, evidentiary proof, c.115, s.17  
 Forest Management Areas, c.71, s.94  
 judicial notice, c.182, s.5(2)  
 Kindergarten, extra-perceptual children,  
 admission age, c.346, s.62(3)  
 public processions, prohibition, c.317, s.2  
 public schools, admission age, c.346,  
 s.61(2)  
 Public Trustee Act, date Act coming  
 into force, c.321, s.19  
 publication requirement, c.316, s.11  
 time, interpretation, c.270, s.4

**PRODUCE**

Northern Labrador, government dealings,  
 c.274, s.11(a)

**PRODUCERS**

defined [Newfoundland Agricultural  
 Marketing Act], c.247, s.2(h)

**PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

alcoholic commitment proceedings, c.151, s.150  
 arbitration, c.187, s.196(f)  
 assessment appeal hearings, c.14, s.35(1)  
 building contractors' licences, investigation, c.26, s.16  
 civil proceedings, c.115, s.12  
 civil service pension appeals, c.41, s.50(3)  
 Commission of Enquiry, c.314, s.2  
 enquiries, compellable, c.117, ss.2, 3  
 expropriation compensation hearings, c.121, s.23  
 finance companies, examination, c.213, s.16(2)  
 hematite tax appeals, c.236, s.12(7)  
 income tax, c.163, s.40(2)  
 industrial accidents, investigations, c.165, ss.4(c)(iii), (g)  
 insolvency proceedings, c.187, s.251(b)  
 loan companies, examination, c.213, s.16(2)  
 mines, fatal accident investigations, c.330, s.9(1)  
 mining tax assessment appeals, c.239, s.28(6)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, investigations, c.285, s.20  
 pension appeals, c.59, s.37(3)  
 pollution, stopping order, appeal, c.44, s.25(4)  
 probate or administration, Supreme Court order, c.187, s.164  
 property appraisals, St. John's, c.40, s.265(1)  
 public service pensions appeals, c.319, s.37(3)  
 Public Utilities Board investigations, c.322, ss.90, 95  
 public utility expropriation hearing, c.323, s.3(b)  
 railway safety examinations, c.325, s.13(1)  
 real estate licence appeals, c.326, s.22(3)  
 St. John's, appraisal, c.40, s.265(1)  
 St. John's Municipal Council audit, c.40, s.347  
 vegetable grading inspectors, inspection, c.388, s.5(b)  
 whaling industry inspections, c.398, s.17(1)(b)  
 witnesses, c.115, s.10  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.29

**PRODUCTS**

defined [Vegetable (Grading) Act], c.388, s.2(d)

imported, see IMPORTS  
 Newfoundland manufactured, distributed, preferences, Human Rights Code, c.262, s.4(3)  
 quarantine, communicable diseases, c.52, s.30

**PROFANITY**

use in public, see PUBLIC CONDUCT

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER**

defined, c.258, s.3(m)

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING**

defined, c.258, s.3(n)

**PROFESSIONALS**

civil disasters, conscription during, regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(k)  
 war emergency, conscription, during, regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(d)(iii)

**PROFESSIONS**

business, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(d)  
 members not employees for purposes of labour relations, c.191, s.2(1)(j)

**PROFITS**

attachment, c.187, s.93  
 co-operative societies, distribution, c.65, ss.43-46, 67(2)(n)  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, disposition, c.166, s.17  
 married women, property, c.227, s.7, 9

**PROGENY**

livestock, charges on, co-operative societies priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(b)

**PROHIBITION**

Crimes Compensation Board decisions not subject to, c.68, s.36(1)  
 Emergency Measures Act, delegated authority, liability to, c.108, s.19(3)  
 Liquor Commission decisions not subject to, c.8, s.20(2)  
 Securities Act administrators, immunity, c.349, s.40  
 Supreme Court Rules, stay of proceedings in lieu of, c.187, s.21(e)

**PROHIBITION, continued**

Workmen's Compensation Board,  
application, c.403, s.37(1)

**PROJECTS**

plans, see PLANS  
special, see SPECIAL PROJECTS

**PROMISSORY NOTES**

see also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

bill of sale, security for endorsement  
of, c.21, ss.8(1)(b)(i), (d)

companies and corporations  
accepted by, effect, c.54, s.80  
drawn by, effect, c.54, s.80  
endorsed by, effect, c.54, s.80

liquidators, power to draw,  
c.54, s.153(f)

name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1),  
71, 278(b)

co-operative societies, endorsement, c.65,  
s.27

Industrial and Provident Societies  
drawn, accepted, endorsed, on  
behalf of, c.167, s.24  
name, requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56

Industrial Development Corporation  
dealing with, issue, c.263, s.8(1)(l)  
temporary loans respecting,  
by-laws, c.263, s.12(g)

mechanics' liens, taking as security,  
effect, c.229, ss.28(1)-(3)

Memorial University, giving of, c.231, s.41

mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
management, c.234, s.11(f)

photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)

School Boards, corporate credit, c.346,  
s.13(m)

**PROOF**

banker's books, entries, copies, c.19,  
ss.3, 4, 5

building contractors' licences,  
c.26, s.17

burden, see BURDEN OF PROOF  
certificate of analysis, pesticides  
and herbicides, c.292, s.24

claim for grant of leased Crown  
land, c.71, s.7

delivery, notice of railway by-law,  
c.325, ss.21, 22

evidence, see EVIDENCE

execution of instruments before

registration, c.328, ss.11-18

expropriation

documents, registration, service  
or posting, c.121, s.16

title, c.121, s.18

financial responsibility, motor vehicles,  
see under FINANCIAL

RESPONSIBILITY, motor vehicles

hematite

assessment, notice of, c.236, s.10(3)

notice of forfeiture, execution,  
registration, c.236, s.21(6)

insurance premiums tax, payment,  
demand, c.179, s.16

liquor is alcoholic, c.8, s.113(1)

liquor sales, c.8, ss.106-108

liquor, search and seizure, authority,  
c.8, s.83

mining income information, affidavit  
of demand for, c.239, ss.9(3),

(4), 49(3)

mining tax, notices, delivery,  
c.239, ss.49(3), (4)

old age assistance, regulations,  
c.280, s.16(f)

publication, notice of water power  
application, c.71, s.26(3)

retail sales tax, unpaid amount,  
c.354, s.35(2)

salt cod

marketing offences, commission by  
agents, c.342, s.20

place of origin, c.342, s.22

school tax imposition, c.220, s.37(2)

stills, possession, c.8, s.74

workmen's compensation, c.403,  
ss.57(1), 62(2)

**PROOF OF DEATH  
(MEMBERS OF  
ARMED FORCES)  
ACT, c.308****PROPANE GAS**

delivery persons

tax agents, communities,  
collection, c.53, ss.35(5)-(8)

tax agents, Corner Brook,  
collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(8)

tax agents, municipal collection,  
c.216, ss.92(5)-(8)

purchasers, tax liability

communities, c.53, ss.35(2)-(4)

municipalities, c.216, ss.92(2)-(4)

retail sale, defined, c.39, s.139(14)(f);  
c.53, s.35(14)(f); c.216, s.92(14)(f)

**PROPANE GAS, continued**

sellers  
   tax agents, communities, c.53, ss.35(5)-(7)  
   tax agents, Corner Brook, c.39,  
     ss.139(5)-(7)  
   tax agents, municipalities,  
     c.216, ss.92(5)-(7)  
 tax, community  
   budget, rates revealed, c.53, s.30(2)  
   collection, c.53, ss.35(2)-(5)  
   exemption, c.53, s.35(3)  
   inspection, c.53, s.35(12)  
   invoices, delivery to council,  
     c.53, ss.35(4), (9)  
   liability, c.53, ss.35(2), (4), (9)  
   offences and penalties, c.53, s.35(11)  
   property of council, accounting,  
     c.53, s.35(10)  
   rates, c.53, ss.25(2)(c), 35(1)(c)  
   regulations, c.53, s.35(13)  
 tax, Corner Brook  
   collection, c.39, ss.139(5)-(8)  
   exemption, c.39, s.139(3)  
   inspection, c.39, s.139(12)  
   invoices, delivery to Council,  
     c.39, ss.139(4), (9)  
   liability, c.39, ss.139(2), (4), (9)  
   offences and penalties, c.39, s.139(11)  
   property of council, accounting,  
     c.39, s.139(10)  
   rates, c.39, s.139(1)(c)  
   regulations, c.39, s.139(13)  
 tax, municipal  
   collection, c.216, ss.92(5)-(8)  
   exemption, c.216, s.92(3)  
   inspection, c.216, s.92(12)  
   invoices, delivery to Council,  
     c.216, ss.92(4), (9)  
   liability, c.216, ss.92(2), (4), (9)  
   offences and penalties, c.216, s.92(11)  
   property of Council, accounting,  
     c.216, s.92(10)  
   rates, c.216, s.92(1)(c)  
   regulations, c.216, s.92(13)

**PROPER OFFICER**

defined, c.187, s.3(q)

**PROPERTY**

see also **PERSONAL PROPERTY**;  
       **REAL PROPERTY**  
 acquisition by Minister of Social  
   Services and Rehabilitation, c.92, ss.8, 9  
 assessment, see **ASSESSMENT**  
 Association of Registered Nurses,

rights respecting, c.268, s.5  
 associations, existing registration  
   under Companies Act, effect,  
     c.54, s.262(3)  
 attachment  
   applications, interventions, c.185, s.5  
   return, c.187, s.83  
   warrant, conditions, c.187, s.82  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland  
   Institute  
   acquisition, powers, c.34, s.4(e)  
   members, interest in, c.34, s.16  
 civil disasters, protection of  
   during, c.108, s.9(1)  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
   Marine Engineering and  
   Electronics, title, vesting  
   of, c.48, s.5  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
   c.49, ss.5, 6, 7  
 Community and Social Development,  
   Minister, acquisition, disposal,  
     c.78, s.22  
 companies, corporations; existing,  
   registration under Companies  
   Act, effect, c.54, s.259  
 Constabulary Force, members  
   improperly dealing with, offences,  
   regulations, c.58, ss.28(1)(e), (5)(h)  
 co-operative societies, power to hold,  
   c.65, s.24  
 death duties, outside of Newfoundland,  
   c.74, s.6(2)  
 death duties purposes, estates  
   included in, c.74, ss.4(1)(a)-(h)  
 defined [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(j);  
   [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(1);  
   [Fire Prevention Act], c.131, s.2(g);  
   [Industrial and Provident Societies  
   Act], c.167, s.2(i); [Married Women's  
   Property Act], c.227, s.23;  
   [Property Loss Reserve Fund Act],  
   c.309, s.6(1)  
 Dietetic Association, Newfoundland,  
   holding powers, c.257, s.5  
 Education and Youth, Minister,  
   acquisition, disposal, c.80, ss.37(1), (2)  
 Engineers, Association of Professional,  
   acquisition, powers, c.258, s.6(b)  
 Finance, Department, acquisition,  
   disposals, c.81, s.22  
 fire hazards  
   alterations, demolition, c.131,  
     ss.13(1), 15  
   closing, c.131, s.17(1)  
   maximum persons in, c.131, s.17(2)

**PROPERTY, continued**

- fire protection, St. John's, regulations, c.357, s.26
- Fisheries Development Authority, c.259, ss.3, 14(f)
- Highways, Department, acquisitions, c.84, ss.19, 20
- Hospital Association, Newfoundland lease and mortgage, c.261, s.5(f) management, by-laws, c.261, s.10(i)
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society acquisition, c.166, s.9
- Industrial Development Corporation, c.263, ss.5(2), (3), 8(1)(h) management, by-laws, c.263, s.12(k)
- innkeeper's liability for loss of, c.173, ss.3-5
- insolvency
  - concealment, prohibition, c.187, s.251(a)
  - exemption, trustees, vesting, c.187, s.210
  - transfers void, c.187, s.237
- inspection for fire hazards, c.131, s.12
- Labrador Affairs, Minister, acquisition, disposal, c.87, s.22
- Land Surveyors Association, c.198, ss.7(b), 35
- Law Society, acquisition, disposal, c.201, s.3
- legitimated persons, effect, c.203, ss.3(3), 4-6, 8(2)
- lien for workmen's compensation assessment, c.403, ss.88(2), (3)
- Liquor Commission, power to acquire, c.8, ss.9(g), (h)
- maintenance orders, evasion, c.223, s.25
- maintenance, patients in Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, c.234, ss.24, 25
- Marine Disasters Fund Committee, transactions by, c.290, s.2(2)
- Marketing Board, Newfoundland, acquisition, disposal, c.246, ss.10(2), 15, 16(1)(g), (h), (n)
- Medical Care Commission, acquisition and disposal, c.265, ss.15(a), (b), (e)
- Memorial University
  - acquisition, powers, c.231, s.4(1)
  - tax exemptions, c.231, s.44
- mentally incompetent persons' estates management, c.234, ss.10, 11
- non-residents' property, re-vesting, c.234, s.14(2)
- transfer of property to guardian, c.234, ss.6, 14(1), 15
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, acquisition, disposal, c.88, s.24
- motor vehicles insurance, c.17, s.2(b)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister
  - acquisition, disposal, c.89, s.28
  - regulations, c.89, s.17(1)(d)
- Newfoundland and Labrador College of Physiotherapy, c.296, s.4
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers, unlawful possession, c.255, s.17
- Newfoundland Research Council, acquisition and disposal by, c.269, ss.6(2), (4), 15, 20(e)
- Northern Labrador, acquisition and disposal for development purposes, c.274, s.20
- patients, Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, transfer to guardian, regulations, c.234, s.30(1)(a)
- Pharmaceutical Association, c.295, ss.5, 12
- Power Commission
  - acquisition, c.250, ss.5(3), 13, 23(a)
  - transfer, c.250, ss.4(2), 23(b), 43
- power of appointment, validity, exclusion of objects, c.10, s.2
- public utilities, see under PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Public Works, Minister
  - acquisition, c.91, s.19
  - control, regulation, c.91, ss.7(1)(a), 11(1)
  - disposal, c.91, s.18
- resettlement
  - conditions, regulations, c.336, ss.4(e), (i)
  - surrender, regulations c.336, ss.4(f)
- Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, ss.10(2), (4), 14(c)
- sale for debt due innkeeper, c.173, s.6
- salt cod marketing purposes, transactions, c.342, s.17
- School Boards
  - disputed disposition of, resolution, c.346, s.37(2)
  - purposes held for, c.346, s.37(1)
  - vesting of, c.346, s.33
- subdivision, condominiums, c.57, s.4
- Supply and Services, Minister, acquisition, disposal, c.93, s.27
- trade unions, acquisition, holding by, c.377, s.5
- transfers, communities to municipalities, c.216, s.7(4)
- United States citizens, death in Newfoundland, c.385, s.2
- urban renewal schemes, alienation

**PROPERTY, continued**

- powers, c.160, s.11(2)(c)
- war emergency, protection, appropriation, during, c.108, s.12(1)
- waste, see WASTE
- Workmen's Compensation Board, transactions, c.403, s.30

**PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE FUND**

- annual statements of account
  - preparation, c.309, s.9
  - tabling, c.309, s.10
- Board of Trustees
  - investments, c.309, s.4
  - membership, remuneration, c.309, s.3
  - powers and duties, c.309, ss.3, 4, 8, 9
- certification, payments, c.309, s.7
- establishment, c.309, s.2
- interest, earnings, c.309, s.5
- investments, c.309, ss.4, 6(2)(a), (b)
- issues out, application, funds, c.309, ss.6(2), (3)
- losses, c.309, ss.6(2)(b), (3)
- management, c.309, s.3
- payments, c.309, ss.2, 6(2), (3), 7
- profits, c.309, s.5
- property
  - defined, c.309, s.6(1)
  - destruction, replacement, c.309, s.6(2)(c)
  - regulations, c.309, s.8

**PROPERTY LOSS RESERVE FUND ACT, c.309****PROPERTY OF DISSOLVED CORPORATIONS (VESTING) ACT, c.310**

- application, c.310, s.5

**PROPERTY (OWNERSHIP)**

- see also REAL PROPERTY;
- TITLE
- defined c.341, s.2(1)(i)
- disposition, survivorship rule, c.366, s.2
- married women, c.227, ss.8, 9
- partners, joint ownership, c.287, s.21(3)
- statement of, for information or complaint, c.364, s.42
- transfer
  - sale of goods, c.341, ss.18-22, 28, 41(1), 50
  - stolen goods, c.341, s.26

**PROPRIETARY AND PATENT MEDICINE ACT (CANADA)**

- medicines licensed under, application of Liquor Act, c.8, s.40(1)(b)

**PROPRIETORS**

- buildings, burnt or dilapidated, disposition, removal, c.276, s.6
- leases made void, premises used for prostitution or gaming, c.276, s.7

**PROSECUTIONS**

see also SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

- Annual Vacations with Pay Act, under, consent, c.9, s.28
- bargaining units, collective bargaining, public service, c.318, s.12
- building contractors, licences, c.26, ss.22, 23
- child employment
  - Labour Minister, consent, c.112, s.21
  - proof of age, onus, c.112, s.6
- Child Welfare Director, powers, c.37, s.4
- City of Corner Brook Act, form, c.39, s.85(1)
- community councils, c.53, s.45
- companies and corporations
  - directors, officers, members, delinquent, c.54, ss.240, 241
  - foreign companies, Companies Act violations, c.54, s.289
  - liquidators, on behalf of company, c.54, s.153(a)
- co-operative societies, administrators, c.65, s.49(8)
- Crown, summary proceedings, fees, c.364, Sch. 4, E
- dentistry, unauthorized practice, c.77, s.42
- direct sellers, against, c.96, s.36(2)
- Election Act
  - documents, inspection, oaths, c.106, s.100(4)
  - under, procedure, c.106, s.120
- employers, average wages, failure to pay, c.9, s.29(2)
- Ferries Act, violations, c.128, s.8
- forest fire offences, c.141, ss.15(2)(b), 29
- fuel oil tax, c.145, s.25
- Gasoline Tax Act, evidence, c.147, s.42
- Health and Public Welfare Act, under, c.151, s.193

**PROSECUTIONS, continued**

Highway Traffic Act, fines,  
payments, c.152, ss.228(3), (4), (5)  
hospital strikes, lockouts, c.156, s.12  
Human Rights Code  
consent, c.262, ss.30, 31  
unions, employer's organization,  
c.262, s.26  
imposters, blind persons, onus,  
c.399, s.4(2)  
income tax, procedure, c.163, ss.51(1)-(4)  
industrial standards, c.170, ss.21, 22(2)  
industrial statistics, confidentiality,  
exceptions, c.171, s.7(1)  
institution of, evidence, c.364, s.132  
insurance companies tax, c.177, ss.31-34  
insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.20  
labour relations, c.191, ss.56, 57  
limitations, see under  
LIMITATIONS  
liquor violations, c.8, ss.102-113  
local road boards, by, c.219, s.32  
malicious, see MALICIOUS  
PROSECUTION  
married women's property, protection  
of, remedies, c.227, ss.13, 15  
minimum wages, c.238, ss.11(2), 23  
missing vessels, consent, c.241, s.4  
municipal councils, c.216, s.126  
Natural Products Marketing Act,  
under, consent, c.246, s.24  
parking  
commencement, c.152, s.190(6)  
effect, trespass actions,  
c.152, s.190(7)  
perjury, evidence, conciliation  
boards, c.191, s.47  
Pharmaceutical Association Act,  
burden of proof, c.295, s.36(1)  
police, summary proceedings, fees,  
c.364, Sch.4, E  
private investigators, c.306, s.24  
Public, Director of, see  
PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS,  
DIRECTOR  
salt cod marketing offences,  
c.342, ss.20, 22  
school tax, c.220, s.56(1)  
securities, consent, c.349, s.43(4)  
security guards, c.306, s.24  
University Fees and Allowances Act,  
under, c.386, s.20  
Urban and Rural Planning Act,  
authority, c.387, s.137

Wild Life Act, under, rewards  
for, c.400, s.5(1)(x)

**PROSPECTING**

see also MINES AND MINING  
boring permits, rights, c.72, s.77(1)  
damage, compensation, c.72, ss.54, 55  
improved lands, water supplies,  
restriction, c.72, s.9  
miners' permits, rights, c.72,  
ss.5, 6, 10, 81(3)  
reserved areas, c.72, s.11(2)  
undeveloped mineral areas, agreements,  
c.383, s.6

**PROSPECTORS**

securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(h), 6, 20(h)

**PROSPECTUSES**

see under COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS

**PROSTHETIC DENTURES**

see DENTISTRY

**PROSTITUTES**

foreign vessels, presence on,  
restrictions, c.276, s.26  
houses of public refreshment, removal  
from, c.337, s.4  
restaurants, removal from, c.337, s.4

**PROSTITUTION**

premises used for, leases made  
void, c.276, s.7

**PROTECTED AREAS**

establishment, c.387, s.66  
plans, conservation, development,  
authorized, c.387, s.67  
Protected Area Orders, c.387, s.68  
regulations, c.387, s.68

**PROTECTED ROADS**

designation, c.387, s.69  
regulations, c.387, s.70

**PROTECTION OF  
ANIMALS ACT, c.311****PROTESTATION**

notaries public, powers of, c.275, s.6

**PROVENDER**

workmen's wages, deductions respecting,  
allowed, c.404, s.13

**PROVINCES**

defined [Income Tax Act], c.163, ss.2(1)(2)  
 employees, former public servants,  
   pensionable service, c.319, s.33(1)  
 pensionable service, credit,  
   reciprocal agreements, c.319, ss.33(1), (2)  
 real property tax, exemption,  
   c.220, s.28(a)  
 reciprocating states  
   declaration, c.224, s.14  
   definition includes, c.224, s.2(f)  
 securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(i)

**PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,  
DEPARTMENT**

administration, c.90, s.3(2)  
 annual report, c.90, s.16  
 book deposit, c.25, s.5  
 consolidated regulations, deposit in,  
   c.332, s.9  
 duties, c.90, ss.10, 14  
 establishment, c.90, s.3(1)  
 flags, designs, safe-keeping,  
   c.244, s.6  
 Labrador, Armes and Ensignes of  
   Newfoundland, additions, c.192, s.2  
 land surveyors, discipline, evidence  
   filed with, c.198, s.26(2)  
 names, change  
   applications, c.33, s.6  
   Registry, keeping of, c.33, s.9(1)  
 staff  
   appointments, c.90, ss.4(1), (3)  
   transfers, c.90, ss.5, 15  
 state records, papers, c.90, s.10  
 substitution, c.90, s.9  
 Superintendent of Insurance, see  
   INSURANCE, SUPERINTENDENT

**PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

appointment, c.90, s.4(1)  
 ballot boxes, use, subsequent  
   elections, opening, presence,  
   c.106, s.100(2)  
 book deposits, register, c.25, s.6  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
   Marine Engineering and  
   Electronics, Board of Governors,  
   member, c.48, s.9(5)  
 Consumer Protection, Registrar, is,  
   c.256, s.4  
 emergency advisory committees, secretary  
   of, c.108, s.6(3)  
 evidence, proof, certification by,  
   c.115, s.25

Minister's absence, c.90, s.12  
 newspaper publication affidavit  
   copy certified, c.272, s.9  
   inspection, c.272, s.11  
 Nomenclature Board, member, c.273, s.4(2)  
 Nomenclature Board, secretary,  
   c.273, s.6(8)  
 powers, c.90, s.12  
 real estate licences, appeals, notice,  
   c.326, ss.21(2), 22(1)  
 Registrar of Direct Sellers,  
   designation as, c.96, s.4(2)  
 substitution, c.90, s.9

**PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,  
MINISTER**

accident insurance companies, statement  
   of affairs, application of  
   Companies Act, c.54, s.281(6)  
 accounts, Registrar, Supreme Court,  
   c.187, s.37(2)(b)  
 Acts administered by, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1  
 annual report, c.90, s.16  
 appointment, c.90, s.3(1)  
 automobile records, audit,  
   accountant, appointment, c.176, s.70(3)  
 Bills, deposit with for safekeeping,  
   c.362, s.6(3)  
 boards, responsibility, c.90, s.8  
 certification application, limited  
   partnership, filed, c.209, s.7  
 civil disasters, conscription during,  
   regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(k)  
 companies and corporations  
   annual list of companies  
   licenced to give guarantees,  
   c.55, s.6  
   annual statement of affairs,  
   filing, c.55, s.5  
   articles, act of incorporation,  
   letters patent, charters,  
   filing, c.55, s.4(c)  
   licences to give guarantees,  
   c.55, ss.4(d), 6  
 Consumer Protection Act  
   administration, c.256, s.3  
   advisory committees, c.256, s.8  
   payments, c.256, s.9  
 delegation, powers to Insurance  
   Superintendent, c.54, s.299  
 Department, administration, c.90, s.3(2)  
 Department staff, transfer, c.90, s.15  
 Direct Sellers Act, administration,  
   c.96, s.3  
 direct sellers, bonds, forfeited,  
   assignment, refund, c.96, ss.20(5), (7)

**PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,****MINISTER, continued**

elections, control, c.90, s.13  
 emergency advisory committee  
   appointment of, c.108, ss.6(1), (2)  
   chairman of, c.108, s.6(3)  
 emergency government committee,  
   chairman of, c.108, s.5(3)  
 Emergency Measures Act,  
   administration, c.108, s.3  
 evidence, proof, certification by,  
   c.115, s.25  
 finance companies licences  
   appeals, c.213, s.23  
   enquiries, reports, c.213, s.12(2)  
   restoration, c.213, s.13  
 firearm certificates, approval,  
   c.129, ss.4(b), 8(e)  
 fraternal societies, endowment, expectancy  
   insurance, discontinuance,  
   c.176, s.65(1)  
 Historic Objects, Sites and  
   Records Board, expenses,  
   reimbursement, c.153, s.6(3)  
 Historic Objects, Sites and  
   Records Fund  
   payments into, recommendation,  
   c.153, s.13(3)  
   payments out of, approval,  
   c.153, s.13(4)  
   use, approval, c.153, s.13(2)  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
   Society, by-laws, notice to,  
   c.166, s.13(3)  
 insurance  
   classes, determination, c.176, s.11(3)  
   contracts, termination, notice,  
   c.176, s.39  
   control, c.90, s.13  
 insurance adjusters licences, appeals,  
   c.175, s.15(2)  
 insurance companies  
   registration, c.54, ss.293,  
   294, 295, 297  
   striking off register, c.54,  
   ss.298(1), (2)  
 insurers  
   fire, records, audit, accountant,  
   appointment, c.176, s.69(2)  
   fraternal societies, winding up,  
   consent, c.176, s.57(4)  
   licence appeals, c.176, s.24  
   licences, cancellation, modification,  
   suspension, c.176, ss.22(2), (4),  
   23, 27(4)  
   liquidation, voluntary notice,

  c.176, s.57(3)  
 liquidators, information, requirement,  
   c.176, s.64(2)  
 liquidators, provisional, appointment,  
   c.176, s.55(1)  
 liquidators, provisional, remuneration,  
   c.176, ss.56(1), (2)  
 mutual insurance companies, winding  
   up, consent, c.176, s.57(4)  
 reinsurance, agreements, c.176, s.58(3)  
 winding up, applications, c.176,  
   ss.54(1), (2)  
 insurers deposits  
   administration, applications for,  
   c.176, s.35(1)  
   further deposits, on devaluation,  
   c.176, ss.27(3), (4)  
   increase, c.176, s.26(2)  
   property, vesting in, c.176, s.27(5)  
 reinsuring contracts, using for,  
   c.176, s.32  
   return, c.176, ss.30(3), (4)  
   securities, c.176, s.26(1)  
   substitutions, c.176, s.28  
   transfers, c.176, s.31(1)  
   valuation, c.176, s.27(2)  
   withdrawals, authorization, c.176, s.29  
 investment contracts issuers,  
   licence appeals, c.184, s.13  
 investment contracts salesmen,  
   licence appeals, c.184, s.13  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.  
   assessment, members, collection,  
   c.186, s.19  
   operations, cessation, c.186, s.21  
 life insurance companies, statement  
   of affairs, application of  
   Companies Act, c.54, s.281(6)  
 limited partnership registration  
   affidavit, filed, c.209, s.11  
   notice, c.287, s.10  
 loan companies licences  
   appeals, c.213, s.23  
   enquiries, reports, c.213, s.12(2)  
   restoration, c.213, s.13  
 local disasters  
   declaration, c.108, s.11(1)(a)  
   powers and duties, during, c.108, s.11(1)  
 marriage certificates, c.355, ss.10, 13  
 marriage, control, c.90, s.13  
 marriage solemnization, Salvation  
   Army, c.355, s.13(1)  
 names, change  
   annulment, where wrongfully obtained,  
   c.33, ss.15(2)-(5)  
   application, information, request,

**PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,****MINISTER, continued**

c.33, s.6(1)(e)  
 approval, c.33, s.4(8)  
 certificate, c.33, s.9  
 documents, custody, c.33, s.6(2)  
 forms, prescription, c.33, s.18  
 prior to Act, notice, records,  
 c.33, s.13  
 publication requirements, dispensing  
 with, consent, c.33, ss.5(2), 10(2)  
 registration, c.33, s.7(1)  
 registration, refusal, appeal, c.33, s.7  
 newspaper publication affidavit  
 copy certified, c.272, s.9  
 deposited with, c.272, s.3-6  
 inspection, c.272, s.11  
 newspapers  
 control, c.90, s.13  
 deposit of issues with, c.272, s.12  
 publication discontinued, notice  
 to, c.272, s.13  
 Nomenclature Board Act,  
 administration, c.273, s.3  
 non-profit corporations  
 licence, c.54, s.253(1)  
 registration, c.54, s.253(1)  
 regulations, conditions, c.54, s.253(1)  
 notaries public  
 applications, false information,  
 c.275, s.2(3)  
 applications, requirements,  
 c.275, s.2(2)  
 appointments, recommendation,  
 c.275, s.2(1)  
 appointments, revocation, c.275, s.5(1)  
 fees, c.275, s.3  
 index, contents, c.275, s.4(6)  
 index, keeping of, c.275, s.4(5)  
 Oaths, Commissioners, certificates,  
 c.51, ss.10(1), (3), 12(1)  
 objects declared to be historic,  
 notice, c.153, s.18(2)  
 petition of right, duties, c.293, ss.4, 5  
 powers, c.90, ss.6, 7(1)  
 provincial elections  
 candidates, claims against,  
 c.106, ss.121(9), (10)  
 electors lists, revised, receipt,  
 c.106, s.30(5)  
 petitioners, rights, proof, receipt,  
 c.106, s.122(2)  
 provisional liquidator, appointment,  
 c.176, s.2(pp)  
 railways  
 accident reports, c.325, s.16

amalgamation of companies, c.325, s.17(6)  
 authority to inspect, c.325, s.13(4)  
 notice of defects, c.325, s.9  
 real estate agents  
 books, inspection, c.326, s.29  
 financial statement to, c.326, s.30  
 real estate licences  
 advisory board, c.326, s.11  
 appeals from decisions of,  
 c.326, s.21  
 bonds forfeited, assignment,  
 c.326, ss.25, 26  
 information required, c.326, ss.15, 16  
 issue, c.326, ss.5, 6, 9, 17(1), 35  
 life and accident insurance  
 agents, consent, c.326, s.10  
 renewal, c.326, s.8(2)  
 return to, c.326, s.13  
 Real Estate Trading Act,  
 administration, c.326, s.3  
 Registrar-General, is, c.90, s.11  
 Registry office, statement of  
 fees, c.328, s.37  
 regulations  
 administration, c.332, s.6  
 filed with, c.332, ss.3(1), (3)  
 publication, c.332, s.4  
 publication, exceptions, c.332, s.4(3)  
 recording, c.332, s.7(1)  
 report, non-regulations, c.332,  
 ss.6(2), (3)  
 tabling, c.332, s.8  
 what is a regulation, c.332,  
 ss.6(1), (4), (5)  
 sites declared to be historic  
 notice, c.153, s.21(2)  
 substituted for Minister of Finance,  
 c.90, s.7(3)  
 substitution, c.90, ss.6, 9  
 Superintendent of Insurance reports  
 to, c.90, s.7(2)  
 United States citizens, death,  
 notice, c.385, s.2  
 voter registration, control, c.90, s.13  
 voting list, St. John's, c.40, s.14  
 war emergencies, duties and powers,  
 c.108, s.12(1)

**PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS,  
MINISTER, ACTING**

evidence, proof, certification by,  
 c.115, s.25

**PROVINCIAL  
APPRENTICESHIP  
BOARD**

see APPRENTICESHIP BOARD

**PROVINCIAL-FEDERAL AGREEMENTS**

see FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

**PROVINCIAL FIRE COMMISSIONER**

see FIRE COMMISSIONER, PROVINCIAL

**PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS**

Memorial University employees' pensions, reciprocal agreements, c.232, s.33  
 photographic evidence from, c.115, s.24(4)  
 public funds, investments, trustees, c.380, s.3(d)  
 securities, investments, trustees, c.380, ss.3(d), 4-6  
 Supreme Court, appearances, c.187, s.6(4)

**PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS**

airports, c.216, s.104(3)  
 apprenticeship, c.12, s.27  
 City of St. John's, c.40, s.106(g)  
 Corner Brook City Council  
   Constabulary Force, c.39, s.49(5)  
   housing, c.39, s.117  
   jails, prisoners, maintenance, c.39, s.49(5)  
   property, management, c.39, s.81  
 cost-sharing  
   highways, bridges, culverts, construction, c.84, s.46  
   urban renewal schemes, c.160, s.9(2)  
 education and youth, c.80, ss.13, 14  
 municipal property, management, c.216, s.122  
 pavements, roadways, construction, c.84, s.45  
 pensions, municipal employees, c.216, s.43(2)(a)(iv)  
 police, jails, c.216, s.33(5)  
 St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.106(g)

**PROVINCIAL-MUNICIPAL ARRANGEMENTS**

Constabulary Force, municipal employment, c.216, ss.33(1), (2), (5)  
 Corner Brook City Council  
   Constabulary Force, use, c.39, ss.49(1), (2)  
   housing projects, c.39, s.113(a)

jails, prisoners, maintenance, c.39, s.49(4)  
 jails, maintenance, care of prisoners, c.216, ss.33(4), (5)

**PROVINCIAL PARKS**

see also PIPPY PARK  
 animals, regulations, c.312, s.8(g)  
 boards, committees, appointment, c.312, s.7  
 construction, regulations, c.312, s.8(c)  
 creation, c.312, s.4(1)  
 Crown Lands, designated, c.312, s.3(c)  
 expropriation for, c.121, s.3(j)  
 fees, rentals, licences, permits, regulations, c.312, s.8(h)  
 fire control, regulations, c.312, s.8(f)  
 guides, licensing, regulations, c.312, s.8(d)  
 land, acquisition, gifts, c.312, ss.3(a), (b)  
 management, c.312, s.5  
 offences and penalties, c.312, s.9  
 officers  
   appointment, c.312, s.6(1)  
   powers, c.312, s.6(2)  
 preservation, safety, regulations, c.312, s.8(a)  
 resorts, leases, licences, regulations, c.312, s.8(b)  
 traffic control, regulations, c.312, s.8(e)  
 use, designation, c.312, s.4(2)

**PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT, c.312****PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT, R.S.N., c.49**

expropriations registered, transfer, c.121, s.15(2), 60, Sch.2

**PROVINCIAL PLANNING BOARD**

see PLANNING BOARD, PROVINCIAL

**PROVINCIAL VETERINARIAN**

see VETERINARIAN, PROVINCIAL

**PROXIES**

companies and corporations, see under COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS  
 co-operative societies, voting, c.65, s.5(2)(b)

**PROXIES, continued**

elections, Law Society Benchers,  
c.201, s.9(c)

**PSITTACOSIS**

prevention, control, regulations,  
c.151, s.198

**PSYCHIATRIC  
EXAMINATIONS**

mentally defective children,  
c.37, ss.23, 24, 26  
students, c.346, s.13(e)  
teachers, required by School Boards,  
c.346, s.13(f)

**PSYCHIATRISTS**

Adult Guidance Authority, member,  
c.67, s.7(1)  
child welfare, examinations, c.37, s.9  
defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(o)

**PSYCHOLOGISTS**

correctional institutions  
classification team, member, c.67, s.25  
voluntary subjects, applications,  
attestation, c.67, s.30

**PUBLIC****ACCOUNTANCY ACT,  
c.313**

accountants, extra provincial,  
application to, c.313, s.31  
Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Society, application to, c.313, s.31  
offences under, generally, c.313, s.29

**PUBLIC****ACCOUNTANTS**

Certificates of Eligibility  
applications, hearings, time,  
c.313, s.14(4)  
granting of, qualifications,  
c.313, s.14(1)  
publication, c.313, s.14(6)  
register of, c.313, s.14(5)  
student accountants, applications,  
c.313, ss.14(2), (3)  
Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
Institute  
admission to, applications,  
c.313, s.21(1)  
admission to, examinations,  
c.313, s.21(2)

interference with, c.34, s.25  
registered students of, admission,  
c.313, s.21(3)  
corporations, practising as, penalty,  
c.313, s.20  
defined, c.313, s.2(d)  
enquiries  
notice, requirements, c.313, s.15(3)  
regulations, c.313, s.15(4)  
initials, use of, evidence, c.313, s.28  
licences  
expiration, c.313, s.13(2)  
qualifications, c.313, s.10(1)  
renewal, c.313, ss.13(3), (4),  
25(1)(b)  
restoration, c.313, s.18  
revocation, appeals, c.313, s.17  
revocation, circumstances, c.313,  
ss.15(1), (5)  
revocation, notice, c.313, ss.17, 27  
suspension, appeals, c.313, s.17  
suspension, circumstances,  
c.313, s.15(1)  
suspension, notice, c.313, ss.17, 27  
representation as, evidence, c.313, s.28  
title, use of, c.313, s.12(1)  
title, wrongful use of, c.313, s.12(2)  
unlicensed  
fees, collection, prohibition  
against, c.313, s.30  
practising as, circumstances,  
c.313, s.19  
practising as, defences, c.313, s.19(2)  
use of title, circumstances,  
c.313, s.19  
use of title, defences, c.313, s.19(2)

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS'  
LICENSING BOARD**

accounts, audit, c.313, s.24  
Certificates of Eligibility  
applications, hearings, c.313, s.14(4)  
granting of, qualifications, c.313, s.14(1)  
publication c.313, s.14(6)  
register, keeping of, c.313, s.14(5)  
student accountants, applications,  
c.313, ss.14(2), (3)  
chairman  
appointment, c.313, s.3(2)(a)  
meetings, absence, c.313, s.5(2)  
meetings, calling of, c.313,  
ss.4(1), 5(1)  
oaths, administration, c.313, s.3(3)  
declarations, forms, regulations,  
c.313, ss.25(1)(b), (2)  
discipline, procedure, c.313, s.15

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS'****LICENSING BOARD,****continued**

documents, service, c.313, s.27  
documents, signature requirements,  
c.313, s.26  
enquiries  
notice, c.313, s.15(3)  
power, c.313, s.15(2)  
regulations, c.313, s.15(4)  
establishment, c.313, s.3(1)  
evidence, hearings, c.313, s.3(3)  
examinations, setting of, c.313, s.8(d)  
fund  
establishment, c.313, s.22(1)  
report on, c.313, s.22(2)  
supervision of, c.313, s.22(2)  
licences  
appeals, c.313, s.17  
applications, consideration, c.313, s.10(2)  
fees, regulations, c.313, s.25(1)(a)  
granting, c.313, s.8(a)  
Institute of Chartered Accountants,  
members, c.313, s.11(1)  
qualifications, c.313, ss.10(1), 11  
regulations, c.313, s.25(1)(b)  
renewal, c.313, ss.13(3), (4),  
25(1)(b)  
restoration, c.313, s.18  
revocation, circumstances, c.313,  
ss.15(1), (5)  
revocation, notice, c.313, ss.16, 27  
signature, c.313, s.26  
students, applications, c.313,  
ss.14(2), (3)  
suspension, circumstances, c.313, s.15(1)  
suspension, notice, c.313, ss.16, 27  
meetings  
notice of, c.313, ss.4(1), 5(1)  
quorum, c.313, ss.5(2), 6  
regulations, c.313, s.25(1)(c)  
voting, c.313, s.7  
members  
appointment, c.313, s.3(2)  
expenses, c.313, s.23(a)  
oath, c.313, s.3(4)  
tenure of office, c.313, s.3(5)  
notices, service, c.313, s.27  
officers, remuneration, c.313, s.23(b)  
powers, c.313, s.8  
public accountants, titles, c.313, s.12(1)  
Roll  
contents, c.313, s.9(2)  
powers, c.313, ss.8(b), 9(1)  
publication, contents, c.313, s.9(3)  
secretary

appointment, c.313, s.4(2)  
salary, c.313, s.23(b)  
signing authority, c.313, s.26

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

see also MONEYS, public  
amounts written off, compromises, to  
show, c.338, s.60(2)(c)  
audit, c.338, ss.66, 68  
annual report, c.338, ss.68(3), 73  
statements, c.338, ss.68(1), (2)  
books of account, report, c.338,  
s.68(3)(a)  
crediting amounts owing from previous  
financial year, c.338, s.18(1)  
Crown property, accounts, c.338, s.71  
direction, c.338, s.59  
double entry, to be, c.338, s.59  
examination, Auditor General  
appointed for, c.338, s.64(2)  
financial position of province,  
to show, c.338, s.60(2)(d)  
form, c.338, s.59  
keeping  
Comptroller, c.338, s.59  
Deputy Minister of Finance, c.81, s.15  
matters to be included in, c.338, s.60(2)  
objections to audit expenditures,  
c.338, s.70  
periodical audit, c.338, s.66(1)  
pre-audit, c.338, s.72  
preparation, c.338, s.60  
refunds received from previous  
financial year expenditures,  
application, c.338, s.18(2)  
refunds, remissions, to show,  
c.338, s.60(2)(c)  
rendering, regulations, c.338, s.65  
reports, Auditor General appointed  
for, c.338, s.64(2)  
required accounts, c.338, s.59  
returns, rendering, time alteration,  
c.338, s.63  
securities, examination, c.338, s.71  
submission to House of Assembly,  
c.338, s.60(1)  
tabling, c.338, ss.21(18), 62

**PUBLIC ADDRESS  
SYSTEMS**

regulations, Corner Brook,  
c.39, s.146(1)(x)

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES**

actions against, limitation,  
c.189, ss.19(c), 20

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES,****continued**

defined [Urban and Rural Planning Act], c.387, s.2(m)  
 Placentia, Rural District, water supply, jurisdiction, c.339, ss.2(2), (4)  
 Provincial Planning Board, advice on planning matters, c.387, s.6(2)(b)

**PUBLIC BODIES**

land, acquisition for development, c.91, s.20

**PUBLIC****BUILDINGS**

see also BUILDINGS; PUBLIC PLACES

aisles, c.105, s.4(3)  
 Crown land for, c.71, s.14  
 doors, c.105, s.3  
 egress, see also FIRE ESCAPES  
 egress  
   alterations, c.105, s.4(2)  
   means, c.105, s.4(1)  
   obstructions, c.105, s.4(3)  
   offences, c.105, ss.4(2), (4), (5)  
   safety requirements, c.105, s.4(1)  
 expropriation for, c.121, s.3(a)  
 fire escapes, St. John's, requirements, c.357, s.21  
 galleries, c.105, s.4(3)  
 ingress  
   alterations, c.105, s.4(4)  
   means, c.105, s.4(1)  
   obstructions, c.105, s.4(3)  
   offences, c.105, s.4(5)  
   safety requirements, c.105, s.4(1)  
 inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
 managers  
   alterations, c.105, s.4(2)  
   liability, c.105, s.9  
   offences, c.105, ss.4(2), (5), 5(2), 6(2)  
 Municipal Plans, provision for, c.387, ss.15(2)(b), (d)  
 occupiers  
   alterations, c.105, s.4(2)  
   liability, c.105, s.9  
   offences, c.105, ss.4(2), (5), 5(2), 6(2)  
 owners  
   alterations, c.105, s.4(2)  
   liability, c.105, s.9  
   offences, c.105, ss.4(2), (5), 5(2), 6(2)  
 passages, c.105, s.4(3)

place of public resort, defined, c.105, s.2  
 plans, municipal approval, c.105, s.6  
 Regional Plans, provision for, c.387, s.59(c)(iii)  
 roofs, c.105, s.5(1)  
 safety regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.230(1)  
 stairways, c.105, s.4(3)  
 urban renewal schemes, provision for, c.160, s.2(n)(ii)  
 used for crowds, construction requirements, c.105, s.5

**PUBLIC CARRIERS**

see CARRIERS

**PUBLIC CONDUCT**

see also DRUNKENNESS  
 apparent insanity, c.151, s.108  
 ferries, admittance, c.128, s.4  
 houses of public refreshment, removal of disorderly persons, c.337, s.4  
 intoxication in a public place, offence, c.276, s.33  
 passengers, public service vehicles, refusal, c.242, s.24(1)  
 public libraries, c.315, s.22  
 railways, on, offence, c.325, s.31(b)  
 restaurants, removal of disorderly persons, c.337, s.4  
 Sundays, on, offence, c.276, s.11

**PUBLIC****CONVEYANCES**

see also AIRCRAFT; BUSES; CARRIERS; FERRIES; PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES; RAILWAYS, TRAINS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING  
 communicable diseases, persons barred, c.52, ss.16, 17

**PUBLIC DEBT**

change in form of, c.338, s.31  
 debentures, persons holding, House of Assembly, eligibility, c.202, s.3(11)  
 Government deficits, to meet, increases, c.338, s.32(o)  
 increase, conditions, c.338, ss.21(16), 23, 32, 33(3), 37, 40(2)  
 increases, not authorized by Revenue and Audit Act, exceptions, c.338, s.37

**PUBLIC DEBT, continued**

interest, payment, regulations,  
c.338, s.20(a)  
management, regulations, c.338, s.20(a)  
married women, property, c.227,  
s.7-11, 16, 18  
Public Accounts, to show, c.338,  
s.60(2)(a)  
service of, Consolidated Revenue  
Fund, moneys, issue, c.338, s.4(b)

**PUBLIC DOCUMENTS**

see DOCUMENTS, public

**PUBLIC ENQUIRIES**

see also ENQUIRIES;

**INVESTIGATION**

Commissions of Enquiry  
appointment, c.314, s.2  
powers, c.314, s.5  
staff, c.314, s.4  
witnesses, c.314, s.3  
direct sellers, c.96, s.33(1)(d)  
pollution, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(u)

**PUBLIC ENQUIRIES ACT, c.314**

Appeal Board, planning, powers  
of Commissioner, c.387, s.9(2)  
architects, complaints against,  
investigations, application, c.253, s.27  
civil service commissioner, application,  
c.42, s.9  
collective bargaining, public service,  
application, c.318, s.7(1)(q)  
College of Physiotherapy, Council,  
powers under, c.296, s.13(1)  
communicable diseases, investigations,  
powers, c.52, s.14(1)  
Constabulary Force, regulatory  
offences, trials, presiding  
members, powers under, c.58, s.28(8)  
Consumer Protection, Registrar,  
powers of Commissioner, c.256, s.6  
Courts of Revision, justices'  
powers, incorporation by reference,  
c.106, s.24(2)  
Crimes Compensation Board, powers  
of Commissioner, c.68, s.9  
Crown royalties, arbitrators, powers  
of Commissioner, c.73, s.6  
Dental Act, discipline hearings, c.77, s.35  
enquiries into deaths, magistrates'

and justices' powers,  
c.364, s.127(5)  
enquiries into fires, magistrates' and  
justices' powers, c.364, s.126(4)  
Fire Commissioner, powers of  
Commissioner, c.131, s.22(3)  
fuel oil enquiries, application,  
c.145, s.21(1)(j)  
Human Rights Commission, powers  
of Commissioner, c.262, s.17(1)  
insurance adjusters advisory board,  
chairman, powers under, c.175, s.14(5)  
Labour Relations Board, powers of  
Commissioner, c.191, ss.70(10), 71(2)  
livestock auctions, powers of  
Commissioner, c.211, s.15(1)  
Marketing Board, powers of  
Commissioner, c.246, s.17(1)(p)  
medical care insurance, investigations  
and enquiries, powers of  
Commissioner under, c.265, s.44(c)  
mines, income enquiries, powers of  
Commissioner, c.239, s.12  
poultry, commissioner, powers of  
Commissioner under, c.302, s.4(2)  
provincial elections, officers' offence,  
enquiry, powers, c.106, s.115(2)  
Provincial Planning Board, powers  
of Commissioner, c.387, s.7(2)  
Public Utilities Board, powers of  
Commissioner, c.322, s.22  
Race-tracks Board, powers of  
Commissioner, c.155, s.7(1)(b)  
Social Assistance Appeal Board,  
powers of Commissioner, c.353, s.11(16)  
Teachers' Association, Disciplinary  
Committee hearing, application to,  
c.271, s.15(11)  
tobacco tax enquiries, regulations,  
application, c.374, s.33(1)(q)  
Trade Unions, Registrar, powers  
of Commissioner, c.377, s.19  
Workmen's Compensation Board, medical  
referee's powers, c.403, s.94(4)  
workmen's compensation review committee,  
powers, c.403, s.106(7)

**PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS, DIRECTOR**

appointment, c.101, s.3(1)  
examinations, administration, c.101, s.3(2)

**PUBLIC GATHERINGS**

see ASSEMBLAGES

**PUBLIC HEALTH  
AND WELFARE,  
COMMISSIONER**

see also **LABOUR, MINISTER**  
substitution, c.83, s.9; c.182, s.7(f)

**PUBLIC HEALTH  
NURSES**

children  
communicable diseases, ended,  
certificate, c.151, s.37(3)  
communicable diseases, exclusion  
from schools, c.151, s.37(3)  
neglect of defects by parents,  
guardians, reports, c.151, s.40(3)  
schools, examinations, c.151, s.38  
visiting at home during  
communicable disease,  
c.151, s.40(2)  
welfare programs, c.151, s.42(1)  
communicable diseases  
precautions, instructions, c.151, s.40(4)  
suspicion of, reporting, c.151, s.40(1)  
co-operation, health officers,  
hospitals, others, c.151, s.42(2)  
direction, c.151, s.34  
duties, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(a)  
insects, extermination campaigns,  
c.151, s.42(1)  
instructions to teachers in detection  
of diseases, c.151, s.37(1)  
medicines containing liquor,  
authorization, c.8, s.37(a)  
needy persons, treatment for, c.151, s.42(2)  
qualifications and duties, c.151, s.31  
qualifications, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(b)  
reports of daily work, c.151, s.35  
salaries, c.151, s.31  
sanitation campaigns, c.151, s.42(1)  
schools, facilities, inspection,  
c.151, s.39  
superintendent, c.151, s.35  
terms of engagement, c.151, s.31  
tuberculosis  
detection, investigations, reports,  
c.151, ss.41(1), (2)  
special precautions, care, home  
visits, c.151, ss.41(3), (4)  
unsanitary conditions, reports, c.151, s.42(1)

**PUBLIC HEALTH  
NURSING SERVICE**

classification, activities, c.151, s.36  
establishment, c.151, s.31  
expenses, c.151, s.31

locations, c.151, s.31  
venereal disease treatment, c.389, s.12(3)(b)  
voluntary organizations, expenses,  
agreements, c.151, s.33

**PUBLIC HEALTH  
OFFICER**

see also **HEALTH OFFICERS;**  
**MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICERS**  
seal fishery ships, maintenance of  
sleeping quarters, regulations,  
c.347, s.11

**PUBLIC  
HOLIDAYS**

see **HOLIDAYS**

**PUBLIC  
INSTITUTIONS**

see also **RESIDENTIAL  
INSTITUTIONS**  
births, notification, c.329, s.16  
children, administration of,  
c.92, s.7(2)(b)  
deaths, notification, c.329, s.16  
defined, c.92, s.2(e); c.93, s.2(f)  
Hoyles Home, see **HOYLES  
HOME**  
marriages, notification, c.329, s.16  
officers, health information, c.83, s.10  
supplies  
acquisition, c.93, s.8(a)  
advice, assistance, c.93, s.8(d)  
defined, c.93, s.2(f)

**PUBLIC LAND**

defined [Pippy Park Commission Act],  
c.298, s.2(cc)  
Pippy Park, see under **PIPPY  
PARK**

**PUBLIC  
LIBRARIES**

see also **LIBRARIES**  
Board  
accounts, audit, c.315, s.14  
appointments, c.315, ss.4(1), 5(1)  
buildings and equipment, use of,  
c.315, ss.8(a), (b)  
certificates, regional boards,  
c.315, ss.6(1)(c), (d)  
Chairman, c.315, s.4(2)  
committees, c.315, s.20  
constitutions, amendment, regional  
boards, approval, c.315, s.6(4)  
duties, c.315, s.6(1)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES,  
continued**

established, c.315, s.3  
 Executive Committee, c.315, ss.19(2)-(7)  
 fees, c.315, ss.10, 13(c)  
 general funds, c.315, ss.13, 15, 16, 18  
 gifts and bequests, c.315, ss.9, 13(b)  
 grants-in-aid, regional boards,  
 c.315, s.6(1)(b)  
 investments, c.315, s.13  
 location of principal office,  
 c.315, s.4(6)  
 meetings, annual, general, time,  
 c.315, s.19(b)  
 members, c.315, s.4  
 offences and penalties, c.315, ss.22, 23  
 payments and expenses, c.315, s.4(5)  
 payments, workmen's compensation,  
 c.315, s.12  
 pension contributions, c.315, s.11  
 powers, c.315, s.3  
 property, disposition, regional  
 boards, approval, c.315, s.6(2)  
 regulations, c.315, ss.17, 18, 19, 20  
 reports, c.315, s.21  
 St. John's, library service,  
 c.315, s.6(1)  
 Secretary, duties, c.315, s.6(3)  
 Secretary-Treasurer, c.315, s.5(2)  
 travelling libraries, c.315, s.6(1)  
 trust funds, c.315, ss.13, 18  
 vice-chairman, c.315, s.4(2)  
 Education and Youth, Minister,  
 responsibility, c.80, s.9(a)  
 Public Library Services, Director  
 appointment, c.315, s.5(1)(a)  
 duties, c.315, s.5(2)  
 remuneration, c.315, s.5(1)(b)  
 regional boards  
 certificates, registration, c.315, s.6(3)  
 constitutions, amendment, c.315, s.6(4)  
 continuity of operations, c.315,  
 ss.7(a), (b)  
 establishment, c.315, s.6(5)(a)  
 members, appointment, c.315,  
 ss.6(5)(b), (c)  
 members, terms of office, c.315,  
 ss.6(5)(b)(i), 7  
 powers, c.315, s.6(2)  
 St. John's, c.40, s.224  
 Secretary-Librarian, c.315, s.5(3)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
ACT, c.315****PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
(AMENDMENT) ACT**

regional boards, appointments,  
 c.315, s.7(b)

**PUBLIC MARKETS**

see MARKET PLACES

**PUBLIC MONEYS**

defined, c.338, s.2(f)

**PUBLIC OFFICERS**

actions against, jurisdiction,  
 c.364, Sch. 1, s.1(c)  
 appointments, conditions, c.182, ss.21, 22  
 defined [Interpretation Act],  
 c.182, s.2(1)(a)

**PUBLIC PLACES**

communicable diseases persons barred,  
 c.52, s.16  
 consuming liquor in, c.8, s.72(1)  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
 c.8, s.2(s)  
 fire prevention, St. John's,  
 c.357, s.12  
 fires, lighting restricted,  
 Carbonear, c.29, s.12  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary deemed  
 part of, circumstances, c.305, s.19  
 intoxication in, c.8, s.72(2)  
 jails, deemed part of, circumstances,  
 c.305, s.19  
 lavatories, common towel prohibited,  
 c.151, s.96(1)  
 public drinking water, common cup,  
 c.151, s.96

**PUBLIC PRINTING  
AND STATIONERY  
ACT, c.316**

application, c.93, s.8(g)

**PUBLIC  
PROCESSIONS**

appeals, c.317, ss.4, 5  
 bail, c.317, s.5  
 offences and penalties, c.317, ss.3-5  
 prohibitions, c.317, s.2

**PUBLIC  
PROCESSIONS ACT,  
c.317**

**PUBLIC****PROSECUTIONS,  
DIRECTOR**

enquiries into fires, notice to  
magistrate, c.364, s.126(2)  
enquiries into deaths, notice to  
magistrate, c.364, s.127(2)

**PUBLIC REGISTER**

see REGISTER, PUBLIC

**PUBLIC REVENUES**

defined, c.338, s.2(f)

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS

**PUBLIC SERVANTS**

see also CIVIL SERVANTS:

**PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS**

casual, Pension Plan, exclusion,  
c.319, s.3(b)(ii)  
Civil Service Act, application,  
c.41, s.51  
Commissions, Pension Plan, exclusion,  
c.319, s.3(3)(a)  
compulsory office, House of Assembly,  
eligibility, c.202, s.3(3)  
contributions, Pension Plan, c.319, s.3(2)  
Cost of Living Bonus, c.164, s.7  
death, Pension Plan contributions,  
return on, c.319, ss.6(1)(a), (b)  
defined, c.319, s.2(e)  
dismissal, Crown right, c.41, s.47(2)  
dismissal, pension rights, no affect,  
c.319, s.11(2)  
dismissed for cause, Civil Service  
Act gratuities return, prohibition,  
c.319, s.6(1)  
elections, pensions, c.319, ss.3(1), (3)-(10)  
employment terminated  
Civil Service Act gratuities,  
payment on death, c.319,  
ss.6(1)(g), (2)  
Pension Plan contributions,  
return on death, c.319,  
ss.6(1)(g), (2), (3)  
female  
married, Civil Service Act  
gratuities, payment on death,  
c.319, ss.6(1)(c), (d), (2))  
married, existing pension plan,  
election, gratuity, c.319, s.3(6)  
married, Pension Plan contributions,  
return on death, c.319,  
ss.6(1)(c), (d), (2), (3)

married, Pension Plan non-participation,  
election, c.319, ss.3(4)-(6), (8)-(10)

unmarried, Civil Service Act  
gratuities, payment on death,  
c.319, ss.6(1)(d), (2)

unmarried, Pension Plan contributions,  
return on death, c.319,  
s.6(1)(d), (2), (3)

widows, Pension Plan, second  
election, c.319, s.3(10)

Fisheries Development Authority,  
temporary employees excluded,  
c.259, s.12(2)

full-time, defined, c.319, s.2(f)

Government Employees' Association,  
dues, membership, regulations,  
c.41, s.15(2)

**gratuities**

award, amount, c.41, s.45  
dependents, c.41, s.46

House of Assembly, eligibility,  
c.202, ss.2(a), 3

incapacity, physical or mental,  
retirement, c.319, s.15(b)

injured, allowance, regulations,  
c.319, s.21

leave of absence without pay,  
non-pensionable, exceptions,  
c.319, s.28(1)

leaves of absence, regulations,  
c.41, s.14

Medical Care Commission, members  
and employees, not, c.265, s.10(5)

medical students, Pension Plan,  
exclusion, c.319, s.3(3)(a)

nursing students, Pension Plan,  
exclusion, c.319, s.3(3)(a)

Parliamentary Commissioner's staff,  
not, c.285, s.11(4)

payments to, above salaries, consent,  
c.338, s.49(1)(d)

Pension Plan contributions, return,  
c.319, s.6

pension rights, employment under  
Constabulary (Pensions) Act,  
c.59, s.28

pensionable service, see under  
**PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS**

**pensions**

increase, amounts, c.164,  
ss.3, 6, 7, Sch.

increase, entitlement, c.164, ss.2, 4, 8

increase, regulations, c.164, s.9

'new pension plan,' deductions  
for, credit, c.289, s.5

premiums, amount, c.41, s.22

**PUBLIC SERVANTS,****continued**

premiums, salary deductions,  
amount, c.289, s.3(1)

premiums, salary deductions,  
rebates, c.289, s.6

premiums, salary deductions,  
time, c.289, s.3(2)

receiving, Pension Plan exclusion,  
c.319, s.3(3)(c)

Pippy Park Commission, members,  
employees, c.298, s.12(5)

post

abolished, Civil Service Act  
gratuities, payment on death,  
c.319, ss.6(1)(f), (2)

abolished, Pension Plan contributions,  
return on death, c.319,  
ss.6(1)(f), (2), (3)

abolished, retirement upon,  
c.319, s.15(c)

defined, c.319, s.2(o)

public service Pension Plan,  
inclusion in, c.319, s.34

Public Service (Pensions) Act

application, c.319, s.3(1)(b), 3(d)

designating non-applicable, regulations,  
c.319, s.38(1)

re-employment, pensioners, c.319,  
ss.18, 19

remuneration, acting without House  
of Assembly, eligibility,  
c.202, s.3(5)

replacements for absent employees,  
Pension Plan exclusion,  
c.319, s.3(b)(ii)

retirement, c.319, s.15

retirement age, defined, c.319, s.2(q)

rights, pensions, receiving, c.319, s.11(1)

St. John's, City, see ST. JOHN'S,  
CITY, employees

employees

salaries, defined, c.319, s.2(r)

salary deductions, pension premiums,  
c.41, s.22

seasonal

Civil Service Act gratuities,  
payment on death, c.319,  
ss.6(1)(e), (2)

Pension Plan contributions, return  
on death, c.319, ss.6(1)(e), (2), (3)

pensions, election, c.319, s.3(7)

temporary, Pension Plan, exclusion,  
c.319, s.3(b)(i)

transfer to civil service by order,  
c.41, s.9

transferred at Union, pensions,  
c.43, ss.2-8

travelling on Government business,  
expenses, Certificates, c.338,  
s.52(1)(e)

workmen's compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(i)

**PUBLIC SERVICE**

accounts, audit

objections by Auditor General,  
c.338, s.70

reports to Lieutenant-Governor in  
Council, when necessary,  
c.338, s.69

collective bargaining, see  
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING,  
PUBLIC SERVICE

Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
appropriation to, c.338, s.3

contractors

House of Assembly, eligibility,  
c.202, ss.2(b), 3(10), (12)

House of Assembly, members,  
vacation of seat, c.202, s.4(b)

defined, c.318, s.2(d)

emergencies, collective bargaining,  
declaring, c.318, s.7(1)(m)

employees, see PUBLIC SERVANTS

excess expenditures, officers,  
liability, c.338, s.70(2)

expenditures

revenue, prohibitions, exceptions,  
c.338, s.52

wrongful, liability, c.338, s.52(2)

expenses

advances, c.338, s.55

general warrant for expenditure,  
c.338, s.45

moneys required for exigencies,  
raising by loans, c.338, s.33(1)

new posts, expenditures requiring  
consent, c.338, s.49(1)(b)

payments for special services,  
consent, c.338, s.49(1)(e)

pensionable, see PUBLIC SERVICE  
PENSIONS, pensionable service

pensions, see PUBLIC SERVICE  
PENSIONS

rearrangements, power, c.320, ss.2, 3

security for performance of duties,  
companies, guarantees, c.55, s.2

stamps, machines, use, c.361, s.27

supplies, acquisition, c.93, s.8(a)

**PUBLIC SERVANTS,****continued**

transfers, substitutions, amalgamations,  
power, c.320, ss.2, 3  
unregistered medical practitioners,  
appointment to, prohibited,  
c.264, s.41

**PUBLIC SERVICE  
(COLLECTIVE  
BARGAINING) ACT,  
c.318**

**PUBLIC SERVICE  
(COLLECTIVE  
BARGAINING) ACT**

administration, c.319, s.3  
effect by proclamation, c.318, s.14  
general application, c.318, ss.9, 10, 11  
legislative authority, c.318, s.8

**PUBLIC SERVICE  
COMMISSIONS**

workmen's compensation assessments,  
payment for contractors, c.403, s.85

**PUBLIC SERVICE  
PENSIONS**

see also PUBLIC SERVANTS

additional benefits upon re-employment  
after retirement, prohibition,  
c.319, s.18(2)  
administration, c.319, ss.30, 31  
amount to surviving spouse,  
c.319, s.22(1)  
appeals  
decisions respecting pensions or  
money, c.319, s.36(1)  
hearing, applications for, notice,  
procedure, c.319, ss.37(1)-(4)  
judge's decision, form, c.319, s.37(5)  
notice, limitations, requirements,  
c.319, ss.36(2), (3)  
assignment, prohibition, exceptions,  
c.319, ss.23  
attachment, prohibitions, exceptions,  
c.319, s.39  
calculation  
on re-employment, c.319, s.20  
under Pension Plan, c.319, s.14  
classes, employees, non-applicable to,  
regulations, c.319, s.38(1)  
committee, administration, appointment,  
duties, c.319, s.31  
contributions  
additional years, pensionable

service, c.319, ss.10(2), (3)  
age of commencement, c.319,  
ss.13(1), (2)  
employment terminated, election to  
receive return of, c.319,  
s.16(3)(a)  
pensionable service under Civil  
Service Act, not payable  
for, c.319, s.28(2)  
prior service, purchase, c.319, s.25  
re-employment after retirement age,  
not required, c.319, s.18(2)  
return, c.319, s.6  
contributors  
aged sixty, pension election,  
calculation, c.319, ss.16(2), (4), Sch.  
appeals, c.319, s.36  
defined, c.319, s.2(d)  
dying from injury, c.319, s.21(1)  
employment terminated,  
c.319, ss.16(3), (4)  
injured, allowance, regulations,  
c.319, s.21  
retirement, c.319, ss.15, 16(1)  
defined, c.319, s.2(k)  
elections, c.319, s.3  
execution, prohibition, exceptions,  
c.319, s.39  
existing plan  
defined, c.319, s.2(h)  
election for, irrevocability,  
c.319, s.3(9)  
election for, notice, c.319, s.3(8)  
election for, requirements,  
exceptions, c.319, ss.3(1)(a),  
(3), (6), (8)-(10)  
election for, rights, c.319, s.35(1)  
overpayments, recovery, c.319, s.7  
payment  
dates, c.319, s.29  
expiry, c.319, s.29  
source, c.319, s.17  
to children, c.319, s.22(2)  
to other than pensioner, c.319, s.23  
to surviving spouse, c.319, s.22(1)  
Pension Plan  
Civil Service Act, non-application,  
exceptions, c.319, s.35(2)  
contribution returns, interest on,  
c.319, s.6(3)  
contributions, re-employment after  
retirement, not required,  
c.319, s.18(2)  
Crown bodies, employees, c.319, s.34  
defined, c.319, s.2(n)  
election for, deemed, c.319, s.3(8)

**PUBLIC SERVICE****PENSIONS, continued**

- election for, irrevocability, c.319, s.3(9)
- election for, notice, c.319, s.3(8)
- election for, requirements, c.319, ss.3(1), (3)-(5), (8), (10)
- non-participation, females, contributions, return, c.319, ss.6(1)(c), (d)
- participation, age, c.319, s.13(1)
- persons under eighteen, pensionable service, c.319, s.13(3)
- salary deductions, Pensions (Premiums) Act, 1966-67, c.319, s.4(3)
- salary deductions, rates, c.319, ss.4(1), (2)
- pensionable service
  - additional years, c.319, s.10(4)
  - additional years, regulations, c.319, s.10(1)
  - commencement, c.319, s.8
  - Constabulary Force, former member, c.319, s.27
  - contributions not paid, c.319, s.28(2)
  - defined, c.319, s.2(l)
  - employees ineligible under existing plan, c.319, ss.9(e)-(g)
  - established civil servant, c.319, ss.9(a), (f), (g)
  - former teachers, c.319, s.27
  - leave of absence without pay, c.319, s.28(1)
  - married women, c.319, ss.9(c), (f), (g)
  - minimum amount, c.319, s.12
  - persons under eighteen, c.319, s.13(3)
  - purchase, regulations, c.319, s.32
  - reciprocal agreements, c.319, ss.33(1), (2)
  - re-employment, c.319, s.20
  - seasonal employees, c.319, ss.9(d), (f), (g)
  - unestablished civil servant, c.319, ss.9(b), (f), (g)
  - years, fractions, calculation, c.319, s.14(4)
- pensioners
  - death, c.319, s.22
  - defined, c.319, s.2(m)
  - re-employment, c.319, s.18
  - re-employment, offer of, c.319, s.19(1)
  - refusing re-employment, c.319, s.19(2)
- prior services
  - purchase, c.319, s.24-26
- recommendations, administration

- committee, c.319, s.31
- reduction, calculation, c.319, s.14(2)
- regulations, c.319, s.38
- right to, c.319, s.11(1)
- salary deductions, deposit, Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.319, s.5
- salary deductions, return, c.319, s.4(4)
- security, giving as, prohibition, c.319, s.23
- suspension on re-employment, c.319, s.20(1)
- unauthorized, consent, c.338, s.49(1)(f)

**PUBLIC SERVICE****(PENSIONS) ACT, c.319****PUBLIC SERVICE****(PENSIONS) ACT**

- administration, c.319, s.30
- application, c.319, s.3(1)(b)
- Civil Service Act, conflicts, c.319, s.35(3)
- College of Trades and Technology, application, c.49, s.24
- Constabulary Force, employees, exceptions, c.59, s.40
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, employees, exceptions, c.59, s.40
- Joint Services Garage, employees, exceptions, c.59, s.40
- Parliamentary Commissioner, application to, c.285, s.4(3)
- Parliamentary Commissioner's staff, application, c.285, s.13
- pensions under, teachers' pensions limited, c.102, s.15(6)
- St. John's Fire Department, employees, exceptions, c.59, s.40

**PUBLIC SERVICE****(REARRANGEMENTS AND TRANSFERS OF DUTIES) ACT, c.320****PUBLIC SERVICE****(REARRANGEMENTS AND TRANSFERS OF DUTIES) ACT**

- application, c.320, s.4

**PUBLIC SERVICE****VEHICLES**

- see also MOTOR CARRIERS; PUBLIC CONVEYANCES
- abandonment of service, c.242, s.20

**PUBLIC SERVICE****VEHICLES, continued**

breach of statutory provisions,  
c.242, s.18

Certificate of Public Convenience  
and Necessity  
amendment, c.242, ss.11, 20(2)  
application, c.242, ss.5(1), (5)  
application, notice, c.242, ss.6(1), (3)  
breach, c.242, s.31  
cancellation, c.242, ss.11, 12,  
18, 20(2)  
cancelled, suspended, operation  
prohibited, c.242, s.16  
conditions of issue, c.242, ss.5(2), (3)  
exercise required, c.242, s.10  
fee, c.242, s.23  
operating without, defences,  
c.242, ss.32(3), (4)  
public hearings on, when required,  
c.242, s.6(2)  
renewal, c.242, s.8(2)  
requirement, c.242, s.4, 16  
rights not perpetual or  
exclusive, c.242, s.9  
sale, c.242, s.7  
suspension, c.242, ss.11, 12, 18  
term, c.242, s.8(1)  
transfer, c.242, s.7  
defined, c.242, s.2(j)  
disorderly persons, refusing,  
c.242, s.24(1)  
duty to carry, c.242, s.24  
extension of service, c.242, s.21  
Highway Traffic Act, application to,  
c.242, s.38  
intoxicated persons, refusing, c.242, s.24(1)  
investigations, service and rates,  
c.242, ss.14, 15  
Motor Carrier Act, violations,  
investigation, c.242, s.13  
plates, stickers  
affixing, requirements, c.242, s.17  
defacing or altering, prohibited,  
c.242, s.17(1)  
issue, c.242, s.5(4)  
removal, c.242, s.20(3)  
rates, fares and charges  
fixing, c.242, s.19(1)  
non-compliance, prohibition,  
c.242, s.19(2)  
regulations, c.242, s.27  
routes, c.242, s.25  
schedules, fixing, c.242, s.26  
trailer, defined, c.242, s.2(m)O

**PUBLIC  
SPEAKING**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**PUBLIC TRANSIT**

see TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE**

accounts, regulations, c.321, s.16(1)(e)  
administration fund  
Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
payments into, c.321, s.11(3)  
establishment, c.321, s.11(1)  
payments into and out of, c.321,  
ss.11(1)(4), 16(1)(g)  
administrator, powers as, c.321, s.8(2)(b)  
advisory committee  
annual report, c.321, s.17(4)  
consultations, c.321, s.17(3)  
recommendations, c.321, s.17(2)  
regulations, c.321, s.16(1)(i)  
visitors of office of Public  
Trustee, c.321, s.17(1)  
appointment, c.321, ss.4, 5  
assurance fund  
establishment, c.321, s.11(2)  
payments out of, discharge of  
Public Trustee's losses,  
c.321, s.13  
regulations, c.321, s.16(1)(f)  
convicts, custodian of property,  
circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(c)  
deceased persons  
custodian of property, circumstances,  
c.321, s.8(2)(c)  
property of, delivery to personal  
representatives, circumstances,  
c.321, s.12  
defined, c.321, s.2(g)  
Deputy Public Trustee, included in  
definition, c.321, s.2(g)  
duties, regulations, c.321, s.16(1)(a)  
fees power to charge, c.321, s.10  
regulations, c.321, ss.16(1)(b), (c)  
guardian *ad litem*, estates of infants,  
circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(e)  
incorporation, c.321, s.3(1)  
infants, guardian of estates of,  
circumstances, c.321, ss.8(2)(e)-(g)  
interest rates, regulations, c.321,  
s.16(1)(h)  
investments, powers, c.321, s.15  
liability of  
assurance fund, establishment,  
c.321, ss.11(2), 16(1)(f)

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE,****continued**

discharge of losses, c.321, s.13  
 mentally incompetent persons, estates,  
 guardian of, c.321, s.8(2)(d)  
 missing persons, custodian of property,  
 circumstances, c.321, s.8(2)(c)  
 office of  
   establishment, c.321, s.3(1)  
   staff, appointments, c.321, s.6  
   staff, fees, powers to charge,  
   c.321, s.10(2)  
   staff, remuneration, c.321, s.7  
 powers, c.321, s.8  
 property transfers, regulations,  
 c.321, s.16(1)(d)  
 remuneration, c.321, s.7  
 security required from, c.321, s.18  
 sole trustee, appointment as,  
 c.321, s.9(2)  
 trustees acting with, retirement,  
 c.321, s.9(2)  
 trusts  
   acceptance of, c.321, s.9(1)  
   administration of, powers,  
   c.321, s.8(2)(a)  
   charitable, administration of,  
   c.321, s.14  
   execution of, c.321, s.9(1)  
   public, administration of, c.321, s.14  
 vacancy, c.321, ss.4, 5  
 wards, guardian of estates of,  
 circumstances, c.321, ss.8(2)(f)

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE  
ACT, c.321****PUBLIC TRUSTEE  
ACT**

date, coming into force, c.321, s.19

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE,  
DEPUTY**

appointment, c.321, s.4  
 duties, c.321, s.4  
 Public Trustee, included in definition  
 of, c.321, s.2(g)  
 remuneration, c.321, s.7

**PUBLIC  
UTILITIES**

see also ELECTRICITY;  
 SEWERAGE; TELEGRAPH;  
 TELEPHONES; WATER  
 SUPPLY  
 abandonment of service, c.322, s.36

## accounts

audit, c.322, s.58  
 closing annually, c.322, s.56  
 forms, c.322, s.55  
 furnishing to Board, c.322,  
 ss.63, 64, 106  
 inspection, c.322, s.57  
 retention of, c.322, s.34  
 agreements  
   construction or extension, c.322,  
   ss.37(2), 39(3)  
   use of equipment by other  
   utility, c.322, s.50  
 application of Act to, c.322, s.4  
 areas served, distinction for fixing  
 rate base, c.322, s.76(2)  
 assessment for revenue of Public  
 Utilities Board, c.322, ss.12, 13  
 assets  
   depreciation, c.322, ss.61(3), 65  
   effect on rate base, c.322, s.75  
   valuation, c.322, s.61  
 balance sheets, c.322, s.56  
 bonds, trustees, investments, c.380, s.3(i)  
 complaints  
   against, investigation and hearing,  
   c.322, ss.79, 81-87  
   by, c.322, s.54  
 construction  
   approval, c.322, ss.37, 39  
   certificate, c.322, s.37(3)  
   unauthorized, removal, c.322, s.38  
 consumers, complaints, c.322, s.81(1)  
 debentures, trustees, investments,  
 c.380, s.3(i)  
 defined [Public Utilities Act],  
 c.322, ss.2(e), 3; [Public Utilities  
 (Acquisition of Lands) Act],  
 c.323, s.2(e); [Social Security Assessment  
 Act], c.354, s.9(1)(a)  
 depreciation fund, c.322, s.66  
 development areas, St. John's  
 cost, c.40, s.403(3)  
 easements, grant, c.40, s.403(5)  
 discontinuance of service, c.322, s.36  
 discrimination  
   investigation, c.322, ss.79, 81-87  
   offence, c.322, ss.104, 105  
 earnings  
   gross, calculation, c.322, ss.12(2), (4)  
   return on rate base, calculation,  
   c.322, s.77  
 electrical energy  
   block sale, unit price change,  
   c.322, s.67(2)  
   connection, security prior to,

**PUBLIC****UTILITIES, continued**

c.322, s.51(1)  
 declaration of constant voltage  
   and frequency, c.322, s.41  
 disconnection, c.322, ss.43(1)(d), 44, 45  
 duty to supply, c.322, s.51  
 extension ordered, c.322, s.52  
 meter reading, c.322, s.43(1)(b)  
 electrical installations  
   inspection, c.322, ss.43(1), 44  
   ordered, c.322, s.52  
   responsibility, c.322, s.42  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
   Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)  
 equipment  
   placing near highways, c.84, ss.51, 52  
   use by other utility, c.322, s.50  
 erection of structures in municipalities,  
   c.322, s.53  
 expropriation  
   appeal, c.323, ss.6(3)-(5)  
   application, c.323, s.3(a)  
   damages, c.323, ss.3(f), (g), 4(3),  
     (9), (10), (13), 5(1)  
   decision of Board, c.323, s.3(c)  
   entry on land, c.323,  
     ss.3, 4(2), 4(7), (12), 7  
   exemptions, c.323, s.7  
   hearing, procedure, c.323, s.3(b)  
   highway reservation, c.323,  
     ss.4(12), (13)  
   jurisdiction of Board, c.323, s.6(2)  
   notice, c.323, ss.3(b), (h), 4(4), (8)  
   owner not available, c.323,  
     ss.3(h), (i), 4(4), (10)  
   power, c.323, ss.3, 4(1), 9  
   record of proceedings, c.323, s.6(1)  
   retroactive, c.323, s.5  
   transfer to District Court, c.323, s.8  
   vesting of title, c.323,  
     ss.3(c), 4(6), 5(1)  
 extension  
   agreements, c.322, ss.37(2), 40(2)  
   approval, c.322, ss.37, 39, 40  
   certificate, c.322, s.37(3)  
   defined, c.322, s.2(c)  
   notice of, c.322, ss.37, 40  
   ordered, c.322, ss.52, 81, 84(2)  
 fiscal year, c.322, s.56  
 franchises, assignment or transfer,  
   restrictions, c.322, ss.47, 48  
 highways  
   proximate, alteration, removal,  
     c.84, s.52  
   proximate, installations, c.84, s.51

hotels and motels with telephones,  
   not in definition, c.322, s.3  
 housing projects, St. John's, c.40, s.102(c)  
 information, furnishing to Board,  
   c.322, ss.59, 63, 64, 106  
 inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.107(3)  
 investigation of rates and service,  
   c.322, s.79  
 investigations of, c.322,  
   ss.35(2), 79, 81-87, 90-95  
 lands exempt from expropriation, entry  
   by other utility, c.323, s.7  
 legislation proposed, hearing on,  
   c.322, s.80  
 maintenance, included in definition of  
   emergency measures, c.108, s.2(f)(vii)  
 Municipal Plans, provision for,  
   c.387, ss.15(2)(d), (e)  
 net income, defined, c.322, s.2(d)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
   Corporation, duty to provide,  
   c.249, s.25(k)  
 offences, enforcement, c.322, s.110  
 officers or agents  
   answers to Board questions  
     verified by, c.322, s.59(2)  
   forms and questions, failure  
     to respond, c.322, s.106  
   inspection powers, c.322, s.43  
   liability, c.322, ss.100-102, 106  
   security issues, false statements,  
     c.322, s.101  
 offices, requirements, c.322, s.34  
 owners, highways, proximate, alteration  
   or removal order, offences,  
   compensation, c.84, s.52(3)  
 penalties, recovery, c.322, s.110  
 plans, St. John's, c.40, s.84  
 Power Commission, application of  
   s.51, Dept. of Highways Act,  
   c.250, s.38(2)  
 property  
   depreciation, c.322, ss.61(3), 65  
   effect of rate base, c.322, s.75  
   inventory, c.322, s.63  
   valuation, c.322, ss.61, 62, 63  
   value, publication, c.322, s.17  
 rate base  
   cost of valuation added to,  
     c.322, s.62(3)  
   earnings based on, c.322, s.77  
   fixing, c.322, ss.75, 76, 78  
   municipally owned water, sewage  
     systems, c.322, s.78  
 rates, tolls, charges  
   amendment, c.322, s.81

**PUBLIC UTILITIES,****continued**

cancellation, c.322, s.84(1)  
 discrimination, investigation,  
   c.322, ss.79, 81-87  
 discrimination, offence, c.322, s.102  
 equality, c.322, ss.70, 102-105  
 investigation of, c.322, s.79, 81-87  
 submission and approval, c.322,  
   ss.67(1), 68  
 rebates, receipt, c.322, s.105  
 records  
   forms, c.322, s.55  
   furnishing to Board, c.322,  
     ss.63, 64, 106  
   inspection, c.322, s.57  
   retention, c.322, s.34  
 regulations, c.322, s.18  
 rental of facilities by utility,  
   c.322, s.103  
 reserve funds, c.322, ss.66(2), 77(1)  
 retail sales tax, exemptions,  
   regulations, c.354, s.46(2)(h)  
 revenues  
   defined, c.322, s.2(d)  
   distribution, orders, c.322, s.66(3)  
 rules and regulations of, c.322, s.68  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
   duty to provide, c.358, s.8(e)  
 sale or transfer, restriction, c.322, ss.46, 48  
 schedules of rates  
   amendment, c.322, ss.73, 81  
   cancellation, c.322, s.84(1)  
   form, c.322, s.71  
   interim approval, c.322, s.72  
   investigation of, c.322, ss.81-87  
   public inspection, c.322, s.69  
   submission and approval, c.322, s.68  
 securities  
   dividends, c.322, s.88(6)(b)  
   issue, c.322, s.88  
   obtaining issue falsely, c.322, s.101  
   trustees, investments, c.380, s.3(i)  
 service rate  
   defined, c.354, s.9(1)(b)  
   purchase price, deemed,  
     c.354, s.9(2)(a)  
 services  
   abandonment, c.322, s.36  
   adequacy, examination of, c.322, s.35  
   categories for fixing rate base,  
     c.322, ss.76(1), 78  
   defined, c.322, s.2(f)  
   investigation of, c.322,  
     s.79, 81-87  
   substitution, order, c.322, s.84(2)

supply, c.322, s.79  
 surplus profits, c.322, s.89(1)  
 tax, users, liability, rates,  
   c.354, s.9(2)  
 town manager, duties, c.216, s.29(7)(j)  
 utility connection, defined, c.354,  
   s.9(1)(d)  
 utility service  
   defined, c.354, s.9(1)(e)  
   tax, users, liability, rates,  
     c.354, s.9(2)  
 utility system, defined, c.354,  
   s.9(1)(f)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 (ACQUISITION OF  
 LANDS) ACT, c.323****PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 (ACQUISITION OF  
 LANDS) ACT**

Power Commission expropriation,  
   application, c.250, s.14  
 Power Distribution Districts,  
   expropriation, application, c.340, s.29  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
   application, c.252, s.16

**PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 ACT, c.322****PUBLIC  
 UTILITIES ACT**

application, c.322, ss.4, 114  
 buses, effect upon, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.228(4)  
 exemptions, c.322, s.114  
 franchises, motor carriers, revocation,  
   c.242, s.36  
 interpretation, c.322, s.113(1)  
 Motor Carrier Act, hearings  
   under, application, c.242, s.15  
 motor carrier fees applied in  
   accordance with, c.242, s.23(3)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
   Corporation, jurisdiction of  
   Public Utilities Board under,  
   c.249, s.39  
 Pippy Park Commission, application  
   to, c.298, s.25  
 Power Commission, application,  
   c.250, s.37  
 Power Distribution District, power  
   lines, application, c.340, s.30  
 public service vehicles, investigations,  
   appeals, stated cases, application,

**PUBLIC UTILITIES****ACT, continued**

- c.242, s.35
- Public Utilities Board, powers and procedure under respecting motor carriers, c.242, ss.34, 35
- Public Utilities, Board of Commissioners, expenses, application, c.128, s.3(6)
- Rural Electricity Authority, application, c.252, ss.15, 17(2)
- Water Tax, St. John's, effect upon, c.40, s.256

**PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
BOARD OF  
COMMISSIONERS**

- abandonment or discontinuance, consent, c.322, s.36
- annual report, c.322, ss.16, 17
- appointments, investigations of services, c.322, s.35(2)
- assessment of utilities, c.322, ss.12, 13
- audit of utility accounts, c.322, s.58
- balance sheets, filing with, c.322, s.56(2)
- block sale of electricity, unit price, change, c.322, s.67(2)
- borrowing powers, c.322, ss.23, 25
- case stated for Supreme Court, c.322, ss.98, 99
- chairman, c.322, s.5(1)
- clerk
  - appointment, c.322, s.5(1)
  - duties, c.322, s.5(2)
- collective bargaining, public service, c.318, ss.2(b)(iv), 7(1)(b), (n), (r), (s)
- commissioners
  - appointment, c.322, ss.5(1), 7
  - conflict of interest, restrictions, c.322, ss.6, 8
  - enquiries, powers, c.322, ss.22, 60
  - interim, c.322, s.7
  - investigations, powers, c.322, s.90(1)
  - pensions, c.322, s.112
  - powers, c.322, s.10
  - regulations concerning, c.322, s.19
  - term of office, c.322, ss.5(4), (5)
  - vacancies, c.322, s.11
- complaint against utility, investigation, c.322, ss.81-87
- construction or extension, approval, c.322, ss.37, 39, 40(5)
- depreciation, powers concerning,

- c.322, ss.65, 66
- duties, c.322, ss.14, 15, 21
- duty to supply electricity, exception, c.322, s.51(2)
- electricity supply beyond limit, order, c.322, s.52
- enquiries
  - commissioner, delegation to, c.322, s.22
  - complaints, c.322, ss.81, 87
  - power generally, c.322, ss.14, 15
  - procedure, c.322, s.60
  - valuation of utility property, assets, c.322, s.61
- erection of structures in municipalities, power, c.322, s.53
- expenses, revenue, c.322, ss.12, 13
- expropriation by utility
  - appeal, c.323, ss.6(3)-(5)
  - hearing, c.323, s.3
  - jurisdiction, c.323, s.6(2)
  - procedure, c.323, ss.3, 4
  - record, c.323, s.6(1)
  - retroactive, c.323, s.5
  - transfer to District Court, c.323, s.8
- ferries
  - franchises, c.128, s.3
  - operation, c.128, s.3
  - tariff of tolls, c.128, s.5
- forms
  - generally, c.322, s.20
  - records, c.322, s.55
  - schedules, c.322, s.71
- franchise, transfer, approval, c.322, ss.47, 48
- general offence and penalty, c.322, ss.108, 109
- guarantee of loans, c.322, ss.26-32
- hearings
  - complaints, c.322, ss.81-87
  - construction or extension of service, c.322, ss.37, 40
  - expropriation by utility, c.323, s.3
  - moneys, allocation to depreciation, reserve funds, c.322, s.66(4)
  - procedure, c.322, s.60
  - proposed legislation, c.322, s.80
  - removal of unauthorized construction, c.322, ss.38(2), (3)
  - telephone exchange equipment, change, c.322, s.49(2)
- industrial corporations furnishing utilities to communities, exemption and rates, c.322, s.74
- information from utilities, c.322, ss.59, 63, 64, 106

**PUBLIC UTILITIES,****BOARD OF****COMMISSIONERS, continued**

inspection of utility records, accounts,  
c.322, s.57

inspectors, electricity leakage, test,  
c.322, s.45

interim loans, c.322, ss.26(3), (4), 29

investigations  
complaint against utility, c.322,  
ss.81-87  
procedure, c.322, ss.90-95  
public utility services, c.322,  
ss.35(2), 79  
rates, c.322, s.79

jurisdiction  
Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
Corporation, c.249, s.39(1)  
Power Commission, none, c.250, s.37  
Power Distribution District Board  
of Trustees, c.340, ss.5, 30  
public utility expropriation, c.323, s.6(2)  
Rural Electricity Authority,  
c.252, s.15(1)

motor carrier Certificate of Public  
Convenience and Necessity  
amendment, c.242, s.11  
cancellation, c.242, ss.11, 13  
grant, c.242, s.5  
hearing on, c.242, s.6(2)  
notice of application for,  
c.242, s.6(1)  
renewal, c.242, s.8  
sale or transfer, approval,  
c.242, s.7  
suspension, c.242, ss.11, 13

motor carriers  
abandonment of service, procedure,  
approval, c.242, s.20  
emergency operation, certificate,  
c.242, ss.32(3)(b), (4)  
extension of service, order,  
c.242, s.21  
fees, c.242, s.23  
hearings, c.242, ss.15, 20(1)  
information, returns to, c.242, s.30  
investigation, c.242, ss.13, 14  
regulations, c.242, s.27  
routes, c.242, s.25  
schedule of rates, fares and  
charges, c.242, s.19  
schedules, c.242, s.26  
services, c.242, s.26

orders  
copies, c.322, s.21  
disobeying, c.322, s.100

payments, guaranteed loans, c.322, s.32

pensions, c.322, ss.111, 112

Pippy Park Commission, independent  
of, c.298, s.25

pole and equipment sharing, order,  
c.322, s.50

powers  
generally, c.322, ss.14, 23, 113  
under Motor Carrier Act,  
c.242, ss.34, 35

property  
destruction of, c.322, s.107  
powers concerning, c.322, s.23

rate base  
fixing, c.322, ss.75, 76, 77  
municipally owned water, sewage  
systems, c.322, s.78

record of proceedings, public utility/  
expropriation, c.323, s.6(1)

regulations  
employees' pension scheme, c.322, s.111(4)  
employment, c.322, s.19  
generally, c.322, s.18  
rates, similar circumstances for  
setting, c.322, s.70(1)  
valuation enquiries, c.322, s.61(4)

removal, unauthorized construction,  
c.322, s.38

return on rate base, calculation,  
c.322, s.77

sale or transfer of utility,  
approval, c.322, ss.46, 48

schedule of rates, tolls and charges  
amendment, c.322, s.73  
approval, c.322, ss.67(1), 68  
interim approval, c.322, s.72

securities  
dividends, approval, c.322, s.88(6)(b)  
issue, approval, c.322, s.88  
purchase by Government, c.322, s.33

security for electrical connection,  
amount, c.322, s.51(1)

staff  
appointments, c.322, ss.5(6), (7), 35(2)  
pensions, c.322, s.111  
regulations concerning, c.322, s.19

summons, expropriation hearing,  
c.323, s.3(b)

surplus profits, distribution by  
utility, approval, c.322, s.89

telephone exchange equipment change,  
approval, c.322, s.49

temporary loans, c.322, s.30

valuation of utility property and  
assets, c.322, ss.61-63

vice chairman

**PUBLIC UTILITIES,****BOARD OF  
COMMISSIONERS, continued**

designation, c.322, s.5(1)  
powers, c.322, s.9

**PUBLIC UTILITIES,  
COMMISSIONER**

see also HIGHWAYS, DEPUTY  
MINISTER; HIGHWAYS,  
MINISTER; LABOUR, MINISTER  
powers, duties, c.91, s.8  
substitution, c.91, s.6  
substitution, c.182, s.7(f)  
substitutions, highways, c.84, s.7

**PUBLIC WAYS**

encroachment, offences, c.84,  
ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)  
obstruction, offences, c.84,  
ss.32(1)(a)(ii), (4)

**PUBLIC WELFARE**

see also SOCIAL ASSISTANCE;  
SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
REHABILITATION, DEPARTMENT  
accounts, attestation, c.92, s.13  
administration of, Minister of Social  
Services and Rehabilitation, c.92, s.7  
boards to assist Minister, c.92, s.10  
regulations  
breach, c.92, s.17  
generally, c.92, s.11  
works, security for performance  
of, c.92, s.14

**PUBLIC WELFARE,  
DEPARTMENT**

officers, duties, illegitimate children,  
regulations, c.38, s.47(1)(d)  
substitution, c.92, s.18  
Hoyles Home  
control, administration, c.154, s.2  
patients, admittance, discretion,  
c.154, ss.3(b), 7  
patients, discharge, support,  
orders, c.154, s.7  
regulations, c.154, s.4(1)  
Marine Disasters Fund Committee,  
member, c.290, s.2(1)  
Old Age Assistance Act,  
administration, c.280, s.4(3)  
old age assistance, federal-provincial  
agreements, c.280, s.3(1)  
substitution, c.92, 18

**PUBLIC WORKS**

defined, c.91, s.2(e)  
employees, debtors, wage protection,  
c.300, s.2  
expropriation for, c.121, s.3(a)  
Municipal Plans, provision for,  
c.387, s.15(2)(d)  
poor persons relief, authority,  
c.333, s.4  
regulation, c.91, s.11(1)  
timber for from licensed lands,  
c.71, s.76(f)

**PUBLIC WORKS,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

absence of Deputy Minister, duties,  
c.89, s.4(2)  
maps, plans, documents, certified  
copies, evidence, c.91, s.30

**PUBLIC WORKS,  
DEPARTMENT**

see also HIGHWAYS, DEPARTMENT  
administration, c.91, s.3(2)  
Chief Engineer, maps, plans,  
documents, certified copies, c.91, s.30  
deeds, documents, execution,  
c.91, ss.14(2), 19(2)  
establishment, c.91, s.3(1)  
examination, accounts, c.91, s.17  
expenses, examinations under oath,  
c.91, s.17  
highways, main, secondary, maintenance,  
c.219, s.5(2)  
local road boards  
bills, payrolls, payment, c.219, s.29  
grants, administration, c.219, s.19(3)  
maps, documents, copies, c.91, s.30  
notice of action, c.91, s.32  
offences and penalties  
business examination, co-operation  
refusal, c.91, s.17(2)  
generally, c.91, s.33  
regulation violation, c.91, s.11(3)  
proceedings by, c.91, s.31  
Public Works Development Areas,  
see PUBLIC WORKS  
DEVELOPMENT AREAS  
regulations, c.91, s.11  
seal  
authentication, c.91, s.5(2)  
judicial notice, c.91, s.5(1)  
necessity, c.91, ss.4(2), 19(2)  
staff  
actions against, c.91, s.32

**PUBLIC WORKS,****DEPARTMENT, continued**

continuation in post, c.91, s.4(4)  
 employment, c.91, s.4(3)  
 technical assistants, c.91, s.4(3)  
 substitution, c.91, s.6(b)  
 substitutions, highways, c.84, s.7

**PUBLIC WORKS,****DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also HIGHWAYS, DEPUTY  
 MINISTER

absence, c.91, s.4(2)  
 appointment, c.91, s.4(1)  
 local road boards, bills,  
   forwarding of, to, c.219, s.29  
 Property Loss Reserve Fund,  
   trustee, c.309, s.3  
 seal, authentication, c.91, s.5(2)  
 signature, necessity on documents,  
   c.91, s.14(2)  
 substitution, c.91, s.6  
 substitutions, highways, c.84, s.7  
 term of office, c.91, s.4(1)

**PUBLIC WORKS****DEVELOPMENT AREAS**

establishment, c.91, s.20  
 Family Homes Expropriation Act,  
   application, c.91, s.27  
 improvements  
   approval, c.91, s.24  
   offences and penalties, c.91, s.25  
   removal, restoration, c.91, s.25(3)  
 land  
   acquisition, c.91, s.23(1)(a)  
   expropriation, c.91, s.23(1)(b)  
 land owners  
   retention by lease, c.91, s.23(2)  
   rights, subject to Act, c.91, s.26  
 orders  
   filed, Registrar of Deeds, c.91, s.21  
   publication, c.91, s.22  
 plans, filed, c.91, s.21

**PUBLIC WORKS,****MINISTER**

see also HIGHWAYS, MINISTER  
 accounts  
   attestation, c.91, s.16  
   examination, c.91, s.17  
 agreements  
   accounts furnished, c.91, s.16  
   power to enter, c.91, s.14  
   security for performance, c.91, s.15

assistance, advisement, c.91, s.10  
 boards, public bodies, powers over,  
   c.91, s.9

**buildings**

control, regulation, c.91, s.7(1)(b)  
 space allocation within,  
   c.91, s.7(2)

Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
 payments into, c.91, s.18(3)

Department, administration, c.91, s.3(2)

examiners, appointment, c.91, s.17(1)

**expropriation**

appeal, c.121, ss.32(5), (6)  
 application to, c.121, s.5  
 arbitrators, appointment, c.121, s.20  
 arbitrators fees, c.121, s.21  
 claim submitted to, c.121, s.18  
 compensation, c.121, ss.6(2), 8,  
   10, 11, 13(1), 17, 18  
 compensation property of, where  
   claim barred, c.121, s.53  
 disposition of land, discretion,  
   c.121, s.56  
 for Power Commission, c.250, s.41(6)  
 housing purposes, c.160, s.21(2)  
 land in lieu of compensation,  
   c.121, s.30

notice, c.121, ss.7-14

payment of assessment, c.121, s.17(4)

payment of compensation by,  
   c.121, s.35

payment of compensation into  
 court, duties, c.121, ss.39, 40

payment of interest, c.121,  
 ss.36, 37, 53

possession, c.121, s.14(2)

power, c.121, s.4

procedure, powers and duties,  
 c.121, ss.6-14

proof of title inadequate,  
 c.121, ss.18(2), (3)

register, c.121, s.15

reimbursement by Minister of  
 Highways, c.121, s.54

return of land not required,  
 c.121, s.31

highways, designation, effect,  
 c.216, s.62(1)

**land entries**

authorization, c.91, s.28  
 interference with, offence, c.91, s.29

**local road boards**

annual grants, c.219, ss.19(1), (2)

annual report, copy sent to,  
 c.219, s.21(2)

census, taking of, order,

**PUBLIC WORKS,  
MINISTER, continued**

c.219, s.19(2)  
 certification, c.219, ss.6, 34(2)(a)  
 direction of activities, c.219, s.22  
 election, notification, c.219, s.4(7)  
 existing road committees, declaration  
 as, c.219, s.34  
 inspection of work, c.219, s.22(1)(b)  
 investigations, c.219, s.22(1)(a)  
 land purchases, approval, c.219, s.5(3)  
 members, appointment, c.219, ss.9(6),  
 11, 34(2)(b), (c)  
 regulations, approval, c.219, s.18(2)  
 regulations, publication, discretion,  
 c.219, s.30(2)  
 services, facilities, authorization,  
 c.219, s.5(2)(c)  
 size, variation, approval, c.219,  
 ss.4(8), 34(6)  
 special meetings, calling, c.219,  
 s.24  
 work program, approval, c.219, s.28  
 work program, pay rates, c.219,  
 s.19(5)  
 oaths, business examination, c.91, s.17  
 parking permits, c.91, s.12(2)  
 payment, in lieu of prosecution,  
 c.91, s.12(10)  
 Pippy Park Commission Act,  
 administration, c.298, s.3  
 powers, functions and duties, c.91,  
 ss.8, 9  
 proceedings by, c.91, s.31  
 property  
 acquisition, c.91, s.19  
 property, control, regulation, c.91, s.7(1)(a)  
 property  
 deeds, documents, execution, c.91,  
 s.19(2)  
 disposal, c.91, s.18  
 Public Works Development Areas  
 improvements, approval, c.91, s.24  
 land, acquisition, c.91, s.23(1)(a)  
 land, expropriation, c.91, s.23(1)(b)  
 offences and penalties, c.91, s.24  
 orders, plans, filed, Registrar  
 of Deeds, c.91, s.21  
 owners, land, retention by  
 lease, c.91, s.23(2)  
 regulations, c.91, ss.11, 12  
 rifle range, Long Pond  
 compensation, request for, c.335,  
 s.4(3)

management, c.335, s.3  
 St. John's Traffic Commission,  
 powers, c.40, s.109  
 seal, authentication, c.91, s.5(2)  
 signature, necessity on documents, c.91,  
 ss.14(2), 19(2)  
 signs  
 erection, lawful, c.91, s.12(8)  
 parking, erection, c.91, s.12(5)  
 traffic, erection, c.91, s.12(7)  
 substitution, c.91, s.6  
 substitutions, highways, c.84, s.7  
 technical assistants, employment,  
 c.91, s.4(3)  
 tenders, c.91, s.13  
 term of office, c.91, s.3(2)  
 tools, machinery, equipment, rental  
 from, c.91, s.18(2)  
 vehicle parking, regulation, c.91, s.12  
 works, construction, repair, c.91, s.13

**PUBLIC WORKS, SECRETARY**

see also HIGHWAYS, DEPUTY MINISTER  
 substitution, c.91, s.6  
 substitutions, highways, c.84, s.7

**PUBLICATION**

advertisement, control, regulations,  
 c.118, s.3  
 agricultural marketing schemes  
 approval, c.247, s.3(6)  
 Minister's annual report, c.247,  
 s.18  
 proposal, c.247, ss.3(3), (7)  
 agricultural societies, regulations, c.7, s.5  
 alcoholic liquors, Analysts, appointment,  
 c.8, s.113(3)  
 alcoholic liquors, regulations, c.8, s.10(2)  
 annual vacations, regulations, c.9,  
 s.18(3)  
 Annual Vacations with Pay Act,  
 application, orders, c.9, s.9(3)  
 apprenticeship, regulations, c.12, s.23(2)  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
 memberships, cancellation or  
 suspension, c.253, s.15(3)(b)  
 assessments, school tax, regulations,  
 c.346, s.100(4)  
 auction of property for debts due  
 innkeeper, notice, c.173, s.6  
 auctions, impounded cars, Corner Brook,  
 c.39, s.91(3)  
 auctions of detained vehicles, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.181(3)  
 auctions of property, tax arrears, St.  
 John's, c.40, ss.295(7)(a), (c)

**PUBLICATION, continued**

- audits, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.305
- boiler and pressure vessel regulations, c.24, s.11(5)
- book deposit
  - notice, c.25, s.3
  - regulations, c.25, s.10
- boundaries, alterations, St. John's, c.40, ss.6(3), (4)
- brokers', auditors, registration, c.349, s.31(4)
- building contractors, licences, regulations, c.26, s.19(3)
- building standards, regulations, c.27, s.6(5)
- bulk sales
  - notice, creditors, c.28, s.6(1)
  - notice of distribution of proceeds, c.28, s.9(4)
- caplin meal and oil manufacture, regulations, c.133, s.7(2)
- Carbonear Fire Brigade regulations, c.29, s.16
- child employment, regulations, c.112, s.19(2)
- child welfare regulations, c.37, s.53(3)
- civil procedure rules, c.364, s.15(2)
- civil servants
  - pensions, premiums, regulations, c.289, s.7(2)
  - regulations, c.41, s.40
- Clean Air and Water Soil Authority Act, regulations, c.44, s.16(6)
- coasting vessel construction, regulations, c.46, s.14(2)
- cold storage, regulations, c.47, s.9
- collective bargaining, public service, regulations, c.318, s.7(4)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, regulations, c.48, ss.29(2), 31(5)
- communicable diseases, regulations, c.52, s.33(2)
- communities
  - certificates, c.53, s.7(4)
  - regulations, c.53, s.21(3)
- Community and Social Development, Department, regulations, c.78, s.15(2)
- Community Councils Act, dog provisions, repeal, c.53, s.37(3)
- companies and corporations
  - annual list of companies licenced to give guarantees, c.55, s.6
- capital reduction, c.54, ss.90, 93(2)
- creditors list, objectors to
  - capital reduction, c.54, s.90
  - dissolution, investment holding companies, c.307, s.7(2)
  - foreign, alterations, c.54, s.279(5)
  - foreign, registration, c.54, ss.272(1), 276(3)
  - foreign, registration, cancellation, c.54, s.276(1)
  - foreign, registration, revocation, suspension, c.54, s.275(3)
  - forms, alteration, c.54, s.264
  - government guaranteed, in default, c.363, s.8
  - insurance companies, agencies, pre-registration requirements, c.54, ss.294(1)(b), (2)
  - name, requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71
  - prospectuses, contents, regulations, c.54, s.26(5)
  - register of members, closing, c.54, ss.35(5), 44
  - rules for giving guarantees, c.55, s.8
  - striking off register, c.54, ss.24(2), (3), (4)
  - winding up, voluntary, c.54, ss.200, 210
- compensation awards, resource industry entry on private property, c.71, s.102(2)
- condominium regulations, c.57, s.21(2)
- Constabulary Force
  - members, pensions, premiums, regulations, c.289, s.7(2)
  - regulations, c.58, s.28(3)
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act, regulations, c.59, s.38(2)
- Consumer Protection, Registrar, information, c.256, s.5(f)
- co-operative development loans, regulations, c.64, s.11(2)
- co-operative societies
  - amalgamation, c.65, s.53(8)
  - cancelling of registry, c.65, s.54(2)
- Corner Brook
  - employees, pensions, regulations, c.39, s.59(6)
  - regulations, c.39, ss.146(3), 152(6)
- Courts of Revision
  - sessions, hours, St. John's, c.40, s.261(1)
  - special sessions, St. John's, c.40, s.260(4)
- credit
  - advertisements, c.256, s.20
  - regulations, c.256, s.23(2)
- credit lenders, registration, cancellation,

**PUBLICATION, continued**

- c.256, ss.15(1), (2)
- criminal injuries compensation, regulations, c.68, s.41(2)
- Crown lands, prohibition on cutting timber, c.71, s.93(1)
- Crown lands reservation orders, c.71, ss.10(2), 11(3)
- Crown lands timber, regulations, c.71, s.98(2)
- dental hygienists, regulations, c.77, s.29(3)
- dental technicians, regulations, c.77, s.29(3)
- dentistry, by-laws, c.77, s.6(2)
- development lines, approval, notice, c.387, s.34(4)
- direct sellers, regulations, c.96, s.33(2)
- disabled persons allowances regulations, c.97, s.16(2)
- discriminatory, prohibited, c.262, s.11
- District Courts
  - regulations, c.98, s.56(2)
  - rules, c.98, s.38(4)
- dogs
  - control during day, order, c.99, ss.16, 20
  - keeping of, regulations, c.99, ss.33(3), 37
  - penning, order, c.99, ss.2, 12(2)
  - regulatory power, repeal, c.216, s.98(4)
- Education and Youth, Department, regulations, c.80, s.30(3)
- election results, Law Society, Benchers, c.201, ss.20, 21
- electrical equipment safety and inspection, regulations, c.250, s.49(7)
- elevators, regulations, c.107, s.20(3)
- employers' records, regulations, c.9, s.24(3)
- employment, notice of termination, regulations, c.111, s.12(2)
- environmental quality, regulations, c.44, s.16(6)
- expropriation
  - conflicting claims, notice, application for payment, c.121, s.45(3)
  - notice, c.121, s.9
  - payment into court, notice, c.121, s.40
- expropriation for planning, notice to file claims for compensation, c.387, ss.83(1), 112(c)
- false statements, births, deaths, marriages, penalties, c.329, ss.24, 25
- farm development loans, regulations, c.125, s.16(2)
- ferries, regulations, c.128, s.9(2)
- finance companies
  - licence cancellation, suspension, notice, c.213, s.12(3)
  - regulations, c.213, s.24(2)
- Finance, Department, regulations, c.81, s.16(3)
- fire prevention regulations, c.131, s.25(4)
- fish industry regulations, c.132, s.5(2)
- Fisheries Development Authority, regulations, c.259, s.11(2)
- fisheries loan regulations, c.134, s.12(2)
- fisheries, regulations, c.82, s.13
- fishing and coasting vessel repairs, c.136, s.14(2)
- fishing vessel construction regulations, c.137, s.16(3)
- Forest Management Areas, proclamations, c.71, s.94(3)
- fuel oil tax, regulations, c.145, s.21(2)
- fur farms, regulations, c.146, s.14(2)
- gasoline tax regulations, c.147, s.43(3)
- General Hospital Association, members, appointments, c.148, s.7
- General Hospital Corporation, financial report, c.148, s.14(4)
- Government Employees' Association, regulations, c.41, s.15(3)
- Hairdressers' Association, by-laws, c.260, s.14(3)
- Health, Departments, regulations, c.83, s.23(5)
- hematite, tax, regulations, c.236, s.28(2)
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, members, pensions, premiums, regulations, c.289, s.7(2)
- herring and caplin meal and oil advertisements, application for licences, c.133, s.4(1)
- herring meal and oil manufacture, regulations, c.133, s.7(2)
- Highway Traffic Act, regulations, c.152, s.217
- Highways, Minister, regulations, c.84, s.58(3)
- historic objects, declaration, c.153, s.18(2)
- historic sites, declaration, c.153, s.21(2)
- horse racing, regulations, c.155, s.18(2)
- House of Assembly, proceedings, extract from, c.159, s.15
- housing, regulations, c.160, s.29(3)

**PUBLICATION, continued**

- Hoyles Home, regulations, c.154, s.4(2)  
 Human Rights Code, regulations, c.262, s.29(3)  
 Human Rights Commission, recommendations, c.262, s.20  
 illegitimate children, affiliation, regulations, c.38, s.47(3)  
 income tax, notice, chattels seized, sale, c.163, s.36(3)  
 income tax regulations, c.163, s.31(3)  
 industrial accidents, notice, orders, c.165, s.3(5)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies dissolution, c.167, s.46(e)  
     registration, cancellation or suspension, c.167, s.8(3)  
 Industrial Development Corporation, regulations, c.263, s.32(2)  
 industrial development loans, regulations, c.169, s.11(2)  
 industrial standards  
     conferences, convening, c.170, s.6(2)  
     regulations, c.170, s.16(2)  
     schedules, c.170, s.8(10)  
 insolvency  
     certificate, c.187, s.215  
     creditors meetings, notice, c.187, s.217(1)  
     declaration, c.187, s.217(1)  
     hearing, c.187, ss.199, 200  
     trustee, estate, vesting, c.187, s.207  
 insurance adjusters licences, holders, list, c.175, s.13  
 Insurance Companies Act, regulations, c.176, s.84(2)  
 insurance contracts, termination by receiver, notice, c.176, ss.38(3)(b), 39(4)  
 insurance premiums tax, regulations, c.179, s.19(3)  
 insurers, contracts, termination by liquidators, notice, c.176, s.61(a)  
 insurers, licence cancellation or suspension, notice, c.176, s.22(3)  
 insurers, voluntary liquidation, notice, c.176, s.57(3)  
 insurers, voluntary winding up, notice, c.176, s.57(3)  
 Judicature Act, extension to District Courts, c.187, s.256  
 jury lists, revisions, c.187, s.55  
 Juvenile Court proceedings, prohibited without special leave, c.190, s.13(4)  
 Labour Relations Board, rules of procedure, c.191, s.72(3)  
 labour relations, regulations, c.191, s.78(2)  
 Labrador Affairs, Department, regulations, c.87, s.16(2)  
 land development areas  
     regulations, c.197, s.40  
     termination, notice, c.197, s.36(2)  
 land development, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.88(3)  
 land development speculation, prevention, regulations, c.95, ss.6, 7(2)  
 land titles, certificate, investigation, application, notice, c.324, ss.11, 15  
 land titles investigation, proof of, c.324, s.26  
 land use schemes, approval notice, c.387, s.39(4)  
 limited partnership, terms, c.209, s.10  
 liquor licence, notice of intention to apply, c.8, s.47(6)  
 liquor stores, notice before establishment of, c.8, s.24(4)  
 livestock auctions, regulations, c.211, s.15(2)  
 livestock, regulations, c.210, s.15(2)  
 loan companies  
     licence cancellation, suspension, notice, c.213, s.12(3)  
     regulations, c.213, s.24(2)  
 Local Area Plans, approval notice, c.387, s.50(2)  
 local boards of health  
     notice of creation, c.151, s.4  
     regulations and orders, c.151, s.7  
 local government elections, candidates, names, c.217, s.9(6)  
 Local Improvement Districts, establishment, c.216, s.57(2)  
 local marketing boards, assets, disposal, orders, c.246, s.25(2)  
 local option plebiscite regulations, c.8, s.124(6)  
 local road boards  
     certification, c.216, s.6(2)  
     regulations, c.219, s.18(3), 30(2)  
     work programs, authorization, c.219, s.27(3)  
 logging camp regulations, c.222, s.22(4)  
 low rental housing, construction, regulations, c.350, s.8(2)  
 lumber licences, hardwoods, regulations, c.149, s.5  
 Marketing Board  
     orders, c.246, s.16(3)  
     regulations, c.246, s.17(4)  
 marriage  
     appointments for performance of,

**PUBLICATION, continued**

- c.355, s.16
- between resident and British subject, notice, c.355, s.19
- foreign, notice, of, c.140, s.3
- licence to perform, revocation, c.355, s.17
- temporary licence to perform, c.355, s.3(3)
- mechanics' lienholders, chattels, sale, notice, c.229, s.48(1)
- mechanics' liens, regulations, c.229, s.50(2)
- medical care insurance regulations, c.265, ss.46, 47(3)
- Medical Register, c.264, s.13
- Memorial University calendars, c.231, s.58(i)
- Memorial University (Pensions) Act, regulations, c.232, s.29(2)
- Memorial University students, financial assistance, regulations, c.386, s.4(3)
- mentally incompetent persons' estates, regulations, c.234, s.30(2)
- Midwifery Act, s.10, coming into effect, notice, c.235, s.9
- midwives roll, c.235, s.6(2)
- mineral rights reservation, notice, c.72, s.11
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department, regulations, c.88, s.19(2)
- mines, regulations, c.72, s.91(2)
- minimum wages, orders, c.238, s.9(3)
- mining leases, cancellation, notice, c.72, s.68(2)(e)
- mining tax, regulations, c.239, s.51(2)
- motor carrier Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity, notice of application, c.242, s.6(1)
- motor vehicles, use, municipalities, regulations, c.152, s.210(7)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Department, regulations, c.89, s.17(3)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, orders, c.89, s.19(5)
- municipal finance reports, c.216, s.50(4)
- municipal pensions, regulations, c.216, s.43(5)
- Municipal Plans
  - notice, approval granted, c.387, s.26
  - notice, seeking approval, s.387, s.17(1)
- municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(b)
- municipalities, boundaries, establishment, c.216, s.6(4)
- municipalities, exclusion from Hours of Work Act, c.158, s.12(3)
- name change
  - annulment, c.33, s.15(3)
  - notice, c.33, ss.5, 10
- narcotic drug control regulations, c.151, ss.80(3)(q), (5)
- natural products marketing, information relating to, c.246, s.16(1)(d)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation
  - powers, orders vesting, c.249, s.14(4) s.14(4)
  - regulations, c.249, s.28(4)
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers, regulations, c.255, s.19(3)
- Newfoundland Dental Association, by-laws, c.77, s.6(2)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, regulations, c.266, s.30(2)
- Newfoundland Research Council, regulations, c.269, s.25(2)
- Northern Labrador housing, orders, c.274, s.12(2)
- notice of arbitration, acquisition of mining access lands, c.71, s.108(b)
- notice of intention to establish tuberculosis sanatorium, c.151, s.68
- nuisances, magistrates' orders, c.276, s.19
- official, see NEWFOUNDLAND GAZETTE
- old persons homes, construction loans, regulations, c.350, s.8(2)
- optometry, registers, c.281, s.8
- Parliamentary Commissioner, reports, c.285, s.29(2)
- pasturage on Crown land, orders, c.71, s.18(2)
- pesticides and herbicides
  - analysts' appointments, c.292, s.22(2)
  - regulations, c.292, s.22(2)
  - restrictions and prohibitions, orders, c.292, s.12(2)
- petroleum and natural gas exploration
  - interim orders, not required, c.294, s.17
  - regulations, c.294, s.9(2)
- Pharmaceutical Association members, names, c.295, s.23(7)
- Pippy Park Commission, by-laws, c.298, s.29(2)
- place names, proposed, c.273, s.9(2)
- planning, regulations, notice, effective date, c.387, s.77
- Plant Protection Act, regulations, c.299, s.16(2)
- plebiscites

**PUBLICATION, continued**

- Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.152(6)
- municipal regulations, c.216, s.109(6)
- poisons, declaration, c.295, s.35(2)
- pollution control, regulations, c.44, s.16(6)
- poultry and poultry products, regulations, c.302, s.13(2)
- Power Commission pension plan regulations, c.250, s.48(5)
- Power Distribution Districts
  - Boards of Trustees, orders, c.340, s.10
  - regulations, c.340, s.28(2)
- power of sale, notice, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.295(7)(a)
- private hospital licence revocation, c.151, s.19(3)
- private investigators, regulations, c.306, s.16(3)
- probate and letters of administration, reciprocity, orders, c.187, s.169(5)
- provincial debentures, lost or destroyed, notice of claim, c.75, s.4
- provincial elections
  - advance polls, notice, c.106, s.159(3)
  - candidates, withdrawal, notice, c.106, s.48(5)
  - results, premature, c.106, s.166
  - return of member, c.106, s.80(2)
  - writs, withdrawal, c.106, s.39
- provincial parks, creation, proclamation, c.312, s.4(1)
- psittacosis prevention, regulations, c.151, s.198
- public examination, insolvent debtor, c.187, s.243(2)
- public libraries, regulations, c.315, s.17(2)
- public processions, prohibition, c.317, s.2
- public servants, pensions, premiums, regulations, c.289, s.7(2)
- public service pensions, regulations, c.319, s.38(2)
- public service vehicles, regulations, c.242, s.27(2)
- Public Trustees, regulations, c.321, s.16(2)
- Public Utilities Board pensions, regulations, c.322, ss.111(5), 112(5)
- public utilities regulations, c.322, s.19(2)
- public utility expropriation petition, notice of hearing, c.323, s.3(h)
- public welfare regulations, c.92, s.12
- Public Works, Department, regulations, c.91, s.12(11)
- Public Works Development Areas, orders, c.91, s.22
- Public Works, Minister, regulations, c.91, s.11
- quarries, regulations, c.72, s.91(2)
- real estate trading regulations, c.326, s.48(2)
- Regional Plans, approval notice, c.387, s.60(2)
- regulations
  - coming into force, c.332, s.3(6)
  - consolidation, c.332, s.9
  - exceptions, c.332, ss.4(2), (3)
  - generally, c.332, ss.4, 12
- restricted areas, health orders, c.83, s.20(2)
- retail sales tax
  - exemption, mobile homes in Labrador, regulations, c.196, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.354, s.46(6)
- revenues, revised estimates, St. John's, c.40, s.303
- riding prohibition, c.71, s.92
- Roll of Public Accountants' of Newfoundland and Labrador, c.313, s.9(3)
- rules, Summary Jurisdiction Act, c.364, s.131(3)
- rules, Supreme Court, c.187, s.261
- Rural Electricity Authority regulations, c.252, s.20(2)
- rural electrification regulations, c.340, s.28(2)
- St. John's Fire Department
  - members' pensions, premiums, regulations, c.289, s.7(2)
  - regulations, c.357, s.27
- St. John's Municipal Council
  - by-laws, c.40, ss.45, 46
  - regulations, c.40, ss.45, 46
- sale of special permit to cut trees on Crown land, advertisement, c.71, s.87(3)
- salt cod marketing body, designation order, c.342, s.5(2)
- sale cod marketing regulations, c.342, s.18(3)
- salt used for fish products, regulations, c.135, s.5(2)
- salvage dealings, regulations, c.343, s.19(3)
- sawmill regulations, c.344, s.14(3)
- sawmill smoke-stacks, regulations, c.141, s.21
- school districts
  - boundaries, alterations, orders, c.346, s.5(8)
  - establishment, orders, c.346, s.5(8)
- School Tax Areas
  - Authorities, orders, c.220, s.7(1)
  - enlargement, orders, c.220, s.34(4)
  - establishment, alteration, notice, c.220, s.5(4)

**PUBLICATION, continued**

School Tax Authorities  
 accounts, certificates, reports,  
   c.220, s.23(4)  
   minutes, notice, c.220, s.37(1)  
 school tax, expenditure, regulations,  
   c.220, s.46(4)  
 schools, regulations, c.346, s.104(1)  
 securities, regulations, c.349, s.41(2)  
 security guards, regulations, c.306, s.16(3)  
 slander, c.352, ss.2, 5  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles, regulations,  
   c.243, s.24(2)  
 social assistance, regulations, c.353, s.22(2)  
 streets, opening, St. John's, c.40, s.145  
 subdivision proposal, c.216, s.111(1)  
 substances, sale allowed by other than  
   pharmaceutical chemists, c.295,  
   s.29(2)(c)  
 Supply and Services, Minister, regulations,  
   c.93, s.20(2)  
 Supreme Court decisions, c.201, ss.43-45  
 taxes  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.122(1)  
   municipal, c.216, s.74(1)  
   recovery actions, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.328(1)(f)  
 teachers  
   education loans, regulations, c.369, s.11(2)  
   housing loans, regulations, c.369, s.11(2)  
   pensions, regulations, c.102, s.19  
 technical and vocational training  
   schools, employment, regulations, c.370,  
   s.13(2)  
 timber, cutting for veneers, notice of  
   licence, c.149, s.3(3)  
 timber lands reservation orders, c.71, s.54(2)  
 timber licences, notice of sale, c.71, s.62  
 tobacco, tax, regulations, c.374, s.33(2)  
 tourist development loan regulations, c.375,  
   s.14(2)  
 tourist establishments, regulations, c.376, s.6  
 trade school regulations, c.331, s.10(2)  
 trade unions  
   information concerning registration  
   of, c.377, s.18  
   registration, regulations, c.377, s.25(2)  
 traffic regulation, police orders, c.152, s.209  
 Trustee Act, regulations, c.380, s.56  
 undeveloped mineral areas, declaration,  
   c.383, s.5  
 university students, financial assistance,  
   regulations, c.386, s.4(3)  
 urban renewal schemes, regulations,  
   c.160, s.11(3)  
 vacated communities

declaration, c.114, s.3(2)  
 regulations, c.114, s.6(2)  
 vegetables, preparation, grading,  
   regulations, c.388, s.3(2)  
 venereal disease regulations or notice  
   of, c.389, s.20(2)  
 vital statistics, false statements, c.329,  
   ss.24, 25  
 voting cards, issuance, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.13(3)  
 waste disposal regulations, c.393,  
   s.8(3)  
 Waste Material Disposal Areas, orders,  
   c.393, s.3(4)  
 water power development, breach of  
   easement conditions, penalties,  
   regulations, c.71, s.50(2)  
 water power lease application, notice of,  
   c.71, ss.26(1), (2)  
 water power licences, rental, amounts,  
   regulations, c.71, s.37(8)  
 weekly day of rest, regulations, c.395, s.9(3)  
 welfare institution regulations, c.397, s.14(2)  
 whales, pothead and minke, processing,  
   regulations, c.301, s.8(2)  
 wild fruit harvesting on Crown land, orders,  
   c.71, s.18(2)  
 Wild Life Act, regulations, c.400, s.5(2)  
 wills, validity, c.401, s.5  
 Workmen's Wages Act, exemptions,  
   c.404, s.22(3)

**PUBLICATIONS**

author's name required, conditions, c.272,  
   s.15  
 books, see BOOKS  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
   authority, c.259, s.27  
 government, reference to Labrador,  
   c.192, s.3  
 House of Assembly, proceedings, c.181, s.11  
 Memorial University, Board of  
   Regents, purchase of copyright,  
   c.231, s.36(j)  
 Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
   Minister, powers, c.89, s.8(e)  
 newspapers, see NEWSPAPERS  
 pollution control, c.44, s.14(d)

**PUBLISHERS**

books  
   deposit requirements, c.25, ss.3, 8  
   imprint required, c.272, s.14  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
   c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**PUBLISHERS, continued**

newspapers  
 deposit, c.272, s.12(1)  
 duties, c.272, ss.4, 5, 12, 13  
 imprint required, c.272, s.10  
 liability, c.272, ss.4, 5, 15(d)  
 notice of discontinuance,  
 c.272, s.13

**PULLORUM TESTS**

defined, c.302, s.2(n)  
 regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(aa)

**PULP**

manufactured product for export, trees  
 for, c.71, s.88(2)

**PULP INDUSTRY**

Corner Brook, regulation, exemption, c.39,  
 s.154(8)(d)  
 municipal regulation, exemption, c.216,  
 s.69(1)(d)  
 rights of way and easements for, c.71, s.102

**PULP MILLS**

see also MILLS  
 Crown land lease for, c.71, s.8  
 existing, defined, c.143, s.2(d)  
 operator, defined, c.143, s.2(e)  
 third mill, see THIRD MILL  
 water pollution, prohibition, c.71, s.81

**PULPWOOD**

highways, piling near and on, offences,  
 c.84, s.32(1)(d), (4)  
 not timber products for export purposes,  
 c.71, s.88(3)  
 vehicles carrying, c.152, s.177(3)  
 vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier  
 Act, exemptions, c.242, s.3(c)(i)

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

see DAMAGES

**PUPILS**

see STUDENTS

**PURCHASE NOTICE**

actions, proposed by Minister, notice of,  
 c.387, s.132(8)  
 confirmation by Minister  
 deemed, time, c.387, s.132(7)  
 effect, c.387, ss.132(2), (6)  
 grounds for, c.387, s.132(3)  
 development allowed in lieu of  
 purchase, c.387, ss.132(4), (5)

grounds for issuance, c.387, s.132(1)  
 service of, c.387, s.132(9)

**PURCHASE PRICE**

defined [Social Security Assessment  
 Act], c.354, s.2(h)

**PURCHASERS**

bill of sale  
 chattel, mortgaged, brought into  
 province, c.21, s.12  
 chattel, mortgaged, registration,  
 validity, c.21, s.11  
 registration, delivery, effect  
 on rights of, c.21, s.4  
 void, grantee in possession  
 of chattel, c.21, s.13  
 defined [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(n)  
 good faith, bill of sale, unregistered,  
 c.21, s.4  
 land titles, judicial re-investigation,  
 effect, c.324, s.33(3)  
 Registry office, searches, requisitions,  
 c.328, s.36(3)  
 retail, defined, c.354, s.2(k)  
 retail sales tax, liability, c.354, s.27  
 revenue officers' estates, liability discharged,  
 c.338, s.83  
 subsequent, defined [Bills of Sale Act],  
 c.21, s.2(n)

**QUALITY**

wood products, marking, c.396, s.5

**QUALITY OF GOODS**

defined, c.341, s.2(1)(j)  
 implied conditions, contract, c.341, ss.15,  
 17(2)(a)

**QUARANTINE**

enforcement, St. John's, c.40, s.352(c)  
 epidemics, c.52, s.31  
 fur farms, regulations, c.146, s.14(1)(0)  
 orders and regulations generally, c.52, s.30  
 plants  
 diseased, order, c.299, s.3(2)(b)(ii)  
 regulations, c.299, s.16(1)(g)  
 public gatherings prohibited, c.52, s.32  
 restraint by Health officer, c.52, s.7  
 school closing, c.52, s.32  
 schools closed as a result of, effect  
 on teaching days, c.346, s.58(d)  
 tuberculosis, premises, c.151, ss.51-53, 61, 66  
 vessels, fees for, c.151, s.197

**QUARRIES**

affiliated, associated corporations,  
income combined for mining tax  
purposes, c.239, s.3(5)  
appeals relating to, procedure, c.72,  
ss.90(4), (6)  
assets, mining tax, lien and charge on,  
c.239, s.32  
contractors, mining tax, liability,  
c.239, s.3(1)  
corporations, Mining Tax Act offences,  
liability of officers, c.239, s.44  
damage, compensation, c.72, ss.54, 55  
defined [Crown Lands (Mines and  
Quarries) Act], c.72, s.3(k)  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)  
interests  
transfer, instruments, registration,  
c.72, ss.31-34  
transfer, requirements, c.72, ss.30, 34  
land tax, mining tax, substitutions,  
c.239, s.26  
limestone, see LIMESTONE QUARRIES  
mines, included in definition, c.239, s.2(d)  
offences, general penalty, c.72, s.92  
ore shipment, transport before  
production, notice, c.239, ss.6(2), (3)  
owners, mining tax, liability, c.239, s.3(1)  
proceedings relating to, procedure, c.72, s.90  
production, commencement of  
discontinuance, notice,  
c.239, s.6  
regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(i)  
regulations, c.72, s.91  
returns of income  
failure to make, c.239, ss.39, 40  
requirement, c.239, ss.7, 8  
tax, see MINING TAX  
total net income, calculation, c.239, s.4

**QUARRY MATERIALS**

see also STONE  
Crown grants expropriated for  
Crown, c.384, s.7  
defined, c.72, s.3(l); c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
dolomite, limestone, included in definition,  
c.237, s.2(a)  
lease  
issue, c.72, s.85  
requirement, c.72, s.87  
rights, c.72, s.86  
survey, requirement, c.72, s.85(2)  
mineral, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(c)  
permits

cancellation, c.72, s.84  
contents, c.72, s.83(2)  
issue, c.72, s.83(1)  
requirement, c.72, s.87  
requirement for Crown, c.72,  
s.83(4)  
rights, c.72, s.86  
prospecting for, c.72, s.11(2)  
regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(i)  
removal  
by Crown, c.72, s.83(4)  
prohibited without permit  
or lease, c.72, s.87  
reservation from Crown Lands (Mines  
and Quarries) Act, power, c.72, ss.11(1),  
88(3)  
reservation to Crown, c.72, ss.26(2), 81(3)  
undeveloped mineral areas, exemptions,  
c.383, s.4

**QUASI ESTATES TAIL**

wills, construction, effect, c.401, s.17

**QUAYS**

see also DOCKS; PIERS; WHARVES  
communities, jurisdiction, c.53, s.7(6)  
Corner Brook, jurisdiction, c.39, s.10  
municipal jurisdiction, c.216, s.6(2)

**QUEEN'S PRINTER**

Acts and regulations printed by as evidence,  
c.182, s.6  
appointment, c.316, s.3  
conditions, c.316, s.4  
Consolidated Regulations, c.332, s.17  
contracts, c.316, s.7  
evidentiary proof, c.115, s.25(b)  
Newfoundland Gazette, paid  
publication, c.316, s.12  
powers and duties, c.316, ss.5, 10  
printing, conditions, c.316, s.7  
purchases, conditions, c.316, s.7  
receipts, disposition, c.316, s.8  
staff, appointment, c.316, s.6  
stationery  
accounts, c.316, s.9(2)  
monthly statement, c.316, s.18

**QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL  
COLLEGE**

instruction, standards, c.231, s.61(2)  
Memorial University affiliation  
courses of study, c.231, ss.61(4)-(6)  
departmental requirements, c.231,  
s.61(1)  
examinations, c.231, s.61(3)

**QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL****COLLEGE, continued**

- institutions other than, prohibition, c.231, s.62
- internal management, effect upon, c.231, s.63
- religious instruction, restrictions, c.231, s.64

**QUEUES**

- conduct, proper manner, c.152, s.178

**QUIDI VIDI PARK**

- Committee
- functions, c.40, ss.72(3), (4)
- maintenance, c.40, s.72(5)
- membership, c.40, ss.72(2), 339
- leasing, c.40, s.72(1)
- property, ownership, c.40, s.66

**QUIETING OF TITLES**

- see TITLE, judicial investigation

**QUIETING OF TITLES**

- ACT, c.324**
- conveyances, certificates issued under book of, c.324, s.35
- notice, c.324, ss.11, 15
- proceedings under, Rules, c.324, s.40

**QUOTAS**

- fishermen, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(b)

**RCMP**

- see ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

**R.I.A.**

- use of initials, c.166, s.14

**RABIES**

- dogs, see DOGS, rabid

**RACE**

- discrimination, prohibited, c.262, ss.7, 8, 9, 11

**RACE COURSES**

- place of entertainment, definition includes, c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**RACE-MEETINGS**

- see under HORSE RACING

**RACE-TRACKS**

- see under HORSE RACING

**RACE-TRACKS BOARD**

- see also HORSE RACING
- annual report, c.155, s.7(2)
- Chairman
  - appointment, c.155, s.4(4)
  - duties, powers, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(a)
- establishment, c.155, s.4(1)
- incorporation, c.155, s.4(2)
- members
  - appointment, c.155, s.4(1)
  - duties, powers, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(a)
  - removal, replacement, c.155, s.4(7)
  - remuneration, c.155, s.5
  - term of office, reappointment, c.155, s.4(3)
  - vacancies, c.155, s.4(6)
- officers, employees
  - appointment, c.155, s.6
  - salaries, c.155, s.6
  - term of office, c.155, s.6
- powers
  - enquiries, c.155, s.7(1)(b)
  - general, c.155, s.7(1)(c)
  - race-track regulation, c.155, s.7(1)(a)
  - regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(a)
  - quorum, c.155, s.4(5)
- race-track officials, appointment, approval, c.155, s.18(1)(j)
- rules, procedure, c.155, s.4(8)
- secretary, appointed, c.155, s.4(4)
- Vice-Chairman, appointed, c.155, s.4(4)

**RACING, HORSES**

- see HORSE RACING

**RACK-RENT**

- defined, c.40, s.2(r)

**RADIO**

- companies, see TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, wireless
- replacement parts, sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**RADIO TELEPHONES**

- see under TELEPHONES

**RADIOACTIVE EQUIPMENT**

- safety standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(dd)

**RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT**

- detection services, emergency measures,

**RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT,****continued**

included in definition, c.108,  
s.2(f)(vi)

**RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL**

see also NUCLEAR ENERGY  
defined, c.17, s.19(2)  
safety standards, regulations, c.83,  
s.23(1)(dd)

**RAILWAY COMPANIES**

accidents  
  investigation, notice to, c.325, s.16  
  notice of, c.325, s.15  
actions against, refusing to carry or  
  neglect, c.325, s.32(4)  
agents  
  neglect of duty, c.325, ss.17(4), 32(4)  
  placement of cars in train,  
    duty, c.325, s.32(5)  
amalgamation, c.325, s.17(6)  
annual statement of property for  
  assessment purposes, c.14, s.21  
application of Railway Act, c.325, s.2  
ash dumping locations required, c.141,  
  s.12(3)  
by-laws, c.325, ss.19-21, 35  
clearing alongside track, c.141, s.13  
co-operation between companies,  
  c.325, s.17(2)  
dangerous goods, carriage, discretion,  
  c.325, s.32(12)  
debenture stocks, trustees, investment, c.380,  
  s.7(2)  
defined, c.325, s.3  
directors, traffic interchange  
  arrangement, c.325, s.17(1)  
dispute, settlement, c.325, s.17(7)  
employees  
  contravention of company  
    by-laws, c.325, s.20  
  contravention of company  
    regulations, c.325, ss.35-38  
  hours of work, c.325, s.34  
  obstruction of, c.325, s.31(a)  
  passenger contact, badge required,  
    c.325, s.32(1)  
  placement of cars in train,  
    duty, c.325, s.32(5)  
  sale of ticket to drunk person,  
    c.325, s.32(16)  
  trespassers, removing, c.325, s.32(15)  
  voting, time off for, c.106, s.73(2)  
express companies, treatment of, c.325,  
  s.17(3)

fires, duty to report, c.141, s.12(1)  
forfeitures for safety non-compliance,  
  c.325, ss.5, 7, 13(3), 14, 15, 25  
health, sanitation, duties, c.151, ss.88-93  
inspection of fire prevention devices,  
  c.141, s.12(5)  
liability  
  as carriers, c.325, ss.18, 32(4)  
  injury to animals, c.311, s.21  
  sounding bell or whistle, c.325,  
    s.32(7)  
limits on operation of trains, compliance,  
  c.325, s.14  
notice of opening of railway, c.325,  
  ss.4(2), 5, 7, 8  
obstruction of waterways, c.325, s.23  
recovery of employees' penalties, c.325, s.38  
regulations, c.325, ss.19, 32(10), 35  
reports on dangerous railway, to, c.325,  
  ss.8-10  
rules, c.325, s.19  
safety examinations, co-operation,  
  c.325, s.13(1)  
schedule of hours of work, c.325, s.34

**RAILWAY EMPLOYEES'  
WELFARE ASSOCIATION,  
LIMITED**

loan to, application of Housing  
  Associations (Loans) Act, c.161, s.11

**RAILWAYS**

see also CARRIERS  
accidents  
  employee negligence, c.325, s.35  
  investigation and report,  
    c.325, s.16  
  notice, c.325, s.15  
  passenger negligence, c.325, s.32(10)  
application of Railway Act to, c.325,  
  ss.2, 39  
ash dumping locations, c.141, s.12(3)  
brakemen, hours of work, c.325, s.34  
cars  
  lavatories, common towel  
    prohibited, c.151, s.96(1)  
  public drinking water, common  
    cup, c.151, s.96  
clearing alongside track in woods, c.141,  
  s.13  
coaches  
  cleaning, c.151, s.91  
  communicable diseases, exposure  
    to, c.151, s.91  
  temperature, ventilation, c.151, s.88  
  washrooms, c.151, ss.90, 92

**RAILWAYS, continued**

- water supply, c.151, s.89
- conduct on, c.325, ss.31(b), 32(13)
- conductors
  - confiscation of liquor, c.325, s.32(14)
  - duty to extinguish fires, c.141, s.12(1)
  - hours of work, c.325, s.34
  - injured livestock, notice, c.210, s.12
  - intoxicated, c.325, s.32(8)
  - putting passengers off train, c.325, ss.32(9), (13)
- construction, permission, c.325, s.4(1)
- crossing railways
  - signal, c.325, s.26
  - stopping train, c.325, s.27
- crossings
  - buses, precautions, c.152, s.154
  - explosive substances, vehicles carrying, precautions, c.152, s.154
  - gates, driving around, prohibition, c.152, s.152(2)
  - inflammable liquids, vehicles carrying, precautions, c.152, s.154
  - motor vehicles, crossing, c.152, ss.154, 155
  - motor vehicles, passing while approaching, c.152, s.119(2)
  - motor vehicles, stopping, c.152, ss.152(1), 153
  - parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(j)
  - St. John's, c.40, ss.173-176
  - school buses, precautions, c.152, s.154
  - sounding bell or whistle at, c.325, s.32(7)
  - taxis, precautions, c.152, s.154
- dangerous
  - condemnation, c.325, ss.9, 10
  - enquiries, c.325, s.11
  - limits on operation, c.325, s.14
  - opening, penalty, c.325, s.7
  - reports, c.325, ss.6, 8-11
- dangerous goods not carried on, c.325, ss.32(11), (12)
- defined, c.325, ss.17(5), 33
- duty to carry, c.325, ss.17(4), 32(3), (4)
- employees
  - accommodation, requirements, c.151, s.94
  - Sunday duties, c.325, s.34(1)
  - trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)
- engine drivers
  - duties regarding fire prevention, c.141, s.12(1)
  - injured animals, duty to kill, c.311, s.21
- engineers
  - duty to extinguish fires, c.141, s.12(1)
  - hours of work, c.325, s.34
  - injured livestock, notice, c.210, s.12
  - intoxicated, c.325, s.32(8)
  - neglecting to sound bell or whistle, c.325, s.32(7)
- entry on for examination, c.325, s.12
- examination
  - before opening, c.325, s.6
  - general, c.325, ss.9, 12, 13, 30
- firemen, hours of work, c.325, s.34
- government, application to Railways Act to, c.325, s.39
- lands exempt from expropriation, entry by public utility, c.323, s.7
- licence to sell liquor, issue and conditions, c.8, s.47
- liquor sale and consumption, days and times allowed, c.8, s.55
- locomotive engines
  - bells, c.325, ss.32(6), (7)
  - fire hazards, order to stop, c.141, s.12(5)
  - fire precautions, devices, c.141, ss.11, 12
  - fires caused by, c.141, s.12(4)
  - injury to animals, c.311, s.21
  - inspection, fire prevention devices, c.141, s.12(5)
  - negligence, employers' liability, c.110, s.3(e)
  - speed in populated areas, c.325, s.28
  - steam whistles, c.325, ss.32(6), (7)
- mechanics' liens, against, land, description, c.229, s.18(3)
- mining locations, lands for, c.72, s.73(2)
- Old Railway Track Right of Way, ownership, c.40, s.81
- opening
  - notice required, c.325, s.4(2)
  - postponement order, c.325, ss.6, 8
  - without consent, c.325, s.7
  - without notice, c.325, s.5
- passenger trains
  - employees, identifying badge, c.325, s.32(1)
  - equipment, c.325, ss.24, 25
- passengers
  - drunk, c.325, ss.32(13), (16)

**RAILWAYS, continued**

putting off trains, c.325, s.32(9), (13)  
 tickets required, c.325, s.32(9)  
 violating regulations, c.325, s.32(10)  
 points, negligence, employers' liability,  
 c.110, s.3(e)  
 Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)  
 property, assessment, c.14, s.20  
 repairs required, c.325, ss.9, 10, 14  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
 construction sites for, c.252,  
 s.37(2)  
 section foremen, notice of injured  
 livestock to, c.210, s.12  
 signal men, hours of work, c.325, s.34  
 signals, negligence, employers' liability,  
 c.110, s.3(è)  
 station agents, notice, animals killed,  
 c.311, ss.21, 22  
 stations  
 lavatories, common towels prohibited,  
 c.151, s.96(1)  
 public drinking water, common cup,  
 c.151, s.96  
 requirement, c.325, s.32(2)  
 washrooms, c.151, s.90  
 steam, Business Tax, St. John's,  
 assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
 tickets  
 production required, c.325, s.39(9)  
 sale to drunk person, c.325, s.32(16)  
 ties, timber for form licensed lands,  
 c.71, s.76(f)  
 traffic regulation, c.325, ss.17(1),  
 (2), (7)  
 trains  
 see also PUBLIC CONVEYANCES  
 accommodation, requirements, c.325,  
 ss.32(2), (10)  
 communicable diseases, passengers,  
 c.52, s.17  
 injury to animals, c.311, s.21  
 jury service, personnel exempt,  
 c.187, s.70(1)(l)  
 livestock killed or injured by,  
 c.210, s.12  
 moving backwards in populated  
 areas, warning, c.325, s.29  
 negligence, employers' liability,  
 c.110, s.3(e)  
 placing heavy cars behind  
 passenger cars, offence, c.325, s.32  
 schedules, c.325, s.32(2)  
 throwing burning substances  
 from prohibited, c.141, s.3(1)(e)

trespassing on, c.325, s.31(c)  
 prevention, c.325, s.32(15)

**RAILWAYS ACT, c.325**  
application, c.325, ss.2, 39**RAILWAY ACT, 1919  
(CANADA)**

vegetable products handling, application,  
 c.388, s.9(e)

**RAMEA**

Integrated Educational School  
 District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 20

**RANCHERS**

livestock dealings, licence requirement,  
 c.210, s.11(4)

**RANDOM**

Integrated Educational School  
 District, c.346, Sch., pt. I, 9

**RANGERS**

see also NEWFOUNDLAND  
 COMPANY OF RANGERS  
 appointment, c.255, s.10  
 bread, search and seizure, c.396,  
 s.2(4)  
 data, furnishing, industrial statistics  
 purposes, c.171, ss.5(2), (3)  
 defined, c.76, s.2(f)  
 dogs  
 destruction, c.99, ss.16, 19  
 Esquimaux, destruction, c.99, s.15  
 order to fight forest fires, c.141, s.10  
 pensions  
 deferred, retirement due to  
 candidacy, awards, circumstances,  
 c.76, s.7(4)  
 deferred, retirement due to  
 candidacy, calculation, c.76, ss.4-6  
 deferred, retirement due to  
 candidacy, circumstances, c.76,  
 ss.3(1), (2), (4)  
 regulations, c.255, s.20  
 venereal disease detention orders, c.389,  
 s.7(4)

**RAPE**

victim, compensation, c.68, ss.13(1)(a),  
 Sch.

**RATES**

see also ASSESSMENTS  
 bounties, fishing ship construction,

**RATES, continued**

regulations, c.137, s.9(2)  
 cold storage facilities, approval, c.47, s.8  
 electricity  
   communities, c.53, s.39(2)  
   Corner Brook City Council,  
     c.39, s.149(2)(a)  
   municipal councils, c.216, s.103(2)(a)  
 ground landlords, taxes, c.199, s.2  
 loggers' payment, c.222, s.18(1)(e)  
 municipal sewerage, regulations, c.216,  
   s.69(3)  
 municipal water systems, regulations,  
   c.216, s.69(2)  
 public service vehicles  
   regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(v)  
   schedule, c.242, s.19  
 public utilities, c.322, ss.67-72  
 realty, see REALTY TAXES  
 tourist establishments, duty to post,  
   c.376, s.4(n)  
 vehicles plying for hire, municipal  
   regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(x)(vii)  
 waste collection, c.393, ss.9, 11  
 water, see WATER, taxes

**RATS**

fur farms, control, regulations, c.146,  
   s.14(1)(d)  
 poisoning, authority, c.151, s.87

**RAW MATERIALS**

charges on, co-operative societies,  
   priorities, c.65, s.29(1)(c)

**REAL CHATTELS**

see CHATTELS REAL

**REAL ESTATE**

agreements of purchase and sale,  
   registration, c.328, s.6(1)(a)  
 business  
   defined, c.326, s.2(b)  
   officials, defined, c.326, s.2(h)  
 conveyance, see CONVEYANCES  
 defined [District Courts Act], c.98, s.2(o);  
   [Real Estate Trading Act],  
   c.326, s.2(j)  
 infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.2  
 investment contracts issuers, c.184, s.23(f)(ii)  
 listing agreement, c.326, s.44  
 power of attorney irrevocable, c.63,  
   s.14  
 sales agreement, c.326, s.45  
 trade

books and accounts, c.326, s.27  
 businesses, c.326, s.42  
 commissions on, c.326, ss.31, 32, 43  
 contracts, inducing to break,  
   c.326, s.41(1)  
 defined, c.326, s.2(m)  
 enquiries, regulations, c.326, s.48(1)(d)  
 licences required, c.326, ss.19, 31  
   offences and penalties, c.326, s.46  
   prosecutions, limitations, c.326, s.47  
 transactions not regulated, c.326, s.4

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

address for service, c.326, ss.14, 16(a)  
 advertisements, c.326, s.37  
 books and accounts  
   inspection, c.326, s.29  
   keeping, c.326, ss.27, 48(1)(h)  
 commissions  
   actions for, c.326, ss.31, 32  
   amount, c.326, ss.43, 48(1)(i)  
   other agents' listing, c.326,  
     s.41(2)  
 death, c.326, s.17  
 defined, c.326, s.2(a)  
 financial statement, c.326, ss.30,  
   48(1)(e)  
 individuals, name of business, c.326, s.34  
 inducements, c.326, ss.33, 41(1)  
 licences  
   advisory board, c.326, s.11  
   appeals, c.326, ss.21, 22  
   application for, c.326, ss.6, 7,  
     12, 14, 18, 48(1)  
   bonds, c.326, ss.18, 23, 26, 48(1)(a)  
   corporations, c.326, ss.7, 9  
   issue, c.326, s.5(1)  
   life and accident insurance  
     agents, prohibition, c.326, s.10  
   partnerships, c.326, ss.7, 16(b)  
   requirements, c.326, ss.19, 20, 31, 35  
   suspension, revocation, c.326, ss.5(3), 13  
   temporary, c.326, s.17  
   term, c.326, s.5(2)  
 listing agreements, copies, c.326, s.44(1)  
 personal transactions, c.326, s.40  
 personation prohibited, c.326, ss.20, 36  
 sales agreements, copies, c.326, s.45  
 salesmen, employment, restrictions, c.326,  
   s.38  
 salesmen's licences  
   application statement, c.326, s.8(4)  
   name on, c.326, s.8(5)  
 trades in businesses, documents required,  
   c.326, s.42  
 trust accounts, c.326, ss.27(2), 28

**REAL ESTATE SALESMEN**

address for service, c.326, s.14  
 commissions  
   actions for, c.326, ss.31, 32  
   amount, c.326, ss.43, 48(1)(i)  
   payment by other than principal  
     prohibited, c.326, ss.38, 39  
 defined, c.326, s.2(l)  
 employment, restrictions, c.326, s.39  
 inducements, c.326, ss.33, 41(1)  
 licences  
   advisory board, c.326, s.11  
   agent's name required, c.326,  
     ss.8(5), 17(2)  
 appeals, c.326, ss.21, 22  
 application for, c.326, ss.6, 8(3), (4),  
   12, 14, 18, 48(1)  
 bonds, c.326, ss.18, 23-26, 48(1)(a)  
 conditions, c.326, ss.8(1), (4)  
 issue, c.326, s.5(1)  
 requirements, c.326, ss.19, 20, 31,  
   35, 38  
 suspension, revocation, c.326,  
   ss.5(3), 8(2), 13  
 term, c.326, s.5(2)  
 termination of employment,  
   effect on, c.326, ss.8(2), 16(c)  
 listing agreements, copies, c.326, s.44(1)  
 personal transactions, c.326, s.40  
 personation prohibited, c.326, ss.20, 36  
 sales agreements, copies, c.326, s.45  
 trades in businesses, documents required,  
   c.326, s.42

**REAL ESTATE TRADING  
ACT, c.326**

administration, c.326, s.3  
 application, c.326, ss.4, 48(1)(j)  
 direct sellers, licensed under, c.96,  
   s.6(2)(j)

**REAL PROPERTY**

see also CHATTELS REAL; PROPERTY  
 appurtenances  
   presumption, c.63, s.3(3)  
   title, c.63, s.3(4)  
 Architects Association  
   acquisition, c.253, s.4  
   management of, c.253, s.11(a)  
 assessment, see ASSESSMENT  
 building lease, taxes, attachment, c.220,  
   s.38(3)  
 Certified Public Accountants  
   Association, acquisition, c.32, s.3  
 conditional permits, form, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.407

condominiums, creation, c.57, s.4  
 construction, retail sales tax, liability,  
   c.354, s.3(3)  
 contingent rights  
   trusts, dissolution of, vesting  
     orders, circumstances, c.380, s.35  
   trusts, infants, dissolution of,  
     vesting orders, circumstances,  
     c.380, s.37  
   trusts, unborn persons, dissolution of,  
     vesting orders, circumstances,  
     c.380, s.36  
   trusts, vesting orders, generally,  
     c.380, ss.35-43  
 covenants  
   assigns, binding on, c.63, s.17  
   executors, binding on, c.63,  
     ss.17, 18  
   implied, construction, c.63, s.20  
   successors, binding on, c.63, s.17  
 conveyance, see GONVEYANCES  
 deeds  
   power of attorney, execution  
     under, c.63, s.12  
   power of attorney, irrevocable,  
     c.63, s.14(1)(a)  
   power of attorney, irrevocable,  
     fixed period, c.63, s.15  
   receipt, notice to subsequent  
     purchaser, c.63, s.16(2)  
   receipt, sufficient discharge,  
     c.63, s.16(1)  
 defined [Local Government Act], c.216,  
   s.81(6); [Local School Tax Act],  
   c.220, s.27(3)(b)  
 fixtures, see FIXTURES  
 historical  
   tax exemption, c.216, s.83(h)  
   tax exemption, Corner Brook,  
     c.39, s.132(h)  
 infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.2  
 investments contracts issuers, acquisition,  
   holding, c.184, s.18  
 land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)  
 leaseholds, see LEASEHOLDS  
 leases, see LEASES  
 liquidators, disposal for companies,  
   c.54, s.153(c)  
 Memorial University  
   expropriation of, exemption,  
     circumstances, c.231, s.7  
   maintenance of, c.231, s.36(c)  
   mortgages, powers, c.231, s.4(1)  
   tax exemptions, c.231, s.44  
 notice of prior claims, registration,  
   serving as, c.328, s.7

**REAL PROPERTY, continued**

notices in writing, c.63, s.21(1)  
 occupier, deemed owner, c.216, s.82(1)  
 owners  
     defined [Local School Tax Act],  
         c.220, s.27(3)(a)  
         school tax, c.220, s.27  
 possession, order for, c.324, s.37  
 power of attorney  
     deed, execution under, c.63, s.12  
     irrevocable, fixed period, c.63, s.15  
     payment under, death, incapacity  
         of donor, c.63, s.13  
 prior claims, notice of, registration,  
     serving as, c.328, s.7  
 purchase and sale, agreements, registration,  
     c.328, s.6(1)(a)  
 qualified assets, included in definition,  
     c.184, s.2(h)(iv)  
 recovery, petition of right, service on  
     occupier, c.293, s.8  
 repair leases, implied covenant, c.63,  
     ss.11(a)(iii), (iv)  
 repair, retail sales tax, liability, c.354,  
     s.3(3)  
 reversion to landlord, taxes attach,  
     c.216, s.94(3)  
 sale and purchase, agreements, registration,  
     c.328, s.6(1)(a)  
 School Boards  
     acquisition from previous School  
         Board, conveyance procedure,  
         c.346, s.36  
     conveyance from Education  
         and Youth Minister, c.346, s.49  
     conveyance, procedure, c.346, ss.13(l),  
         35(1), (2)  
 settlement, conveyance by way of, implied  
     covenant, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
 tax, see REAL PROPERTY TAX  
 title, see TITLE  
 transfer, notification  
     clerk, St. John's, c.40, s.246  
     Corner Brook, c.39, s.104  
 vendors, unpaid, information to  
     mechanics' lienholders, c.229, s.30

**REAL PROPERTY TAX**

see also POLL TAX; SCHOOL TAX  
 appraisers, appointment, c.220, s.32(4)  
 assessment, c.220, s.32  
 certificates, tax due, c.220, s.38(2)  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
     exemption, c.49, s.7  
 discounts, c.216, s.96(3)  
 elections, deemed as second if tax imposed

    prior, c.216, s.59(6)  
 enforcement, St. John's, c.40, s.295  
 exemptions, c.216, s.83; c.220, ss.28,  
     31(2), 42(1)  
 imposition  
     c.216, ss.81(1), (5)  
     rate, c.220, ss.27(1), (2), 31(1)  
 infant owner, c.216, s.82(4)  
 landlords  
     charge on rent, c.220, s.39  
     disputes, charge on rent, c.220,  
         s.39(4)  
     taxes, attachment, c.220, s.38(3)  
 liens, c.220, s.38  
 minimum tax, c.216, ss.81(3), (4)  
 minors, representatives, liability, c.220,  
     s.27(7)  
 mortgagees, mortgagors, liability, c.220,  
     s.38(4)  
 municipal councillors, liability, c.216,  
     ss.10(1)(c), 16(2)(a), (b), (5)  
 owner, occupier, imposition, c.220, s.27(4)  
 personal representatives, c.216, ss.82(3), (4)  
 rates, c.216, s.81(2)  
 real property, defined, c.216, s.81(6)  
 representatives, liability, c.220, ss.27(6), (7)  
 supplementary assessment  
     appeal, effect, c.216, s.85  
     liability, c.216, ss.84, 85  
 tenants  
     liability, c.220, s.27(5)  
     payments, c.220, s.38(3)  
     payments, rent, c.220, s.39  
     tax exempt property, liability,  
         c.216, s.82(2)  
 title, certificate of, payment, prerequisite,  
     c.324, s.9

**REAL PROPERTY TAX  
(CORNER BROOK)**

assessment, validity, errors, c.39,  
     ss.133(3)-(6)  
 councillors  
     liability, election requirement,  
         c.39, s.14(1)(c)  
     liability, loss, vacancy, c.39, s.22(c)  
 discounts, c.39, s.144  
 exemption  
     joint owners, c.39, s.131(4)  
     generally, c.39, s.132  
 imposition, c.39, ss.131(1)-(3)  
 occupier, deemed owner, c.39, s.134(1)  
 personal representatives, c.39,  
     ss.134(3), (4)  
 real property, defined, c.39, s.131(3)  
 retrospective, c.39, s.133(2)

**REAL PROPERTY TAX  
(CORNER BROOK), continued**

supplementary assessment  
 appeal, effect, c.39, s.135(2)  
 liability, c.39, s.135  
 tenant, tax exempt property, liability,  
 c.39, s.134(2)

**REASONS**

expropriation compensation, refusal  
 to pay, c.121, s.42(2)  
 insurance adjusters licences, refusal,  
 revocation, suspension, c.175, s.15(1)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner  
 decision not to investigate,  
 c.285, s.17(3)  
 report, c.285, s.23(3)  
 pesticides or herbicides, order to  
 cease using, c.292, s.18  
 railways, dangerous, condemnation, c.325,  
 s.10  
 salvage dealers licence, refusal, exception,  
 c.343, s.5(2)(b)  
 water power licences, withdrawal of lands  
 from, c.71, s.38(2)

**RECEIPTS**

companies, corporations, name,  
 requirement, c.54, ss.70(1), 71, 278(b)  
 deed in  
 notice to subsequent purchaser,  
 c.63, s.16(2)  
 sufficient discharge, c.63, s.16(1)  
 direct sale contracts, duty to furnish,  
 c.96, s.27(4)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
 name requirements, c.167, ss.11, 56  
 photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)  
 salvage, transactions, c.343, s.9  
 trade unions, membership dues, c.377, s.9  
 warehouse, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**RECEIVER GENERAL  
OF CANADA**

defined [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(aa)

**RECEIVER OF THE  
VOYAGE**

defined, c.193, s.4

**RECEIVER, OFFICIAL**

appointment, c.54, s.155(2)  
 creditors, receiver for, c.54, s.155(6)  
 debenture holders, receiver for, c.54,  
 s.155(6)

examination, directors, promoters, officers,  
 conduct, c.54, s.159(4)  
 liquidator, c.54, s.157(3)  
 liquidator, provisional, c.54, ss.155(1), (5)  
 liquidators, vacancies, c.54, s.155(4)  
 meetings, creditors, contributories,  
 c.54, s.157  
 remuneration, c.54, s.155(7)  
 reports, c.54, ss.159(1), (2)  
 special manager, appointment, c.54, s.156(1)  
 statement of company's affairs, c.54, s.158

**RECEIVERS**

appointment, c.187, s.21(m)  
 defined, c.187, s.3(r)  
 income tax returns, filing, duties, c.163,  
 s.10(3),  
 insolvency  
 fish industry, c.187, ss.226, 228  
 municipalities, see also MUNICIPAL  
 COUNCILS, insolvency  
 municipalities, appointment, c.218, s.17  
 married women, property actions, c.227, s.17  
 mechanics' lienholders, application for  
 appointment of, c.229, s.34(1)  
 real estate trading, c.326, s.4(a)  
 sales by, Bulk Sales Act, application, c.28,  
 s.4(1)(a)  
 security for performance of duties,  
 companies guarantees, c.55, s.3

**RECEIVING HOMES**

see also CHILDREN, homes;  
 RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
 clergy, admission to, c.37, s.52  
 defined [Child Welfare Act], c.37, s.2(p)  
 establishment, c.37, s.8  
 hospitals, when deemed to be, c.37,  
 ss.11(3), (4)  
 mentally handicapped children, for, c.37,  
 s.23  
 regulations, c.37, ss.53(1)(a), (e), (g)  
 training schools, included in definition,  
 c.190, s.40(2)  
 welfare institutions, included in  
 definition, c.397, s.2(f)

**RECEPTACLES**

packages, included in definition, c.139, s.2(j)  
 tobacco, tax, searches, inspections, c.374, s.29

**RECIPIENT**

defined [Blind Persons Allowances  
 Act], c.22, s.2(e); [Old Age Assistance Act],  
 c.280, s.2(f); [Social Assistance Act],  
 c.353, s.2(n)

**RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS ACT,**

c.327

foreign companies, registration, effect, c.54, s.282(3)(b)  
 income tax, judgments, agreeing provinces c.163, ss.57(1), (2)

**RECIPROCITY**

boiler and pressure plant engineers' certificates, c.24, ss.9(8), (9)  
 commercial vehicles, registration, c.152, ss.41(2), 43  
 income tax judgments, other provinces, enforcement, c.163, s.57  
 insurers, tax returns, records, c.177, s.36  
 judgments, registration  
   actions upon, creditors, c.327, s.13  
   certificates, form, c.327, s.3(4), Sch. certificates, jurisdiction to issue, c.327, s.4  
   costs, c.327, s.7(c)  
   currency, conversion of awards, c.327, s.5  
   defences to, c.327, ss.3(6), 8(1)(b), (2)  
   effect, c.327, s.7(a)  
   *ex parte* orders, c.327, ss.3(2), (3), (4), 8, 9  
   jurisdictions, establishment, c.327, s.12  
   procedure, c.327, s.3(7)  
   registering court, jurisdiction, c.327, s.7(b)  
   registering court, powers, c.327, s.11  
   Rule Committee, procedure, c.327, s.10  
   translation, c.327, s.6  
 maintenance orders, c.224, ss.3-14  
 Medical Register, c.264, s.18  
 Memorial University employees, pension agreements, c.232, s.33  
 motor vehicles  
   accidents, drivers, unidentified, c.152, s.98  
   commercial, registration, c.152, ss.41, 43  
 optometry registration, c.281, s.18  
 probate and letters of administration, c.187, s.169  
 public service pensions, agreements, c.319, s.33  
 real estate licences, c.326, s.9  
 reciprocating states, defined, c.224, s.2(f)  
 registered nurses, licensing, c.268, s.10(d)

retail sales tax, information exchange, with, c.354, s.23  
 unsatisfied judgments, motor vehicles, actions involving, c.152, ss.77(2), (4), 98, 107(6)  
 workmen's compensation  
   assessments, c.403, s.10(3)  
   payments, c.403, s.9(1)

**RECOGNIZANCE**

actions, limitation, c.206, ss.2, 5  
 affiliation proceedings, father, c.38, s.20(2)  
 appeal by stated case, summary proceedings, c.364, ss.72, 81  
 forfeiture  
   penalty, enforcement, c.187, s.139  
   procedure, c.187, ss.137, 138  
 public processions, conviction, appeals, c.317, ss.4, 5  
 summary conviction, discretion, c.364, s.84  
 summary offence, probation  
   discharge, c.364, s.86(b)  
   discretion, c.364, s.85  
   failure to observe, c.364, ss.87, 91  
   variation, c.364, s.86(a)  
 summary proceedings  
   amount, c.364, s.102(1)  
   disobeyance, penalty, c.364, ss.41, 91(2), (5), (6)  
   forfeiture, c.364, ss.41, 81, 87(4), 91  
   forefeiture, forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 13, 28, 31  
   form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 27  
   issue, c.364, ss.41, 47, 51, 54, 103, 104  
   notice, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 29  
   remands, c.364, ss.93, 94  
   summons for forfeiture, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 3  
   taken separately, c.364, s.107  
   where done, c.364, s.106

**RECOGNIZED DENOMINATION**

defined, c.103, s.2(j)

**RECORDS**

see also BOOKS; DEEDS; DOCUMENTS; RECEIPTS; REGISTERS; REPORTS; STATEMENTS  
 Central District Court, custody, c.31, s.2  
 child employment  
   contents, c.37, s.39(3)  
 employer's duty to keep, c.37, s.39(2)  
 inspection, c.37, s.39(4)  
 inspection, audit, c.112, s.13

**RECORDS, continued**

- regulations, c.112, s.19(1)(e)
- conciliation boards, proceedings, c.191, s.46
- Constabulary Force, oaths, to be kept in, c.58, s.12(3)
- convictions, motor vehicle offences, c.152, s.207(h)(i)
- Co-operative Development Loan Board, c.64, ss.16, 17
- correctional institutions, inmates' conduct, c.67, s.29
- Courts of Revision, c.14, s.30
- Crown Lands Act, copies of as evidence, c.71, s.105
- Deeds, Registry, preservation, c.328, s.2
- direct sellers
  - inspection, c.96, s.26
  - regulations, c.96, s.33(1)(h)
- drivers' licences, c.152, s.69
- employers'
  - annual vacations, c.9, s.23
  - inspection under Annual Vacations with Pay Act, c.9, ss.20, 21
  - regulations, c.9, ss.24(1)(a), (c)
- expropriation compensation hearings, c.121, s.25
- Family Courts, c.122, s.8(2)
- fire insurers, premium income, claims, c.176, ss.69(1), (2), (4)
- fires, c.131, s.5(a)
- Fisheries Development Authority, c.259, s.18
- Fisheries Loan Board, requirement to keep, c.134, s.17
- foods, control of, orders, c.62, s.3
- fur farm licensees, c.146, s.13
- gasoline sales
  - destruction, consent, c.147, s.32
  - disclosure, c.147, ss.12, 35(2), 36, 43(1)(e)
  - regulations, c.147, s.43(1)(f)
  - requirement, c.147, ss.11, 13, 32
- Government Employees' Association, regulations, c.41, ss.15(2)(f), (g)
- Government, evidence, c.115, s.26
- government securities hypothecated, c.338, s.21(18)
- House of Assembly, safe-keeping, c.45, s.4
- Industrial Development Loan Board, c.169, ss.16, 17
- industrial standards, employers to keep, c.170, s.10
- insurance adjusters licences, holders list, c.175, s.12
- Labour Relations Board, examination, c.191, s.10(4)
- licensed building contractors
  - inspection, c.26, s.16
  - regulations, c.26, s.19(1)(i)
- Liquor Commission, audit, c.8, s.18
- liquor purchases, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(l)
- livestock auctions, sales, c.211, s.13
- livestock dealings, c.210, s.11(3)
- local road boards, work programs, c.219, s.20
- logging camps, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)
- mines, tax purposes, c.239, s.13
- Motor Registration Division, use in court, c.152, s.7
- motor vehicle dealers' identification plates, use, c.152, s.21(1)
- motor vehicle insurers, premiums, losses, expenses, c.176, ss.70(1), (3)
- pesticide and herbicide sale and use, c.292, ss.16(b), 22(1)(s)
- petroleum exploration, regulations, c.294, ss.9(1)(l), (m)
- photographic evidence of, c.115, ss.24(2), (3)
- poison sales, inspection, c.295, s.34(3)
- poisons, retail sale requirements, c.151, s.84
- poultry, products
  - inspection, c.302, s.9(b)
  - regulations, c.302, s.13(1)(s)
- provincial elections
  - Crown property, c.106, s.59(4)
  - poll clerks, appointment, c.106, ss.56(4), 57(2)
  - reports and statements, chief electoral officer, c.106, s.100(5)
- public service, Finance, Comptroller, access, c.338, s.42(3)
- public utilities
  - forms, c.322, s.55
  - furnishing to Board, c.322, ss.63, 64, 106
  - retention, c.322, s.34
- Public Utilities Board investigation, proceedings, c.322, s.94
- public utility expropriation proceedings, c.323, s.6(1)
- regulations filed, c.332, s.7(1)
- retail sales, c.354, ss.20, 21, 31
- retail sales tax, prescription, c.354, s.46(2)(a)
- sawmills, requirement to keep, c.344, s.10(b)
- School Boards, business transactions, c.346, ss.12(i), (j)
- School Tax Authorities, investigations, c.220, s.52
- State, responsibility, c.90, s.10
- taxes, horse racing, betting, c.155, ss.10(b), 16(b), 17(c), 18(1)(k)

**RECORDS, continued**

teachers  
 maintenance of, c.103, s.8(b)  
 pensionable service, c.102, s.24  
 timber licences, c.71, s.76(d)  
 timber purchases, regulations, c.71,  
 s.98(1)(h)  
 tobacco tax  
 audit, examination, c.374, s.28(b)  
 regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(i), (j)  
 trade schools, inspection, c.331, s.6(1)(c)  
 vehicles, rentals, c.152, s.59(4)  
 wages, in arrears, payment of by Labour  
 Deputy Minister, c.170, s.22(3)  
 wages paid, employers' duty to keep,  
 c.238, s.14  
 water resources  
 use, inspection, c.44, s.27  
 use, licensees, c.44, s.16(1)(t)  
 water, use, inspection, c.44, s.27  
 whales taken, yield, c.398, ss.7, 13  
 work conditions, inspection, c.170, s.11(2)

**RECOVERY**

accident insurance, moneys payable on  
 insured's death, by beneficiary, c.2,  
 s.19(3)  
 bonds, tenement recovery appeals, c.372, s.5  
 cable companies, tax, accounts, penalties,  
 c.371, ss.5-7  
 children's free health care costs where tort,  
 c.83, s.14  
 City Tax, St. John's, c.40, ss.247, 274-276,  
 327-328  
 civil debts, c.364, s.22, 23(1), 25, 27  
 cod liver oil  
 export without inspection, penalty,  
 c.297, s.30  
 refining without licence, penalty,  
 c.297, s.28  
 Corner Brook City Council,  
 telephone tax, c.39, s.140(6)  
 Crown revenue, where misapplied or lost  
 through negligence, c.338, s.85  
 Crown royalties, c.73, s.8  
 death duties, c.74, s.11  
 debts owing to government where  
 debtor claiming against government,  
 c.338, s.53  
 employees  
 unpaid wages, c.170, s.23  
 wages, industrial standards schedules,  
 enforcement, c.170, ss.17(2), (3)  
 fire insurance  
 moneys, c.130, s.12(2)

unpaid premiums, c.130, s.6(2)  
 fire prevention, costs of repairs,  
 regulations, c.131, ss.25(1)(k), (l)  
 forest fire penalties, c.141, ss.26, 30  
 fraudulently obtained disabled persons  
 allowances, c.97, ss.12-15  
 fuel oil tax, c.145, ss.7-10, 12  
 ground landlords, taxes, St. John's, c.40,  
 s.276(1)  
 hematite tax, c.236, ss.23-27  
 horse racing, tax, c.155, s.15  
 housing standards, cost of compliance  
 with, c.160, s.12(3)  
 insurance companies tax, c.177, s.20  
 insurance premiums tax, c.170, s.4(4)  
 judgments, insured not satisfying, c.178,  
 s.13  
 land surveyors' fees, c.198, s.33  
 liquor sold to fishermen by employers,  
 c.228, s.11  
 loans to housing associations, c.161, s.7  
 medical examination costs, by  
 Workmen's Compensation Board,  
 c.403, s.93(8)  
 medical practitioners, fees, where called  
 in by midwife, c.235, s.13(4)  
 medical services  
 charges, registered practitioners,  
 licensees, c.264, ss.30, 32  
 from tortfeasors, c.265, s.42  
 registration, licence, certificate,  
 requirements, c.264, s.37  
 mining tax, c.239, ss.33-38  
 municipal councils  
 garbage fee, c.216, s.98(1)(b)(vi)  
 telephone tax, c.216, s.93(5)  
 penalties  
 failing to transmit revenue  
 accounts, c.338, s.78(2)  
 revenue matters, c.338, s.93  
 penalty for sending contagious child  
 to school, c.151, s.37(3)  
 petroleum development, payments due to  
 Crown, c.294, s.10  
 Pickled Fish and Fish Oils (Inspection)  
 Act, penalties, c.297, s.26  
 public moneys not applied as specified,  
 c.338, s.84  
 public utilities assessments for  
 Board revenue, c.322, s.13  
 Public Works, Department,  
 improvements, unapproved, expense,  
 c.91, s.25(3)(b)  
 railway agents, neglect of duty, penalty,  
 c.325, s.17(4)  
 railway companies

**RECOVERY, continued**

- employees' penalties, c.325, s.38
- hours of work, fine, c.325, s.34(4)
- rents, partial expropriation, effect, c.121, s.29
- retail sales tax, c.354, ss.27, 40
- sawmill fees, c.344, s.15
- seal fishery
  - compensation, c.347, s.36
  - penalties, c.347, ss.6, 20, 21, 23, 27, 33, 34, 40
  - shares, c.347, s.31
- security, summary proceedings, c.364, s.102(2)
- telegraph companies, tax, accounts, penalties, c.371, ss.5-7
- telephone companies, tax, accounts, penalties, c.371, ss.5-7
- tenements, c.372, s.2
- tobacco tax, c.374, s.19
- unauthorized sale of drugs, poisons, medicines, prohibition, c.295, s.38
- university students, financial assistance, c.386, s.12
- value of provincial debentures if found after replacement issue, c.75, s.7
- water power dams, safety violations, penalties, c.71, s.51(3)
- water power rents unpaid, c.71, s.37(6)
- water rates, St. John's, c.40, s.137
- whaling, floating factories, penalties, c.398, s.19(5)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, penalties, c.403, s.91
- workmen's wages, unpaid, c.404, ss.7, 8, 10

**RECREATION**

- see also YOUTH ADMINISTRATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
- buildings, real property tax, exemption, c.220, s.28(f)
- federal-provincial agreements, c.405, s.12
- land, real property tax, exemption, c.220, s.28(f)
- promotion by Youth Administration, c.405, ss.10, 11
- students, financial assistance, c.88, ss.8, 9
- water bodies, use for, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(j)

**RECREATION GROUNDS**

- acquisition, St. John's, c.40, s.73

- advertisement, control, regulations, c.118, ss.2(b), 3
- health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(ee)

**RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES**

- defined, c.405, s.2(k)

**RECREATIONAL FACILITIES**

- expropriation for, c.121, s.3(m)
- St. John's Metropolitan Area, agreements, c.360, s.7

**RECREATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**

- securities, issued, registration, c.349, ss.5(l), 6, 20(m)

**RED ENSIGN**

- see under FLAGS

**RED PRECIPITATE**

- poison, retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
- poison, retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**REDEMPTION**

- Newfoundland notes, c.267, ss.3, 4

**REFEREES**

- arbitration, see under ARBITRATION
- instruments, unstamped, judicial notice, procedural effect, c.361, s.15

**REFERENDUMS**

- see also PLEBISCITES
- provision for, St. John's, c.40, s.324
- weekly holiday, St. John's, c.40, s.325

**REFERRAL SELLING**

- see SALES, referral

**REFORESTATION**

- encouragement, c.79, s.7(h)
- recommendations of Minister, c.44, s.15(3)

**REFORM SCHOOLS**

- see TRAINING SCHOOLS

**REFORMATORIES**

- see also CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; DETENTION HOMES; RESIDENTIAL

**REFORMATORIES, continued**INSTITUTIONS; TRAINING  
SCHOOLS

- inspection, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(g)
- medical officer
  - venereal disease cases, report, c.389, s.4
  - venereal disease, examination for, c.389, s.8(1)
  - venereal disease, suspected, report, c.389, s.8(2)

**REFRESHMENT STANDS**

- municipal areas, highways, proximate, erection, c.84, s.29

**REFRESHMENTS**

- sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**REFRIGERATING  
SYSTEMS**

- defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(ff)
- horsepower, calculation, c.24, s.4(5)
- regulations, c.24, s.11(1)(c)
- size not subject to regulation, c.24, s.3(5)(l)
- ton of refrigeration, defined, c.24, s.2(mm)

**REFRIGERATION**

- see also COLD STORAGE
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- rooms, food establishments, sanitary requirements, c.139, s.9(1)(d)
- trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**REFUSE**

- see also WASTES
- collection
  - Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(a)
  - municipal, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(a)
  - St. John's, c.40, ss.206(a), 354(b)(i)
- containers, food establishments, sanitary requirements, c.139, s.9(1)(a)
- disposal, tourist establishments, regulations, c.376, s.4(i)
- dumps, St. John's, c.40, s.21
- food establishments, accumulation, c.139, s.9(1)(e)

- keeping in St. John's prohibited, c.40, s.210
- nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence, c.276, s.2(d)(e)
- timber licences, disposal requirements, c.71, ss.76(a), 99(1)

**REGATTAS**

- Harbour Grace, see under HOLIDAYS
- St. John's, see HOLIDAYS

**REGIMENT,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

- wills and estates, members, c.402, ss.2(d), 3-7

**REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF  
FAMILY ALLOWANCES**

- students, absence, reports to, c.346, s.81(o)

**REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS**

- see under SCHOOLS, SECONDARY

**REGIONAL PLANNING AREAS**

- see PLANNING AREAS, REGIONAL

**REGISTER, PUBLIC**

- see also REGISTRATION;
- REGISTRAR-GENERAL
- access, fees, c.329, s.26
- certificates, copies, c.329, s.28
- contents, c.329, s.2
- extracts, certified, c.329, ss.26, 27
- location, c.329, s.2
- reference, fees, c.329, ss.26, 27

**REGISTERED INDUSTRIAL  
ACCOUNTANT**

- use of title, c.166, s.14

**REGISTERED NURSES**

- see NURSES, REGISTERED

**REGISTERD NURSES  
ASSISTANTS**

- see NURSES ASSISTANTS,  
REGISTERED

**REGISTERED OFFICE  
OF A COMPANY**

- defined, c.54, s.2(g)

**REGISTERING OFFICERS**

- defined [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(h)
- names, change

**REGISTERING OFFICERS,****continued**

- annulment, order, receipt,  
c.33, s.15(4)
- certificates, receipt, c.33, s.9(3)
- vital statistics, see **REGISTRATION,**  
officers, vital statistics

**REGISTERS**

- adopted children, c.5, s.21
- Architects Association
  - inspection, c.253, s.17(1)
  - members, deletion, c.253, ss.18(1),  
19(2)
  - members, reinstatement, c.253,  
ss.18(2), (3), (4), 19(2)
  - publication, c.253, s.17(1)
  - regulations, c.253, s.15(1)(d)
  - students, associates, c.253, s.17(2)
- Books Printed in Newfoundland,  
c.25, s.6
- Certified Public Accountants  
Association, requirement, c.32, s.12
- Chartered Accountants  
establishment, c.34, s.4(g)  
keeping of, c.34, s.7
- companies and corporations  
see under **COMPANIES  
AND CORPORATIONS**
- directors, see **COMPANIES  
AND CORPORATIONS,**  
directors, register
- members, see **COMPANIES  
AND CORPORATIONS,**  
members, register
- mortgages, charges see  
**COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS,** register,  
mortgages, charges
- co-operative societies, members, c.65, s.33
- courts of summary jurisdiction, c.364,  
ss.105(1), 108(1)
- defined, c.257, s.2(d)
- Dental Hygienists, c.77, s.29(1)(a)
- Dental Technicians, c.77, s.29(1)(b)
- dentists, c.77, s.22(b), Sch. A
- diamond borings, c.330, ss.11(3-6)
- Dietetic Association
  - inspection, c.257, s.17(2)
  - keeping of, c.257, s.17(1)
  - misrepresentations, penalty,  
c.257, s.24
  - names, deletion, c.257, s.22(3)
  - names entered in, evidence,  
c.257, s.17(3)
- Engineers, Association of

- Professional, c.258, s.6(d)
- expropriations, c.121, s.15
- expropriations, Corner Brook, c.39, s.162
- expropriations for planning, c.387, s.89
- expropriations, municipal, c.216, s.135
- Industrial Accountants of  
Newfoundland, c.166, s.7(3)
- inns, requirements, c.173, s.7
- insurers, duties, c.176, s.67
- marriages, c.355, ss.6-11
- optometry, c.281, ss.8, 16, 17
- pharmaceutical apprentices, c.295, s.18(3)
- pharmaceutical chemists, c.295, s.19(4)
- physiotherapists, c.296, s.12
- preservation, St. John's, c.40, s.343(c)
- private hospitals, c.151, s.23
- Public Accountants' Licensing  
Board, Certificates of Eligibility,  
c.313, s.14(5)
- registered nurses, c.268, ss.15, 23(3)
- salvage bought and sold, c.343, ss.15,  
16, 20
- schools
  - keeping of, c.346, s.81(l)
  - teachers, delivery to School  
Board chairman, c.346, s.81(t)
  - teachers, delivery to Superintendent,  
c.346, s.81(u)
- tourist establishments, duty to maintain,  
c.376, s.4(l)
- tubercular persons, c.151, ss.44(a), 50

**REGISTRAR, COMPANIES**

- see under **COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS**

**REGISTRAR-GENERAL**

- see also **REGISTER, PUBLIC;  
REGISTRATION**
- adopted children, birth certificates,  
issuance, c.5, s.21(7)
- Adopted Children Register
  - adoption order, recording of,  
c.5, s.21(2)
  - birthdate, entry, c.5, s.21(3)
  - copies of entries, provision,  
c.5, s.21(9)
  - establishment, c.5, s.21(1)
  - index, c.5, s.21(9)
- adoptions
  - confidentiality, c.5, s.21(10)
  - registers, books, additional, purpose,  
c.5, s.21(10)
- annual report, c.329, s.9
- baptisms, registration, copies, c.329, s.4
- birth certificates, adopted children,

**REGISTRAR-GENERAL, continued**

issue, c.5, s.21(7)  
 birth of legitimated person,  
   re-registration  
   procedure, c.203, Sch.  
   regulations, c.203, Sch., 1  
 fees, accounts, c.329, s.9  
 fines, accounts, c.329, s.9  
 information gathering, duty, c.329, s.17  
 marriages, foreign, Marriage Registrar,  
   c.140, s.5  
 names, changes, c.33, ss.9, 12, 15(4)  
 notice, information not supplied, c.329,  
   s.17, Sch. B  
 Provincial Affairs, Minister, is,  
   c.90, s.11  
 Register of Births, adoptions,  
   marking, c.5, s.21(3)  
 registry, administration, c.329, s.3  
 vital statistics, chief officer, c.329, s.3  
 vital statistics registers  
   copies, c.329, ss.6, 7, 9  
   duties, c.329, ss.9, 17  
   extracts, certification, fees,  
     c.329, s.27  
   extracts, forwarding, c.329, s.22(1)  
   public access, c.329, s.27

**REGISTRAR, HAIRDRESSERS' ASSOCIATION**

see under HAIRDRESSERS' ASSOCIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND

**REGISTRAR, NEWFOUNDLAND DENTAL BOARD**

see under DENTAL BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND

**REGISTRAR OF BUILDING CONTRACTORS**

see BUILDING CONTRACTORS, REGISTRAR

**REGISTRAR OF CONSUMER PROTECTION**

see CONSUMER PROTECTION, REGISTRAR

**REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

see CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, registrar

**REGISTRAR OF DEEDS**

see DEEDS, REGISTRAR

**REGISTRAR OF DIRECT SELLERS**

see under DIRECT SELLERS

**REGISTRAR OF MARRIAGES**

see MARRIAGE, Registrar

**REGISTRAR OF TEACHERS**

see under TEACHERS

**REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT**

see SUPREME COURT, REGISTRAR

**REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS**

see VITAL STATISTICS, REGISTRAR

**REGISTRAR, SECURITIES**

see SECURITIES, registrar

**REGISTRATION**

see also LICENCES AND PERMITS;  
 REGISTER, PUBLIC;  
 REGISTRAR-GENERAL  
 agricultural marketing boards, c.247,  
   s.4(3), Sch. II  
 agricultural marketing schemes,  
   partnerships, c.247, s.11  
 Agricultural Societies, c.7, s.3  
 baptisms, c.329, s.4  
 bill of sale  
   affidavit of execution, c.21, s.18  
   assignment, c.21, s.15  
   chattel mortgage, discharge, c.21,  
     ss.16(3), (4)  
   chattel mortgage, *ex juris*, c.21, s.12  
   fees, c.21, s.26, Sch.  
   requirements, c.21, ss.4, 5  
   time, c.21, s.7(1)  
   time extended, c.21, s.17  
   births, c.329, ss.2, 4, 21  
 births  
   re-registration of legitimated  
     persons, c.203, Sch.  
   special cases, c.329, ss.18, 19  
 boiler and pressure plant horsepower,  
   c.24, s.8(3)(i)  
 burials, c.329, s.4  
 charges  
   companies and corporations, c.54,  
     ss.73(1), (2), (7), (10),  
     (11), 74, 77  
   Industrial and Provident Societies,

**REGISTRATION, continued**

c.167, ss.47(1)-(7), 48, 51  
 chattel, mortgaged  
   brought into province, c.21, s.12  
   protection under, registration,  
     renewal, c.21, ss.11(1), (2), (3)  
   renewal, amendment, c.21, ss.11(4),  
     (5), (6)  
 coasting vessels constructed for bounty,  
   c.46, s.5(g)  
 companies and corporations, see under  
   **COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS**  
 conditional sales  
   certificates of discharge, c.56, s.13(3)  
   extra-provincial, c.56, ss.6, 7  
   fees, c.56, ss.22(2), 23, Sch.  
   fixtures, c.56, ss.14(3)-(7)  
   manufactured goods, c.56, s.5  
   notice, repossession, c.56, s.14(8)  
   renewal, c.56, s.11  
   searches, searchers, c.56, s.21  
   time, place, c.56, s.4(3)  
 condominiums, see under  
   **CONDOMINIUMS**  
 contracts, agricultural marketing  
   schemes, prior to, c.247, s.10(1)-(3)  
 co-operative societies, see under  
   **CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**  
 credit lenders, c.256, ss.10-15, 23(1)(a),  
   (b), (c), 28  
 crippled children, c.151, s.170  
 deaths, c.329, ss.2, 21  
 deeds, see **DEEDS, REGISTRATION**  
 defined, c.268, s.2(i)  
 dogs, see under **DOGS**  
 false statements, penalty, c.329, s.23  
 fishing and coasting vessel repairs,  
   requirement for bounty, c.136,  
   ss.6(e), 9(c), (l)  
 fishing vessels constructed for  
   bounty, requirement, c.137, s.7(j)  
 hematite, notice of forfeiture, c.236,  
   ss.21(5)-(8)  
 horse racing, regulations, c.155, s.17(1)(h)  
 horses, St. John's, c.40, s.235  
 Industrial and Provident Societies, c.167,  
   ss.3-7, 19  
 judgments, reciprocating states, see  
   under **JUDGMENTS**  
 land surveyors, c.198, ss.28-32  
 land titles, certificate, c.324, s.24  
 land titles, re-investigation, petition  
   for, c.324, s.33(2)  
 maintenance orders, reciprocating states,  
   c.224, s.3

marketers of regulated natural products,  
   c.246, s.16(1)(q)  
 marriages, c.329, ss.2, 4, 21; c.355,  
   ss.6, 7, 8, 10, 11  
 married women, property, c.227, ss.8, 9  
 mechanics' liens, see under **MECHANICS'**  
   **LIENS**  
 Medical Board, c.264, ss.8(d), (e)  
 mines and quarries  
   grants and claims, instruments,  
     c.72, s.34  
   interests in, assignment, instruments,  
     c.72, ss.31-34  
 mining interests, judgments and actions  
   affecting, c.72, ss.35, 36(3), 39  
 mortgages  
   coasting vessels constructed  
     for bounty, security, c.46, s.10(3)  
   companies and corporations, c.54,  
     ss.73(1), (2), (7), (10), (11),  
     74, 77  
   Industrial and Provident  
     Societies, c.167, ss.47(1), (2),  
     (3), (6), (7), 48, 51  
   mechanics' liens, effect on  
     priorities between, c.229, s.9(3)  
 motor vehicles, see under **MOTOR**  
   **VEHICLES**  
 names, change, c.33, ss.7, 8  
 nurseries, c.299, ss.7, 15, 16(1)(f)  
 Nurses, by-laws, c.268, s.9(1)(f)  
 nursing, examinations, c.268, ss.14(4)(a),  
   (b), (c), 17(2)  
 optometry, by-laws, c.281, s.4(1)(b)  
 personal property, conveyances, possession  
   remaining in grantor, c.328, s.33  
 pharmaceutical chemists, see under  
   **PHARMACEUTICAL**  
   **CHEMISTS**  
 physiotherapists, eligibility, c.296,  
   ss.5(2), (3)  
 plan, Crown lands applied for, c.71, s.12(1)  
 poultry, products, regulations, c.302,  
   s.13(1)(m)  
 power of attorney, prerequisite, priority,  
   executed instrument, c.328, s.10  
 public register, c.329, s.2  
 records, altering, defacing, penalty,  
   c.329, s.23  
 registering officers  
   certificates, death, receipt, c.329,  
     ss.13(2), (3), 15  
   certificates, issue, c.329, ss.11,  
     14, 28  
   designation, c.329, s.6  
   duties, c.329, s.6

**REGISTRATION, continued**

failure, c.329, s.8  
 fines, c.329, s.10  
 information gathering, duty,  
 c.329, s.17  
 notices, c.329, ss.5, 10, 13,  
 22, Sch.  
 register, copies, c.329, s.6  
 remuneration, c.329, s.22  
 statements, death, collection,  
 c.329, s.14  
 substitution, c.329, s.8  
 responsibility for, c.90, s.11  
 salesmen  
   domestic plants, c.299, s.14  
   imported plants, c.299, ss.6, 15,  
   16(1)(f)  
 security, spouse, insolvency, c.187, s.222(1)  
 snow and all-terrain vehicles, c.243, s.4  
 titles, see DEEDS, REGISTRATION  
 trade schools, c.331, ss.3-5, 7  
 trade unions, see under TRADE UNIONS  
 vegetables  
   packers of, dealers in, c.388,  
   s.3(1)(d)  
   packing house foremen, c.388, s.8  
 vendors, retail sales tax, collection,  
 c.345, ss.15-19

**REGISTRATION OF DEEDS ACT, c.328**

application, c.328, ss.6, 41  
   Corner Brook, expropriation,  
   c.39, s.164  
   expropriations for planning,  
   c.387, s.90  
   municipal expropriation, c.216, s.137  
   St. John's Housing Corporation,  
   expropriation, c.359, s.10  
 Bills of Sale Act, registration,  
 same force, c.21, s.25  
 companies, corporations, mortgages,  
 charges, registration, c.54, ss.73(10),  
 (11)  
 condominiums, application, c.57, ss.17, 18  
 co-operative societies, stamps, fees,  
 exemption, c.65, s.35  
 expropriation documents, application,  
 c.121, s.16  
 fees under, payment by stamps, exceptions,  
 c.361, s.6(f)  
 mechanics' lienholders, registered, status  
 of purchaser under, c.229, s.22  
 Power Distribution District, transfer  
 of assets and liabilities, registration,  
 application, c.340, ss.12(6)-(8)

**REGISTRATION STATEMENT**

see under SECURITIES

**REGISTRATION (VITAL STATISTICS) ACT, c.329**

fees payable under, c.5, s.21(9)  
 fees under, payment by stamps, exceptions,  
 c.361, s.6(g)  
 names, change, persons registered under,  
 c.33, s.12  
 re-registration of births of legitimated  
 persons, application, c.203, Sch., 1, 5  
 Salvation Army, application, c.355, s.13(1)

**REGISTRY OF COMPANIES**

see COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS,  
 registry

**REGISTRY OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

see CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES,  
 registry

**REGISTRY OF DEEDS**

see DEEDS, REGISTRY

**REGISTRY OF SECURITIES**

see SECURITIES, REGISTRY

**REGISTRY OFFICE**

see also DEEDS, REGISTRATION  
 assignment of book debts, c.15, ss.5, 6,  
 7, 17

**REGULATE**

defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152,  
 s.2(iii)

**REGULATED PRODUCTS**

defined [Newfoundland Agricultural  
 Marketing Act], c.247, s.2(j)

**REGULATION OF MINES ACT, c.330**

administration, c.330, s.3(1)

**REGULATION OF TRADE SCHOOLS ACT, c.331**

scope, c.331, s.11  
 staff appointments, c.331, s.12

**REGULATIONS**

see also **ORDERS; RULES**

adoption of children, c.5, s.18(2)  
 advertisement, control, c.118, ss.2, 3  
 agricultural products, importation, c.247, s.14  
 air, quality control, c.44, s.16  
 airstrips, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(1)  
 alcoholic liquors, c.8, s.10  
 ammunition, sale, licensing, c.400, s.5(1)(r)  
 angling, c.400, s.5(1)  
 animals, highways, leading, c.152, ss.208(1)(w), 210(1)(k)  
 annual vacations, c.9, ss.18, 24  
 apprenticeship, c.12, ss.23, 29  
 approval, certificate, c.332, s.3(2)  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland, c.253, s.15  
 assessment, c.14, s.6  
 assessments on students, c.346, s.100  
 Auditor General's office, c.338, s.65  
 blind persons allowances, c.22, s.16  
 boilers, c.24, s.11  
 book deposit, c.25, s.10  
 building contractors' licences, c.26, s.19  
 building standards, c.27, ss.3, 5, 6(4)  
 buses, c.152, s.215(1)(m)  
 businesses, St. John's, c.40, s.177(f)  
 cabins, angling and hunting camps, c.400, s.5(1)(i)  
 caplin meal and oil manufacture licences, c.133, ss.5(5), (6)  
 waste prevention, c.133, s.7  
 water pollution, c.133, s.7  
 Carbonear Fire Brigade, c.29, s.16  
 child employment  
 c.112, ss.19, 20  
 control and licensing, c.37, s.44  
 child welfare generally, c.37, s.53  
 citation, c.332, ss.7(3), 18  
 civil disasters, c.108, s.9(1)  
 termination, effect, c.108, s.10  
 civil servants  
 discipline of, delegation, c.41, s.16(1)  
 employment, pensions, gratuities, c.41, ss.39, 40  
 injured, pensions or gratuities, c.41, s.26(2)  
 leaves of absence, c.41, s.14  
 pension allocation, c.41, s.34  
 pensions, optional gratuities, c.41, ss.44(3), (4)  
 pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7  
 civil service, c.42, s.6, 7(f), 11

coasting vessel repairs, c.136, s.14  
 coasting vessels, construction for bounties, c.46, s.14  
 cod liver oil refining licences, c.297, s.29  
 cold storage, c.47, s.9  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics facilities, use of, c.48, s.29(1)(a)  
 pensions, c.48, s.31(4)  
 publication, c.48, s.29(2)  
 research, conducting of, c.48, s.29(1)(b)  
 College of Trades and Technology, c.49, s.10  
 coming into force, c.332, ss.3(6), 4(3)  
 communicable diseases  
 compulsory immunization, c.52, s.21  
 generally, c.52, s.33  
 quarantine, c.52, s.30  
 communities  
 generally, c.53, s.43  
 meetings, c.53, s.21(1)  
 Community and Social Development, Department, c.78, s.15  
 community councils  
 dogs, c.53, s.37  
 power, approval, publication, evidence, c.53, s.21  
 companies, corporations, registrar, deputy registrar, duties, c.54, s.17(b)  
 condominiums, c.57, s.21  
 conservation, air, water, soil, c.44, s.16  
 consolidation  
 citation, c.332, s.18  
 coming into force, c.332, s.10  
 construction, c.332, s.15  
 evidence of, c.332, s.17  
 original copy, c.332, ss.9, 17  
 publication, c.332, s.9  
 Constabulary Force  
 c.58, ss.28, 35  
 members, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7  
 pension contributor, injury, allowance, c.59, s.22(2)  
 pensionable service, c.59, s.11(1)  
 pensions, generally, c.59, s.38  
 purchase of pensionable service, c.59, s.32  
 Co-operative Development Loan Board, chairman's pension, c.64, s.4(3)  
 Corner Brook  
 building permits, c.39, ss.86(2), (3), 113(d)  
 electricity supply system,

**REGULATIONS, continued**

c.39, s.149(2)(b)  
 employees pensions, c.39, s.59(5)  
 fire fighting, c.39, ss.50(b), (d)  
 fuel sales tax, c.39, s.139(3)  
 generally, c.39, s.146  
 hawkers and pedlars, permits,  
 c.39, s.130(3)  
 noise, c.39, s.143(1)(w)  
 parks, c.39, s.148(2)  
 plebiscites, c.39, ss.152(5), (6)  
 public address systems, c.39,  
 s.143(1)(x)  
 water and sewerage, c.39, s.154  
 Corrections Act, under, c.67, s.39  
 credit lending, c.256, s.23  
 criminal injuries compensation, c.68, s.41  
 Crown Lands Act, fees, c.71, ss.3, 122(a)  
 Crown lands  
   grants, leases and licences,  
   c.71, s.122  
   (Mines and Quarries) Act,  
   c.72, s.91  
   timber, c.71, s.98  
 defects in, c.332, s.5  
 Defence (Price of Goods) Regulations,  
 1941, 1946, 1947, saving,  
 c.109, s.3, Sch.  
 Defence (Transfer of Powers)  
 Regulations, 1944, saving,  
 c.109, s.3, Sch.  
 defined [City of Corner Brook Act],  
 c.39, s.173(3); [Housing Act], c.160,  
 s.35(2); [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
 s.2(1)(b); [Newfoundland Company  
 of Rangers Act], c.255, s.20(4);  
 [Regulations Act], c.332, s.2(f)  
 dental hygienists, c.77, s.29  
 dental services, old age assistance  
 recipients, provision to, c.280,  
 s.16(c)  
 dental technicians, c.77, s.29  
 dentistry  
   amendments, force, c.77, s.46  
   registration of specialists,  
   c.77, Sch. D  
 Department of Municipal Affairs  
 and Supply Act, R.S.N. 1952  
 amendment, revocation, c.89, s.34;  
 c.93, s.33  
 development appeal boards, establishment,  
 c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 Development Areas, c.95, ss.5-7  
 direct sellers, c.96, s.33  
 disabled persons allowances, c.97, s.16  
 District Courts, c.98, s.56

dogs  
 importation, c.99, s.31(1)  
 keeping of, prohibiting, c.99, ss.2,  
 5, 33(1), (2), 37  
 licences, tags, c.99, ss.2, 7(1)  
 municipalities, c.99, ss.2, 16  
 municipalities, c.216, ss.98(1)(l), (2), (3)  
 quarantine, c.99, s.31(1)  
 drivers, beginners  
   generally, c.152, s.208(1)(e)  
   licensing of, c.152, s.58(9)  
 Economic Development, Department,  
 c.79, ss.5, 9, 10  
 Education Act, 1960  
   amendment, c.346, s.112  
   revocation, c.346, s.112  
 Education and Youth, Department,  
 c.80, ss.30, 46  
 effect, c.332, ss.3(4), (6), 4(3),  
 5, 11(2)  
 effect, expiration, c.182, ss.8, 9  
 elevators, c.107, ss.3, 20  
   standards, c.107, s.7(2)(c)  
 emergency measures  
   civil disasters, c.108, s.9(1)  
   generally, c.108, ss.18, 19  
   war emergencies, c.108, s.12(1)  
 environmental protection, c.44, s.16  
 evidence  
   mechanical recordings, court  
   proceedings, c.116, s.8  
   proof, c.115, s.25  
 Farm Development Loan Board,  
 c.125, s.16  
 ferries, c.128, s.9  
 ferry landings, maintenance, control,  
 c.84, s.58(1)  
 filing requirement, c.332, s.3  
 finance companies, c.213, s.24  
 Finance, Department, c.81, ss.16, 27  
 fire prevention, c.131, s.25  
 firearms, carrying, c.400, s.5(1)(j)  
 fires outdoors, c.141, s.28  
 fish industry, c.132, s.5(1)  
 fish oil standards, c.297, s.20  
 fisheries, c.82, s.12(1), 13  
 Fisheries Development Authority  
   budget, c.259, s.16(3)  
   general, c.259, s.11  
   pension scheme, c.259, s.5(3)  
 Fisheries Loan Board  
   chairman's pension scheme,  
   c.134, s.4(3)  
   loans, c.134, s.12  
 fishing, licenses, permits, c.400, s.5(1)(b)  
 fishing vessel construction

**REGULATIONS, continued**

- bounties, c.137, s.9
- generally, c.137, s.16
- fishing vessel repairs, c.136, s.14
- food and drugs, c.139, ss.3, 10
- foods, distribution, restrictions, c.62, s.3
- foster homes, c.37, ss.53(1)(a), (e), (g)
- fur farms, c.146, s.14
- furs, dealers, shippers, licensing, c.400, s.5(1)(p)
- games on streets, highways, c.276, s.10
- gasoline taxes, c.147, s.43
- General Hospital Corporation, employees, benefits, c.148, s.18
- General Hospital, management of, c.148, s.17(1)
- government bookkeeping methods, c.338, s.8(2)(a)
- Government Employees' Association, c.41, s.15(2)
- government pensions, increase, c.164, s.9
- government stationery, acquisition, c.316, s.16
- Health, Department, c.83, s.23
- health, local boards, c.151, s.6(1)
- hematite, assessment and tax, c.236, s.28
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary employees, c.305, ss.10(1), (3)
- employees, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7
- offences and penalties, c.305, ss.10(1), (2)
- pension contributor, injury, allowance, c.59, s.22(2)
- pensionable service, c.59, s.11(1)
- pensions, generally, c.59, s.38
- prisoners, c.305, s.10(1)
- purchase of pensionable service, c.59, s.32
- security, c.305, s.10(1)(a)
- herbicides, c.292, s.22
- herring meal and oil manufacture licences, c.133, ss.5(5), (6)
- waste prevention, c.133, s.7
- water pollution, c.133, s.7
- highway traffic, c.152, ss.208, 216
- delegation, c.152, s.210
- revocation of prior regulations, c.152, s.235
- highways
  - construction, planting, near, c.84, s.29
  - maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(1)
- horse racing, c.155, s.18
- horses, highways, leading, c.152, ss.208(1)(x), 210(1)(l)
- hospitals, insured services, provision, costs, c.157, s.5
- housing
  - contravention, offence, c.160, s.31
  - generally, c.160, ss.29, 35
  - Housing Authorities, c.160, s.30
- standards, c.160, s.12(1)(a), (b)
- Hoyles Home, c.154, s.4
- Human Rights Code, c.262, s.29
- hunting, c.400, s.5(1)
- illegitimate children
  - affiliation, c.38, s.47
  - births, notice by institution, c.38, s.4(3)
- implied provisions, c.182, s.23
- industrial accident and disease prevention, c.403, s.95(1)(c)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, c.167, s.63
- Industrial Development Corporation, c.263, s.32
- Industrial Development Loan Board, chairman's pension, c.169, s.4(3)
- industrial development loans, c.169, s.11
- industrial disease investigations, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.94(9)
- industrial disease, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.93(3)
- industrial standards, c.170, s.16
- inflammable substances, transportation on highways, c.152, s.208(1)(o)
- insurance, classes of perils insurable against, c.176, s.13
- insurance premiums tax, c.179, s.19
- insurers
  - c.176, s.84
  - bodies not deemed to be, c.176, s.7(d)
  - Insurance Companies Act, ss.26-66, application, exceptions, c.176, s.25(f)
- interpretation of works, c.182, s.18
- investment contracts, issuers, salesmen, c.184, s.27
- investment holding companies, statements, c.307, s.4(3)
- Joint Planning Authorities, c.387, s.43(3)
- Joint Services Garage
  - pension contributor, injury, allowance, c.59, s.22(2)
  - pensionable service, c.59, s.11(1)
  - pensions, generally, c.59, s.38

**REGULATIONS, continued**

- purchase of pensionable service, c.59, s.32
- Juveniles Act, powers, c.190, s.58
- labour relations, c.191, s.78
- Labrador Affairs, c.87, s.16
- land development, speculation, prevention, c.95, ss.5-7
- land development areas
  - approval, publication, c.197, s.40
  - chattels, supplied to settlers, c.197, s.38(h)
  - cultivation, clearing, c.197, ss.14, 38(e)
  - generally, c.197, s.30
  - licences, leases, c.197, ss.38(c), (d)
  - management, transfer of, c.197, s.38(g)
  - non-compliance, effects, c.197, s.21
  - penalties, prescription of, c.197, s.30
  - settlers, selection, c.197, s.38(a)
  - timber, cutting, c.197, s.38(f)
  - transfers to, c.197, s.38(b)
- land use, Municipal Plans, c.387, s.37
- Larkin's Pond reservoir, protection, c.200, s.6
- Law Society
  - Bar admission, discipline, c.201, s.34
  - Benchers, elections, procedure, c.201, s.21
  - editors, reporters, Supreme Court decisions, c.201, ss.43(2), 44
- livestock
  - auctions, c.211, s.15
  - control and protection, c.210, s.15
  - disease prevention, c.212, ss.4, 6
- loan companies, c.213, s.24
- local government elections, c.217, ss.102, 103(2)
- local option plebiscites, c.8, s.124(6)
- local road boards
  - generally, c.219, s.30
  - meetings, c.219, s.18
- local roads, maintenance, control, c.84, s.58(1)
- logging camps, c.222, s.22
- marine accidents, death benefits, c.226, s.5
- marine disasters fund, c.290, s.7
- Marketing Board, members, employees, benefits, c.246, s.37
- mechanics' liens, c.229, s.50
- Medical Board examinations, c.264, s.17(d)
- Medical Care Commission
  - medical care insurance, c.265, s.47
  - pension plan, c.265, s.48
- medical care insurance
  - charges to beneficiaries, c.265, s.24(2)
  - generally, c.265, ss.43-47
  - offences and penalties, c.265, ss.45, 47(2)
  - specialists' charges exceeding payments, c.265, s.24(3)
- medical services, old age assistance recipients, provision to, c.280, s.16(c)
- Memorial University
  - Board of Regents, meetings, c.231, s.36(a)
  - pension plan, integration with Canada Pension Plan, c.232, s.31
  - pensions, c.232, s.34(1)
  - residences, management, c.231, s.36(e)
  - students, financial assistance, c.386, s.4(1)
- mentally incompetent persons estates, c.234, s.30
- mine safety, c.330, s.22
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department, c.88, s.19
- mines, permits, licences and leases, c.72, s.91
- mining tax, c.239, s.51
- motor carriers, c.242, s.27
- motor vehicles
  - accidents, responsibility, c.152, s.103
- Canadian Standards Association, Code, adoption, c.152, s.215(2)
- Corner Brook, use within, c.152, s.213
- demerit point system, c.152, s.207(h)
- dimensions, c.152, s.208(1)(a)
- drivers' licences, age, c.152, s.215(1)(r)
- drivers' licences, examination, c.152, s.215(1)(t)
- drivers' licences, fees, c.152, s.207(d)
- drivers' licences, issuance, c.152, s.207(c)
- drivers' licences, qualifications, c.152, ss.215(1)(q), (r)
- driving instruction, c.152, ss.214, 215(1)(u)
- equipment, c.152, ss.215(1)(a), (b)
- equipment, maintenance, c.152, s.215(1)(h)
- equipment, without, transfer, ownership, c.152, s.215(1)(c)
- fees, remission, c.152, s.207(f)
- horns, sirens, c.152, s.215(1)(j)
- identification plates, additional,

**REGULATIONS, continued**

- c.152, s.215(1)(n)
- identification plates, issuance,
  - c.152, s.215(1)(o)
- inspection, c.152, ss.215(1)(d), (g)
- insurance, c.152, s.81(3)
- licences, additional, c.152, s.215(1)(s)
- licences, plates, fees, c.152, s.207(a)(ii)
- markings, c.152, s.208(1)(c)
- municipalities, use within,
  - c.152, s.210
- ownership, transfer, c.152, ss.215(1)(c), (p)
- ownership transfer, fees, c.152, s.207(b)
- parking, c.152, ss.208(1)(r), (s), (t),
  - (y), (aa), 210(1)(h),
  - (i), (j), (m), (n)
- Registrar, fees, c.152, s.207(e)
- registration, exemptions, c.152, s.207(g)
- registration, fees, c.152, s.207(a)(i)
- St. John's, use within,
  - c.152, s.212
- speed limits, c.152, ss.208(f), 210(1)(a)
- towing, c.152, s.208(1)(d)
- U-turns, c.152, ss.208(1)(k), 210(1)(e)
- weight, c.152, ss.208(1)(b), (q)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.89, s.17
- Municipal Planning Areas, c.387, s.13(2)
- municipalities
  - boundary change, c.216, s.6(3)
  - building permits, c.216, s.60(10)
  - electricity supply system,
    - c.216, s.103(2)(b)
  - employees pensions, c.216, ss.43(4), (5)
  - fire fighting, c.216, ss.34(b), (d)
  - fuel sales tax, c.216, s.92(13)
  - generally, c.216, s.98
  - hawkers and pedlars permits,
    - c.216, s.80(3)
  - parks, c.216, s.101(2)
  - plebiscites, c.216, ss.109(5), (6)
  - water and sewerage, c.216, s.69
  - insolvency, financial difficulty,
    - c.218, s.27
- names, changes, c.33, s.17
- narcotic drugs, control, c.151, ss.80(3)(q), (5)
- natural products marketing, c.246, ss.17, 37(3)
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, c.249, ss.28, 42
- Newfoundland Company of Rangers, c.255, ss.19, 20
- Newfoundland Co-operative Services, c.65, s.72(4)
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, c.266, s.30
- Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.25
- Northern Labrador development,
  - c.274, s.17
- numbering, c.332, s.7(2)
- old age assistance, c.280, s.16
- old persons homes, construction loans,
  - c.350, s.8
- oyster fisheries, c.283, s.3
- parking tickets, service on vehicle,
  - c.364, s.39(3)
- parole, mentally defective children,
  - c.37, s.32(3)
- particulars, certificate, c.332, s.3(1)
- passengers, embarkment, disembarkment,
  - highways, c.152, ss.208(1)(p), 210(1)(g)
- patients in Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, estates,
  - c.234, s.30
- pelts, dealers, shippers, licensing,
  - c.400, s.5(1)(p)
- permits to cut trees on Crown lands, c.71, s.86
- pesticides, c.292, s.22
- petroleum and natural gas exploration,
  - c.294, ss.9, 17
- physiotherapy, c.296, s.8
- Placentia, Rural District, water supply,
  - c.339, s.2(3)
- places of detention, conditions, c.364, s.111(3)
- planning, urban, rural, c.387, ss.71-77
- Plant Protection Act, c.299, s.16
- pollution control, c.44, s.16
- poultry, poultry products, c.302, s.13
- Power Commission
  - electrical safety and inspection,
    - c.250, s.49
  - pension plan, c.250, ss.48(4), (5)
- Power Distribution Districts,
  - c.340, s.28
- pressure plants, c.24, s.11
- pressure vessels, c.24, s.11
- private investigators, c.306, s.16
- Property Loss Reserve Fund,
  - c.309, s.8
- prospectuses, companies and corporations, contents, c.54, s.26
- Protected Areas, c.387, s.68
- provincial debentures, c.75, s.10
- provincial elections, advance polls,

**REGULATIONS, continued**

- c.106, s.159(15)
- provincial securities, c.338, s.30(1)
- psittacosis prevention, c.151, s.198
- public accountants, licences, c.313, s.25(1)
- Public Accountants' Licensing
  - Board, c.313, s.25(1)(c)
- public accounts, rendering, c.338, s.65
- public debt management, c.338, s.20(a)
- public examinations, c.101, ss.4, 5
- public expenditures, consent, c.338, s.50
- public libraries, c.315, ss.17, 18, 19, 20
- public servants, pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7
- public service pensions
  - contributors, injured, allowance, c.319, s.21(2)
  - generally, c.319, s.38
  - Pension Plan, Crown employees inclusion, c.319, s.34
  - pensionable service, additional years, c.319, s.10(1)
  - pensionable service, purchase, c.319, s.32
- public service vehicles, c.242, s.27
- Public Trustee, c.321, s.16
- public utilities
  - generally, c.322, s.18
  - valuation enquiries, c.322, s.61(4)
- Public Utilities Board,
  - employment, c.322, s.19
- Public Utilities Board pensions
  - commissioners, c.322, s.112(4)
  - employees, c.322, s.111(4)
- public welfare, c.92, ss.11, 12, 17
- Public Works, Minister, c.91, ss.11, 12(1), (11)
- publication, c.316, s.11; c.332, ss.3(6), 4, 12
- publication as evidence of, c.182, s.6
- publication, exceptions, c.332, ss.4(2), (3)
- Queen's Printer, stationery, c.316, s.9
- railway companies, c.325, ss.19, 32(10), 35, 36
- real estate trading, c.326, s.48
- receiving homes, c.37, ss.53(1)(a), (e), (g)
- record, c.332, s.7(1)
- reference to, c.182, ss.24, 25
- reference to published form, c.332, ss.7(4), 16
- refrigerating systems, c.24, s.11(1)(c)
- Regional Planning Areas, c.387, s.65(1)
- repeal, effect, c.182, ss.27-31
- re-registration, birth of legitimated
  - person, c.203, Sch., 1
- resettlement, c.336, s.4
- retail sales tax, c.354, s.46
- retail sales tax on mobile homes,
  - exemption, Labrador, c.196, s.5
- revenue, c.338, s.94
- revocation, c.332, s.11(2)
  - effect, c.332, ss.13, 14, 15
- Rural Electricity Authority,
  - c.252, s.20
- rural electrification, c.340, s.28
- St. John's
  - advertisement, c.40, ss.177(d), (e)
  - awnings, c.40, s.177(e)
  - building heights, c.40, s.391
  - buildings, c.40, ss.397, 402
  - cinema theatres, sale of goods in, c.40, s.230(4)
  - commercial motor vehicles, keeping, c.40, s.385
  - development, c.40, s.403
  - development areas, zoning, c.40, s.364
  - Fire Department, members,
    - pensions, premiums, c.289, s.7
  - fire prevention, c.40, ss.390, 402(d)
  - interpretation, c.40, ss.4, 5
  - noise control, c.40, s.177(a)
  - parking lots, c.40, s.386
  - parks, c.40, s.74
  - plumbing, c.40, s.177(g)
  - public building safety, c.40, ss.230(1)-(3)
  - publication requirement, c.40, ss.45, 46
  - stray animals, c.40, s.177(h)
  - streets, use of, c.40, ss.177(a), (b)
  - watershed, protection, c.40, s.223(4)
- St. John's Fire Department
  - management, c.357, ss.26, 27
  - pension contributor, injury,
    - allowance, c.59, s.22(2)
  - pensionable service, c.59, s.11(1)
  - pensions generally, c.59, s.38
  - purchase of pensionable service, c.59, s.32
- St. John's Housing Corporation,
  - c.358, ss.21-24
- St. John's Metropolitan Area,
  - interim, c.360, s.6
- St. John's Metropolitan Area Board,
  - c.360, s.5(b)(i)
- salt cod marketing, c.342, s.18
- salt for fish products, c.135, s.5(1)
- salvage dealings, c.343, s.19
- sawmill smoke-stacks, c.141, s.21
- sawmills, c.344, s.14
- School Boards

**REGULATIONS,****continued**

- employees, benefits, c.346, s.105(3)
- employees, leaves, c.346, s.108(1)
- generally, c.346, ss.103, 104
- powers, c.346, s.13(o)(ii)
- procedure for passing, c.346, s.14
- school buses, colour, c.152, s.215(l)(k)
- school tax
  - expenditure, c.220, s.46
  - generally, c.220, s.57(1)
- schools, c.346, ss.103, 104
- seal fishery
  - examination fees, c.347, s.34
  - ships, maintenance of sleeping quarters, c.347, s.11
- securities, c.349, s.41
- securities, prospectuses, contents, c.349, s.19(3)
- security guards, c.306, s.16
- skating, sliding on streets,
  - highways, c.276, s.10
- small water power licences, c.71, s.52
- snow and all-terrain vehicles
  - generally, c.243, s.24
  - operation, c.243, ss.12, 13, 24
- social assistance, c.353, s.22
- soil, quality control, c.44, s.16
- stamps, spoiled, unused, allowance for, c.361, s.22
- stone-throwing, c.276, s.10
- Supply and Services, Minister, c.93, s.20
- taxes, suspension, c.367, ss.5, 6
- taxis, c.152, s.215(1)(e)
- teachers, c.346, ss.103, 104
  - academic standards, c.103, s.12
  - education loans, c.369, s.11
  - housing loans, c.369, s.11
  - pensionable service, c.102, s.20
  - pensions, c.102, s.18
  - professional standards, c.103, s.12
- technical and vocational training schools
  - employment, c.370, s.13
  - generally, c.370, s.17
- timber, cutting for veneers, c.149, s.5
- timber scalers, c.71, s.83
- tourist development loans, c.375, s.14
- tourist establishments, c.376, s.4-6
- trade unions, registration, c.377, s.25(1)
- traffic in municipalities, c.152, s.210
- traffic officers, signals, c.152, s.208(1)(v)
- traffic signs, c.152, s.200
- traffic tickets, c.364, s.37(2)
- trailers, c.152, s.208(1)(b), (c), (m)
- training schools, management, c.190, s.40(3)
- Treasury Board, c.338, s.8(2)
- trustees, c.380, s.56
- university students, financial
  - assistance, c.386, ss.4(1)(e), (f)
- urban and rural planning, c.387, ss.71-77
- urban renewal schemes, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)
- vacated communities, c.114, s.6
- vegetables, grading, packaging, sanitation, c.388, s.3
- vehicles, loads, c.152, ss.208(1)(a), (l), (m), (1, 210(1)(f)
- venereal disease, c.389, s.20
- Vocational Education Act, R.S.N. 1952, c.104, effect, c.370, s.19
- war emergencies, c.108, ss.12, 13, 18, 19
- waste disposal, c.393, s.8
- water
  - conservation, quality control, c.44, s.16
  - pollution prevention, c.394, s.5
  - pollution, prevention, c.400, s.5(1)(h)
- water power developments, breach of easement conditions, penalties, c.71, s.50(2)
- water power licences, rental, amounts, c.71, s.37(8)
- weekly day of rest, c.395, s.9
- welfare institutions, c.397, s.14
- whales, processing, c.301, s.8
- whaling
  - factories, licence fees, c.398, s.6(2)
  - ships, licence fees, c.398, s.4(2)
  - waste disposal, c.398, s.21
- what is a regulation
  - Minister's decision, c.332, ss.6(1), (5)
  - order, c.332, s.6(4)
  - Minister's report, c.332, ss.6(2), (3), (4)
- wild life, c.400, s.5
- Wild Life Act, seized goods,
  - security, amount, c.400, s.11(7)
- workmen's compensation
  - exclusion, c.403, s.5
  - offshore waters, c.403, s.3(3)(e)
  - violations, penalties, c.403, s.90
- Workmen's Compensation Board
  - assessment, c.403, s.89
  - commissioners' pensions, c.403, s.32
  - pension plan, c.403, s.31
- Youth Administration, c.405, s.14
- zoning, c.216, ss.60(2), (3)

**REGULATIONS ACT,**

c.332  
coming into force, c.332, s.20  
printed with Consolidated Regulations,  
c.332, s.19

**REHABILITATION**

injured workmen, c.403, ss.18(16), 19  
prisoners, Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
c.305, s.24

**REHABILITATION,  
DEPARTMENT**

see SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
REHABILITATION, DEPARTMENT

**RELATIVES**

see also FAMILY; KIN  
mentally incompetent persons, estates,  
guardians' accounts, passing,  
c.234, s.7(2)

**RELICS**

preservation, c.153, s.12(c)

**RELIEF**

see also SOCIAL ASSISTANCE  
defined [Petition of Right Act],  
c.293, s.2(c)  
Supreme Court, Rules of Law,  
see RULES OF LAW

**RELIEF WORKS****ADMINISTRATION**

see under SOCIAL SERVICES  
AND REHABILITATION,  
DEPARTMENT

**RELIEF WORKS****ADMINISTRATION ACT,**

c.333

**RELIGION**

adoption orders, consideration,  
before making, c.5, s.10(1)  
Child Welfare Act, safeguards  
under, c.37, s.52(2)  
discrimination, prohibited, c.262,  
ss.7, 8, 9, 11  
illegitimate children, determination of,  
c.37, s.16(4)  
neglected children  
ascertainment, c.37, s.12(4)  
in custody, consideration of,  
c.37, ss.16, 19(4)

workmen's wages, deductions respecting,  
allowed, c.404, s.14

**RELIGIOUS  
DENOMINATIONS**

institutions, inspection, panel of  
proposed appointments, c.151, s.192  
School Boards, members, constitutional  
provision for, c.346, s.7(3)(c)  
School districts  
establishment, c.346, ss.5(1)-(4), (9)  
pupils, minimum requirements for,  
c.346, ss.5(5), (6)  
schools, moneys, apportionment to,  
c.346, ss.86, 89, 90, 96(2)  
wines, special permits, c.8, ss.31-38

**RELIGIOUS  
ORGANIZATIONS**

donations to, co-operative societies,  
winding up, surplus, disposition  
of, c.65, s.65  
employers, Human Rights Code,  
c.262, s.9(6)(a)  
entertainment tax, exemption, c.216, s.87  
land, Corner Brook, subdivision  
exemption, c.39, s.106(4)  
land, municipal, subdivision exemption,  
c.216, s.111(4)  
real property tax  
Corner Brook, exemption, c.39, s.132(b)  
exemption, c.220, s.28(b)  
exemption, municipalities, c.216, s.83(d)  
securities, issued, registration,  
c.349, ss.5(1), 6, 20(m)

**RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, DENOMINATIONAL

**REMAINDERMEN**

infants, trusts, vesting orders  
taking remainder away from,  
circumstances, c.380, s.37  
trustees, deemed to be, circumstances,  
c.380, s.39  
  
unborn persons, trusts, vesting  
orders taking remainder away  
from, circumstances, c.380, s.36

**REMAINDERS**

land recovery  
accrual of rights, c.207, ss.4, 5  
bar, c.207, s.19

**REMANDS**

commitment on, summary proceedings,  
form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 10  
recognizance, with, summary procedure,  
c.364, ss.93, 94

**REMEDIES**

conviction under Poultry and Poultry  
Products Act, effect on,  
c.302, s.16  
extraordinary, see CERTIORARI;  
MANDAMUS; PROHIBITION  
injunctions, see INJUNCTIONS  
land development, penalties, c.95, s.8(3)  
limitation on right of, land  
owners, Labrador, iron ore  
tailings, dumping, damage, c.282, s.2  
married women, c.227, s.13  
Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman)  
Act, effect, c.285, s.32  
Parliamentary Commissioner's decision  
to investigate, effect, c.285, s.17(1)  
periodical payments, recovery, c.11, s.5  
petition of right, effect, c.293, ss.11, 17  
Supreme Court, power to grant,  
c.187, s.21(g)  
water power licences, default on,  
c.71, s.45  
workmen, accidents, employer's liability,  
c.110, ss.3, 4

**REMEMBRANCE DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**REMISSIONS**

bad debts, c.338, s.58  
duties due to Crown, c.338, s.56  
forfeitures due to Crown, c.388, s.56  
penalties due to Crown, c.338, s.56  
sentences, Her Majesty's Penitentiary  
amount of, c.305, s.25(1)  
calculation, c.305, ss.25, 28  
forfeiture, c.305, ss.22, 23  
restoration, c.305, s.23  
right to, c.305, ss.22, 25  
tolls, due to Crown, c.338, s.56

**REMUNERATION**

see also INDEMNITIES;  
SALARIES; WAGES  
agricultural marketing boards,  
advisors, c.247, s.8(2)  
Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
by-laws, c.253, s.11(e)  
chief electoral officer, staff of,  
c.106, s.36

General Hospital Corporation, c.148, s.13  
historic objects, discoveries,  
c.153, ss.19(1), (3)  
Historic Objects, Sites and Records  
Board, members, c.153, ss.6(1), (3)  
husbands' waste, wives, children,  
maintenance, c.223, s.10  
income tax, amounts withheld,  
deducted, c.163, ss.13(1)(a), (2), (3)  
Marketing Board  
employees, c.246, s.13  
members, c.246, s.7  
Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Minister, advisory committees,  
members, c.89, s.16  
Newfoundland Archives, examiners  
of documents, c.153, ss.29(3), (5)  
Old Age Assistance Board, members,  
director, c.280, s.4(6)  
Pippy Park Commission, members,  
c.298, s.7  
Pippy Park special constables,  
c.298, s.68(5)  
poultry, inspection, officials,  
c.302, s.4(3)  
provincial elections, candidates,  
agents, prohibition, c.106, s.112  
retail sales tax collectors,  
regulations, c.354, s.46(2)(f)  
School Boards  
Business Managers, c.346, s.15(1)  
employees, powers, c.346, s.13(j)  
Executive Committees, members,  
c.346, s.31  
members, c.346, s.31  
Superintendents, c.346, s.18(1)  
Teachers' Certification Committee,  
members, c.103, s.9(10)  
trustees, amount, c.380,  
ss.53(1), (2), 54  
vendors, retail sales tax, collection  
for, c.354, ss.20(t), 25(4), 46(2)(f)  
wild life wardens, deputy wardens,  
c.400, s.6(2)  
Youth Administration, Director,  
Assistant Director, c.405, s.5(6)  
Youth Advisory Council, members,  
c.405, s.13(7)

**RENOVATION**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)

**RENOVATIONS**

food establishments, sanitary  
requirements, costs, c.139, s.9(4)

**RENT**

- actions, indenture of demise,
  - limitation, c.206, ss.2, 5
- apportionment, c.11, ss.3, 4
- apportionment
  - partial expropriation, c.121, s.29
  - remedies, c.11, s.5
  - St. John's, c.40, s.115(2)
- arrears, recovery, limitation, c.207, s.26
- attachment, c.187, s.93
- complaints, investigation, c.334, s.3
- control, Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, powers, c.89, s.8(a)
- covenant to pay, conveyance of leasehold, c.63, s.4(1)(b)
- Crown lands
  - lease, boring permit, c.72, s.81(1)
  - leased, discretion, c.71, s.9(2)
  - leased for agricultural purpose, c.71, s.6(3)
  - leased for residential purpose, c.71, s.5(1)
  - payment, c.71, ss.118(2), 119
- defined [Apportionment Act], c.11, s.2(c); [Limitation of Actions (Realty) Act], c.207, ss.2, 28
- impoundment for tax arrears
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.120
  - municipalities, c.216, s.72
  - St. John's, c.40, s.276
- increases, St. John's, c.40, s.203
- insolvency, see under **INSOLVENCY**
- leaseholds, purchase of freehold,
  - St. John's, c.40, s.115(2)
- lodgers, payments, distress, c.221, ss.2, 5
- mining development licences,
  - c.72, ss.57(1), 65(4)
- mining leases, c.72, ss.68(2)(b), 69
- moneys, revenue, included in definition, c.338, s.2(f)
- non-payment, re-entry upon, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)
- payment, implied covenant, leases, c.63, s.11(a)(i)
- reserved, lease in writing, recovery,
  - limitation, c.207, s.10
- restrictions, see **RENT RESTRICTIONS**
- timber licences, c.71, ss.69, 77
- water power licences, c.71, s.37

**RENT CHARGES**

- partition of property, c.187, s.120

**RENT****RESTRICTIONS**

- Boards
  - appointment, duties, c.334, s.10
  - evidence, power to take under oath, c.334, s.11(1)
  - witnesses, compelling attendance, c.334, s.11(1)
- complaints, investigation, c.334, s.3
- exemptions, c.334, ss.2(b)(i), (iii)
- offences, excessive rent, c.334, s.15(2)
- rent, excessive
  - includes fines, premiums, c.334, s.15(4)
  - recovery, c.334, s.15(3)
- rent increases
  - application for, enquiry, c.334, s.8
  - application, reasons for allowance, c.334, s.12
  - burdens, liabilities, deemed transferred to tenant, c.334, s.6
  - fines, premiums, payments, recoverable by tenant, c.334, s.7
  - municipal taxes, certificate required, c.334, s.8
  - not recoverable, c.334, ss.4, 5
- rent maximum
  - application by tenant, enquiry, c.334, s.9
  - fixing, c.334, s.5

**RENT****RESTRICTIONS ACT, c.334**

- application to housing projects,
  - Housing Authorities, c.160, s.34(1)
- application to St. John's, c.40, s.409(1)
- Memorial University, application to, c.231, s.45
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation units, exception, c.249, s.41(1)
- St. John's Housing Corporation,
  - exception, c.358, s.27

**RENTAL UNITS**

- defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(u)

**RENTALS**

- auditoriums, c.346, s.100(6)
- classrooms, c.346, s.100(6)
- equipment, mechanics' liens, attachment, c.229, s.8
- gymnasiums, c.346, s.100(6)
- houses, standards, St. John's, c.40, s.393

**RENTALS, continued**

- options to purchase, retail sales
  - tax, collection, time, c.354, s.25(3)
- retail sales tax, liability,
  - c.354, ss.8, 11(3)
- tools, machinery, equipment, from
  - Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.18(2)
- value, determination for retail
  - sales tax, c.354, ss.4, 5, 8

**REPAIR SHOPS**

- employment covered by Workmen's
  - Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)

**REPAIRS**

- see also MAINTENANCE
- boilers, pressure vessels, permission,
  - c.24, s.8(1)(e)
- chattels reals, lease, implied covenant,
  - c.63, ss.11(a)(iii), (iv)
- condominiums, c.57, s.13(4), (5)
- lease, under, implied covenant,
  - c.63, ss.11(a)(iii), (iv)
- major, defined [Boiler and Pressure
  - Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(v)
- railways, condemned, c.325, ss.9, 10, 14
- tax on services, c.354, s.10

**REPEALS**

- Acts, effect of, c.182, ss.27-31
- Constabulary Act, c.26, Revised
  - Statutes of Newfoundland, 1952,
  - c.58, s.35(1)
- defined, c.182, ss.2(1)(c), 2(2)

**REPLEVIN**

- actions, limitation, c.206, s.2
- assignment of bond, c.187, s.126
- bonds, c.187, ss.125, 126
- documents, Historic Objects, Sites
  - and Records Board, c.153, s.27
- issue by District Court, c.98, s.44
- limitation period, c.187, s.127
- sheriff, duties, c.187, ss.124, 125, 126

**REPORTERS**

- Supreme Court decisions, c.201, ss.43, 45

**REPORTS**

- see also ANNUAL REPORTS
- accused person, on, c.67, ss.11-13
- archaeological investigations, c.153, s.36
- claim for grant of leased Crown
  - land, c.71, s.7

- communicable diseases in railway
  - coaches, c.151, s.91
- convictions, motor vehicle offences,
  - c.152, ss.64(3), (4)
- Co-operative Development Loan
  - Board, accounts, interim examination,
  - c.64, ss.15, 17(2)
- co-operative development loans,
  - guaranteed, regulations, c.64, s.11(1)(o)
- co-operative societies, display,
  - c.65, s.22
- correctional institutions, persons
  - remanded to, c.67, s.14
- crippled children, enumerations, c.151, s.170
- dangerous railways, c.325, ss.6, 8, 10, 11
- deaths
  - Hoyles Homes residents,
    - c.151, ss.179, 181
  - mentally disordered persons in
    - institutions, c.151, ss.178, 181
- enquiry into death by magistrate
  - or justice, c.364, s.127(7)
- enquiry into fire by magistrate
  - or justice, c.364, s.126(6)
- evidence, definition includes, c.116, s.2(b)
- finance companies, licence cancellation,
  - suspension, recommending, c.213, s.12(1)
- fires, insurance, c.131, s.21
- Fisheries Development Authority,
  - c.259, s.13(a), 21(2), 22, 23
- forest fires, c.141, s.25
- fuel oil brought into province,
  - c.145, s.3(2)
- gasoline brought into province,
  - taxation, c.147, s.3(2)
- gasoline, sales and purchases,
  - c.147, ss.10-13
- Health, Minister, c.83, s.6
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary
  - discharges, c.305, s.27(a)
  - remissions, forfeiture, c.305, s.27(b)
- Hospital for Mental and Nervous
  - Diseases, investigation of patients'
    - estates, relative, c.234, s.21(2)
- House of Assembly, proceedings,
  - publication, c.181, s.11
- Industrial Development Corporation,
  - auditor, c.263, ss.25(2), 27(3)-(5), 28
- industrial development loans, accounts,
  - interim examination, c.169, ss.15, 17(2)
- industrial development loans by
  - bank, c.169, s.11(1)(o)
- industrial statistics, confidentiality,
  - c.171, s.7(2)
- industrial works, air quality control,
  - c.44, s.20(3)

**REPORTS, continued**

- injured workmen, c.403, ss.18(13), 57
- insurance adjusters, over-insurance,
  - finding evidence of, c.175, s.17
- insurers
  - auditor, c.176, s.72
  - grounds for licence cancellation,
    - c.176, s.22
- judgments, motor vehicles, actions,
  - c.152, s.86
- labour relations
  - complaints investigation, alleged
    - violations, c.191, s.55
  - conciliation boards, c.191, ss.43-48, 61
  - conciliation officers, c.191, ss.34, 61
  - Industrial Inquiry Commissions,
    - c.191, s.65
- Liquor Commission, c.8, s.13
  - audit, c.8, s.18
- liquor purchases, regulations,
  - c.8, s.10(3)(l)
- loan companies, licence cancellation,
  - suspension, recommending, c.213, s.12(1)
- local disasters, to, c.108, s.11(1)(a)
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners,
  - Hospital visits, c.151, s.163
- Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.20
- mentally disordered persons
  - dangerous, hospitalized, periodic
    - examination, c.151, s.143(2), (3)
  - examination, c.151, s.167
  - voluntary patients, c.151, s.106(3)
- Midwifery Board proceedings, c.235, s.14
- midwives
  - emergencies, medical practitioner
    - called, c.235, s.13(1)
  - malpractice, negligence, misconduct,
    - c.235, s.12(b)
- mines, fatal accidents, c.330, s.9(3)
- mining claims
  - inspection, c.72, s.53(3)
  - work done, c.72, ss.45, 49(d)
- mining leases, operations, c.72, s.68(2)(c)
- motor vehicle accidents, c.152, ss.192, 194
- Municipal Plans, public hearings,
  - Commissioner, c.387, s.23
- neglected children, apprehension,
  - c.37, s.12(2)
- Newfoundland Technical and Vocational
  - Training Advisory Board,
    - c.370, s.7
- Parliamentary Commissioner, investigations,
  - c.285, ss.22(2), 26(4)
- Pippy Park, buildings, construction,
  - c.298, ss.36(1)(b), 37
- Power Commission audit, c.250, s.35(1)
- private schools, c.346, s.73
- provincial debentures, lost or destroyed,
  - replacement issue, c.75, ss.5, 6
- Public Accountants' Licensing Board,
  - funds of, c.313, s.22(2)
- public service vehicles, regulations,
  - c.242, s.27(1)(c)
- railway accident investigations,
  - c.325, s.16
- referees, arbitrations, c.187, ss.188, 190
- rural electrification, investigation,
  - c.340, ss.6, 7
- St. John's City Engineer, c.40, s.346(b)
- St. John's Sanitary Supervisor,
  - c.40, s.354(c)
- salvage transactions, c.343, ss.17, 20
- school principals, facilities, c.346,
  - ss.80(2)(c), (d)
- seal fishery ship inspectors,
  - c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)(c)
- searching of prisoners, c.364, s.112
- sewerage, c.44, s.20(3)
- small water power projects, capacity,
  - c.71, s.52
- snow and all-terrain vehicle accidents,
  - c.243, ss.20-23
- Social Services and Rehabilitation,
  - Minister, c.92, ss.6, 7(2)(j)
- Superintendent of Insurance, c.90, s.7(2)
- Supreme Court decisions, c.201, ss.43-45
- timber purchases, regulations,
  - c.71, s.98(1)(i)
- timber scalers, c.71, s.83
- timber surveyors, value of timber,
  - c.77, s.59
- tobacco
  - acquisitions, deliveries, imports,
    - c.374, ss.3(2), (3)
  - purchases by dealers, c.374, s.10(2)
- Tourist Development Loan Board
  - accounts, c.375, s.20(2)
- tourist development loans by banks,
  - regulations, c.375, s.14(1)(o)
- Treasury Board, c.338, s.10
- tuberculosis
  - detection, investigation, by public
    - health nurses, c.151, s.41(2)
  - examination, c.151, ss.49, 50
  - persons known to have, c.151, ss.48, 50
- university students, financial assistance,
  - c.386, s.14
- unsanitary conditions, public health
  - nurses, c.151, s.42(1)
- venereal disease cases, c.389,
  - ss.4, 8(1), 20(1)(i), (j)
- water power projects, c.71, ss.30, 32, 42

**REPORTS, continued**

- water resources, studies, based on, c.44, ss.15(2), (3)
- workmen's compensation, medical referees, c.403, ss.94(6), (7)

**REPOSSESSION**

- retail sales tax, refund, c.354, s.7(1)

**REPRESENTATIVES,  
PERSONAL**

- see PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

**REPUBLIC OF  
IRELAND**

- citizen of, British subject, included in definition, elections, c.106, s.2(b)

**REQUIRED SIZE**

- see STANDARD SIZES

**RES JUDICATA**

- hospital, insured services, costs recovery, c.157, s.6(5)

**RESALE**

- goods, c.341, s.49

**RESEARCH**

- see also MEDICAL RESEARCH
- agricultural, promotion by marketing boards, c.247, s.6(m)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics
  - conducting of, agreements, c.48, s.30
  - conducting of, regulations, c.48, s.29(1)(b)<sup>1</sup>
  - facilities, provision of, c.48, ss.11(b), (j)
- Community and Social Development Minister, c.78, ss.9(2), 10
- Consumer Protection, Registrar, c.256, s.2(g)
- electronics, c.48, s.3(d)
- Finance, Minister, c.81, s.10(2)
- fisheries, c.48, ss.3(a), 11(j)
- Labrador Affairs, Minister, c.87, s.11(2), 12
- marine engineering, c.48, s.3(c)
- Memorial University facilities, provision of, c.231, s.3(2)
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, c.89, ss.8(g), 10(2)
- navigation, c.48, s.3(b)

- Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, ss.19, 20
- Northern Labrador development, agreements, c.274, ss.13(2), 14
- university programs, agreements, c.386, ss.5(2), 16

**RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

- actions by and against, c.269, s.7
- administration of Act, c.269, s.18
- agreements
  - execution, c.269, s.8
  - power to make, c.269, ss.6, 17
- annual report, c.269, s.24(2)
- budget, c.269, s.14
- by-laws, c.269, s.20(c)
- chairman
  - designation, c.269, s.5(1)
  - powers and duties, c.269, ss.5(2), (3)
- Crown agent, c.269, s.6
- Director of Research
  - annual report, c.269, s.24(1)
  - designation, c.269, s.5(1)
  - duties, c.269, s.5(7)
  - employment status, c.269, s.10(3)
  - information collection, c.269, s.21
- duties, generally, c.269, s.19
- establishment, c.269, s.3(1)
- financial year, c.269, s.13
- Fund
  - establishment, c.269, s.12(1)
  - payments into, c.269, ss.12(1), (2)
  - payments out of, c.269, s.12(4)
  - salaries, c.269, s.10(4)
- head office, c.269, s.3(3)
- information on trade or industry, use restricted, c.269, ss.21(4), (5)
- inventions, acquisition, c.269, s.20(g)
- inventions by
  - rights to, c.269, s.22(1)
  - royalties to staff, c.269, s.22(2)
- meetings, c.269, ss.11, 20(c)
- members
  - appointments, c.269, ss.3(2), 4(2), (3)
  - expenses, c.269, s.9
  - number, c.269, s.3(1)
  - term of office, c.269, s.4(1)
- natural resources, use, c.269, s.20(a)
- patents
  - acquisition, c.269, s.20(g)
  - interest in rights where
    - research funded by, c.269, s.23
- promotion of research, c.269, ss.19, 20
- property, acquisition and disposal, c.269, ss.6(2), (4), 15, 20(e)

**RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

regulations, c.269, s.25  
 reports to Minister, c.269, ss.18(2), 24(4)  
 responsibility for, c.269, s.18(1)  
 seal, application, c.269, s.8  
 secretary  
   designation, c.269, s.5(1)  
   powers and duties, c.269, s.5(5)  
 staff  
   employment, c.269, s.10(1)  
   status, c.269, ss.10(2), (3)  
 use of gifts, c.269, s.12(3)  
 vice-chairman designation, c.269, s.5(1)  
 wastes, use, c.269, s.20(a)

**RESERVE FUNDS**

see FUNDS, reserve

**RESERVOIRS**

damage, St. John's, prohibition,  
 c.357, s.16  
 description, water power application  
 requirement, c.71, s.23(j)  
 Larkin's Pond, see LARKIN'S  
 POND RESERVOIR  
 prospecting on land of, restriction,  
 c.72, s.9  
 water, removal, St. John's,  
 permission, c.357, s.16

**RESETTLEMENT**

administration, c.336, s.5  
 advisory committee, c.336, s.5  
 agreements  
   federal-provincial, c.336, ss.2, 4, 6  
   inhabitants, regulations, c.336, s.4(h)  
 allowance, regulations, c.336, s.4(d)  
 cost-sharing, federal-provincial,  
 c.336, s.3  
 housing projects, provision,  
 c.160, s.3(1)(j)  
 regulations, c.336, s.4  
 vacated communities  
   construction, occupation, permits,  
   c.114, ss.4-6  
   defined, c.114, s.2(d)  
   permits, offences and penalties,  
   c.114, s.7  
   regulations, c.114, s.6

**RESETTLEMENT  
ACT, c.336****RESIDENCE**

see also ADDRESSES; DOMICILE  
 bona fide resident of Newfoundland,  
 defined, c.137, s.2(b)  
 coasting and fishing vessels, permits,  
 rebuilding and repair, requirement,  
 c.136, s.4(2)  
 coasting vessels, construction permits,  
 qualification, c.46, s.3(2)  
 communities  
   councillors, vacancy, c.53, s.15(2)(a)  
   service fees, liability, c.53, s.34(1)  
 community council elections,  
 candidates, electors, c.58, s.10(1)(b)  
 Constabulary Force, distribution,  
 regulations, c.58, s.28(1)(b)  
 Corner Brook elections  
   candidates, c.39, s.14(1)(b)  
   councillors, vacancy, c.39, s.22(a)  
   electors, c.39, s.19  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
 c.8, s.2(v)  
 election candidates, c.106, s.43(c)  
 election clerks, qualifications,  
 c.106, s.41(1)  
 fishing ships constructed for bounty,  
 requirement, c.137, s.5(2)  
 local elections, voting qualification,  
 c.217, s.13(b)  
 Marine Disasters Fund Committee  
   members, requirement, c.290, s.2(3)  
 marriage, foreign, requirements, c.140, s.2  
 municipal councillors, election, c.216,  
 ss.10(1)(b), 16(2)(c), (5) )  
 partition of property, c.187, ss.111, 114  
 provincial elections  
   determination for purposes of,  
   c.106, ss.11, 67(4), (5)  
   qualification, c.106, ss.3(c), (d)  
 real estate licences, c.326, s.9

**RESIDENTIAL  
INSTITUTIONS**

see also ASYLUMS; CHILDREN,  
 homes; CONVENTS;  
 CONVALESCENT HOMES;  
 CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS;  
 DETENTION HOMES;  
 HOSPITALS; JAILS;  
 MENTAL INSTITUTIONS  
 NURSING HOMES; OLD  
 PERSONS, homes; POOR  
 ASYLUMS; PRISONS;  
 PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS;  
 RECEIVING HOMES;  
 REFORMATORIES;

**RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS,  
continued**

SANATORIUMS;  
TRAINING SCHOOLS  
communicable diseases, notice, c.52, s.5  
workmen's compensation payments,  
c.403, s.58

**RESIDENTS**

defined [Highway Traffic Act],  
c.152, s.2(kkk); [Newfoundland Medical  
Care Insurance Act], c.265, s.2(1);  
[Wild Life Act], c.400, s.5(m)  
c.400, s.5(m)  
medical care insurance  
beneficiaries, qualifying as,  
regulations, c.265, ss.44(d), (e)  
registration, c.265, s.44(g)  
registration requirements,  
c.265, s.21

**RESOLUTIONS**

interpretation, see INTERPRETATION

**RESORTS**

health standards, regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(ee)  
provincial parks, leases, licences,  
regulations, c.312, s.8(b)  
signs, highways, proximate, when  
permitted, c.84, s.54(3)(e)

**RESOURCES**

emergency measures, surveys, c.108, s.20(a)  
utilization, development, c.79,  
ss.7(d), (f), (i)

**RESOURCES,  
DEPARTMENT**

see MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
DEPARTMENT

**RESOURCES,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

see also MINES, AGRICULTURE  
AND RESOURCES,  
MINISTER  
absence, c.88, s.4(4)  
appointment, c.88, s.4(2)(c)  
maps, documents, certified copies,  
c.88, s.27  
pollution, stopping order, appeal,  
notice of hearing, c.44, ss.25(1), (3)

seal, authorization, c.88, s.5(2)  
substitution, c.88, ss.6(b)(iii), 18  
term of office, c.88, s.44(3)

**RESOURCES, MINISTER**

see MINES, AGRICULTURE AND  
RESOURCES, MINISTER

**RESOURCES,  
NATURAL**

see NATURAL RESOURCES

**REST, WEEKLY  
DAY OF**

see WEEKLY DAY OF REST

**RESTAURANTS**

Bulk Sales Act, application to  
proprietors of, c.28, s.3(d)  
Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
c.40, s.250(1)(d)  
children, presence in during evening,  
c.37, ss.39(7), (9)  
closing orders, c.337, s.5  
Corner Brook, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(k)  
defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
c.8, s.2(w)  
employment covered by workmen's  
compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
female children, employment by,  
c.37, s.38  
health standards, regulations,  
c.83, s.23(1)(o)  
hours of business, c.337, s.2  
hours of business, exceptions,  
c.337, s.3  
kitchens, tubercular persons, work in  
prohibited, c.151, s.63  
lavatories, common towel prohibited,  
c.151, s.96(1)  
licence to sell liquor, issue  
and conditions, c.8, s.47  
liquor sale and consumption, days  
and times allowed, c.8, s.55  
municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(m)  
place of entertainment  
Corner Brook, definition,  
includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c)  
municipal definition includes,  
c.216, s.86(1)(c)  
places where food is prepared  
or sold, included in  
definition, c.139, s.2(k)  
refreshment stands, see  
REFRESHMENT STANDS

**RESTAURANTS**  
**ACT**, c.337**RESTROOMS**

see WASHROOMS

**RETAIL PURCHASERS**

defined [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(n);  
[Social Security Assessment Act],  
c.354, s.2(k)  
gasoline, tax liability, c.147, s.19  
tobacco, see under TOBACCO

**RETAIL SALES**

credit, tax liability, c.354, s.6  
defined [City of Corner Brook Act],  
c.39, s.139(14)(f); [Community Councils  
Act], c.53, s.35(14)(f); [Local  
Government Act], c.216, s.92(14)(f);  
Social Security Assessment Act],  
c.354, s.2(l)  
gasoline  
defined, c.147, s.2(o)  
invoices, c.147, s.17(3)  
source of supply, c.147, s.8(1)  
tax, c.147, s.3  
tax liability, third party debtor,  
c.147, s.30  
price, calculation where trade-in,  
c.354, s.3(2)  
purchase price, defined, c.354, s.2(h)  
repossession, tax refund, c.354, s.7(1)

**RETAIL SALES****TAX**

actions for recovery, c.354, s.40  
agents, purchases by, liability,  
c.354, s.3(1)(b)  
appeal from estimate, c.354,  
ss.36, 37  
artificial limbs, exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(f)  
assessment, c.354, s.4  
assessment, appeal, c.354, s.5  
Bell Island, Conception Bay,  
manufacturing plants in,  
exemption, c.354, ss.46(4), (5)  
boats, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(b)  
bulk sales, purchasers' liability,  
c.354, s.13  
calculation  
method, c.354, s.3(4)  
multiple purchases, c.354, s.3(4)  
where trade-in, c.354, s.3(2)  
collection  
hire-purchase agreements, time

of, c.354, s.25(3)  
method, prescription, c.354, s.46(2)(d)  
records, manufacturers, wholesalers,  
importers, c.354, s.21  
records, vendors, c.354, ss.20, 31  
remedies, c.354, s.29(3)  
retailer deemed Crown agent,  
c.354, ss.25(1), 28  
time of, c.354, ss.25(2), (3)  
collectors  
bonding, c.354, s.29  
debtors of, recovery from,  
c.354, s.42  
defined, c.354, s.2(a)  
failure, additional penalty,  
c.354, ss.53, 56, 57  
House of Assembly, eligibility,  
c.354, s.25(5)  
inspection of premises, books,  
c.354, s.31  
liability, c.354, ss.26, 29(3)  
recovery from, c.354, ss.40-43  
remission to Deputy Minister,  
c.354, s.25(2)  
remittance, method, prescription,  
c.354, s.46(2)(d)  
remuneration, c.354, ss.20(f), 25(4)  
remuneration, regulations, c.354,  
s.46(2)(f)  
Revenue and Audit Act, subject  
to, c.354, s.28  
unpaid amounts, estimate, c.354, s.35  
unpaid amounts, estimate, appeal,  
c.354, ss.36, 37  
unpaid amounts, estimate, irregularity,  
effect, c.354, s.38  
complaints, limitation period, c.354, s.51  
construction, liability, c.354, s.3(3)  
consumer, liability, c.354, s.27  
consumption, goods originally bought  
for resale, c.354, s.12  
corporations, transfer of property to,  
exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(k)  
credit sales, liability, c.354, s.6  
Crown, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(g)  
defined, c.354, s.2(p)  
dental appliances, exemption,  
c.354, s.14(1)(e)  
dentures, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)  
duty to pay, c.354, s.3(1)  
estimate where unpaid, c.354, s.35  
appeal, c.354, ss.36, 37  
irregularity, effect, c.354, s.38  
exemptions, c.354, s.14  
Labrador homes, materials for,  
c.196, ss.3, 4

**RETAIL SALES****TAX, continued**

- Labrador mobile homes, regulations, c.196, s.5
- regulations, c.354, ss.46(2)(g)-(j)
- exported goods, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(h)
- extra-provincial goods, on, c.354, s.11
- fair value
  - defined, c.354, s.2(d)
  - determination, c.354, s.4
  - determination, appeal, c.354, s.5
- farm equipment, machinery, supplies, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(l)
- feeds, fertilizers, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(l)
- fishing industry, exemptions, c.354, s.14(1)(b)
- forms, prescription, c.354, s.46(2)(a)
- fuel oil, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(a)
- gasoline, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(a)
- gifts, exemption, c.354, s.11(2)
- Harmon Field, manufacturing plants in, exemption, c.354, ss.46(4), (5)
- hearing aids, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)
- hire-purchase agreements, collection, time of, c.354, s.25(3)
- ice, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(c)
- imported goods, on, c.354, s.11
- importers, records, returns, c.354, s.21
- information exchange, c.354, s.23
- inspectors
  - actions against, damages, limit, c.354, s.34
  - appointment, c.354, s.30
  - duties, regulations, c.354, s.46(2)(m)
  - interference, non-cooperation, c.354, s.33
  - powers, c.354, s.31
  - search warrants, c.354, s.32
- insulin, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)
- interest on unpaid penalties, c.354, s.39
- interest on unremitted amounts, c.354, ss.55-57
- inter-provincial agreements, c.354, s.59
- leases, liability, c.354, ss.8, 11(3)
- liability, generally, c.354, s.3(1)
- lien and charge on estate of person collecting, c.354, s.26
- maintenance services, on, c.354, s.10
- manufacturers, records, returns, c.354, s.21
- medicine, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(d)
- minimum purchase price, c.354, s.14(1)(j)
- motor vehicle repairs, on, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(iv)
- non-resident contractors, security, c.354, s.44
- offences and penalties
  - additional penalty, c.354, ss.54, 56, 57
  - generally, c.354, ss.48-50
- officers, duties, regulations, c.354, s.46(2)(m)
- optical appliances, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(e)
- orthopaedic appliances, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(f)
- payment, liability, collectors, purchasers, c.354, ss.26, 27, 29(3)
- penalties, remission, c.354, s.57
- Power Commission, exemption, regulations, c.354, s.46(3)
- prescriptions, exemption, c.354, ss.14(1)(d)-(f)
- priority over other debts, c.354, ss.26, 29(3)
- prosecutions
  - limitation, c.354, s.51
  - onus of proof, c.354, s.52
- public utilities
  - exemption, regulations, c.354, s.46(2)(h)
  - users, liability, rates, c.354, s.9(2)
- purchase price
  - calculation where trade-in, c.354, s.3(2)
  - true value, c.354, s.4
- purchaser, liability for, c.354, s.27
- purchases payable on, c.354, s.3(1)
- rate, imposed, c.354, s.3(1)
- real property, construction, repair, liability, c.354, s.3(3)
- rebates, prohibition, c.354, s.47
- records
  - manufacturers, prescription, c.354, s.46(2)(b)
  - vendors, prescription, c.354, s.46(2)(a)
- recovery
  - actions for, c.354, s.40
  - distress, by, c.354, s.43
  - fine, imposition, effect, c.354, s.45
  - powers, exercise of, effect on fine, c.354, s.45
  - summary proceedings, by, c.354, s.41
  - third party, indebted to collector, from, c.354, s.42
- refunds
  - after appeal, c.354, s.39
  - consumption or use, goods not bought for, c.354, s.7(2)
  - improper payment, where, c.354, s.14(2)

**RETAIL SALES****TAX, continued**

regulations, c.354, s.46(2)(l)  
 repossession by vendor, c.354, s.7(1)  
 return to vendor, c.354, s.7(1)  
 where tax not collectible,  
   c.354, s.7(2)  
 regulations, c.354, s.46  
 remission by collectors, c.354, s.25(2)  
 rental with option to purchase, time  
   of collection, c.354, s.25(3)  
 rentals, liability, c.354, ss.8, 11(3)  
 repair services, on, c.354, s.10  
 resale, goods originally bought for,  
   consumption subsequent, c.354, s.12  
 returns  
   confidentiality, c.354, ss.22, 23  
   failure to make, c.354,  
     ss.24, 54(b), 56, 57  
   information exchange, c.354, s.23  
   prescription, c.354, s.46(2)(c)  
 sale, defined, c.354, s.2(m)  
 security for, non-resident contractors,  
   c.354, s.44  
 seeds, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(l)  
 services, on, c.354, s.10  
 summary proceedings, recovery by,  
   c.354, s.41  
 taxpayers, recovery from, c.354, ss.40-43  
 tourist lodgings, on, c.354,  
   s.10(1)(d)(iii) )  
 trade-in, calculation where,  
   c.354, s.3(2)  
 unpaid amounts  
   estimate, c.354, s.35  
   estimate, appeal, c.354, ss.36, 37  
   estimate, irregularity, effect, c.354, s.38  
 value  
   appeal, c.354, s.5  
   determination, c.354, s.4  
 vendors  
   books of accounts, keeping,  
     c.354, s.20  
   eligibility, House of Assembly,  
     c.354, s.25(5)  
   rebates, prohibition, c.354, s.47  
   remuneration for collection,  
     c.354, ss.20(f), 25(4)  
   returns, duty to make, c.354, s.20  
 vendors' registration certificate  
   agents, c.354, s.16(2)  
   application, form, c.354, s.16(2)  
   cancellation, suspension, refusal,  
     c.354, s.15(3)  
   exemptions, regulations, c.354,  
     s.46(2)(k)

issue, c.354, s.15(1)  
 posting, c.354, s.18(1)  
 production on request, c.354, s.18(2)  
 selling without, c.354, s.19  
 transferability, c.354, s.15(2)  
 two or more establishments, where,  
   c.354, s.16(1)  
 vessels, exemption, c.354, ss.14(1)(b), (i)  
 water, natural, exemption, c.354,  
   s.14(1)(c)  
 wholesalers, records, returns, c.354, s.21  
 x-ray pictures, plates, exemption,  
   c.354, s.14(1)(d)

**RETAILERS**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
   assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)(d)  
 Crown agents, deemed, sales tax,  
   c.354, ss.25(1), 28  
 defined [Fuel Oil Tax Act],  
   c.145, s.2(g); [Gasoline Tax  
   Act], c.147, s.2(m)  
 direct sales licensing requirements,  
   application, c.96, ss.6(2)(f), (g), (3)  
 fuel oil, see under FUEL OIL  
 tobacco, see under TOBACCO

**RETINITIS**

compensable industrial disease,  
   c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**RETIREMENT**

civil servants, see under CIVIL  
 SERVANTS

**RETIREMENT AGE**

Auditor General, c.338, s.64(5)  
 Constabulary Force, c.59, s.2(n)  
 defined [Constabulary (Pensions) Act],  
   c.59, s.2(1)(n)  
 government employees, c.59, s.2(q)  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary employees,  
   c.59, s.2(n)  
 Joint Services Garage employees,  
   c.59, s.2(n)  
 Memorial University employees,  
   c.232, s.2(k)  
 Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
   regulations, c.255, s.20(1)(a)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.6(3)  
 Public Utilities employees,  
   regulations, c.322, ss.111(4)(f), (g), (h)  
 St. John's Fire Department, c.59, s.2(n)  
 teachers, c.102, s.4(1)(a)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board,  
   regulations, c.403, s.31(4)

**RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES**

income tax, amounts deducted,  
withheld, c.163, ss.13(1)(c), (2), (3)  
perpetuities, accumulations, exemptions,  
c.291, s.2

**RETRAINING**

see under TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING

**RE-TRIALS**

application, c.187, s.24  
grounds, c.187, s.14  
motions, c.187, s.7(2)

**RETURNING OFFICERS**

municipal elections, appointment,  
c.89, s.19(i)(iii); c.216, s.19(1)  
plebiscites  
Corner Brook, appointment,  
c.39, s.152(1)(e)  
Corner Brook, powers, c.39, s.152(2)  
local option, appointment, c.8, s.124(1)(b)  
municipal, appointment, c.216,  
s.109(1)(c)  
municipal, powers, c.216, s.109(2)

**RETURNS**

see also FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
accident insurance, negotiating, c.204, s.12  
affiliation proceedings, regulations,  
c.38, s.47(1)(c)  
brewers' and agents' sales,  
c.8, ss.43-45, 46(4)  
child employment, regulations,  
c.112, s.19(1)(d)  
co-operative societies, annual,  
c.65, ss.20, 21  
direct sellers, regulations, c.96,  
s.33(1)(e)  
employers', regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(b)  
finance companies, default, c.213, s.25(3)  
gasoline sales tax  
availability limited, c.147, s.12  
failure to make, c.147, ss.13, 25, 44  
income tax, see under INCOME  
TAX  
Industrial and Provident Societies  
annual, c.167, ss.13, 14  
falsification, c.167, s.55  
industrial statistics  
confidentiality, exceptions, c.171, s.7(1)  
data, time, c.171, s.5(3)  
failure to make, c.171, s.9

insurers, failing to make, c.176,  
ss.85(2), (4)  
insurers premiums tax, see  
INSURERS, premiums tax return  
iron ore mines, c.237, s.6  
licensed building contractors,  
regulations, c.26, ss.19(1)(f), (4)  
life insurance, c.204, s.12  
limestone quarries, c.237, s.6  
loan companies, default, c.213,  
s.25(3)  
mines, income, c.239, s.7  
pesticides and herbicides, sale and  
use, regulations, c.292, s.22(1)(r)  
Pharmaceutical Association, registrar,  
c.295, s.39  
public service vehicles, regulations,  
c.242, s.27(1)(c)  
public utilities, forms, c.322, s.55  
retail sales tax  
confidentiality, c.354, s.22  
exchange, c.354, s.23  
timber licences, quantities cut,  
c.71, s.76(c)  
tobacco, dealers accounts, c.374,  
ss.9, 11, 12(a), (c)  
tourist establishments, duty to make,  
c.376, s.4(r)  
Treasury Board, powers to acquire,  
c.338, s.8(1)  
trees cut on Crown lands,  
regulations, c.71, s.98(1)(f)  
water resources, use, licensees,  
c.44, s.16(1)(t)  
workmen employed, workmen's  
compensation, c.403, ss.77(6), 79

**REVENUE**

see also CONSOLIDATED REVENUE  
FUND  
accounts, audit, c.338, s.67  
appropriations  
accounts, crediting with amounts  
appropriated, c.338, s.47  
issues for, not to exceed  
authorized amounts, c.338, s.47(3)  
Consolidated Revenue Fund, to  
form, exceptions, c.338, s.3  
commissions, paying out, showing as  
deduction, exceptions, c.338, s.17  
commitments in excess prohibited,  
c.338, s.51(d)  
commitments without authority prohibited,  
c.338, ss.51(a)-(c)  
control, Finance, Minister, c.81,  
ss.8(a), (c), (f), (g), (h)

**REVENUE, continued**

defined, c.338, s.2(f)  
 disbursements  
   annual audit by Auditor General,  
     c.338, s.73(4)  
   estimates, c.338, ss.44(1), (2)  
   general warrant for, requirements,  
     c.338, s.45  
   Heads of Expenditure, c.338,  
     ss.44(3), (4)  
   special warrants, reports,  
     c.338, s.46(2)  
   where excess expenditures,  
     requirements, procedure, c.338,  
     ss.46(2)(a), (c)  
 enquiries, witnesses, testimony,  
   c.338, s.92  
 Exchequer Account, Newfoundland,  
   crediting to, exceptions, c.338, s.11  
 expenditure  
   application for issue of money,  
     c.338, s.47(4)  
   application to specific purpose  
     required, c.338, s.84  
   consent required, regulations,  
     c.338, s.50  
   general warrants, c.338, s.45  
   prohibited expenses, c.338, s.52  
   public accounts, to show,  
     c.338, s.59  
   special warrants, c.338, s.46(2)  
   special warrants, reports,  
     c.338, s.73(4)(e)  
   statement of issues, c.338, s.47(6)  
   sufficient balance for, certificate,  
     c.338, s.47(5)  
   unforeseen, procedure, c.338, s.46(2)  
 expenditures by public service,  
   prohibitions, c.338, s.52(1)  
 oaths and affirmations, c.338, ss.91, 92  
 officers  
   accounting, paying over, c.338, s.13  
   accounts of, examination, c.338, s.67  
   accounts without vouchers, c.338, s.81  
   appointment, c.338, s.11  
   authority, c.338, ss.11, 12  
   books of, inspection, c.338, s.14  
   bribery, c.338, s.88  
   duty to apply moneys to  
     specific purpose, c.338, s.84  
   duty to transmit, c.338, s.78  
 failing to pay over after notice  
   sent, proceedings against, c.338, s.80  
 liability for loss through

negligence, c.338, s.85  
 notice of failure to transmit,  
   c.338, s.79  
 oath, c.338, s.15  
 offences and penalties, c.338, s.87  
 property, seizure and sale,  
   c.338, ss.82, 83  
   receipts of Crown property,  
     c.338, s.90  
   recovery of amounts owing,  
     c.338, ss.82-86  
   rendering of accounts, frequency,  
     c.338, s.13  
   security, c.338, s.16  
 peat manufacturers, bounties to,  
   payments taken from, c.225, s.2  
 penalties, recovery, c.338, s.93  
 public accounts to show, c.338, s.59;  
   c.338, s.60(2)(b)  
 raising by loans, c.338, s.21(1)  
 rebates, paying out, showing as  
   deduction, c.338, s.17  
 received, taken, deemed Crown  
   property, c.338, s.90  
 refunds, paying out, showing as  
   deduction, c.338, s.17  
 refunds received, from previous financial  
   year expenditures, application,  
   c.338, s.18(2)  
 regulations, c.338, s.94  
 returns, statements and accounts,  
   duty to transmit, c.338, s.78  
 securities, moneys raised by issue,  
   sale, c.338, s.36  
 statistics, Finance, Minister,  
   c.81, ss.8(d), (e)  
 Treasury Board to act as  
   Executive Council committee  
   respecting, c.338, s.7

**REVENUE AND  
AUDIT ACT, c.338**

Civil Service Act, effect, c.41, s.41  
 fuel oil tax, collection, c.145, s.16  
 gasoline sales tax, collectors,  
   application to, c.147, s.28  
 horse racing, operators, tax collection,  
   application, c.155, s.14  
 Industrial Development Corporation  
   guaranteed securities, endorsement,  
     application, c.263, s.19  
   payments, application, c.263, s.24  
   securities, purchase by Government  
     of Newfoundland, non-application,  
     c.263, s.29  
 insurance premiums tax, collectors,

**REVENUE AND AUDIT****ACT, continued**

- application, c.179, s.10
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, payments under guarantee, method, c.249, s.22
- Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation Act, payments under, applied, c.266, s.22
- Power Commission loans, application, c.250, ss.17, 22
- Property Loss Reserve Fund application, c.309, s.6(3)
- public debt, increases not authorized, exceptions, c.338, s.37
- public printing and stationery, application, c.316, s.20
- Public Utilities Board loans, guarantee, application, c.322, ss.27, 32
- retail sales tax, collectors, subject to, c.354, s.28
- school grants, payments made in accordance with, c.346, s.96
- securities, holders, rights, c.338, s.38
- tobacco tax, collectors, applied, c.374, s.25

**REVENUE FUND, CONSOLIDATED**

see CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

**REVERSION**

- Corner Brook taxes, effect on, c.39, s.141(3)
- Crown, to, land development areas, c.197, s.24(2)
- land, recovery
  - accrual of rights, c.207, ss.4-6
  - bar, c.207, s.19
- municipal taxes, effect on, c.216, s.94(3)

**REVIEW**

- see also APPEALS
- affiliation orders, c.38, ss.24(1), 28-31
- Apprenticeship, Director, actions by, c.12, s.9(2)
- blind persons allowances, decisions on, exception, c.22, s.4(3)
- conciliation boards, labour relations, c.191, s.35(7)
- Crimes Compensation Board decisions not subject to, c.68, s.36(1)

- disabled persons allowances, decisions on, exception, c.97, s.4(4)
- jurisdiction of planning appeal board, decision not subject to, c.387, s.8(3)
- Labour Relations Board decisions not subject to, c.191, s.73(2)
- Liquor Commission decisions not subject to, c.8, s.20(2)
- Old Age Assistance Board decisions not subject to, c.22, s.4(2); c.97, s.4(4); c.280, s.4(11)
- old age assistance, decision on, exception, c.280, s.4(11)
- Parliamentary Commissioner's decisions not subject to, c.285, s.25
- Social Assistance Administrators, decisions not subject to, c.353, s.12

**REVISING JUSTICES**

provincial elections, see ELECTIONS, PROVINCIAL, revising justices

**REVOCATIONS**

see REPEALS

**REVOLVERS**

see FIREARMS

**REWARDS**

- see also PRIZES
- revenue, aiding enforcement, recovery, c.338, s.93(2)
- seamen, Royal Navy, desertion, apprehension, c.94, s.3
- Wild Life Act, successful prosecutions under, c.400, s.5(1)(x)

**RHUBARB ROOT**

- preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33
- sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**RIFLE CLUBS**

- firearm certificates, issue to, c.129, s.4(b)
- firearm offences, exemption, c.129, ss.8(e), (i)

**RIFLE RANGE-LONG POND**

- compensation for loss of rights, c.335, s.4
- compiled description, c.335, Sch.
- rights of Colonel Law extinguished, c.335, s.3

**RIFLES**

see FIREARMS

**RIGHT-OF-WAY  
VEHICLE**

see under DRIVERS AND DRIVING,  
rules of the road

**RIGHTS OF WAY**

Corner Brook Fire Brigade,  
c.39, ss.54, 101  
Corner Brook, vehicles, equipment,  
c.39, s.101  
land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)  
land titles investigation, exception,  
from, c.324, s.22(1)(e)  
lumber industry, for, c.71, s.102  
mining, for, c.71, s.102  
mining locations, lands for, c.72, s.73(2)  
public utilities, St. John's,  
development areas, c.40, s.403(5)  
pulp industry, for, c.71, s.102  
transmission lines, St. John's  
Municipal Council, c.40, s.223(2)(d)  
water power development, for,  
c.71, s.102

**RINDING**

stripping bark off tree, prohibited,  
c.71, s.92

**RINKS**

establishment and financing, St. John's,  
c.40, s.225  
inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
safety regulations, St. John's,  
c.40, s.230(1)  
School Boards, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)

**RIOTS**

insurance against by fire insurers,  
c.176, s.13  
licensed premises closed, c.8, s.30(2)  
liquor stores closed, c.8, s.30(2)

**RIVERS**

breeding fish, use for, c.71, s.107(1)  
Crown lands reserved beside, c.71, s.129  
diversion projects  
approval, c.44, s.23  
plans, submission, c.44, s.23(1)  
ferries, c.128, s.3  
fire warnings along, c.141, s.24  
fish, breeding assistance, excluded,  
c.379, s.5  
obstruction by railway prohibited,

c.325, s.23  
preservation, provincial parks,  
regulations, c.312, s.8(a)  
protection, building standards,  
c.27, s.3(1)(c)

**ROAD CONSTRUCTION**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

**ROAD IMPROVEMENT  
LINE**

defined, c.216, s.2(l)

**ROAD LINE**

defined, c.216, s.2(m)

**ROADS**

see also HIGHWAYS;  
MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
roads, lanes  
building and maintaining on land  
for third mill, c.143, s.3(1)(d)  
building lots, dangerous lands,  
enclosure, c.276, ss.12-14  
closings, highways, access, c.84, s.41  
communities, provision powers,  
c.53, ss.6(2), (3)  
control during forest fires,  
c.141, s.16(2)(f)  
Corner Brook, see CORNER  
BROOK, CITY COUNCIL,  
roads, lanes  
Crown lands granted, expropriation  
for, c.384, s.3(1)(e)  
Crown, vested in, c.84, ss.26(c), (d), (e)  
defined [Mechanics' Lien Act],  
c.229, s.6(2); [Public Works Act],  
c.91, s.12(9)  
designation, when intersecting  
highways, c.84, s.49  
expropriated for housing, no  
compensation, c.121, s.17(2)  
expropriation for, c.121, s.3(b)  
highways, included in definition,  
c.84, s.2(c)  
highways intersecting, designation,  
c.84, s.49  
housing projects, provision,  
c.160, s.3(1)(i)  
land development areas, sites in,  
c.197, s.6  
land, included in definition,  
c.160, s.2(g)(ii)  
local, see LOCAL ROADS  
maintenance

**ROADS, continued**

- emergency measures, c.108, s.2(iii)
- local, c.219, s.5(2)(a)
- mechanics' liens, exemption, c.229, s.6
- mining locations, lands for, c.72, s.73(2)
- municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)
- Power Commission
  - construction on or near, approval, c.250, s.38(1)
  - sites, c.250, s.41(4)
- Power Distribution Districts, power lines, c.340, s.30
- Protected Roads, designation, regulations, c.387, ss.69, 70
- resource industries, rights of way and easements for, c.71, s.102
- Rural Electricity Authority, construction sites for, c.252, s.37(2)
- Rural Electricity Authority power lines, c.252, s.17
- St. John's Metropolitan Area, agreements, c.360, s.7
- timber for from licensed lands, c.71, s.76(f)
- timber lands, construction, c.71, s.75(1)(d)
- use for timber, c.71, s.79
- water power projects, prohibition on change by, c.71, s.41

**ROADSIDE STANDS**

- refreshments, see REFRESHMENT STANDS

**ROADSTEADS**

- see also HARBOURS
- ballast, dumping, restrictions, offence, c.276, s.3
- stones, throwing, restrictions, offence, c.276, s.3

**ROADWAYS**

- see under HIGHWAYS

**ROBBERY**

- victims, compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**ROCHELLE****SALTS**

- preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33
- sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**ROCK**

- beaches, removal, permit required, c.72, s.88

**ROLL**

- defined, c.313, s.2(e)

**ROLL OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS' OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR**

- contents, c.313, s.9(2)
- keeping of, Public Accountants' Licensing Board, c.313, ss.8(b), 9(1)
- names, removal, circumstances, c.313, ss.15(1), 16
- names, restoration, c.313, s.18
- publication, c.313, s.9(3)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP, ST. JOHN'S**

- Roman Catholic Colleges, Board of Directors, nominations, c.346, s.45(3)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF GRAND FALLS**

- Roman Catholic Colleges, Board of Directors, nominations, c.346, s.45(3)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF ST. GEORGE'S**

- Roman Catholic Colleges, Board of Directors, nominations, c.346, s.45(3)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**

- teachers' training, location, c.103, s.15(1)(c)
- Board of Directors
  - appointments, c.346, ss.53(1), 46
  - borrowing powers, c.346, s.44
  - continuation of office, circumstances, c.346, s.43(2)
  - grants, c.346, s.91
  - incorporation, c.346, s.43(1)
  - nominations, c.346, s.45(3)
  - powers, c.346, s.47(1)
  - progress reports, c.346, s.47(2)
  - qualifications, c.346, ss.45(1), (2)
  - Regional Superintendent, liaison

**ROMAN CATHOLIC  
CHURCH, continued**

- for, c.346, s.111(a)
- School Board appointed as,  
c.346, s.43(3)
- teachers, pension premiums, deductions,  
c.102, s.17(3)
- teachers, salaries paid to,  
circumstances, c.346, s.92(2)
- establishment, c.346, s.41(1)
- fees, c.346, s.47(1)
- inspection, arrangements, c.346, s.109
- medical inspection, c.346, s.47(1)
- Memorial University affiliation
  - courses of study, c.231, ss.61(4)-(6):
    - departmental requirements, c.231, s.61(1)
    - examinations, c.231, s.61(3)
    - institutions other than, prohibitions,  
c.231, s.62
    - instruction, standards, c.231, s.61(2)
    - internal management, effect upon,  
c.231, s.63
    - recommendation, c.231, s.58(k)
    - religious instruction, restrictions,  
c.231, s.64
  - principal, appointment, c.346, s.47(1)
  - religious instruction, objections to,  
c.346, s.64
  - scholarships, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)
  - teachers
    - appointment, c.346, s.47(1)
    - salaries, c.346, ss.47(1),  
92(2), 103(a)
    - training institution for,  
c.103, s.15(1)(d)
    - training location, c.103, s.15(1)(c)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC  
EDUCATIONAL  
SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

- boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt.II
- names, c.346, Sch., pt.II

**ROOFS**

- houses
  - ladders attached to, St. John's,  
c.40, s.391
  - maintenance requirements, St. John's,  
c.40, s.381
  - used for crowds, construction requirements,  
c.105, s.5(1)

**ROOMING HOUSES**

- see LODGING HOUSES

**ROOMS**

- vacant, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22

**ROTARIES**

- driving around, c.152, s.120(3)

**ROUND POND**

- pollution prevention, requirements,  
c.40, s.120
- watershed areas, St. John's, c.40, s.118

**ROYAL**

- companies, permission to use in name,  
c.54, s.22(1)(b)

**ROYAL ARCHITECTURAL  
INSTITUTE OF  
CANADA**

- Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
representatives, appointments,  
c.253, s.11(g)

**ROYAL CANADIAN  
LEGION**

- St. John's, Newfoundland, Branch  
No. 1, leases from College  
of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine  
Engineering and Electronics,  
c.48, s.32, Sch.

**ROYAL CANADIAN  
MOUNTED POLICE**

- see also CONSTABLES; PEACE  
OFFICERS; POLICE OFFICERS;  
RANGERS
- civil disaster, direction during,  
— c.108, s.9(2)(c)
- Commanding Officer
  - powers, c.6, s.3
  - powers, Corner Brook, c.39, s.49(3)(b)
  - powers, municipalities, c.216, s.33(3)(b)
  - snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
accident reports to, c.243, s.21(1)
- Corner Brook, use, arrangement,  
c.39, s.49
- Defence (Price of Goods) Regulations,  
1941, application, c.109, s.4
- driving instruction, c.152, s.66(10)
- emergency measures, auxiliary force,  
c.108, s.17
- employment, Newfoundland, c.6, s.2
- entertainment place, inspection,  
c.216, s.86(9)
- found objects, disposition, c.84, s.32(2)(c)
- income tax
  - entry, search and seizure,

**ROYAL CANADIAN  
MOUNTED POLICE, continued**

- c.163, s.40(3)
- informations, complaints, laying, c.163, s.51(1)
- Income Tax Act, references to, interpretation, c.163, s.51(20)
- inspectors, Defence (Price of Goods) Regulations, 1941, c.109, s.4
- local assistants to Fire Commissioner, c.131, s.4(2)
- mail boxes, proximate to highways, removal, c.84, s.33(2), (5)
- maintenance of persons
  - complaints, c.223, ss.4(1), 5(1), 6(1), Sch.
  - orders, enforcement, c.223, s.11
- members
  - constable, definition includes, c.39, s.2(f)
  - jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(m)
  - powers, c.6, s.3
  - wild life officers, included in definition, c.400, s.2(s)
- municipal employment, c.216, s.33(1)
- officers, correctional institutions, voluntary subjects, applications, attestation, c.67, s.30
- permits
  - houses of public refreshment, hours, exceptions, c.337, s.3
  - restaurants, hours, exceptions, c.337, s.3
- Pippy Park, law enforcement, c.298, s.68(6)
- powers, municipalities, c.216, s.33(3)(a)
- prosecuting by not prohibited, c.201, s.76(4)(a)
- salvage
  - breaking-up permission, c.343, s.12(2)
  - transactions, report to, c.343, s.17
- shops, permits to sell on Sundays, holidays, c.158, s.15(2)
- traffic regulation, orders, c.152, s.209
- war emergences, direction during, c.108, s.12(3)
- wild life officers, oaths of office, exemption, c.400, s.7(2)

**ROYAL COMMISSIONS**  
procedure, see PUBLIC ENQUIRIES

**ROYAL GAZETTE**  
see NEWFOUNDLAND GAZETTE

**ROYAL NAVAL  
RESERVE, ENGLAND**

- wills and estates, members, c.402, s.3

**ROYAL NAVAL  
RESERVE, NEWFOUNDLAND  
BRANCH**

- estates, death duties, exceptions, c.74, s.3(a)(i)
- wills and estates, members, c.402, ss.2(d), 3-7

**ROYAL NAVY**

- seamen, desertion, apprehension, c.94, s.3

**ROYAL  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
REGIMENT**

- estates, death duties, exceptions, c.74, s.3(a)(i)

**ROYAL TRUST  
COMPANY**

- Trust Indenture
  - application to Corner Brook hydro-electric developments, c.39, s.149(4)(c)
  - application to hydro-electric developments, c.71, s.53(4)(c)
  - application to municipal hydro-electric developments, c.216, s.103(4)(c)

**ROYALTIES**

- Crown lands, payment, c.71, s.118(2)
- hydro-electric power, Crown lands, St. John's, c.40, s.223(3)
- natural resources, c.367, s.3(3)
- Newfoundland Research Council, staff inventions, c.269, s.22(2)
- payable to Crown
  - apportionment, c.73, s.3
  - arbitration, c.73, ss.4-6
  - fair return required, c.73, s.2
  - liability for, c.73, s.3
  - recovery, c.73, s.8
  - schemes to reduce amount, effect, c.73, s.5
- pelts, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(d)
- petroleum
  - regulations, c.294, s.9(1)(k)
  - undeveloped, exploited under lease, c.294, s.6(1)
- timber cut on Crown lands, regulations, c.71, s.98(1)(j)
- wild life, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(d)

**RUBBISH**

see REFUSE

**RULE NISI**

recognizance forfeiture  
 issue, service, c.187, s.137  
 jury, questions submitted, c.187, s.139

**RULES**

see also INSTRUMENTS;

**REGULATIONS**

advertisement, control, c.118, ss.2, 3  
 Bowring Park, c.40, s.76(3)(b)  
 civil proceedings, generally, c.364, s.15  
 Colonial Stock Act, 1877, under,  
   satisfaction, c.338, s.29(2)  
 co-operative societies, c.65, s.67  
 effect, expiration of, c.182, s.8  
 fire, St. John's, prevention,  
   extinguishment, c.357, ss.26, 27  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
   see under INDUSTRIAL  
   AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES  
 instruments, included in definition  
   [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2  
 interpretation, see INTERPRETATION  
 Juveniles Act, powers, c.190, s.58  
 Law Society  
   Bar admission, discipline, c.201, s.34  
   disbarment, c.201, s.41  
   government, Benchers' powers,  
     c.201, s.29  
   legal education, c.201, s.32  
   Library, c.201, s.42  
   practice admission, examinations,  
     c.201, ss.35, 56  
 maintenance orders, practice and  
   procedure, c.224, s.8  
 Medical Board examinations,  
   c.264, s.17(d)  
 Midwifery Board, c.235, s.5(1)  
 Newfoundland Technical and Vocational  
   Training Advisory Board,  
   c.370, s.6(8)  
 oath, definition includes, c.187, s.3(k)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner, c.285, s.30  
 provincial debentures, c.75, s.10  
 Quidi Vidi Park, c.40, s.72(4)  
 railway companies, c.325, s.19  
 regulations, may be included in,  
   c.332, s.6  
 St. John's Fire Department,  
   management, c.357, ss.26, 27  
 seal fishery  
   examination fees, c.347, s.34  
   ships, maintenance of sleeping

quarters, c.347, s.11  
 summary proceedings  
   distress warrants, c.364, s.61  
   partial payment of fines,  
     c.364, s.119(2)  
   stated case, c.364, s.80  
 time, interpretation, c.270, s.4  
 tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(m)  
 training schools, management, c.190, s.40(3)  
 water power leases, procedure, c.71, s.49

**RULES OF  
CONSTRUCTION**

application, c.182, s.3  
 generally, c.182, ss.11-23

**RULES OF  
COURT**

defined, c.98, s.2(p)  
 District Courts, see under  
   DISTRICT COURTS  
 interpretation, see INTERPRETATION  
 summary jurisdiction, see under  
   COURTS OF SUMMARY  
   JURISDICTION  
 Supreme Court, see under  
   SUPREME COURT

**RULES OF LAW**

common law, application, c.187, s.21(f)  
 contracts, equitable construction,  
   c.187, s.21(l)  
 counterclaim, c.187, s.21(c)  
 custom, application, c.187, s.21(f)  
 debts, assignment, c.187, s.21(k)  
 defence in equity, c.187, s.21(b)  
 estates, merger, equity, c.187, s.21(i)  
 injunction, prohibition, equity,  
   c.187, ss.21(e), (m)  
 judicial notice, equitable matters,  
   c.187, s.21(d)  
 law, equity, conflict, c.187, s.21(o)  
 mandamus, c.187, s.21(m)  
 minors, custody, education, c.187, s.21(n)  
 mortgagor's suit, c.187, s.21(j)  
 petition in equity, c.187, s.21(a)  
 receivers, appointment, c.187, s.21(m)  
 remedies, power to grant, c.187, s.21(g)  
 stay of proceedings, c.187, s.21(e)  
 waste, equitable, c.187, s.21(h)

**RUM**

see ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS,  
 spirits

**RUNWAYS, AIR**

see AIRSTRIPS

**RURAL DISTRICT  
COUNCILS**

see MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES;  
MUNICIPAL COUNCILS

**RURAL DISTRICT  
OF PLACENTIA  
ACT, c.339**

**RURAL DISTRICT  
OF PLACENTIA  
ACT, 1945**

Larkin's Pond reservoir, water  
allocation, compliance, Placentia  
Town Council, c.200, s.8

**RURAL DISTRICTS**

see also MUNICIPALITIES  
activities, costs, reports,  
c.216, s.29(7)(e)  
Building Standards Act, application,  
c.27, s.2(c)  
building standards, regulations,  
application, c.27, s.5(2)  
clerks, see TOWN CLERK  
departments appropriations, c.216,  
s.29(7)(h)  
departments operations, c.216,  
ss.29(7)(d), (f)  
documents, books, records,  
safekeeping, c.216, s.27(2)(j)  
Ferries Act, application, c.128, s.10  
financial difficulty, see  
MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
financial difficulty  
fire departments, see FIRE  
BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL;  
FIRE DEPARTMENTS, MUNICIPAL  
franchises, permits, supervision,  
c.216, s.29(7)(j)  
maintenance, construction, plans,  
c.216, s.29(7)(b)  
managers, see TOWN MANAGER  
mayor, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
mayors  
monies, c.216, ss.27(2)(e), (f)  
municipalities, definition includes,  
c.216, s.2(j)  
officers  
Assessor, see ASSESSOR,  
MUNICIPAL  
Collector, see COLLECTOR,  
MUNICIPAL  
Engineer, see ENGINEER,  
MUNICIPAL  
Inspector of Buildings, see

BUILDINGS, MUNICIPAL  
INSPECTOR

Solicitor, see BARRISTERS AND  
SOLICITORS, Municipal  
Solicitor

Superintendent of Works, see  
WORKS, MUNICIPAL  
SUPERINTENDENT

Treasurer, see TREASURER,  
MUNICIPAL

Placentia, see PLACENTIA,  
RURAL DISTRICT

police, see POLICE, MUNICIPAL

public service vehicles exempt  
from Motor Carrier Act,  
c.242, s.3(f)(iv)

public utilities, advice, c.216,  
s.29(7)(j)

regulations, safekeeping, c.216, s.27(2)(d),

sewerage, see MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS, sewerage

thoroughfares

company owned, transfer, c.216, s.62(2)

council, powers, see  
MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
thoroughfares

designation, c.216, s.62(1)

power to manage, c.216, s.62(1)

water supply systems, see  
MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, water  
systems

**RURAL ELECTRICITY  
AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR**

asset and liabilities

statement, c.252, s.26

title, c.252, s.38

books of account, c.252, s.28

borrowing powers, c.252, ss.30, 31

budgets and estimates, c.252, ss.22-25

chairman

absence, c.252, s.8(2)

appointment, c.252, s.4(2)

duties, c.252, ss.27, 28

powers, c.252, s.8(1)

construction of transmission lines,  
c.252, s.17

contractors powers and liability,  
c.252, s.18(2)

contracts

execution, c.252, s.9

power, c.252, s.10

Crown agent, c.252, ss.10, 11

Crown lands assured to, c.252, s.37

**RURAL ELECTRICITY****AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, continued**

- deputy chairman, c.252, ss.4(2), 8(2)
- disconnection, c.252, ss.18(3), 19(1)
- duties, generally, c.252, s.13
- entry and inspection powers, c.252, s.18
- establishment, c.252, s.4(1)
- expenditures, c.252, ss.25, 35(2)
- expropriation
  - geographic restriction, c.252, s.36
  - power, c.252, s.14(c)
  - procedure, c.252, s.16
- financial statement, c.252, ss.26, 27
- financial year, c.252, s.21
- head office, c.252, s.12
- jurisdiction of Public Utilities Board, c.252, s.15(1)
- legal proceedings by and against, c.252, s.11
- members
  - appointment, c.252, s.4
  - defects, effect, c.252, s.8(4)
  - liability for expenditures, c.252, s.30(2)
  - remuneration, c.252, s.6
  - term of office, c.252, s.5
- minutes of meeting, c.252, s.28
- moneys, deposit and withdrawal, c.252, ss.33-35
- non-payment of charges, c.252, s.19
- powers, generally, c.252, s.14
- property, c.252, ss.10(4), 14(c), 37, 38
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.252, s.15
- regulations, c.252, s.20
- seal, c.252, s.9(1)
- securities, issue, c.252, s.30(1)(b)
- staff
  - appointment, c.252, s.7(1)
  - civil servants, status, c.252, ss.7(2), (3)
- transmission and distribution of electricity, c.252, ss.14, 37
- vacancies, c.252, ss.4(4), (5), 8(3)

**RURAL  
ELECTRIFICATION**  
see under ELECTRICITY

**RURAL  
ELECTRIFICATION  
ACT, c.340**

**RURAL  
ELECTRIFICATION ACT**

- administration, c.340, s.3
- application, geographic, c.340, s.4
- gasoline retail tax exemption, c.147, s.4(1)(e)

**SABADILLA SEEDS**

- poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**SACKS**

- packages, included in definition, c.139, s.2(j)

**SAFETY AND  
PROTECTION**

- airstrips, obstructions, c.84, s.32
- animals, see ANIMALS
- building standards, see BUILDING STANDARDS
- employers' establishments, inspection, c.403, s.83
- ferry landings, obstructions, c.84, s.32
- highways
  - lights, near, c.84, ss.32(1)(e), (3), (4)
  - mail boxes, proximate, c.84, s.33(1)(a)
  - obstructions, c.84, s.32
  - plants and structures, proximate, c.84, s.38
- industrial accident prevention rules, c.403, s.92
- industrial, Workmen's Compensation Board, powers, c.403, s.95
- loggers in logging camps, c.222, s.7
- public buildings, egress, c.105, ss.4(1), 5(1)
- public buildings, ingress, c.105, ss.4(1), 5(1)
- structures used for crowds, requirements, c.105, s.5
- Workmen's Compensation Board, powers, c.403, ss.95, 96

**SAFETY COUNCIL  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

- signs, highways, proximate, approval to erect, c.84, s.54(3) (d)

**SAFETY EQUIPMENT**

- dories, c.18, ss.3(c), 5
- locomotive engines, escape of fire, c.141, ss.11, 12
- places of employment, c.403, s.96
- trawlers, c.18, ss.3-5

**SAFETY VALVES**

boilers, pressure vessels and  
pressure plants, inspection, c.24, s.6(2)(b)

**SAFETY ZONES**

defined [Highway Traffic Act],  
c.152, s.2(ooo)  
driving, prohibition, c.152, s.151  
parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(j)

**ST. ANTHONY**

Integrated Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt.I, 1

**ST. BARBE  
NORTH**

provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(aa)

**ST. BARBE  
SOUTH**

provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(bb)

**ST. GEORGE'S**

provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(cc)

**ST. GEORGE'S CROSS**

see under FLAGS

**ST. GEORGE'S DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**ST. GEORGE'S-  
PORT-AU-PORT,  
DISTRICT**

Dog Act, Part I, application,  
c.99, s.2(b)

**ST. JOHN'S**

Integrated Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt.I, 11  
Roman Catholic Educational School  
District, c.346, Sch., pt.II, 14

**ST. JOHN'S CENTRE**

provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(dd)

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY**

see also CITIES  
accounts, books, preservation, c.40, s.343(c)  
actions by and against, style  
of cause, c.40, s.329  
Acts in relation to, repeal, c.40, ss.3, 5

administration, investigation,  
c.40, ss.320-323

Adopted Children Register,  
location, c.5, s.21(1)

advertisement, control, regulations,  
c.118, ss.2, 3

animals, impoundment, c.40, s.355

Annual Regatta, see under

**HOLIDAYS**

application of other Acts to, c.40, s.3

appraisal

Business Tax, c.40, s.250(1)

City Tax, c.40, ss.240-245

false information, c.40, s.282

mortgaged property, c.40, s.257

procedure, c.40, ss.265-270

special, c.40, ss.260, 264

vacant lands, c.40, s.240

appraisement rolls, preservation,  
c.40, s.343(c)

appraisers, appointment, c.40, s.259(1)

arbitration, prohibition, c.187, s.195

Architects Association, Newfoundland,  
head office location, c.253, s.6

assessments

appeals, c.40, ss.259-264

Business Tax, c.40, s.250

businesses, c.40, s.250(1)

City Tax, c.40, s.241

collection, c.40, s.239

Crown property, c.40, s.241(1)

errors and omissions, effect,  
c.40, ss.266, 267, 269, 270

exemptions, c.40, s.271(2)

land developments, c.40,  
ss.89, 90, 96, 102(d)

local improvements, c.40, ss.96(2), 262

mortgages, effect, c.40, ss.257, 258

payments, arrears, c.40,

ss.274, 278, 327, 328

recovery, c.40, ss.295(1), 328

recovery, Magistrates, c.40, s.327

sewerage, c.40, ss.91, 96, 189,

199, 201, 218, 220, 222

sidewalks, c.40, s.154

special, c.40, ss.260(2), 264

street lights, c.40, ss.93, 96

streets, c.40, ss.92, 96, 157(1)(c)

vacant lands, c.40, ss.240(2), (3), 251, 253

water supply, c.40, ss.91, 96, 217, 220

Water Tax, c.40, s.255(1)

assessors, appointment, c.40, s.259(1)

Bannerman Park, see

**BANNERMAN PARK**

barbershops, closing times,

c.20, ss.9, 11

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY, continued**

barns, naked flame, prohibition, c.357, s.10  
 boundaries  
   alteration, c.40, ss.6(2), (3), (4)  
   description, c.40, s.6(1)  
   official record, c.40, s.140  
 Bowring Park, see BOWRING PARK  
 building leases, purchase, freehold,  
   c.40, ss.113, 114(5)  
 Building Regulations Board of  
   Appeals, c.40, s.402(g)  
 building societies  
   guarantees, amount, c.40, Sch.A, 9  
   guarantees, liability, c.40, Sch.A, 7, 8  
 Building Standards Act,  
   application, c.27, s.2(a)  
 buildings, fire alarm equipment,  
   attachment, c.357, s.3  
 burial grounds, c.180, ss.2, 3  
 bus services, c.40, s.228  
 business premises, safety at night,  
   persons entering, c.357, s.13  
 businesses, taxes, c.40, s.250  
 by-laws in relation to, repeal,  
   c.40, ss.3, 5  
 candles, prohibition, buildings, c.357, s.10  
 cemeteries, within boundaries, c.40, s.105  
 cheques, paid, preservation, c.40, s.343(d)  
 circuses  
   licenses, c.40, ss.293(1), (2)  
   locations, c.40, s.293(1)  
 civic servants  
   appointment, c.40, s.334  
   duties, c.40, s.337  
   liability, discharge of duties,  
     c.40, s.338  
   salaries, c.40, s.334  
   term of office, c.40, s.334  
 Clerk  
   actions against city, notice,  
     c.40, s.330  
   appraisal books, custody,  
     c.40, ss.259(2), 260(1)  
 assessment roll, custody, c.40,  
   ss.259(2), (5), 260(1)  
 assessments, errors, validity, c.40, s.267  
 auctions, property, purchases,  
   c.40, s.295(7)(e)  
 Bowring Park Committee, member,  
   c.40, s.76(2)(a)  
 building societies, guarantees,  
   signature, c.40, Sch.A, 7  
 by-laws, records, c.40, s.46  
 certificates, indebtedness, property  
   taxes c.40, s.295(2)  
 contracts, signature, c.40, s.41(b)

Council meetings, powers at,  
   c.40, ss.341, 342  
 documents, signature, c.40, s.41(b)  
 dogtags, c.40, s.232  
 dogs, registration, c.40, s.231  
 duties generally, c.40, s.342  
 employee information, annual return,  
   c.40, s.294(3)  
 excavations, private property,  
   water mains, c.40, s.121  
 fines, payment to, c.40, s.50  
 horses, registration, c.40, s.235  
 impounder, reports from, c.40  
   s.355(1)(c)  
 impoundment of animals, records,  
   c.40, s.355(1)(iii)  
 information, lands, searches, c.40, s.85  
 justice, appointment as, c.40, s.340  
 licence fees, payable to,  
   c.40, s.287(1)  
 municipal bonds, signature,  
   c.40, s.110(5)(c)  
 Municipal Council member,  
   deemed re Pippy Park  
   funding, c.298, s.63(2)(c)  
 Poll Tax, collection, enforcement,  
   c.40, ss.275, 294(6)  
 Poll Tax, employees, wages  
   docked, c.40, s.294(4)  
 property, transfer, notification,  
   c.40, s.246  
 Quidi Vidi Park Committee,  
   member, c.40 s.72(2)  
 regulations, records, c.40, s.46  
 requisitions, materials, c.40, s.313(2)  
 Returning Officer, acting as,  
   c.40, s.16(2)  
 revenue and expenditures, c.40, ss.344  
 subcommittee meetings, powers at,  
   c.40, s.341  
 tax arrears, interest disputes,  
   c.40, s.274(3)  
 taxes, payments, c.40, s.274(2)  
 taxes, recovery, c.40, ss.275, 276  
 taxes, reductions, recommendation,  
   c.40, s.278  
 vacant lands, notice, records,  
   c.40, s.250(a)  
 voters list, preparation, c.40, ss.12, 14  
 voting cards, issuance,  
   c.40, ss.13, 15(2)  
 voting certificates, by-elections,  
   c.40, ss.15(2), (3)  
 water supply, power to cut off,  
   c.40, s.137  
 water supply, shutting off,

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY,****continued**

- ordering, c.40, s.255(3)
- combustible materials on wharves, smoking prohibited, c.357, s.9
- Comptroller
  - Accounting Department, supervision, c.40, s.344(b)
  - accounts payable, certification, c.40, s.344(d)
  - Bowring Park Committee member, c.40, s.76(2)(a)
  - contracts, examinations, c.40, s.344(d)
  - Council meetings, attendance, c.40, s.344(a)
  - duties, c.40, s.344
  - forms, creation, c.40, s.344(c)
  - payrolls, certification, c.40, s.344(d)
- Constabulary Force, headquarters, c.58, s.6
- Councillors
  - debts, liability, c.40, ss.318, 319
  - disqualifications, c.40, ss.25-28
  - jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(d)
  - oath of office, c.40, s.23
  - salaries, c.40, s.22
  - term of office, c.40, ss.20, 21
  - vacancies, c.40, ss.15(2), 24
- coves, obstruction, penalty, c.40, s.163
- Crimes Compensation Board, head office, c.68, s.10(1)
- debentures, investments, trustees, c.380, ss.3(e), 4-6
- debts, recovery, limitation of actions, c.40, s.295(1)
- Deeds, Registry, location, c.328, s.2
- Deputy Mayor
  - appointment, c.40, s.31(1)
  - duties, c.40, ss.31(2), (3)
  - jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(d)
- development areas, see LAND DEVELOPMENT AREAS (ST. JOHN'S)
- Dietetic Association, Newfoundland, head office, c.257, s.3(3)
- District Court judges' residences, c.98, s.8
- documents, preservation, c.40, s.343(b)
- Dog Act, Part V, non-application, c.99, s.37
- dogs, c.40, ss.231-234
- drains, private, costs, c.40, s.191
- dumps, acquisition, c.40, s.211
- elections, see ELECTIONS (ST. JOHN'S)
- elections, petitions, trial, place, c.217, s.77(2)
- electricity
  - generation and transmission, c.40, s.223(2)
  - provision of, c.40, s.223(1)
- employees
  - bonding requirements, c.40, s.63
  - liability, discharging duties, c.40, s.338
  - pensions, c.40, ss.356-358
  - private investigators licensing, exemption, c.306, s.4(h)
  - prohibited as surety, city contracts, c.40, s.336
  - prohibited to contract with, c.40, s.336
  - sanitation facilities, requirements, c.40, s.204
  - security guards licensing, exemption, c.306, s.4(h)
- Engineer
  - assessments, certification, c.40, s.96(2)
  - bench marks, plans, c.40, s.84(f)
  - Bowring Park Committee, member, c.40, s.76(2)(a)
  - buildings, alterations, permits, c.40, ss.369, 371
  - buildings, alterations, specifications, submission to, c.40, ss.370, 372
  - buildings, approval, zoning by-laws non-applicable, c.40, s.362(2)
  - buildings, construction permits, c.40, ss.369, 371
  - Crown lands, plans, c.40, s.83
  - duties, c.40, s.346
  - estimates, submission to Comptroller, c.40, s.344(g)(i)
  - gas pipes, repairs, approval, c.40, s.149
  - houses, decayed, report, c.40, s.399
  - labour, returns, c.40, s.315
  - labour, sheets, certification, c.40, s.316
  - plan book, c.40, s.84(g)
  - poles, repairs, approval, c.40, s.149
  - pollution, refuse, removal, c.40, s.210(2)
  - public buildings, alterations, c.105, s.4(2)
  - public buildings, inspection, c.105, s.7
  - public utilities, plans, c.40, ss.84(b), (c), (d), (e)
  - roads, streets, approval, St. John's Housing Corporation, c.358, s.17(2)
  - sewerage, drains, c.40, s.191
  - sewerage, houses, c.40, ss.196, 197

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY,****continued**

sewerage, repairs, c.40, s.149  
 sidewalks, repairs, notice, c.40, s.154  
 streets, excavations, permits,  
 c.40, ss.146, 147  
 streets, obstruction, c.40, s.162  
 streets, reconstruction, costs,  
 c.40, s.158  
 streets, signs, c.40, s.152(3)  
 structures used for crowds,  
 permits, c.105, s.5(1)  
 toilets, c.40, s.196  
 trees, planting, streets, c.40, s.168  
 water-mains, closing, notice,  
 c.357, s.19  
 water mains, inspection, c.40, s.132  
 water meters, repairs, c.40, s.135  
 water supply, plumbing fixtures,  
 repairs, c.40, s.133  
 water supply, rates, c.40, ss.136, 137  
 water supply, service pipes,  
 c.40, ss.128, 129  
 Engineers, Association of Professional,  
 head office location, c.258, s.4  
 explosives, control, c.357, s.14  
 expropriation, College of Trades  
 and Technology, exception, c.49, s.6  
 extension areas, assessments,  
 property, c.40, s.260(1), (5)  
 factories  
   fire escapes, requirements, c.357, s.21  
   fire extinguishing equipment,  
   c.357, s.21  
 Ferries Act, application, c.128, s.10  
 finances, investigation, c.40, ss.320-323  
 Financial Supervisor, Quidi Vidi  
   Park Committee, member, c.40, s.72(2)  
 fire, see under FIRE  
 Fire Department, see FIRE  
   DEPARTMENT, ST. JOHN'S  
 firemen, see under FIRE  
   DEPARTMENT, ST. JOHN'S  
 first mortgages, trustees, investments,  
 c.380, s.3(j)(i)<sup>1</sup>  
 fiscal year, c.40, s.238  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
 head office, c.259, s.7  
 flag, c.40, s.42  
 floods, immunity, c.40, s.194  
 Forest Travel Act, application,  
 c.142, s.6(2)  
 franchises, c.40, s.227  
 fuel oil tax, c.40, ss.283, 342(e)  
 fund accounts, preservation, c.40, s.343(c)  
 garbage collection, Sanitary Supervisor,

c.40, s.354(b)(i)<sup>1</sup>  
 goods, fire protection, regulations,  
 c.357, s.26  
 harbour, dumping, penalty, c.40, s.208  
 Health Department, inspection of  
 houses, c.40, s.388(1)  
 highways, fire alarm systems,  
 interference by trees, c.357, s.23  
 Historic Objects, Sites and  
   Records Board, head office,  
 c.153, s.4  
 houses  
   fire protection, regulations, c.357, s.26  
   fires, conditions of having,  
   c.357, s.11  
   maintenance, c.40, s.382  
   unfit, improvement schemes, c.40, s.111(1)  
 Housing Area public lands vest  
 in City, c.358, s.28(1)  
 hydrants  
   damage, prohibition, c.357, s.17  
   management, regulations, c.357, s.26  
 ice removal, c.40, ss.165, 185  
 Impounder  
   animals, destruction, c.40,  
   ss.355(1)(b)(i), (ii), (v)  
   animals, release, c.40, s.355(1)(b)(iv)  
   animals, sale, c.40, s.355(1)(b)(v)  
   animals, stray, impoundment,  
   c.40, s.355(1)(a)  
   duties, c.40, s.355  
   impoundment, rules, c.40, s.355(1)(b)  
   notification, impoundment, Clerk,  
   c.40, s.355(1)(b)(iii)  
 incorporation, c.40, s.7  
 Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Society, head office, c.166, s.5  
 inflammables, storage, inspection,  
 disposal, c.357, s.14  
 insurance, property, c.40, s.79  
 labour, returns, departments, c.40, s.315  
 lamps, prohibitions, buildings, c.357, s.10  
 land, defined [Pippy Park Commission  
 Act], c.298, s.2(g)  
 lands, acquisition, c.40, ss.225(e), 226(b)  
 ledgers, preservation, c.40, s.343(a)  
 libraries, c.40, s.224  
 liens, enforcement, c.40, s.295(6)  
 Limitation of Actions (Realty)  
   Act, application, c.40, s.409(2)  
 Liquor Commission, principal office,  
 c.8, s.4  
 Local Government Act, application,  
 c.216, s.4  
 location of property, College  
 of Trades and Technology,

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY,****continued**

- c.49, s.5(a)
- lots, fire hazards, removal, c.357, s.22
- Marketing Board, head office, c.246, s.12(1)
- materials, requisitions, procedure, c.40, s.313
- Mayor
  - assessments, errors, validity, c.40, s.267
  - Bowring Park Committee, member, c.40, s.76(2)(a)
  - building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure, c.276, ss.13, 14
  - building societies, guarantees, signature, c.40, Sch.A, 7
  - causeways, pavements, repairs, c.276, s.9
  - Council meetings, substitute, c.40, s.342(a)
  - disqualification, c.40, ss.25-28
  - duties, c.40, ss.29, 30, 32-34
  - excavations, private property, water mains, c.40, s.121
  - health examinations, employees, order, c.40, s.352(h)
  - investigations of finances, administration, c.40, s.320
  - jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(d)
  - municipal bonds, signature, c.40, s.110(5)(c)
  - oath of office, c.40, s.23
  - oaths, administration, Councillors, c.40, s.23(2)
  - official status, c.40, s.30
  - pension, c.40, ss.356-358
  - purchasing authorization, c.40, s.313(4)
  - Quidi Vidi Park Committee, chairman, c.40, s.72(2)
  - salary, c.40, s.22
  - suspension of employees, c.40, s.62(1)
  - term of office, c.40, ss.20, 21
  - vacancies, c.40, ss.15(2), 24
- Medical Care Commission, head office, c.265, s.1(1)
- Medical Health Officer
  - building repair orders, c.40, s.389
  - duties, generally, c.40, s.352
  - engagement in other businesses, c.40, s.335
  - extermination orders, c.40, s.389
  - houses, evictions, c.40, s.382
  - inspections, houses, c.40, ss.382, 395(1)
  - nuisances, abatement, c.40, ss.332, 352, 389
  - nuisances, declaration, c.40, s.389
  - orders, abatement, non-compliance, penalty, c.40, s.353
  - stagnant water, drainage, c.40, s.209
  - mills, naked flame, prohibition, c.357, s.10
  - monies, actions for recovery, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch.1, s.4
  - Municipal Arrears Commission
    - liens, enforcement, c.40, s.295(8)
    - powers, c.40, s.276(5)
    - tax recovery actions, c.40, s.328
  - municipal authority, included in definition, c.84, s.2(g)
  - municipal corporation, included in definition, c.266, s.2(d)(i)
  - Municipal Council, see ST. JOHN'S MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
  - Newfoundland Company of Rangers, headquarters, c.255, s.5
  - Newfoundland Dental Association, head office, c.77, s.5(2)
  - Newfoundland Research Council, head office, c.269, s.3(3)
  - nuisances, abatement, c.40, s.332, 352, 389
  - occupations, fire hazards, removal, c.357, s.22
  - officials
    - absence, substitutes, c.40, s.333
    - duties, c.40, s.337
    - liability, discharging duties, c.40 s.338
  - outhouses, naked flame, prohibition, c.357, ss.10, 11
  - parking lots, c.40, s.226
  - payments, improvement, charges, c.40, s.96
  - Pedestrian Promenade Authority, c.40, ss.156(5)-(8)
  - Pharmaceutical Association, head office, c.295, s.7
  - planning, c.40, s.345
  - Planning Officer
    - appointment, c.40, s.345
    - duties, c.40, s.345
    - qualifications, c.40, s.345
  - plants, fire alarm systems, interference, c.357, s.23
  - plumbing department
    - financial needs, submission, c.40, s.346(c)
    - reports, c.40, s.346(b)
  - Plumbing Inspector
    - certificates, issue, c.40, s.374
  - Plumbing Regulations, enforcement, c.40, s.374
  - Power Commission head office, c.250, s.25

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY,****continued**

preferential claims, debts, time,  
c.40, s.295(3)

prisons, see HER MAJESTY'S  
PENITENTIARY

promenades, c.40, s.156

property, fire protection, regulations,  
c.357, s.26

property of, c.40, ss.64-68, 71, 72(1),  
76(1)(a), 77, 80, 81, 83, 144  
81, 83, 144

provincial elections, trial of  
petition, c.106, s.137(2)

public buildings  
alterations ordered, c.105, s.4(2)  
closings, c.40, s.230(3)  
fire escapes, requirements, c.357, s.21  
inspection, c.40, s.230(3); c.105, ss.5(1), 7  
safety regulations, c.40, s.230(1)

public libraries, c.315, s.6(1)

public places, fire prohibited,  
c.357, s.12

public register, c.329, s.2

public reservoir  
damage, prohibition, c.357, s.16  
water, removal, permission, c.357, s.16

public service vehicles exempt from  
Motor Carrier Act, c.242, s.3(f)(i)

Quidi Vidi Park, see QUIDI  
VIDI PARK

records, preservation, c.40, s.343

referendums  
holidays, c.40, s.325  
improvements, c.40, s.324  
taxes, c.40, s.324

Regatta, see HOLIDAYS,  
St. John's Annual Regatta

Registered Nurses Association,  
head office, c.268, s.6

registers, preservation, c.40, s.343(c)

regulations in relation to, repeal,  
c.40, ss.3, 5

Rent Restrictions Act, application  
of, c.40, s.409(1)

rinks, c.40, s.225

roads department  
financial needs, submission,  
c.40, s.346(c)  
reports, c.40, s.346(b)

Rural Electricity Authority  
head office, c.252, s.12

St. John's Metropolitan Area  
agreements, c.360, s.7  
excludes, c.360, s.2(3)  
planning, c.360, s.8

Sanitary Supervisor  
ash collection, c.40, s.354(b)(i)  
duties, c.40, s.354  
garbage collection, c.40, s.354(b)(i)  
inspection of houses, c.40, s.395(1)  
night-soil collection, c.40, s.354(b)  
nuisances, abatement, regulations,  
enforcement, c.40, s.354(a)  
pollution, refuse, removal,  
c.40, s.210(2)  
prosecution powers, c.40, s.354(a)  
reports, submission to Council,  
c.40, s.354(c)  
scavenging, regulations, enforcement,  
c.40, s.354(a)  
stables, management, c.40, s.354(b)  
street cleaning, c.40, s.354(b)(ii)

sanitation department  
financial needs, submission, c.40, s.346(c)  
reports, c.40, s.346(b)

scouring valves, damage, prohibition,  
c.357, s.17

seal, c.40, ss.40, 41

sewerage  
borrowing for, c.40, s.326  
construction, c.40, ss.91, 96, 98,  
102(c), 122, 188  
costs, assessment, c.40, ss.189, 190  
damage, intentional, penalty,  
c.40, ss.192, 193  
development areas, costs,  
c.40, s.403(4)(b)  
duties of City Engineer,  
generally, c.40, s.346  
flooding, immunity, c.40, s.194  
franchises, c.40, s.227  
houses, costs, c.40, ss.199-201  
houses, newly constructed, requirements,  
c.40, s.380  
houses, requirements, c.40, ss.196, 197  
maintenance, c.40, s.187  
rates, City Tax in lieu of,  
c.40, s.243  
repairs, c.40, s.149  
subdivisions, assessment, c.40, s.222(1)  
Water Street, reconstruction,  
c.40, s.158

sewerage department  
financial needs, submission,  
c.40, s.346(c)  
reports, c.40, s.346(b)

sewers, Quidi Vidi Lake to Housing  
Area, vest in City, c.358, s.28(4)

sidewalks  
construction, c.40, ss.154, 346(d)  
development areas, c.40 s.403(4)

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY,****continued**

- fuel pumps, prohibition, c.40, s.160
- lands, acquisition, c.40, s.326
- obstruction, c.40, s.161
- repairs, c.40, s.154
- snow and ice removal, c.40, s.185(1)(b)
- traffic, c.40, s.178
- vehicles, removal, c.40, s.181
- Water Street, c.40, ss.154, 158
- width, c.40, s.153
- slaughter houses, c.40, ss.212, 213
- slaughter houses, management, regulations, c.40, s.213(a)
- sluices, damage, prohibition, c.357, s.17
- snow removal, c.40, ss.165, 185
- Solicitor
  - appointment, c.40, s.350
  - clients, other than city, c.40, s.350
  - Crown lands, title, search, c.40, ss.82(1), (2)
  - duties, c.40, s.351
  - engagement in other businesses, c.40, s.335
  - qualifications, c.40, s.350
- stables, naked flame prohibited, c.357, s.10
- stadiums, c.40, s.225
- stagnant water, drainage, c.40, s.209
- streets, c.40, ss.140-179
- streets and other ways
  - alterations, c.40, ss.107(5)-(8), 155(a), (b)
  - boundaries, c.40, s.95
  - buildings, distance from center, requirement, c.40, s.379
  - buildings, parallel with, requirement, c.40, s.378
  - cattle upon, c.40, s.184
  - cleaning, c.40, s.206(b)
  - cleaning, Sanitary Supervisor, c.40, s.354(b)(ii)
  - closing, c.40, ss.110(2)(c), 155(c)
  - construction, c.40, ss.86-88, 98, 102(c), 106(e), 151
  - construction, manager, Engineer, c.40, s.346(d)
  - construction permits, issue, c.40, s.346(j)
  - courts, unfit areas, expropriation, c.40, s.111(1)(a)
  - curbs, costs, c.40, ss.157(1)(b), (c)
  - defined, c.40, s.2(t)
  - development areas, c.40, ss.403(2), (3)
  - dimensions, c.40, ss.99, 106(d)
  - drainage onto prohibited, c.40, s.164
  - drinking fountains, c.40, s.172
  - encumbrances, removal, c.40, s.159
  - excavation permits, c.40, s.146
  - excavations, lighting requirements, c.40, s.148
  - excavations, repairs, c.40, s.147
  - fires prohibited, c.357, ss.9, 12
  - fuel pumps, location, c.40, s.160
  - gutters, costs, c.40, ss.157(1)(b), (c)
  - lands, acquisition, c.40, s.326
  - levels, c.40, c.106(d)
  - lighting, c.40, s.93
  - lights, poles, repairs, c.40, s.149
  - marking, c.40, ss.141, 142
  - Metropolitan Area, maintenance, c.40, s.221
  - naming, c.40, s.152
  - obstruction, penalty, c.40, ss.161, 162
  - official plan, records, c.40, s.100
  - opening, notice, c.40, s.145
  - ownership, c.40, s.65
  - plans, c.40, s.84(a)
  - plans, records, c.40, s.140
  - promenades, c.40, s.156
  - promenades, property, ownership, c.40, s.144
  - railroad crossings, c.40, ss.173-176
  - railway gates, c.40, s.176
  - roads, property, ownership, c.40, s.65
    - sewerage, tax, c.40, ss.189, 190
  - sheep upon, c.40, s.184
  - signs, c.40, s.152
  - sweeping, c.40, s.206(b)
  - swine upon, c.40, s.184
  - title, transfer, development areas, c.40, s.110(2)(e)
  - trees, cutting, c.40, ss.169, 170
  - trees, planting along, c.40, ss.167, 168
  - unfit areas, c.40, s.111(1)(b)
  - vending licences, c.40, s.177(b)
  - water mains, laying of, c.40, s.121
  - Water Street reconstruction, c.40, s.158
  - wiring, underground, c.40, ss.151, 185(1)(a)
  - suburban districts, newly constructed houses, facilities, c.40, s.380
  - tax arrears interest, c.40, s.274(4)
    - interest written off, c.40, s.274(3)
  - liens, c.40, s.295(1)
  - reductions, c.40, s.278
  - taxes, see also BUSINESS TAX (ST. JOHN'S); CITY TAX (ST. JOHN'S); ENTERTAINMENT TAX (ST. JOHN'S); GROUND

**ST. JOHN'S, CITY,****continued**

LANDLORDS' TAX,  
 ST. JOHN'S; VACANT  
 LANDS TAX (ST. JOHN'S);  
 WATER TAX (ST. JOHN'S)  
 taxes  
   annual, apportionment, c.40, s.279  
   annulments, c.40, ss.280, 281  
   exemptions, c.40, ss.271, 272  
   Municipal Council, powers, c.40, s.239  
   recovery, limitation of actions,  
     c.40, s.295(1)  
   recovery, Magistrates, c.40, s.327  
   recovery, power of sale,  
     c.40, ss.295(6)(b), (7)  
   recovery, Supreme Court, c.40, s.328  
   reductions, poor persons, c.40, s.277  
 Teachers' Association, Newfoundland,  
   head office, c.271, s.3(2)  
 Town Planning Commission, see  
   TOWN PLANNING  
   COMMISSION  
 trades, fire hazards, removal, c.357, s.22  
 trees, c.40, ss.167-170  
 trees, interference with fire alarm  
   systems, c.357, s.23  
 tunnel, Quidi Vidi Lake, vests  
   in City, c.358, s.28(3)  
 turn-cocks, water-mains, duties,  
   c.357, s.18  
 vacant lands, taxes, c.40, ss.251, 253, 254  
 vehicles for hire, stands, c.40, s.182  
 Victoria Park, see VICTORIA  
   PARK  
 water-mains  
   closing, notice, c.357, s.19  
   damage, prohibition, c.357, s.17  
 water supply  
   construction for, powers,  
     c.40, ss.121-123  
   cutting off, c.40, ss.124, 126, 137  
   duty, c.40, s.116  
   expropriation to protect, c.40, s.119  
   fluoridation, c.40, s.117  
   lakes, c.40, s.118  
   management, regulations, c.357, s.26  
   Mobile River watershed,  
     c.40, ss.223(2), (4)  
   requirement for new house,  
     c.40, s.380  
   tax, c.40, s.255(1)  
   watershed protection, c.40,  
     ss.118(4), 120  
 waterworks department  
   financial needs, submission,

c.40, s.346(c)  
 reports, c.40, s.346(b)  
 wharves, naked flame prohibited,  
   c.357, ss.9, 12  
 work contracts  
   form, c.40, s.313(1)  
   payments, c.40, s.314  
 workshops, fire, conditions of having,  
   c.357, s.11

**ST. JOHN'S EAST**

provincial electoral district,  
 boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(ee)

**ST. JOHN'S  
 EAST (EXTERN)**

provincial electoral district,  
 boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(ff)

**ST. JOHN'S  
 FIRE BRIGADE**

see FIRE BRIGADE,  
 ST. JOHN'S

**ST. JOHN'S  
 FIRE DEPARTMENT**

see FIRE DEPARTMENT,  
 ST. JOHN'S

**ST. JOHN'S  
 FIRE DEPARTMENT  
 ACT, c.357****ST. JOHN'S  
 GENERAL HOSPITAL**

crippled children  
   school, c.151, s.173  
   treatment, duty, c.151, s.172  
 Medical Council, crippled children,  
   treatment, recommendations, c.151, s.172

**ST. JOHN'S  
 HOUSING  
 AUTHORITY**

development of areas outside  
   St. John's, powers, c.40, s.364  
 validity, c.160, s.16

**ST. JOHN'S  
 HOUSING  
 CORPORATION**

see also HOUSING CORPORATIONS  
 annual report, c.358, s.14  
 arbitration, compensation for entry,  
   c.359, s.5

**ST. JOHN'S HOUSING****CORPORATION, continued**

- assessment for increase in value
  - of private property in Housing Area, c.358, s.25
- audit of accounts, c.358, s.13
- beautification, power, c.358, s.8(d)
- Board of Assessors
  - appointment, c.359, s.6
  - awards, c.359, ss.7, 8(1)
  - land exchange, c.359, s.11
  - oaths, administration, c.359, s.7(2)(a)
  - powers, c.359, s.7(2)
  - remuneration, c.359, s.9
  - stated case, Supreme Court, c.359, ss.7(2)(b), (3), (4)
- borrowing, powers, c.358, ss.8(h), (i)
- buildings, acquisition, disposition, c.358, s.8(a)
- buildings, removal to new location, c.359, s.12
- Chairman
  - designation, c.358, s.5
  - remuneration, c.358, s.12
- City of St. John's Act, application, c.358, s.28(1)
- compensation
  - entry, injurious affection, c.359, s.5
  - expropriation, c.359, s.4(c), 6, 7, 8, 12, Sch.2
- development of areas outside St. John's, powers, c.40, s.364
- easements
  - acquisition, compensation, c.359, s.5(1)
  - vest in City of St. John's, c.358, s.28(4)
- enquiries, evidence given by members, c.358, s.16
- entry
  - expropriation, c.359, s.4(a)
  - notice, c.359, s.5(3)
  - power, c.358, s.21
  - water and sewer pipes and mains, laying, c.359, s.5(1)
- expropriation
  - compensation, c.359, ss.4(c), 6, 7, 8, 12, Sch.2
  - entry, c.359, s.4(a)
  - land exchange, c.359, s.11
  - notice to owner, c.359, s.4(b)
  - owners, title deeds, submission, c.359, s.8(2)
  - payment into Court, discharge of liability, c.359, ss.8(3), (4)
  - power, c.359, s.3
  - registration, notice copy, c.359, s.10
  - vesting, c.359, s.4(b)
- gas distribution system, c.358, s.8(e)
- gifts, grants, receipt, c.358, s.8(f)
- Housing Area, see HOUSING AREAS
- incorporation, c.358, s.3
- inspection, books, accounts, c.358, s.15
- interest on awards, c.359, s.8(1)
- land
  - acquisition, disposition, power, c.358, s.8(a)
  - alienation, restrictions, c.358, s.19
  - Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, conveyance to, c.358, s.20(1)(b)
  - Crown, conveyance to, c.358, s.20(1)(a)
  - St. John's Municipal Council, conveyance to, c.358, s.20(1)(b)
  - security for loans, c.358, s.19(2)
  - vesting in St. John's, c.358, s.28(1)
  - vesting in St. John's, liability, indemnification of Corporation by City, c.358, s.28(4)
- leases
  - expiration, overholding as month to month tenancy, c.358, s.20(2)
  - grants not for building, c.359, s.12(3)
  - rack rent, deemed, c.328, s.6(3)
- leasing, power, c.359, ss.12(3), 19
- Limitation of Actions (Realty) Act, non-application, c.358, s.27(2)
- loans, grants, power to give, c.358, s.8(g)
- meetings, quorum, c.358, s.9
- members
  - appointment, c.358, ss.5, 6
  - first, c.358, s.7
  - remuneration, c.358, s.12
  - tenure, c.358, s.6
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation Act, application to, c.249, s.43
- payments, services, c.358, ss.28(1), (2)
- pipes and mains, construction, laying, c.359, s.5(1)
- power, lighting systems, procuring, c.358, s.8(e)
- powers and duties, c.358, s.8
- private property
  - decorative schemes, maintenance, c.358, ss.21, 22
  - defined, c.358, s.2(c)
- procedure, determination, c.358, s.10

**ST. JOHN'S HOUSING****CORPORATION, continued**

property, constructed, vested in  
 City of St. John's, c.358, s.28(1)  
 public transit, procuring, c.358, s.8(e)  
 recreational development, c.358, s.8(d)  
 regulations  
   City of St. John's Act  
     prevails, c.358, s.24  
   littering, dumping, c.358, s.23  
   private property, decorative  
     schemes along streets, c.358, s.21  
   private property, maintenance,  
     c.358, s.22  
   St. John's Municipal Council,  
     regulations and by-laws  
     prevail, c.358, s.24  
   trees, shrubs, plants, protection,  
     c.358, s.23  
 Rent Restrictions Act,  
   non-application, c.358, s.27(1)  
 seal, c.358, ss.4, 10  
 services, constructed, connection to,  
   payments, c.358, ss.28(1), (2), (5), (6)  
 services, power to develop, c.358, s.8(c)  
 sewage, St. John's connection  
   after payment, c.358, ss.28(1), (2), (6)  
 sewers, water mains, Quidi Vidi  
   Lake to Housing Area,  
   vest in City of St. John's,  
   c.358, s.28(4)  
 staff, appointment, remuneration,  
   c.358, s.11  
 streets and roads  
   alternate access during construction,  
   c.358, s.17(2)  
 City Engineer, approval, c.358, s.17(2)  
 notice, publication, c.358, s.17(3)  
   power, c.358, ss.8(c), 17(1)  
   title, vesting, c.358, s.17(4)  
 succession, c.358, s.4  
 telephone systems, installation,  
   c.358, s.8(e)  
 tunnel for water and sewer pipes,  
   c.40, s.122  
 tunnel, Quidi Vidi Lake, vests in  
   City of St. John's,  
   c.358, s.28(3)  
 vacant lands tax, St. John's,  
   exemption, c.358, s.26  
 Vice-Chairman  
   designation, c.358, s.5  
   remuneration, c.358, s.12  
 water supply system, St. John's,  
   connection after payment,

c.358, ss.28(1), (2), (6)

waters, power to alter, c.358, s.18

**ST. JOHN'S  
 HOUSING CORPORATION  
 ACT, c.358**

**ST. JOHN'S  
 HOUSING CORPORATION  
 ACT**

development areas, St. John's,  
 application, c.40, s.364(5)

**ST. JOHN'S  
 HOUSING CORPORATION  
 (LANDS) ACT, c.359**

**ST. JOHN'S  
 LIONS CLUB**

Bannerman Park, leasing, c.40, ss.69, 70

**ST. JOHN'S  
 METROPOLITAN  
 AREA**

establishment, c.360, s.2  
 Local Government Acts, application,  
   c.360, ss.3, 5, 7  
 sewerage, c.40, ss.215, 216, 218, 219, 222  
 streets, maintenance, c.40, s.221  
 water supply, c.40, ss.215-217, 219

**ST. JOHN'S  
 (METROPOLITAN AREA)  
 ACT, c.360**

**ST. JOHN'S  
 (METROPOLITAN AREA)  
 ACT**

snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
 regulations, c.243, s.13(c)

**ST. JOHN'S  
 METROPOLITAN AREA  
 BOARD**

agreements, c.360, s.7  
 Chairman, c.360, ss.3(1)(a), 5(c)  
 Crown agents  
   housing projects, appointment,  
     c.160, s.3(2)  
   housing projects, cost-sharing,  
     c.160, s.3(5)  
 debentures, issue, c.160, s.7(a)  
 development appeal boards  
   appointment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
   establishment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)  
 entry for urban renewal schemes,

**ST. JOHN'S METROPOLITAN  
AREA BOARD, continued**

procedure, c.160, ss.11(4)-(9)  
 government, c.360, s.3  
 housing corporations  
   incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)  
   loans from federal government,  
     c.160, ss.13(1)(a)-(c)  
   moneys, provision, raising, c.160,  
     s.13(1)(d)  
   property, acquisition, disposition,  
     c.160, s.13(1)(e)  
   shares, acquisition by authority,  
     c.160, ss.13(2), (3), (5), (6)  
 housing projects  
   agreements, c.160, ss.3(1)(b)(ii), ,  
     (2), (5), 9, 10  
   appropriations for operation,  
     c.160, s.8  
   borrowing powers, c.160, ss.7, 13(1)(e)  
   buildings, improvement, conversion,  
     c.160, s.6(c)  
   hostels, dormitories, construction,  
     c.160, ss.6(b), (c)  
   land, acquisition, development,  
     c.160, s.6(a)  
   powers generally, c.160, ss.10, 32  
 incorporation, c.360, s.4  
 land for housing  
   assessments while held by,  
     c.160, s.24(2)  
   title to, c.160, s.22  
 loans to housing corporations,  
   c.160, s.13(1)(f)  
 members, c.360, s.3  
 mortgages, giving, c.160, ss.7(b), 13(1)(e)  
 municipal authority, included in  
   definition, c.89, s.2(f); c.160, s.2(j)  
 planning, c.360, s.8  
 powers, c.360, s.5(b)(i)  
 property standards  
   appeals, c.160, ss.12(4)-(10)  
   enforcement procedure, c.160, s.12(3)  
   regulations, c.160, ss.12(1)(a), (b)  
 real property tax, assessment,  
   c.220, s.32(2)  
 regulations, c.160, ss.11(2) (g),  
   (3), 12(1)  
 School Tax Authorities, agents,  
   c.220, s.50  
 sewerage, housing projects,  
   agreements, c.160, s.9(3)  
 urban renewal schemes  
   agreements, contributions, loans,  
     c.160, s.9

buildings, removal, improvements,  
   c.160, s.11(2)(b)  
 entry, application for, procedure,  
   c.160, ss.11(5)-(7)  
 entry, magistrate's jurisdiction,  
   c.160, ss.11(4) (e), (8), (9)  
 entry, order, appeal, c.160, s.11(8)  
 entry, power, c.160, s.11(4)  
 land, acquisition, development,  
   c.160, s.11(2)(a)  
 persons, re-location, c.160, s.11(2)(d)  
 powers, generally, c.160,  
   ss.11(1), (2), (4)  
 property, powers, c.160, s.11(2)(c)  
 property standards, c.160, s.11(2)(e)  
 regulations, c.160, s.11(2)(g),  
   (3), 12(1)  
 Vice-chairman, c.360, ss.3(5), (6), 5(c)

**ST. JOHN'S  
METROPOLITAN  
AREA PLAN**

sewerage, c.40, s.215  
 water supply, c.40, s.215

**ST. JOHN'S  
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL**

see also MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES

actions against  
   limitation of actions, c.40, s.331  
   notice, c.40, s.330  
   Solicitor, functions, c.40, s.351(d)  
 actions by, Solicitor, functions;  
   c.40, s.351(d)  
 administration, internal affairs,  
   regulations, c.40, s.35(1)  
 advertisement, control, regulations,  
   c.118, s.2  
 advertising, outdoor, c.40, ss.177(d), (e)  
 agreements with Government of  
   Newfoundland, c.40, s.106(g)  
 animals within boundaries, regulations,  
   c.40, s.383(2)  
 appointments  
   appraisers, c.40, s.259(1)  
   assessors, c.40, s.259(1)  
   building inspectors, c.40, s.402(a)  
   building societies, Assisted Company,  
   board of directors, c.40, Sch.A, 10  
   civic servants, c.40, s.334  
   Comptroller, c.40, s.344  
   inspectors, fuel oil, c.40, s.283(7)  
   Pedestrian Promenade Authority,  
     c.40, ss.156(5), (6)  
   Planning Officer, c.40, s.345  
   Quidi Vidi Park Committee,

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,****continued**

c.40, s.72(2)  
 returning officers, referendums,  
 c.40, s.324  
 Solicitor, c.40, s.350  
 substitute officials, c.40, s.333  
 Traffic Commission, c.40, s.109  
 Zoning Appeal Board, c.40, s.362(5)  
 arbitration approval, c.187,  
 s.195(2)(b)(ii)  
 assessments  
 appeals, c.40, ss.259(3), 260(3)  
 arrears, recovery, c.40, s.139  
 arrears, recovery, actions,  
 c.40, s.274(5)  
 collection, powers, c.40, s.239  
 errors, validity, c.40, s.267  
 mortgagees, recovery from,  
 c.40, s.258  
 recovery, Supreme Court, procedure,  
 c.40, s.328(1)  
 reductions, c.40, s.102(d)  
 audits, c.40, ss.304, 305, 347-349  
 Bannerman Park  
 leasing, c.40, ss.69, 70  
 supervision, c.40, s.68  
 baths, water supply, c.40, s.124  
 bills, payments, c.40, s.314  
 boundaries, marking of, c.40, ss.141, 142  
 Bowring Park, lands, acquisition,  
 c.40, s.76(1)(b)  
 Bowring Park Committee, members of,  
 c.40, s.76(2)(a)  
 building contractors, licences, fees,  
 reductions, c.40, s.289  
 building inspectors, permits, issuance,  
 c.40, s.402(a)  
 Building Regulations Board of  
 Appeals  
 appointment, c.40, s.402(g)  
 decisions, confirmation, c.40, s.402(g)  
 building societies  
 appointments, boards of directors,  
 c.40, Sch. A, 10  
 Assisted Company, Board of  
 Trustees, establishment,  
 c.40, Sch. A, 16  
 Assisted Company, profits,  
 expenditure, c.40, Sch. A, 13(2)  
 Assisted Company, shares, c.40, Sch. A, 18  
 books, inspection, c.40, Sch. A, 11  
 developments, location, approval,  
 c.40, Sch. A, 4  
 guarantees, amount, c.40, Sch. A, 9

securities, guarantees, forms,  
 c.40, Sch. A, 9  
 Building Standards Act, application,  
 c.27, s.2(b)  
 building standards, foreign codes,  
 adoption, c.40, s.402(e)  
 buildings  
 alterations, approval, c.40, s.369  
 closing, orders, c.40, s.230(3)  
 construction, approval, c.40, s.369  
 construction, prohibition, c.40, s.397  
 demolition, c.40, ss.387(1),  
 (5), (6), 398  
 distance from center of street,  
 c.40, s.379(2)  
 height, regulations, c.40, s.391  
 improvements, orders, c.40, s.230(3)  
 incomplete, occupancy, c.40, s.376  
 inferior, prohibition, c.40, s.367  
 inspection, c.40, ss.230(3); 387(1)  
 location, regulations, c.40,  
 s.403(1)(b)  
 nuisances, abatement, c.40, s.387(1)  
 possession, application, Supreme  
 Court, c.40, s.405  
 regulations, c.40, ss.102(e),  
 106, 230, 402  
 use, traffic congestion, restrictions,  
 c.40, s.365  
 bus services, c.40, ss.228(2), (3), (5)  
 Business Tax  
 classifications, appeals, c.40, s.250(4)  
 rates, c.40, s.273  
 by-laws  
 amendment, c.40, s.408(a)  
 revocation, c.40, ss.408(b), (c)  
 car lots, regulations, c.40, s.386(1)  
 casting vote, c.40, s.33  
 catch-basins, houses, requirement,  
 c.40, s.205  
 chairman, temporary, c.40,  
 ss.31(4), (5), 32  
 child employment, regulations,  
 licences, c.37, s.44  
 cinema theatres  
 licences, c.40, ss.230(4)(b), (c), (d)  
 sale of goods, regulations,  
 c.40, s.230(4)(a)  
 circuses, c.40, s.293  
 City Tax  
 appraisals, determination, c.40, s.242  
 Crown lands, assessments,  
 c.40, s.241(1)  
 imposition, c.40, s.240(1)  
 rates, c.40, s.273  
 reductions, c.40, s.240(4)

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,****continued**

- sub-lessors, c.40, s.248
- civic servants
  - appointment, c.40, s.334
  - duties, c.40, ss.337
- coal chutes, hatch-coverings, c.40, s.166
- Coat of Arms, c.40, ss.36-39
- commercial motor vehicles, parking, c.40, s.385(1)
- Comptroller, advisor to, c.40, s.344(e)
- contracts
  - authorization, c.40, s.33
  - conflict of interest, c.40, ss.26, 57
  - seal, c.40, s.41
  - work, payments, c.40, s.314
- cost-sharing programs
  - parking lots, c.40, ss.226(a), (e)
  - rinks, c.40, s.225(b)
  - stadiums, c.40, s.225(b)
- Court of Revision
  - remuneration, c.40, s.261(2)
  - special sessions, c.40, s.260(4)
- Crown agents
  - housing projects, appointment, c.160, s.3(2)
  - housing projects, cost-sharing, c.160, s.3(5)
- Crown lands
  - entrance upon, c.40, s.107(3)
  - titles, inspection, c.40, ss.81(1), (2)
- Crown property, water rates, c.40, s.271(1)(c)
- dams, water supply, c.40, s.118(2)
- debentures
  - issue, housing projects, powers, c.160, s.7(a)
  - issue, powers, c.40, s.97
- debts, liability of members, c.40, s.318
- delegation, powers and duties, c.40, s.186
- deliveries, hours, c.40, s.229(1)(d)
- detained vehicles, limited liability, c.40, s.181(4)
- development appeal boards
  - appointment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)
  - establishment, c.160, s.12(1)(c)
- development areas
  - bonds, c.40, s.110(5)
  - easements, deed, form, c.40, s.403(5)
  - exemptions, c.40, s.110(2)(h)
  - expropriation, c.40, s.110(2)(a)
  - leases, c.40, ss.110(2)(e), (f), (3), (4)
  - locations, c.40, s.110(1)
  - powers regarding, c.40, s.110(2)
  - public utilities, contractors, c.40, s.403(4)(b)
  - regulations, enforcement, c.40, s.404(2)
- disease prevention, c.40, s.214(2)
- documents, seal, c.40, s.41
- dogs, registration, fees, c.40, s.231
- drainage, roofs, c.40, s.166
- drinking fountains, c.40, s.172
- easements, vest in City, c.358, s.28(4)
- elections, c.40, s.16
- electrical wiring, regulations, c.40, ss.185(1)(b), (2), (3)
- electricians, licensing, c.40, ss.185(1)(b), (2), (3)
- employees
  - bonding, c.40, s.63
  - interference with, penalty, c.40, s.61
  - suspension, c.40, s.62(1)
- entertainment, admissions, tickets, c.40, s.284(2)
- Entertainment Tax
  - collection, c.40, s.284(2)
  - imposition, c.40, ss.284(1), (2)
  - inspectors, c.40, s.286
  - rates, c.40, s.284(3)
  - waiver, c.40, s.285
- entry for urban renewal schemes, procedure, c.160, ss.11(4)-(9)
- evictions, dangerous buildings, c.40, s.387(2)
- excavations, c.40, s.107(4)
- expropriation powers, c.40, ss.73, 94, 102(b), 107(2), (5), (7), (8), 110(2)(a), 111(1)(b), 112, 119, 155(a), 226(b)
- external affairs, regulations, c.40, ss.43, 44, 45, 47, 74, 101(2)(e), (f)
- fences, c.40, s.171
- Fire Department, maintenance, payments, c.40, s.298
- fire districts, establishment, c.40, s.402(d)
- fire hazards, removal, approval, c.357, s.22
- fire hydrants, c.40, ss.116, 131
- fire prevention, buildings, c.40, s.402(d)
- fire protection, regulations, c.40, s.390
- firebreaks, locations, c.40, s.390
- flooding, immunity, c.40, s.194
- fluoridation, water, c.40, ss.117(1), (2), (3), (4)
- foreclosures, liens, enforcement, c.40, s.295(6)(a)
- fountains, c.40, s.116

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,****continued**

franchises, granting, c.40, s.227

## fuel oil

by-laws, c.40, s.283(8)

gallage, statements, c.40, s.283(3)

## Fuel Oil Tax

agents, duties, c.40,

ss.283(2), (3), (4)

collection, c.40, s.283(2), (4), (5)

imposition, c.40, s.283(1)

non-collection, penalty, c.40, s.283(6)

## funds

appropriation, diversion, c.40, s.307

appropriations, housing project

operations, c.160, s.8

collection, powers, c.40, s.239

expenditure, power, c.40,

ss.302, 306, 307, 312

Finance, Minister, c.40, ss.299-301

withdrawals, procedures, c.40, s.312

garbage collection, c.40, s.206(a)

## grants

housing, c.40, s.101(2)(e)

special, statements, c.40, s.310

## Ground Landlords Tax

imposition, c.40, s.249

rate, c.40, s.273

## guarantor

loans, parking lots, c.40, s.226(f)

loans, rinks, c.40, s.225(c)

loans, stadiums, c.40, s.255(c)

securities, building societies,

c.40, Sch.A

hatch-coverings, cellar openings,

c.40, s.166

health standards, improvement,

c.40, s.214(2)

horses, registration, fees, c.40, s.235

hours of work, employees,

regulations, c.40, s.229(1)(b)

hours of work, shops, c.40,

ss.229(1)(a), (c), (d), (e), (f)

## houses

decayed, valuation, c.40, s.399

density, regulations, c.40, s.106(b)

destruction, order, c.40, s.395

inspection, c.40, s.395

repairs required, c.40, s.393

## housing

see also ST. JOHN'S

**HOUSING CORPORATION**

federal loans, application,

c.160, s.13(1)(c)

land for, acquisition, c.40, s.102

powers, c.40, s.101(2)

unhealthy, expropriation, c.40, s.111

## housing corporations

incorporation, c.160, ss.13(1)(a), (b)

loans from federal government,

c.160, ss.13(1)(a)-(c)

moneys, provision, raising,

c.160, s.13(1)(d)

property, acquisition, disposition,

c.160, s.13(1)(e)

shares, acquisition by authority,

c.160, ss.13(2), (3), (5), (6)

## housing projects

agreements, c.160, ss.3(5), 9, 10

buildings, improvement, conversion,

c.160, s.6(c)

hostels, dormitories, c.160, ss.6(b), (c)

land, acquisition, development,

c.160, s.6(a)

powers generally, c.160, ss.10, 32

## hydro-electric power

development leases, c.40,

ss.223(2)(f), (g)

developments, c.40, s.223(2)(b)

protection, water supply, c.40, s.223(4)

provision, c.40, ss.223(1), (2)(a)

royalties, Crown lands, c.40, s.223(3)

studies, c.40, s.223(2)(a)

surplus, sale, c.40, s.223(2)(e)

transmission lines, c.40, s.223(2)(d)

ice, removal, c.40, s.185(1)(c)

impoundment of animals, c.40,

s.355(1)(b)(iii)

## inspections

houses, orders, c.40, s.395(1)

powers, c.40, ss.58, 59

water mains, c.40, s.132

insurance, c.40, s.79

investigations, administration and

finances of City, c.40, s.320

## Justices and Other Public

Authorities (Protection) Act,

application, c.189, s.3(2)

labour, payments, c.40, s.316

land developments, c.40, s.108(4)

## land developments

assessment for improvements,

c.40, ss.89, 90

land assembly, c.40, s.102

land banking duty, c.40, s.108(4)

power to control, c.40, s.87

procedure, c.40, s.88

public areas, ownership,

c.40, s.403(2)

schemes, regulation, c.40,

ss.403(1)(a), (c)

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,  
continued**

## land for housing

assessments while held by,

c.160, s.24(2)

title to, c.160, s.22

## lands

acquisition, c.40, ss.101(1),

102(a), (b), 326, 107 (1), 108(4),

110(2)(a)

assessments by St. John's

Housing Corporation, c.358, s.25(2)

conveyancing, c.40, ss.102(a), 103, 104

designation, c.40, s.397

exchange, c.40, s.107(6)

private, entrance upon,

c.40, ss.107(3), (4)

rental, c.40, ss.102(a), 103, 104

legal advice, Solicitor, c.40, s.351(a)

legal affairs, representative,

c.40, ss.350, 351

liability, civic servants discharging

duties, c.40, s.338

## licences

fees, recovery, c.40, s.274(5)

issue, c.40, s.186, 291, 292

liens, tax arrears, enforcement,

c.40, s.295(6)

light, provision, c.40, s.223(1)

livestock, within boundaries, prohibited,

c.40, s.383(1)

## loans

authorization, ss.317, 326

banks, c.40, ss.97, 102(b)

buildings, acquisition, c.40, s.326

bus service, c.40, s.228(2)(b)

development areas, c.40,

ss.110(2)(i), (5)

housing corporations, c.160,

s.13(1)(f)

housing projects, powers, c.160,

ss.7, 13(1)(e)

lands, acquisition, c.40, s.326

parking lots, c.40, s.226(e)

Public Library, c.40, s.224

rinks, c.40, s.225(c)

special, appropriation, diversion,

c.40, s.311

special, statements, c.40, s.310

stadiums, c.40, s.225(c)

## market places

establishment, c.40, s.213(b)

licences, c.40, s.213(d)

regulations, c.40, s.213(c)

medical examinations, children,

c.40, s.214(1)

## meetings

Clerk, powers at, c.40, s.341

minutes, public access, c.40, s.54

minutes, recording, c.40, s.56

number, c.40, s.52

public, c.40, ss.51, 55

special, c.40, ss.53, 55

## members

conflict of interest,

c.40, ss.26, 57

disqualification, c.40, ss.25-28

jury service, exemption, c.187,

s.70(1)(d)

Pippy Park Commission

membership, effect, c.298, s.6(4)

unqualified, c.40, s.28

## Metropolitan Area

agreements, c.40, s.216

sewerage, c.40, ss.215, 216,

218, 219(1), (3)

streets, c.40, s.221

water mains, c.40,

ss.215-217, 219(1), (3)

mortgages, powers, c.160,

ss.7(b), 13(1)(e)

municipal authority, included in

definition [Housing Act],

c.160, s.2(j)

negotiable instruments, issue, c.40, s.97

noise, regulations, c.40, s.177(a)

## nuisances

abatement, c.40, ss.177(e), (f),

206(c), (f), 387(1)

declaration, houses, c.40, s.395(1)

oath of office, c.40, s.23

## parking lots

cost-sharing, private ventures,

c.40, ss.226(a), (e)

establishment, c.40, ss.226(a),

(b), (c), (d), (e)

management, c.40, s.226(f)

regulations, c.40, s.386(1)

requirement, buildings, c.40, s.365

parks, maintenance, c.40, s.75

party walls, disputes, c.40,

ss.400(2), (4), (5)

payments, c.40, s.96(1)

payments, overdue, c.40, s.301

## penalties

imposition, c.40, ss.47

recovery, limitation of actions,

c.40, s.49

trial, appeal, c.40, s.48

## pensions

qualifications, c.40, s.356-358

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,****continued**

- schemes, c.40, s.356
- permits
  - bonds, requirement, c.40, s.407(a)
  - buildings, alterations, c.40, s.361
  - fees, waiver, c.40, s.102(e)
- Planning Officer, advisor to, c.40, s.345(c)
- plans, preparation, procedure, c.40, s.403(1)(d)
- plumbers and plumbing, by-laws, c.40, s.177(g)
- Poll Tax
  - exemptions, c.40, s.294(2)(c)
  - imposition, c.40, s.294(1)
  - rates, c.40, s.294(2)(c)
- power of sale
  - enforcement of liens or charges, c.40, ss.295(6)(b), (7)
  - notice, requirements, c.40, s.295(7)(a)
  - procedure, c.40, ss.295(7)
- powers, c.40, s.18
- Promenade
  - leasing, c.40, s.144(b)
  - sale, c.40, s.144(b)
  - costs, c.40, s.156(3)
  - disestablishment, c.40, s.156(9)
  - establishment, c.40, s.156(1)
  - management, c.40, ss.156(2), (4)
- property
  - costs, accounts, c.40, s.78
  - interference, penalty, c.40, s.61
  - leasing, c.40, ss.80, 102(a), 103, 104
- property standards
  - appeals, c.160, ss.12(4)-(10)
  - enforcement procedure, c.160, s.12(3)
  - regulations, c.160, ss.12(1)(a), (b)
- Public Library, c.40, s.224
- public utilities
  - housing projects, c.40, s.102(c)
  - plans, streets, c.40, s.84
- public utility structures, consent, c.322, s.53
- Quidi Vidi Park
  - leasing, c.40, s.72(1)
  - maintenance, c.40, s.72(5)
- quorum, c.40, s.35(2)
- railway crossings, footpaths, c.40, s.173
- real property tax, assessment, c.220, s.32(2)
- recreation grounds
  - acquisition, c.40, s.73
  - by-laws, c.40, s.74
- referendums, c.40, s.324, 325
- regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)
- regulations, non-compliance, penalty, c.40, s.406
- rents, arrears, recovery, c.40, ss.139, 274(5)
- retail stores, articles for sale, regulations, c.40, s.213(c)
- revenues
  - deficiency, c.40, s.308
  - estimates, revision, c.40, s.303
  - estimation, tax calculations, c.40, s.273
  - excess, c.40, s.309
- rinks
  - cost sharing, private ventures, c.40, s.225(b)
  - development, c.40, ss.225(a), (e)
  - financing, c.40, ss.225(b), (c), (d)
- St. John's Housing Corporation
  - conveyance of land along Empire Avenue, c.358, s.20(1)(b)
- salaries, c.40, s.22
- School Tax Authorities, agents, c.220, s.50
- seal, c.40, ss.40, 41
- septic tanks, permission, c.40, s.207
- sewerage
  - construction, c.40, s.91
  - housing projects, agreements, c.160, s.9(3)
  - installation, c.40, s.188
  - installation, houses, c.40, ss.197-201
  - insurance, c.40, s.198
  - maintenance, c.40, s.187
- shipping, water supply to, c.40, ss.296, 297
- shops, business hours, c.40, ss.229(1)(a), (c), (d), (e), (f)
- sick leave, c.40, s.34(3)
- sidewalks
  - costs, c.40, s.154
  - dimensions, c.40, s.153(2)
  - repairs, c.40, s.154
  - type, c.40, s.154
- slaughter-houses
  - approval, c.40, s.212
  - inspection, c.40, s.213
- snow removal, c.40, s.185(1)(c)
- special appraisals, ordering, c.40, s.264
- stadiums
  - development, c.40, ss.225(a), (e)
  - financing, c.40, ss.225(b), (c), (d)
- stagnant water, drainage, c.40, s.209

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,****continued**

- streams, control, c.40, s.107(4)
  - alterations, c.40, ss.92, 107(5)-(8), 155(a), (b)
  - boundary lines, c.40, s.93
  - building lots, lines, c.40, s.95
  - closing, c.40, s.155(c)
  - construction, c.40, ss.86, 87, 106(d), (e)
  - construction permits, c.40, s.151
  - curbs, c.40, ss.157(b)(c)
  - dimensions, c.40, s.99(2)
  - encumbrances, removal, c.40, s.159
  - expropriation, c.40, ss.107(5)-(8), 155(a)
  - Harvey Street Southside, c.40, s.143
  - leasing, c.40, s.155(d)
  - lights, c.40, s.93
  - marking of, c.40, ss.141, 142
  - naming, c.40, s.152
  - opening, notice, c.40, s.145
  - paving, c.40, s.157(1)(a)
  - signs, c.40, s.152
  - sweeping, c.40, s.206
  - traffic type, c.40, s.155(c)
  - vending, c.40, s.177(b)
  - Water Street, reconstruction, c.40, s.158
  - wiring, c.40, s.185(1)(a)
- subdivisions
  - permits, c.40, s.222(2)
  - regulation, c.40, s.403(1)(a)
  - sewerage, c.40, s.222(1)
- tax arrears
  - interest rates, c.40, s.274(4)
  - recovery, c.40, ss.137, 139, 274(5)
  - reductions, c.40, s.278
- taxes
  - annulments, c.40, ss.280, 281
  - apportionment, c.40, s.279
  - collection, powers, c.40, s.239
  - discounts, rates, c.40, s.274(2)
  - industrial enterprises, exemptions, c.40, s.272
  - recovery, Supreme Court, procedure, c.40, s.328(1)
  - reductions, c.40, s.101(2)(d), 106(f)
  - reductions, poor persons, c.40, ss.277(2), (3), (4)
  - reimbursements, c.40, s.271(3)
  - rent increases, certificate required, c.334, s.8
- taxi-cabs, rates, by-laws, c.40, s.183
- tenders
  - contracts, work, c.40, s.313(3)
  - materials, c.40, s.313(3)
  - toilets, water supply, c.40, s.124
- Traffic Commission, duties, delegation, c.40, s.109
- traffic, regulations, c.40, ss.178-186
- trees, cutting, c.40, ss.169, 170
- tunnels for water and sewage, construction, c.40, s.122
- urban renewal schemes
  - agreements, contributions, loans, c.160, s.9
  - entry, application for, procedure, c.160, ss.11(5)-(7)
  - entry, magistrate's jurisdiction, c.160, ss.11(4)(e), (8), (9)
  - entry, order, appeal, c.160, s.11(8)
  - entry, power, c.160, s.11(4)
  - land, acquisition, development, c.160, s.11(2)(a)
  - persons, re-location, c.160, s.11(2)(d)
  - powers, generally, c.160, ss.11(1), (2), (4)
  - property, powers, c.160, s.11(2)(c)
  - property standards, c.160, s.11(2)(e)
  - regulations, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3), 12(1)
- vacancies, by-elections, c.40, ss.15(2), 24
- Vacant Land Tax
  - determination, c.40, s.251(1)
  - imposition, c.40, s.251(1)
  - rates, c.40, s.273
- vacant lands, taxes, c.40, ss.253, 254
- vacations, c.40, s.34
- vehicles
  - detained, disposal, c.40, s.181(3)
  - for hire, regulations, c.40, s.182
  - loads, c.40, s.177(c)
  - removal, costs, c.40, s.181(2)
  - tires, regulations, c.40, s.177(c)
- Victoria Park, management, c.40, s.71
- washrooms, public, construction, c.40, s.195
- water mains
  - closing, notice, c.357, s.19
  - construction, c.40, s.91, 122, 222(2)
  - excavations, c.40, s.121, 122
- water meters
  - charges, c.40, ss.134(1), 135
  - installation, orders, c.40, s.255(1)(b)
- water reservoir, control, c.40, ss.118(1), (3), (4)
- water supply
  - additional, rental fees, c.40, s.129
  - expropriation, c.40, s.119
  - housing projects, agreements, c.160, s.9(3)

**ST. JOHN'S****MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,****continued**

pollution, c.40, ss.119, 120(1)(a), (b)  
 protection, c.40, s.120(2)  
 provision, c.40, ss.116, 118  
 service pipes, c.40, s.123  
 shutting off, powers, c.40,  
 ss.126, 137, 139  
 waste, c.40, ss.124, 125

**Water Tax**

determination, c.40, s.255(1)  
 discounts, c.40, s.255(7)  
 imposition, c.40, s.255(1)  
 payments, time, c.40, s.255(1)  
 recovery, c.40, s.255(6)

watercourses, control, c.40, s.107(4)

Zoning Appeal Board, decisions,

veto power, c.40, s.362(5)

zoning, by-laws, c.40, ss.362(1), (2), (3), (4)

**ST. JOHN'S****NORTH**

provincial electoral district,

boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(gg)

**ST. JOHN'S****PLAYGROUNDS****COMMITTEE**

membership, appointments, c.40, s.339

**ST. JOHN'S****RÉGATTA****COMMITTEE**

Quidi Vidi Park Committee,

membership, c.40, s.72(2)

**ST. JOHN'S****SOUTH**

provincial electoral district,

boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(hh)

**ST. JOHN'S, TOWN**

City of St. John's, included

in definition, c.40, s.2(f)

watercourses, diversion, c.40, s.107(4)

**ST. JOHN'S****TRAFFIC****COMMISSION**

Highway Traffic Act, regulations,

revocation, c.152, s.235

membership, appointments, c.40, ss.109, 339

motor vehicles, regulations, c.152, s.212

powers, c.40, s.109

**ST. JOHN'S****TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION**

membership, appointments, c.40, s.339

**ST. JOHN'S****WEST**

provincial electoral district,

boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(ii)

**ST. JOHN'S ZONING****APPEAL BOARD**

appointment and powers, c.40, s.362(5)

membership, appointments, c.40, s.339

**ST. MARY'S**

provincial electoral district,

boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(ii)

**ST. MARY'S BAY**

Roman Catholic Educational School

District, c.346, Sch., pt.II, 15

**ST. PATRICK'S****DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**SALARIES**

see also REMUNERATION

assignment in lieu of attachment

or execution, amount, c.16, s.8

attachment, execution

alimony, judgment for, c.16, s.7(a)

amounts exempted, c.16, ss.2, 3, 9

assignment, effect, c.16, s.8

board, judgment for, c.16, s.7(h)

exemption paid into court, c.16, s.6

exemptions, deductions, c.16, s.4

hospital expenses, judgment for,

c.16, s.7(h)

judgments where no exemptions, c.16, s.7

juvenile support, judgment for,

c.16, s.7(i)

lodging, judgment for, c.16, s.7(h)

maintenance, judgment for,

c.16, ss.7(b)-(g)

order fixing amount of exemption,

c.16, s.5

Certified Public Accountants

Association of Newfoundland,

Secretary-Treasurer, c.32, s.14

civil servants, see under

CIVIL SERVANTS

Civil Service Commission, c.42, s.4(2)

College of Fisheries, Navigation,

Marine Engineering and

Electronics, c.48, s.28

**SALARIES, continued**

College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.23  
data, collection, industrial  
statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(1)(i), (l)  
defined, c.59, s.2(1)(o); c.230, s.2(f)  
Emergency Measures Act, staff  
to administer, source, c.108, s.4(2)  
husbands' waste, wives, children,  
maintenance, c.223, s.10  
income tax, amounts withheld, deducted,  
c.163, ss.13(1)(a), (2), (3)  
insolvency, claim, c.187, s.222  
municipal employees  
payments, c.216, s.56  
pension deductions, c.216, s.43(3)(a)  
town managers, recommendations,  
c.216, s.29(7)(i)  
Newfoundland Museum, c.153, s.7(3)  
Old Age Assistance Act,  
officers appointed to administer,  
c.280, s.4(7)  
Parliamentary Assistant to Premier,  
c.284, s.5  
Pharmaceutical Association officials,  
by-laws, c.295, s.17(1)(d)  
Pippy Park Commission, members,  
c.298, s.7  
Public Accountants' Licensing  
Board, officers, c.313, s.23(b)  
Public Trustee, c.321, s.7  
School Board employees, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(a)  
school year, computation, c.346, s.54  
schools, administrative personnel  
income tax deductions, c.346, s.95  
payments, c.346,  
teachers  
forfeiture, circumstances, c.346, s.77(j)  
income tax deductions, c.346, s.95  
payments, c.346, ss.92-94  
regulations, c.346, s.103(a)  
supplementary school, payment,  
c.346, s.65(2)  
vacation pay deemed to be, c.9, s.17

**SALARY YEAR**

defined, c.102, s.2(1)(k)

**SALE OF GOODS**

see also HAWKERS; PEDLARS  
acceptance of goods, c.341,  
ss.6(1), (3), 20, 37  
agreements, c.341, ss.3(3), (4), 7(3), 56  
appropriation of goods, c.341,  
ss.20r.5, 21(1), 50(2)

auctions, c.341, s.59  
bailment, c.341, ss.20r.5(2), 22, 42(2)  
bills of exchange, lading, c.341, ss.21(2), (3)  
breach, repudiation, c.341, ss.13, 33(2),  
39, 49(3), 50, 51, 53, 54  
buyers  
remedies, c.341, ss.52-55  
rights, c.341, ss.56, 58  
common law applies, c.341, s.60  
competency to contract, c.341, s.4  
conditions, warranties, c.341, ss.13, 21, 54  
consent of owner, c.341, s.23  
consideration, see under  
CONSIDERATION  
contracts  
conditions, c.341, ss.12-17  
form, c.341, s.5  
price, c.341, ss.10, 11  
requirements generally, c.341, ss.3, 4  
void, c.341, ss.8, 9, 11  
corporations, c.341, s.5  
credit, see CREDIT  
damages, claim, c.341, ss.11(2),  
34(2), 49(3), (4), 51-55  
default by buyer, c.341, ss.49(3), (4)  
defined, c.341, ss.2(1)(c), 3  
deliverable state, defined, c.341, s.2(4)  
delivery  
carriers, c.341, s.34  
defined, c.341, s.2(1)(d)  
examination of goods, c.341, s.36  
expenses, c.341, s.31(5)  
loss and damage, c.341, ss.34, 39  
methods, installments, c.341, s.33  
non-delivery, remedies, c.341, s.52  
place, persons, c.341, ss.31, 35  
preconditions, c.341, s.20  
rejection of goods, c.341, s.32  
sea transit insurance, c.341,  
ss.34(3), 46(5)  
description, c.341, ss.15-17  
description, sample of goods, c.341,  
ss.15, 16, 17, 20r.5(1)  
disposal rights reserved, c.341,  
ss.21, 41(1)(a)  
document of title, defined,  
c.341, s.2(1)(e)  
duties, buyer and seller, c.341, s.29  
enforcement provisions, c.341, s.6  
estoppel, owner, c.341, s.23  
exceptions to Act, c.341, s.24  
execution, writ, c.187, s.16  
Frustrated Contracts Act, applicability,  
specific goods, sale, c.144, s.3(2)(c)  
future transfer of goods, c.341,  
ss.3(3), (4), 6(2)

**SALE OF GOODS,****continued**

good faith, c.341, ss.27, 28(1), 48(1)  
 goods  
   defined [Consumer Protection Act],  
     c.256, s.2(e); [Sale of  
     Goods Act], c.341, s.2(1)(h)  
   subject of contract, c.341, s.7  
 goods in transit, defined, c.341, s.46  
 implied conditions, c.341, ss.5, 14-17  
 insolvency of buyer, c.341, ss.45,60  
 installment sales, sellers, action for  
   unpaid purchase price, c.56, s.12(6)  
 intention of parties ascertained,  
   c.341, ss.19, 20  
 interest recovery, c.341, s.55  
 judgments, c.341, ss.44(2), 53  
 liens, unpaid seller, c.341,  
   ss.42-44, 48, 49(1), (2)  
 mortgages, pledges, securities,  
   c.341, s.60(3)  
 necessities, c.341, s.4  
 notice, c.341, ss.20, 27, 28, 34(3), 47  
 performance, c.341, ss.29-39, 55  
 price controlled, invoice requirements,  
   c.109, s.5  
 prices, c.341, ss.10, 11, 42(1), 49(3),  
   50, 51, 52, 54  
 prices, diminution, c.341, s.54(4)  
 property transfer, c.341,  
   ss.18-22, 26, 28, 41(1), 50  
 quality  
   breach of warranty as to,  
     c.341, s.54(3)  
   defined, c.341, s.2(1)(j)  
   implied condition, c.341,  
     ss.15, 16, 17(2)(a)  
 quantity incorrect, c.341, ss.32, 36  
 reasonably price, c.341, ss.4, 10, 11  
 reasonable time, c.341, ss.31(2), (4),  
   37, 39, 49(3), 57  
 rejection of goods, c.341, ss.38, 39  
 resale, rescission, c.341, s.49  
 rights  
   enforced, c.341, s.58  
   negated, c.341, s.56  
 risk, fault, c.341, ss.22, 34(3), 35  
 seller's remedies, c.341, ss.50, 51, 55  
 specific goods, c.341, ss.8, 19, 20  
 stoppage in transit, c.341,  
   ss.45-48, 49(1), (2)  
 theft, fraud, c.341, s.26  
 third parties  
   possession of goods, c.341, s.31(3)  
   valuation, c.341, s.11  
 time of payment, c.341, ss.12(1), 20

titles, c.341, ss.23-28, 48  
 unpaid seller's rights, c.341, ss.40, 41  
 usage, c.341, ss.16(c), 32(4), 56  
 writ of execution, c.341, s.28

**SALE OF GOODS  
ACT, c.341****SALE OF  
GOODS ACT**

contracts, unenforceable, failure  
 to comply, c.247, s.10(2)(b)(i) )

**SALES**

see also CONVEYANCES;  
 HAWKERS; PEDLARS;  
 SALE OF GOODS  
 alcoholic liquors, see under  
 ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS  
 ammunition, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(r)  
 boilers, pressure vessels, pressure  
   plants, c.24, s.8(1)(g)  
 bulk, see BULK SALES  
 coasting vessels, construction for  
   bounty, c.46, ss.10(1), (2)  
 conditional, see CONDITIONAL  
 SALES  
 dairy products, communicable diseases,  
   c.52, ss.8-13  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
   c.8, s.2(x); [Bills of Sale Act],  
   c.21, s.2(m); [Bulk Sales Act],  
   c.28, s.2(e); [Community Councils  
   Act], c.53, s.35(14)(f); [Fuel  
   Oil Tax Act], c.145, s.2(j);  
   [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(p);  
   [Local Government Act], c.216,  
   s.92(14)(f); [Pesticides Control Act],  
   c.292, s.2(k); [Sale of Goods Act],  
   c.241, s.2(1)(k); [Social Security  
   Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(m)  
 direct  
   contract, defined, c.96, s.2(b)  
   defined, c.96, s.2(a)  
 execution, see under EXECUTION  
 fishing ship constructed for bounty,  
   c.137, s.10  
 fuel oil, see under FUEL OIL  
 gasoline, prohibitions, c.147, s.7(1)  
 gasoline, unauthorized, penalty,  
   c.147, s.14  
 herbicides, c.292, ss.4, 12, 22(1)(g)  
 imports, duty free or reduced,  
   restrictions, c.100, s.2  
 livestock auctions, see AUCTIONS,  
 livestock

**SALES, continued**

matter contaminated by herbicides  
or pesticides, c.292, s.11  
medicines, animal use, c.295, s.27(2)  
medicines, human use, c.295,  
ss.27(1), 29  
mining claims, fractions, c.72, s.72  
perishables, goods seized under Wild  
Life Act, c.400, ss.11(3), (4)  
pesticides, c.292, ss.4, 12, 22(1)(g)  
poisons, c.295, s.34, Sch.I  
proceeds, defined, c.28, s.2(d)  
public utilities, restrictions,  
c.322, s.46  
real property, conveyance,  
included in definition, c.63, s.2(b)  
referral, direct sales contract,  
enforceability where involved,  
c.96, s.24  
retail, see RETAIL SALES  
revenue officers' property, c.338, s.82  
seals, c.347, s.39  
shops  
ships, to, s.15(1)  
Sundays and holidays, articles  
allowed, c.158, ss.13, 14, Sch.  
timber licence rents, unpaid, c.71, s.77  
timber licences, c.71, ss.62-67  
title transfers, goods, c.341, ss.23-27  
tobacco, see under TOBACCO  
vegetable, regulations, c.388,  
s.3(1)(b)  
warehouseman's charges, notice and  
advertising expense, included in,  
c.391, s.3(2)(c)(ii)  
warehouseman's lien, enforcement by,  
c.391, s.5  
whaling, floating factories seized,  
c.398, s.19(3)  
wholesale, see WHOLESALE  
SALES  
wild life  
during close season, evidence,  
c.400, s.9  
regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(s), (z)

**SALESMANSHIP**

trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**SALESMEN**

see also SELLERS  
defined [Direct Sellers Act],  
c.96, s.2(m); [Securities Act],  
c.349, s.2(k)

direct, see DIRECT SELLERS  
door-to-door, see DIRECT  
SELLERS  
investment contracts, see  
INVESTMENT CONTRACTS,  
salesmen  
plants  
domestic, registration, c.299,  
ss.14, 15, 16(1)(f)  
imported, registration, c.299,  
ss.6, 15, 16(1)(f)  
securities, see SECURITIES,  
traders  
trade school regulation, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**SALMON**

grades, pickled fish inspection,  
c.297, s.8(a)

**SALMONELLA  
INFECTION**

communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**SALMONIER  
PRISON CAMP**

Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
deemed part of, c.305, s.7(2)

**SALT**

see also SALT (FOR FISH)  
Crown grants expropriated for  
Crown, c.384, s.7  
Crown lands lease, extraction,  
c.72, s.81  
defined, c.135, s.2(e)  
discovery by Crown officer, c.72, s.12  
inspectors, see under INSPECTORS  
mineral, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(c)  
prospecting for, c.72, ss.5, 11(2), 77, 78  
quarry leases and permits, rights  
to excluded, c.72, s.86  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19  
reservation from Crown Lands  
(Mines and Quarries) Act,  
power, c.72, ss.11(1), 88(3)  
reservation to Crown, c.72, s.26(2)  
sale on Sundays and holidays,  
c.158, s.13, Sch.

**SALT BEEF**

regulations, c.62, s.3

**SALT COD**

see also COD

**SALT COD, continued**

books, examination, c.342, s.8(1)(c)  
 containers  
   defined, c.342, s.2(a)  
   evidence of place of origin,  
     c.342, s.22  
   examination, c.342, s.8(1)(b)  
 cured fish, defined, c.342, s.2(d)  
 curing, defined, c.342, s.2(c)  
 detention, c.342, ss.9(2), 18(1)(d)  
 forfeiture, c.342, ss.9(3), 18(1), (e)  
 guaranteed purchase, c.342, s.6(2)  
 inspectors  
   appointment, c.342, s.7  
   certificates, c.342, s.8(2)  
   false statements to prohibited,  
     c.342, s.10(2)  
   obstruction prohibited, c.342, s.10(1)  
   powers generally, c.342, s.8  
   seizure, c.342, s.9  
 marketing  
   advisory bodies, c.342, s.15  
   control, c.342, ss.5, 6(1)  
   federal-provincial agreements,  
     c.342, ss.12-14  
   offences and penalties, c.342, s.19  
   offences, commission by agents,  
     c.342, s.20  
   prosecutions, limitation, c.342, s.21  
   regulations, c.342, s.18  
   unauthorized, prohibited, c.342, s.11  
   violation, effect, c.342, s.9  
 processing premises, entry for  
   inspection, c.342, s.8(1)(a)  
 sale, unauthorized, prohibited, c.342, s.17  
 seizure, c.342, s.9(1)

**SALT FISH  
 MARKETING ACT,  
 c.342**

**SALT FISH  
 MARKETING ACT**  
 administration, c.342, s.3  
 conflicts, c.342, s.23

**SALT (FOR FISH)**

see also SALT  
 contaminated  
   destruction, costs, c.135, s.4(3)  
   destruction, orders, c.135,  
     s.4(1)(d)(i)  
   sale of, circumstances, c.135, s.4(2)  
 contamination  
   precautions against, c.135, s.4(1) (c)

prevention, regulations, c.135, s.5(1) (k)  
 curing, types used for, regulations,  
   c.135, s.5(1) (g)  
 establishments  
   equipment, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(i)  
   inspectors, powers to enter,  
     c.135, s.4(1)(a)  
   removal for, circumstances,  
     c.135, s.4(1)(d)(ii)  
   sanitation requirements, regulations,  
     c.135, s.5(1)(i)  
 grades of, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(f)  
 imports  
   certificates for, regulations,  
     c.135, s.5(1)(b)  
   samples, analysis, regulations,  
     c.135, ss.5(1)(d), (e)  
 mixtures of, regulations,  
   c.135, s.5(1)(c)  
 sale of, regulations, c.135,  
   ss.5(1)(a), (h)  
 sample analysis  
   inspection, c.135, ss.4(1)(b)-(d),  
     5(1)(d)  
   methods of taking, regulations,  
     c.135, s.5(1)(j)  
 standards, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(f)  
 storage, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(h)  
 transportation, regulations, c.135,  
   s.5(1)(h)  
 vehicles, transporting, regulations,  
   c.135, ss.5(1)(i), (k)

**SALT PORK**  
 regulations, c.62, s.3

**SALTED FISH**

inspection, c.297, ss.4, 5  
 packing, c.297, s.5  
 salt used for  
   contaminated, destruction, orders,  
     c.135, s.4(1)(d)(i)  
   contaminated, prevention, regulations,  
     c.135, s.5(1)(k)  
   contaminated, sale of,  
     circumstances, c.135, s.4(2)  
   grades, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(f)  
 imported, c.135, ss.5(1)(b), (d), (e)  
 sample analysis, c.135,  
   ss.4(1)(b)-(d), 5(1)(d), (k)  
 storage, regulations, c.135, s.5(1)(h)  
 transportation, regulations, c.135,  
   ss.5(1)(h), (i), (k)

**SALTFISH ACT  
(CANADA)**

salt cod marketing, application,  
c.342, ss.5(3), 7(2)

**SALTFISH  
CORPORATION,  
CANADIAN**

Board of Directors, appointments to,  
recommendations, c.342, s.5(3)  
designation as salt cod marketing body,  
c.342, s.5(1)  
expropriation for, c.121, s.3(i)  
powers and duties, generally, c.342, s.6(1)  
salt cod  
purchase, authority, c.342, s.11  
purchase, requirement, c.342, s.6(2)

**SALTPETER**

preparation and packing, supervision  
not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**SALTS**

poison, labelling requirement,  
c.295, s.34(2), Sch.I

**SALVAGE**

breaking-up, time, c.343, s.12  
business, licence requirement,  
c.343, ss.3, 4  
Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
defined, c.343, s.2(f)  
operations, emergency measures,  
included in definition,  
c.108  
s.2(f)(vi)  
regulations, c.343, s.19  
storage, c.343, s.11  
transactions  
receipt required, c.343, s.9  
register, c.343, ss.15,16, 20  
report, c.343, ss.17, 20  
unlawful, c.343, s.20  
sign requirement, c.343, s.8(2)

**SALVAGE  
DEALERS**

defined, c.343, s.2(g)  
licence  
application, c.343, s.5(1)  
cancellation, c.343, s.18  
contents, c.343, s.5(5)  
issue, c.343, s.5(2)  
renewal, c.343, s.5(4)

requirements, c.343, s.4, 5(6)  
suspension, c.343, s.18  
term, c.343, s.5(3)  
transfer, c.343, s.7  
register, c.343, ss.15, 20  
regulations, c.343, s.19  
safety precautions, c.343, s.11(2)  
signs, requirements, c.343, s.8  
transactions with minors, c.343, s.10  
weekly report, c.343, ss.17, 20

**SALVAGE DEALERS  
LICENSING  
ACT, c.343****SALVAGE DEALERS  
LICENSING ACT**

offences under, c.343, s.20

**SALVAGE YARDS**

defined, c.343, s.2(h)  
hours of business, c.343, ss.13, 19(1)(3)  
inspection, c.343, s.14  
licence requirements, c.343, ss.4, 5(6), 6  
location, change, c.343, s.6  
regulations, c.343, s.19  
sign, dealer's name and licence,  
c.343, s.8

**SALVATION ARMY**

Integrated Educational School  
Districts, locations, c.346, Sch., pt.I

**SALVATION ARMY  
SCHOOL  
(ST. JOHN'S)**

teachers' training, location,  
c.103, s.15(1)(e)

**SAMPLES**

explosives, inflammables, fire  
prevention purposes, c.131, s.26  
fish, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(k)  
pesticides and herbicides, c.292, s.16(a)  
sale of goods, c.341, ss.15, 17  
salt cod, c.342, s.8(1)(b)

**SANATORIUMS**

see also HOSPITALS;  
RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS  
alcoholic liquors, special permits,  
c.8, ss.31-38  
maintenance order, dependent parents,  
c.223, s.4(4)  
patients  
elections, residence, determination,

**SANATORIUMS,****continued**

- c.106, s.67(5)(e)
- voting procedure, provincial elections, c.106, s.71(13)
- superintendents, venereal disease cases, report, c.389, s.4
- tuberculosis
  - application for permission to establish, c.151, s.68
  - permission to establish refused, c.151, ss.68, 69
  - permission to establish required, c.151, s.67

**SAND**

- beaches, removal, permit required, c.72, s.88
- quarry materials, included in definition, c.383, s.2(1)(i)
- reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**SANITARY FACILITIES**

- see BATHROOMS; PRIVIES; WASHROOMS

**SANITARY SUPERVISOR**

- St. John's, see ST. JOHN'S, CITY

**SANITATION**

- building standards, regulations, c.27, s.3(1)(a)
- food establishments, c.139, ss.9, 10
- fur farms, regulations, c.146, s.14(1)(j)
- health officers, inspection of premises, c.83, s.19
- health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)
- lavatories, public places, common towel, c.151, s.96
- passenger vessels, requirements, c.151, ss.92, 93
- public drinking utensils prohibited, c.151, ss.95, 96
- public health nurses, assistance, direction, c.151, s.42(1)
- railway employees' accommodation, c.151, s.94
- railways, coaches, stations, requirements, c.151, ss.89-93
- rats, mice and vermin, poisoning, c.151, s.87
- resettlement areas, regulations,

c.336, s.4(l)

- St. John's Metropolitan Area, regulations, c.360, s.6
- schools, c.346, s.12(d)
- tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(i)
- tuberculosis, death from, disinfecting, c.151, ss.51, 60
- vegetable production premises, regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(e)
- watershed examination, c.394, ss.3, 4

**SANTONIN**

- poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**SARRACENIA****PURPUREA LINNAEUS**

- floral emblem of Newfoundland, c.138, s.2

**SATURDAYS**

- schools, classes during, c.346, s.52(1)

**SAUSAGES**

- see MEAT

**SAVIN**

- poison
  - labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I
  - retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
  - retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**SAVINGS BANK, NEWFOUNDLAND**

- debts, priority, insolvency, c.187, s.234

**SAVINGS BANKS**

- see BANKS

**SAVINGS BONDS**

- aggregate principal amount, restrictions, c.338, s.24(1)
- defined, c.338, s.2(g)
- denominations, form, number, restrictions, c.338, s.24(2)
- discharge, amounts payable under, c.338, s.26
- inscription, registration, c.338, s.24(2)
- interest, rates, payments, c.338, s.24(2)
- issue, c.338, ss.24(1), (2)
- legal disability, persons under, privileges, sales, redemption, c.338, s.25
- management, c.338, s.24(2)

**SAVINGS BONDS,**  
**continued**

moneys paid to discharge, application, obligations, c.338, s.26  
 principal, payments, c.338, s.24(2)  
 proceeds, disbursement, application, c.338, s.24(5)  
 property in, persons other than holder claiming, redemption payments, c.338, s.25  
 redemption, ss.24(1)-(3)  
 redemption, bonds transferred upon death, c.338, s.27(1)  
 Redemption Fund, establishment, c.338, s.24(4)  
 transfer on death, designations, notice, c.338, s.27  
 transfer, regulations, c.338, s.24(2)  
 trusts, execution, obligations, c.338, s.26  
 value, c.338, s.24(1)

**SAWMILLS**

see also LUMBER INDUSTRY;  
 MILLS  
 books and records, c.344, s.10(b)  
 buildings, erection, permit, c.344, s.8  
 Crown lands, lease for, c.71, s.8  
 debts, c.344, s.11  
 fire prevention, c.344, ss.10(c), 13  
 fires near, liability, c.141, s.22  
 land development areas, erection, operation in, expenditures, c.197, s.8  
 licence  
 application, c.344, ss.4(1), (2)  
 cancellation, c.344, s.7  
 contents, c.344, s.4(4)  
 expiration, removal of building and machinery, c.344, s.9  
 issue, c.344, ss.4(3), 6  
 renewal, c.344, ss.4(3), 6  
 requirement, c.344, ss.3, 15, 16  
 term, c.344, s.4(5)  
 licensee, duties, c.344, ss.10, 13  
 Northern Labrador, government participation, c.274, ss.11(d), (e)  
 operation  
 licence required, c.344, ss.3, 15, 16  
 unlawful, c.344, ss.16, 17  
 portable, fire watchman required, c.141, s.20  
 production  
 board measure calculation, c.344, s.12  
 grading, regulations, c.344, s.14(1)(c)  
 reports, c.344, s.10

removal from Crown land, c.344, s.9  
 small water power for, c.71, s.52  
 smoke-stacks and spark arresters, requirements, c.141, s.21  
 water pollution, prohibition, c.71, s.81

**SAWMILLS**  
**ACT, c.344****SAWMILLS ACT**

licences under, timber purchases, application, c.71, s.89

**SCALERS**

see under TIMBER

**SCALES**

vendors, bread, c.396, s.2(3)

**SCAVENGING**

employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
 regulations, enforcement, St. John's, c.40, s.354(a)

**SCHEMES**

see also PLANS  
 effect, expiration, c.182, s.8

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

see also FELLOWSHIPS  
 Architects Association, Newfoundland, provision, by-laws, c.253, s.11(c)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute, establishment, c.34, s.4(f)  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, provision, c.48, s.11(b)  
 colleges, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)  
 establishment by Lieutenant Governor in Council, c.346, s.60(1)  
 legal education, Law Society, Benchers, c.201, s.32  
 Memorial University  
 abolition, c.231, s.36(p)  
 abolition, recommendation, c.231, s.58(j)  
 awarding of, c.231, s.8(1)(d)  
 establishment, c.231, s.36(p)  
 schools, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)  
 technical and vocational schools, regulations, c.370, s.17(c)  
 universities, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**  
**ACT, c.345**

**SCHOOL****ATTENDANCE ACT**

Family Courts, jurisdiction,  
c.122, s.6(b)  
private schools, application to,  
c.346, s.72(1)  
supplementary schools, application  
to, c.346, s.65(3)

**SCHOOL BOARDS**

see also EDUCATION, BOARD  
accounting statements, submission  
of, c.346, ss.12(j), 38, 39  
actions by and against, c.346, s.32(2)  
agreements, c.346, s.13(t)  
assessments  
determination, c.346, s.13(n)  
prescription, c.346, s.99(1)  
assignment, debts owed to,  
c.346, s.102(2)  
auditoriums, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)  
audits, c.346, s.39  
Board Supervisors  
conferences, c.346, s.12(q)  
offices, provision of, c.346, s.12(r)  
borrowing powers, c.346, s.13(m)  
budget, submission, c.220, s.47(2)  
buildings  
insurance, c.346, s.12(k)  
use outside school hours,  
permission, c.346, s.13(b)  
Business Managers  
accountable to Superintendent,  
c.346, s.15(2)  
appointment, c.346, s.15(1)  
bonding of, inspection, c.346, s.17(3)  
bonding of, premium payments,  
c.346, s.17(2)  
bonding of, requirement, c.346, s.17(1)  
duties, c.346, s.16  
loans, resolutions, certification,  
c.346, s.35(3)  
meetings, calling, notice,  
c.346, s.26(1)  
offices, provision of, c.346, s.12(r)  
remuneration, c.346, s.15(1)  
by-laws, c.346, s.13(t)  
cafeteria, provision of, c.346, s.12(u)  
canvassing, authorization, c.346, s.67(2)  
certificates, enrollment, school  
tax distribution, c.220, s.44(1)  
chairmen  
absence, substitute, c.346, s.23(6)  
absences, reports, c.345, s.13  
appointment, c.346, s.7(3)(d)  
assessments, recovery, c.346, s.102(1)

duties, c.346, s.23(5)  
election, c.346, s.23(1)  
Executive Committee chairman  
*ex officio*, c.346, s.23(4)  
health information, c.83, s.10  
loans, resolutions, certification,  
c.346, s.35(3)  
minutes, signing, c.346, s.29(2)  
offence, c.83, s.10(2)  
real property conveyances,  
signature required, c.346, s.35(1)  
school attendance, issue of  
certificates, c.345, ss.10(1)(a), (e), (2)  
school registers, delivery to,  
c.346, s.81(t)  
special meetings, calling, c.346, s.28  
children, handicapped, special classes,  
c.346, s.13(p)  
children, mentally defective,  
special classes, c.346, s.13(p)  
classrooms, provision of, requirement,  
c.346, s.12(t)  
Colleges, Boards of Directors,  
appointment as, c.346, ss.43(3), 46(2)  
committees, appointment, c.346,  
ss.7(3)(f), (g)  
communicable diseases, reports from  
principals, c.346, s.80(2)(n)  
community halls, operation of,  
c.346, s.13(s)  
constitution  
adoption of, c.346, s.7(3)  
members powers pending adoption,  
c.346, s.7(7)  
provisions required, c.346, s.7(3)  
curriculum, enrichment, c.346, s.13(r)  
deeds of, signature requirements,  
c.346, s.35(1)  
defined, c.220, s.2(f); c.346, s.2(z).  
Denominational Educational Committees  
recommendations concerning,  
c.80, s.17(a)(i)  
District Superintendent, issue of  
school attendance certificates,  
c.345, ss.10(1)(a), (e), 2  
documents of, signature requirement,  
c.346, s.35(1)  
duties, c.346, s.12  
elementary education, provision,  
c.346, s.12(a)  
employees  
benefits, c.346, s.105  
benefits, regulations, c.346, s.105(3)  
dismissal, powers, c.346, s.13(j)  
leaves of absence, regulations,  
c.346, s.108(1)

**SCHOOL BOARDS,****continued**

- medical examinations, discretion, c.346, s.13(f)
- Pension Plan, inclusion, c.346, s.106
- psychiatric examinations, discretion, c.346, s.13(f)
- removal from office, circumstances, c.346, s.39(3)
- remuneration, powers, c.346, s.13(j)
- salaries, regulations, c.346, s.103(a)
- sick leave, regulations, c.346, s.108(1)
- suspension, medical health, circumstances, c.346, s.13(g)
- suspension, powers, c.346, s.13(j)
- teachers pensions, inclusion under, c.346, s.107
- Executive Committee
  - chairman, c.346, ss.23(4), (7)
  - decisions of, report required, c.346, s.8(4)
  - duties, c.346, s.8(2)
  - election, c.346, ss.8(1), 23(1)
  - meetings, c.346, s.23(3)
  - meetings, notice, c.346, s.27
  - meetings, quorum required, c.346, s.30
  - members, expenses, reimbursement, c.346, s.31
  - minutes, inspection, c.346, s.29(1)
  - minutes, signing of, c.346, s.29(2)
  - quorum, c.346, s.8(3)
- expenditures, regulations, c.220, s.46
- financial statements, submission, c.220, s.47(1)
- fire escapes, provision of, c.346, s.12(n)
- funds, surplus, disposition, c.346, ss.13(k), 34
- General Advisory Committee, representation, c.80, s.21(1) (h)
- grants for schools, construction, requirements to be met, c.346, s.85(2)
- grants for schools, equipment, c.346, s.91
- grants for schools, maintenance, c.346, s.11
- grants for schools, transportation, c.346, s.91
- grants to, withholding, circumstances, c.346, ss.38, 39(4)
- gymnasiums, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)
- holidays, approval, c.346, s.53
- immunization, certificates, pupils, c.52, s.25
- incorporation, c.346, s.32(1)
- insurance, buildings, c.346, s.12(k)
- insurance, liability, damages, c.346, s.12(l)
- insurance, vehicles, c.346, s.12(m)
- Kindergarten classes, establishment, c.346, s.62(1)
- libraries, regulations, c.346, s.12(e)
- loans, execution of, procedure, c.346, s.35(3)
- meetings
  - annual, constitutional provision for, c.346, s.7(3)(e)
  - annual, time, c.346, s.23(2)
  - in camera, c.346, s.25
  - notice, c.346, s.26
  - procedure, regulations, c.346, s.13(o)(i)
  - public access to, c.346, s.25
  - quorum, c.346, s.7(10)
  - quorum required, c.346, s.30
  - special, calling of, procedure, c.346, s.28
  - special, notice, c.346, s.28
  - time, c.346, s.24
  - members
- appointment by Denominational Educational Committees, c.346, ss.7(1), (4)
- appointment by Education and Youth Minister, c.346, s.7(2)
- appointments, constitutional provision for, c.346, ss.7(3)(a), (b), (11)
- appointments, expiration, c.346, s.7(11)
- appointments, new school districts, c.346, s.9(1)
- clergymen, constitutional provision for, c.346, s.7(3)(c)
- conflict of interest, c.346, s.10(2)
- elections, regulations, c.346, s.103(g)
- expenses, reimbursement, c.346, s.31
- nominations, constitutional provision for, c.346, s.7(3)(a)
- number, c.346, ss.7(1), (3)(a)
- powers pending adoption of constitution, c.346, s.7(7)
- qualifications, c.346, s.10(1)
- re-appointment, c.346, ss.7(9), 9(2)
- removal, c.346, s.11(2)
- replacement, c.346, ss.11(1), (2)
- resignation, procedure, c.346, s.11(4)
- tenure of office after adoption of constitution, c.346, s.7(8)
- tenure of office pending adoption of constitution, c.346, s.7(7)
- minutes, inspection, c.346, s.29(1)
- Newfoundland Archives
  - documents deposited with, consent, c.153, s.30
  - documents deposited with,

**SCHOOL BOARDS,****continued**

- restrictions, c.153, s.32
- nurses, schools, agreements with
  - Department of Health, c.346, s.13(d)
- personal property
  - disposition of, disputes, c.346, s.37(2)
  - purposes held for, c.346, s.37(1)
  - vesting of, c.346, s.33
- physical education programs, supervision, c.346, s.12(f)
- playgrounds, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)
- principals
  - informations relating to schools, transmission, c.346, s.80(2)(g)
  - reports to, c.346, s.80(2)(c)
- provincial associations, power to join, c.346, s.13(i)
- real property
  - acquisition, c.346, s.12(b)
  - acquisition from previous School Board, conveyance procedure, c.346, s.36
  - conveyance from Education and Youth Minister, c.346, s.49
  - conveyance, procedure, c.346, ss.13(l), 35(1), (2)
  - disposition of, disputes, c.346, s.37(2)
  - Education and Youth Minister, vested in, c.346, ss.48(3), 49
  - leases, procedure, c.346, s.35(2)
  - mortgages, procedure, c.346, s.35(2)
  - purposes held for, c.346, s.37(1)
  - vesting of, c.346, s.33
- recording secretary, election, c.346, s.23(1)
- records, business transactions, c.346, ss.12(i), (j)
- regulations, c.346, s.13(o), (t)
- rinks, operation of, c.346, s.13(s)
- School Committees, duties, c.346, s.22
- school patrols, establishment, c.346, s.13(h)
- school patrols, immunity, c.346, s.13(h)
- School Tax Areas, approval, c.220, s.5(3)
- Schools Act, continued existence after passing of, c.346, s.4
- schools
  - cleaning, provision of, c.346, s.12(d)
  - curriculum, prescription, c.346, s.12(g)
  - denominational, attendance by children of different religion, c.346, s.63
  - establishment, regulations, c.346, s.12(s)(ii)
  - management, regulations, c.346, s.12(s) (ii)
  - sanitary facilities, provision of, c.346, s.12(d)
  - summer vacation, open during, c.346, s.13(q)
  - textbooks, alternates, c.346, ss.59(2)-(4)
  - textbooks, prescription, c.346, s.12(g)
  - utilities, provision of, c.346, s.12(d)
- secondary education, provision for, c.346, s.12(a)
- secondary schools, provision of, c.346, s.12(a)
- secretaries, health information, c.83, s.10
- student teachers, admittance, qualifications required, c.346, s.12(p)
- students
  - admission, age, requirements, c.346, s.12(h)
  - dental examinations, c.346, s.13(c)
  - examinations, regulations, c.346, s.12(s)(i)
  - expulsion, c.346, ss.12(s)(ii), 83
  - medical examinations, c.346, ss.13(c), (e)
  - suspension, c.346, s.12(s)(ii)
- Superintendents
  - appointment, c.346, s.18(1)
  - Assistant Superintendents, assignment of duties to, c.346, s.21
  - Business Manager accountable to, c.346, s.15(2)
  - conferences, c.346, s.12(q)
  - duties, c.346, s.19
  - leave of absence, regulations, c.346, s.108
  - offices, provision of, c.346, s.12(r)
  - register, delivery to, c.346, s.80(2)(q)
  - remuneration, c.346, s.18(1)
  - residence requirements, c.346, s.18(3)
  - school registers, delivery to, c.346, s.81(u)
  - sick leave, regulations, c.346, s.108
  - students, expulsion, recommendations, c.346, s.83
  - students, information relating to, transmission to, c.346, s.80(2)(f)
  - Supervisors, assignment of duties to, c.346, s.21
  - teachers, incompetence, certificates, c.346, s.77(c)
  - teachers, information relating to,

**SCHOOL BOARDS,****continued**

- transmission to, c.346, s.80(2)(f)
- termination of employment, notice, c.346, s.18(2)
- Superintendents, Assistant
  - appointment, c.346, s.20(1)
  - duties, c.346, s.21
  - offices, provision of, c.346, s.12(r)
  - remuneration, c.346, s.20(1)
  - termination of employment, notice, c.346, s.20(2)
- Superintendents, District
  - leave of absence, regulations, c.346, s.108
  - sick leave, regulations, c.346, s.108
- Superintendents, Regional
  - appointment, c.346, s.110(1)
  - assistants to, appointment, c.346, s.110(3)
  - duties, c.346, s.111
  - liaison for Board, c.346, s.111(a)
- Supervisors
  - appointment, c.346, s.20(1)
  - duties, c.346, s.21
  - remuneration, c.346, s.20(1)
  - termination of employment, notice, c.346, s.20(2)
- supplementary schools, teachers' salaries, c.346, s.65(2)
- tax distribution, apportionment, c.220, ss.43-45
- teachers
  - appointment, procedure, c.346, s.12(c)
  - conferences, c.346, s.12(q)
  - decisions concerning, enquiry, c.346, s.78(2)
  - dismissal, appeal decisions, notice, c.346, s.78(1)
  - dismissal, circumstances, c.346, s.77(d)
  - dismissal, procedure, c.346, s.12(c)
  - employment contracts, entering, c.346, s.79
  - employment contracts, nature of, c.346, s.77
  - employment contracts, termination, c.346, ss.77(a)-(c), (f), (h)
  - female, maternity leave, c.346, s.77(e)
  - housing loans, c.369, s.8(b)
  - incompetence, termination, c.346, s.77(c)
  - medical examination, requirement, c.346, s.13(f)
  - pensions, premiums, deductions, c.102, s.17(3)
  - release, teaching for another School Board, c.346, ss.77(g), (h)
  - residences, construction, agreements, c.346, s.13(a)
  - residences, rental to, c.346, s.13(a)
  - retired, employment contracts, c.346, s.76
  - salaries, forfeiture, c.346, s.77(k)
  - salaries, payment, c.346, s.92(2)
  - suspension, c.346, s.13(g)
  - transfer within same School Board, c.346, s.77(k)
  - teaching aids, provision in schools, c.346, s.12(e)
  - teaching techniques, development of, c.346, s.13(r)
  - vehicles, mechanical fitness, standards, c.346, s.12
  - vice-chairmen
    - duties, c.346, s.23(6)
    - election, c.346, s.23(1)
  - winding up
    - procedure, c.346, ss.4, 40
    - surplus funds, disposition, c.346, s.34

**SCHOOL BUSES**

- colour, regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(k)
- defined, c.152, s.2(ppp); c.242, s.2(l)
- exempt from Motor Carrier Act, c.242, s.3(a)
- markings, c.152, ss.157(3), (4)
- railway crossings, precautions, c.152, s.154
- stopping for, c.152, ss.157(1), (5), (6)
- stopping of, c.152, s.157(2)

**SCHOOL COMMITTEES**

- defined, c.346, s.2(aa)
- duties, c.346, s.22

**SCHOOL DAYS**

- computation of, c.346, s.56
- defined, c.346, s.2(bb)

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

- administration of areas not included in, c.346, s.6
- boundaries, alteration, c.346, ss.5(4), (7)
- boundaries, Denominational Educational Committees, recommendations, c.80, s.17(a)
- educational programs, development, c.346, s.111(b)
- establishment, c.346, ss.5(1)-(4), (9), 9(1)

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS,****continued**

Integrated Educational Districts,  
boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt.I  
Pentecostal Assemblies of Newfoundland  
Educational District, c.346, Sch., pt.III  
Presbyterian Educational District,  
c.346, Sch., pt.V  
pupils, minimum requirements,  
c.346, ss.5(5), (6)  
Roman Catholic Educational Districts,  
boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt.II  
Seventh Day Adventists Educational  
District, c.346, Sch., pt.IV

**SCHOOL FOR  
THE DEAF**

administration, c.92, s.7(2)(d)

**SCHOOL  
SESSIONS**

defined, c.346, s.2(cc)

**SCHOOL  
SUPPLIES**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
c.158, s.13, Sch.

**SCHOOL TAX**

see also LOCAL TAXES

administration, c.220, s.3  
appropriate month, defined,  
c.220, s.44(2)

**Areas**

agents, councils, c.220, s.50  
apportionment, distribution,  
c.220, ss.43-45  
assessment, real property tax,  
c.220, ss.32(2), (3)  
decrease, tax, non-refundable,  
c.220, s.34(5)  
defined, c.220, s.2(j)  
enlargement, effect, c.220, s.34(3)  
establishment, c.220, ss.5(1), (2)  
management, control, c.220, s.8(1)  
notice, establishment, alteration,  
c.220, s.5(4)  
orders, publication, c.220 s.7(1)  
school boards, approval,  
c.220, s.5(3)  
arrears, interest, c.220, s.36  
assessment, collection, costs, c.220, s.25  
collection, actions, c.220, s.40  
debts, c.220, s.4(2)  
defined, c.220, s.2(g)  
discounts, c.220, s.41

distribution, apportionment, c.220, ss.43-45  
exemptions, c.220, ss.28, 31, 42  
financial year, c.220, s.34(2)  
fines, disposition, c.220, s.56(2)  
imposition  
approval, c.220, s.26(1)  
limitation, time, c.220, s.34(1)  
method, c.220, ss.26, 27, 29, 30, 33  
orders, c.220, ss.26(2), (3)  
proof, c.220, s.37(2)  
liabilities, c.220, s.4(2)  
offences and penalties, c.220, ss.53, 54  
payments  
dates, c.220, s.35(1)  
default, c.220, s.48  
mode, c.220, s.35(2)  
poll tax, see POLL TAX  
prosecution, c.220, s.56(1)  
real property tax, see  
REAL PROPERTY TAX  
regulations  
defined, c.220, s.57(2)  
expenditure, c.220, s.46  
generally, c.220, s.57(1)  
variation, c.220, s.33(2)

**SCHOOL TAX  
AUTHORITIES****accounts**

auditor's report, c.220, s.24(4)(c)  
control, Secretary, c.220,  
ss.14(2)(g), (i)  
publication, c.220, s.23(4)

**actions**

against, notice, c.220, s.51  
tax collection, c.220, s.40

acts, defects, members, qualifications,  
c.220, s.6(7)

agents, appointments, powers,  
c.220, s.50

appointment, c.220, s.6(1)

auditors, appointment, c.220, s.24(1)

audits, c.220, s.24

bonds, employees, inspection,  
examination, c.220, ss.15(4), (5)

books, vouchers, auditors' disposal,  
c.220, s.24(2)

**budgets**

annual submission, requirements,  
c.220, s.19

approval, c.220, s.21(1)

approval withdrawn, c.220, s.21(c)

limitation, c.220, s.22

revised, c.220, s.20

certificates, auditors, accounts,  
c.220, s.23(3)

**SCHOOL TAX****AUTHORITIES, continued**

## Chairman

accounts, preservation, c.220, s.23(1)  
 accounts, submission, c.220,  
 ss.23(2), (3)  
 banking, cheques, c.220, s.18  
 contracts, signature, c.220, s.49  
 court proceedings, representation,  
 c.220, s.55  
 designation, c.220, s.6(1)  
 meetings, control, absence, c.220, s.9  
 meetings, minutes, c.220, s.23(1)  
 reports, c.220, s.23  
 special meetings, c.220, s.12(2)  
 temporary, c.220, s.9(2)  
 contracts, seals, c.220, s.49  
 court proceedings, representation,  
 c.220, s.55  
 Crown corporations, assessment  
 paid, limit, c.69, s.4(b)  
 defined, c.220, s.2(a)  
 documents  
 extracts, evidence, c.220, s.16(2)  
 filing, c.220, s.14(2)(j)  
 employees  
 appointment, c.220, s.6(3)  
 bonded, c.220, s.15  
 expenditures, auditor's reports,  
 c.220, s.24(4)(a)  
 expenses, payments, limitations,  
 c.220, s.25  
 finances, c.220, ss.17-25  
 financial year, c.220, ss.17, 34(2)  
 fines, disposition, c.220, s.56(2)  
 fraud, safeguards, auditor's  
 reports, c.220, s.24(4)(d)  
 investigations, c.220, s.52  
 meetings, c.220, ss.9-13, 14(2)(c)  
 members  
 alternate, c.220, ss.6(4), (5)  
 appointments, qualifications,  
 c.220, s.6(7)  
 numbers, c.220, s.6(2)  
 replacement, c.220, s.6(4)  
 school boards, representation,  
 c.220, s.6(8)  
 School Committees, c.220, s.6(9)  
 term of office, c.220, s.8(2)  
 minutes  
 proceedings, record, c.220, s.14(2)(a)  
 publication, c.220, s.37(1)  
 monies  
 banking, c.220, s.18  
 control, c.220, s.14(2)(e)  
 municipalities, representation,

c.220, s.6(2)  
 officers  
 appointment, c.220, s.14(1)(a)  
 remuneration, c.220, s.14(1)(b)  
 orders, publication, distribution,  
 c.220, s.7  
 poll tax  
 collection, c.220, s.30  
 exemptions, c.220, s.31(7)  
 imposition, c.220, s.29  
 powers and duties, c.220, s.8(1)  
 premiums, payment, employees' bonds,  
 c.220, s.15(3)  
 proceedings, c.220, s.11  
 prosecution, c.220, s.56(1)  
 real property tax  
 arrears, liens, c.220, s.38(1)  
 assessment, c.220, s.32  
 attachment, landlord, c.220, s.38(3)  
 exemption, c.220, s.28(h)  
 imposition, c.220, s.27(1)  
 landlords, disputes, charge on  
 rent, c.220, s.39(4)  
 landlords, tenants, liability, c.220, s.39  
 liens, enforcement, c.220, s.38(5)  
 regulations, orders, filing,  
 c.220, s.14(2)(d)  
 resolutions, recorded, c.220, s.14(2)(b)  
 revenue arrears, auditor's reports,  
 c.220, s.24(4)(b)  
 salaries, payments, limitations,  
 c.220, s.25  
 school boards  
 budgets, submission, c.220, s.47(2)  
 financial statements, submission,  
 c.220, s.47(1)  
 reports, c.220, s.43(5)  
 representation, c.220, s.6(2)  
 Secretary  
 appointment, c.220, s.14(1)  
 banking, cheques, c.220, s.18  
 certificates, taxes due,  
 c.220, s.38(2)  
 contracts, signature, c.220, s.49  
 disputes, landlords, charge on  
 rent, c.220, s.39(4)  
 documents, inspection, c.220, s.16(1)  
 duties, c.220, s.14(2)  
 landlord, credit, tenants, payment,  
 c.220, s.39(6)  
 real property tax, assessment,  
 c.220, s.32(1)  
 temporary, c.220, s.14(3)  
 special meetings, c.220, s.12(2)

**SCHOOL TAX****AUTHORITIES, continued**

tax  
 arrears, interest, c.220, s.36  
 discount, c.220, s.41  
 exemptions, c.220, s.42  
 imposition, c.220, ss.26, 33-37  
 imposition, proof, c.220, s.37(2)  
 tax distribution  
 method, c.220, ss.43(3), (4)  
 periods, c.220, s.43(1)  
 payments, withheld, c.220, s.43(2)  
 tax, payments, c.220, s.35  
 taxpayers, documents, inspection,  
 c.220, s.16(1)  
 Vice-Chairman  
 banking, cheques, c.220, s.18  
 designation, c.220, s.6(1)  
 meetings, c.220, s.9  
 voting, c.220, s.10

**SCHOOL YEAR**

closing date, c.346, s.51(a)  
 computation of salaries, c.346, s.54  
 defined, c.220, s.2(h)  
 defined, c.346, s.2(dd)  
 opening date, c.346, s.51(a)

**SCHOOLS**

see also COLLEGES;

TRAINING SCHOOLS;

UNIVERSITIES

administrative personnel  
 death, salary payments, c.346, s.93(4)  
 female, leave of absence,  
 regulations, c.346, s.103(d)  
 salaries, regulations, c.346, s.104(2)  
 sick leave, regulations, c.346, s.103(c)  
 age, admission, c.346, s.61(1)  
 assessments on students, c.346, ss.99-102  
 attendance  
 absences, report by principal,  
 c.345, s.13  
 age of child, c.345, s.18  
 certificate, child employment,  
 c.112, s.7(2)(b)(ii)  
 child employment, c.37, s.39(5)  
 child employment, c.112, s.7  
 child to whom Act applies,  
 c.345, ss.3, 9  
 communicable diseases, prohibition,  
 c.151, s.37(3)  
 compliance, c.345, s.15  
 compulsory, c.345, s.11  
 District Counsellors, defined,  
 c.345, s.2(a)

District Counsellors, reports  
 to, c.345, ss.9(3), 10(2)  
 enforcement officers, c.345, s.19  
 exceptions, c.345, s.12  
 excusals, certificates, c.345,  
 ss.8, 10, 17  
 immunization requirement, c.52, s.25  
 nonpayment of fees, effect,  
 c.345, s.20  
 offences and penalties, c.345, ss.14, 16  
 parents or guardians, obligations,  
 c.345, ss.5, 6, 11  
 principals' duties, c.345, ss.4, 13  
 registers, c.345, s.17(1)  
 tubercular children, prohibition,  
 c.151, s.64  
 audio-visual aids, supply,  
 c.80, s.9(1)(ii)  
 auditoriums, rental, c.346, s.100(6)  
 boarding, child welfare, exception,  
 c.37, s.45(8)(c)  
 boards, see SCHOOL BOARDS  
 canvassing on premises, c.346, s.67  
 children in  
 examination for parasites,  
 communicable diseases,  
 c.151, s.37  
 examination for physical defects,  
 c.151, s.38  
 medical history, records, c.151, s.38  
 children in entertainments, c.37, s.34(3)  
 classrooms  
 rental, c.346, s.100(6)  
 provision of, requirements,  
 c.346, s.12(t)  
 cleaning, provision of, c.346, s.12(d)  
 colleges, included in definition  
 of schools, c.345, s.2(g)  
 common (amalgamated)  
 funds, public, grants, c.80, s.3  
 privileges, preservation, c.80, s.3  
 communicable diseases  
 attendance prohibited, c.151, s.37(3)  
 closing, c.52, ss.31, 32  
 immunization, certificates,  
 c.52, ss.25-27  
 inspection, c.52, s.6  
 notice, c.52, s.5  
 reports, precautions, c.151, s.40  
 community petitions for, c.346, s.48  
 construction, enlargement, finance,  
 regulations, c.220, s.46(2)(a)  
 construction, moneys for, c.346, ss.85-91  
 Crown land for, c.71, s.14  
 crossing signs, c.152, s.127(15)  
 curriculum, prescription, c.346,

**SCHOOLS, continued**

- ss.12(g), 59(1)
- debentures, Memorial University, investment in, c.231, s.5(1)(a)
- defined [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.2(e); [School Attendance Act], c.345, s.2(g)
- development, responsibility, c.80, s.9(n)
- development schemes, reservation of land for, c.387, s.31(2)(b)
- Education and Youth Department, administration, circumstances, c.346, s.48
- Education and Youth, Minister, responsibility, c.80, s.9(k)
- egress, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, egress
- elementary, provision, c.346, s.12(a)
- emergency measures, training, establishment, c.108, s.20(b)
- enrollment, c.345, ss.6(1)(b), 10
- enrollment
  - exceptions, c.345, s.10
  - offences and penalties, c.345, s.7
- entertainment tax, exemption, c.216, s.87
- establishment, regulations, c.346, s.12(2)(ii)
- examinations, dates, c.346, s.51(b)
- expropriation for, c.121, s.3(k)
- expulsions, c.345, ss.9(3), (4)
- extensions, moneys for, c.346, ss.85-91
- facilities, sanitation, inspection, c.151, s.39
- feeder schools, defined [Local School Tax Act], c.220, s.44(1)(a)(iv)
- fees, restrictions, c.346, ss.100(5), (6)
- fire drills, c.346, s.80(2)(o)
- fire escapes, St. John's, requirements, c.357, s.21
- governing bodies, continued existence after passing of Schools Act, c.346, s.4
- grants
  - construction, requirements, c.346, s.85
  - equipment, apportionment, c.346, s.91
  - in lieu of fees, apportionment, c.346, s.91
  - maintenance, apportionment, c.346, s.91
  - payments, method, c.346, s.96
  - transportation of students, apportionment, c.346, s.91
- gymnasiums, rental, c.346, s.100(6)
- Health Department officials, entry powers, c.346, s.12(o)
- health instruction, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(mm)
- health standards, regulations, c.83, ss.23(1)(n), (nn)
- highways passing by, speed limit, c.152, s.131(2)(d)(ii)
- holidays, observance of, c.346, ss.52(2), 53
- hospitals
  - established within, c.346, s.50
  - for crippled children, c.151, s.173
- hours of instruction, minimum requirements, c.346, s.55
- industrial
  - see also TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING
  - development, c.79, s.7(h)
- inspection, c.346, s.109
- inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)
- inspection, School Boards, c.346, s.13(k)
- inspectors, appointment, c.346, s.110(1)
- Kindergarten
  - establishment, c.346, s.62(1)
  - establishment, regulations, c.346, s.103(i)
  - instruction, hours, minimum requirements, c.346, s.55(a)
- land, Corner Brook, subdivision exemption, c.39, s.106(4)
- land development, St. John's, c.40, s.88(4)
- land development areas, sites for, c.197, s.6
- land, municipalities, subdivision, exemption, c.216, s.111(4)
- lavatories, common towel prohibited, c.151, s.96(1)
- licensed premises, locating near, c.8, s.49(a)
- maintenance, moneys, allocation, regulations, c.346, s.103(b)
- management, School Boards, regulations, c.346, s.12(s)(ii)
- medical inspection, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(11)
- moneys
  - allocations to Denominational Educational Committees, disbursements, c.346, ss.87(1), 88, 90
  - apportionment, religious denominations, c.346, ss.86, 89, 90
- Municipal Plans, provision for, c.387, s.15(2)(b)
- nursing, see NURSING SCHOOLS
- parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)

**SCHOOLS, continued**

- patrols, establishment by School Boards, c.346, s.13(h)
- patrols, School Boards' immunity, c.346, s.13(h)
- principals
  - admission, beginners, approval, c.346, s.80(2)(k)
  - annual reports, c.346, s.80(2)(h)
  - assessments under Schools Act, collection, c.346, s.80(2)(e)
  - attendance records, c.346, ss.9(1), 13
  - books, distribution, c.346, s.80(2)(j)
  - communicable diseases, report to School Board, c.346, s.80(2)(n)
  - corporal punishment, records of inspection, c.346, ss.80(2)(s), 81(d)
  - corporal punishment, use of, c.346, ss.80(2)(s), 81(d)
  - defined [School Attendance Act], c.345, s.2(f)
  - duties, c.346, s.80
  - fire drills, c.346, s.80(2)(o)
  - health reports, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(mm)
  - information, transmission to School Boards, c.346, s.80(2)(g)
  - information, transmission to Superintendent, c.346, s.80(2)(f)
  - meetings, c.346, s.80(2)(m)
  - register, c.346, s.80(2)(q)
  - roll, c.345, s.4
  - salaries, payment, arrangements, c.346, s.92(3)
  - School Boards, reports to, c.346, ss.80(2)(c), (d)
  - students, expulsion, procedure, c.346, s.83
  - students, promotion, c.346, s.81(i)
  - students, supervision arrangements, c.346, s.80(2)(r)
  - students, suspension, c.346, s.80(2)(l)
  - supervisory duties, c.346, s.80(2)(p)
  - suspensions or expulsions, reports, c.345, ss.9(3), (4)
  - teachers, meetings, c.346, ss.80(2)(a), (b)
- prisons, established within, c.346, s.50
- private
  - establishment, application procedure, c.346, ss.68(1), (2)
  - establishment, requirements, c.346, s.69
  - establishment, revocation of permission, c.346, s.71
  - establishment, suspension of permission, c.346, s.71
  - inspection, orders, c.346, s.70
  - inspection, waiver, c.346, s.68(3)
  - religious instruction, circumstances, c.346, s.72(2)
  - reports, requirement, c.346, s.73
  - School Attendance Act, application, c.346, s.72(1)
  - unauthorized establishment, c.346, s.74
  - public, defined, c.346, s.2(v)
  - public drinking water, common cup, c.151, s.96
  - public examinations, regulations, c.101, ss.4, 5
  - real property tax
    - Corner Brook, exemption, c.39, s.132(c)
    - exemption, c.220, s.28(c)
    - municipalities, exemption, c.216, s.83(f)
  - recess, duty to hold, c.346, s.81(f)
  - Regional Plans, provision for, c.387, s.59(c)(iii)
  - register
    - delivery to School Board, c.346, s.81(t)
    - delivery to Superintendent, c.346, s.81(u)
    - keeping of, c.346, s.81(l)
  - religious instruction, objection to, c.346, s.64
  - safety regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.230(1)
  - sanitary facilities, provision, c.346, s.12(d)
  - Saturday classes, c.346, s.52(1)
  - scholarships, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)
  - schoolmasters, jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(f)
  - standards, raising of, Regional Superintendent, c.346, s.111(e)
  - Sunday classes, c.346, s.52(1)
  - supervision, inspection, c.80, s.9(o)
  - Supervisor of School Attendance, c.345, ss.8(1), 9(1), (2), 10(2)
  - supplementary
    - opening of, c.346, s.65(2)
    - School Attendance Act, application to, c.346, s.65(3)
    - teachers, employment, terms, c.346, s.65(2)
  - suspensions, c.345, ss.9(3), (4)
  - tax exemptions, St. John's, c.40, ss.271(2)(b), (3)
  - teachers presence before opening of, requirement, c.346, s.57

**SCHOOLS, continued**

teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58  
 technical, see under TECHNICAL  
 AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING  
 textbooks, supply, c.80, s.9(1)(i)  
 texts, prescription of, c.346,  
 ss.12(g), 59(1)  
 trade, see TRADE SCHOOLS  
 transfers, c.345, s.6(2)  
 urban renewal scheme, construction,  
 c.160, s.2(n)(ii)  
 utilities, provision, c.346, s.12(d)  
 vacations, opening during, c.346, s.13(q)  
 venereal disease cases, report,  
 c.389, s.4  
 vocational, see under TECHNICAL  
 AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING  
 wilful interruption of, c.346, s.66

**SCHOOLS ACT,  
c.346****SCHOOLS ACT**

administration, c.346, s.3  
 schools, governing bodies, continued  
 existence after passing of,  
 c.346, s.4  
 teachers, employment contracts,  
 application to, c.346, s.75

**SCHOOLS,****DENOMINATIONAL**

see also DENOMINATIONAL  
 EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES

attendance  
 children of different religion,  
 c.346, s.63  
 exceptions, c.346, s.10(1)(f)  
 grants, c.80, s.3

Human Rights Code, application,  
 c.262, s.4(2)

privileges, preservation, c.80, s.3  
 teachers

recruitment, c.103, s.6(a)  
 selection, c.103, s.6(a)

**SCHOOLS,****SECONDARY**

central high schools, defined,  
 c.220, s.44(1)(a)(iii); c.346, s.2(e)  
 provision of, c.346, s.12(a)  
 regional high schools, defined,  
 c.220, s.44(1)(a)(v)  
 regional high schools, defined,  
 c.346, s.2(w)

technical or vocational courses,  
 costs, c.370, s.14(b)(ii)

**SCIENCE**

Memorial University  
 instruction in, provision,  
 c.231, s.8(1)(a)  
 research facilities, provision,  
 c.231, s.8(1)(c)  
 Newfoundland Research Council,  
 promotion of, c.269, ss.19, 20

**SCIENTIFIC  
INSTITUTIONS**

Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
 Minister, distribution of  
 specimens, c.88, s.16

**SCIENTIFIC  
INVESTIGATIONS**

wild life, regulations, c.400, s.5(3)

**SCIENTISTS**

alcoholic liquors, special permits,  
 c.8, ss.31-38  
 Health Minister, employment,  
 c.83, s.7(2)(e)

**SCOURING VALVES**

damage, St. John's, prohibition,  
 c.357, s.17

**SEA**

see also WATERS  
 mining claims under, staking  
 requirement, c.72, s.62

**SEAL FINGER**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**SEAL****FISHERY**

Board of Examiners  
 appointment, c.347, s.34  
 certificate of competency, c.347, s.34  
 certificate of competency  
 cancellation, c.347, s.23  
 examination, issue, c.347, s.34  
 requirement, c.347, s.34  
 suspension, c.347, ss.17, 20  
 suspension, appeal, c.347, s.41  
 coasting vessels, use in, c.46,  
 ss.10(f), (9)  
 fisheries, included in definition  
 [Fishing and Coasting Vessels

**SEAL****FISHERY, continued**

- Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties Act), c.136, s.2(e)
- master-watch
  - certificate of competency, c.347, s.34
  - sale of crew's share, c.347, c.39
- penalties
  - appeal, c.347, s.41
  - disposition, c.347, ss.6, 7, 14, 27, 42
  - general, c.347, s.43
  - recovery, c.347, ss.6, 20, 21, 23, 27, 33, 34, 40
- second-hand
  - certificate of competency, c.347, s.34
  - sale of crew's share, c.347, s.39
- shares, recovery, c.364, Sch.1
- shares of seals, actions, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch.1, s.3
- ships
  - boats on board, seaworthiness, c.347, s.8
  - clearance date, c.347, s.10
  - clearance requirements, c.347, ss.4(1)(g), 8, 11, 12, 25, 33
  - cook, duties, c.347, s.4(1)(f)
  - cooks, bonuses, c.347, s.28
  - crew accommodations, c.347, ss.3, 7, 11
  - crew, number allowed, c.347, s.9
  - defined, c.347, s.2
  - food required, c.347, ss.4, 7
  - inspector, appointment and duties, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)
  - load-line, c.347, s.27
  - maintenance, regulations, c.347, s.11
  - medical practitioner, c.347, ss.3(g), 29
  - non-clearance, offence, c.347, s.12
  - rockets required, c.347, s.21
  - sailing, date, c.347, s.13
  - steel, size deemed to be wood, c.347, s.32
  - steel, specifications, c.347, ss.3, 7
- ships masters
  - accidents, notice to be given by, c.165, s.3(2)
  - approval of sealers, c.347, s.26
  - assistance to inspector, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)
  - certificate of competency, cancellation, c.347, s.23
  - certificate of competency, requirement, issue, c.347, s.34
  - certificate of competency, suspension, c.347, ss.17, 20
  - certificate, requirement, c.347, s.25

- contravention of Act, command prohibited, c.347, s.33
- entering complaints in ship's log, c.347, s.18
- liability for clearance, c.347, s.12
- liability, killing at prohibited times, c.347, ss.14, 15
- provision of food, accommodation, c.347, ss.5-7
- search for missing crew, c.347, s.20
- sending sealers on ice after dark prohibited, c.347, ss.17-19
- sick sealers, c.347, s.29
- signals, missing crew, c.347, s.22
- ships owners
  - bonuses to cooks, c.347, s.28
  - conveyance home, bodies of sealers, c.347, s.38
  - insurance scheme, substitution for compensation, c.347, s.37
  - liability for clearance, c.347, s.12
  - liability for food, accommodation, c.347, ss.5-7
  - liability for injuries, deaths, c.347, ss.35, 37
  - liability, killing early, c.347, s.14
  - rockets required, c.347, s.21
  - sealers fare home, c.347, s.30
  - times and dates for killing seals, c.347, ss.14-17
  - vessels, medical supplies, c.228, s.12

**SEAL FISHERY ACT, c.347****SEAL OIL**

- inspection, see FISH OILS

**SEALERS**

- absent from ship, signals, c.347, s.22
- accommodation on board ship, c.347, ss.3, 4, 7, 11
- agreements, keeping and posting, c.228, s.13
- compensation
  - calculation, c.347, s.35
  - claim, c.347, s.36
  - exceptions, c.347, ss.35(5), (6), (7)
  - substitution of insurance for, c.347, s.37
- dead
  - compensation, c.347, s.35
  - conveyance home, c.347, s.38
- death, relief, marine disasters fund, c.290, ss.3, 10
- defined, c.347, s.2; c.348, s.2

**SEALERS, continued**

disability, relief, marine disasters  
fund, c.290, s.3  
fare home, c.347, s.30  
food provided, c.347, ss.4, 7  
injured, compensation, c.347, s.35  
insurance scheme, substitute for  
compensation, c.347, s.37  
master's approval, c.347, s.26  
missing, search for, c.347, s.20  
number allowed on ship, c.347, s.9  
on ice after dark  
exception, c.347, s.18  
injury or death resulting,  
c.347, ss.19, 35  
prohibitions, c.347, ss.16, 17  
privileged creditors, employer  
insolvent, c.187, s.232  
recovery of penalties, c.347, ss.6, 7, 21  
refusing to work, offence, c.228, s.9  
shares  
attachment, restriction, c.348, s.6  
paid by purchaser, c.347, s.31  
sale, c.347, s.39  
sick, c.347, s.29  
supplies, liabilities, limitations,  
c.348, s.4  
wages, attachment, restriction,  
c.348, s.6

**SEALERS' WAGES  
AND SUPPLIES  
ACT, c.348****SEALS**

affidavits, assignment of book  
debts, c.15, s.8  
Clean Air, Water and Soil  
Authority, c.44, s.11  
College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
c.48, s.11(h)  
College of Trades and Technology,  
c.49, s.9(h)  
Community and Social Development,  
Department, c.78, ss.6, 17, 22(4)  
companies and corporations, see  
under COMPANIES AND  
CORPORATIONS  
co-operative societies  
contracts, c.65, s.28(1)  
registrar's, c.65, s.4(2)  
registration, c.65, s.24  
Corner Brook, see CORNER

BROOK CITY COUNCIL, seal  
Corner Brook Housing Corporation,  
c.66, s.4  
declaration as to, form, summary  
proceedings, c.364, Sch.3, B, 36  
Dietetic Association, Newfoundland,  
c.257, s.16  
District Court Judges' Criminal  
Court, c.98, s.6(2)  
District Courts, c.98, s.6(1)  
Education and Youth, Department,  
c.80, ss.7, 32  
elevators, regulations, c.107, s.20(1)(h)  
evidence, admissibility, c.115, s.31  
Finance, Department, c.81, ss.6, 18  
Fisheries, Department, c.82, s.6(1)  
Fisheries Development Authority,  
c.259, s.10  
foreign documents, evidentiary proof,  
c.115, ss.17, 18  
forgery, c.115, s.29  
Hairdressers' Association, Newfoundland,  
c.260, s.21  
Health, Department, c.82, s.5  
Highways, Department, c.84, s.6(1), 20  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
c.263, ss.4(3), 10(4)  
Labrador Affairs, Department,  
c.87, ss.6, 18, 22(4)  
Juvenile Courts, proceedings,  
requirements, c.190, s.18  
Medical Care Commission, c.265, ss.9(1), (3)  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Department, c.88, ss.5, 20(2), 24(4)  
Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
Department, c.89, ss.6, 28(4)  
municipal councils, deeds, documents,  
c.216, s.118  
municipalities, oaths, administration,  
outside province, c.328, ss.13(b), 15  
Newfoundland and Labrador Rural  
Electricity Authority, use, c.252,  
s.9(1)  
Newfoundland Dental Association,  
c.77, s.5(3)  
Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, c.266, ss.4(3), (8)  
Newfoundland Research Council, c.269,  
s.8  
notaries public  
description, c.275, s.10(1)  
misuse, c.275, s.10(3)  
oaths, administration, c.328,  
ss.13(c), 15  
use, c.275, s.10(2)  
Power Commission, execution of

**SEALS, continued**

- documents, c.250, s.24
- Pharmaceutical Association, c.295, ss.13, 14(2)
- Pippy Park Commission
  - contracts, c.298, s.11
  - documents, c.298, s.71
- provincial elections
  - ballot boxes, advance polls, c.106, ss.159(9), (10)
  - ballot boxes after count, c.106, s.76(10)
  - ballot boxes, removal, c.106, s.100(2)(a), (c)
  - ballot boxes, returning officers, official count, c.106, ss.77(1), (5)
  - ballot papers, envelopes, c.106, s.76(7)
  - returns, alterations, c.106, s.149
- Public Works, Department, c.91, ss.5, 14(2), 19(2)
- St. John's, c.40, ss.40, 41
- St. John's Housing Corporation, c.358, s.4
- School Tax Authorities, c.220, s.49
- Social Services and Rehabilitation, Department, c.92, s.5(1)
- Supreme Court, judgments, proof, c.328, s.20
- Youth Administration, c.405, ss.9, 15

**SEALS (ANIMALS)**

- bringing into port, ship not cleared, c.347, s.12
- hoisting on board, c.347, s.18
- killing, when prohibited, c.347, ss.14-16
- purchasers liable to pay sealers' shares, c.347, s.31
- sale, c.347, s.39

**SEAMEN**

- see also FISHERMEN
- Admiralty, British, discipline, offences and penalties, c.4, ss.2, 3
- death benefits, marine accidents
  - claims, payments, c.226, s.4
  - exemption from attachment, c.226, s.3
  - exemption from execution, c.226, s.3
  - proof, c.226, s.2
- death, relief, marine disasters fund, c.290, ss.3, 10
- desertion
  - costs, deduction, wages, c.94, s.2
  - offences and penalties, c.94, s.2
  - return to ship, apprehension,

- c.94, ss.2, 3
- British ships, Admiralty, c.4, s.2
- disability, relief, marine disasters fund, c.290, s.3
- employers insolvent, see INSOLVENCY,
- fish industry
- wages, limitation, actions, c.206, s.2
- wills, property disposal, c.401, s.2

**SEARCH WARRANTS**

- see also SEARCHES; SEIZURE
- animal protection, c.311, s.20
- neglected children, c.37, s.42
- retail sales tax, inspectors, issuance to, c.354, s.32
- summary offences
  - execution, c.364, ss.114(1), (2)
  - forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 39, 40
  - issue, c.364, s.114(1)

**SEARCHERS**

- conditional sales records
  - approval, c.56, s.21(4)
  - undertaking, c.56, s.21(5)
- Registry of Deeds
  - certification, c.328, s.36(10)
  - undertaking, c.328, s.36(11)

**SEARCHES**

- see also SEARCH WARRANTS; SEIZURE
- bread, weight, c.396, s.2(4)
- children, for harmful objects, c.37, s.20
- construction camps, for firearms, without warrant, c.400, s.12
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, non-employees, c.305, s.11(3)
- Income Tax Act, enforcement of, c.163, ss.40(3), (6)-(8)
- inspector, gasoline taxation, c.147, s.37
- liquor, being transported, c.8, ss.84-86
- notes, memorandums, stamp requirement, c.361, s.8
- persons ordered to pay money, summary proceedings, c.364, s.113
- prisoners, summary proceedings, c.364, s.112
- salvage yards, c.343, s.14(2)
- tobacco tax inspection, c.374, s.29
- wild life officers, without warrants, c.400, s.10

**SEASHORE**

- grant, lease or licence, discretion, c.71, s.10(1)
- reservation, c.71, s.10(2)

**SECONDARY HIGHWAYS**

see HIGHWAYS, SECONDARY

**SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, SECONDARY

**SECRETARIAL WORK**

trade school regulation, designated trade,  
c.331, s.2(d)

**SECRETARY FOR HOME  
AFFAIRS**

see HOME AFFAIRS, SECRETARY

**SECRETARY FOR JUSTICE**

see JUSTICE, SECRETARY

**SECRETARY FOR PUBLIC  
WORKS**

see PUBLIC WORKS, SECRETARY

**SECRETARY OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES**

see NATURAL RESOURCES,  
SECRETARY

**SECRETARY OF PUBLIC  
HEALTH AND WELFARE**

see PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE,  
SECRETARY

**SECRETARY OF PUBLIC  
WORKS**

see PUBLIC WORKS, SECRETARY

**SECRETARY OF STATE**

see STATE, SECRETARY

**SECURITIES**

see also INVESTMENTS  
administrators, immunity, c.349, s.40  
advertisement, c.349, s.42  
approved, defined, c.176, s.2(c)  
audits, failure to comply, c.349, ss.37, 38  
brokers  
audits, c.349, ss.31-37  
bookkeeping methods, c.349, s.36  
Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
financial position, certificate,  
c.349, s.38  
investment holding companies,  
not to be registered as  
brokers, c.307, s.4(1)  
licence fees, St. John's,  
c.40, s.287(1)(a)

## brokers' auditors

access, documents, c.349, s.33  
actions, immunity, c.349, s.40  
bond, registration, c.349, s.31(5)  
duration, c.349, s.31(6)  
fees, c.349, s.31(6)  
qualifications, c.349, s.31(3)  
registration, c.349, s.31(4)  
reports, c.349, s.34  
reports, contents, c.349, s.31(2)  
special audits, c.349, s.32  
building societies, guarantee by St.  
John's Municipal Council, c.40,  
ss.101(2)(d), Sch. A  
confirmation of transaction, c.349, s.28  
Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
investment in, c.338, ss.19(1)(a),  
(b), (d), (2)  
control, safekeeping, regulations, c.349,  
s.41(1)(g)  
co-operative societies  
administrators, access, c.65, s.49(5)  
inspection, c.65, ss.18(3), (4), 19(2), 66(1)  
Corner Brook City Council, c.39, ss.69(1),  
(5)-(7), 70  
defined [Conveyancing Act], c.63, s.2(o);  
[Securities Act], c.349, s.2(l)  
deposit, compensation arbitration,  
mining access lands, c.71, s.111  
execution, where issued, guaranteed by  
Government, c.338, s.41  
fees for filing, regulations, c.349,  
s.41(1)(h)  
foreign companies  
not formed, securities offered for  
sale, requirements, c.54, s.287  
unregistered, securities offered  
for sale, requirements, c.54, s.286  
forms, applications, traders, registration,  
c.349, s.9(1)  
fraud, c.349, ss.23(3), 24, 25  
government  
additional issues, renewals, c.338,  
ss.21(16), 23  
authorization, restrictions, effect,  
c.338, s.32  
hypothecated, loan paid off,  
c.338, s.21(17)  
hypothecated, records, annual reports,  
c.338, s.21(18)  
interest rates, restrictions, c.338,  
s.21(21)  
United States dollars, c.338, s.22  
guaranteed by government  
execution, c.338, s.41(a)  
interest payments, c.338, s.39

**SECURITIES, continued**

payments, borrowing to fulfill,  
c.338, ss.49(1), (2)

signatures, mechanical reproduction,  
c.338, ss.41(b), (c)

guarantees, warranties, regulations, c.349,  
s.41(1)(f)

housing associations, issue, c.161,  
ss.4(b), 8, 9

Industrial and Provident Societies,  
c.167, s.36(5)

Industrial Development Corporation, see  
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, NEWFOUNDLAND

information, documents required,  
regulations, c.349, ss.41(a),  
(b), (c)

information suppression, c.349, s.33

insurers deposits, see INSURERS  
DEPOSITS, securities

insurers, investment in, restrictions,  
c.176, s.80(1)

investigation  
accountants, experts, appointment,  
c.349, s.23(2)

brokers' auditors, reports, c.349,  
s.35

costs, c.349, s.45

failure to appear, c.349, s.23(3)

information, disclosure, c.349, s.23(4)

information, suppression, c.349, s.23(3)

judicial character, c.349, s.23(1)

investment contracts issuers, valuation,  
c.184, ss.23(c)-(f)(i)

investment of Consolidated Revenue  
Fund in, kinds, c.338, s.19

issuer, defined, c.349, s.2(m)

land, mining claims, fraud, c.349, s.26(3)

Medical Care Commission, issue,  
c.265, s.15(c)

Memorial University investments in,  
c.231, ss.4(1)(c), (d)

mentally incompetent persons' estates  
property management, c.234, s.11(b)

regulations, c.234, s.30(1)(h)

misappropriation, margin account, c.349,  
s.27

mortgaged  
annuities, c.63, s.8(2)

dividends, c.63, s.8(2)

municipal councils, issue, c.216, ss.52(1),  
53, 55

Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
Corporation, issue by, c.249,  
s.15(1)(b)

Newfoundland Municipal

Financing Corporation, see  
NEWFOUNDLAND MUNICIPAL  
FINANCING CORPORATION,  
securities

offences  
arrests, procedure, c.349, s.46

regulations, c.349, s.41(1)(e)

offences and penalties, generally, c.349,  
s.43

payable to bearer  
trustees, investments, deposits,  
c.380, ss.8(1), (2)

trustees, investments, powers,  
c.380, s.8(1)

Pippy Park Commission, held by,  
c.298, ss.27(l)-(n)

Power Commission  
guarantee, c.250, s.16-19

issue, redemption, c.250, s.15

signatures, c.250, s.24(4)

Power Distribution Districts,  
issue, c.340, s.19(1)(b)

primary distribution to the public,  
defined, c.349, s.2(e)

prohibition, trading, c.349, s.30

Property Loss Reserve Fund, Board  
of Trustees, investment, c.309, s.4

provincial  
acquisition by province, cancellation,  
c.338, s.21(5)

currencies payable in, c.338,  
ss.21(7)-(15)

effect of temporary loans,  
c.338, s.33(3)

holders rights, c.338, s.38

inscription, regulations, c.338, s.30(1)

management, regulations, c.338, s.30(1)

officers, immunity, c.338, s.30(2)

redemption before maturity,  
c.338, s.21(6)

redemption, regulations, c.338, s.30(1)

substitutions, c.338, s.31

transfer, regulations, c.338, s.30(1)

Public Utilities Board  
guarantee, c.322, ss.26-32

powers concerning, c.322, ss.23, 25

purchase by Government, c.322,  
s.33

qualified assets  
included in definition, c.184, s.2(h)

regulations, c.184, s.27(a)

registrar  
absence, c.349, s.3(2)

actions, immunity, c.349, s.40

appointment, c.349, s.2(h), 3

brokers' auditors, registration,

**SECURITIES, continued**

c.349, s.31(4)  
 brokers' auditors, reports,  
 c.349, s.31(2)  
 brokers, financial position,  
 certificates, c.349, s.38  
 foreign companies, unregistered, shares  
 offered for sale, requirements,  
 c.54, s.286(4)  
 forms, application, c.349, s.9(1)  
 investment holding companies,  
 filing registration statements,  
 c.307, ss.4(2), (3)  
 investment holding companies, list  
 of shareholders, filing, c.307, s.5  
 investment holding companies,  
 statements, filing, regulations,  
 c.307, s.4(3)  
 prospectuses, c.349, s.19  
 prospectuses, filed, Companies Act  
 requirements, c.54, s.280(4)  
 registration statements, c.349,  
 ss.13-18, 22  
 regulations affecting, c.349, s.41  
 traders, registration, c.349, ss.10, 11  
 traders' registration, exemptions,  
 c.349, s.7(2)  
 traders, registration, information,  
 c.349, s.9(3)  
 traders, temporary registration,  
 c.349, ss.8(1), (2)  
 registration statement  
 acceptance, refusal, c.349, ss.13(2), (3)  
 amendment, c.349, ss.18(2), (3)  
 defined, c.349, s.2(i)  
 exceptions, c.349, ss.20, 21  
 expiry, renewal, c.349, s.14  
 fees, c.349, s.16  
 form, c.349, s.15  
 information, documents, required,  
 c.349, s.17(1)  
 information, public, c.349, s.17(2)  
 investment holding companies, to  
 file, c.307, ss.4(2), (3)  
 misrepresentation, offence,  
 c.349, s.22(2)  
 suspended effectiveness, unsatisfactory,  
 c.349, ss.18(1), (3)  
 trading prerequisite, c.349, s.13(1)  
 truth, accuracy, c.349, s.22(1)  
 regulations, c.349, s.41  
 retention, disposition, pending;  
 examination, action, c.349, s.26  
 retention, fraud, appeals, c.349, s.26(2)  
 Rural Electricity Authority, issue,  
 c.252, s.30(1)(b)

sale, not included in definition, c.28,  
 ss.2(e)(iv), (v)  
 salesmen, quota, regulations, c.349,  
 s.41(1)(d)  
 solicitation, telephone, c.349, s.29  
 statement of affairs, winding up, contents,  
 c.54, s.158(1)  
 trade, defined, c.349, s.2(n)  
 traders  
 brokers, defined, c.349, s.2(a)  
 confirmation, purchase or sale,  
 c.349, s.28  
 fraudulent acts, offences, c.349  
 ss.23(3), 24, 25, 26  
 investigation, c.349, s.23  
 misappropriation, margin account,  
 c.349, s.27  
 prohibition, trading, c.349, s.30  
 prospectuses, registration, c.349, s.19  
 registration, applications, c.349, ss.9-12  
 registration, bonds, c.349, s.10  
 registration, bonds, forfeiture,  
 c.349, s.11  
 registration, conditions, c.349, s.8  
 registration, exemptions, c.349, ss.5, 6, 7  
 registration, re-application, c.349, s.12(4)  
 registration, refusal, c.349, s.12  
 registration requirement, c.349, s.4  
 registration statements, c.349, ss.13-18,  
 20-22  
 regulations, c.349, s.41  
 solicitation, telephone, c.349, s.29  
 trustees, investments, powers, c.380, ss.3,  
 4, 8(1)  
 unauthorized trading, offence, c.349, s.4  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.41

**SECURITIES ACT, c.349**

direct sellers, licensed under, c.96,  
 s.6(2)(j)  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
 securities, transactions, application,  
 c.263, s.33  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
 Corporation, securities, transactions,  
 non-application, c.266, s.32

**SECURITIES, REGISTRY**

inspection, see LEGAL OFFICES,  
 inspection

**SECURITY**

see also BONDS  
 see also under BILLS OF SALE  
 administrators, trustees, receivers,

**SECURITY, continued**

- companies, guarantees for, c.55, s.3
- appeals
  - decisions of magistrates and justices, costs, c.364, s.21(2)
  - newspaper and book publication offences, c.272, s.16(c)
  - pickled fish inspectors, c.297, s.27
  - seal fishery penalties, c.347, s.41
  - summary conviction, offence against City of St. John's, c.40, s.48(2)(b)
  - summary jurisdiction court's decision, c.364, s.101
- arbitration expenses, compensation for mining access lands, c.71, ss.108(d), 109(e), 111
- arrest, civil action, c.187, s.101
- Assistant Deputy-Registrar, Supreme Court, c.187, s.38(1)
- attachment, warrant, requirement, c.187, s.82(2)(b)
- boring permits, compensation for damage, c.72, s.77(4)(e)
- building contractors' licences, c.26, ss.14(11), 19(1)(g), (h)
- bulk sales, c.28, s.7
- civil servants' salaries and pensions, use as prohibited, c.41, s.37
- coasting vessels, bounty, mortgages, c.46, s.10(3)
- communities, staff, c.53, s.6(6)(b)
- Community and Social Development, Minister, agreements, c.78, s.19
- companies, corporations, civil proceedings, insufficient assets, c.54, s.128
- compensation for damage from land surveys, c.71, s.126(10)
- complainant, public utility investigation, cost, c.322, s.81(2)
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act pensions, use as, prohibitions, c.59, s.24
- co-operative societies
  - inspections, costs, c.65, s.50(1)(b)
  - liquidators, power to give, c.65, s.57(2)(i)
  - loans, restrictions, c.65, s.36(3)
- Corner Brook City Council
  - compensation for entry, c.39, s.154(7)
  - landlords, distress on tenant, taxes owed, c.39, s.120(8)
- costs, expropriation, compensation application, Supreme Court, c.387, s.119
- Crown lands abandoned, proceedings for reversion to Crown, costs, c.1, s.9
- death duties, c.74, ss.9, 10(2)
- Deputy-Registrar, Supreme Court, c.187, s.38(1)
- Deputy-Sheriff, c.187, s.51
- development areas, St. John's, engineering fees, c.40, s.403(3)
- District Court clerks, c.98, s.14(3)
- electrical connection, c.322, s.51(1)
- entry on land for petroleum exploration, c.294, s.18(2)
- estates
  - administrators, military volunteers, c.402, s.8
  - letters, grants, requirements, c.187, s.166
  - resealing, requirements, c.187, ss.169(3)(b), (d)
- expropriation compensation, conflicting claims, costs, c.121, s.47
- fish oil inspectors, c.297, s.15
- fish oil inspectors, appeals, c.297, s.27
- Fisheries Loan Board employees, c.134, s.13
- fishing and coasting vessel bounties, repayment, c.136, s.10(2)
- fishing vessels, construction for bounty, c.137, s.10(2)
- guardians, estates, mentally incompetent persons, c.234, ss.3(2), 7(1)(d)
- Health, Minister, works, performance, c.83, s.24
- housing projects, agreement, advances to co-operative societies, c.160, s.4(3)
- income tax, payment, c.163, s.30(3)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - inspections, costs, c.167, s.36(3)
  - officers, given by, c.167, ss.33, 34(1)
- Industrial Development Corporation, loans, taking for, c.263, s.8(1)(c)
- insolvency
  - debtors, list, c.187, s.214(1)
  - secondary liability, c.187, s.250
  - trustees, c.187, s.210
  - validity, insolvents, c.187, s.237
- Labrador agreements, c.87, s.19
- landlords, distress on tenant, taxes owed, c.216, s.72(8)
- liquidators, c.54, ss.155(3), 250
  - liquidators, power to take, c.54, s.233
- liquor, actions, c.8, s.105
- livestock auctions, operators, c.211, s.15(1)(e)
- loans to housing associations, c.161,

**SECURITY, continued**

ss.5(b), 7  
 local government elections, petition costs, c.217, s.72  
 lumber surveyors, c.396, s.4  
 manager, special, winding up, c.54, s.156(2)  
 mechanics' liens, discharge upon provision, c.229, ss.27(2)(a), (3)  
 Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, agreements, c.88, s.21  
 mining claims, surface rights, compensation, c.72, s.23(1)  
 mining and quarrying damage, compensation, c.72, ss.54(6), 55  
 motor carriers, c.242, s.27(1)(g)  
 motor vehicles, accident claims, c.152, s.75  
 motor vehicles, accident claims actions on, c.152, s.83(3)  
 application, c.152, s.83(1)  
 attachment, exemption, c.152, ss.75(3), 83(2)  
 non-residents, posting, c.152, s.218(5)  
 return, c.152, s.91  
 substitution of, c.152, s.91(2)  
 Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, agreements, c.89, s.25  
 municipal councils, compensation for entry, c.216, s.68(3)  
 Northern Labrador development agreements, c.247, s.18  
 provincial elections  
 petitions, costs, c.106, s.132  
 petitions, substituted petitioner, c.106, s.154(4)  
 public service, for performance of the duties, companies, guarantees, c.55, s.2  
 public service pensions, giving as, prohibition, c.319, s.23  
 Public Utilities Board, stated case, c.322, s.98  
 public welfare, performance of work, c.92, s.14  
 Public Works, Minister, agreements, c.91, s.15  
 retail sales tax, for, non-resident contractors, c.354, s.44  
 revenue officers, c.338, s.16  
 security guards, licence applications, c.306, s.6(1)  
 Sheriff of Newfoundland, c.187, s.46  
 stamps, dealers, c.361, s.25  
 sub-sheriffs, c.187, s.49(3)  
 summary proceedings  
 civil debt, c.364, s.105(4)  
 defendant, distress, c.364, s.58  
 forfeiture, c.364, s.105(3)

forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 30-32  
 how given, c.364, s.105(1)  
 recognizance, c.364, s.91(1)  
 rules, c.364, s.131(1)(a)  
 surety, financial ability, c.364, s.105(6)  
 Supply and Services, Minister, agreements, c.93, s.24  
 Supreme Court Registrar, c.187, s.35  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates, c.234, ss.30(1)(a), 32  
 timber licence rents, c.71, s.77  
 tourist development loans, c.375, s.11  
 trade school operators, regulations, c.331, s.10(1)(b)  
 welfare institution operators, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(e)  
 Wild Life Act, seized goods, c.400, ss.11(7), (10)  
 workmen's compensation assessments, c.403, s.68(3)  
 workmen's wages, deductions respecting, allowed, c.404, s.15

**SECURITY GUARDS**

accounts collection, licensees, c.306, s.17  
 address changes, notice, c.306, s.8(a)  
 advertising, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(h)  
 age limit, c.306, s.29  
 bonds, security, licences, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(f), (g)  
 books, accounts, records, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(j)  
 business providing security guards, defined, c.306, s.6(2)  
 Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, c.306, s.4(c)  
 certificates, licensing, proof, c.306, s.15  
 contravention of licensing provisions, regulations, conditions, c.306, s.11(1)(a)  
 corporations, officers acts, offences, c.306, s.22(b)  
 defined, c.306, s.2(g)  
 employers, ensure employees licensed, c.306, s.6(3)  
 employment, termination, notice, c.306, s.8(c)  
 enquiries, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(d)  
 exemptions, c.306, s.4  
 regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(l)  
 extra-provincial, c.306, s.4(i)  
 identification cards, c.306, s.21  
 regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(k)  
 investigation of powers, c.306, s.13

**SECURITY GUARDS, continued**

- production of books, records, documents, etc., c.306, s.14
- Justice, Minister
  - information required, c.306, s.12
  - licensing, administration, c.306, ss.3, 9, 11
- licence decisions
  - appeal, c.306, s.26
  - appeal procedure, c.306, s.27
- licences
  - application, c.306, s.6
  - cancellation, c.306, s.11
  - issue, c.306, s.9(1)
  - proof, condition precedent, recovery of compensation, c.306, s.28
  - regulations, c.306, s.16(1)
  - reinstatement, c.306, s.11(3)
  - renewal, c.306, ss.9(2), 10
  - requirement, c.306, s.5
  - suspension, c.306, s.11
  - validity, c.306, s.10
- members, businesses, changes, notice, c.306, s.8(b)
- misrepresentations, fraud, dishonesty, c.306, s.11(1)(c)
- misstatements, licences, applications, c.306, s.11(1)(b)
- notice
  - address for service, c.306, s.7(1)
  - time of service by registered mail, c.306, s.7(2)
- offences and penalties, c.306, s.22
- partners, acts of, c.306, s.23
- police, holding out as, c.306, s.20
- prosecutions
  - consent from Justice, Minister, c.306, s.24(1)
  - evidence, carrying on business, c.306, s.25
  - time limit, c.306, s.24(2)
- regulations, c.306, s.16
- returns, statements, documents, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(e)
- uniforms and badges, regulations, c.306, s.16(1)(i)
- uniforms required, c.306, s.19(1)
- work for one employer, licence exemption, c.306, s.4(g)

**SEDUCTION**

- survival of actions, c.365, s.11(e)

**SEEDS**

- land development areas, purchases for, c.197, s.8

- retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(l)

**SEINERS**

- see FISHING VESSELS

**SEISIN**

- chattels real pass on death, c.36, ss.2, 3

**SEIZURE**

- see also ATTACHMENT; CONFISCATION; DISTRESS; EXECUTION; GARNISHMENT; SEARCH WARRANTS; SEARCHES
- blind persons allowances, exemption, c.22, s.5(3)
- bread, short-weight, c.396, s.2(4)
- disabled persons allowances, exemption, c.97, s.5(3)
- evidence
  - summary offences, c.364, s.114(3)
  - suspected offences under Wild Life Act, c.400, s.11
- firearms found in camps by wild life officers, c.400, s.12
- fish and containers, c.132, s.10
- gasoline, inspectors' powers, c.147, s.39
- goods
  - conditional sales, c.56, ss.12(5), (7), (9), (10)
  - writ of execution, c.341, s.28
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, non-employees, articles, c.305, s.11(3)
- income tax, investigations, c.163, s.40
- life insurance moneys, exemption, c.205, s.27(2)
- liquor being transported, c.8, ss.84, 85, 89-90
- liquor in disorderly house, c.8, s.88
- old age assistance payments, exemption, c.280, s.5(3)
- poultry and products, by inspectors, c.302, ss.9(e), (g), 10
- registration, priorities, effect on, c.328, s.9
- revenue officers, property where public moneys kept, c.338, s.82
- salt cod, c.342, s.9
- social assistance, exemption, c.353, s.14(a)
- timber
  - acquired illegally, c.71, s.100
  - licence rents unpaid, c.71, s.77
- unauthorized liquor, c.8, s.59(3)
- vegetable products, by inspectors, c.388, s.5(d)
- whaling, floating factories, c.398, s.19(1)

**SELF-CONTAINED DWELLING UNIT**

defined [Human Rights Code], c.262, s.2(j)

**SELL**

defined [Pharmaceutical Association Act], c.295, s.2(p)

**SELLERS**

bonded, regulations, c.256, s.23(1)(d)  
conditional

defined, c.56, s.2(l)

extra-provincial, registration,  
rights, c.56, ss.6, 7

particulars, duty to furnish,  
c.56, s.10

repossession, satisfaction, deemed,  
c.56, ss.12(1), (3), (7), (8)

resale, satisfaction, deemed, c.56,  
ss.12(2), (3), (7), (8)

rights, prerequisite, c.56, s.3

rights, registration, renewal,  
c.56, s.11

consumption, goods originally bought  
for resale, tax, c.354, s.12

defined [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(h);

[Conditional Sales Act], c.56,

s.2(l); [Consumer Protection Act],

c.256, s.2(m); [Sale of Goods Act],

c.341, ss.2(1)(l), 40(2)

direct, see DIRECT SELLERS

goods, see also SALE OF GOODS

goods

non-resident licences, c.150, ss.2, 3

remedies, breach of contract,

c.341, ss.50, 51, 55

rights, c.341, ss.56, 58

plants

domestic, registration, c.299,

ss.14, 15, 16(1)(f)

imported, registration, c.299,

ss.6, 15, 16(1)(f)

unpaid, defined, c.341, s.40(1)

wholesale, Bulk Sales Act,

application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)

**SEMI-TRAILERS**

defined, c.152, s.2(qqq)

**SENIOR CITIZENS**

see OLD PERSONS

**SENIOR CITIZENS (HOUSING) ACT, c.350****SENIOR CITIZENS (HOUSING) ACT**

National Housing Act, 1954 (Canada)

application to, c.350, s.2(2)

**SENIORITY**

survivorship rule, c.366, s.2(1)

**SENNA**

preparation and packing, supervision

not required, c.295, s.33

sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**SENTENCES**

see also OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

income tax offences, minimum required,

c.163, s.50

remission of

calculation, c.305, s.25, 28

earning, c.67, s.29

forfeiture, c.305, ss.22(c), 23, 27(b)

restoration, c.305, s.23

right to, c.305, ss.22, 25

summary conviction

appeal, c.364, s.100

commencement, c.364, s.66

commitment, form, c.364,

Sch. 3, B, 25

discretion, c.364, ss.84, 87(2),

110, 123

hard labour, discretion,

c.364, s.123

limits, c.364, ss.66, 111

temporary detention, c.364, s.110

contempt of court, c.364, s.134

reduction, part payment of

fine, c.364, s.119(1)

suspension, persons on probation, c.67,

ss.18, 19

table of imprisonment with monetary

equivalents, c.364, Sch. 22

**SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS, DENOMINATIONAL

**SEPARATION PAY**

provision for, c.9, ss.10(2), (4), 11

**SEPTIC TANKS**

Corner Brook

construction, control, c.39,

s.86(1)(d)

regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(c)

removal, permit violation,

c.39, s.87(1)

**SEPTIC TANKS,****continued**

- municipalities
  - construction, control, c.216, ss.60(1)(d), (18)
  - regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(d)
  - removal, destruction, permit violation, c.216, s.61(1)
- St. John's, c.40, s.207

**SERUMS**

- quality, distribution, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(p)
- sale, restriction, c.295, s.27(1)

**SERVANTS**

- see DOMESTIC SERVANTS;  
EMPLOYEES; WORKMEN

**SERVICE**

- see also under PROCESS; SUMMONS
- companies, corporations, on, c.54, ss.122, 123, 271(1)
- construction, dismantling order, c.83, ss.21(1), (2)
- credit lenders, address for, c.256, ss.12, 13
- defined, c.322, s.2(f)
- direct sellers
  - address for, c.96, s.9(1)
  - time deemed, c.96, s.9(2)
- documents
  - Mechanics' Liens Act, under, c.229, s.47
  - Public Accountants' Licensing Board, c.313, s.27
- election candidates, nomination papers, c.106, s.44(1)
- Fire Commissioner's orders, c.131, ss.14(1), 17(5)
- income tax, garnishee order, c.163, ss.35(5), (6)
- instrument, unstamped, invalidity, c.361, s.12
- insurers, premiums tax, demands, notice, c.177, s.31(2)
- local government elections, petitions, objections, answers, c.217, ss.73-75
- mechanics' liens
  - statement of claim, c.229, s.31(3)
  - trial, notice of, c.229, ss.38(2), (3)
- mining claims, addresses required, c.72, ss.22(5), 27
- mining leases, cancellation, notice, c.72, s.68(2)(e)

## notice

- building contractors licensing, c.26, s.9
- building lease disputes, St. John's, c.40, s.115(g)
- building removal orders, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.87(1)-(3), (6)
- building removal orders, municipalities, c.216, ss.61(1)-(3), (6)
- claim, frequency change-over, c.250, s.46(2)
- Conveyancing Act, under, c.63, s.21(4)
- deposit, arbitration, compensation for mining access lands, c.71, s.108(c)
- development, refusal, purchase, c.387, s.132(9)
- direct sales contract rescission, c.96, s.23
- direct sellers licence appeals, c.96, ss.21(2), 22(1)
- expropriation, c.121, ss.7(1), 11(1), 12(2), 16(1), 31
- expropriation compensation, conflicting claims, c.121, ss.45(2), 46
- expropriation compensation, proof of title inadequate, c.121, s.18(2)
- expropriation for planning, c.387, s.81(1)(a)
- expropriation for planning, compensation claims, unsatisfactory, c.387, s.92(2)
- expropriation for planning, return of land, c.387, s.105(1)
- expropriation, municipal, c.216, ss.128(2), 136(2)
- Highway Traffic Act, under, c.152, s.10
- injuries, employers' liability, c.110, ss.8(2)-(5)
- Investment Contracts Act, under, c.184, s.9
- lessors, on, c.63, ss.21(2), (3), (4)
- manager, Corner Brook, dismissal motion, c.39, s.41(3)(c)
- meetings for registration of existing companies under Companies Act, c.54, s.254(a)
- mortgagors, on, c.63, ss.21(2), (3), (4)
- Newfoundland Architects Act, under, c.253, s.20
- Newfoundland Teachers' Association Act, under, c.271, s.20
- Public Accountants' Licensing

**SERVICE, continued**

- Board, c.313, s.27
- Public Utilities Board orders,
  - appeals, c.322, s.97
  - public utility expropriation, c.323, s.4(4)
  - public utility expropriation hearing, c.323, ss.3(b), (h)
  - rent, impoundment, municipal tax arrears, c.216, ss.72(3), (4)
  - rent, impoundment, tax arrears, Corner Brook, c.39, s.120(3)
  - repossession, fixtures, conditional sales, c.56, ss.14(10), (11)
  - Teachers' Association, Newfoundland, procedure, c.271, s.20
  - tenants' rent payments, real property tax, c.220, ss.39(2), (3)
  - tenement recovery proceedings, c.372, s.3
    - urban renewal, application for entry, procedure, c.160, s.11(4)(d)
    - workman's injury, c.403, s.57(8)
    - Workmen's Compensation Board, public hearing, c.403, s.34(3)
  - orders, fire hazards, removal, c.357, s.22(3)
  - personal
    - defined, c.327, s.2(2)
    - ex juris*, enforcement of judgments, c.327, s.2(2)
  - power of attorney, foreign companies, c.54, ss.271(1), (4)
  - process
    - declaration of, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 35
    - District Courts, c.98, s.18
    - fees, schedules, c.364, Sch. 4, B
    - maintenance orders, c.223, ss.21, 22
    - officers, c.364, s.137
    - provincial elections, petitions, c.106, s.133
  - real estate agents and salesmen, addresses for, c.326, ss.14, 16(a)
  - sewerage, dismantling order, c.83, ss.21(1), (2)
  - stopping orders, on polluters, c.44, s.24(2)
  - substituted, building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure, expenses, recovery, c.276, s.14
  - warrants, Highway Traffic Act, c.152, s.11(1)(f)

**SERVICE FACILITIES**

- defined [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(ee)
- Pippy Park, see under PIPPY PARK

**SERVICE MAINTENANCE**

- defined [Pippy Park Commission Act], c.298, s.2(ff)

**SERVICE, PUBLIC**

- see PUBLIC SERVICE

**SERVICE STATIONS**

- see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS; GASOLINE STATIONS

**SERVICES**

- defined [Direct Sellers Act], c.96, s.2(n)
- development, improvement, Co-operative Development Loan Fund, c.64, s.4
- local preference, Government purchase, c.93, s.13
- mechanics' liens, registration, time limit, c.229, s.23(3)
- public utilities, see under PUBLIC UTILITIES
- regulation during war emergencies, c.108, s.12(1)(f)
- subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS, services
- tax on, supply, c.354, s.10
- workmen's wages, deductions respecting, allowed, c.404, s.18

**SERVICES, DEPUTY MINISTER**

- absence, c.93, s.4(5)
- accounts, attestation, c.93, s.14
- appointment, jurisdiction, c.93, s.4(2)(b)
- oaths, administration, c.93, s.14
- powers, functions, duties, c.93, s.12
- signature, necessity on documents, c.93, s.22
- substitution, c.93, s.7
- term of office, c.93, s.4(3)

**SET-OFFS**

- action, included in definition, c.392, s.2(a)
- contributory negligence, c.61, s.10
- District Court jurisdiction, c.98, s.26
- effect, actions, limitation, c.206, s.9
- Industrial and Provident Societies, members' debts, c.167, s.21(2)
- joint debtors, where compromise or composition, c.286, s.4
- partnership debts, where compromise or composition, c.286, s.4
- workmen's wages, goods supplied on account, prohibition, c.404, ss.8, 10

**SETTLEMENT**

see also AGREEMENTS; SETTLORS  
 conveyance, implied covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
 in excess of liability, c.152, s.108(4)  
 judgments, deemed, motor vehicles, c.152,  
 s.108(1)  
 lands, veterans, see under VETERANS  
 married women, ante-nuptial, validity,  
 c.227, s.19  
 motor vehicle accident claims  
 costs, c.152, s.108(5)  
 limitation period, extension,  
 c.152, s.108(6)  
 parties to, c.152, s.108(2)(a)  
 small, c.152, s.108(3)  
 real property, conveyance, included in  
 definition, c.63, s.2(b)  
 re-opening, excessive costs, c.382, s.3(b)  
 administrators, debts owed to,  
 acceptance, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
 burial grounds, prohibition, c.180, s.5  
 Crown lands granted, expropriation for,  
 c.384, s.3(1)(d)  
 executors, debts owed to, acceptance,  
 c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
 foods and meats, decayed, tainted,  
 prohibition on bringing into,  
 c.151, s.9  
 Forest Travel Act, application, c.142,  
 s.6(2)  
 highways passing through, speed limit,  
 c.152, s.131(2)(d)(i)  
 names, c.273, ss.8-10  
 nuisances  
 carts, carriages, sleighs,  
 driven without reins, offence,  
 c.276, s.17  
 horses driven furiously, offence,  
 c.276, s.17  
 mummering, offence, c.276, s.16  
 obstructions of sidewalks, streets,  
 lanes, gratings, offence, c.276,  
 ss.2, 17  
 sleighs without bells, offence,  
 c.276, s.17  
 timber, iron, negligent carriage  
 of, offence, c.276, s.17  
 resettlement, see RESETTLEMENT  
 trustees, debts owed to, acceptance,  
 c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)

**SETTLERS**

land development areas  
 applications, forms, c.197, s.7  
 attachment, sale, exemption

from, c.197, s.34  
 compensation, c.197, ss.22, 26  
 compensation, appeal, c.197, s.39(2)  
 Crown grants, c.197, ss.15, 18  
 Crown grants, form, contents,  
 c.197, s.41  
 Crown grants, refusal, c.197,  
 ss.21, 39(2)  
 cultivation, failure to  
 undertake, effect, c.197, ss.20, 21  
 death, effect, compensation,  
 c.197, s.26  
 debts, liabilities, prior to  
 settling, effect, c.197, s.34  
 dwelling houses, charges upon,  
 c.197, s.27  
 dwelling houses, payments for,  
 default, effect, c.197, s.27  
 forfeiture of land, c.197, s.21  
 leases, cancellation, effect,  
 c.197, s.22(1)  
 leases, conditions, c.197, s.14  
 leases, expiration, c.197, s.15  
 leases, issue, c.197, s.13  
 leases, refusal, appeal,  
 c.197, s.39(1)  
 leases, renewal, c.197, s.20  
 licence to occupy, c.197,  
 ss.9-12  
 licences, cancellation, appeal,  
 c.197, s.39(1)  
 licences, cancellation, effect,  
 c.197, ss.11, 12  
 probationary period, c.197, s.9  
 selection, c.197, s.7  
 selection, regulation, c.197, s.38(a)  
 surrender of land, voluntary,  
 compensation, c.197, s.22(2)  
 transfer to, expenditures,  
 c.197, s.8  
 veterans, surrender of holdings,  
 c.197, s.19

**SETTLORS**

see also SETTLEMENT  
 conveyance, not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)

**SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS  
EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL  
DISTRICT**

boundaries, c.346, Sch., pt. IV

**SEWAGE**

defined [Clean Air, Water and  
 Soil Authority Act], c.44,  
 s.2(n)

**SEWAGE, continued**

discharge, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(f)-(h)  
 food establishments, sanitary requirements,  
 c.139, s.9(b)

**SEWAGE FACILITIES**

see SEWERAGE

**SEWER MAINS**

construction, Corner Brook, assessment  
 of costs, c.39, s.108  
 construction, municipalities, assessment  
 of costs, c.216, s.113

**SEWERAGE**

see also DRAINAGE; PUBLIC  
 UTILITIES

communities  
 provision, c.53, ss.6(2), (3), 29  
 rates, c.53, s.38  
 construction permits, restricted areas,  
 c.83, ss.20(3), (4)  
 construction, sanitation, regulations, c.83,  
 s.23(1)(i)  
 Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK  
 CITY COUNCIL, sewerage  
 establishment, alterations, c.44, s.20  
 highways  
 construction, repair, c.84, s.35  
 water flow control, c.84, s.53  
 Housing Authorities, powers, c.160,  
 s.17(e)  
 housing projects, provision, c.160,  
 ss.3(1)(h), 9(3)  
 investigations, c.44, s.20(2)  
 maintenance, operation, orders, c.44,  
 s.20(5)  
 municipal, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
 sewerage  
 Municipal Plans, provision for, c.387,  
 s.15(2)(e)  
 municipally owned, rate base calculation,  
 c.322, s.78  
 Regional Plans, provision for, c.387,  
 s.59(c)(vii)  
 removal of facilities, Health Minister,  
 order, c.83, s.21  
 report, recommendations, Clean Air,  
 Water and Soil Authority, c.44,  
 s.20(3)  
 St. John's, see under ST. JOHN'S,  
 CITY  
 St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
 c.40, ss.215, 216, 218, 219(1)

St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
 regulations, c.360, s.6  
 sewage works, defined, c.44, s.2(o)  
 watersheds, on, restriction, c.394, s.6

**SEWERAGE TAX**

discounts, c.216, s.96(3)  
 imposition, c.216, s.90

**SEWERS**

conveyance, c.63, s.3(2)  
 Corner Brook  
 construction, c.39, s.86(1)(d)  
 laying out, maintenance, c.39,  
 s.154(2)  
 removal, permit violation,  
 c.39, s.87(1)  
 regulations, c.39, ss.154(8)(e)(i),  
 (ii), (vi)  
 subdivisions, construction, c.39, s.106(3)  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)  
 expropriation for planning, compensation  
 not paid, c.387, s.91(2)(b)  
 expropriation for, no compensation to  
 municipal authority, c.121, s.17(2)  
 municipalities  
 construction, c.216, ss.60(1)(d), (18)  
 laying out, maintenance, c.216,  
 s.66(1)  
 removal, permit violation, c.216,  
 s.61(1)  
 regulations, c.216, s.69(1)(e)  
 subdivisions, construction, c.216,  
 s.111(3)

**SEWING**

supplies, sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.  
 trade school regulation, designated trade,  
 c.331, s.2(d)

**SEX**

discrimination, prohibited, c.262, ss.9(1),  
 (3), 10  
 equal pay, c.262, s.10

**SEXTONS**

burials, death certificate, requirement,  
 c.329, s.15

**SHALL**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.12(2)

**SHAREHOLDERS**

see under COMPANIES AND  
 CORPORATIONS

**SHARES**

see also COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS  
 co-operative societies  
   attachment, exemption, c.65, s.31  
   charges, set-offs, c.65, s.30(2)  
   rules, c.65, ss.67(2)(a), (d), (o)-(r)  
   transfer, members' death, c.65, s.32  
   transferability, c.65, s.15  
 housing corporations  
   acquisition by Crown or municipal authority, effect, c.160, ss.13(2)-(6)  
   issuance, power, c.160, ss.113(1)(a), (b)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies  
   liens on, set-off, members' debts, c.167, s.21(2)  
   members, held, members' list, c.167, s.25(a)  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
   acquisition, c.263, s.8(1)(d)  
 investment holding companies, issue,  
   statements, filing, c.307, ss.4(2), (3)

**SHARP HEADED WHALES**

see WHALES, minke

**SHAVING SUPPLIES**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.

**SHEEP**

see also ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK  
 cattle, included in definition, c.99, s.29; c.182, s.26(1)(d)  
 defined, c.311, s.2(e)  
 fences for, specifications, c.210, s.9(2)  
 impounding, c.276, ss.28-31, Sch. B  
 impoundment of strays, St. John's, c.40, s.177(h), 355(1)(a)  
 limit on value, railway carriers' liability, c.325, s.18  
 livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)  
 rams  
   at large, prohibition, c.210, s.7  
   castration, c.276, ss.22, 24  
   damage by, owners' liability, c.276, s.21  
 streets, upon, St. John's, c.40, s.184

**SHEEP DOGS**

see under DOGS

**SHEET METAL WORKERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,

c.40, s.250(1)(c)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade,  
 c.331, s.2(d)

**SHERIFF OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

actions against, notice, c.189, s.17  
 Acts applicable, c.187, s.48  
 appointment, c.187, s.46  
 attachment  
   bond deficiency, c.187, s.84  
   costs, c.187, s.97  
   entry in books of, c.328, s.9  
   lands, c.187, s.93  
   return, goods, deposit, c.187, s.83  
 bail sufficiency, civil action,  
 c.187, s.101  
 Corner Brook City Council,  
   execution of judgment against,  
   c.39, s.71  
 defined, c.236, s.2(1)(j); c.341, s.28(2)  
 deputy-sheriffs, see DEPUTY-SHERIFFS  
 District Courts, fees, c.98, s.41  
 duties, powers, c.187, s.47  
 execution, order for entry for petroleum  
   exploration, c.294, s.18(3)  
 expropriation orders, execution, c.121, s.14  
 expropriation, possession, enforcement,  
 c.387, s.88(3)  
 immunity, *ultra vires* statutes, c.189,  
   s.3(1), 16  
 immunity when obeying mandamus,  
 c.189, s.18  
 income tax, warrants issued to, c.163,  
 s.34  
 insolvent debtors, arrest, c.187, s.252  
 instruments, unstamped, not to act on,  
 c.361, s.12  
 insurers, premiums tax, distress warrants,  
 duties, c.177, s.23  
 jury service  
   drawing names, c.187, ss.62, 67  
   exemptions lists, c.187, s.59  
   personal exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(b)  
   summons, signing, c.187, s.72  
   *tales de circumstantibus*, c.187, s.67  
 Justices and Other Public Authorities  
 (Protection) Act, application to,  
 c.189, s.3(1)  
 liability, security for execution of process,  
 c.187, s.51  
 oath of office, c.187, ss.34, 46  
 orders, forfeited Crown land, execution,  
 c.71, s.116  
 security required, c.187, s.46  
 seizures, Unsatisfied Judgment Fund,

**SHERIFF OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

c.152, s.94(5)(b)  
Solicitors, practice, prevention, c.201, s.74  
special deputation for execution of  
process, c.187, s.51  
sub-sheriffs, see SUB-SHERIFFS  
writs of execution, mining claims,  
c.72, s.38

**SHERIFFS**

assistance of, warrants ordering, c.159, s.12  
correctional institutions, inmates, transfer,  
authority, c.67, s.16(2)

**SHERIFFS, DEPUTY**

actions against, notice, c.189, s.17  
appointment, c.187, s.50  
District Courts, process, service and  
execution, c.98, s.18  
documents, service and execution, c.187, s.50  
execution of process, civil proceedings,  
c.364, s.137(1)  
immunity, *ultra vires* statutes, c.189, s.3(1), 16  
immunity when obeying mandamus, c.189,  
s.18  
insurers, premiums tax, distress warrants,  
duties, c.177, s.23  
jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(b)  
list, c.187, s.50  
names, furnished, c.187, s.50  
powers and duties, c.187, s.50  
service of process, civil proceedings,  
c.364, s.137(1)  
sheriff, included in definition, c.236,  
s.2(1)(j)  
Sheriff of Newfoundland,  
included in definition, c.177, s.2(q)

**SHINGLES**

board measure calculations, c.344, s.12  
bundles, size, c.396, s.6  
grading, quality control, c.396, s.5  
imported, quality control, c.396, s.5  
measurement disputes, c.396, s.9(2)  
notice, surveyors, c.396, s.7  
packing, fraudulent, c.396, s.6  
standard size, c.396, s.6  
surveyor of lumber, see LUMBER,  
surveyor

**SHIPBUILDING  
(BOUNTIES) ACT, R.S.N.  
1952**

payment of bounties under, coasting  
vessel construction, c.46, s.17

**SHIPPING ACT, CANADA**

Part IV, workmen's compensation,  
application, c.403, s.8  
Part V, workmen's compensation,  
application, c.403, s.18(4)  
vessel registered under not chattel,  
c.21, s.2(d)

**SHIPPING CONTAINERS**

defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel  
Act], c.24, s.2(jj)

**SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

see also CARRIERS; PUBLIC  
CONVEYANCES

ballast, see BALLAST

berths and moorings, Business Tax, St.

John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

British seamen, discipline, c.4, ss.2, 3

carriage of animals on deck, c.311, s.24

chattel, registered vessel is not, c.21, s.2(d)

communicable diseases, passengers, c.52,  
s.17

communities, jurisdiction, c.53, s.7(6)

companies

Business Tax, St. John's,

assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

toilets on passenger vessels,

c.151, s.93

Corner Brook, jurisdiction, c.39, s.10

defined [Poultry and Poultry Products  
Act], c.302, s.2(p)

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)

entering, search for liquor, c.8, ss.85-87,  
94

ferries, see FERRIES

firearms, certificate not required, c.129,  
s.8(d)

foreign

detained until fines paid,

c.276, s.26(4)

women on board, restrictions,

offence, c.276, s.26

fuel tax

community, c.53, ss.25(2)(b), (3), (6)

Corner Brook, c.39, ss.129(2)(b),

(3), (6)

municipal, c.216, ss.92(2)(b), (3), (6)

**SHIPS AND SHIPPING,****continued**

hatches, size, carrying cattle, c.311, s.23  
 inspection, animal protection, c.311, s.16  
 licence to sell liquor, issue and conditions, c.8, s.47  
 liquor sale and consumption, days and times allowed, c.8, s.55  
 moorings, Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
 municipalities, jurisdiction, c.216, s.6(2)  
 owners  
   arrests, discipline, seamen, c.4, s.2  
   liability, size of hatch, c.311, s.23  
   public, sanitation, regulations, c.83, ss.23(1)(h), (x)  
 seal fishery, see under SEAL  
**FISHERY**  
 searches, animal protection, c.311, s.20  
 shop sales to on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.15(1)  
 tobacco tax searches, inspection, c.374, s.29  
 water rates, St. John's, c.40, ss.296, 300  
 water supply, St. John's, c.40, s.297  
 whaling, see under WHALING  
**INDUSTRY**  
 wireless telegraphy companies, reporting, tax on messages, c.371, s.3(c)

**SHOCK**

injury, included in definition, c.68, s.2(e)

**SHOE SHINERS**

children, employment as, regulations, licences, c.37, s.44

**SHOE STORES**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessments, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**SHOOTING GALLERIES**

firearm certificates, exemption, c.129, s.8(i)  
 health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(o)

**SHOOTING RANGE ACT,  
R.S.N., 1952**

land set aside by, rights extinguished, c.355, s.2  
 repeal, c.335, s.5

**SHOPS**

articles sold on Sundays and holidays, c.158, Sch.  
 assistants  
   consecutive hours of work,

  c.158, ss.8(1), (2)  
 defined, c.158, s.2(a)  
 females, seats for, c.158, s.9  
 holidays, c.158, s.4  
 hours of work, c.158, s.6(1)  
 overtime pay, c.158, ss.6(2)-(4)  
 weekly day of rest, c.158, s.5  
 barbers, see BARBERSHOPS  
 closing days, c.158, s.4  
 closing days, exceptions, c.158, ss.13-15  
 defined, c.20, s.2(d); c.158, s.2(f)  
 hours of business  
   communities, control, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)  
   Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, ss.146(1)(y)(i), (iii)-(vi)  
   municipal, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(z)  
 land development areas  
   construction, operation, expenditures, c.197, s.8  
   sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6  
 offences under Hours of Work Act, c.158, s.16  
 permit to sell on closing days, c.158, s.15(2)  
 places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)  
 sanitary facilities  
   Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(m)  
   municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)  
   requirement, St. John's, c.40, s.204  
 seats for female employees, c.158, s.9  
 stock tax  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.125  
   municipal, c.216, s.77  
 washrooms for employees, c.158, ss.10, 11

**SHORTHAND REPORTERS**

see COURT REPORTERS

**SHRUBS**

see TREES

**SHOWBOARDS**

nuisances, St. John's, c.40, s.177(e)

**SIBLINGS**

estates, distribution, intestacies, portion, calculation, c.183, ss.6(3), 8  
 testators, predeceasing, c.401, s.19

**SICK PERSONS**

places of accommodation, inspection, supervision, c.83, s.7(2)(b)

**SICKNESS**

see ILLNESS

**SICKNESS INSURANCE**

Accident and Sickness Insurance

Act, application to, c.2, ss.3, 28

agency, presumption against, c.2, s.27

applications

statements made, incontestability,

exceptions, c.2, s.17(1)

statements made, representations,

deemed, where no fraud, c.2, s.16

avoidance, forfeiture, relief from, c.2, s.25

beneficiaries

defined, c.2, s.2(c)

insurable interest, c.2, s.14

chief agency, defined, c.2, s.2(d)

claims, application statements, c.2, s.17

contracts

defined, c.2, s.2(e)

duration, c.2, s.17

Insurance Contracts Act,

non-application, c.178, s.3(a)

minors, c.2, s.15

void without insurable interest,

exceptions, c.2, s.13

creditor's group, defined, c.2, s.2(g)

defined, c.2, s.2(r); c.178, s.2(w);

c.179, s.2(p)

diseases prior to contract, effect, c.2, s.18

group

defined, c.2, s.2(j)

insurable interest, persons having,

c.2, s.12

insurers, liability, payment

into court, c.2, s.22

insurers, policy, delivery, time,

c.2, s.4

policy, contract terms, c.2, s.4

head office, defined, c.2, s.2(k)

insurable interest

beneficiaries, assignees, heirs,

c.2, s.14

contract void without, c.2, s.13(1)

persons having, c.2, ss.11, 12

insured

age misstatement, effect,

c.2, s.20

agency, presumption against,

c.2, s.27

defined, c.2, s.2(1)

insurers

defined, c.2, s.2(m)

moneys, payment into court,

discharge of liability, c.2,

ss.22(1), (3)

payments to relatives, c.2, s.24

policies, delivery, effect, c.2, s.10(1)

policies, delivery, requirements,

c.2, ss.4, 5

premiums, unpaid, recovery,

c.2, ss.10(2)-(4)

statutory conditions, undue

prominence, prohibition, c.2, s.24

minors, capacity, c.2, s.15

persons insured, defined, c.2, s.2(p)

physical conditions existing prior to

contract, effect, c.2, s.18

policies

contract, included in definition,

c.2, s.2(e)

delivery, binding contract, c.2,

s.10(1)

delivery, time, c.2, s.4

exceptions or reductions, c.2, s.6

information, terms, requirements,

c.2, s.5

statutory conditions, inclusion,

exceptions, c.2, ss.7, 9, Sch.

statutory conditions, omission,

variation, c.2, s.8, Sch.

terms, contract, to contain,

c.2, s.4

premiums

defined, c.2, s.2(q)

unpaid, insurer's rights, c.2,

ss.10(2)-(4)

statutory conditions

defined, c.2, s.2(s)

omission, variation, c.2, s.8

printing in policy, exceptions,

c.2, ss.7(1), 9

requirements, omissions, variations,

exceptions, c.2, ss.7-9

undue prominence, prohibition,

c.2, s.24

**SIDEWALKS**

bicycles, riding, prohibition, c.152,

s.149(2)(a)

communities, provision, c.53, ss.6(2), (3)

Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK

CITY COUNCIL, sidewalks

defined, c.152, s.2(rrr)

driving, prohibition, c.152, s.184

fire alarm systems, St. John's,

interference, trees, c.357, s.23

highways, proximate, c.84, s.44

Housing Authorities, power to lay out,

c.160, s.17(d)

maintenance, c.276, ss.8, 9

**SIGNATURES, continued**

municipalities, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, sidewalks  
 nuisances, obstructions, offence, c.276, s.2  
 parking, prohibition, c.152, s.161(a)  
 pedestrians, duty to use, c.152, s.148(1)

**SIGNALS**

sealers missing from ship, c.347, s.22

**SIGNATURES**

boiler and pressure vessel certificates, reproduction, c.24, s.10  
 forgery, c.115, s.29  
 Industrial Development Corporation, securities, guarantee endorsement, c.263, s.19(b)  
 mechanical production  
 Corner Brook City Council, c.39, s.72(6)  
 municipal, c.216, ss.53(5), 55  
 Municipal Affairs, Deputy Minister, c.39, s.72(3)  
 Power Commission securities, c.250, ss.17(b), 24(4), (5), (6)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, bonds, debentures, guarantees, c.266, s.17(b)

**SIGNBOARDS**

see ADVERTISING

**SIGNS**

advertising, see under ADVERTISING  
 Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, ss.146(1)(s), (v)  
 discriminatory, prohibited, c.262, s.11  
 drug stores, c.295, s.30(2)  
 dumps, marking, c.393, s.7(3)  
 highways, proximate, permitted, removed, c.84, s.54(3)  
 municipalities, regulations, c.216, ss.98(1)(v), (y)  
 "no smoking", posting, c.131, s.17(4)  
 nuisances, St. John's, c.40, s.177(e)  
 parking, public property, c.91, ss.12(5), (7)  
 public, defacement, destruction, offence, c.276, s.34  
 salvage dealers, c.343, s.8  
 traffic, see TRAFFIC, signs

**SILICOSIS**

compensable industrial disease, c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**SILVER NITRATE**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**SINKING FUNDS**

Corner Brook City Council, payments, c.39, s.70  
 government  
 authority for, c.338, s.20(b)  
 establishment, c.338, s.21(3)  
 investment of, c.338, s.21(4)  
 Industrial Development Corporation  
 creation, application, by-laws, c.263, s.12(j)  
 loans, payments, c.263, s.9  
 loans, Law Society, repayment, c.201, s.49(2)  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.15(d)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation  
 creation, application, c.266, s.10(2)(i)  
 payments, guarantee, c.266, ss.16(1), 18, 19  
 provincial, accounts, audit, c.338, s.68(2)(e)

**SIPPIO BOARDS**

licence fees, St. John's, c.40, s.288(a)

**SISTERS**

see SIBLINGS

**SIZE, REQUIRED**

see STANDARD SIZES

**SIZE, STANDARD**

see STANDARD SIZES

**SKATES**

towing person on, by vehicle, prohibition, c.152, s.150

**SKATING**

indoor, Entertainment Tax, St. John's, c.40, s.284(1)  
 streets, highways, in, regulations, c.276, s.10

**SKATING RINKS**

place of entertainment, definition includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)

**SKINS**

defined [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(n)  
 royalties, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(d)

**SKIS**

towing person on, by vehicle, prohibition,  
c.152, s.150

**SLANDER**

see DEFAMATION

**SLANDER ACT, c.352****SLATE**

quarry materials, included in definition,  
c.383, s.2(1)(i)  
reservation, Crown lands, c.71, s.19

**SLAUGHTER**

ages of animals, c.139, s.20  
diseased livestock, regulations, c.212, s.4(n)

**SLAUGHTER HOUSES**

approval, St. John's, c.40, s.212  
conditions, regulations, c.212, s.4(q)  
food and drugs, licences, c.139, ss.10, 11  
inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.213(a)  
licences, cancellation, c.139, s.4(4)  
persons excluded from, c.311, s.12  
places where food is prepared or sold,  
included in definition, c.139,  
s.2(k)  
regulation, St. John's, c.40, s.213(a)  
regulations, c.139, ss.11(1), (2)  
segregation of animals, c.311, s.13

**SLAUGHTERMEN**

firearms, exemption from obtaining  
certificate, circumstances, c.129, s.8(h)

**SLEDS**

towing by vehicle, prohibition, c.152, s.150

**SLEIGHS**

driven without reins, offence, c.276, s.17  
nuisances, sidewalk, street obstructions,  
offence, c.276, ss.2(a), 17  
owners name, requirement, St. John's,  
c.40, s.179(1)  
timber, iron, negligent carriage of,  
offence, c.276, s.17  
without bells, offence, c.276, s.17

**SLOT MACHINES**

Corner Brook, tax, c.39, ss.138(g), (2)-(6)  
municipal tax, c.216, ss.91(1)(h), (2)-(4)

**SLUICES**

damage, St. John's, prohibition, c.357, s.17

highways, obstruction, offences, c.84,  
ss.34(1)(a), (2)

**SUM CLEARANCE  
ACT, 1950**

provisions voided, c.160, s.24(7)  
St. John's Housing Authority,  
validity of constitution and  
appointment of members under,  
c.160, s.16(a)

**SLUM CLEARANCE ACT,  
1952**

provisions voided, c.160, s.24(7)

**SLUM CLEARANCE  
ACT, R.S.N., c.86**

expropriations registered, transfer, c.121,  
s.15(2), 60, Sch. 2  
land expropriated, disposition, c.121, s.61(a)

**SMALL LOANS ACT  
(CANADA)**

loan companies, definition, c.213, s.2(g)

**SMITH, THOMAS R.**

Crown grant to, expropriation power,  
return to Crown, c.384, s.2, Sch.

**SMOKE SCREENS**

drivers' licences, cancellation,  
disqualification, c.152, ss.66(3)(a), (8),  
71(1)(c), 232(1)

**SMOKE STACKS**

sawmills with boilers, specifications,  
inspection, c.141, s.21

**SMOKING**

restriction in fire hazards, c.131, s.17(3)

**SMOKING MATERIALS**

see also CIGARETTES; TOBACCO  
discarding in forests, precautions, c.141,  
s.3(1)(d)  
fire prevention, St. John's, buildings  
and wharves, c.357, s.9  
sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
s.13, Sch.  
throwing from vehicle or airplane,  
c.141, s.3(1)(e)

**SNARES**

defined, c.400, s.5(o)

**SNOW-CLEARANCE**

highways  
interference with, offences,  
c.84, s.23  
land adjoining, compensation,  
c.84, s.22(2)  
land adjoining, entry, c.84,  
s.22(1)  
plants and structures, removal,  
c.84, s.38  
St. John's, c.40, ss.165, 185(1)(b)  
sidewalks, c.276, s.8

**SNOW-FENCES**

highways  
adjoining land, entry,  
c.84, s.22  
removal and interference, offences,  
c.84, s.23  
near highways, erection, c.84, s.22(1)

**SNOW VEHICLES**

see MOTOR VEHICLES, snow  
and all-terrain; SLEIGHS

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

see also PUBLIC WELFARE  
administration of laws relating to,  
c.92, s.7(2)(e)  
Administrative Review Committee  
appeals from, c.353, s.11(6), (7)  
members, c.353, s.11(1)  
procedure, c.353, s.11  
Appeal Board, see SOCIAL  
ASSISTANCE APPEAL  
BOARD  
appeals  
costs, c.353, s.22(p)  
hearings, c.353, s.11(6)  
payments fraudulently obtained,  
c.353, s.18  
assignment, exemption, c.353, s.14(b)  
attachment  
exemption, c.353, s.14(a)  
payments fraudulently obtained,  
c.353, s.18  
children, attending school, c.353, s.6  
death, payment termination, c.353, s.7  
definition, c.353, s.2(f)  
eligibility, c.353, s.5  
estates, administration, indebtedness to  
Crown, c.353, s.19  
federal-provincial agreements, c.353, s.21(a)  
fraudulently obtained  
attachment of property,  
c.353, s.18

recipient indebted to Crown,  
c.353, s.17  
guardian of infant, eligibility, c.353,  
s.5(c)  
illegitimate children, eligibility of mother,  
c.353, s.5(d)  
improperly paid  
attachment of property, c.353,  
s.18  
debt to Crown, c.353, s.17  
incapacitated persons, eligibility, c.353,  
s.5(a), (e)  
inter-provincial agreements, c.353,  
s.21(b)  
investigations, recipients, c.353, ss.22(h), (i)  
mothers, widowed, eligibility, c.353, s.5(b)  
payments  
misappropriation by third  
party, c.353, s.9  
mode, c.353, s.8  
to third party for benefit  
of recipient, c.353, s.9  
poor persons relief, statutory declaration,  
c.151, s.200  
quantum, c.353, s.22(b)  
recipients  
duty to declare additional  
income, c.353, s.10  
recipients, liquor sales to, restrictions,  
c.8, s.70(c)  
regulations, c.353, s.22  
review, administrative, c.353, ss.11, 22(r)  
seizure, exemption, c.353, s.14(a)  
voting, recipient not disqualified,  
c.353, s.15  
widowers, eligibility, c.353, s.5(c)(ii)  
wrongfully obtained, offence, c.353, s.16

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

**ACT, c.353**  
administration, c.353, s.3(2)

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE  
APPEAL BOARD**

Chairman, c.353, ss.11(5), (15)  
decisions, c.353, ss.11(11), (19), (20)  
hearings, c.353, ss.11(6), (10), (13)  
members  
appointment, c.353, ss.11(5), (14)  
remuneration, c.353, s.11(9)  
term of office, c.353, s.11(8)  
Secretary, c.353, ss.11(12), (19)

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE  
DIRECTOR**

appointment, c.353, s.3(1)

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE****DIRECTOR, continued**

member, Welfare Institutions Board,  
c.397, s.4(2)(e)  
report, expenditures, c.353, s.4(2)  
Social Assistance Act, administration,  
c.353, s.3(2)

**SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS**

employers, Human Rights Code, c.262,  
s.9(6)(a)

**SOCIAL ORIGIN**

discrimination, prohibited, c.262, ss.7,  
8, 9, 11

**SOCIAL SECURITY  
ASSESSMENT ACT,**

c.354

motor vehicles, money owed, c.152,  
ss.14(6)(c), 44(1)(b), 51(1)(m)  
tobacco, certificates, registration,  
application, c.374, ss.7(1), (4)  
tobacco tax  
appeals, c.374, s.42(2)  
assessment, collection, enforcement,  
c.374, s.32  
inspector, officers, appointment,  
c.374, s.27

**SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
REHABILITATION,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

appointment, c.92, s.4(1)  
duties, c.92, ss.4(3), 13, 14  
member, Welfare Institutions Board,  
c.397, s.4(2)(a)

**SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
REHABILITATION,  
DEPARTMENT**

actions against agents of, c.92, s.16  
administration, c.92, s.3(2)  
Administrative Review Committee,  
c.353, s.11  
affiliation proceedings, payments, c.38,  
s.45  
appeals from orders, c.151, s.196  
child employment committee,  
representative, c.112, s.18(2)  
Corrections, Division  
Director, Assistant, appointment,  
c.67, s.4

establishment, c.67, s.3

Director of Administration,  
member, Welfare Institutions  
Board, c.397, s.4(2)(C)  
Director of Enquiries, Secretary,  
Review Committee, c.353, s.11(1)  
Director of Institution, member,  
Welfare Institutions, Board,  
c.397, s.4(2)(b)  
employees, c.92, s.4(5)  
establishment, c.92, s.3(1)  
juvenile delinquents, expenses incurred on  
behalf of, c.190, s.39  
Northern Labrador Services,  
Division  
annual report, c.274, s.23  
appointments, c.274, s.6  
Director, appointment, c.274, s.6  
establishment, c.274, s.5  
temporary staff, c.274, s.6(5)  
transferred employees, c.274, s.7  
payments under Health and Public  
Welfare Act, c.151, s.195  
probation officers  
maintenance of persons, complaints,  
c.223, ss.4(1), 5(1), 6(1), Sch.  
maintenance orders, enforcement,  
c.223, s.11  
Regional Administrators  
appointment, c.353, s.3(1)  
jurisdictional disputes, c.353,  
s.3(3)  
powers, duties, c.353, s.3(4), 4(1)  
Relief Works Administration  
Administrator, appointment,  
c.333, s.3(2)  
Administrator's powers, c.333, s.4  
establishment, c.333, s.3(1)  
staff appointments, c.333, s.3(3)  
seal, c.92, s.5  
substitution, c.92, s.18  
welfare officers are Oaths,  
Commissioners, c.51, s.7

**SOCIAL SERVICES AND  
REHABILITATION,  
DEPUTY MINISTER**

absence, c.92, s.4(4)  
appeals from orders, c.151, s.196  
appointment, c.92, s.4(1)  
duties, c.92, ss.4(2), 13, 14  
Northern Labrador Services, Division,  
powers, c.274, s.8  
substitution, c.92, s.18

## **SOCIAL SERVICES AND REHABILITATION, MINISTER**

- acquisition of property, c.92, ss.8, 9
- adoption, forms, c.5, s.22
- adoption, regulations, c.5, s.18(2)
- Adult Guidance Authority, duties, designation, c.67, s.7(2)
- affiliation proceedings
  - appearance, delegation, c.38, s.43
  - commencement, notice, c.38, s.43
  - forms, c.38, s.49
  - payments, officer, designation, c.38, s.45
  - returns, regulations, c.38, s.47(1)(c)
- agreements with institutions, concerning children, c.37, s.51
- attachment orders, intervention, c.185, s.5
- blind persons allowances, agreement, c.22, s.3(1)
- child employment committee, representative, appointment, c.112, s.18(2)
- Child Welfare Act, administration, enforcement, c.37, s.3
- correctional institutions
  - inmates, financial assistance on release, c.67, s.26
  - person remanded to, report, c.67, s.14(2)
  - voluntary subjects, payment by, discretion, c.67, s.34
- Corrections, Advisory Board, appointment, c.67, s.33(1)
- crime, delinquency, prevention, c.67, s.35
- debt to Crown, recovery, c.353, s.20
- Department
  - administration of, c.92, s.3(2)
  - reports of, c.92, ss.6, 7(2)(j)
- disabled persons allowances
  - agreement for, c.97, s.3(1)
  - application for administration of estate, c.97, s.14
- Family Courts, probation officers, administration, c.122, s.15(2)
- Forestry Unit, Newfoundland, members' wills, administration, circumstances, c.208, ss.3-6
- foster home children
  - change of residence, notice, c.151, s.186
  - death or removal, notice to, c.151, s.186
  - notice of reception, c.151, ss.182-184
  - order prohibiting reception
    - by certain persons, c.151, s.188
- Her Majesty's Forces, members' wills, administration, circumstances, c.208, ss.3-6
- homes for children, old, poor, blind, c.92, s.8
- illegitimate children, institutions' duties, regulations, c.38, s.4(3)
- judgments, payments, intervention, c.185, s.3
- maintenance, juveniles on probation, c.190, s.39
- medical examinations of children, ordering, c.37, s.9
- mentally defective children
  - institutions, return to, c.37, s.32(2)
  - release on parole, c.37, ss.32(1), (3)
- mercantile marine, members' wills, administration, circumstances, c.208, ss.3-6
- Northern Labrador
  - acquisition and disposal of property, c.274, s.20
  - agreements, c.274, ss.13-16, 18, 19, 21
  - housing, c.274, s.12
  - monies, disposal, c.274, ss.20(3), 22
  - powers and duties concerning, c.274, ss.10, 11
  - regulations, c.274, s.17
  - security for performance, c.274, s.18
- Northern Labrador Services, Division
  - annual report, c.274, s.23
  - temporary staff, c.274, s.6(5)
- Northern Labrador (Social Services and Rehabilitation) Act, administration, c.274, s.4
- orders, c.92; s.11
- powers and duties, c.92, ss.3, 4, 7, 13, 14
- probation, juveniles
  - discharge, c.190, s.38
  - upon parents' request, c.190, s.37
- probation officers, appointment, c.67, s.8(1); c.190, s.36
- psychiatric examinations of children, ordering, c.37, s.9
- public welfare, administration of, c.92, s.7
- receiving homes, establishment, c.37, s.8
- regulations, c.92, ss.11, 12
- regulations, rules, Juveniles Act, c.190, s.58

**SOCIAL SERVICES****AND REHABILITATION,  
MINISTER, continued**

- Relief Works Administration, supervision, c.333, s.4
- social assistance appeals, orders, c.353, s.11(7)
- substitution, c.92, s.18
- training schools
  - establishment, regulations, c.190, ss.40(1), (3)
  - expenses, voluntary inmates, c.190, s.54
  - financial assistance to inmates, c.190, s.57
- vacated communities
  - orders, declarations, c.114, s.3
  - permits, construction, occupation, c.114, ss.4, 6
  - regulations, c.114, s.6
- Welfare Institutions Licensing Act, administration, c.397, s.3
- Welfare Institutions Board, annual report to, c.397, s.16
- Youth Guidance Authority, duties, designation, c.190, s.29(2)

**SOCIETIES**

- company included in definition, c.177, s.2(d)
- co-operative, see CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
- defined, c.64, s.2(f)
- employees' mutual benefit, see EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES
- existing, registration under Companies Act, c.54, ss.252, s.262
- fraternal, see FRATERNAL SOCIETIES
- friendly, see FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, see INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANTS OF NEWFOUNDLAND, SOCIETY
- Industrial and Provident, see INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES
- insurers deemed, circumstances, c.176, s.5(1)
- mutual benefit, see MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES
- non-profit, see NON-PROFIT ASSOCIATIONS
- person, included in definition, c.179, s.2(l)

professional, see PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

**SOCIETY FOR THE  
PROTECTION OF  
ANIMALS**

chief agent, powers of police constable, c.311, ss.15, 16, 20  
penalties, cruelty to animals, c.311, s.18

**SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL  
ACCOUNTANTS OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

see INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANTS OF NEWFOUNDLAND, SOCIETY

**SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL  
AND COST ACCOUNTANTS  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

name changed to Society of Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, c.166, s.3

**SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL  
AND COST ACCOUNTANTS  
OF NOVA SCOTIA**

see INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANTS OF NOVA SCOTIA, SOCIETY

**SODA**

carbonate, bicarbonate, phosphate preparation and packing, supervision not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**SODIUM FLUORIDE**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**SODIUM HYDROXIDE**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**SODIUM METALLIC**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295, s.34(2), Sch. I

**SOFT DRINKS**

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**SOIL**

Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority,

**SOIL, continued**

see CLEAN AIR, WATER  
AND SOIL AUTHORITY,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR

inspection, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (w)  
inspectors, powers, c.44, s.26  
polluted, determination, regulations, c.44,  
s.16(1)(c)  
pollution  
Mines, Agriculture and  
Resources, Minister, powers  
respecting, c.44, s.17  
offences and penalties, c.44, s.28  
prevention, regulations, c.44,  
ss.16(1)(p), (v)  
stopping order, c.44, s.24  
stopping order, appeal, c.44, s.25  
purification, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(k)  
quality control, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(a),  
(c), (p), (v)

**SOLEMN DECLARATIONS**

see DECLARATIONS, solemn

**SOLEMNIZATION OF  
MARRIAGES ACT,**

c.355  
administration, c.90, s.7(1), Sch. 1  
application, registration, vital statistics,  
c.329, s.8

**SOLICITING**

highways, prohibition, c.152, s.148(3)

**SOLICITOR GENERAL**

appointment, c.356, s.2  
duties, c.356, s.2

**SOLICITOR GENERAL  
ACT, c.356****SOLICITORS**

see BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

**SOLVENTS**

alcoholic liquor, use as, c.8, s.37(a)

**SONS**

see under CHILDREN

**SOUND RECORDINGS**

evidence, see EVIDENCE,  
mechanical recordings

**SOUTHERN NEWFOUNDLAND  
POWER & DEVELOPMENT  
LIMITED**

water power rights  
compensation, c.251, ss.5-10  
extinguishment, c.251, s.4

**SOVEREIGN**

see also HER MAJESTY  
name within oaths, substitution,  
c.278, s.10

**SOVEREIGN'S BIRTHDAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**SPACE**

tourist establishments, requirements, c.376,  
s.4(f)

**SPEAKER**

House of Assembly, see under  
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

**SPECIAL DAMAGES**

see under DAMAGES

**SPECIFIC GOODS**

defined, c.341, s.2(1)(m)  
sale of goods, c.341, ss.8, 19, 20

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**

actions for, parties to deemed trustees,  
c.380, s.40  
actions for, unborn persons affected by  
deemed to be trustees, c.380, s.40  
sale of goods, c.341, s.53  
water power licences, orders, c.71,  
s.45(1)(a)

**SPECIAL PROJECTS**

see also under LABOUR RELATIONS  
defined [Labour Relations Act], c.191,  
s.2(1)(q)

**SPECTACLES**

see EYEGLASSES

**SPECULATION**

land, prevention, Development Areas,  
c.95, ss.4-8

**SPEECH**

freedom, Human Rights Code, c.262,  
s.11(2)

**SPEED LIMITS**

highways, c.152, s.131(2)  
 railway engines in populated areas,  
 c.325, s.28

**SPIRIT OF NITRE**

preparation and packing, supervision  
 not required, c.295, s.33  
 sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**SPIRITS**

see under ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

**SPORTS**

see also YOUTH ADMINISTRATION,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
 LABRADOR  
 federal-provincial agreements respecting,  
 c.405, s.12  
 promotion, Youth Administration, c.405,  
 ss.10, 11

**SPORTS FACILITIES**

expropriation for, c.121, s.3(m)  
 real property tax  
     Corner Brook, exemption, c.39,  
     s.132(f)  
     municipal exemption, c.216, s.83(i)

**SPOUSES**

see also HUSBANDS; WIVES;  
 WOMEN, MARRIED  
 claims in insolvency, c.187, s.222(1)  
 contributory negligence, c.61, s.9  
 offences, Family Courts, jurisdiction,  
 c.122, s.6(c)  
 relations, Family Court judges, c.122, s.7  
 school tax, application, c.220, s.31(8)  
 witnesses, wills, beneficiaries, c.401, s.7

**SPRINGDALE**

Integrated Educational School District,  
 c.346, Sch., pt. I, 4

**SQUARES**

Crown land for, c.71, s.14  
 nuisance, obstructions, offence, c.276,  
 ss.2, 17

**SQUID**

export restriction, c.47, s.10(3)(e)

**SQUIRRELS**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in  
 definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**STABLES**

fire, prevention, St. John's, c.357, s.10  
 health hazards, prohibition, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.367  
 location, St. John's, c.40, s.352(g)  
 municipal, management, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.354(b)

**STADIUMS**

development, St. John's, c.40, s.225

**STAFF**

defined, c.305, s.2(g)

**STAGE PERFORMANCE**

entertainment, definition includes,  
 c.39, s.136(1)(a)  
 entertainment, definition includes,  
 c.216, s.86(1)(a)  
 entertainment tax, see ENTERTAINMENT  
 TAX

**STAIRWAYS**

public buildings, c.105, s.4(3)

**STAKE HOLDERS**

see also INTERPLEADER  
 property disputes, spouses, c.227, s.16

**STALLS**

places where food is prepared or sold,  
 included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)

**STAMP ACT, c.361****STAMPS**

see also FEES; INSTRUMENTS;  
 MARKINGS  
 accounts, numbers, denomination, amount,  
 c.361, s.20  
 adhesive, machine impressions deemed  
 equivalent to, c.361, s.30  
 affixation to unstamped instruments,  
 effect, c.361, ss.17, 18(2)  
 allowances for spoiled, useless or wasted  
 stamps, regulations, restrictions,  
 c.361, s.22  
 amounts, denominations, directions, c.361,  
 s.4  
 cancellation  
     failing or omitting, evidence,  
     c.361, s.24  
 mode, c.361, s.19  
 offences and penalties,  
 c.361, s.24  
 where affixed to instrument,

**STAMPS, continued**

- c.361, ss.18(2), 19
- colors, c.361, s.5
- dealers, unlicensed, offences and penalties, c.361, s.26
- delivery, c.361, s.20
- denominations, direction, c.361, s.4
- design, c.361, s.29
- design, changes, c.361, s.5
- discounts, conditions, c.361, ss.21, 22
- documents, forgery, c.115, s.29
- fees, payment by, in lieu of payments under certain Acts, exceptions, c.361, s.6, Sch. s.34
- forgery, counterfeiting, imitation, c.361, s.34
- land surveyors, c.198, s.40
- licences
  - breach of terms, c.361, s.26
  - dealers, requirements, c.361, s.25
  - terms, conditions, c.361, s.29
- machines
  - allowances for spoiled, useless or wasted stamps, c.361, s.32
  - approval, c.361, s.27
  - construction requirements, c.361, s.28
  - discounts allowed, c.361, s.31
  - impressions by deemed equivalent to adhesive stamps, c.361, s.30
  - inspection, regulations, c.361, s.29
  - licences to use, c.361, s.27
  - offences, penalties, regulations, c.361, s.29
  - seals, requirements, c.361, s.28
- nature, c.361, s.29
- payment, mode, c.361, s.7
- plates, dies, possession, offences, penalties, c.361, s.34
- preparation, direction, c.361, s.4
- procurement, c.361, s.20
- public departments, instruments, on, c.361, s.9
- search notes or memorandums, on, c.361, s.8
- use for payment of fees under Newfoundland Acts, exceptions, c.361, s.6, Sch.

**STANDARD SIZES**

- alcoholic liquor glasses, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(j)
- bread, loaves, c.396, s.2
- shingles, c.396, s.6
- wooden hoops, c.396, s.3

**STANDARD TIME**

- adoption, c.270, s.2

**STANDARD TIME ACT,**  
c.270**STANDARDS**

- defined [Poultry and Poultry Products Act], c.302, s.2(g)

**STANDARDS ASSOCIATIONS,**  
**CANADIAN**

- see CANADIAN STANDARDS ASSOCIATION

**STANDS, REFRESHMENT**

- see REFRESHMENT STANDS

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS**  
**INTOXICATION**

- communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**STARCH FACTORIES**

- see under FACTORIES

**STATE**

- defined, c.327, s.2(1)(f)

**STATE, DEPARTMENT**  
**OF THE SECRETARY**

- substitution, c.90, s.9

**STATE, DEPUTY SECRETARY**

- substitution, c.90, s.9

**STATE ENTERPRISES**

- taxation, c.368, s.2

**STATE OF GOODS**

- contracts, conditions, c.341, ss.12-17

**STATE, SECRETARY**

- substitution, c.90, s.9

**STATED CASE**

- board of arbitrators, expropriation for planning, c.387, ss.100(2)-(4)
- Board of Assessors
  - compensation, St. John's Housing Corporation, c.359, ss.7(2)(b), (3), (4)
  - expropriation compensation, Corner Brook, c.39, ss.157(3), (4)
- expropriation compensation proceedings, c.121, ss.26(2)-(4)
- expropriation compensation proceedings, municipal, c.216, ss.130(3), (4)
- local government elections, petitions, c.217, s.83

**STATED CASE,**  
**continued**

mechanics' liens, c.229, s.42  
 provincial elections, petitions, c.106, s.142  
 Public Utilities Board, c.322, ss.98, 99  
 summary proceedings  
   amendments, c.364, s.76  
   application frivolous, c.364, ss.73, 74  
   application to District Court  
     by appellant, c.364, ss.74, 79  
   application to District Courts  
     by justice, c.364, ss.71, 79  
   Attorney-General's application,  
     c.364, s.73  
   costs, c.364, s.75  
   court made to, c.98, s.47  
   fees, c.364, s.72  
   notice of, c.364, s.71  
   powers of District Court,  
     c.364, s.75  
   procedure after judgment,  
     c.364, s.78  
   recognizance for appellant,  
     c.364, ss.72, 81  
   rules, c.364, s.80  
   writ not required, c.364, s.79  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403,  
 ss.38(2), 39

**STATEMENTS**

see also **REPORTS**  
 annual, see **ANNUAL STATEMENTS**  
 banks, c.89, s.22  
 child employment, regulations, c.112,  
 s.19(1)(d)  
 coasting vessels built for bounty,  
 use, c.46, s.10(7)  
 credit, cost of borrowing, c.256, s.17  
 death  
   body, identification, c.329, s.14  
   witnesses, c.329, s.14  
 employers', regulations, c.9, s.24(1)(b)  
 evidence of sick persons, summary  
 proceedings, c.364, s.82  
 false, see **FALSE STATEMENTS**  
 fire insurers, premium income, losses, c.176,  
 ss.69(3), (4)  
 fish exported for bonus, c.47, s.11  
 fishing and coasting vessel repairs  
   costs, c.136, s.9(2)  
   use after bounty paid, c.136, s.10(4)  
 fishing vessels built for bounty, use,  
 c.137, s.14  
 fuel sales  
   communities, c.53, s.35(6)  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.139(6)

municipalities, c.216, s.92(6)  
 fur animal imports, c.146, s.10  
 Heads of Expenditure, c.338, s.48(2)  
 insurance premiums tax, collectors,  
 c.179, s.7(1)  
 insurers, offences, c.176, ss.74-76  
 investment contracts issuers, quarterly,  
 c.184, s.19(1)  
 livestock, description, c.210, s.3  
 loggers, wood credits and money due,  
 c.222, ss.18(4), (5)  
 oral, testimony inconsistent with,  
 c.115, ss.8, 9  
 payroll, workmen's compensation, c.403,  
 ss.77, 79  
 provincial accounts, audit, c.338,  
 ss.68(1), (2)  
 railway property, for assessment purposes,  
 c.14, s.21  
 revenue, issues  
   refusal, c.338, s.54(2)  
   requirements, c.338, s.47(6)  
 stock tax  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.125(2)  
   municipalities, c.216, s.77(2)  
 subsidization, conditions, c.363, s.2(b)  
 telephone systems  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.140(4)  
   municipalities, c.216, s.93(4)  
 Treasury Board, powers to acquire,  
 c.338, s.8(1)  
 water power applications, changes  
 proposed, c.71, s.29  
 workmen's wages, requirements, c.404, s.19  
 written  
   see also **DOCUMENTS;**  
     **RECORDS**  
   cross-examination of, c.115, s.10  
   disputed, genuineness proved,  
     c.115, s.22  
   production required, c.115, ss.10, 12

**STATEMENTS OF**  
**CLAIM**

expenses, illegitimate children, action,  
 debt, c.38, s.34(2)  
 fatal accidents, particulars, c.126, s.7  
 pleadings, definition includes, c.187,  
 s.3(o)

**STATEMENTS OF**  
**DEFENCE**

pleadings, definition includes, c.187,  
 s.3(o)

**STATIONARY ENGINEERING**

trade school regulation, designated trade,  
c.331, s.2(d)

**STATIONERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40,  
s.250(1)(d)

**STATIONERY**

government  
inventory, c.316, s.19  
supply, c.316, ss.9, 14, 15  
Government of Newfoundland,  
reference to Labrador,  
c.192, s.3  
Legislature, supply, c.316, ss.9, 14, 15  
sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
s.13, Sch.

**STATIONS**

railways, see under RAILWAYS

**STATISTICS**

economic development, c.79, s.7(l)  
health, collection, c.83, s.7(2)(i)  
industrial, see INDUSTRIAL  
STATISTICS  
marketing, natural products, collection,  
publication, c.246, ss.16(1)(c), (d)

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS**

contracts, unenforceable, failure to comply,  
c.247, s.10(2)(b)(i)

**STATUTES**

see also ACTS  
defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
s.26(1)(a)  
enacting clause, form, c.362, s.2  
preamble, enacting clause follows,  
c.362, s.3  
printing, binding, preservation, c.362, s.6  
Queen's Printer, publication by, c.316,  
s.10(1)  
suspension during emergency, c.108, s.14

**STATUTES ACT, c.362****STATUTORY CONDITIONS**

accident insurance, see under  
ACCIDENT INSURANCE  
fire insurance, c.130, s.8, Sch.  
housing standards, rentals, St. John's,  
c.40, s.393  
mortgages, St. John's, c.40, s.295(5)

motor vehicle insurance, c.17, ss.8, 9

sickness insurance, see under

SICKNESS INSURANCE

**STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION**

rules of construction, c.182, ss.11-23  
Supreme Court, Court of Equity, c.187, s.21

**STATUTORY DECLARATIONS**

see also AFFIDAVITS  
administration of, c.115, ss.27, 30, 31  
affidavit, included in definition, c.21, s.2(a)  
coasting vessels built for bounty, use,  
c.46, s.10(7)(b) (h)  
community business tax, calculation  
reconsidered by council, c.53, s.33(3)  
co-operative societies, dissolution  
instrument, verification, c.65,  
ss.56(c), (d)  
fishing and coasting vessels, use after  
payment of bounty, c.136, s.10(4)  
fishing ships built for bounty, use, c.137, s.14  
Industrial and Provident Societies,  
dissolution instruments, verification,  
c.167, s.46(c)  
oaths, definition includes, c.187, s.3(j)  
poor persons' relief, taking, c.151, s.200  
private hospitals, licence applications,  
verification, c.151, s.13(2)  
Registry office, fees, c.328, s.39(1)  
Welfare Officers, taking, c.92, s.15

**STAVES**

board measure calculation, c.344, s.12

**STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**

affiliation orders, appeals, c.38, s.30  
Crown lands abandoned, reversion to  
Crown, c.1, s.5(c)  
rent recovery, c.187, ss.131, 132

**STEAM FITTING**

trade school regulation, designated trade,  
c.331, s.2(d)

**STEAM-HEATING PLANTS**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)

**STEAM VESSELS**

see VESSELS, steam

**STEP-CHILDREN**

child, definition includes, c.319, s.2(b)  
children, definition includes, c.223, s.2(b)

**STEP-CHILDREN,****continued**

daughters, definition includes, c.223, s.2(i)  
 sons, definition includes, c.223, s.2(i)

**STEPDAUGHTER**

child, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**STEPFATHERS**

father, included in definition, c.151,  
 s.97  
 parent, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**STEPHENVILLE, TOWN**

first mortgages, trustees, investments, c.380,  
 s.3(j)(v)

**STEPMOTHERS**

mother, included in definition, c.151,  
 s.97(g) A  
 parent, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**STEP-PARENTS**

parents, definition includes, c.223, s.2(c)

**STEPSON**

child, included in definition, c.126, s.8

**STERLING**

see under CURRENCIES

**STEVEDORING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(f)  
 defined, c.403, s.2(y)

**STEWARDS**

horse racing, employment, regulations,  
 c.155, s.18(1)(i)

**STILLS**

unauthorized possession prohibited, c.8, s.74

**STOCK**

defined [Bulk Sales Act], c.38, s.2(i)  
 sales in bulk, see BULK SALES  
 sale of part, Bulk Sales Act,  
 application for exemption, c.28, s.4(2)

**STOCK (ANIMALS)**

see LIVESTOCK

**STOCK IN BULK**

defined, c.28, s.2(j)

**STOCK TAX**

Corner Brook, c.39, s.125  
 municipalities, c.216, s.77

**STOCK TRADE**

see SECURITIES

**STOCKS**

see also under COMPANIES AND  
 CORPORATIONS  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund, investment  
 in stocks, c.338, s.19(1)  
 debenture stocks, see DEBENTURES,  
 stock  
 declarations under Colonial Stock Act of  
 1877 to 1900, c.338, s.29(1)  
 defined, c.380, s.2(k)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies, held  
 in trust for, transfer, c.167, s.22  
 Industrial Development Corporations,  
 acquisition, c.263, s.8(1)(d)  
 investment contracts issuers, valuation,  
 c.184, s.23(e)  
 judgments, decrees under Colonial Stock  
 Act, 1877, satisfaction, c.338, s.29(2)  
 loans, United Kingdom to Newfoundland,  
 issue, management, c.214, ss.3, 5, 6  
 married women, property, c.227, ss.7-11,  
 16, 18  
 Memorial University, donations to, c.231,  
 s.5(2)  
 orders, rules under Colonial Stock Act,  
 1877, satisfaction, c.338, s.29(2)  
 provincial  
 issue, sale, conditions, c.338,  
 ss.21(1)(b), (2), (16), 32  
 sinking fund, investment of  
 moneys from debenture issue,  
 conditions, c.338, ss.21(3), (4)  
 records under Colonial Stock Act, of  
 1877 to 1900, c.338, s.29(1)  
 trustees  
 investments, powers, c.380,  
 ss.3(a)-(d), 4  
 orders relating to, c.380, s.44  
 right to transfer, c.380, s.43

**STONE**

see also QUARRY MATERIALS  
 building, reservation, Crown lands,  
 c.71, s.19

**STONE CUTTERS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**STONE DRESSING**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(b)

**STONE WORKERS'  
PHTHISIS**

compensable industrial disease, c.403,  
s.93(2), Sch.

**STONES**

nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
c.276, s.2(c)  
throwing, restricted, offences, c.276, ss.3, 10

**STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT**

buyer insolvent, c.341, ss.45-48

**STORAGE**

agricultural products, c.247, s.6(j)  
commercial vehicles in houses, prohibition,  
St. John's, c.40, s.385(1)  
dangerous materials in houses, prohibition,  
St. John's, c.40, s.384  
fish, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)  
liquor, conditions, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(p)  
pesticides and herbicides, c.292, ss.8, 22(1)(g)  
salt, fish products, regulations, c.135,  
s.5(1)(h)  
salvage, c.343, s.11  
unclaimed articles  
claims relinquished, c.381, s.7  
disposition, c.381, ss.4, 5  
notice to owner, c.381, s.3

**STORAGE YARDS**

stock tax, c.216, s.77  
stock tax, Corner Brook, c.39, s.125

**STORES**

departments, see DEPARTMENT  
STORES  
fire escapes, St. John's, requirements,  
c.357, s.21  
government liquor, see LIQUOR  
STORES, GOVERNMENT  
grocery, see GROCERY STORES  
hours of business  
Corner Brook, regulations,  
c.39, ss.146(1)(y)(i), (iii)-(vi)  
municipal regulations, c.216,  
s.98(1)(z)  
ladders required, Carbonear, c.29, s.15  
land development areas  
construction, operation, expenditures,  
c.197, s.8  
sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6

logging camps, c.222, s.11  
Northern Labrador, government, c.274,  
s.11(b)  
operation, employment covered by  
Workmen's Compensation,  
c.403, s.3(1)(c)  
retail  
defined, c.96, s.6(3)(a)  
Direct Sellers Act, licensing  
requirements, applicability, c.96,  
ss.6(2)(f), (g), (3)  
sanitary facilities  
Corner Brook, regulations,  
c.39, s.146(1)(m)  
municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)  
shoe, see SHOE STORES  
stock tax  
Corner Brook, c.39, s.125  
municipal, c.216, s.77

**STOVE OIL**

see FUEL OIL

**STOVEPIPES**

dangerous, alteration, removal, c.276, s.15

**STOVES**

dangerous, use, c.131, s.13(3)  
fire hazards, closing, c.131, s.17  
safety, regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(b)

**STRAITS**

ferries, c.128, s.3

**STRATA TITLE**

see CONDOMINIUMS

**STRAW**

fire prevention, St. John's, wharves,  
c.357, s.9

**STREAMS**

control, St. John's, c.40, s.107(4)  
obstruction by railway prohibited,  
c.325, s.23  
protection, building standards, c.27, s.3(1)(c)  
use for timber, c.71, s.79

**STREET RAILWAYS**

see STREETCARS  
defined, c.216, s.2(n)

**STREETCARS**

see also TRAMWAYS  
automobiles, included in definition,  
c.176, s.2(d); c.178, s.2(c)

**STREETS AND OTHER  
WAYS**

building lots, dangerous lands, enclosure,  
c.276, ss.2(c), 12-14  
carts, carriages, sleighs, driven without  
reins, offence, c.276, s.17  
cleaning, employment covered by  
Workmen's Compensation,  
c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK  
CITY COUNCIL, streets  
Corner Brook Housing Authority,  
power to make, c.66, s.15(f)  
defined [City of St. John's Act],  
c.40, s.2(t); [Mechanics' Lien Act],  
c.229, s.6(2)  
development schemes, reservation of land  
for, c.387, s.31(2)(b)  
expropriated for housing, no compensation,  
c.121, s.17(2)  
expropriation for planning, not  
compensable, c.387, s.91(2)(a)  
fires, lighting restricted, Carbonear, c.29,  
s.12  
games on, regulations, c.276, s.10  
Highway Traffic Act, application, c.152,  
s.234  
highways, included in definition, c.84, s.2(c)  
horses driven furiously in, offence,  
c.276, s.17  
Housing Authorities, power to lay  
out, c.160, s.17(d)  
land, included in definition, c.160,  
s.2(g)(ii)  
lighting  
communities, provision, c.53,  
ss.6(2), (3)  
St. John's Metropolitan Area,  
agreements, c.360, s.7  
maintenance, snow levelling, c.276, s.8  
mechanics' liens, exemption, c.229, s.6  
municipal, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
streets  
Municipal Plans, provision for, c.387,  
ss.15(2)(a)(i), (b), (d), (e)  
Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
Corporation, power to make, c.249, s.25(i)  
nuisances, obstructions, offence, c.276,  
ss.2, 17  
Power Commission construction on or  
near, approval, c.250, s.38(1)  
Power Distribution Districts,  
power lines, c.340, s.30  
Protected Roads, designation, regulations,  
c.387, ss.69, 70

Regional Plans, provision for, c.387,  
s.59(c)(iii)  
Rural Electricity Authority power  
lines, c.252, s.17  
St. John's, see under ST. JOHN'S,  
CITY  
St. John's Housing Corporation,  
power to alter, c.358, ss.8(c), 18  
sanitation, health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(u)  
sliding, skating on, regulations, c.276, s.10  
stone-throwing on, regulations, c.276, s.10  
way, defined [Highway Traffic Act],  
c.152, s.234(3)

**STRIKES**

see also under LABOUR RELATIONS  
Constabulary Force members, prohibition,  
c.58, s.19(2)  
defined, c.58, s.2(h); c.156, s.2(h);  
c.191, ss.2(1)(r), (s)  
hospitals  
notice, c.156, s.7  
offences and penalties, c.156,  
ss.8-12  
prohibition, c.156, s.5  
return to work, c.156, s.6  
trade union involvement, c.156,  
ss.5(b), (c), (f)  
public service, see under COLLECTIVE  
BARGAINING, PUBLIC  
SERVICE

**STRUCTURES**

see also BUILDINGS  
defined, c.131, s.2(i)  
fire hazards  
alteration, demolition, c.131,  
ss.13(1), 15  
maximum persons in, c.131, s.17(2)  
inspection for fire hazards, c.131, s.12  
land, included in definition, c.160,  
s.2(g)(iv)

**STRYCHNINE**

poison  
retail sale labelling requirement,  
c.151, s.83  
retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**STUDENT TEACHERS**

see TEACHERS, pupil

**STUDENTS**

age, admission to school, determination,  
c.346, s.12(h)  
assessment on for school, c.346, ss.99-102

**STUDENTS, continued**

College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
Marine Engineering and Electronics  
allowances, c.48, s.11(d)  
discipline, c.48, s.11(g)

College of Trades and Technology  
allowances, c.49, s.9(c)  
discipline, c.49, s.9(g)

conduct, requirements, c.346, s.82

corporal punishment  
avoidance, c.346, ss.80(2)(s), 84(1)  
records of, inspection, c.346,  
s.80(2)(s)  
use, circumstances, c.346, s.84(1)

dental examinations, provision, c.346, s.13(c)

elections, residence, determination, c.106,  
s.67(5)(a)

examinations, regulations, c.346, s.12(s)(i)

expulsion  
circumstances, c.346, ss.12(s)(ii),  
13(e), 83  
principal, powers, c.346, s.83  
School Boards, powers, c.346,  
s.12(s)(ii)

financial assistance  
Education and Youth, Department,  
c.80, s.43  
Health Minister, c.83, s.7(2)(h)  
highways, agreements, c.84,  
ss.8(b), 9(2)  
Mines, Agriculture and Resources,  
Department, c.88, ss.8, 9  
Northern Labrador, c.274, s.11(m)

law  
Bar admission, c.201, ss.32-35  
Bar, expulsion, c.201, ss.37-41  
Law Society, fees, funds,  
c.201, ss.48, 62

medical examinations, provision, c.346,  
s.13(c)

medicine, Newfoundland Medical Board  
certificate, prerequisite, c.264,  
s.11, Sch.

Memorial University, see MEMORIAL  
UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

midwifery, Newfoundland Medical Board  
certificate, prerequisite, c.264, s.11, Sch.

report cards, c.346, s.81(j)

school patrols, c.346, s.13(h)

supervision, c.346, s.80(2)(r)

surgery, Newfoundland Medical Board  
certificate prerequisite, c.264,  
s.11, Sch.

suspensions  
by principals, c.346, s.80(2)(l)

poor attendance, procedure,  
c.346, s.12(s)(ii)

School Board, powers, c.346,  
s.12(s)(ii)

transportation of, regulations, c.346, s.103(e)

university, see under UNIVERSITIES

**STUDIES**

water resources, c.44, s.15(1)

**STUMPAGE**

charges for  
collection, c.71, s.90  
regulations, c.71, s.98(1)(j)

**SUB-CONTRACTORS**

assessment, workmen's compensation,  
c.403, s.65(3)

defined [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229,  
s.2(1)(m)

employers' liability, c.110, s.7; c.403,  
s.100(4)

licences, see BUILDING CONTRACTORS,  
licences

mechanics' liens  
entitlement, c.229, s.7  
rights to, c.229, s.15

mines, safety, duties, c.330, s.20

**SUBDIVISION**

condominiums, units divided, c.57,  
s.11(2), (3)

defined [Urban and Rural Planning  
Act], c.387, s.2(m)

communities, controls, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)

Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK  
CITY COUNCIL, subdivisions

development  
building lease, defined, c.216,  
s.117(2)  
exemption from opening up,  
c.216, s.111(4)  
notice of decision, c.216, s.111(2)  
notice of proposal, c.216, s.111(1)  
objections, council consideration,  
c.216, s.111(2)  
owners, defined, c.216, s.117(1)  
owners, deposit, c.216, ss.116(1)(b),  
(2)  
owners, plans, costs, c.216, s.116(1)

land, dedicated to public use, regulation,  
c.387, s.75

municipal, see also MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS, subdivisions

parks, playgrounds, expropriation for  
planning, compensation not paid,

**SUBDIVISION, continued**

c.387, s.91(2)(d)  
 permits, St. John's, c.40, s.222(2)  
 regulation, Municipal Plans, c.387,  
 s.37(1)(c)  
 St. John's, see ST. JOHN'S  
 MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,  
 subdivisions  
 St. John's Metropolitan Area, c.40,  
 s.222(1)  
 services  
   costs, assessment, c.216, ss.112-115  
   council, construction, c.216, s.111(3)  
 streets  
   expropriation for planning,  
     compensation not paid,  
     c.387, s.91(2)(d)  
   private, prohibited, c.216, s.110

**SUB-LEASES**

see under LEASES

**SUBORDINATE LEGISLATION**

see REGULATIONS

**SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM**

arbitration, c.187, ss.183, 184  
 public utility enquiries, hearings, c.322,  
 s.60  
 summary proceedings, c.364, s.120

**SUBPOENAS**

see also PROCESS  
 arbitration, c.187, ss.183, 184  
 Auditor General, enquiries, audits, c.338,  
 s.75  
 civil proceedings, witnesses, c.364, s.14  
 District Courts, issue, powers, c.98, s.44  
 enquiries, c.117, ss.3, 5, 6  
 forms, enquiries, c.117, ss.5, 6, Sch.  
 Public Utilities Board, issue of, c.322,  
 ss.60, 90  
 witnesses, testimony, c.115, s.7

**SUBROGATION**

fire insurance, insurers, c.130, s.14(1)  
 Health Minister, hospitals, insured persons'  
 rights against tortfeasors, c.157,  
 s.6(3)  
 highways, vesting in Highways, Minister,  
 rights and powers, c.84, s.43  
 Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.,  
 rights, c.186, s.3(d)  
 Medical Care Commission, medical  
 services cost, where tort, c.265,  
 s.42(3)-(11)  
 motor vehicle insurance, insurer, c.17,

c.41(1)

Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403,  
 s.11(3)

**SUBSCRIBERS**

companies and corporations, see under  
 COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS

**SUBSEQUENT MORTGAGEE**

defined, c.21, s.2(n)

**SUBSEQUENT PURCHASER**

defined, c.15, s.2(h); c.21, s.2(n)

**SUB-SHERIFFS**

appointment, c.187, ss.49(1), (2)  
 duties, c.187, s.49(1)  
 oath of office, c.187, ss.34, 49(3)  
 security required, c.187, s.49(3)

**SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES**

see under COMPANIES AND  
 CORPORATIONS

**SUBSIDIES**

see also BONUSSES; BOUNTIES  
 charitable institutions, c.363, s.2  
 cold storage facilities, amount, requirements,  
 c.47, s.6  
 companies, corporations, conditions, c.363,  
 s.3-9  
 industries, electricity, see INDUSTRIES,  
 electricity subsidy

**SUBSIDIZED INSTITUTIONS  
ACT, c.363****SUBSTITUTIONS**

Acts, effect, c.182, ss.27-31  
 Public Service, departments and  
 Ministers, power, c.320, ss.2, 3

**SUCCESSION**

see ESTATES; INTESTACIES; WILLS

**SUCCESSION DUTIES**

federal-provincial agreements, time  
 period, c.367, s.3(1)(c)  
 Memorial University, bequests to,  
 exemption from, c.231, s.69  
 suspension, c.367, ss.3(1)(c), 4(c), 5

**SUGAR**

distribution and control, regulations,  
 c.62, s.3

**SUGAR, continued**

sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
s.13, Sch.

**SUICIDE**

effect on life insurance, c.205, s.19  
enquiries, c.364, s.127(1)(g)

**SULPHAGUANIDINE**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151,  
s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151,  
s.81

**SULPHANILAMIDE**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151,  
s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151,  
s.81

**SULPHAPYRIDINE**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited, c.151,  
s.81

**SULPHATHIAZOLE**

prescription  
necessity, c.151, s.82(1)  
requirement, c.151, s.80(1)  
retention, c.151, s.82(3)  
sale to medical practitioners, c.151, s.80(2)  
unauthorized possession prohibited,  
c.151, s.81

**SULPHUR**

preparation and packing, supervision  
not required, c.295, s.33  
sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**SULPHURIC ACID**

poison, labelling requirement, c.295,  
s.34(2), Sch. I

**SUMMARY JURISDICTION**

cod liver oil  
export without inspection,  
c.297, s.30  
licence rules, violation, c.297,  
s.29  
refining without licence, recovery  
of penalty, c.297, s.28  
fish oil certificate without inspection,  
c.297, s.27  
Pickled Fish and Fish Oils  
(Inspection) Act, penalties, recovery,  
c.297, s.26  
pickled fish certificate without  
inspection, c.297, s.27

**SUMMARY JURISDICTION  
ACT, c.364**

affiliation proceedings, application, c.38,  
ss.8(2), 28(1); c.364, s.136  
animal protection, application, c.311, s.25  
Annual Vacations with Pay Act,  
application, c.9, s.26(5)  
application, c.364, s.138  
application to future Acts, c.364, s.135  
attachment or execution of wages  
or salary, exemptions, application,  
c.16, s.10  
Constabulary Force, offences, application,  
c.58, ss.28(1)(f), (7)(g)  
dogs, offences respecting, application  
of s.85, c.99, ss.30(1)(g), 37  
Elevators Act, death enquiries, c.107,  
s.13(2)  
Family Court judges, powers, c.122, s.13(3)  
fees under  
control, management, c.361,  
s.3, Sch.  
payable by stamps, c.361,  
s.6, Sch.  
fines in lieu of imprisonment, election  
offences, not applicable, c.106, s.61(2)  
forest fire offences, application,  
c.141, s.29  
Health and Public Welfare Act,  
appeals, application, c.151, s.196  
Her Majesty's Penitentiary, regulations,  
breach, trial under, c.305, s.10(1)(p)  
horse racing, application, c.155, s.20(2)  
hospital employees, prohibited strikes,  
application of ss.84, 85,  
c.156, s.10(2)  
Human Rights Code  
application, c.262, s.23(3)  
prosecutions, consent deferred,  
time limitations, c.262, s.31

**SUMMARY JURISDICTION****ACT, c.364, continued**

income tax prosecutions, application,  
c.163, s.51(4)

industrial standards schedules,  
contravention, application,  
c.170, s.17(6)

juveniles, trials before magistrates,  
application, c.190, s.10(1)(c)

liquor prosecutions, application, c.8, s.104

maintenance proceedings, application, c.223,  
ss.13(1), 16(2), 18, 21, 26

mentally disordered persons  
commitment proceedings, application,  
c.151, s.116

dangerous, commitment proceedings,  
application, c.151, s.141

Minimum Wage Act, application of  
section 85 to prosecutions  
under, c.238, s.12(4)

Newfoundland Architects Act, application,  
c.253, s.31

provincial elections, proceedings,  
application, c.106, s.74(8)

public utilities offences, application,  
c.322, s.110

retail sales tax, offences, application,  
c.354, s.50(2)

tobacco tax complaints, punishments,  
application, c.374, s.34(2)

trade union registration, offences,  
application of ss.84, 85,  
c.377, s.6(11)

urban renewal, right of entry, hearing  
before magistrate, application, c.160,  
s.11(6), (9)

venereal disease cases, application, c.389,  
s.5(3)

Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons  
claiming interest, hearings, appeals,  
c.400, ss.13(5), (9)(c)

Workmen's Compensation Board  
commissioner, powers under, c.403,  
s.29(2)

**SUMMARY JURISDICTION****ACT (1930)**

incorporation in Summary Jurisdiction  
Act (1970), c.364, s.10

**SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS**

see also COURTS OF SUMMARY  
JURISDICTION; JUSTICES OF  
THE PEACE; MAGISTRATES;  
PROSECUTIONS

building contractors, licence appeals,  
c.26, s.25(2)

civil service pension appeals, c.41,  
s.50(2)

corporation, procedure on charges against,  
c.364, s.97

evidence of sick persons, c.364, ss.82, 83

forms

Account of Charges Incurred  
on a Warrant of Distress,

c.364, Sch. 3, B, 20

Certificate of Ability of  
Surety to Pay, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 37

Certificate of Dismissal,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 16

Commitment for a Penalty  
Without Distress, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 24

Commitment in Default  
of Distress, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 23

Commitment in Lieu of  
Distress, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 21

Commitment of Witness,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 9

Commitment on an Order  
in the First Instance,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 26

Commitment on Remand,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 10

Commitment on Sentence  
for Imprisonment Only,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 25

Commitment Pending Return  
to Warrant of Distress,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 22

Conviction for Penalty,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 11

Conviction, Forfeited Recognizance,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 13

Conviction (Imprisonment), c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 12

Declaration as to Handwriting  
and Seal, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 36

Declaration of Service,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 35

Endorsement of Forfeiture  
of Recognizance, c.364,  
Sch. 3, B, 28

Gaoler's Receipt to the  
Constable for the Prisoner,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 38

Information or Complaint,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 1

Information to Obtain a  
Search Warrant, c.364,

**SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, continued**

Sch. 3, B, 39  
 Notice of Recognizance to  
 be Given to the Defendant  
 and His Sureties, c.364,  
 Sch. 3, B, 29  
 Notice to Principal of  
 Forfeiture of Security,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, B, 32  
 Order, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 14  
 Order of Dismissal, c.364,  
 Sch. 3, B, 15  
 Order to Bring up a  
 Prisoner, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 34  
 Order Varying Order for  
 Sureties, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 33  
 Recognizance, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 27  
 Return of Insufficient  
 Distress to be Endorsed on  
 Warrant, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 19  
 rules, c.364, s.131(1)(b)  
 Security for Penalty, etc.,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, B, 30  
 Security to Perform Condition  
 of Forfeited Recognizance,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, B, 31  
 Summons for Forfeiture of  
 Recognizance, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 3  
 Summons to Defendant,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, B, 2  
 Summons to Vary Sureties,  
 etc., c.364, Sch. 3, B, 4  
 Summons to Witness, c.364,  
 Sch. 3, B, 5  
 variation, c.364, s.140  
 Warrant for Apprehension  
 of a Witness, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 7  
 Warrant for Apprehension  
 of Defendant, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 6  
 Warrant for Apprehension  
 of Witness in First Instance,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, B, 8  
 Warrant of Distress for  
 Penalty, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 17  
 Warrant of Distress for  
 Sum due under Recognizance,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, B, 18  
 Warrant to Search, c.364,  
 Sch. 3, B, 40  
 hearings  
 adjournment, c.364, ss.31, 41,  
 47, 51, 54  
 procedure, c.364, ss.50-54  
 public, c.364, s.50  
 hematite tax appeals, c.236, s.12(5)

mining tax assessment appeals,  
 c.239, s.28(4)  
 Newfoundland Company of Rangers,  
 offences by, regulations, c.255,  
 ss.19(1)(f), (h)  
 nuisances, procedure, c.276, s.25  
 offences triable, c.364, ss.29(1), 43, 44  
 perjury, c.277, s.2  
 real estate licence appeals, c.326,  
 s.22(2)  
 sentencing, discretion, c.364, ss.84,  
 110, 123  
 service of summons, c.364, ss.32-35, 137  
 Summary Jurisdiction Act,  
 application, generally, c.364, s.138  
 trials  
 Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
 provision for, c.305, s.10(1)(q)  
 public, c.364, ss.92(1), (2)  
 warrants, c.364, ss.41, 137  
 witnesses, c.364, ss.45, 50

**SUMMONS**

see also PROCESS  
 affiliation proceedings  
 alleged fathers, c.38, ss.8(1)(a),  
 11(1), 13  
 orders, enforcement, c.38, s.28(2)(b)  
 animal, production for inspection,  
 cruelty, c.311, s.10  
 assessments, recovery, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.328(1)(a), (e)  
 attachment, order, set aside, c.187, s.82(3)  
 civil proceedings  
 Judgment, form, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 5  
 Summons to Appear, form, c.364,  
 Sch. 3, A, 2  
 Summons to Witness, form,  
 c.364, Sch. 3, A, 3  
 declaration of, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 35  
 disobedience, effect, actions against  
 judicial authorities, c.189, s.8  
 estates, administration, probate,  
 opposition, c.187, s.160  
 industrial accident investigations,  
 c.165, ss.4(c)(ii), (g)  
 issue by District Court, c.98, s.44  
 issue by justice, c.364, s.30  
 jury duty  
 attendance at Court, c.187, s.62  
 form, c.187, s.72  
 service, c.187, s.72  
 time expansion, Circuit Court,  
 c.187, s.71  
 Juvenile Courts, hearings, parents,  
 guardians, c.190, s.11(3)

**SUMMONS, continued**

Law Society, witnesses, enquiries,  
c.201, s.30

liquor violation, form, variance, c.8,  
s.111

local government elections, recounts,  
attendance, c.217, s.56(3)

maintenance hearings, c.223, ss.4(1),  
5(1), 6(1), Sch.

neglected child, c.37, s.42

originating  
enquiries, issue, c.117, s.4  
Family Relief Act, applications  
under, c.124, s.4  
instruments, production compelled,  
registration of deeds, c.328,  
s.18  
mines and quarries, proceedings  
relating to, c.72, s.90(1)  
Registry office, appeals,  
c.328, s.19  
witnesses, attendance compelled,  
registration of deeds,  
c.328, s.18

partition of property, c.187, ss.109, 110

Pharmaceutical Association Act,  
under, multiple charges, c.295, s.36(2)

pleadings, definition includes, c.187, s.3(o)

public utility expropriation hearing,  
c.323, s.3(b)

service  
companies, c.54, ss.122, 123  
corporations, c.364, s.33(b)  
deposition to justice of,  
c.364, ss.31, 51  
District Court, within province,  
c.98, s.45  
Highway Traffic Act violations,  
c.364, ss.33, 34(1)(c), (3), 39  
non-residents, traffic violations,  
c.364, s.34(3)  
personal, c.364, ss.32, 33, 39(2)  
registered post, c.364, ss.32, 34  
sufficiency, recovery of expenses  
for enclosure of building lots,  
dangerous lands, c.276, s.14  
trade unions, c.377, s.11(3)

summary proceedings  
breach of recognizance,  
c.364, s.91(5), (6)  
contents, c.364, s.124  
death of issuer, effect,  
c.364, s.7  
defendants, c.364, s.51  
Forfeiture of Recognizance,  
form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 3

offender not observing  
probation conditions, c.364,  
s.87(1)

Summons to Defendant,  
form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 2

Summons to Witness, form,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 5

sureties, variation, form,  
c.364, Sch. 3, B, 4

witnesses, c.364, s.45

tax recovery, St. John's, c.40,  
ss.328(1)(a), (e)

traffic ticket in lieu of, c.364, s.36

Workmen's Compensation Board  
Commissioner, c.403, s.29(2)

venereal disease cases, c.389, s.5(2)

**SUNDAYS**

see also HOLIDAYS

assignment of book debts, registration,  
c.15, s.5(3)

Commemoration Day, c.50, s.2

games, disorderly conduct, on, offences,  
c.276, s.11

firearms, hunting dogs, use on,  
regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(j), (k)

Her Majesty's Penitentiary,  
discharge on, c.305, s.26

holiday, included in definition,  
c.182, s.26(1)(n)

liquor sales prohibited, c.8, s.30(1)(b),  
55(2)

provincial elections, proceedings,  
performance, c.106, s.167

railway employees, c.325, s.34(1)

salvage yards, business prohibited, c.343, s.13

schools, classes during, c.346, s.52(1)

seal fishery  
clearance or sailing prohibited,  
c.347, ss.10, 13  
killing prohibited, c.347, s.15

shops  
closing, c.158, s.4(1)(a)  
closing, exceptions, c.158, ss.13-15

weekly day of rest, application,  
c.395, ss.6, 17

wild life reserves, firearms and dogs,  
regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(j), (k)

**SUPERANNUATION**

see PENSIONS

**SUPERINTENDENT  
OF EDUCATION**

see EDUCATION, SUPERINTENDENT

**SUPERINTENDENT  
OF INSURANCE**

see INSURANCE, SUPERINTENDENT

**SUPERINTENDENT  
OF THE BOYS' HOME  
AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

see TRAINING SCHOOLS,  
superintendent

**SUPERINTENDENT  
OF THE GIRLS' HOME  
AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

see TRAINING SCHOOLS,  
superintendent

**SUPERINTENDENT  
OF WORKS**

see WORKS, MUNICIPAL  
SUPERINTENDENTS

**SUPERINTENDENTS**

labour relations, not employees, c.191,  
s.2(1)(j)

**SUPERIOR COURTS**

fisheries employment contracts, offences,  
c.228, s.20

**SUPERVISING  
INSPECTORS**

see INSPECTORS, SUPERVISING

**SUPERVISOR OF  
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**

see under SCHOOLS, attendance

**SUPPLEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

see SCHOOLS

**SUPPLIERS**

defined, c.348, s.3

**SUPPLIES**

defined, c.348, s.3  
fisheries businesses, exemption from duty,  
c.47, s.3  
Government Department, control,  
Supply and Services, Minister,  
c.93, s.8  
local manufacture, preference,  
Government purchase, c.93, s.13  
loggers, c.222, ss.12, 13  
purchase by Minister for non-public  
institutions, c.93, s.10

sealers, liabilities, limitations,  
c.348, s.4

**SUPPLY AND SERVICES,  
ASSISTANT DEPUTY  
MINISTER**

absence of Deputy Minister,  
duties, c.93, ss.4(4), (5)  
appointment, c.93, s.4(2)(c)  
seal, authentication, c.93, s.6(2)

**SUPPLY AND SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT**

administration, c.93, s.3(2)  
Central Purchasing Authority,  
establishment, c.93, s.9  
deeds, documents, execution, c.93,  
ss.22, 27(4)  
Deputy Minister of Services, see  
SERVICES, DEPUTY MINISTER  
Deputy Minister of Supply, see  
SUPPLY, DEPUTY MINISTER  
establishment, c.93, s.3(1)  
examination, evidence, c.93, ss.23(2), (3), (4)  
expenses  
examination under oath,  
c.93, s.23(1)  
technical assistants, c.93, s.4(6)  
notice of action, c.93, s.26  
offences and penalties, business  
examination, co-operation refusal,  
c.93, s.23(2)  
proceedings by, c.93, s.25  
Queen's Printer receipts, disposition,  
c.316, s.8  
seal  
authentication, c.93, s.6(2)  
judicial notice, c.93, s.6(1)  
necessity, c.93, ss.22, 27(4)  
Services Branch  
administration, c.93, s.4(2)  
staff, c.93, ss.4(7), (8)  
staff  
actions against, c.93, s.26  
Branch employment, c.93, ss.4(7), (8)  
employment, c.93, s.4(6)  
technical assistants, employment,  
c.93, s.4(6)  
transfer from Department of  
Municipal Affairs and Supply,  
c.93, s.5  
substitution, c.93, s.7  
Supply Branch  
administration, c.93, s.4(2)  
staff, c.93, ss.4(7), (8)

## SUPPLY AND SERVICES, MINISTER

Acts, administration, c.93, s.11  
 advice, assistance to Departments, c.93, s.8(d)  
 agreements  
   amendment, c.93, s.29  
   duration, c.93, s.28  
   implementation, c.93, s.16  
   payments under, c.93, s.32  
   promotion of objects, c.93, s.15  
   security for performance, c.93, s.24  
 appointment, c.93, s.3(2)  
 assistance, advice, c.93, ss.18, 19  
 boards, public bodies, powers over, c.93, s.21  
 books, documents, examination, c.93, s.23  
 Central Purchasing Authority, establishment, c.93, s.9  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund  
   payments into, c.93, s.27(3)  
   payments out of, c.93, s.32  
 consultation with experts, c.93, s.17  
 Department, administration, c.93, s.3(2)  
 Department of Municipal Affairs and Supply Act, regulations, revocation, amendment, c.93, s.33  
 Deputy Ministers, prescription of powers, duties, c.93, s.12  
 examiners, appointment, c.93, s.23(1)  
 land entries  
   authorization, c.93, s.30(1)  
   interference with offence, c.93, s.31  
   restoration, precautions, c.93, s.30(2)  
 landlords, action for possession, certificate of greater hardship, c.334, ss.13(2)(c), 14(1), 15(1)  
 payments, c.93, s.32  
 photography, regulation, c.93, s.8(g)  
 powers, functions and duties, c.93, ss.8, 21  
 price control, c.93, s.8(f)  
 printing, regulation, c.93, s.8(g)  
 proceedings by, c.93, s.25  
 property  
   acquisition and disposal, c.93, s.27  
   deeds, documents, execution, c.93, s.27(4)  
 Queen's Printer  
   contracts, c.316, s.7  
   direction, c.316, ss.5, 7  
   requisition, c.316, s.7  
 regulatory offences and penalties, c.93, s.20(3)

regulatory power, c.93, s.20  
 rent increases  
   application for, enquiry, c.334, s.8  
   application, reasons for allowance, c.334, s.12  
 rent maximum  
   application by tenant, enquiry, c.334, s.9  
   fixing, c.334, s.5  
 rent restrictions  
   Board, enquiries, investigations, appointment, c.334, s.10  
   dwelling exemption, c.334, s.2(b)(iii)  
   investigations, c.334, s.3  
 seal, authentication, c.93, s.6(2)  
 services, residents of province, preference, c.93, s.13  
 stationery  
   acquisition, regulations, c.316, s.16  
   estimates, c.316, s.15  
 substitution, c.93, s.7  
 supplies  
   acquisition, c.93, s.8(a)  
   manufactured in province, preference, c.93, s.13  
   purchase for non-public institutions, c.93, s.10  
   supervision, control, c.93, s.8(e)  
   warehouse, management, c.93, s.8(c)  
 technical assistants, employment, c.93, s.4(6)  
 term of office, c.93, s.3(2)

## SUPPLY, COMMISSIONER

see also SUPPLY, MINISTER  
 substitution, c.182, s.7(d)

## SUPPLY, DEPUTY MINISTER

absence, c.93, s.4(4)  
 accounts, attestation, c.93, s.14  
 appointment, jurisdiction, c.93, s.4(2)(a)  
 oaths, administration, c.93, s.14  
 powers, function and duties, prescription, c.93, s.12  
 seal, authentication, c.93, s.6(2)  
 signature, necessity on documents, c.93, s.22  
 substitution, c.93, s.7; c.182, s.7(d)  
 term of office, c.93, s.4(3)

## SUPPLY, MINISTER

control of foods  
   accounts, c.62, ss.3(b), (c)  
   inspection of premises, c.52, s.3(d)  
   powers, generally, c.62, s.3  
 substitution, c.182, s.7(d)

**SUPPLY, SECRETARY**

see also SUPPLY, DEPUTY MINISTER  
substitution, c.182, s.7(d)

**SUPREME COURT**

see also COURTS  
accident insurance  
avoidance, forfeiture, relief,  
c.2, s.25  
moneys, payment into court,  
c.2, ss.22(1), (2)  
actions by and against administrator  
in District Courts, conduct, c.98,  
s.21(2)  
actions, survival of causes, executors,  
administrators, c.365, s.7  
Admiralty, actions, limitation, c.206, s.2  
administration of estate, fraudulent  
recipient of disabled persons  
allowance, c.97, s.14  
administrator, will annexed, appointment,  
c.187, s.172  
adoptions  
order where *de facto*, c.5, s.11  
setting aside orders, c.5, s.20  
affidavits, c.115, s.12  
appeals  
affiliation orders, c.38, ss.29-32,  
44  
assessment, c.14, s.43  
assessments, land developments,  
St. John's, c.40, s.90  
board of arbitrators, expropriation  
for planning, c.387, ss.106(5), (6)  
building removal order, c.216,  
s.61(7)  
certificate of insanity, c.151,  
ss.116, 123  
child welfare convictions,  
orders, c.37, s.56  
civil service pensions, c.41,  
s.50(5)  
compensation for damage  
from land surveys, c.71, s.126(9)  
Constabulary Force pensions, c.59,  
ss.36, 37  
constitution of court, c.187,  
ss.7(2), 23  
convictions, offences against  
City of St. John's, c.40,  
s.48(2)  
Court of Revision decisions,  
c.40, ss.259-267  
Crimes Compensation Board,  
repayment of compensation,

c.68, ss.36(2), 37(4)  
Crown lands abandoned,  
reversion to Crown, c.1, s.16  
Crown royalties, c.73, s.4  
dependents, maintenance from  
estates, c.124, s.19  
direct sellers licences, c.96,  
ss.21, 22  
District Court decisions, c.98,  
ss.49(1), 50, 51, 52  
elevator certificates, c.107, s.16(5)  
exceptions requiring leave,  
c.187, s.22  
expropriation awards, c.121,  
ss.35(5), (6)  
family home expropriation  
compensation, c.123, s.7  
family relief, c.124, s.19  
fish oil inspectors, certificates,  
conviction, c.297, s.27  
Health and Public Welfare  
Act, orders, judgments, convictions  
under, c.151, s.196  
Her Majesty's Penitentiary  
pensions, c.59, ss.36, 37  
houses of public refreshment,  
closing orders, c.337, s.5(c)  
Joint Services Garage  
pensions, c.59, ss.36, 37  
land titles, investigations,  
c.324, s.34  
Law Society, Benchers resolutions,  
disbarments, c.201, s.39  
liquor convictions, c.8, ss.114, 115  
magistrate's or justice's decision,  
effect of District Court  
judge's appointment, c.98, s.47(1)  
maintenance orders, c.223, s.26  
mechanics' liens, judgments, c.229,  
ss.43, 44  
Medical Register, entry, refusal,  
c.264, ss.24-28  
Medical Register, name struck from,  
c.264, s.33  
mentally disordered and dangerous,  
commitment as, c.151, s.142  
midwives struck from roll,  
c.235, s.8(4)  
mining and quarrying damage,  
compensation, amount, c.72, s.54(5)  
mining tax assessment, c.239,  
ss.29, 30  
newspaper and book publication  
offences, c.272, s.16(c)  
petroleum exploration compensation  
damage award, c.294, s.16(2)

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

- pickled fish inspectors,
  - certificates, conviction, c.297, s.27
- Planning Appeal Boards, c.387, s.130
- pollution, stopping orders, c.44, s.25(1)
- powers, c.187, s.254
- public service pensions, c.319, s.37(5)
- Public Utilities Board, orders, c.322, ss.96-99
- public utility expropriation, c.323, ss.6(3)-(5)
- Registrar of Deeds, from, c.328, s.19
- Registry office, c.328, s.19
- resource industry entry on
  - private property, compensation award, c.71, s.102(2)
- restaurant closing orders, c.337, s.5(c)
- retail sales tax, amount, c.354, s.37(5)
- re-trial application, c.187, s.24
- St. John's Fire Department
  - pensions, c.59, ss.36, 37
- seal fishery penalties, c.347, s.41
- steam vessels, Labrador
  - codfishery, c.194, s.4
- summary jurisdiction court
  - decisions, c.364, ss.8, 9
- tenement recovery, c.372, ss.4, 5
- trade unions, registration, c.377, s.22
- workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.38(1), 39, 40
- Zoning Appeal Board, c.216, s.60(9)
- application for possession of condemned building, St. John's, c.40, s.405
- appointment of arbitrators
  - building lease disputes, St. John's, c.40, s.115(c)
  - disputes of value of land
    - acquired for electricity, St. John's, c.40, s.223(2)(f)
  - petroleum exploration damage compensation, c.294, s.16(1)
  - water power projects, compensation for possession by government, c.71, s.36(8)
- arbitration
  - general, c.187, ss.178-197
  - special cases, c.187, ss.182(b), 193
- assessors, advisory appointments, c.187, s.18
- bill of sale
  - registration, extension of time if error, c.21, s.20
  - registration, order, c.21, s.18
- blind persons' estates, administration, c.22, s.14
- building societies, St. John's, jurisdiction, enforcement of duties, c.40, Sch. A, 13(2)
- business of court, documents, see SUPREME COURT, REGISTRAR
- Chief Clerk, trustees, payments into, receipts, c.380, s.49(2)
- child custody applications, c.37, s.19(1)
- circuits
  - appeals, c.187, s.32
  - imprisonment, c.187, ss.30, 31
  - jurisdiction, c.187, s.27
  - jurors, see under JURORS
  - jury, trial without, c.187, s.33
  - letters of administration,
    - death duties, security, prerequisite, c.74, s.13
  - letters of probate, death duties, security, prerequisite, c.74, s.13
  - presiding over, c.187, s.26
  - questions, reservation, c.187, s.28
  - witnesses, c.187, s.29
- civil actions, c.115, s.12
- clerks
  - death duties, bonds, valuation
    - affidavits, forwarding, c.74, s.13
  - defined, c.187, s.3(c)
  - District Court clerks,
    - powers and duties of, c.98, ss.16(b), (c)
  - provincial election, recount, presence, c.106, s.85
  - solicitors, practice, prevention, c.201, s.74
- commissioners
  - affidavits, assignment of
    - book debts, c.15, ss.8(1)(d), (2)(d)
- affidavits, making before, c.159, s.8
- affidavits, mechanics' liens,
  - taking before, c.229, ss.49(1)(d), (2)(d), (3)
- affidavits, preparation, c.201, ss.76(4)(e), 77
- newspaper publication affidavits, c.272, s.7
- oaths, administration, c.182, s.33
- Registry office, administration

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

- of oaths, c.328, ss.12(d), 15
- Registry office, oaths,
  - administration outside province, c.328, ss.13(e), 15
- winding up, examinations, c.54, s.195
- companies and corporations
  - amalgamations, approval, c.54, ss.30(4)-(5)
  - appeals from, winding up, c.54, s.174
  - arrangements with shareholders, c.54, ss.131(1), (2), (3), (6)
  - capital reduction, c.54, ss.86, 89-93, 96
  - contracts, registration, omission, remedies, c.54, ss.59, 60
  - creditors, ignorant of capital reduction proceedings, c.54, s.96
  - creditors' list, capital reductions, c.54, ss.90, 92
  - debts, secured, adjudicated, capital reduction, c.54, ss.91, 92
  - directors, managers, contributions, c.54, s.53(d)
  - forms, alteration, c.54, s.264
  - inspection, c.54, ss.116, 117, 119
  - objects, alteration, c.54, s.106
  - creditors, winding up
    - arrangements with, appeal, c.54, s.205
  - liquidators, appointment, removal, voluntary winding up, c.54, s.209
  - members, past, contributions, c.54, s.51(c)
  - members register, rectification, c.54, ss.46, 47
  - names changed by registrar, appeal, c.54, s.22(5)
  - struck off register, appeal, c.54, s.24(5)
  - winding up by court, see WINDING UP, by court
  - winding up, court supervised, see WINDING UP, court supervised
  - winding up, voluntary,
    - determination of issues, application, c.54, s.206
  - winding up, voluntary, enforcement, c.54, s.206
  - winding up, voluntary, power to adopt proceedings, c.54, ss.213, 214
  - winding up, voluntary, power to
    - supervise, c.54, s.215
- compensation, arbitrators, appointment, c.359, s.5(2)
- composition, c.187, ss.5(1), (3)
- condominiums, orders, c.57, ss.7, 19
- constitutional matter referred, c.187, s.6(3)
- costs
  - discretion, c.187, s.259
  - transferred cases, c.98, ss.30, 33, 34
- Crier, c.187, s.40
- criminal injuries compensation, recovery, c.68, s.33
- Crown lands abandoned, reversion to Crown, c.1, ss.2, 5-14
- Crown royalties, arbitrators, appointment, c.73, s.4
- death duties, estates valuation, appeal, c.74, s.12
- decisions
  - editors, reporters, c.201, s.43
  - publication, regulations, c.201, s.44
- declaratory order, Parliamentary Commissioner's jurisdiction, c.285, s.15(2)
- delay in issue of Letters of Probate or Administration, c.98, ss.21(3), (4)
- District Court jurisdiction, concurrent with, c.98, s.23
- District Courts, Judicature Act, extension to, c.187, s.255
- Emergency Measures Act, regulations and orders under, review, c.108, s.19(5)
- equity, issues, c.187, ss.11, 21(a), (o)
- evidence, mechanical recordings, effect, c.116, s.6
- execution
  - judgment debt against partner, partner's profit from firm, c.287, s.23(2)
  - costs, elections, recounts, c.106, s.95
- fire insurance contracts, interpretation, c.130, s.11
- fire, St. John's buildings, loss
  - compensation, arbitrators, appointments, c.357, s.5
- hematite assessments, tax, appeal, order, c.236, ss.13, 15
- Highway Traffic Act, orders, enforcement, c.152, s.9
- highways, damage, injunction or cost of repair, c.84, s.31(2)
- income tax assessment appeals, c.163, ss.25-29

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

Industrial and Provident Societies  
disputes, decisions, enforcement,  
c.167, s.35

officers, suing, c.167, s.34(1)  
registration, cancellation or  
suspension, appeal, c.167,  
s.8(4)

registration, refusal, appeal,  
c.167, s.6

## insolvency

certificate, c.187, ss.215, 249

creditors arrangements, c.187,  
ss.243(4), 244-246

creditors meetings, c.187, s.217(4)

debtors, arrest, c.187, s.252

declaration, c.187, s.203

inspection committee, c.187,  
ss.211(2), 243

petition, hearing, application,  
c.187, ss.198-206

prisoners, discharge, c.187,  
ss.203, 204

proceedings, dissolution, c.187,  
ss.242, 243

public examination, c.187,  
ss.201, 243(2)

trustee, direction, c.187, ss.207, 208

## instruments

production compelled, registration  
of deeds, c.328, s.18

unstamped, leave to stamp,  
c.361, s.16

## insurance

avoidance, forfeiture, relief  
from, c.178, s.10

moneys, insurer paying into  
court, c.178, s.21

## insurers

contracts termination by liquidators,  
notice, c.176, s.61(a)

liquidators, sale of business,  
approval, c.176, s.55(4)

premiums tax, appeal, c.177, s.15

reinsurance, approval, c.176, s.58(6)  
winding up, order, conditions, c.176,  
ss.54(1), (3), 55(3)

## insurers' deposits

application for administration,  
c.176, ss.34, 36(1)

claims, delayed, payment,  
conditions, c.176, s.48

order for administration,  
c.176, s.36(2)

payments, entitled persons,  
orders, c.176, s.47(1)

receiver, appointment, c.176,  
ss.37(1), (2)

receivers, accounts, orders,  
c.176, s.50

receivers, directions, advice,  
c.176, s.49

receivers, powers, c.176,  
ss.41, 42

transfer to liquidators,  
orders, c.176, s.59(1)

judges, see SUPREME COURT JUDGES

judgments, reciprocating states, registration,  
c.327, s.3

jurisdiction, c.187, s.4

adoptions, c.5, s.18(1)

jurors, see JURORS

## land

order for possession, c.324, s.37

sale by, title investigation,  
c.324, s.28

## land titles, investigation

application, c.324, s.4, App.

committees, appointment, c.324, s.36

fraud, effect, c.324, s.32

proof, c.324, s.8

re-investigation, leave, c.324, s.33(1)

re-investigation, order, c.324,  
s.33(4)

## letters of administration

death duties, payment, prerequisite,  
c.74, s.13

petition, c.187, ss.156-158

letters of probate, death duties, payment,  
prerequisite, c.74, s.13

## local government election petitions

leave to amend, c.217, s.68

objections, determination, c.217,  
s.74

powers respecting, c.217, s.92

presentation, c.217, s.62(1)

substituted service, leave for,  
c.217, s.73

trial, procedure, c.217, s.93

## magistrates' jurisdiction exceeded,

application for transfer to,  
c.364, ss.13(2), (3)

married women, proceeding, c.227,  
ss.11, 16

master, examination of persons refusing  
to make affidavit, c.115, ss.12, 13

## mechanics' liens

stated case, c.229, s.42

trial of action, removal to,  
c.229, s.32(2)

## mentally incapacitated persons

declaration of, c.234, s.17(1)

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

- estates, committal to guardians, c.234, s.17(2)
- estates, management, c.234, s.18
- guardians discharge, property re-vesting, c.234, s.19
- mentally incompetent persons' estates committal to guardian, c.234, ss.3, 4
- guardians, appointment, c.234, ss.3, 4, 20(4)
- guardians, discharge, c.234, ss.19, 20(4)
- maintenance during temporary incapacity, c.234, s.16
- non-residents' money, transfer, c.234, s.15
- proceedings, costs, expenses, c.234, s.5
- property management, c.234, ss.9, 10
- property, re-vesting, c.234, ss.14(2), 19
- property transfer to guardian, c.234, ss.6(2), 14(1)
- military volunteers, wills and estates, fees, c.402, s.6
- monies, accounts, Registrar, c.187, s.36(1)(j)
- motions
  - arrest of judgment, c.187, s.7(2)
  - new trial, c.187, s.7(2)
- motor vehicle insurance
  - disputes, settlement, c.17, s.41(4)
  - liability, c.17, s.25
  - payments, c.17, s.36
- notice, c.187, ss.6(3), 6(6), 12
- officers, solicitors, c.201, s.52(2)
- orders
  - arrest, civil causes, c.187, ss.101, 105
  - attachment warrant, c.187, s.82
  - ballot boxes, opening, c.217, s.50
  - capias ad satisfaciendum*, c.187, s.102
  - chattels, return, c.187, s.15
  - companies, corporations, arrangements with shareholders, c.54, ss.131, 133
  - companies, corporations, capital reduction, c.54, ss.86, 89
  - conditional sales, copies, delivery to buyer, c.56, s.9
  - conditional sales, registration, filing, extensions, c.56, s.18
  - death, presumption, declaration, c.304, s.3
  - debts, paid into court, c.187, ss.21(k), 87(a)
  - endorsements, c.187, s.19
  - examination of goods, c.187, s.87
  - examination, third party, attachments, c.187, s.82
  - execution, conveyance, contract, documents, c.187, s.19
  - garnishee, liability, trial, c.187, s.90
  - goods, delivery, c.187, ss.16, 87(b)
  - infants, contingent rights in land, dissolution, of, c.380, s.37
  - injunctions, c.187, s.21(m)
  - interlocutory, c.187, s.21(m)
  - mandamus, c.187, s.21(m)
  - mortgages, remaindermen deemed to be trustees, c.380, s.39
  - names, change, inspection, c.33, s.6(2)
  - negotiable instruments, loss, no defence, c.187, s.17
  - partition of property, c.187, ss.110, 120
  - production of documents, probate or administration, c.187, s.164
  - receivers, appointments, c.187, s.21(m)
  - resealing, probate or administration, c.187, s.169(3)
  - sale of land, remaindermen deemed to be trustees, c.380, s.39
  - security for, administrators, trustees, receivers, companies, guarantees, c.55, ss.3, 7
  - signing, Registrar, c.187, s.36(1)(e)
  - tales de circumstantibus*, c.187, s.68
  - third person, appearance, attachment, c.187, s.91
  - trustees, bids, estates, c.187, s.20
  - unborn persons, contingent rights in land, dissolution of, c.380, s.36
  - wills, action, propounding, c.187, s.162
  - winding up by court, see WINDING UP, by court
  - winding up voluntarily, supervision, c.54, s.215
- partition actions, parties to deemed to be trustees, c.380, s.40
- payments into, see PAYMENTS INTO COURT
- petition of right
  - costs, c.293, s.14
  - filed with, c.293, s.5
  - judgment, c.293, ss.12, 13, 15
  - procedure, c.293, ss.11, 12

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

pleading and practice, c.187, ss.257, 258, 260(b)

## powers

generally, c.187, s.5(2)  
remedies of, held by District Courts, c.98, ss.24, 40  
winding up proceedings, c.54, ss.144, 147

practice, rules, c.187, ss.257-261

probate of will, petition, c.187, ss.156-158

## provincial elections

documents, destruction, orders, c.106, s.100(2)

documents, inspection, orders, c.106, ss.100(3), (4)

members of House of Assembly, disqualification, petition, c.106, s.122

petitions, amendment, leave, c.106, s.128

petitions, objections, registry, c.106, s.134

petitions, withdrawal, leave, c.106, s.151

public enquiries, contempt, c.117, s.3

public enquiries, originating summons, issue, c.117, s.4

Public Utilities Board subpoena, enforcement, c.322, s.90(2)

## references to

procedure, c.187, s.6

water power licences, default on, c.71, s.45

water power licences, withdrawal of land from, c.71, ss.38(2), (3)

reporters, c.187, s.39

## re-trials

application, c.187, s.24

grounds, c.187, s.14

motion, c.187, s.7(2)

## Rule Committee

establishment, duties and powers, c.187, s.260

judgments, registration, reciprocating states, procedure, c.327, s.10

Mentally Incompetent Persons'

Estates Act, power to make rules regarding, c.234, s.33

notaries public, scale of fees, c.275, s.7

winding up rules, power to make, c.54, s.263(1)

rule nisi, submission to jury, c.187, s.139

## Rules of Court

abandoned lands, proceedings for reversion to Crown, application, c.1, ss.11, 22

adoption, making, c.187, ss.257, 260

assessment appeals, application, c.14, s.43(2)

defined, c.98, s.2(p)

District Courts, application to, c.98, ss.38, 39, 51

estates, dependents, provision for, appeals, application, c.124, s.19(6)

examination of evidence, application, c.115, s.13

expropriation compensation, payment, application, c.121, ss.45, 51

expropriation for planning, compensation petition, application, c.387, ss.117(1), 123

Family Relief Act, orders under, appeals, application, c.124, s.19(6)

insurers, premiums tax appeals, application, c.177, s.15(1)

land titles, investigations, application, c.324, ss.21, 40

local elections, petitions, trial, application, c.217, s.93

mechanics' liens, trials, application, c.229, s.46(4)

provincial elections, petitions, trial, application, c.106, ss.157(2), 158

petition of right, application, c.293, s.11

publication, c.187, s.261

Quieting of Titles Act, proceedings under, application, c.324, s.40

winding up, c.54, s.263

Workmen's Compensation Board appeals, application, c.403, s.39(1)

rules of law, see RULES OF LAW

sale of land by, title investigation, c.324, s.28

sealers, compensation for death or injury, c.347, s.35

securities, disposition pending action, appeal, c.349, s.26(2)

securities traders, suspension, fraud, c.349, s.26

## sickness insurance

avoidance, forfeiture, relief, c.2, s.25

moneys, payment into court, c.2, ss.22(1), (2)

## sittings

rules, c.187, s.260(a)

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

- terms, c.187, s.25
- slander, damages, costs, c.352, s.4
- solicitors
  - admission, c.201, s.60
  - companies, incorporation, declaration or registration compliance, c.54, ss.20(2), 270(3)
- solicitors
  - disqualification, suspension, c.201, ss.37-41, 69, 71, 72, 79
  - professional misconduct, c.201, s.72
- special proceedings
  - arrest, civil causes, c.187, ss.100-108
  - attachment, execution, c.187, ss.82-99
  - claims, *ex contractu*, against
    - government, c.187, ss.149-155
    - Crown Grants, c.187, ss.141-148
    - Crown Grants, altering, c.70, ss.2, 3
  - distress, replevin, c.187, ss.122-128
  - landlord, tenant, c.187, ss.129-133
  - mortgagor, mortgagee, c.187, ss.134-136
  - partition of property, c.187, ss.109-121
  - recognizance, forfeiture, c.187, ss.137-140
- specific performance actions, parties to deemed to be trustees, c.380, s.40
- stated cases
  - Board of Assessors, compensation, St. John's Housing Corporation, c.359, ss.7(2)(b), (3), (4)
  - expropriation compensation proceedings, c.121, ss.26(2)-(4)
  - expropriation compensation proceedings, municipalities, c.216, ss.130(3), (4)
  - expropriation compensation proceedings, planning purposes, c.387, ss.100(2)-(4)
  - mechanics' liens, c.229, s.42
  - Public Utilities Board, c.322, ss.98, 99
  - workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.38(2), 39
- taxing officer
  - board of arbitrators, expropriation for planning, hearings, costs, c.387, s.108(1)
  - defined, c.187, s.3(v)
  - expropriation compensation hearing, costs, c.121, s.34(1)
  - Registrar, c.187, s.41
  - Tipstaff, c.187, s.40
- transfer
  - from District Court, c.98, ss.30, 32
  - to District Court, c.98, s.34
- Trustee Act, regulation making powers, c.380, s.56
- trustees
  - actions against, absence from hearing, c.380, s.50
  - appointments, circumstances, c.380, s.34
  - insurance, appointment, c.227, s.12
  - payments into, orders for, c.380, s.49(3)
  - personal liability, c.380, s.33
  - remuneration, awards, c.380, ss.53(1), (2), 54
  - replacement of, circumstances, c.380, s.34
- trustees, insolvency
  - redirection of mail and telegrams, c.187, s.212(6)
  - release, grant, c.187, s.213
  - removal, c.187, s.211(1)
- trustees, vesting orders
  - appointment of person to convey land, c.380, s.42
  - appointment of person to release contingent rights, c.380, s.42
  - choses in action, right to recover, circumstances, c.380, s.43
  - dividends, right to receive, circumstances, c.380, s.43
  - infants, contingent rights in land, c.380, s.37
  - judgments for mortgage of lands, c.380, s.39
  - judgments for sale of lands, c.380, s.39
  - mortgaged lands, circumstances, c.380, ss.38, 39
  - powers to make, c.380, s.35
  - stock, transfer of, circumstances, c.380, s.43
  - unborn persons, contingent rights in land, c.380, s.36
- Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, payments, application, c.152, s.94
- verdicts, c.187, ss.10, 13, 14, 16
- vital statistics, publication false statements, c.329, ss.24, 25
- warehousemen's liens, sales surplus, payment into court, c.391, s.7(2)
- warrants and writs issued by District Courts, same as, c.98, s.43
- water power dams, safety violations, penalty recovery, c.71, s.51(3)
- water power projects, default on licence,

**SUPREME COURT, continued**

liquidation, c.71, ss.45(2), (7)  
 witness fees  
   application to examination  
     concerning safety of boilers  
     and pressure vessels, c.24, s.7(3)  
   scale applied, Labour Relations  
     Boards, c.191, s.76  
 witnesses, attendance compelled,  
   registrations of deeds, c.328, s.18  
 writs, fees, c.201, s.62(f)

**SUPREME COURT, ASSISTANT  
DEPUTY-REGISTRAR**

appointment, c.187, s.34  
 duties, c.187, s.38  
 oath of office, c.187, s.34  
 powers, c.187, ss.34, 36(2)

**SUPREME COURT, CHIEF  
JUSTICE**

accounts, Registrar, c.187, s.37(2)(a)  
 commissioners, oaths, issue of commission,  
   c.187, ss.43(1), 44  
 Constabulary Force, oaths, members,  
   c.58, s.12(2)  
 form and terms, reference matter,  
   c.187, s.6(5)  
 Judicial Oath taking of, time, c.278, s.6  
 Masters, issue of commission, c.187, s.42  
 notaries public  
   oath of allegiance, administration  
     to, c.275, s.4(2)  
   oath of office, administration  
     to, c.275, s.4(2)  
   Oath of Allegiance, taking of, time,  
     c.278, s.6  
 Rule Committee, appointments, c.187, s.260

**SUPREME COURT,  
DEPUTY-REGISTRAR**

appointment, c.187, s.34  
 clerk, definition includes, c.187, s.3(c)  
 duties, c.187, s.38  
 oath of office, c.187, s.34  
 powers, c.187, ss.34, 36(2)  
 Registrar's absence, vacancy, duties  
   under Mentally Incompetent Persons'  
   Estates Act, c.234, s.22

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES**

accident insurance  
   avoidance, forfeiture, relief,  
   c.2, s.25  
 moneys, payment into court, c.2,

ss.22(1), (2)  
 adoptions  
   applications, filing with, c.5, s.5(1)  
   child's consent, dispensing with,  
     c.5, s.7(2)  
   consent, guardian, cancellation,  
     c.5, s.7(g)  
   documents, disclosure, c.5,  
     ss.21(4), (5)  
   investigation of child,  
     adopting parents, c.5, s.8  
   Register, search, permission,  
     c.5, s.21(6)  
   alcoholics, commitment proceedings,  
     c.151, ss.148-152  
 appeals  
   building contractors, licences,  
     c.26, ss.24, 25  
   civil service pensions,  
     c.41, ss.49, 50  
   constitution, c.187, s.7(2)  
   Consumer Protection Registrar  
     decisions, c.256, ss.29, 30(2)  
   death duties, estates valuation,  
     c.74, s.12  
   direct sellers' licences,  
     c.96, s.22(2)  
   elevator certificates, c.107, s.15(1)  
   Engineers, Association of  
     Professional, membership, c.258, s.17(2)  
   engineers' licences, c.258, s.17(2)  
   family relief orders, c.124, s.19  
   Fire Commissioner's orders,  
     c.131, s.19  
   Hairdressers' Association,  
     certification board decisions,  
     c.260, s.7(3)  
   hematite assessments, tax payable,  
     c.236, s.12  
   Human Rights Code, orders,  
     c.262, s.32  
   insurers' deposits, claims upon,  
     receiver's decision, c.176, s.45(3)  
   insurers, premiums tax,  
     c.177, s.14  
   land titles, investigations,  
     declarations, c.324, s.2(2)  
   mines and quarries, relating to,  
     leave to appeal, c.72, ss.90(5), (6)  
   mining development licences,  
     cancellation, c.72, s.67(2)  
   mining leases, cancellation,  
     c.72, s.70(2)  
   mining tax assessment, c.239,  
     ss.28, 30  
   name change, refusal, c.33, ss.7(2), (4)

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES, continued**

Newfoundland Dietetic Association  
 membership decisions, c.257, ss.22(7),  
 (9)  
 pharmaceutical chemists, registration  
 cancellation, c.295, s.25  
 pharmaceutical chemists, registration  
 refusal, c.295, ss.20(3), (6)  
 physiotherapists, registration cancellation,  
 c.296, s.13(2)  
 private investigators, licensing  
 decisions, c.306, s.26(1)  
 public accountants, licences,  
 c.313, s.17  
 public service pensions,  
 c.319, ss.36(1), 37(1)-(4)  
 quarry materials permits,  
 cancellation, c.72, s.84(2)  
 real estate licences, c.326,  
 ss.21, 22  
 registered nurses' licences, c.268,  
 ss.23(6)-(8)  
 Registry office, c.328, s.19  
 retail sales tax, amount owing,  
 estimate, c.354, ss.53(2), 56  
 retail sales tax, assessments,  
 c.354, s.5  
 retail sales tax, unpaid amounts,  
 c.354, ss.36, 37  
 security guards, licensing  
 decisions, c.306, s.26(1)  
 teachers, Board of Reference  
 decisions, c.346, ss.78(6)  
 teachers, disciplinary hearings  
 decisions, c.271, ss.15(15)-(19)  
 teachers, School Board decisions,  
 c.346, s.78(1)  
 tobacco tax, interest, penalties,  
 c.374, s.42  
 tobacco, wholesaler's licences,  
 c.374, s.42  
 undeveloped mineral areas,  
 holders of surface rights,  
 compensation, c.383, s.13(2)  
 application, see RULES OF LAW  
 archaeological investigations, damage  
 to private property, assessment,  
 c.153, s.35(2)  
 arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103  
 assessors, advisory appointment, c.187, s.18  
 assignment of book debts, orders, execution,  
 c.15, s.13  
 assignment of book debts, orders,  
 rectification, c.15, s.14  
 Auditor General, enquiries, subpoenas,  
 c.338, ss.75, 76

Benchers, *ex officio*, c.201, s.5  
 Circuit, see under SUPREME COURT  
 Commissions of the Peace, *ex officio*  
 members, c.188, s.5  
 companies and corporations  
 members annual list, copies,  
 compulsion, c.54, s.43(3)  
 members, register, inspection,  
 copies, compulsion, c.54, s.43(3)  
 members register, rectification,  
 c.54, ss.46, 47  
 mortgages, charges, registration,  
 extension, rectification, c.54, s.74  
 register of mortgages, inspection,  
 compulsion, c.54, s.72  
 security, insufficient assets  
 to cover costs, c.54,  
 s.128  
 transfer of winding up  
 proceedings, c.54, s.173  
 winding up, powers, c.54, s.172  
 conditional sales  
 delivery to buyer, order,  
 c.56, s.9  
 fixtures, registration, rectification,  
 c.56, s.18  
 repossession of fixtures,  
 c.56, s.14(8)  
 service, substituted, c.56, s.14(11)  
 witnesses, affidavits, c.56, s.16  
 Constabulary Force, oaths, members,  
 c.58, s.12(2)  
 Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) Act,  
 procedure, c.72, s.90  
 decisions, reservation, c.187, s.12  
 dependents, maintenance from estates  
 mode of payment, order,  
 c.124, s.8  
 orders, c.124, s.3(1)  
 orders, enforcement, c.124, s.18  
 orders, further directions,  
 c.124, s.12  
 District Court judges, oath, administration,  
 c.98, s.10  
 District Courts Rule Committee,  
 member, c.98, s.38(1)  
 election officers, disqualification, c.106,  
 s.58(1)(b)  
 Emergency Measures Act. acts under,  
 - review, c.108, s.19(5)  
 evidence, mechanical recordings, erasure,  
 orders, c.116, s.7(2)  
 expropriation  
 application for payment of  
 compensation, procedure, c.121,

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES, continued**

- ss.43-52
- appointment of guardians, c.121, ss.55(2), (3)
- appointment of arbitrators, c.121, s.20
- order for possession, c.121, s.14(2)
- possession, enforcement, c.387, ss.88(2), (3)
- expropriation for planning,
  - Appeal Boards, appeal from, c.387, s.130(4)
- expropriation for planning, compensation application
  - adjudication, c.387, ss.121, 122
  - adverse claims, filed, c.387, s.118
  - availability, c.387, s.115
  - costs, security for, c.387, ss.119, 120
  - guardians *ad litem*, appointments, costs, c.387, ss.126(2)-(4)
  - Judicature Act, application, c.387, ss.117(1), 123
  - notice, c.387, s.117
  - petition, contents, affidavit required, c.387, s.116
- Family Court Judges, actions against, setting aside, c.189, s.20
- family relief
  - mode of payment, order, c.124, s.8
  - orders, appeals, c.124, s.19
  - orders, enforcement, c.124, s.18
  - orders, further directions, c.124, s.12
- fire insurance contracts, interpretation, c.130, s.11
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary, inspection, c.305, s.13
- Human Rights Code, continuing offences, orders, c.262, s.25
- income tax, searches, c.163, s.40(3)
- Industrial and Provident Societies, mortgages, charges, registration, time, extension, c.167, s.48
- informations, defects, actions against judicial authorities, defence, c.189, s.13(1)
- instruments
  - production compelled, registrations of deeds, c.328, s.18
  - unstamped, leave to stamp, c.361, s.16
- insurance
  - forfeiture, avoidance, relief from, c.178, s.10
  - moneys, insurer paying into court, c.178, s.21
- Judicial Oath, taking of, time, c.278, s.6
- juries
  - directed questions, c.187, s.14
  - trial without, c.187, s.33
- jurisdiction
  - District Courts, c.98, s.13
  - generally, c.187, s.8
  - single judge, c.187, s.7(4)
  - sitting apart, c.187, s.7(5)
- justices of the peace, actions against, setting aside, c.189, s.20
- Juvenile Court, Judges, actions against, setting aside, c.189, s.20
- land, order for possession, c.324, s.37
- land titles
  - certificate, granting, c.324, ss.12, 31(2)
  - certificate, signing, c.324, s.24
  - declarations, state of, c.324, s.2(2)
  - evidence, receipt, c.324, ss.8, 10
- land titles, investigations
  - adverse claimants, notice, c.324, s.13
  - appeals from, c.324, s.34
  - application, c.324, s.4, App.
  - applications, leave to withdraw, c.324, s.20
  - committees, appointment, c.324, s.36
  - discretion, c.324, s.2(2)
  - fraud, effect, c.324, s.32
  - procedure in case of contest, c.324, s.17
  - reference, c.324, s.21
  - re-investigation, leave, c.324, s.33(1)
  - re-investigation, order, c.324, s.33(4)
- Law Society, visitors, c.201, s.4
- letters of administration, death duties, payment, prerequisite, c.74, s.13
- letters of probate, death duties, payment, prerequisite, exceptions, c.74, s.13
- loans, excessive costs
  - application for relief, transfer to, c.382, ss.5(2), (3), (4)
  - relief, powers, c.382, s.5(4)
- local government election petitions, decision, report, c.217, ss.80-83
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, oaths, administration, c.151, s.157
- magistrates, actions against, setting aside, c.189, s.20
- mandamus

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES, continued**

- Family Court Judges,
  - going to, c.189, s.10
- justices of the peace, going
  - to, c.189, s.10
- Juvenile Court Judges,
  - going to, c.189, s.10
- magistrates, going to, c.189, s.10
- married women, proceedings, c.227,
  - ss.11, 16
- mechanics' liens, trial of action, removal
  - to, c.229, s.32(2)
- mentally incapacitated persons
  - declaration, c.234, s.17(1)
  - estates, committal to guardians,
    - c.234, s.17(2)
  - estates, management, c.234, s.18
  - guardians discharge, property
    - re-vesting, c.234, s.19
- mentally incompetent persons' estates
  - committal to guardian, c.234,
    - ss.3, 4, 20(4)
  - guardians, discharge, c.234, ss.19, 20(4)
- maintenance during temporary
  - incapacity, c.234, s.16
- non-residents' money, transfer,
  - c.234, s.15
- proceedings, costs, expenses,
  - c.234, s.5
- property, re-vesting, c.234,
  - ss.14(2), 19
- property, transfer to guardian,
  - c.234, ss.6(2), 14(1)
- mining and quarrying damage,
  - compensation, c.72, ss.54, 55
- mining claims
  - area, reduction, c.72, s.56
  - joint holders, transfer, orders,
    - c.72, s.51
  - personal property, removal,
    - time extensions, c.72, s.71(1)
  - restoration, c.72, s.50(1)
  - work done, certificates,
    - cancellation, c.72, ss.46(4), (5)
- mining interests
  - actions pending, certificates,
    - c.72, ss.36(1), 37(1)
  - joint holders, contributions,
    - default, c.72, s.75(2), 76
- mining permit holder's death, release
  - or claim, c.72, s.52
- name changes, applications, inspection,
  - orders, c.33, s.6(2)
- notaries public
  - oath of allegiance, administration
    - to, c.275, s.4(2)
  - oath of office, administration
    - to, c.275, s.4(2)
- Oath of Allegiance, taking of, time,
  - c.278, s.6
- oaths, administration, c.182, s.33
- oaths, administration, Mayor of St.
  - John's, c.40, s.23(2)
- orders
  - Crown lands, forfeiture, c.71,
    - s.116
  - security for, administrators,
    - trustees, receivers, companies,
      - guarantees, c.55, ss.3, 7
  - unclaimed articles, sale
    - proceeds, disposition, c.381, s.5(3)
- patients in Hospital for Mental and
  - Nervous Diseases
    - guardians, application, powers,
      - procedure, c.234, s.26
    - maintenance, applications, c.234, s.29
- powers, generally, c.187, s.5(2)
- presiding
  - single judge, c.187, s.7(1)
  - sitting apart, c.187, s.7(3)
- provincial elections
  - petitions, certificates, reports,
    - c.106, ss.145-147
  - petitions, powers, c.106, s.156
  - petitions, stated case,
    - c.106, s.142
  - petitions, trial of, c.106, s.137
  - recounts, cost, discretion, c.106,
    - s.94
  - recounts, powers, c.106, s.92
  - recounts, procedure, c.106,
    - ss.88, 89
  - recounts, procedure upon
    - completion, c.106, s.91
  - recounts, rules, c.106, s.90
  - recounts, time, place, c.106, s.82
  - voting, disqualification, c.106,
    - s.4(c)
- public utility expropriation, order to
  - pay out damages, c.323, ss.3(g), 4(11)
- recommendations
  - Crier, Supreme Court,
    - c.187, s.40
  - reporters, Supreme Court,
    - c.187, s.39
  - Tipstaff, Supreme Court,
    - c.187, s.40
- Registry office, administration of
  - oaths, c.328, ss.12(b), 15
- retired, Law Society Benchers *ex officio*,
  - c.201, s.5

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES, continued**

Rule Committee  
 members, c.187, s.260  
 summary jurisdiction courts,  
 members, c.364, s.15(1)  
 sickness insurance  
 avoidance, forfeiture, relief,  
 c.2, s.25  
 moneys, payment into court,  
 c.2, ss.22(1), (2)  
 substitution, c.187, s.9  
 security approval  
 Registrar of Supreme Court,  
 c.187, s.35  
 Sheriff of Newfoundland,  
 c.187, s.46  
 settlements, motor vehicle accident  
 claims, approval, c.152, s.108(2)(b)  
 solicitors, admission, c.201, s.60  
 suspensory order, administration of  
 deceased's estate, c.124, s.3(2)  
 teachers, disciplinary hearings decisions,  
 appeals from, c.271, s.15(21)  
 transfer from District Court, order,  
 c.98, s.30(1)  
 transfer to District Court, order,  
 c.98, s.34  
 transfer to other District Court, order,  
 c.98, s.36  
 trustees, insurance, appointment, c.227, s.12  
 unconscionable transactions, loans,  
 applications for relief, c.382,  
 ss.5(2)-(4)  
 undeveloped mineral areas, holders of  
 surface rights, compensation, arbitrators,  
 appointments, c.383, s.13(1)  
 valuation of deductions, exemptions,  
 attachment of wages, c.16, s.4(1)  
 verdicts, c.187, ss.10, 13, 14, 16  
 warehouse receipts, goods, delivery, order,  
 c.392, s.10  
 witnesses, attendance compelled, registration  
 of deeds, c.328, s.18  
 workmen's compensation assessment,  
 enforcement, c.403, s.68(4)

**SUPREME COURT, MASTER**

arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103  
 defined, c.187, s.3(i)  
 insolvency enquiries  
 costs, c.187, s.218(2)  
 creditors, debts, proof, c.187,  
 s.218(2)  
 trustee, accounts, c.187,  
 ss.212(3), 213

realization of effects, c.187, s.87(c)  
 Registrar, c.187, s.41  
 taxing officer, definition includes,  
 c.187, s.3(v)

**SUPREME COURT OF CANADA**

jurisdiction, c.127, s.2  
 sittings in Newfoundland,  
 courthouses, c.127, s.3

**SUPREME COURT OFFICE**

inspection, see LEGAL OFFICES,  
 inspections

**SUPREME COURT, REGISTRAR**

absence, effect on duties under Mentally  
 Incompetent Persons' Estates  
 Act, c.234, s.22(2)  
 accounts, c.187, ss.37(2), (3)  
 administration of estates, social assistance  
 recipients, c.353, s.19  
 appeals from summary jurisdiction  
 courts, receipt of decisions,  
 c.364, s.8  
 appointment, c.187, s.34  
 arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103  
 articulated clerks, contracts, c.201, s.54  
 Assistant Deputy-Registrar, direction  
 of, c.187, s.38  
 Bay d'Espoir water power rights,  
 compensation payments, c.251, s.8(1)  
 Benchler *ex officio*, c.201, s.5  
 building contractors' forfeited bonds,  
 payment to, c.26, s.14(8)(b)  
 building contractors' licences, appeals,  
 c.26, s.24(3)  
 building lease disputes, freehold,  
 conveyance, St. John's, c.40, s.115(g)  
 civil service pensions, notice of appeal  
 to, c.41, s.49(3)  
 clerk, definition includes, c.187, s.3(c)  
 Companies Registrar, winding up  
 information, c.54, s.243  
 Consumer Protection Registrar, notice  
 of appeal, c.256, s.29  
 conveyances, execution, c.187, s.20  
 deed certification, c.115, s.23  
 dentistry appeals  
 documents, c.77, s.39(5)  
 notice, c.77, s.39(2)  
 Deputy-Registrar, direction of, c.187, s.38  
 direct sellers  
 forfeited bonds, assignment to,  
 c.96, s.20(5)(b)

**SUPREME COURT, REGISTRAR,****continued**

licence appeals, notice, c.96,  
     s.20(3)  
 District Court appeals, papers, c.98, s.52  
 District Court clerks, powers and duties  
     of, c.98, ss.16(b), (c)  
 documents, fees, Law Society, c.201, s.62  
 duties, c.187, s.36  
 duties under Mental Incompetent  
     Persons' Estates Act, regulations,  
     c.234, s.30(1)(a)  
 expropriation  
     compensation payments, c.121,  
         ss.39-43, 50, 53  
     conflicting, adverse claims,  
         c.121, ss.46, 50, 51  
     expropriation compensation  
         payment into court, receipt,  
         c.216, ss.139, 140  
         payment, c.216, s.141  
         return to council, c.216, s.141(2)  
     expropriation for planning, compensation  
         claim furnished on request,  
         c.387, s.113  
         claims, barred, returned to  
         Minister, c.387, s.125  
         information, filing, c.387, s.112(b)  
         payments out of court, certificate  
         of refusal, c.387, s.114(2)  
         payments out of court, claims  
         established, c.387, ss.114(1), 122  
 Family Relief Act, order under, documents,  
     filing with, c.124, s.13  
 Fire Commissioner's orders, appeal,  
     petition, c.131, s.19(2)  
 Human Rights Code, appeals, notice,  
     c.262, s.32(3)  
 income tax, appeals from assessment,  
     notice, c.163, ss.24(3), (6)  
 infants' estates, disposal, reports,  
     c.113, s.3  
 judgments  
     proof, c.328, s.20  
     reciprocating states, currency  
         conversion, c.327, s.5  
     reciprocating states, registration  
         procedure, c.327, s.3(7)  
     signing, c.187, s.36(1)(f)  
 liabilities, discharge, c.187, s.37(1)  
 life insurance, minor beneficiary, receipt  
     of money, c.205, s.52(3)  
 liquor convictions, appeals, c.8, s.115  
 loans, excessive costs, relief actions  
     transferred to Supreme Court, c.382,  
     ss.5(3), (4)

local government elections  
     petitions, compiling, c.217, s.76  
     petitions, delivery to, c.217, s.71  
     petitions, security for costs,  
         deposit with, c.217, s.72  
 Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, member,  
     c.151, s.155  
 Master, c.187, s.41  
 mechanics' liens  
     actions, papers concerning,  
         receipt, c.229, s.32(2)  
     stated cases, papers concerning,  
         receipt, c.229, s.42  
 Medical Register, appeals, notice,  
     c.264, s.24  
 mining interests  
     actions pending, certificates, c.72,  
         ss.36(2), 37(2)  
     judgments affecting, certification  
         of copy, c.72, ss.35, 39  
 motor vehicles accidents  
     deductibles, payment, judgment  
         creditors, c.152, s.111(2)  
     deductibles, payments, notice,  
         c.152, s.110(d)  
     deductibles, payments to, c.152,  
         ss.106(8), 110(d)  
 notices  
     decision, reserved, handed down,  
         c.187, s.12  
     filing of appeal, c.216,  
         s.60(9)(b)  
     oath of office, c.187, s.34  
     partition, judgment registration, c.187, s.115  
 patients in Hospital for Mental  
     and Nervous Diseases  
     assistants to guardian,  
         employment, remuneration, c.234,  
         s.35  
     barrister, solicitor, permission  
         to practise as during  
         guardianship, c.234, s.3  
     committal, notice, c.234, ss.20, 22(1)  
     dead, estates, distribution,  
         c.234, s.23  
     dependents, maintenance, c.234, s.24  
     duties, regulations, c.234, s.30(1)(d)  
     fees, expenses, c.234, ss.28,  
         30(1)(b), (c), 34  
     guardian to, applications,  
         c.234, s.26  
     guardian to, appointment,  
         discharge, c.234, ss.20(4), 22(1)  
     investment of money as  
         guardian, c.234, s.31  
 Judicature Act, application

**SUPREME COURT, REGISTRAR,****continued**

to as guardian, c.234, s.27  
 liability, discharge, c.234, ss.29, 30(1)(f)  
 obtaining of personal information of, c.234, ss.21(1), (2)  
 property, maintenance, c.234, ss.24, 25  
 security to be given as guardian, regulations, c.234, ss.30(1)(a), 32  
 visiting privileges as guardian, c.234, s.36  
 payments, jurors, fines, c.187, s.73(2)  
 powers, c.187, ss.34, 36  
 private investigators licensing, notice of appeal, c.306, s.26(3)  
 probate, administration, letters of, custody, c.124, s.13(2)  
 provincial elections  
   petitions, costs, security deposited with, c.106, s.132  
   petitions, costs, taxation, c.106, s.155  
   petitions, lists, inspection, c.106, s.136  
   petitions, presentation, c.106, s.131  
   recounts, security, deposit, c.106, s.82  
 public service appeals, notice, copies, c.319, s.36(3)  
 public utility expropriation  
   damages paid to, c.323, ss.3(g), 4(10)  
   notice of appeal, c.323, s.6(3)  
 qualifications, c.187, s.35  
 real estate licence appeals, filing, c.326, s.21(3)  
 recognizance, forfeiture, return, c.187, s.138  
 records, transfer of actions, c.364, s.13(2)  
 retail sales tax, recovery, certificate, filing with, c.354, s.41  
 Rule Committee, member, c.187, s.260  
 Rule Committee, summary jurisdiction courts, member, c.364, s.15(1)  
   security guards licensing, notice of appeal, c.306, s.26(3)  
 solicitors  
   admission, c.201, s.60  
   certificates, annual list, c.201, s.65  
   practice, prevention, c.201, s.74  
   roll, delivery, c.201, s.63  
   struck off roll, c.201, s.79

Taxing Officer, c.187, s.41  
 taxing officer, definition includes, c.187, s.3(v)  
 Trustee Act, regulations, posted in office of, c.380, s.56  
 trustee, acting as, remuneration, c.380, s.53(3)  
 unconscionable transactions, loans, relief actions transferred to Supreme Court, c.382, ss.5(3), (4)  
 vacancy, effect on duties under Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates Act, c.234, s.22(1)

**SUPREME COURT, REGISTRY**

accounts, filing, administrators, executors, c.187, s.175  
 certificate of magistrate's judgment filed, enforcement by execution, c.364, s.18(3)  
 conveyances, certificates, quieting of titles, book of, c.324, s.35  
 expropriation compensation, notice of application for payment, c.121, s.45  
 expropriation for planning, notice of compensation application, posting, c.387, s.117(1)  
 insolvency, filing, c.187, s.199  
 local government election petitions, , objection to, filing, c.217, s.74  
 petitions for administration or probate  
   caveat, opposition, c.187, ss.159, 160  
   certificate, c.187, s.160  
   foreign probate, letters, resealing, c.187, s.169(3)  
   notice, c.187, s.156

**SURETY**

see also BONDS

affiliation proceedings, father, c.38, ss.9, 15(1), 20(1), 21(4), (5), 23, 30  
 attachment, order, return requirement, c.187, s.83  
 building contractors licences, c.26, s.14(2)  
 co-operative societies, furnishing by officers, c.65, s.47  
 co-sureties, suits, indemnification, c.206, s.12  
 employees, City of St. John's, c.40, s.63  
 employees, City of St. John's, contracts, prohibited, c.40, s.336  
 fuel oil, retailers, tax collection, regulations, c.145, s.21(1)(c)

**SURETY, continued**

- gasoline tax collection, agents, regulations, c.147, s.43(1)(c)
- houses, construction, incomplete, occupancy, St. John's, c.40, s.376
- Industrial and Provident Societies, officers, given by, c.167, ss.33, 34(1)
- insolvency, secondary liability, c.187, s.250
- liquor conviction, appeal, c.8, s.114
- maintenance payments, c.223, ss.12, 14
- motor vehicle drivers, proof of financial responsibility, c.152, s.82(1)(b)
- payments, effect, actions, c.206, s.14
- pickled fish inspectors, c.297, s.2
- public service, guarantees by companies, in lieu of, c.55, s.2
- real estate licences, c.326, s.18
- replevin, requirement, c.187, ss.125, 126
- summary proceedings
  - breach of recognizance, c.364, ss.91(5), (6)
  - method of giving security, c.364, s.105, 107
  - proof of financial ability, c.364, s.105(6), Sch. 3, B, 37
  - variation, forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 4, 33
- tenement recovery appeals, c.372, ss.4, 5

**SURFACE RIGHTS**

see under MINERAL RIGHTS

**SURGERY**

General Hospital, facilities for, provision, c.148, s.11(b)

**SURVEYING**

- Community and Social Development, Minister, powers, c.78, s.24
- Education and Youth, Minister, powers, c.80, s.39
- Highways, Minister, powers, c.84, s.21
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, powers, c.89, s.30(1)
- Public Works, Minister, powers, c.91, s.28
- Supply and Services, Minister, powers, c.93, s.30
- trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**SURVEYORS**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(b)
- land, see LAND SURVEYORS
- lumber, see under LUMBER

Newfoundland Engineering Profession Act, non-application to, circumstances, c.258, s.10(d)

**SURVEYORS' REGISTER**

see under LAND SURVEYORS

**SURVEYS**

- coasting vessels constructed for bounty, c.46, s.8
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, powers, c.78, s.24
  - control survey marker, defined, c.71, s.2(b)
  - Crown lands, c.71, s.132(2)
  - Crown lands applied for, c.71, s.12(1) regulations, c.71, s.122(d)
  - Crown lands granted, leased or licensed, errors, effect, c.71, s.113
  - entry for
    - authorization, c.71, ss.126(1), (2)
    - notice, c.71, s.126(11)
  - fishing and coasting vessels, repairs, c.136, s.8
  - fishing vessels constructed for bounty, c.137, s.8
  - land
    - compensation for damage, c.71, ss.126(5)-(10)
    - interference with, c.71, s.127
    - needed by public utility, c.323, ss.3, 4(2)
    - registered land surveyor required, c.198, s.30(3)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources
    - Minister, powers, c.88, ss.7, 15, 25
  - mining claims, c.72, ss.58-60, 81(5)
    - man hour calculations, c.72, ss.40-44
  - quarry leases, c.72, s.85(2)
  - seal fishery ships, load-line, c.347, s.27
  - timber lands, licences, c.71, ss.58(3), 59, 60
  - water power projects, c.71, s.33(2)
- SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS**
- costs, c.365, s.7
  - damages, c.365, ss.3, 4, 8
  - deceased persons, c.365, ss.2-9
  - estates, c.365, ss.2-9
  - executors, administrators, appointment, c.365, s.7
  - Fatal Accidents Act, application, c.365, s.9
  - limitation of actions, c.365, s.5
    - Highway Traffic Act, c.365, s.6
  - notice, c.365, s.7
  - Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.365, s.10

**SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS ACT, c.356****SURVIVORSHIP**

- seniority rule
  - legitimation of persons, effect, c.203, s.4(2)
  - simultaneous deaths, c.366, s.2(1)
- statute or instrument provisions, c.366, s.2(2)
- substitute representative, c.366, s.2(3)

**SURVIVORSHIP ACT, c.366****SUSPENSION DISCONTINUANCE DATE**

- defined, c.367, s.7(1)

**SWEAR**

- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(v)

**SWELL**

- see under FISH INDUSTRY, cans

**SWIMMING POOLS**

- health standards, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(z)
- suspension of use, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(aa)

**SWINE**

- see also ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK
- boars, castration, c.276, ss.22, 24
- cattle, included in definition, c.99, s.29; c.182, s.26(1)(d)
- impounding, c.276, ss.28-31, Sch. B
- impoundment of strays, St. John's, c.40, ss.177(h), 355(1)(a)
- limit on value, railway carriers' liability, c.325, s.18
- livestock, included in definition, c.212, s.2(a)
- streets, upon, St. John's, c.40, s.184

**SYMBOLS**

- discriminatory, prohibited, c.262, s.11
- Public Works, Minister, creation, c.91, s.12(5)

**SYNDICATES**

- person, included in definition, c.179, s.2(l)

**SYPHILIS**

- see VENEREAL DISEASE

**TAILINGS**

- see MINES AND MINING, iron ore-treatment tailings

**TAINED**

- defined, c.132, s.2(j)

**TANDEM VEHICLES**

- see under VEHICLES

**TANSY, OIL**

- poison, sale, conditions, c.295, ss.34(1), (2), Sch. I

**TAPES**

- evidence, see EVIDENCE, mechanical recordings

**TARIFF OF COSTS**

- interpretation, see INTERPRETATION

**TARIFF OF FEES**

- interpretation, see INTERPRETATION

**TARIFF OF TOLLS**

- ferries, approval, c.128, s.5

**TARIFFS**

- Architects Association, Newfoundland Council, tariffs for members services, c.253, s.23
- provincial elections, prescription, c.106, s.101(1)

**TAVERNS**

- see also ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS, licensed premises; BEER PARLOURS; HOUSES OF PUBLIC REFRESHMENT; INNS
- beer
  - consumption in, c.8, s.55(1)
  - sale and delivery, times, regulations, c.8, ss.10(3)(g), (h)
  - sale by case, licence, conditions, c.8, s.48
- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)
- children, female, employment by, c.37, s.38
- defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act], c.8, s.2(bb)
- licence to sell liquor, issue and conditions, c.8, s.47

**TAVERNS, continued**

liquor sale and consumption, days and times allowed, c.8, s.55  
 proprietors, see INNKEEPERS  
 removal of beer and wine prohibited, c.8, s.47(5)

**TAX**

cable companies, see under CABLE COMPANIES  
 defined [Local Government Act], c.216, s.76  
 fuel oil, see under FUEL OIL  
 income, see INCOME TAX  
 telegraph companies, see under TELEGRAPH COMPANIES  
 telephone companies, see under TELEPHONE COMPANIES  
 tobacco, see TOBACCO TAX  
 wireless telegraphy companies, see under TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, wireless

**TAX AREAS (LOCAL SCHOOL TAX)**

see SCHOOL TAX, Areas

**TAX RENTAL AGREEMENTS**

federal-provincial  
 amendment, c.367, s.3(4)  
 payments, c.367, s.4

**TAX SALES**

assessment on land where proximity to housing project increases value, effect on, c.160, s.27(3)  
 Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, tax sales

**TABLING**

accounts  
 government stationery, c.316, ss.18, 21  
 Property Loss Reserve Fund, c.309, s.10  
 agreements  
 industrial electricity subsidies, c.168, s.8  
 resettlement, c.336, s.7  
 annual reports  
 Civil Service Commission, c.42, s.10  
 Co-operative Development Loan Board, c.64, s.14

Corner Brook Housing Corporation, c.66, s.11(2)  
 Crimes Compensation Board, c.68, s.42  
 Crown lands, c.71, s.125  
 Farm Development Loan Board, c.125, s.15(1)  
 Finance Minister, c.81, s.25  
 Fisheries Development Authority, c.259, s.21(1)  
 Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, s.15  
 government securities, hypothecated, c.338, s.21(18)  
 House of Assembly, members, pensions, c.230, s.25  
 Industrial Development Corporation, c.263, s.28(2)  
 Industrial Development Loan Board, c.169, s.14  
 Labour, Department, c.86, s.5  
 labour relations, c.191, s.79  
 Liquor Commission, c.8, s.13(2)  
 loans guaranteed by government, c.338, s.49(3)  
 Lunacy, Board of Commissioners, c.151, s.159  
 Marketing Board, c.246, s.32  
 Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.37  
 Minimum Wage Board, c.238, s.22  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation, business, transactions, c.266, s.14(3)  
 Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.25(3)  
 Northern Labrador Services Division, c.274, s.23  
 Pippy Park Commission, c.298, s.21  
 Power Commission, c.250, s.32  
 Provincial Affairs, Department, c.90, s.16  
 Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, ss.26, 29(2)  
 Social Assistance, Director, c.353, s.4(2)  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board, c.369, s.14  
 Teachers' Housing Loan Board, c.369, s.14  
 Tourist Development Loan Board, c.375, s.17  
 university students, financial assistance, c.386, s.14  
 Welfare Institutions Board,

**TABLING, continued**

- c.397, s.16
- Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.43(2)
- annual statements
  - Co-operative Development Loan Boards, c.64, s.14
  - Farm Development Loan Board, c.125, s.15(1)
  - Fisheries Loan Board, c.134, s.15
  - Industrial Development Loan Board, c.169, s.14
  - Pippy Park Commission, c.298, ss.21, 22
  - Social Assistance, Director, c.353, s.4(2)
  - university students' financial assistance, c.386, s.14
- budgets, Fisheries Development Authority, c.259, s.16(2)
- by-laws, Pippy Park Commission Act, made under, c.298, s.29(2)
- contingencies, Departments, Civil Service, estimates, accounts, c.60, ss.10, 11
- estimates, Legislature, internal expenses, c.181, s.6
- financial statements
  - Farm Development Loan Board, c.125, s.15(1)
  - Marketing Board, Newfoundland, c.246, ss.32, 35(2)
  - Medical Care Commission, c.265, s.37
  - Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, c.249, s.34
  - Power Commission, c.250, ss.32, 35(2)
  - Rural Electricity Authority, c.252, s.26
  - Teachers' Educational Loan Board, c.369, s.14
  - Teachers' Housing Loan Board, c.369, s.14
  - Tourist Development Loan Board, c.375, s.17
- minutes, Lunacy Board of Commissioners, c.151, s.159
- Minutes of Council authorizing special warrant of expenditure, c.338, s.46(2)(c)
- orders
  - industrial accidents, notice requirements, c.165, s.3(5)
  - minimum wages, c.238, s.9(4)
  - school districts, boundaries, alterations, c.346, s.5(8)
  - school districts, establishment, c.346, s.5(8)
- Public Accounts, c.338, ss.21(18), 62
- regulations
  - alcoholic liquors, c.8, s.10(2)
  - annual vacations, c.9, s.18(3)
  - apprenticeship, c.12, s.23(2)
  - assessment of students, c.346, s.100(4)
  - building contractors' licences, c.26, s.19(3)
  - building standards, c.27, s.6(5)
  - child employment, c.112, s.19(2)
  - child welfare, c.37, s.53(3)
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, c.44, s.16(6)
- coasting vessel construction, c.46, s.14(2)
- collective bargaining, public service, c.318, s.7(4)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, c.48, ss.29(2), 31(5)
- communicable diseases, c.52, s.33(2)
- Community and Social Development, Department, c.78, s.15(2)
- companies, corporations, prospectuses, contents, c.54, s.26(5)
- condominiums, c.57, s.21(2)
- Constabulary Force of Newfoundland, c.58, s.28(3)
- Constabulary (Pensions) Act, c.59, s.38(2)
- co-operative development loans, c.64, s.11(2)
- credit, c.256, s.23(2)
- criminal injuries compensation, c.68, s.41(2)
- direct sellers, c.96, s.33
- disabled persons allowances, c.97, s.16(2)
- economic development, c.79, s.10
- Education and Youth, Department, c.80, s.30(3)
- electrical equipment, safety and inspection, c.259, s.49(7)
- employers' records, c.9, s.24(3)
- employment, notice of termination, c.111, s.12(2)
- environmental protection, c.44, s.16(6)

**TABLING, continued**

- finance companies, c.213, s.24(2)  
 Finance, Department, c.81, s.16(3)  
 fire prevention, c.131, s.25(4)  
 fish industry, c.132, s.5(2)  
 fisheries, c.82, s.13  
 Fisheries Development Authority,  
   c.259, s.11(2)  
 fisheries loans, c.134, s.12(2)  
 fishing and coasting vessel  
   repairs, c.136, s.14(2)  
 fishing vessel construction,  
   c.137, s.16(3)  
 general requirement, c.332, s.8  
 Government Employees' Association,  
   c.41, s.15(3)  
 Health, Department, c.83,  
   s.23(5)  
 hematite, tax, c.236, s.28(2)  
 Highway Traffic Act,  
   c.152, s.217  
 Highways, Minister, c.84, s.58(3)  
 housing, c.160, s.29(3)  
 Hoyles Home, c.154, s.4(2)  
 Human Rights Code, c.262,  
   s.29(3)  
 illegitimate children, affiliation,  
   c.38, s.47(3)  
 Industrial and Provident Societies,  
   c.167, s.63(2)  
 Industrial Development Corporation,  
   c.263, s.32(2)  
 industrial development loans,  
   c.169, s.11(2)  
 industrial standards, c.170,  
   s.16(2)  
 Insurance Companies Act,  
   under, c.176, s.84(2)  
 insurance premiums, c.179, s.19(3)  
 labour relations, c.191, s.78(2)  
 Labrador Affairs, Department,  
   c.87, s.16(2)  
 land development, speculation,  
   prevention, c.95, s.7(2)  
 livestock auctions, c.211, s.15(2)  
 loan companies, c.213, s.24(2)  
 logging camps, c.222, s.22(4)  
 low rental housing, construction  
   loans, c.350, s.8(2)  
 marine accidents, death  
   benefits, c.226, s.5  
 Marketing Board, c.246,  
   s.17(4)  
 mechanics' liens, c.229, s.50(2)  
 Medical Care Commission,  
   offences and penalties,  
     c.265, s.47(3)  
   medical care insurance, c.265,  
     s.46  
 Memorial University pension  
   plan, integration with Canada  
   Pension Plan, c.232, s.31(2)  
 Memorial University students,  
   financial assistance, c.386, s.4(3)  
 mentally incompetent persons'  
   estates, c.234, s.30(2)  
 Mines, Agriculture and  
   Resources, Department,  
   c.88, s.19(2)  
 motor carriers, c.242, s.27(2)  
 Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
   Department, c.89, s.17(3)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador  
   Housing Corporation, c.249,  
   s.28(4)  
 Newfoundland Company of  
   Rangers, c.255, s.19(3)  
 Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
   Corporation, c.266, s.30(2)  
 Newfoundland Research Council,  
   c.269, s.25(2)  
 parking on government land,  
   c.91, s.12(11)  
 pesticides and herbicides,  
   c.292, s.22(2)  
 petroleum and natural gas  
   exploration, c.294, s.9(2)  
 Plant Protection Act,  
   under, c.299, s.16(2)  
 pollution control, c.44, s.16(6)  
 poultry and poultry products,  
   c.302, s.13(2)  
 Power Commission pension  
   plan, c.250, s.48(5)  
 Power Distribution Districts,  
   rural electrification, c.340,  
   s.28(2)  
 private investigators, c.306,  
   s.16(3)  
 public service pensions,  
   c.319, s.38(2)  
 Public service vehicles, c.242, s.27(2)  
 Public Trustee, c.321, s.16(2)  
 public utilities, c.322, s.19(2)  
 Public Utilities Board pensions,  
   c.322, ss.111(5), 112(5)  
 public welfare, c.92, s.12  
 Public Works, Minister,  
   c.91, s.11  
 real estate trading, c.326, s.48(2)  
 retail sales tax, c.354, s.46(6)  
 retail sales tax exemption,

**TABLING, continued**

mobile homes in Labrador,  
c.196, s.5(2)  
Rural Electricity Authority,  
c.252, s.20(2)  
salt cod marketing, c.342,  
s.18(3)  
salvage dealings, c.343, s.19(3)  
sawmills, c.344, s.14(3)  
school tax, expenditure,  
c.220, s.46(4)  
schools, c.346, s.104(1)  
security guards, c.306, s.16(3)  
snow and all-terrain vehicles,  
c.243, s.24(2)  
Supply and Services, Minister,  
c.93, s.20(2)  
teachers' loans, c.369, s.11(2)  
technical and vocational schools,  
employment, c.370, s.13(2)  
tourist development loans,  
c.375, s.14(2)  
tourist establishments, c.376,  
s.6  
trade schools, c.331, s.10(2)  
trade unions, registration,  
c.377, s.25(2)  
university students, financial  
assistance, c.386, s.4(3)  
waste disposal, c.393, s.8(3)  
weekly day of rest, c.395, s.9(3)  
welfare institutions, c.397, s.14(2)  
whales, processing, c.301, s.8(2)  
Workmen's Compensation Board,  
commissioners' pensions, c.403,  
s.32(5)  
Workmen's Compensation Board,  
pension fund, c.403, s.31(5)  
reports  
Farm Development Loan  
Board accounts, c.125, ss.14(2)  
Fisheries Loan Board, reports  
on financial affairs, c.134,  
s.18(2)  
House of Assembly, proceedings,  
publication, c.181, s.11  
Industrial Development Corporation,  
auditor's, c.263, s.28(2)  
Industrial Development Loan  
Board, accounts, interim  
examination, c.169, s.17(2)  
Memorial University Pension  
Fund, c.232, s.10(2)  
Newfoundland Municipal Financing  
Corporation, auditor's, c.266, s.26  
Property Loss Reserve Fund,

c.309, s.10  
Teachers' Educational Loan Board,  
Auditor General's, c.369,  
s.17(2)  
Teachers' Housing Loan Board,  
Auditor General's, c.369, s.17(2)  
temporary loans, c.338, s.34(2)  
Tourist Development Loan  
Board accounts, c.375, s.20(2)  
water resources, c.44, s.15(2)

**TAXATION**

condominiums, assessment, c.57, s.12  
Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK  
CITY COUNCIL, taxes  
corporations, suspension, federal-provincial  
agreement, c.367, s.3(1)(b)  
development areas, St. John's, c.40, s.110(4)  
exemptions  
blind persons allowances, c.22,  
s.5(1)  
College of Fisheries,  
Navigation, Marine Engineering  
and Electronics, real property,  
c.48, s.8  
Colleges of Trades and  
Technology, real property,  
c.49, s.7  
disabled persons allowances,  
c.97, s.5(1)  
land, housing purposes, c.160,  
s.33  
Memorial University, property,  
c.231, s.44  
Newfoundland and Labrador  
Housing Corporation, c.249, s.38  
old age assistance payments,  
c.280, s.5(1)  
Pippy Park public land,  
c.298, s.69  
state enterprises, c.368, s.2(3)  
Workmen's Compensation Board,  
funds and income, c.403,  
s.41(3)  
hematite, see under HEMATITE  
insurers, premiums, see INSURERS,  
premiums tax  
iron ore mines, see under MINES  
AND MINING, iron ore  
Local Improvement Districts, board of  
trustees, powers, c.216, s.58(6)  
market places, St. John's, c.40, s.213(d)  
municipal, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS,  
taxes  
recovery, St. John's, c.40, s.137, 327

**TAXATION, continued**

- reductions, St. John's, c.40, ss.101(2)(d), 102(d)
- St. John's Metropolitan Area Board, c.360, s.5(b)(i)
- state enterprises, c.368, s.2
- suspension
  - federal-provincial agreement, c.367, s.3
  - refunds, collection authorization, c.367, s.8

**TAXATION AGREEMENT ACT, c.367****TAXATION OF STATE ENTERPRISES ACT, c.368****TAXATION OF STATE ENTERPRISES ACT**

- application, c.368, s.2(3)

**TAXES**

- see also ASSESSMENTS
- business, see BUSINESS TAX
- coal tax, see COAL, tax
- communities, see COMMUNITY COUNCILS, taxes
- Corner Brook, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, taxes
- death duties, see DEATH DUTIES
- defined [Social Security Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(p)
- entertainment, see ENTERTAINMENT TAX
- extra-provincial goods, on, c.354, s.11
- fuel oil, see FUEL OIL, tax
- gasoline and related liquids, sales, see GASOLINE, sales tax
- ground landlords, c.199, s.2
- hawkers and pedlars tax, see HAWKERS AND PEDLARS TAX
- horse racing, betting
  - actions, prosecutions, onus of proof, c.155, s.22
  - collection, regulations, c.155, s.18(1)(m)
  - imposed, collection, c.155, ss.9, 10, 12
  - property of Crown, recoverable, c.155, ss.13, 15
- imported goods, on, c.354, s.11
- insurance companies, premiums, see INSURERS, premiums tax

- insurance premiums, see INSURANCE TAXES
- insurers, premiums, see INSURERS, premiums tax
- lessee covenants to pay, c.63, s.11(a)(ii)
- local, see LOCAL TAXES
- mining, see MINING TAX
- motor vehicle tax, see MOTOR VEHICLES, municipal tax
- motorcycle tax, see MOTORCYCLES, municipal tax
- municipal, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, taxes
- municipal service fee, see CORNER BROOK CITY COUNCIL, municipal service fee; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, municipal service fee
- petroleum development, deduction from royalties, c.294, s.6
- poll, see POLL TAX
- propane gas tax, see PROPANE GAS, tax
- public utilities, users, liability, rates, c.354, s.9(2)
- quarries, see MINING TAX
- real property, see REAL PROPERTY TAX
- recovery, actions for, jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.4
- refunds under Revenue and Audit Act, reports, c.338, s.73(g)
- retail sales, see RETAIL SALES TAXES
- St. John's, see ST. JOHN'S, CITY, taxes
- school, see SCHOOL TAX
- services, supply of, on, c.354, s.10
- stock tax, municipal, c.216, s.77
- telephone tax, see under TELEPHONES
- vacant lands, see VACANT LANDS TAX
- water, see WATER TAX

**TAXICABS**

- see also MOTOR VEHICLES; PUBLIC CONVEYANCES
- defined, c.152, s.2(zzz)
- Departments, Civil Service, hiring expenses, c.60, s.2(i)
- insurance, c.152, ss.81(2), (3)
- motor vehicle insurance, exceptions, c.17, s.19
- railway crossings, precautions, c.152, s.154,
- rates, St. John's, c.40, s.183

**TAXICABS, continued**

regulations, c.152, s.215(1)(l)  
 regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.182

**TAXING OFFICER**

see under SUPREME COURT

**TAXPAYERS**

communities  
   meetings, calling of, c.53, s.26  
   meetings, voting, qualifications,  
     c.53, ss.28(1)-(3)  
 defined [City of St. John's Act],  
   c.40, s.8; [Gasoline Tax Act],  
   c.147, s.2(s); [Social Security  
   Assessment Act], c.354, s.2(q)  
 income tax, see INCOME TAX  
 inspection of documents, rights, c.216,  
   s.28(1)  
 payment by services, materials, municipal  
   taxes, c.216, s.75

**TEA**

control and distribution, regulations,  
   c.62, s.3  
 sale on Sundays and holidays, c.158,  
   s.13, Sch.

**TEACHERS**

see also TEACHERS ASSOCIATION,  
 NEWFOUNDLAND  
 academic standards, regulations, c.103,  
   s.12(1)(e)  
 administrators, training, regulations,  
   c.103, s.12(1)(f)  
 appointments, School Board powers,  
   c.346, s.12(c)  
 attendance before opening of school,  
   requirements, c.346, s.57  
 attendance records, c.346, s.81(m)  
 Board of Examiners  
   appointment of, c.103, s.4  
   certificates, applications, c.103, s.6(c)  
   certificates, cancellation, c.103,  
     s.6(d)  
   certificates, refusal, appeal,  
     c.103, s.14  
   certificates, permission to  
     teach without, c.103, s.16  
   certificates, suspension, c.103,  
     s.6(e)  
 constitution, adoption of,  
   c.103, s.5  
 licences, applications, c.103, s.6(c)

licences, cancellation, c.103, s.6(d)  
 licences, refusal, appeal, c.103, s.14  
 licences, permission to teach  
   without, c.103, s.16  
 licences, suspension, c.103, s.6(e)  
 powers, c.103, s.6  
 pupil teachers, selection, c.102,  
   ss.6(a), (b)  
 recruitment, c.103, ss.6(a), 8(e)  
 certificates  
   appeal, c.103, s.14  
   applications, c.103, s.6(c)  
   cancellation, c.103, ss.6(d), 10  
   classification, c.103, s.15(2)  
   effective dates of, c.103, s.18  
   interim, regulations, c.103,  
     s.12(1)(d)  
   issue, c.103, ss.8(a),  
     12(1)(a), 13  
   issue delayed, supplementary  
     examinations, effect, c.103,  
     s.17  
   permission to teach without,  
     c.103, s.16  
   retroactive effect, regulations,  
     c.103, ss.12(2), (3)  
   suspension, c.103, ss.6(e), 11;  
     c.346, s.77(i)  
   validity, time, regulations,  
     c.103, s.12(1)(b)  
 children, search for prohibited matter,  
   c.37, s.20  
 classification  
   regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(e)  
   responsibility, c.80, s.9(h)  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
   Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
   see under COLLEGE OF  
   FISHERIES, NAVIGATION,  
   MARINE ENGINEERING  
   AND ELECTRONICS  
 colleges, see under COLLEGES  
 communicable diseases  
   immunization, certificates, c.52, s.25  
   notice, c.52, s.5  
   schoolchildren, detection, repsonsibility,  
     instruction, c.151, s.37  
 corporal punishment  
   records of, inspection, c.346,  
     s.81(d)  
   use, c.346, s.84(1)  
   use of, avoidance, c.346,  
     ss.81(d), 84(1)  
   witness required, c.346, s.84(2)  
 Cost of Living Bonus, c.164, s.7  
 death, salary payments, c.346, ss.93(4), (5)

**TEACHERS, continued**

defined, c.102, ss.2(1)(l), 3; c.271, s.2(e);  
c.346, s.2(ff); c.369, s.2(e)

Denominational Educational Committees,  
recommendations, c.80, s.17(b)

disciplinary hearings, c.271, s.15

dismissal

- appeals, procedure, c.346, s.78(1)
- circumstances, c.346, s.77(d)
- health, circumstances, c.346, s.13(f)
- School Boards, powers,  
c.346, s.12(c)

duties, c.346, s.81

Education Act, 1927

- pension premiums, c.102, ss.29(2),  
30-32
- pension schemes, c.102, ss.28, 29

Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act

- election to be pensioned  
under, c.102, ss.26, 27
- non-application of, circumstances,  
c.102, s.25

educational loans

- establishment, c.369, s.8(a)
- regulations, c.369, s.11

elections, residence, determination, c.106,  
ss.67(5)(c), (d)

emergency supply

- appointment, permission required,  
c.346, s.12(c)
- when certificate or licence  
not required, c.103, s.16

employment contracts

- breach, salary forfeiture,  
c.346, s.77(j)
- School Boards, nature of,  
c.346, s.77
- Schools Act, application to,  
c.346, s.75
- termination, c.346, ss.77(a), (b),  
(c), (f), (h)

enumeration of crippled children,  
c.151, s.170

estates, administrators, military volunteers,  
oaths, c.402, s.8

examinations, responsibility, c.80, s.9(h)

examining of, regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(e)

female

- leave of absence, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(d)
- maternity leave, c.346, s.77(e)

grading, responsibility, c.80, s.9(h)

grants, salaries, requirements to be  
met, c.346, s.92(7)

housing loans

- establishment, c.369, s.8(b)

- regulations, c.369, s.11

incompetence, dismissal, c.346, s.77(c)

information relating to, transmission  
to Superintendent, c.346, s.80(2)(f)

licences

- application, c.103, s.6(c)
- cancellation, c.103, ss.6(d), 10
- classification, c.103, s.15(2)
- effective dates of, c.103, s.18
- issue, circumstances, c.103,  
ss.8(a), 12(1)(a), 13
- issue delayed, supplementary  
examinations, effect, c.103, s.17
- permission to teach without,  
c.103, s.16
- refusal, appeal, c.103, s.14
- retroactive effect, regulations,  
c.103, ss.12(2), (3)
- suspension, c.103, ss.6(e), 11;  
c.346, s.77(i)
- validity, time, regulations,  
c.103, s.12(1)(b)

marriage, notice of, requirement, c.102,  
s.7(6)

medical examinations required by School  
Boards, c.346, s.13(f)

medical examinations, requirement, c.102,  
ss.21(3), (4)

meetings, attendance, c.346, s.81(p)

mentally defective children, notice to  
Child Welfare, Director, c.37, s.25

misconduct, dismissal, c.346, s.77(d)

pension premiums

- non-payment of, circumstances,  
c.102, s.17(4)
- overdue, penalty, c.102, s.17(2)
- payments, amounts, c.102, ss.11(1),  
(2), (4), (5)
- payments required after death  
of, c.102, s.17(6)
- payments required during  
retirement, c.102, ss.17(6), 22(12)
- payments to Newfoundland  
Exchequer Account, c.102, s.31
- rebates, c.102, s.23
- requirements, c.102, s.17(1)

pension rights, employment under  
Constabulary (Pensions)  
Act, c.59, s.28

pensionable service

- broken periods of service,  
c.102, s.12
- conditions to be fulfilled,  
c.102, s.11(1)
- determination, c.102, ss.10-14
- fractions of a year, effect,

**TEACHERS, continued**

- c.102, s.13
- purchase, regulations, c.102, s.20
- records of, c.102, s.24
- service not pensionable,
  - type, c.102, s.21(7)
- transfer to civil service
  - pension, c.41, s.29(3)(c)
- pensioners
  - children of, pension benefits,
    - c.102, ss.7(2)-(5)
  - re-employment, continuation of
    - pension benefits, c.102, ss.21(8)-(10)
  - retirement, final date, c.102,
    - s.21(11)
  - teaching while on pension,
    - reduction, c.102, ss.21(5), (6)
  - widowers of, pension benefits,
    - c.102, ss.7(1), (3)-(6)
  - widows of, pension benefits, c.102,
    - ss.7(1), (3)-(6)
- pensions
  - adjustments, c.102, s.16
  - amount, computation, c.102, s.6
  - award of, requirements, c.102,
    - s.5(1)
  - cancellation, c.102, s.16
  - deferred, early retirement,
    - c.102, s.4(3)
  - deferred, retirement due to
    - candidacy, calculation, c.76,
      - ss.4-6
  - deferred, retirement due to
    - candidacy, circumstances, c.76,
      - ss.3(1)-(3)
  - deferred, retirement due to
    - candidacy, election for benefits,
      - c.76, s.7
  - discontinuance, circumstances,
    - c.102, ss.21(4), 22
  - Education Act, 1927, effect,
    - c.102, ss.28-34
  - Education (Teachers Pensions)
    - Act, 1952, continuation of awards
      - under, c.102, s.35(2)
    - election for, c.102, ss.26-28
    - exemption from, c.102, s.25
    - gratuities, payments, c.102, ss.11(3), (4)
    - increase, amounts, c.164, ss.3, 6,
      - 7, Sch.
    - increase, entitlement, c.164,
      - ss.2, 4, 8
    - increase, regulations, c.164, s.9
    - limitation on amount awarded,
      - circumstances, c.102, ss.15, 21(5), (6)
    - overpayments, rectification,
      - c.102, s.16
    - payments, death of pensioner,
      - c.102, ss.9(2), (3)
    - payments, time, c.102, s.9(1)
    - rebates, repayments, circumstances,
      - c.102, s.11(5)
    - reduction while teaching, c.102,
      - ss.21(5), (6)
    - regulations, c.102, ss.18, 19
    - responsibility, Education and
      - Youth, Minister, c.80, s.9(h)
    - School Board employees,
      - inclusion under, c.346, s.107
    - underpayments, rectification,
      - c.102, s.16
  - permitting school attendance by
    - tubercular child, c.151, s.65
  - physical defects in schoolchildren, c.151,
    - s.38
  - practice teaching, admittance, c.346,
    - s.12(p)
  - principals, meetings with, c.346,
    - ss.80(2)(a), (b)
  - professional standards, regulations, c.103,
    - s.12(1)(e)
  - pupil teachers
    - candidates, examination of,
      - c.103, s.6(b)
    - defined, c.103, s.2(i)
    - minors, contracts binding,
      - c.103, s.19
    - recruitment of, c.103, s.6(a)
    - selection of, c.103, s.6(a)
    - training, regulations, c.103,
      - s.12(1)(c)
  - recess, depriving students of, avoidance,
    - c.346, s.81(f)
  - register
    - delivery to School Board
      - chairman, c.346, s.81(t)
    - delivery to Superintendent,
      - c.346, s.81(u)
    - keeping of, c.346, s.81(l)
  - Registrar
    - appointment, c.103, s.7
    - Board of Examiners,
      - assistance, c.103, s.8(e)
    - certificates, application,
      - c.103, s.8(a)
    - certificates, issue, c.103,
      - ss.8(a), 13
    - certification, recommendations to,
      - c.103, s.6(c)
    - extra-provincial applications,
      - advice, c.103, s.8(d)
    - grievances against, c.103, s.14

**TEACHERS, continued**

licences, applications, c.103, s.8(a)  
 licences, issue, c.103, ss.8(a), 13  
 licensing, recommendations to,  
 c.103, s.6(c)  
 powers, c.103, s.8  
 Teachers' Certification  
 Committee, chairman of,  
 c.103, s.9(3)  
 Teachers' Certification  
 Committee, member of,  
 c.103, ss.8(c), 9(1)(a)  
 teachers records, maintenance  
 of, c.103, s.8(b)  
 releases, teaching for another School  
 Board, c.346, ss.77(g), (h)  
 religious instruction, duty, c.346, s.81(c)  
 report cards, c.346, s.81(j)  
 report to Health Department, regulations,  
 c.83, s.23(1)(mm)  
 residences, c.346, s.13(a)  
 resignation, notice requirements,  
 c.346, s.81(s)  
 retired  
 employment contracts,  
 School Boards, c.346, s.76  
 re-employment, c.102, ss.21(1), (2)  
 resumption of employment,  
 continuation of pension  
 benefits, circumstances,  
 c.102, ss.21(8)-(10)  
 resumption of employment,  
 order for, c.102, ss.21(3), (4)  
 retirement  
 compulsory, circumstances,  
 c.102, s.4(1)  
 optional, circumstances, c.102,  
 s.4(2)  
 pensions, c.102, ss.4(3),  
 5(1)(a)-(c)  
 salaries  
 payments, adjustment, c.346, s.94  
 payments, arrangement, c.346,  
 ss.92(1)-(5), 93  
 regulations, c.220, ss.46(2)(b), (c);  
 c.346, ss.103(a), 104(2)  
 School Board, prohibited to be members  
 of, circumstances, c.364, ss.10(1)(a), (c)  
 school days, length of, c.346, s.56  
 sick leave  
 effect on teaching days,  
 c.346, s.58(g)  
 regulations, c.346, s.103(c)  
 skills, improvement, c.271, s.4(f)  
 specialist personnel, training, regulations,  
 c.103, s.12(1)(f)

student teachers, assistance, c.346, s.81(r)  
 students  
 absence, report to Regional  
 Director of Family  
 Allowances, c.346, s.81(o)  
 communicable diseases, report,  
 c.346, s.81(q)  
 promotion, c.347, s.81(1)  
 supervisory personnel, training, regulations,  
 c.103, s.12(1)(f)  
 supplementary school  
 employment terms, c.346, s.65(2)  
 remuneration, c.346, s.65(2)  
 suspension  
 health, circumstances, c.346, s.13(g)  
 register, refusal to deliver,  
 c.346, s.81(t)  
 Teachers' Association, Newfoundland  
 expulsion, c.271, ss.15(9)(d)-(24)  
 leave of absence, c.271, s.7  
 membership in, c.271, ss.6(2), (3), (4)  
 officers, administrative, retention  
 of teaching status, c.271, s.8  
 reprimands, c.271, ss.15(9)(a), 15(10)-(24)  
 suspension, c.271, ss.15(9)(c), 15(10)-(24)  
 teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58  
 teaching techniques, development of,  
 c.346, s.13(r)  
 trade schools, qualifications, regulations,  
 c.331, s.10(1)(c)  
 training  
 institutions, c.103, s.15  
 regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(e)  
 responsibility, c.80, s.9(h)  
 transfer within same School Board, c.346,  
 s.77(k)  
 tuberculosis, persons known to have, reports,  
 c.151, s.48  
 wills of, probate, dispensing with,  
 circumstances, c.102, s.9(3)

**TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND**

actions against, c.271, s.16  
 administrative officers  
 actions against, c.271, s.16  
 inquiries into complaints about  
 teachers, c.271, s.15(10)  
 retention of teaching status,  
 c.271, s.8  
 teachers' pensionable service,  
 determination, c.102, ss.10(1),  
 11(1), (12)  
 agreements, power to enter, c.271, s.5(f)  
 Board of Reference, members, appointment,  
 c.346, s.78(3)

**TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION,****NEWFOUNDLAND, continued**

borrowing, authority, c.271, s.5(b)  
 by-laws  
   amendment, c.271, ss.5(g), 17(2), 18(1)  
   draft, c.271, s.17(1)  
   in force, c.271, s.17(3)  
   repeal, c.271, ss.5(g), 17(2), 18(1)  
 Council  
   by-laws, amendment, procedure,  
     c.271, s.18(1)(a)(i)  
   by-laws, repeal, procedure, c.271,  
     s.18(1)(a)(i)  
   Council of the Association,  
     1967, continuation, c.271, s.12  
   Disciplinary Committee,  
     meetings, regulations, c.271,  
     s.15(8)  
   Disciplinary Committee, members,  
     appointment, c.271, ss.15(2), (5)  
   disciplinary decisions, appeal  
     from, c.271, s.15(15)-(21)  
   election, c.271, s.11(2)  
   establishment, c.271, s.11(1)  
   first, c.271, ss.13, 17(1)  
   immunity, c.271, s.16  
   management of the Association,  
     c.271, s.14  
   meetings, extraordinary,  
     c.271, s.18(2)  
   membership, recommendations  
     from Disciplinary Committee,  
     c.271, ss.15(9), (14)  
   teachers, complaints about, c.271,  
     ss.15(10), (15)  
 Disciplinary Committee  
   chairman, c.271, ss.15(5), (7)  
   establishment, c.271, s.15(1)  
   hearings, procedure, c.271,  
     ss.15(10)-(14)  
   appointments, c.271, ss.15(2), (3), (5)  
   immunity, c.271, s.16  
   quorum, c.271, s.15(6)  
   recommendations, c.271, ss.15(9), (14)  
   vacancies, c.271, s.15(5)  
 education, promotion, c.271, ss.4(a), (d)  
 fees  
   amount, c.271, s.5(e)  
   collection, c.271, s.5(e)  
   deduction from salary, c.271, s.19  
 General Advisory Committee, representa-  
 tion, c.80, s.21(1)(g)  
 head office, c.271, s.3(2)  
 incorporation, c.271, s.3(1)  
 management, c.271, s.5(a)  
 meetings

annual, c.271, s.9  
 extraordinary, c.271, s.18(2)  
 ordinary, c.271, s.9  
 provision for, c.271, s.5(a)  
 voting, c.271, s.10  
 membership  
   exclusion, election, c.271, s.6(3)  
   expulsion, c.271, ss.5(a), 15(9)(d)  
   fees, c.271, s.19  
   qualifications, c.271, ss.6(2), (4)  
   reprimands, c.271, s.15(9)(a)  
   suspension, c.271, ss.5(a), 15(9)(c)  
   types, by-law provisions, c.271, s.7  
 objects, c.271, s.4  
 pension premium payments, amount,  
   c.102, s.11(e)  
 powers, c.271, s.5  
 Secretary, disciplinary decisions, filing  
   requirements, c.271, ss.15(15), (17),  
   (19), (22)  
 Special Interest Councils  
   establishment, c.271, s.5(d)  
   functions, provisions for,  
     c.271, s.5(d)  
 Teachers' Educational Loan Board,  
   representation on, c.369,  
   s.4(1)(b)(ii)  
 Teachers' Certification Committee,  
   representation on, c.103, s.9(1)(d)

**TEACHERS' CERTIFICATION  
COMMITTEE**

appeals to, applications refused,  
 c.103, s.14  
 certificates  
   cancellation, c.103, ss.6(d), 10  
   classification, c.103, s.15(2)  
   interim, regulations, c.103,  
     s.12(1)(d)  
   issue, c.103, ss.12(1)(a), 13  
   suspension, c.103, ss.6(e), 11  
   validity, time, c.103, s.12(1)(b)  
 chairman  
   appointment, c.103, s.9(3)  
   absence, c.103, s.9(5)  
   duties, c.103, s.9(4)  
 licences  
   cancellation, c.103, ss.6(d), 10  
   classification, c.103, s.15(2)  
   issue, c.103, ss.12(1)(a), 13  
   suspension, c.103, ss.6(e), 11  
   validity, time, c.103, s.12(1)(b)  
 members  
   absence, c.103, ss.9(2), (9), (11)  
   expenses, c.103, s.9(10)

**TEACHERS' CERTIFICATION  
COMMITTEE, continued**

Registrar of Teachers,  
c.103, s.8(c)  
remuneration, c.103, s.9(10)  
term of office, c.103, s.9(6)  
membership, c.103, s.9(1)  
membership, defective, effect, c.103, s.9(12)  
powers, impairment due to vacancies,  
c.103, s.9(11)  
pupil teachers  
admission, regulations, c.103,  
s.12(1)(c)  
training institutions, designation,  
c.103, s.15(2)  
quorum, c.103, s.9(7)  
regulations, c.103, s.12  
teachers aggrieved by decisions of,  
Board of Reference, c.346, s.78(2)  
teachers  
certificates, suspension, circumstances,  
c.346, s.77(i)  
licences, suspension, circumstances,  
c.346, s.77(i)  
vacancies, c.103, ss.9(9), (11)  
vice-chairman  
duties, c.103, s.9(4)  
selection, c.103, s.9(3)  
voting, c.103, s.9(8)

**TEACHERS' EDUCATIONAL  
LOAN BOARD**

agreements, c.369, s.9  
audits, c.369, s.17  
chairman  
absence, c.369, s.4(5)  
appointment, c.369, s.4(4)  
Auditor General's report,  
submission to, c.369, s.17(2)  
financial statements, signature,  
c.369, s.15  
minutes, keeping, c.369, s.16  
establishment, c.369, s.4(1)(b)  
financial statements  
form, c.369, s.15  
submission, c.369, s.14  
financial year, c.369, s.13  
incorporation, c.369, s.4(8)  
loans  
regulations, c.369, s.11  
repayment, c.369, s.10(1)  
meetings, c.369, ss.4(6), 16  
members  
expenses, c.369, s.4(7)  
tenure, c.369, s.4(2)

vacancies, c.369, s.4(3)  
reports, submission, requirement,  
c.369, s.14  
staff  
appointment, c.369, s.5  
bonding of, circumstances, c.369,  
s.12  
Teachers' Educational Loan Fund  
administration of, c.369, s.7  
payments out of, approval,  
c.369, s.10(2)  
administration, c.369, s.7  
establishment, c.369, s.6(1)(b)  
loans, repayments, c.369, s.10(1)  
payments into, c.369, ss.6(2), 10  
payments out of, c.369, s.10(2)  
purpose, c.369, s.8(a)

**TEACHERS' HOUSING  
LOAN BOARD**

agreements, c.369, s.9  
audits, c.369, s.17  
chairman  
absence, c.369, s.4(5)  
appointment, c.369, s.4(4)  
Auditor General's report,  
submission to, c.369, s.17(2)  
financial statements, signature,  
c.369, s.15  
minutes, keeping, c.369, s.16  
establishment, c.369, s.4(1)(a)  
financial statements  
form, c.369, s.15  
submission, requirement, c.369, s.14  
financial year, c.369, s.13  
incorporation, c.369, s.4(8)  
loans  
regulations, c.369, s.11  
repayment, c.369, s.10(1)  
meetings, c.369, ss.4(6), 16  
members  
expenses, c.369, s.4(7)  
tenure, c.369, s.4(2)  
vacancies, c.369, s.4(3)  
reports, submission, requirement, c.369,  
s.14  
staff  
appointment, c.369, s.5  
bonding of, circumstances,  
c.369, s.12  
Teachers' Housing Loan Fund  
administration, c.369, s.7  
payments out of, approval,  
c.369, s.10(2)  
administration, c.369, s.7  
establishment, c.369, s.6(1)(b)

**TEACHERS' HOUSING****LOAN BOARD, continued**

loans, repayment, into, c.369, s.10(1)  
 payments into, c.369, ss.6(2), 10  
 payments out of, c.369, s.10(2)  
 purpose, c.369, s.8(b)

**TEACHERS' LOAN ACT,  
c.369**

administration, c.369, s.3

**TEACHERS' PENSION  
FUND**

Newfoundland Exchequer Account,  
 transfer to, validity,  
 c.102, s.33

**TEACHING**

aids, provision in schools, c.346,  
 s.12(e)  
 teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58

**TEACHING SERVICE**

defined, c.102, s.2(1)(n)

**TEAMING**

see also TRANSPORTATION, goods  
 defined, c.403, s.2(z)

**TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING**

see also COLLEGE OF TRADES  
 AND TECHNOLOGY

administration, c.370, s.3  
 cost-sharing, c.370, s.14, 16  
 course  
   advisory committees, c.370,  
   ss.10, 17(d)  
   apprentices, c.370, s.11  
   establishment, c.370, s.9(1)  
 crippled children in hospital, c.151, s.173  
 defined, c.370, s.2(f)  
 injured workmen, c.403, s.19  
 instruction, agreements for, c.370, s.15, 16  
 Northern Labrador residents, c.274,  
 s.11(n)  
 payments, c.370, s.18  
 research in, c.370, s.15  
 responsibility for, c.80, s.9(p)  
 retraining  
   injured workmen, c.403, s.19  
   persons resettled, regulations,  
   c.336, s.4(g)  
 schools, see also SCHOOLS,  
 industrial; TRADE SCHOOLS

advisory committees, c.370,  
 ss.10, 17(d)  
 apprentices, c.370, s.11  
 apprenticeship, credits, c.12,  
 s.9(1)(d)  
 employees, c.370, ss.12, 13  
 establishment, c.370, s.8  
 fees, regulations, c.370, s.17  
 regulations, c.370, ss.13, 17

training facilities  
 costs, c.370, s.14(a)  
 defined, c.370, s.2(g)

**TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING ACT, c.370****TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING ADVISORY  
BOARD, NEWFOUNDLAND**

chairman, c.370, ss.6(6), (7)  
 employees, authorization, c.370, s.12  
 establishment, c.370, s.6(1)  
 investigation and recommendation,  
 c.370, s.7(2)  
 members  
   appointment, c.370, ss.6(2), (4)  
   number, c.370, s.6(1)  
   remuneration, c.370, s.6(9)  
   term of office, c.370, s.6(3)  
 reports, c.370, s.7  
 rules, c.370, s.6(8)

**TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING  
ASSISTANCE ACT  
(CANADA)**

cost-sharing agreements, application,  
 c.370, s.14

**TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING,  
DIRECTOR**

appointment, c.370, s.4(2)  
 College of Fisheries, Navigation,  
 Marine Engineering and Electronics,  
 Board of Governors, member,  
 c.48, s.9(5)  
 Newfoundland Technical and Vocational  
 Training Advisory Board, member,  
 c.370, s.6(4)

**TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING, DIVISION**

employees, authorization, c.370, s.12  
 establishment, c.370, s.4(1)

**TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BUILDING ACT**

College of Trades and Technology,  
 application, c.49, s.5

**TECHNICIANS**

Health Minister, employment, salary, c.83,  
 s.7(2)(e)

**TEETH**

see DENTISTRY

**TELEGRAPH**

see also PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)  
 franchise, St. John's, c.40, s.227  
 installation proximate to highways, c.84,  
 ss.51, 52  
 land lines, defined, c.371, s.2(b)  
 lands exempt from expropriation, entry  
 by public utility, c.323, s.7  
 mining locations, lands for, c.72, s.73(2)  
 missing vessels, reports by, c.241, s.2  
 offices, cooperation with railway inspector,  
 c.325, s.13(3)  
 operators  
 hours of work, c.325, s.34  
 jury service, exemption, c.187,  
 s.70(1)(j)  
 personnel, war emergency, conscription,  
 exemption, c.108, s.12(1)(d)(i)  
 poles  
 erection, St. John's, c.40, s.151  
 municipal regulations, c.216,  
 s.98(1)(v)  
 repairs, St. John's, c.40, s.149  
 provincial elections, communication by,  
 when permitted, c.106, s.164  
 public utility, included in definition,  
 c.354, s.9(1)(a)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade,  
 c.331, s.2(d)  
 wires crossing highways, clearance, c.84,  
 s.51(3)

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES**

accounts  
 tax purposes, c.371, s.4  
 tax purposes, default, false  
 statements, c.371, ss.5, 7  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
 cables  
 computation for tax purposes,  
 c.371, s.9  
 tax rates, payment, c.371, s.3(a)  
 defined, c.371, s.2(a)  
 messages, tax rates, payment, c.371, s.3(b)  
 tax  
 liability, application, whether or  
 not carrying on business,  
 c.371, ss.3, 7  
 rates, payment, c.371, s.3  
 recovery, debt due to Crown,  
 charge to be, c.371, s.6  
 repeal, effect on liability  
 of Avalon Telephone  
 Company, c.371, s.11  
 wireless  
 see also RADIO, companies  
 accounts, tax purposes, c.371, s.4  
 accounts, tax purposes, default,  
 false statements, c.371, ss.5, 7  
 defined, c.371, s.2(a)  
 messages, tax on, exceptions,  
 c.371, s.3(c)  
 stations, other communication  
 means, tax rates, c.371, s.3(c)  
 tax, rates, payment, c.371, s.3  
 tax, recovery, c.371, s.6

**TELEGRAPH LINES**

repairers, dogs, keeping in restricted  
 areas, c.99, ss.2, 6(1)(c)

**TELEGRAPH TAX ACT, c.371**

suspension, discontinuance, c.367, s.7;  
 c.371, s.10

**TELEGRAPHS**

Departments, Civil Service, expenses,  
 c.60, s.2(h)

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

accounts  
 tax purposes, c.371, s.4  
 tax purposes, default, false  
 statements, c.371, ss.5, 7  
 cables  
 computation for tax purposes,

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES,****continued**

c.371, s.9  
 tax rates, payment, c.371, s.3(a)  
 defined, c.371, s.2(a)  
 messages, tax rates, payment, c.371,  
 s.3(b)  
 tax  
 liability, application, whether  
 or not carrying on business,  
 c.371, ss.3, 8  
 rates, payment, c.371, s.3  
 recovery, c.371, s.6

**TELEPHONES**

see also PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 communities, provision to by industrial  
 corporations, c.322, s.74  
 defined [Telegraph Tax Act], c.371, s.2(c)  
 Departments, Civil Service, expenses,  
 c.60, s.2(h)  
 exchange equipment, approval of change,  
 c.322, s.49  
 franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227  
 installations proximate to highways,  
 c.84, ss.51, 52  
 land lines, defined, c.371, s.2(b)  
 lines  
 defined, c.323, s.2(f)  
 expropriation for, c.323, ss.3, 4  
 retroactive expropriation, c.323, s.5  
 water power projects,  
 prohibition on change  
 by, c.71, s.41  
 mining locations, lands for, c.72, s.73(2)  
 operation, employment covered by  
 Workmen's Compensation, c.403,  
 s.3(1)(d)  
 owners  
 agents, Corner Brook tax  
 collection, c.39, s.140(3)  
 agents, municipal tax collection,  
 c.216, s.93(2)  
 defined, c.39, s.140(7)  
 defined, c.216, s.93(6)(a)  
 statements, tax, Corner Brook,  
 c.39, s.140(4)  
 statements, tax, municipalities,  
 c.216, s.93(4)  
 tax, recovery from subscribers,  
 c.39, s.140(5)  
 poles  
 erection, St. John's, c.40, s.151  
 municipal regulations, c.216,  
 s.98(1)(v)  
 repairs, St. John's, c.40,

s.149

provincial elections, communication  
 by, when permitted, c.106, s.164  
 public utility, included in definition,  
 c.354, s.9(1)(a)  
 radio, Northern Labrador communications,  
 c.274, s.11(j)  
 subscribers, defined, c.216, s.93(6)(b)  
 tax  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.140  
 municipalities, c.216, s.93  
 wires crossing highways, clearance,  
 c.84, s.51(3)

**TELETYPE**

public utility, included in definition,  
 c.354, s.9(1)(a)

**TELEVISION**

replacement parts, sale on Sundays and  
 holidays, c.158, s.13, Sch.

**TENANCY**

attachment, notice, c.187, s.93  
 ejectment, Supreme Court, c.187, s.136  
 insolvency  
 tenants, c.187, s.223  
 termination, c.187, s.209  
 landlords, possession  
 notice of action, c.187, s.129  
 recovery, re-entry, c.187, s.130  
 relief, equity, c.187, s.131  
 relief, limitation period,  
 c.187, s.130  
 rent, arrears, c.187, s.130  
 stay of proceedings, c.187,  
 ss.131, 132  
 life, equitable waste, c.187, s.21(h)  
 periodic, year to year, land, recovery,  
 limitation, accrual of rights, c.207,  
 ss.9, 28

**TENANCY AT WILL**

land, recovery  
 accrual of rights, c.207, s.8  
 limitation, c.207, s.3

**TENANCY, CO-PARCENARY**

partition, see PARTITION

**TENANCY IN COMMON**

partition, see PARTITION  
 possession, recovery, limitation, c.207,  
 s.13

**TENANCY, JOINT**

partition, see PARTITION

**TENANTS**

- appraisers powers regarding, St. John's, c.40, ss.265(2), (3)
- assessment against, c.14, ss.15, 16
- building leases, tax arrears, liability, St. John's, c.40, s.295(4)
- communicable diseases, notice, c.52, s.4(1)
- defined [Assessment Act], c.14, s.2(m); [Rent Restrictions Act], c.334, ss.2(c), (d)
- distress, rent arrears, School Tax Authorities, c.220, s.39(7)
- fire hazards
  - regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(k)
  - entry for repairs, c.131, s.15
- ground landlords tax, c.199, s.2
  - St. John's, c.40, s.249
- joint, see **JOINT TENANTS**
- leases made void, premises used for
  - prostitution, gaming, c.276, s.7
- real property tax
  - liability, c.220, s.27(5)
  - payments, c.220, ss.38(3), 39
- recovery proceedings
  - alternative accommodation not required, c.334, s.13(2), Sch.
  - obligations, c.372, s.2
  - order, judgment, variation, c.334, ss.13(3), (4)
  - restrictions on court order, c.334, s.13
- rent arrears
  - distress, by municipality, c.216, s.72(8)
  - distress, Corner Brook, c.39, s.120(8)
  - distress, St. John's, c.40, s.276(4)
- rent impoundment
  - Corner Brook, c.39, ss.120(2)-(7)
  - municipal tax debt, c.216, ss.72(2)-(7)
  - St. John's, c.40, ss.276(1), (2), (3)
- rent restrictions, see **RENT RESTRICTIONS**

**TENANTS IN COMMON**

- condominiums
  - common elements, c.57, s.11
  - withdrawal, c.57, s.8(2)
- conveyances, implied covenants, c.63, s.4(1)
- ownership statement for information or complaint, c.364, s.42
- spouses, c.227, s.6(c)

**TENDER**

- legal currency, see **LEGAL TENDER**

**TENDERS**

- Corner Brook, works, materials, c.39, s.68(2)
- highways, construction and maintenance, c.84, s.13
- Law Society, loans, c.201, s.49, Sch.
- Local Authorities, expenditures, approval, loans guaranteed by Crown, c.215, s.3(1)(a)
- mining claims, fractions, c.72, s.72(2)
- public works, construction, repair, c.91, s.13
- special permits to cut trees on Crown lands, c.71, s.87
- work or materials for St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.313(3)

**TENEMENTS**

- see also **CHATELS REAL**;  
**REAL PROPERTY**
- agents, defined, c.372, s.9
- companies, corporations, dissolution, disposition, c.310, ss.2, 4
- fees, scale, c.372, s.8
- land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)
- payments, apportionment, executors, administrators, assigns, c.11, s.5
- premises, defined, c.372, s.9
- recovery
  - appeals, c.372, ss.4, 5
  - entry and detainer, wrongful, c.372, s.7
  - forms, c.372, Sch.
  - notice, proceedings, institution, c.372, ss.2, 3
  - premises used for prostitution, gaming, c.276, s.7
  - proceedings, c.372, s.2
- Registry of Deeds, registration of transactions, c.328, s.6(1)(b)
- vacant, unfit, destruction, c.83, s.22

**TENEMENTS (RECOVERY OF POSSESSION) ACT, c.372**

- fees under, control, management, c.361, s.3, Sch.
- fees under payable by stamps, c.361, s.6, Sch.

**TENT CAMPS**

- see **TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS**

**TENTS**

- house, included in definition [Health and Public Welfare Act], c.151, s.11(a)
- places where food is prepared or sold, included in definition, c.139, s.2(k)

**TERMS**

- see CONDITIONS

**TERMS OF UNION OF NEWFOUNDLAND WITH CANADA**

- government employees transferred by, pensions, c.43, s.2
- judicial districts, names, boundaries, c.98, s.3
- school boards, monies, allocation, c.220, s.45
- schools, educational bodies, persons, Human Rights Code application, c.262, ss.4(2), 9(6)(c)(iv)(A), 9(6)(d)(v)

**TERRITORIES**

- securities, trading, c.349, ss.5(c), 6, 20(i)

**TESTAMENTS**

- see WILLS

**TESTATORS**

- married women, property, c.227, s.3(4)(c)

**TESTIMONY**

- see also under EVIDENCE
- corroboration, breach of promise of marriage, c.115, s.5
- cross-examination of, c.115, s.2
- inconsistencies, c.115, ss.8, 9
- Public Utilities Board investigations, c.322, ss.94, 95
- witnesses, c.115, s.7

**TEXTBOOKS**

- supply, c.80, s.9(l)
- public schools, prescription, c.346, ss.12(g), 59(1), (2)

**THEATRES**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)
- children
  - admission during school

- hours prohibited, c.37, ss.39(6), (9)
- presence in during evening, c.37, ss.39(7), (9)
- egress, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, egress
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- Entertainment Tax, St. John's, imposition, c.40, s.284(1)
- highways passing by, speed limits, c.152, s.131(2)(d)(iii)
- inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)
- lavatories, common towel prohibited, c.151, s.96(1)
- moving picture, see MOVING PICTURE
- THEATRES
- parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(h)
- place of entertainment, definition includes, c.39, s.136(1)(c); c.216, s.86(1)(c)
- public drinking water, common cup, c.151, s.96
- safety regulations, St. John's, c.40, s.230(1)

**THEFT**

- direct sellers, conviction for, bond, forfeiture, c.96, s.20(3)(a)
- vehicles, drivers' licences, cancellation, disqualification, c.152, ss.66(3)(a), (8), 71(1)(c), 232(2)

**THERAPY**

- see PHYSICAL THERAPY

**THIRD MILL**

- defined, c.143, s.2(h)
- operators
  - agreement granting cutting rights, c.143, s.12
  - defined, c.143, s.2(i)
- reserve
  - declaration, c.143, ss.11, 14, Sch.
  - defined, c.143, s.2(j)
  - granting, c.143, s.12
- timber rights, acquisition
  - authority, c.143, s.3(1)
  - effect on Newfoundland Pulp and Chemical agreement, c.143, s.15(1)
  - exchange, c.143, ss.3(3)-(5), 7
  - expropriation, c.143, ss.4-6
  - expropriation, compensation, c.143, s.7
  - payments, c.143, ss.10, 13
- timber rights, disposal, c.143, s.15(2)

**THIRD PARTIES**

attachment of possession, judgment of  
magistrate or justice, c.364,  
s.20  
contracts, frustrated, benefits received  
by, return, c.144, s.4(4)

**THIRD PARTY  
PROCEEDINGS**

see under ACTIONS

**THRESHING MACHINES**

maximum width, use on highways,  
c.152, s.174(a)

**TICKETS**

entertainment, tax, c.216, ss.86(3)-(5)  
labels, see LABELS  
traffic, see TRAFFIC TICKETS

**TIDAL WATERS**

see under WATERS

**TIERCES**

pickled fish, specifications,  
c.297, s.5  
wooden hoops, c.396, s.3(3)

**TIMBER**

see also FORESTS; LUMBER;

**TREES**

board measure of a log, c.396, s.8(2)  
booms, use, c.71, s.78  
clearing from land to be flooded, c.71,  
s.39(3)  
commercial scalers  
appointment, approval, c.222,  
s.4(2)  
defined, c.222, s.2(a)  
duties, regulations, c.222,  
s.22(1)(j)  
oath, c.222, s.21  
record of wood cut, c.222,  
ss.18(4), (5), 22(1)(q)  
requirement, c.222, s.18(3)  
Crown cutting rights, defined, c.143, s.2(a)  
cutting  
boring permit holders, rights,  
c.72, s.82  
Corner Brook, restrictions,  
c.39, s.154(8)(d)(i)  
Crown lands leased for  
agriculture, on, c.71, s.6(4)  
Crown lands leased for  
lumber industry, on, c.71, s.8(3)  
Crown lands, prohibition,

c.71, s.93

Crown lands, regulations,  
c.71, s.98

Crown lands, restrictions,  
c.71, s.85

Crown lands where timber  
lands held, c.71, s.91

Forest Management Areas,  
c.71, ss.95-97

land development areas,  
regulations, c.197, s.38(f)

Larkin's Pond reservoir, prohibition,  
regulations, c.200, s.6(a)(i)

licence holder, application for

Crown lands lease, c.71, s.8(1)(i)

municipal regulations, c.216,  
s.69(1)(d)(i)

permits, Crown lands, c.71, s.93(1)

permits, Forest Management  
Areas, c.71, s.96

petroleum lessees, c.294, s.12

specifications, posting, c.222,  
s.18(1)(d)

unauthorized, offence, c.71, s.100

cutting hardwoods

licence, condition, c.149, ss.3, 6

licence, issue, c.149, s.2

licence, petition against issue,  
c.149, s.3(4)

licence, regulations, c.149, s.5

size of tree, c.149, s.4

cutting rights, defined, c.143, s.2(c)

dams for floating, requirements, c.71, s.80

defined, c.71, ss.2(m), 91(4); c.143, s.2(k);  
c.222, s.2(n); c.344, s.2(g)

destroyed by forest fire, estimate,  
c.141, s.25

export

manufacture required, c.71,

ss.88(2), (3)

permission required, c.71, ss.84,  
88

grading, surveying, measuring, c.396, ss.5,  
7, 9(2)

imported, quality control, c.396, s.5

Labrador, disposition, c.195, s.3(1)

lands

holders, cutting on Crown  
lands, c.71, s.91

reservation, c.71, s.54(2)

withdrawal from licences,  
c.71, s.76(e)

withdrawal, payment, c.71, s.76(e)

licences

alienation, c.71, ss.74(3), 75(5)

application, c.71, ss.55, 57

**TIMBER, continued**

approval, c.71, s.58  
 assignment, c.71, s.73  
 books and records, c.71, s.76(d)  
 conditions, c.71, ss.54, 74(1), 76  
 contracts, c.71, s.67(j)  
 cutting for hardwood veneers,  
   c.149, ss.2-7  
 debris removal, c.71, ss.76(a), 99(1)  
 exchange, c.71, s.74  
 expiration, c.71, s.71  
 fire prevention, c.71, ss.76(a),  
   (b), 99  
 forfeiture, c.71, s.67(h)  
 grant or lease of lands in,  
   c.71, s.101  
 ground rent, c.71, ss.69, 77  
 guarantee deposit, c.71, ss.56,  
   58(3), 67  
 issue, c.71, s.69  
 issue, conditions, c.71, s.68  
 maximum area, c.71, s.57  
 non-compliance, reversion to  
   Crown, c.373, s.3  
 notice of sale, c.71,  
   ss.62-64  
 payments, c.71, s.67  
 payments, default, c.71,  
   ss.67(h), (i)  
 production requirements, c.71,  
   ss.76(a), 99(1)  
 purchase, requirement, c.71, s.89  
 regulations, c.71, s.98(1)(g)  
 renewal, c.71, s.72  
 returns, c.71, s.76(c)  
 reversion to Crown, conditions,  
   c.373, ss.3, 4  
 reversion to Crown, exceptions,  
   c.373, s.2  
 rights, c.71, ss.70, 79  
 rights of way and easements  
   for, c.71, s.102  
 royalties, collection, c.71, s.90  
 royalties from, fair return  
   required, c.73, ss.2, 5  
 sale, c.71, ss.65, 66  
 surveys, c.71, ss.58(3), 59, 60  
 transfer, c.71, s.74(2)  
 transfer, effect on reversion  
   to Crown, c.373, s.4  
 upset price, c.71, ss.59, 61  
 value of timber withdrawn from,  
   c.71, s.76(e)  
 management, regulations, c.71, s.98  
 measurement disputes, c.396, s.9(2)  
 negligent carriage of, offence, c.276, s.17

Northern Labrador, government  
 participation, c.274, s.11(d)  
 nuisance, sidewalk obstruction, offence,  
   c.276, s.2(c)  
 official scalers  
 appointment, c.222, s.4(2)  
 defined, c.222, s.2(k)  
 dispute settlement, c.222, s.19  
 duties, c.222, s.4(3)  
 duties, regulations, c.222,  
   s.22(1)(j)  
 oath, c.222, s.21  
 powers, c.222, ss.4(4), (5)  
 piers, use, c.71, s.78  
 production reports, sawmills, c.344, s.10  
 purchase  
   holders of timber lands,  
     c.71, s.91  
   licence, requirement, c.71, s.89  
   unauthorized, offence, c.71, s.100  
 quality control, c.396, s.5  
 quantity and value cut, statement,  
   c.222, ss.18(4), (5)  
 rejected, record of, c.222, s.18(5)  
 rights  
   acquisition for Crown,  
     c.71, s.75  
   agreements, c.71, ss.75(3), (4)  
   Crown grants expropriated  
     for Crown, c.384, s.7  
   owner, payment of income from  
     third mill to, c.143, s.13  
   royalties on, liability runs  
     with land, c.73, s.3  
   third mill, see under  
     THIRD MILL  
 scalers, authorization, c.71, s.83  
 scaling  
   disputes, settlement, c.222, s.19  
   requirements, c.71, s.82; c.222, ss.18(2), (3)  
 slides  
   construction, c.71, s.79  
   use, c.71, s.78  
 transactions, notice of, c.222, s.5  
 unauthorized possession, licenced land,  
   c.71, s.70  
 vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier Act,  
   exemptions, c.242, s.3(c)(i)

**TIMBER LICENCES  
 (REVERSION TO  
 CROWN) ACT, c.373**  
 application, c.373, s.2

**TIME**

see also LIMITATIONS

**TIME, continued**

- accident insurance agents licences, revoked, reinstatement, c.204, s.7
- accident insurance, policies, delivery, c.2, s.4
- accident reports, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.57(4)
- accountants, Chartered, Certified Public, merger, c.35, ss.3, 4
- accounting books, preservation, St. John's, c.40, s.343(c)
- accounts, Registrar, Supreme Court, c.187, s.37(2)
- actions, commencement, Health Minister, c.157, s.6(8)
- actions, survival of causes, executors, administrators, c.365, s.7
- Acts of Legislature, emergency suspension, effective period, of, c.108, s.14(2)
- administrators, distraint for rent, c.380, s.23(3)
- administrators of estates
  - absence, c.187, s.172
  - accounts, filing, c.187, s.175
- adoptions
  - de facto* adoptions, c.5, s.11
  - interim orders, duration, c.5, s.16(2)
  - residency period before application, c.5, s.9
  - setting aside order, limitation, c.5, s.20
- affiliation orders
  - mother, maintenance, c.38, s.33(b)
  - payments, c.38, s.18(4)(c)
  - variation, application, c.38, s.27(2)
- agricultural marketing schemes, contracts made before registration, c.247, ss.10(1), (2)
- alcoholic liquor regulations, effect, c.8, s.10(2)
- alcoholic liquors
  - licences, Criminal Code
    - convictions, c.8, s.49(f)
    - permits, expiry, c.8, s.32
    - quantities, purchasing, c.8, s.10(3)(f)
- alcoholics, voluntary admission to Hospital, c.151, s.146
- ancient light, rights, St. John's, c.40, s.401(2)
- animal protection, searches, c.311, s.20
- animals
  - confinement, c.311, s.6(2)
  - cruelty to, penalties, payment, c.311, s.19
  - impounded, sale of, c.276, s.29(d)
  - on streets, St. John's, c.40, s.184(1)
- annual reports, see ANNUAL REPORTS
- annual returns, see ANNUAL RETURNS
- annual statements, see ANNUAL STATEMENTS
- annual vacations, c.9, s.10(1)
- application of certain definitions, Gasoline Tax Act, c.147, s.50(3)
- appraisals of property, St. John's, c.40, s.259(2)
- apprenticeship contract, notice of termination, c.12, s.12(f)
- Apprenticeship, Director, review of actions by, c.12, s.9(2)
- arbitration
  - appointments, c.187, ss.180, 181
  - award, c.187, ss.196(c), (e)
  - remission, reconsideration, award, c.187, s.185
- Architects Association
  - Council, officers, election, c.253, s.10
  - examinations, student associates, c.253, s.25(2)
  - meetings, c.253, s.22(1)
- Armistice Day, c.13, s.2
- arrest warrant, execution, civil action, c.187, s.106
- articles clerks, practice admission requirements, c.201, ss.53(1)(a), (d), 57
- assessment
  - appeals, c.14, ss.31(1), 39, 43(1)
  - notice of hearing, c.14, s.32(3)
  - preparation of roll, c.14, s.12
  - provision of information, c.14, ss.8(5), 10(1)
  - revision, c.14, s.19
- assessment on land where proximity to housing project increases value
  - discount, rate, c.160, s.24(5)
  - interest where not paid, c.160, s.24(6)
  - payment, c.160, s.24(4)
- assessments
  - St. John's, c.40, s.259(2)
  - services constructed, payments, Corner Brook, c.39, s.115(1)
  - services constructed, payments, municipalities, c.216, s.115(1)
  - students, school, payments, c.346, s.101
  - workmen's compensation, c.403, s.65(1)

**TIME, continued**

- assignment of book debts
  - effect, c.15, s.4(3)
  - registration, c.15, ss.4(1)(c), 5(1), 14
- associations, members, liability, c.54, ss.245(a), (b)
- attachment orders, objections, c.185, s.5
- auctions of property for debts due
  - innkeepers notice, c.173, s.6
  - sale, c.173, s.6
- Auditor General's report on Power Distribution Districts, c.340, s.17(2)
- audits, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.304
- bait supply businesses, guarantee, c.47, s.2
- banker's books, inspection, order for, c.19, s.6
- Bannerman Park rental, payments, c.40, s.70
- Bar
  - admission certificates, suspension, c.201, s.36
  - suspension, disbarment, c.201, ss.37, 69, 78
- Benchers
  - qualifications, practice, Bar, c.201, ss.16, 21
  - terms of office, c.201, ss.10, 21
- bill of exchange, chattel mortgage, registration, expiration, c.21, s.11(1)
- bill of sale
  - Conditional Sales Act, applicability, c.21, s.14
  - discharge, c.21, s.16(2)
  - execution, c.21, s.7(2)
  - registration, c.21, s.7(1)
  - registration, extended, c.21, s.17
  - registration, recorded, c.21, s.7(4)
  - mortgaged chattel brought into province, registration, c.21, s.12
- births, notification, c.329, ss.10, 16
- births, re-registration
  - legitimation, c.203, Sch., 2(a), (b)
  - notice to parents, c.203, Sch., 3
- blind persons' institutions, inspection, c.151, s.79
- blind persons, instruction, c.151, ss.74, 75
- boilers and pressure vessels
  - appeals, c.24, s.15(1)
  - inspection, c.24, s.6(1)
- bonds, duration, St. John's, c.40, s.110(5)(b)
- book deposit, c.25, s.3
- boring permits
  - Crown lands lease, c.72, ss.81(1), (2)
  - development, c.72, s.78
  - plans, submission, c.72, ss.77(4)(d)
  - term, c.72, ss.77(1), 79
- Bowring Park Committee, retirement, c.40, s.76(2)(b)
- brewers' licences, expiration, c.8, s.42(4)
- brewers sales returns, c.8, ss.43, 44
- Brinco Agreement, transfer of rights, c.251, s.3
- brokers' auditors, registration, duration, c.349, s.31(6)
- building contractors' licences
  - bonds, term, c.26, s.14(7)
  - forfeited bonds, refund, c.26, s.14(10)
  - term, c.26, s.11
- building leases, disputes, notice, St. John's, c.40, s.115(b)
- building standards
  - orders, c.27, ss.3(4), 6(3)
  - regulations, effect, c.27, s.6(5)
- building, dangerous, vacancy, St. John's, c.40, s.387(2)
- bulk sales
  - notice to creditors, publication, c.28, s.6(1)
  - valuation of security, application for assessment, c.28, s.7(7)
- buses
  - Corner Brook, agreement, duration, c.39, s.150
  - municipal agreement, duration, c.216, s.105
- Business Tax St. John's, payments, c.40, s.250(1)(f)
- cable companies, tax accounts, penalties, recovery, c.371, s.7
- Carbonear Fire Brigade
  - Annual meeting, c.29, s.4
  - maintenance payments, c.29, ss.5, 17
- carriage of animals on ship's deck, c.311, s.24
- Central District Court, judgments, orders, enforcement, c.31, s.2
- Certified Public Accountants
  - Association of Newfoundland, membership, application, c.32, s.10(c)
- chartered accountants firms, extra-provincial head office, practice requirements, c.34, s.21(3)
- Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland, Institute

**TIME, continued**

- annual meetings, c.34, s.11(1)
- by-laws, special meetings, c.34, s.10(3)
- chattels real pass, descent, c.36, ss.2, 3
- cheques, paid, preservation, St. John's, c.40, s.343(d)
- \* child employment regulations, effect, c.112, s.19(2)
- children
  - admission to places of public amusement at night, c.37, s.39(7)
  - admission to places of public amusement during school hours, c.37, s.39(6)
  - deemed alive, beneficiaries by wills, c.401, s.19
  - employment at night, c.37, ss.39(1)(a), 44(5)
  - employment during school hours, c.37, ss.39(5), 44(4)
  - free health services, actions for costs, c.83, s.15(4)
- circus licences, fees, payments, St. John's, c.40, s.293(2)
- City Tax, St. John's, reductions, payments, c.40, ss.240, 241
- civil action, default judgment, application to defend, c.364, s.24(1)
- civil disasters, regulations, effect, c.108, s.10
- civil procedure rules, coming into force, c.364, s.15(2)
- civil servants
  - early retirement, years of service, c.41, ss.19, 20(4), 23, 24
  - misconduct, pension reduction, c.41, s.47(3)
  - pension, salary payments, c.41, s.42
  - temporary absences, pensionable service, c.41, ss.30, 31
  - transferred, pensions, options, c.43, ss.3, 4(2)
- claims *ex contractu* against government, c.187, s.151
- coasting vessel construction
  - completion for bounty, c.46, s.5(f)
  - permits, application requirements, c.46, s.3(2)(d)
  - surveys, c.46, s.8
  - use after bounties paid, c.46, s.9(1)
- coasting vessels
  - diversion from trade after bounty paid, c.46, s.10(2)
  - owners, statement of use, c.46, s.10(7)
- coasting vessels built for bounties, compliance with Canada Shipping Act, c.46, s.13(1)
- Coat of Arms
  - permit to use, St. John's, c.40, s.38
  - use, permission, termination, c.254, s.5
- cold storage businesses, guarantee, c.47, s.2
- cold storage facilities, completion for bonuses, c.47, s.10(3)(a)
- cold storage limits, c.139, s.28
- cold storage reports, c.139, s.27
- collective bargaining, public service, offences, c.318, s.7(2)
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, budget, submission, c.48, s.15
- College of Trades and Technology Board, term of office, c.49, s.8(2)
- budget, c.49, s.12
- Colleges
  - medical inspections, c.346, s.47(1)
  - Roman Catholic, Board of Directors, nominations, c.346, s.45(3)
- Commissions of the Peace, appointments, removals, c.188, s.7
- commitment warrant, delay, c.364, s.117
- communicable diseases
  - immunization, certificates, expiry, c.52, s.24
  - unsanitary conditions, removal, c.52, s.14(2)
  - notice, physicians, c.52, s.4
- communities
  - annual meeting, c.53, s.25(1)
  - council meetings, c.53, s.19
  - elections, c.53, ss.9(3), 12(2)
  - first annual meeting, c.53, s.25(3)
  - resolutions, posting, c.53, s.30(4)
  - taxpayers lists, preparation, c.53, s.22
- companies and corporations
  - business suspended, winding up, c.54, s.138(b)
  - capital, increase, c.54, s.45
  - contributories, winding up applications, conditions, c.54, s.141

**TIME, continued**

- debts, unable to pay, c.54, s.139
- directors, managers, past, liability, c.54, ss.53(b), (c)
- directors register, c.54, s.78(1)
- domestic, registration, c.54, s.266(c)
- foreign, alterations, c.54, ss.279(1), (2)
- foreign, annual return, c.54, s.281(1)
- foreign, appeals, power restrictions, c.54, s.268(4)
- foreign, registration, c.54, ss.266(1), 279(2)
- general meetings, first, c.54, s.84
- general meetings, frequency, c.54, s.83
- general meetings, summoning, c.54, s.112
- inspection committee, winding up, meetings, c.54, s.160(2)
- inspection committee, winding up, members, removal, c.54, s.160(6)
- liquidators, retention of funds received, c.54, s.162(3)
- members, dissent, property transfer, c.54, s.234
- members, increase, c.54, s.45
- members, liability when less than three, c.54, s.82
- members, past, liability, c.54, ss.51(a), (b)
- mortgages, charges, registration, c.54, s.73(1)
- name change, when prohibited name used, c.54, s.22(2)
- name, reservations, c.54, s.23
- notice, meeting for registration of existing companies under Companies Act, c.54, s.254(a)
- objects, alteration, registration, c.54, s.107(1)
- paid-up capital reduction, dividend, company retention, c.54, s.104
- prospectuses, filing with registrar of companies, c.54, s.25(2)
- proxies, vote to register existing company under Companies Act, c.54, s.254(c)
- service on through post, c.54, s.123
- shares, preference, redemption of, c.54, ss.49(4), 50
- special resolutions, registration, c.54, s.113
- statement of affairs, winding up, submission, c.54, s.158(3)
- striking off register, c.54, ss.24(2), (3), (4)
- unregistered, debts, unable to pay, winding up, c.54, s.246(d)(i)
- winding up, concluding general meeting, publication, c.54, s.210
- winding up, disposal of documents, books, accounts, c.54, s.223
- winding up, dissolution, c.54, s.211
- winding up, general meetings, c.54, s.207
- winding up resolution, property transfer, c.54, s.234
- winding up, statement during liquidation, c.54, s.165(1)
- conditional sales
  - certificate of discharge, c.56, s.13(2)
  - copies, delivery to buyer, c.56, s.9
  - evidence, c.56, s.4(1)
  - extra-provincial, c.56, ss.6, 7
  - fixtures, registration, notice, c.56, s.14(4)
  - manufacturers, information, provision, c.56, s.5(2)
  - manufacturers, registration, c.56, s.5(2)
  - particulars, provision by sellers, c.56, s.10(1)
  - redemption by buyers after repossession, c.56, s.12(1)
  - registration, c.56, s.4(3)
  - registration, filing, c.56, s.15
  - registration, filing, extension, c.56, s.18(1)
  - registration, renewal, c.56, ss.11(1), (3)
  - Registry, professional searchers, c.56, s.21(6)
  - repossession of fixtures, c.56, s.14(8)
  - resale by sellers after repossession, c.56, ss.12(2), (8)
  - sales prior to Act, c.56, s.22
- condominiums
  - encumbrances agreements registered, c.57, s.17(2)

**TIME, continued**

limit for registration,  
c.57, s.6(4)  
notice to encumbrancers,  
c.57, s.6(i)  
Constabulary Force  
arbitration board, decisions,  
awards, effect, c.58,  
ss.24, 26(b)-(d)  
arbitration, notice, c.58,  
ss.21(5), (6)  
arbitration, proceedings, award,  
c.58, s.23  
bargaining agreements,  
effect, c.58, s.26  
evidence, transcript, furnishing  
to accused, c.58, s.28(7)(h)  
pensions, payment, c.59, s.30  
regulatory offences, trial,  
c.58, ss.28(7)(a)(iii), (b)  
conveyances  
extent, presumption, c.63, s.19(3)  
implied covenants, c.63, s.4(6)  
presumptions, c.63, s.3(5)  
convictions  
defective, actions relating  
to, c.189, s.7  
second and subsequent,  
Department of Highways  
Act, c.84, s.59(2)  
co-operative societies  
cancelling of registry,  
notice, c.65, s.54(2)  
members' death, share transfers,  
c.65, s.32(2)  
names, changes, c.65, s.7(5)  
Corner Brook City Council  
actions, limitation, notice,  
c.39, ss.79(2), 80(1)  
budget, c.39, ss.62(1), (2)  
elections, dates, term,  
c.39, s.13  
employees, bonds, examination  
at meeting, c.39, s.44(5)  
entry, land or buildings,  
notice, posting, c.39, s.75  
financial year, c.39, s.60  
manager, dismissal, c.39, ss.41(2)(a),  
(3)(c)  
meetings, special, notice,  
c.39, s.35  
service fee, residence,  
employment, requirements,  
c.39, s.138(1)(a)  
subdivisions, notice, c.39, s.106(3)  
vehicles, unclaimed, sale,

c.39, s.91(3)  
correctional institutions, voluntary  
subjects, detention, c.67, s.31  
Court of Revision  
sessions, duration, St. John's,  
c.40, s.261(1)  
special sessions, notice, St. John's,  
c.40, s.260(4)  
court records, destruction, c.153, s.28(6)  
credit  
Consumer Protection, Registrar,  
appeals, c.256, ss.29, 30  
lenders, address changes, notice,  
c.256, s.13  
variable, statement of balance,  
c.256, s.17(2)(b)  
criminal injuries compensation, regulations,  
effect, c.68, s.41(2)  
Crown Grant, petition, appearance,  
c.187, s.145  
Crown lands  
abandoned, reversion, c.1, ss.2, 5(c)  
application for, payment of  
fees, c.71, s.12(3)  
application for, survey and  
registration, c.71, ss.12(1), (2)  
lease for agriculture, c.71,  
s.6(3)  
lease for agriculture, extension,  
c.71, s.6(5)  
lease for lumber industry  
purpose, c.71, s.8  
lease for residence, c.71,  
s.5(1)  
leases and grants, validity,  
made before Dec. 30, 1940,  
c.71, s.20  
occupancy permits, c.71, s.21(2)(d)  
preservation and cultivation  
of trees, c.71, s.15  
public auction of lots,  
notice, c.71, s.13  
Crown royalties, arbitrators, appointment,  
c.73, s.4  
daylight time, c.270, s.3  
deaf children, instruction, c.151, s.75  
deaf persons' institutions, inspection,  
c.151, s.79  
death  
beneficiaries under wills,  
c.401, ss.18, 19  
fishermen, seamen or sealers,  
eligibility for relief, c.290, s.3  
hospitals, nursing homes,  
reports, c.151, ss.180(1), 181  
Hoyles Home's residents,

**TIME, continued**

- reports, c.151, ss.179, 181
- insured fishermen, c.18, s.8
- mentally disordered persons
  - in institutions, reports, c.151, ss.178, 181
- notification, c.329, s.13(1), 16
- social assistance benefits, c.353, s.7
- death duties
  - bonds, c.74, s.9
  - estates, c.74, ss.3, 4(1)
- deeds
  - execution under power
    - of attorney, c.63, s.12(2)
  - receipts in, discharge, c.63, s.16(3)
- Denominational Educational Committees, financial statements, c.80, s.16(9)
- Dental Board of Newfoundland, interim duties, c.77, ss.4(5), 12(2)
- dental office, inspections, offences repeated, c.77, s.45(2)
- Dental Register, publication, c.77, s.22(f)
- dentistry
  - appeals, discipline decisions, c.77, s.39(1), (2)
  - discipline, hearings, c.77, s.34
  - offences and penalties, unauthorized practice, c.77, s.41(e)
  - regulations, effect, c.77, s.29(3)
- dentists, licences and permits, c.77, ss.23(1), (2)
- deputy ministers, emergency interim successors, service, c.108, s.16(3)
- development areas, St. John's, services, payments, c.40, s.403(4)
- development, permission refused or restricted, purchase notice, c.387, s.132(1)
- Dietetic Association, Newfoundland
  - fees, payment, c.257, s.19
  - membership appeals, c.257, s.22(7)
- direct sales contracts
  - rescission, c.96, ss.23(1), (6)
  - rescission, refund, c.96, s.23(4)
- direct sellers
  - employment termination, notice, c.96, s.13
  - licence appeals, c.96, ss.21(2), 22(1)
- direct sellers' bonds
  - forfeited, refund of proceeds, c.96, s.20(7)
  - duration, c.96, s.20(4)
- disasters or emergencies, termination deemed, c.108, s.8
- distress sales, c.364, s.61(b), (c), (d)
- distress warrant execution accounts, inspection, c.364, s.61(f)
- distress warrant payment accounts, rendering, c.364, s.70
- District Court judges, judgments after resignation, c.98, s.12
- District Courts
  - adjournments, c.98, s.20
  - rules, effect, c.98, s.38(4)
- dividends, payments, building societies, Assisted Companies, St. John's, c.40, Sch. A, 12
- documents, certified copies, c.115 s.20
- dogs
  - control during day, orders, effect, c.99, s.13
  - housing, St. John's, c.40, s.233
  - keeping of, proclamations, effect, c.99, ss.2, 5
  - keeping of, regulations, effect, c.99, ss.2, 5, 33(3), 37
  - leashes, St. John's, c.40, s.233
  - licences, validity, c.99, ss.2, 7(1)(a)
  - licensing, registration, effect, c.99, ss.2, 3(2)
  - registration, St. John's, c.40, s.231
- drivers' licences
  - address changes, notification, c.152, s.61
  - beginners, period of validity, c.152, ss.58(1), (4)
  - cancellation, effect, c.152, s.66(5)
  - expiration, c.152, s.50
  - issued *ex juris*, c.152, s.56
  - name changes, notification, c.152, s.61
  - production, c.152, s.52(3)
- Education and Youth, Department, regulations, effect, c.80, s.30(3)
- education grants
  - disposition, c.346, s.98
  - excess balances, payments into Treasury, c.346, s.97(1)

**TIME, continued**

## effect

- administrative powers, c.182, s.9
- expiration, legislative instruments, c.182, ss.8, 9

## elections

- results, Law Society, Benchers, c.201, ss.20, 21
- St. John's, c.40, s.19

## elevators

- accidents, c.107, s.12(1)
- application for hearing, c.107, s.16(1)
- certificates, c.107, s.8(1)
- notice to appeal for certificates, c.107, s.15(2)<sup>a</sup>
- regulations, effect, c.107, s.20(3)

## emergency measures, municipal plans, effect, c.108, s.7(3)

## employer, intestate death, notice, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.74(2)

## employers' liability

- notice of accident, c.110, s.8(1)
- notice of death, c.110, s.8(1)
- notice, service, c.110, s.8(4)

## employment, notice of termination probationary period, c.111, s.7(6)

## prosecutions, c.111, s.15(2)

## Employment of Children Act, proclamation, c.112, s.22

## estates, provision for dependents

- application, c.124, s.14
- orders, appeals, c.124, ss.19(4), (5)
- orders, effect, c.124, s.11

## estimates, submission, St. John's, c.40, ss.344(g), 346(c)

## evidence, photographic, admissibility, c.115, s.24(3)

## execution

- arrest warrant, c.187, s.108
- attachment warrant, c.187, s.108
- bill of sale, c.21, s.7(2)
- warrants, summary proceedings, c.364, s.41

## executors

- actions against, injuries, occurrence of, c.380, s.23(1)
- actions by, injuries, occurrence of, c.380, s.23(1)
- distrain for rent, c.380, s.23(3)

## executor of wills

- absence, c.187, s.172

- accounts, filing, c.187, s.175
- express companies, offences and penalties, c.120, s.3

## expropriation

- amendment of notice, c.121, s.12(2)
- application for payment of compensation, notice, c.121, s.45
- award of compensation, c.121, s.32(1)
- board of arbitrators, date of effect, c.121, s.20(12)
- filing claim for compensation, c.121, ss.8, 9
- notice, appointments of arbitrators, c.121, s.20
- notice, proof of title inadequate, c.121, s.18(2)
- payment of compensation, c.121, s.35
- payment into court, notice, c.121, s.40
- temporary, c.121, s.10
- transfer of title, c.121, s.14(1)

## expropriation, Corner Brook

- award, payment delay, interest, c.39, s.158

## Board of Assessors, award, c.39, s.158

- Board of Assessors, owners' appointee, c.39, s.156(2)
- compensation, payment into Court, c.39, s.168(2)
- delay, proof of title, extension, c.39, s.165
- notice, c.39, s.155(3)

## expropriation for planning purposes

- Appeal Boards, appeal from, c.387, s.130(2)
- board of arbitrators, awards, appeals, c.387, s.106(5)
- board of arbitrators, awards, handing down, c.387, s.106(1)
- board of arbitrators, landowners' appointment to, c.387, s.94(3)
- compensation, claims period, c.387, s.83(1)
- compensation claims, unsatisfactory, notice, c.387, s.92(2)
- compensation, payment period, c.387, s.109
- Supreme Court, Registry, compensation application,

**TIME, continued**

posting, c.387, s.117(1)

expropriation, municipal  
award, payment delay, interest,  
c.216, s.131

Board of Assessors, award,  
c.216, s.131

Board of Assessors, owners'  
appointee, c.216, s.129(2)

compensation, payment into court,  
c.216, s.141(2)

delay, proof of title,  
c.216, s.138

notice, c.216, s.128(2)

family home occupancy, expropriation  
compensation, c.123, s.3

family relief  
application, c.124, s.14

orders, appeals, c.124, ss.19(4), (5)

orders, effect, c.124, s.11

federal-provincial taxation agreements  
authority, c.367, s.3

payments, c.367, ss.4, 7(4)

suspension effective, c.367, s.5

fencing, vacant lands, St. John's,  
c.40, s.171

ferries  
operation, offences and  
penalties, c.128, s.7

regulations, effect, c.128, s.9(2)

finance companies, licences, expiry, c.213,  
ss.10(2), (3)

financial year, see FINANCIAL  
YEAR

finances, summary proceedings, payment, c.364,  
ss.117, 118, 121, 122

fire insurance  
moneys, recovery actions,  
c.130, s.12(2)

policies, termination where  
variation from applications,  
c.130, s.5(2)

proof of loss forms,  
supply, c.130, s.12(1)

property removed, coverage,  
c.130, s.4(3)

firearm certificates, duration, c.129, s.6

fires  
lighting in forests,  
c.141, s.3(1)

permit to burn, c.141, ss.3(1), 5

reports, c.131, s.21(5)

fish  
containers, detention, c.132, s.10(2)

export bonuses, c.47, s.10(1)

Fisheries Development Authority,

employment for pensions, c.259,  
s.5(3)

fishermen, conveyance to Labrador and  
return, c.193, s.2

fishing and coasting vessel repairs  
completion for bounty,  
c.136, ss.6(d), 8(d)

inspection, c.136, s.8

keeping in good condition,  
c.136, s.13(1)

use and age of vessel, c.136,  
s.9(1), 10(2), (4)

fishing vessels constructed for bounty  
completion, c.137, s.7(i)

maintenance, c.137, s.13

surveys, c.137, s.8

use, c.137, ss.5(2), 9(1), 10, 14

fluoridation, water supply, St. John's,  
c.40, s.115(3)

food and drug licences, c.139, s.10(4)

appeals, c.139, s.10(10)

foster homes  
change of residence, notice,  
c.151, s.185

child's death, notice,  
c.151, s.186

reception of children, notice,  
c.151, s.182

removal from, notice,  
c.151, s.186

fuel oil  
gallonage, statement, St. John's,  
c.40, s.283(3)

tax, St. John's, payments,  
c.40, s.283(4)

fuel pumps, removal, St. John's,  
c.40, s.160

fur farm licences, expiration, c.146,  
s.9(7)

gasoline sales tax  
accounting and remission,  
c.147, ss.15(2), 43(1)

collection, c.147, ss.17, 43(1)

interest charged, c.147, s.45

rates, c.147, s.50(2)

Gasoline Tax Act, retroactive, c.147, s.50

gasoline tax collection, liability,  
retail purchasers and others,  
c.147, s.19

General Hospital Corporation  
budget, submission, c.148,  
s.15(3)

financial report, submission,  
c.148, s.14(1)

government stationery, inventory,  
c.316, s.19

**TIME, continued**

- Hairdressers' Association
  - by-laws, effect, c.260, s.14(3)
  - directors' term of office, c.260, s.9(4)
  - meetings, c.260, ss.8(2), (3), (5), (6), (7)
  - membership, c.260, s.7(2)
- hatchery permits, suspension after conviction, c.302, s.6
- Health Department, equipment, purchase, payments, c.83, s.7(2)(f)
- Health, Minister
  - dwelling, unfit, orders, execution, c.83, s.22(2)
  - sewerage, buildings, dismantling, c.83, ss.21(1), (3)
- hematite assessment rolls, completion, posting, certification, c.236, ss.8, 9(2)
- hematite assessments, annual, c.236, s.5(1)
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary
  - discharge, statutory holiday, c.305, s.26
  - discharge, Sundays, c.305, s.26
  - pensions, payment, c.59, s.30
- Her Majesty's Penitentiary
  - prisoners, temporary absence, c.305, s.24(1)(d), (2)
  - remissions, statutory, c.305, s.25, 28
- highways
  - plants and erections, removal, c.84, s.29(4)
  - utilities installations, proximate, removal, alteration, c.84, ss.52(1), (3)
- Highways, Department, actions against, c.84, s.57(1)
- Highways, Minister
  - actions against, commencement, c.152, s.97(4)
  - actions against, notice, c.152, s.97(1)
- Historic Objects, Sites and Records Board
  - chairman, appointment, c.153, s.8(1)
  - term of office, c.153, s.5(3)
- holidays, registration limits, assignment of book debts, c.15, s.5(3)
- horses, registration, St. John's, c.40, s.235
- Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases
  - patients, committal, notice, c.234, s.20(3)
  - patients, death, notice, c.234, s.23
- hospital strikes
  - employee's dismissal, c.156, s.7(1)(b)
  - offences, c.156, s.9
  - return to work, c.156, ss.6, 8
- hospitals, trade union decertification, c.156, s.8(2)
- hours of business, see HOURS OF BUSINESS
- hours of work, see HOURS OF WORK
- House of Assembly
  - duration, c.159, s.2
  - members' pension payments, c.230, s.15(2)
  - members' pensions, withdrawal from recipient, c.230, s.21
  - members' pensions, years of service, computation, c.230, s.23
  - members' pensions, years of service required, c.230, s.15(1)
- houses, construction, completion, St. John's, c.40, s.376
- houses of public refreshment, closing orders, c.337, s.5
- housing standards, compliance period, c.160, s.12(3)
- Human Rights Code, appeals, orders, notice, c.262, ss.32(2), (4)
- hydro-electric developments, Crown lands assured to, c.71, ss.53(1), (2)
- ice removal, St. John's, c.40, s.165
- illegitimate children, birth, notice, c.38, ss.3, 4(1)
- impoundment, animals, St. John's, c.40, s.355(1)(b)(v)
- imprisonment
  - by court of summary jurisdiction, limit, c.364, s.26(2)
  - persons harbouring apprentices, c.240, s.5
- income tax
  - appeals from assessment, reply struck, c.163, ss.25(3)(b), (5)
  - appeals from assessment, restrictions, c.163, s.24(1)
  - assessment, notice, c.163, ss.51(13), (14)
- averaging overpayments, deemed made, c.163, s.8(4)
- certification, amounts owing, c.163, s.33(1)
- garnishment order, c.163, s.35(3)

**TIME, continued**

- last day of the taxation
  - year, defined, c.163, s.2(2)
- notification, no tax payable,
  - c.163, s.51(13)
- objections to assessments,
  - notice, c.163, s.23(1)
- overpayment, interest, computation,
  - c.163, ss.22(3), (4)
- overpayment, interest on,
  - c.163, s.22(3)
- rates, c.163, s.4(3)
- re-assessment, c.163, ss.12(4), (5)
- re-assessment, validity, when
  - made, c.163, s.23(4)
- recovery, c.163, s.34
- refunds, overpayment, filing
  - return, limitations, c.163, s.22(1)
- returns, c.163, s.10
- seizure, sale, chattels and
  - goods, notice, c.163, ss.36(1)-(3)
- taxation year, defined, c.163, s.2(1)(ff)
- income tax payment
  - corporations, c.163, s.16
  - deductions, withholding, where,
    - c.163, ss.13(1), (2)
  - farmers, fishermen, c.163, s.15
  - individuals, generally, c.163, s.15
  - remainder unpaid, where,
    - c.163, s.17(1)
  - tax avoidance, where, c.163, s.17(2)
- industrial accidents, notice of, c.165, ss.2(1), 3(2)
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society
  - by-laws, notice, c.166, s.13(3)
  - meeting, c.166, s.21
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - dissolution, proceedings to
    - set aside, notice, c.167, s.46(f)
  - members, past, liability,
    - winding up, c.167, s.47(a)
  - mortgages, charges, registration,
    - c.167, ss.47(1), 48
  - registration, suspension, c.167, ss.8(2), (3)
- Industrial Development Corporation,
  - meetings, c.263, s.12(d)
- Industrial Inquiry Commissions, reports,
  - c.191, s.65(3)
- industrial standards
  - advisory committees, minutes,
    - submission, c.170, s.13(5)
  - conferences, convening notice,
    - publication, c.170, s.6(2)
  - records, requisition of, c.170, s.11(1)
  - wages in arrears, payment,
    - c.170, s.22(1)
- industrial statistics, forms, returns, c.171, s.5(3)
- industry start-ups, safety, c.403, s.97(1)
- information on trade or industry,
  - furnishing, c.269, s.21(3)
- insolvency
  - accounts, trustee, c.187, s.212(3)
  - assignment, validity, c.187, s.237
  - creditors' meetings, c.187, s.217(2)(a)
  - leaseholds, termination, c.187, s.209
  - publication of notice, c.187, s.199
  - sealers, delivery prior to
    - declaration, c.187, s.232
  - spouse, security, registration,
    - c.187, s.222(1)
  - wages, claim, c.187, s.242
  - winding up, c.187, s.212(3)
- inspection
  - gasoline taxes, business
    - premises, records, c.147, ss.36, 43(1)(e), (l)
  - Workmen's Compensation Board,
    - c.403, s.83(1)
- insurance
  - appraisers, umpires, selection,
    - c.178, ss.9(5)(a), (6)
  - moneys, actions to recover,
    - c.178, s.17
  - unearned premiums, claims,
    - calculation, c.176, s.62(3)
- insurance adjusters' licences
  - expiry, c.175, s.10
  - revoked, reissue, c.175, ss.9(2), (3)
- insurance companies tax, reassessment,
  - c.177, s.13
- insurance contracts, termination by
  - receiver administering insurers'
    - deposits, c.176, s.38(2)
- insurance premiums tax
  - collection, c.179, s.4(3)
  - payment, c.179, ss.4(1), 5
  - remittance by collectors,
    - c.179, s.7(1)
- insurers
  - contracts, termination by
    - liquidators, c.176, s.60(2)

**TIME, continued**

- licences, expiry, duration,
  - c.176, s.19(2)
- premiums tax, appeals, notice,
  - c.177, s.14(2)
- premiums tax, payment, c.177,
  - ss.8, 11(2)
- returns, failing to make,
  - additional penalties, c.176, s.85(4)
- insurers deposits
  - administration orders, c.176,
    - s.36(2)(c)
  - application for administration,
    - c.176, ss.35(2)(b), 36(1)
- interdicted premises, period, c.8, s.79(4)
- interdiction orders, expiry, c.8, s.78(2)
- interpretation
  - instruments, c.270, s.4
  - legislation, c.270, s.4
- investment contracts issuers
  - financial statements, filing,
    - c.184, s.19(2)
  - statements, documents, filing,
    - extension, c.184, s.24
- iron ore mines, tax, payment, c.237, ss.4, 11
- Joint Services Garage, pensions, payment,
  - c.59, s.30
- judgment creditor's notice of application
  - for certificate of judgment,
    - c.364, s.18(3)
- Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd.
  - annual meetings, c.186, s.11
  - liability, limits, c.152, s.106(6)
  - operations, cessation, notice,
    - c.186, s.21
  - payments, c.152, s.106(2)
- judgments, reciprocating states,
  - registration, c.327, ss.3, 7(a), 8(1)
- Judicature Act, extension to District
  - Courts, effect, c.187, s.256
- Judicial Oath
  - District Court Judges,
    - administration to, c.278, s.6
  - Justices of the Peace,
    - administration to, c.278, s.6
  - Magistrates, administration to,
    - c.278, s.6
  - Supreme Court Chief Justice,
    - administration to, c.278, s.6
  - Supreme Court Judges,
    - administration to, c.278, s.6
- jurors lists
  - compilation, c.187, s.54(2)
  - double check, c.187, s.60
  - drawing for duty, c.187, ss.62, 71
  - exemption from service, list,
    - c.187, s.59
  - residency requirement, c.187, s.52
  - revision, c.187, ss.55, 57
  - service period, c.187, s.61
- justices of the peace, temporary,
  - appointment, c.188, s.11
- juvenile delinquents
  - commitment, c.37, s.15(12)
  - review of cases, c.190, ss.31(3), 48(3)
- labour relations
  - assignment of wages to unions,
    - c.191, s.7(3)
  - certification of bargaining agents,
    - applications for revocation,
      - c.191, s.12(2)
  - certification of union as
    - bargaining agent, c.191,
      - ss.8(2), (3), (4), (5)
  - collective agreements, length,
    - c.191, s.24
  - collective agreements, special
    - projects, c.191, s.64
  - collective agreements, termination,
    - c.191, s.11(c)
  - conciliation board reports, terms
    - of employment altered, c.191,
      - ss.15(b)(ii), 16(b)(ii), 49
  - conciliation boards, nomination of
    - members, c.191, s.35
  - conciliation boards, recommendations,
    - acceptance, c.191, s.45
  - conciliation boards, reports,
    - c.191, s.43
  - conciliation officers, reports,
    - c.191, s.34
  - information filed, c.191, s.63
  - negotiations commenced, c.191,
    - ss.15(a), 16(a)
  - notice to negotiate, c.191, s.14
  - regulations, tabling, c.191, s.78(2)
  - special projects, c.191, s.2(1)(q)
  - strikes, lockouts allowed,
    - c.191, ss.27, 28, 29
- land development areas
  - Crown grants, application for,
    - c.197, s.15
  - Crown grants, refusal to issue,
    - notice, c.197, s.21
  - management, supervision, delegation,
    - c.197, s.31
  - settlers' lease, c.197, s.13
  - settlers' licence to occupy,
    - c.197, s.9
  - settlers, period of occupation
    - before Crown grant, c.197, s.18(c)
  - settlers, voluntary surrender of

**TIME, continued**

- land, compensation, application, c.197, s.22(2)
- land developments, St. John's, objections, c.40, s.88(2)
- land settlements, leases, residence requirement, c.197, s.32(1)(a)
- land speculation, prevention instruments, void, c.95, s.8(4) regulations, tabling, c.95, s.7(2)
- land surveyors
  - articles, c.198, s.16(3), (4), 18, 19
  - examinations, c.198, s.12
  - practice, exemption from fees, c.198, s.28(3)
- land titles, certificates, conveyances, c.324, s.11
- Law Society
  - Benchers elected, office, commencement, c.201, s.25
  - Benchers, elections, c.201, s.7
  - Benchers, elections, papers, destruction, c.201, s.22
  - Benchers, elections, voters list, c.201, ss.15(1), 21
  - Benchers' resolution, discipline, effect, c.201, s.40
  - loans, repayment, c.201, s.49
  - meetings, c.201, s.46
  - notice, special meetings, c.201, s.47
  - Treasurer, Secretary, election, c.201, s.27
- leases
  - rent overdue, right of re-entry, c.63, s.11(a)(vii)
  - repair after notice, c.63, s.11(a)(iv)
- Legislature
  - Commissioners of Internal Economy, appointment notification, c.181, s.5
  - expenses, funds voted for, surplus, return, c.181, s.9
- letters of administration, obtaining, c.74, s.14
- letters of probate, obtaining, c.74, s.14
- licences and permits
  - gasoline sales, application, c.147, ss.6, 43(1)(f)
  - gasoline sales, expiry, c.147, s.5(3)
- licences, fees, payments, St. John's, c.40, ss.287(1), 288
- licensed premises
  - hours and days of business, regulations, c.8, ss.10(3)(a), (b)
  - hours and days, sale and consumption, offences, c.8, s.55
- life insurance
  - agents licences, revoked, reinstatement, c.204, s.7
  - beneficiary minor, payment into court, c.205, s.52(1)
  - claim, payment, c.205, ss.50, 51
  - contract voidable for nondisclosure, c.205, s.15
  - misrepresentation by insurer, voidable, c.205, s.16
  - nondisclosure by insurer, voidable, c.205, s.16
  - notice of claim, c.205, ss.40, 41
  - payment of money, c.205, s.35
  - payment order, c.205, s.46
  - premium grace period, c.205, s.13(2)
  - premium mailed, c.205, s.12(2)
  - premium payment, c.205, s.13
  - reinstatement after lapse, c.205, ss.20(2), (3)
- Life Insurance Act, effect, c.205, s.3(1)
- limestone quarries, tax, payment, c.237, ss.3, 11
- liquor
  - sale and delivery, regulations, c.8, ss.10(3)(g), (h), (q)
  - sales slips and orders, preservation, c.8, s.28
- Liquor Commission, accounts and records, audit and report, c.8, ss.17, 18
- liquor convictions
  - appeal, notice, c.8, s.114
  - finer or costs, disposition, c.8, s.117
- liquor offenders
  - convictions, interdiction, c.8, s.77(2)
  - selling to, after conviction, c.8, s.67(1)(h)
- liquor stores
  - open, c.8, ss.9(d), (e)
  - sale and delivery, c.8, s.30
- loan companies, licences, expiry, c.213, ss.10(2), (3)
- Local Area Plans, review period, c.387, s.53
- local government elections
  - acclamations, declaration, c.217, s.10
  - ballot boxes remaining locked, c.217, s.50
  - candidates' names, publication, c.217, s.9(6)
  - dates, terms, c.216, s.18
  - electors, lists, preparation, c.217, s.18
  - electors, lists, public inspection,

**TIME, continued**

- c.217, s.21
- electors, lists, revised, delivery
  - to clerk, c.217, s.24
- electors, lists, revision,
  - c.217, s.22
  - first, c.216, s.11
  - nomination day, c.217, s.8(2)
  - petitions, answer to, filing,
    - service, c.217, s.75
  - petitions, objections to, filing,
    - service, c.217, s.74
  - petitions, presentation, c.217,
    - ss.67, 69, 70
  - petitions, trial, notice, c.217, s.77(2)
  - polling hours, c.217, ss.30(1), (2)
  - recounts, request for, appointment,
    - c.217, s.56(1)
  - report of municipal clerk, c.217, s.53
- local option plebiscites
  - frequency, c.8, s.124(4)
  - holding after petition, regulations,
    - c.8, s.124(6)(a)(i)
- local road boards
  - annual meetings, c.219, ss.23(1), (3)
  - certification, effect, c.219, s.6(3)
  - establishment, meeting, c.219, s.3(2)
  - meetings, frequency, c.219, s.16
  - meetings, notice, c.219, s.25(1)
  - meetings, special, c.219, s.24
  - records, public inspection, c.219, s.20(2)
  - work program, sending to Minister,
    - c.219, s.28
- logging, notice to Workmen's
  - Compensation Board, c.403, s.78
- lumber licences, hardwoods, issue,
  - notice, c.149, s.3(3)
- lumber, surveyors, notice, c.396, s.7
- Lunacy, Board of Commissioners
  - Hospital visits, c.151, s.162
  - reports, c.151, s.159
- maintenance, apprentices, masters
  - dead, c.240, s.4
- maintenance orders
  - payment dates, c.223, s.16(1)
  - reciprocating states, currency
    - conversion, c.224, ss.3(3), 6(7)
- marine accidents, death benefits,
  - proof of, c.226, ss.2(a), (b)
- marine disasters fund audit, c.290, s.9
- Marketing Board, budget, submission,
  - c.246, s.28
- marriages
  - notification, c.329, s.16
  - solemnization, publication of
    - notice, c.355, s.20
- married women, property, c.227,
  - ss.7, 8, 9, 14, 20
- mechanics' liens
  - actions, proceeding upon,
    - c.229, s.25(1)
  - actions, statutory holdback,
    - proceeding upon, c.229, ss.25(2), (3)
  - completion of subcontract,
    - architect, engineer, c.229, s.13(3)
  - discharge, c.229, s.13(7)
  - expiration, c.229, s.24(1)
  - first arising, c.229, s.9(4)
  - holdback, claim for, notice,
    - c.229, s.23(5)
  - holdback, proceeding upon,
    - c.229, ss.25(2), (3)
  - holdbacks, c.229, s.13(1)
  - leaseholds, owners, notice,
    - c.229, s.9(1)
  - payment, extension, effect, c.229,
    - ss.28(1), (4), 29
  - payments by persons not primarily
    - liable, notice of, c.229, s.14
  - registration, c.229, s.23
  - statement of claim, service,
    - c.229, s.31(3)
  - statement of defence, delivery,
    - c.229, s.3(4)
  - trial, day of, appointment,
    - c.229, s.38(1)
- Medical Board examinations,
  - c.264, ss.5, 17(a)
- Medical Care Commission
  - actions, insured services cost
    - where tort, c.265, s.42(8)
  - budget, disapproval, effect, c.265, s.35(2)
  - budget, submission, c.265, s.33
- medical care insurance
  - payments, physicians' election,
    - c.265, ss.23(3)-(5)
  - payments, physicians' election,
    - revocation, c.265, s.23(7)
  - rates, methods of assessing
    - accounts, review, c.265, s.47(5)
- Memorial University, Senate,
  - regulations, submission to Board
    - of Regents, c.231, s.59
- mentally disordered persons
  - certificate of insanity, transmittal,
    - c.151, s.115(1)
  - dangerous, hospitalized, examination
    - and reports, c.151, ss.143(1), (3)
  - escape from hospital, arrest,
    - c.151, s.125
  - examination, after apprehension,
    - c.151, s.110(2)

**TIME, continued**

- return to hospital, temporary discharge, when dangerous, c.151, s.128
- mentally incompetent persons' estates
  - accounts, passing of, applications for, c.234, s.7(2)
  - committal orders, effect, c.234, s.3(2)
  - guardians, filing of inventories, c.234, s.7(1) (a)
- Midwifery Act, s.10, coming into effect, c.235, s.9
- Midwifery Board, examinations, c.235, s.5(2) (b)
- military service, wills and estates, c.402, s.2(d)
- mine start-ups, safety, c.403, s.97(1)
- miners' permits, validity, c.72, s.4(1)
- mines
  - notice of irregularities, accidents, c.330, ss.5, 6, 15
  - work suspension, c.330, s.12(2)
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Department, hours of business, c.71, s.136
- mines and quarries, grants and claims, instruments, registration, deemed, c.72, s.34(3)
- minimum wages
  - effect, orders, c.238, s.9(2)(e)
  - escheats, c.238, s.11(4)
  - orders, review, c.238, s.10
  - recovery, sums due from employers, c.238, s.11(1)
- mining claims
  - abandonment, c.72, ss.47(2), 48
  - cancellation, notice, c.72, s.49(2)
  - cancelled, restoration of rights, c.72, s.50(1)
  - certificates of record, issue, c.72, s.23(1)
  - development licence, application not made, c.72, s.49(1)(e)
  - property removal, c.72, s.71(1)
  - recording, c.72, s.19(1)
  - staking, after permit holders' death, c.72, s.52
  - work required, c.72, ss.40, 41, 43
  - work required, reports, c.72, s.45
- mining development licences
  - application for, requirements, c.72, s.58
  - cancellation, c.72, s.67
  - issue, validity, c.72, s.57
  - renewal, c.72, s.65
- mining leases, c.72, s.68(2)(a)
- mining tax
  - assessments, reassessments, c.239, s.21
  - income information, furnishing, c.239, s.14
- month, defined [Constabulary (Pensions) Act], c.59, s.2(1)(p)(ii); [Public Service (Pensions) Act], c.319, s.2(t)(ii)
- mortgages
  - action for judicial sale, c.63, s.10(5)
  - fire insurance premiums, implied rights of mortgagee, c.63, s.5(4)
  - power of sale, implied, c.63, s.5(4)
  - redemption period, not extended, c.63, s.10(2)
- motor vehicle accident judgments, default, consent, notice, c.152, s.94(13)
- motor vehicle insurance, c.17, ss.6(4), 27(1), (2), 30(2), 34(2)
  - cancellation, expiration, c.152, s.92(4)
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned, removal, owners, c.152, s.166(2)
  - accident claims, settlement, c.152, s.108(3)(b)
  - accidents, reports, c.152, ss.192, 194
  - accidents, security, return, c.152, ss.79(5), 91(1)
  - judgments, satisfaction, c.152, s.77(1)
  - owners' address change, notification, c.152, s.38
  - owners' name change, notification, c.152, s.39
  - ownership transfer, notification, c.152, s.37
  - registration, licences, plates, expiration, c.152, s.36
- municipal councils, actions against, notice, c.216, s.119
- Municipal Plans
  - notice, approval granted, publication, c.387, s.26
  - notice, approval sought, publication, c.387, s.17(1)
  - objections, statement filed with clerk, c.387, s.20
  - review period, c.387, s.30
- municipalities
  - annual budgets, c.216, s.46
  - councillors, term of office, c.216, s.14
  - employees, bonds, examination, c.216, s.27(10)
  - meetings, notification of lack

**TIME, continued**

of quorum, c.216, s.22(2)  
 service fee, residence, employment, requirements, c.216, s.91(1)(a)  
 town managers, dismissal, c.216, ss.29(2)(a), (3)(c)  
 names, change  
 applications, inspection, notice, c.33, s.6(2)  
 prior to Act, notice, c.33, s.13(1)  
 publication, c.33, s.5  
 refusal, appeal, c.33, ss.7(2), (3)  
 narcotic drugs, subsequent dispensing, c.151, s.82(3)  
 neglected children  
 commitment, c.37, ss.15(7), (9), (12)  
 hearing, investigation, notice, c.37, ss.10(2), 12(1)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation  
 budget, submission date, c.249, s.30  
 temporary loans, repayment period, c.249, s.20  
 Newfoundland Dental Association  
 interim executive committee, establishment, c.77, s.4(5)  
 meetings, c.77, s.7  
 Newfoundland Dental Board  
 interim duties, c.77, s.12(2)  
 meetings, c.77, s.19  
 Newfoundland Government Employees Association, pensionable service, credit, c.319, s.33(3)  
 Newfoundland Optometrical Board, meetings, c.281, s.6  
 Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board, term of office, c.370, s.6(3)  
 newspaper and book publication  
 offences, notice of appeal, c.272, s.16(c)  
 newspaper  
 deposit, c.272, s.12  
 publication ceases, notice, c.272, s.13  
 notice  
 actions against Dept. of Social Services and Rehabilitation agents, c.92, s.16(1)  
 arbitration and appeal, petroleum exploration damage compensation, c.294, s.16  
 frequency change-over claim, c.250, s.46(2)  
 intention to apply for licence to sell liquor, c.8, s.47(6)  
 mortgages, default upon, c.63, s.6(a)

power disconnection, c.252, s.19(1); c.340, s.23(1)  
 notice of appeal  
 from decision of Court of Revision, assessments, St. John's, c.40, s.263  
 from magistrate's or justice's decision, c.364, s.21(2)  
 from summary jurisdiction court's decision, c.364, s.101  
 notices, service, Highway Traffic Act, c.152, s.10(2)  
 noxious substances, removal from private places, c.276, s.5  
 nurseries, certificates of registration, expiration, c.299, s.15(2)  
 nursing, registration, examinations, c.268, s.14(4)(a)  
 Oath of Allegiance, administration to judges, justices and magistrates, c.278, s.6  
 Oaths, Commissioners, appointments, expiry, c.51, s.8  
 old age pensions, payment, regulations, c.280, s.16(g)  
 optometry  
 discipline, c.281, s.17  
 discipline, reinstatement, c.281, s.13  
 registration fees, payment, c.281, s.10  
 parking hours, public property, c.91, s.12(5)  
 parking ticket, insufficient notice, application for rehearing, c.364, s.39(4)  
 Parliamentary Commissioner  
 delegation of power, duration, c.285, s.28(5)  
 pension entitlement, service, c.285, s.12(2)  
 replacement appointment, c.285, s.8(4)  
 suspension, c.285, s.7(2)  
 partition of property, c.187, s.111  
 payments  
 highways, construction and maintenance agreements, c.84, s.14(2)  
 summary convictions or orders, c.364, s.89, 117  
 payroll statements, workmen's compensation, c.403, s.77(1)  
 pensions, increase, effect, c.164, s.3  
 petition of right  
 Attorney-General's answer, c.293, s.7  
 third party, filing appearance, c.293, s.9  
 petitions for administration or probate, notice, c.187, s.156  
 petroleum

**TIME, continued**

- exploration, safety orders,
  - interim, c.294, s.17
  - privately owned, declared undeveloped, c.294, s.4(2)
- Pharmaceutical Association
  - annual meeting, c.295, s.15
  - councillors, term of office, c.295, s.10(1)
  - membership, c.295, s.23(4)
  - registration, c.295, s.19(2)
- photographic evidence, admissibility, c.115, s.24(3)
- physiotherapists, registration
  - cancellation, appeal, c.296, s.13(2)
- Pippy Park
  - arbitrator, maintenance expenses, appointment, c.298, s.54(c)
  - Master Plan, review, c.298, s.70
  - participating parties, payments due, c.298, s.63(1)
- Pippy Park Commission
  - budget, submission, c.298, s.17
  - impounded boats, vehicles, payments, c.298, s.29(1)(d)
  - meetings, c.298, s.9
  - pension plan, effect, c.298, s.26(3)(d)
- plants
  - certificate of inspection, duration, c.299, s.8(2)
  - protection, regulations, effect, c.299, s.16(2)
  - sales, certificates, expiration, c.299, s.15(2)
- poisons
  - declaration, advertisement, c.295, s.35(2)
  - retail sales records, preservation, c.151, s.84
- poll tax
  - employees, list, submission, c.220, s.30(1)
  - exemptions, c.220, ss.31(4), (5)
  - St. John's, payments, c.40, s.294(1)
- pollution stopping orders
  - application for hearing, c.44, s.25(3)
  - notice of hearing, c.44, s.25(3)
  - service, c.44, s.24(2)
- possession, recovery
  - mortgage, relief, c.187, s.130
  - stay of proceedings, c.187, s.131
  - tenants, relief, c.187, s.130
- Power Commission
  - option on water power rights, c.251, s.11
  - temporary loans, c.250, s.20
- Power Distribution District,
  - submission of budget, c.340, s.24
- power of attorney
  - donor deceased, legally incapacitated, power revoked, c.63, s.13(3)
  - irrevocable, c.63, s.14(2)
  - irrevocable, fixed period, c.63, ss.15(1), (2)
  - registration, c.328, s.10
- preferential claim, St. John's, c.40, s.295(3)
- previous liquor convictions, effect, c.8, s.121, 122
- private hospitals
  - acting superintendent, appointment, c.151, s.22(3)
  - houses used as, offences and penalties, c.151, s.12(2)
  - licence renewals, fees, c.151, s.16
  - licences, revocation, c.151, ss.19(3), 20(1)(a)
  - register entries, c.151, s.23(2)
- private investigators, notice, appeals, dates of hearing, c.27(1)
- probation
  - juveniles, minimum period, c.190, ss.34, 38
  - summary proceedings, c.364, ss.85(1)(b), 86(a)
- proceeds held, sale of impounded animals, c.210, s.5(4)
- provincial debentures
  - lost or destroyed, notice, investigation of claim, c.75, s.4
  - redemption, notice, c.75, s.2
- provincial elections
  - advance polls, c.106, s.159(2)
  - advertising, prohibition, c.106, ss.75(3), (4)
  - ballot boxes, contents, delivery to chief electoral officer, c.106, s.80(1)
  - by-elections, calling, c.202, s.5
  - candidates, acclamation, returning officer, returns, c.106, s.50
  - candidates, death, c.106, s.49(1)
  - candidates, debts, claims, c.106, ss.121(4), (5)
  - candidates, deposits, transmission to Deputy Minister of Finance, c.106, s.45(1)
  - candidates, expenses, payment, c.106, ss.121(7)-(9), (11)
  - candidates, withdrawal, c.106, s.48(1)
  - chief electoral officer, oaths, taking, c.106, s.34(4)
  - Court of Revision, extension of sitting, c.106, s.25(3)

**TIME, continued**

- Court of Revision, notice of appeal to, c.106, s.27(2)
- Court of Revision, notices, posting, c.106, s.21
- Court of Revision, time change, sittings, c.106, s.22(3)
- deferred, limit, c.106, s.33(4)
- documents, retention, c.106, s.100(2)
- elector, personation or misrepresentation, detention, c.106, ss.74(3)-(5)
- electors' lists, copies for candidates, c.106, s.32(d)
- electors' lists, objections, notice, c.106, s.18(1)
- electors' lists, omissions, revision, applications, c.106, s.19
- electors' lists, printing, completion, c.106, s.30(2)
- electors' lists, qualification, c.106, s.10
- electors' lists, retention, c.106, ss.16(5), 29(3)
- electors' lists, revision, applications, c.106, s.12
- electors' lists, revision, electoral districts, redistribution, c.106, s.31(1)
- electors' lists, taking of, c.106, s.9(6)
- electors' lists, use, c.106, s.32(1)
- electors, residence, c.106, ss.3(c), (d)
- employees, time off for voting, c.106, s.73
- nomination papers, receipt, c.106, s.44(1)
- nominations, c.106, s.33(2)
- nominations received, latest, c.106, s.44(1)
- nominations subsequent to death, c.106, s.49(3)
- petitions, amendment, c.106, s.128
- petitions, answers, filing, c.106, s.135
- petitions, novice, c.106, s.133
- petitions, objections, c.106, s.134
- petitions, presentation, c.106, ss.127, 129, 130
- petitions, trial, notice, c.106, s.138
- polling, c.106, s.33
- polling stations, hours open, c.106, ss.53(5), 54(5)
- polls, adjournment or deferral, c.106, s.55
- polls, grant, notice, posting, c.106, s.52
- polls, second, c.106, s.78(7)(e)
- polls, supplies, provision, c.106, s.62(1)
- public meetings, disruption, when offence, c.106, s.165
- recounts, application, c.106, s.82
- recounts, declaration of results, c.106, s.93(1)
- recounts, notice, c.106, s.83
- residence, armed forces, personnel, c.106, s.11(i)
- residence, electors, determination, c.106, s.11
- residence, hospital patients, determination, c.106, s.67(5)(e)
- residence, temporary workers, determination, c.106, ss.67(5)(b), (d)
- results, publication, c.106, s.166
- Sundays, holidays, proceedings on, c.106, s.167
- votes, official count, adjournment, c.106, s.78(1)
- writs, return, forwarding, c.106, s.37
- provincial estimates of expenditure, period covered by, c.338, s.44(1)
- public accountants, licences, expiration, c.313, s.13(2)
- Public Accountants' Licencing Board applications, consideration of, c.313, s.10(2)
- Certificates of Eligibility, granting of, c.313, ss.14(1), (4)
- meetings, c.313, ss.4(1), 5(1)
- Public Accounts, crediting amounts owing from previous financial year, c.338, s.18(1)
- public authorities, actions relating to, notice, c.189, s.19(b)(c)
- public buildings alterations, c.105, ss.4(2), (4)
- inspection, c.105, s.7
- Public Convenience and Necessity, Certificates applications, notice requirements, exceptions, c.242, s.6(3)
- lapse, c.242, s.10
- term, c.242, s.8(1)
- public documents, destruction, c.153, s.28(3)
- public libraries Board, Executive Committee, terms of office, c.315, s.19(6)
- boards, terms of office, c.315, ss.4(1), 6(5)(b), 7
- meetings, c.315, ss.19(1)(b)
- public service pensions elections, c.319, s.16

**TIME, continued**

- pensionable service, commencement, c.319, s.8
- pensionable service, credit, c.319, s.9
- pensioners, re-employment offer, c.319, s.19(2)
- prior service purchase, election, c.319, s.26
- public utilities, security issues, c.322, s.88
- Public Utilities, Board of Commissioners
  - assessment for revenues, c.322, ss.12, 13
  - balance sheets, c.322, s.56
  - filing of rental agreements with, c.322, s.39(4)
  - notice of hearing on complaint, c.322, s.85
  - orders, appeals from, c.322, ss.96, 97
  - temporary loans, repayment, c.322, s.30(1)
- public utility expropriation
  - appeal, c.323, ss.6(3), (4)
  - notice of hearing, c.323, ss.3(b), (h)
  - publication of petition, c.323, s.3(h)
  - vesting of title, c.323, s.4(6)
- public utility structures in municipalities, consent, c.322, s.53
- publication, optometry register, c.281, s.8
- publications concerning election candidates, c.272, s.15(b)
- quarry leases, term, c.72, s.85(1)
- quarry materials
  - permits, cancellation, c.72, s.84
  - removal, permits, c.72, s.83(2)
- Queen's Printer, appointment conditions, c.316, s.4
- Quidi Vidi Park Committee
  - membership, appointments, c.40, s.339
- railway coaches, cleaning, c.151, s.91
- railways
  - accidents, notice, c.325, s.15
  - drunk passenger put off train, resumption of journey, c.325, s.32(13)
  - inspection, c.325, s.9
  - opening, notice, c.325, s.4(2)
  - schedules, c.325, s.32(2)
  - stopping at crossings, c.325, s.27
  - traffic interchange arrangements, c.325, s.17(1)
- real estate licences
  - application, term, c.326, ss.5, 6
  - bonds, c.326, s.24
  - bonds, forfeiture, c.326, s.26(2)
  - residency requirement, c.326, s.9
  - temporary, c.326, s.17(1)
- real property
  - conveyances, presumptions, c.63, s.3(5)
  - covenants, binding on executors, c.63, s.18(4)
  - transfer, notice, St. John's, c.40, s.246
- real property tax
  - landlords, notice, c.220, s.39(3)
  - liens, c.220, s.38(1)
- recognizances, summary proceedings, taken separately, c.364, s.107
- referendums, holidays, St. John's, c.40, s.325
- Regional Plans, review period, c.387, s.63
- registered nurses, licence appeals, c.268, s.23(6)
- Registered Nurses, Association
  - by-laws, amendments, c.268, s.9(2)
  - first meeting, c.268, s.3(2)
  - members, licence fees, c.268, s.17(1)
- registers, preservation, St. John's c.40, s.343(c)
- registration
  - bill of exchange, chattel mortgage, expiration, c.21, s.11(1)
  - bill of sale, c.21, s.7(1)
  - bill of sale, extension if error, c.21, s.20
  - bill of sale, mortgaged chattel brought into province, c.21, s.12
  - bill of sale, recorded, c.21, s.7(4)
  - power of attorney, c.328, s.10
  - repossessed motor vehicles, c.152, s.90
- registration of deeds
  - personal property, conveyances, c.328, s.33
  - pre-1846, free of charge, c.328, s.34
  - priorities, effect on, c.328, s.9
  - statement of fees, c.328, s.37
  - when deemed effective, c.328, s.22
- registration of vital statistics
  - births, notification, c.329, s.10
  - death certificate, forwarding, c.329, s.15
  - deaths, notification, c.329, s.13(1)
  - officer, absent, default, c.329, s.8
- regulations
  - coming into force, c.332, ss.3(6), 4(3)
  - consolidation, coming into force, c.332, ss.10, 11
  - filing requirement, c.332, s.3(1)

**TIME, continued**

orders excepting publication,  
 publication, c.332, s.4(3)  
 publication, c.332, s.4(1)  
 report on non-regulations,  
 c.332, s.6(2)  
 revocation, effect, c.332, s.14  
 rent restrictions, date of application,  
 c.334, ss.4, 7  
 replevin, proceeding with action,  
 c.187, s.127  
 reports on voluntary patients,  
 mental hospitals, c.151, s.106(3)  
 Research Council  
 meetings, c.269, s.11  
 term of office, c.269, s.4(1)  
 resettlement, c.336, s.2(1)  
 restaurants  
 closing orders, c.337, s.5  
 hours of business, exceptions,  
 c.337, s.2  
 retail sales tax  
 collection, c.354, s.25(2)  
 estimate, amount owing, payment,  
 c.354, s.35(i)  
 notice, distress sale,  
 c.354, s.43(2)  
 revenue  
 issues, statements, accounts,  
 c.338, s.47(6)  
 issues, refusal, Finance,  
 Comptroller, by, statements,  
 c.338, s.54(2)  
 officers receiving, accounting  
 for, paying over, c.338, s.13  
 revenues, estimates, revision,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.303  
 Roll of Public Accountants' of  
 Newfoundland and Labrador,  
 publication, c.313, s.9(3)  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
 submission of budget, c.252, s.22  
 rural electrification, report on  
 investigation, c.340, ss.6, 7  
 safety equipment, places of  
 employment, installation, c.403, s.96(1)  
 St. John's Fire Department  
 jury service, exemption, c.357, s.20  
 maintenance, payments, c.40, s.298  
 pensions, payment, c.59, s.30  
 St. John's Housing Corporation  
 compensation for expropriation or  
 injurious affection, award,  
 c.359, ss.5(2), 8  
 expropriation, notice, c.359, s.4(b)

St. John's Municipal Council  
 actions against, c.40, ss.330, 331  
 entry powers, c.40, s.58  
 members, liability for unauthorized  
 expenditures, c.40, s.319  
 payments, Finance Minister,  
 c.40, s.301  
 vacancies, c.40, s.24  
 St. John's Playgrounds Committee,  
 membership, appointments, c.40, s.339  
 St. John's Traffic Commission,  
 membership, appointments, c.40, s.339  
 St. John's Transportation Commission,  
 membership, appointments, c.40, s.339  
 St. John's Zoning Appeal Board,  
 membership, appointments, c.40, s.339  
 sale of goods  
 contract price payable, c.341, s.50(2)  
 damages ascertained, c.341, s.52(3)  
 payment, delivery, c.341, ss.12(1), 20, 31  
 property in goods bound, c.341, s.28  
 reasonable, c.341, ss.31(2), (4),  
 37, 39, 49(3), 57  
 title passing, c.341, ss.18-20  
 writ of execution, c.341, s.28  
 salt cod, detention after  
 marketing violation, c.342, s.9(2)  
 salvage dealers' licences, c.343, s.5(3)  
 salvage transactions  
 alterations, breaking-up, c.343, s.12  
 receipts, retention, c.343, s.9(2)  
 reports, c.343, s.17  
 sawmills  
 licences, term, c.344, s.4(5)  
 removal of property from Crown  
 land, c.344, s.9(1)  
 School Boards  
 annual meetings, c.346, s.23(2)  
 enrollment, certificates, c.220, s.44(1)  
 meetings, c.346, s.24  
 members, appointment, expiration,  
 c.346, s.7(11)  
 members, new school districts,  
 tenure of office, c.346, s.9(1)  
 members, tenure of office, c.346, s.7(8)  
 Superintendents, Assistant, dismissal,  
 notice, c.346, s.20(2)  
 Superintendents, dismissal, notice,  
 c.346, s.18(2)  
 Supervisors, dismissal, notice,  
 c.346, s.20(2)  
 text books, alternates, requests,  
 c.346, s.59(2)  
 text books, alternates, use,  
 c.346, s.59(4)  
 school tax

**TIME, continued**

- apportionment, distribution, c.220, s.43
- discounts, c.220, s.41
- imposition, limitation, c.220, s.34(1)
- payable, c.220, s.33(2)
- payments, c.220, s.35(2)
- School Tax Areas, establishment or alteration, notice, c.220, s.5(4)
- School Tax Authorities
  - actions against, notice, c.220, s.51
  - budgets, submission, c.220, s.19(2)
  - school year, c.346, s.51(a)
- schools
  - attendance, excusals, certificates, c.345, ss.8(4), 10(1)(a), (2)
  - public, admission, age, c.346, s.61(1)
  - public, examinations, c.346, s.51(b)
  - suspensions or expulsions, report, c.345, ss.9(3), (4)
- seal fishery
  - competency, experience in lieu of examination, c.347, s.34
  - complaints about sending on ice after dark, c.347, s.18
  - injury or death, claim for compensation, c.347, s.36
  - killing seals, c.347, ss.14-17
  - notice, proceedings for early killing, c.347, s.14
  - signals for missing crew, c.347, s.22
- seal fishery ships
  - clearance date, c.347, s.10
  - complaints about accommodation, on, c.347, s.6
  - inspectors, appointment, duties, c.347, s.4(1)(g)(ii)
  - master violating Act, command prohibited, c.347, s.33
  - sailing date, c.347, s.13
- search warrants, summary offences, execution, c.364, s.114(2)
- securities, registration statements, expiry, renewal, c.349, s.14
- security
  - compensation for mining access lands, c.71, s.111
  - electrical connection, c.322, s.51(1)
- security guards
  - notice, appeal, date of hearing, c.306, s.27(1)
  - service, notice of appeal, c.306, s.26(2)
- sentence
  - imprisonment, c.364, s.111
  - refusing to testify, summary proceedings, c.364, s.45
  - summary conviction, commencement, c.364, s.66
- summary conviction, default on costs, c.364, s.64
- summary conviction, limits, c.364, ss.66, 111
- summary conviction, notice of appeal, c.364, s.101
- temporary detention, c.364, ss.110, 111(2)
- sewerage, dismantling, c.83, ss.21(1), (3)
- shops, permit to sell on closing days, c.158, s.15(2)
- sickness insurance, policies, delivery, c.2, s.4
- signs, advertising, near highways, removal, c.84, ss.54(4), (6)
- slaughtering ages, c.139, s.20
- snow and all-terrain vehicles
  - identification plates, period of validity, c.243, s.4(7)
  - insurers, payment by, report, c.243, s.22(3)
  - non-residents, registration, c.243, s.4(4)(b)
  - permits, period of validity, c.243, s.4(7)
- snow removal, St. John's, c.40, s.165
- social assistance payment in respect of children attending school, c.353, s.6
- social assistance recipients, declaration of additional income, c.353, s.10
- solicitors
  - certificates, practice, c.201, ss.65, 66, 67(1)
  - privileges, obligations, c.201, s.52
  - roll, delivery, c.201, s.63
  - staking mining claims, c.72, s.15(1)
- standard time, c.270, s.2
- statement of fish exported for bonus, c.47, s.11
- streets, tearing up, St. John's, c.40, s.145
- subdivisions, municipal, notice, c.216, s.111(3)
- subsidization, conditions, statements, c.363, s.2(b)
- summary conviction
  - appeal dismissed, payment of costs, c.364, s.68
  - issue of warrant, c.364, ss.63(1), (3)
  - notice of appeal, c.364, s.101
- tax collection, payments, gasoline, c.147, s.18
- tax sale, purchase by Corner Brook City Council, c.39, s.141(6)(b)

**TIME, continued**

taxes, Corner Brook  
 entertainment tax, remittance,  
   c.39, s.136(6)  
 fuel tax, seller's duties,  
   c.39, ss.139(6), (7)  
 telephone tax, liability, payment,  
   c.39, ss.140(2), (3)  
 taxes, municipalities  
 discounts if payment received,  
   c.216, s.96(3)  
 entertainment tax, remittance,  
   c.216, s.86(6)  
 fuel tax, seller's duties,  
   c.216, ss.92(6), (7)  
 telephone tax, liability, payment,  
   c.216, ss.93(1), (2)  
 taxes, St. John's  
 arrears, interest, c.40, s.274(4)  
 exemptions, duration, c.40, s.272  
 payments, c.40, s.274(2)  
 property, attachment, c.40, s.295(1)  
 teachers  
 dismissal, appeal, c.346, s.78(1)  
 employment contracts, termination,  
   notice, c.346, ss.77(a)-(c), (f)  
 pensions, benefits, election for,  
   c.102, s.7(6)  
 pensions, payments, c.102, s.9(1)  
 pensions, premiums, deductions,  
   c.102, s.17(3)  
 pensions, premiums, payments,  
   c.102, s.11(6)  
 pensions under Education Act,  
   1927, premium payments,  
   c.102, s.29(2)  
 salaries, installments, c.346,  
   ss.92(2), (3)  
 Teachers' Association, Newfoundland  
 Council of the Association,  
   1967, continuation, c.271, s.12  
 discipline decisions, appeal, notice,  
   c.271, ss.15(15), (17)  
 meetings, extraordinary,  
   c.271, s.18(2)  
 teachers electing to be excluded  
   from, c.271, s.6(3)  
 teaching certificates  
 effective dates of, c.103, s.18  
 issue when supplemental examinations  
   required, c.103, s.17  
 validity, regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(b)  
 teaching licences  
 effective dates of, c.103, s.18  
 issue when supplemental examinations  
   required, c.103, s.17

validity, regulations, c.103, s.12(1)(b)  
 temporary detention, summary conviction,  
   c.364, ss.110, 111(2)  
 tenement recovery  
 entry, c.372, s.2  
 wrongful entry, detainer,  
   possession period, c.372, s.7  
 testators, failure of issue, c.401, s.17  
 timber licences  
 bookkeeping, c.71, s.76(d)  
 expiration, c.71, s.71  
 seized timber, sale, c.71, s.77  
 submission to Lt. Governor in  
   Council, c.71, s.58  
 timber, scaling, c.222, s.18(2)  
 tobacco  
 dealers, returns, reports,  
   c.374, ss.9, 10(2)  
 tax, payment, c.374, s.5  
 wholesaler's licence, expiry,  
   c.374, ss.6(3), (4)  
 trade school registration, c.331, s.5  
 trade unions  
 certificate of registration,  
   issue, c.377, s.6(5)  
 registration, application for,  
   c.377, ss.6(1), (2)  
 registration, cancellation, suspension,  
   c.377, s.20(3)  
 rules, members, receipt, c.377, s.8(4)  
 traffic, speed limits, application,  
   c.91, s.12(7)(e)(iii)  
 training schools  
 commitment, notice to inmates'  
   parents, c.190, s.45(2)  
 voluntary inmates, detention,  
   c.190, s.53(3)  
 trials, civil action  
 arrest warrant, issue, c.187, s.108  
 attachment warrant, issue,  
   c.187, s.108  
 trustees, investments, limit on  
 time money can be lent for,  
   c.380, s.7(3)  
 tuberculosis  
 persons known to have, reports,  
   c.151, s.48  
 register, forwarding, c.151, s.50  
 rooms, disinfection, c.151, s.60  
 sanatoriums, establishment,  
   application, c.151, s.69  
 unclaimed articles, disposition after  
   owner given notice, c.381, s.3(1)(e)  
 Unsatisfied Judgment Fund, applications,  
   notification, c.152, s.94(2)  
 vacant lands, tax reductions. claims,

**TIME, continued**

St. John's, c.40, s.254(b)(d)  
 vacated communities, orders, effect,  
 c.114, s.3(2)  
 vacations, annual, c.9, s.10(1)  
 vegetable products detained,  
 notice, c.388, s.6  
 vehicles  
   detained, payments, St. John's,  
   c.40, s.181(3)  
   horse-drawn, registration,  
   St. John's, c.40, s.236  
 venereal disease cases  
   detention, c.389, ss.5(6), 7(3) (a)  
   reports, c.389, s.4(2)  
 vessels, missing, reports, c.241, s.2  
 volunteer fire brigades, notice,  
   members, workmen's compensation,  
   c.403, s.4(5)(d)  
 voters' list, preparation, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.12  
 voting cards, issue, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.13(1), (2), (3)  
 voting certificates, issue, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.15(3)  
 vouchers to accounts, preservation,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.343(d)  
 wages  
   arrears, paid to Deputy Minister,  
   period to claim, c.170, s.22(4)  
   average, difference paid to Deputy  
   Minister, period to claim,  
   c.9, s.29(4)  
 wages and salary exempt from  
 attachment or execution  
   pay period, c.16, ss.2, 3  
   payment out of court, c.16, s.6(2)  
 war emergencies, regulations,  
 termination, c.108, s.13  
 warehouse receipts prior to 1963,  
 application of Act, c.392, s.30  
 warehousemen, conflicting claims  
   respecting goods, validity  
   ascertaining, c.392, s.11  
 warehousemen's liens, goods deposited  
   by person in possession,  
   notice, c.391, s.4  
 warrants, demand for perusal of,  
 c.189, s.17  
 water power  
   final licence, c.71, s.36(1)  
   final licence, renewal, c.71, s.36  
   full development, electricity to  
   meet demand, c.71, s.42  
   interim licence, extension, c.71, s.32

interim licence, guarantee deposit,  
 c.71, s.28  
 interim licence, work, c.71, s.27  
 licences, default on, c.71, s.45  
 licences, validity, c.71, s.38  
 rents, c.71, ss.37, 47  
 water power dams, unsafe, correction,  
 c.71, s.51(3)  
 Water Tax, St. John's  
   arrears, supply cut, c.40, s.255(3)  
   payments, c.40, s.255(1)  
 weekly day of rest  
   exemption permits, c.395, s.8(1)  
   taking accumulated holidays, c.395, s.8(4)  
   when provided for, c.395, s.6  
 whale processing licence, expiration,  
 c.301, s.5(4)  
 whaling  
   factory licence, term, c.398, s.6(3)  
   seized floating factories, payment  
   of penalty, c.398, s.19(3)  
   ship's licence, term, c.398, s.4(3)  
 widow's election to participate,  
 Constabulary pensions, c.59, s.4(7)  
 Wild Life Act, seized goods,  
 disposal, c.400, ss.11(8), (9)  
 wills  
   construction, c.401, s.15  
   effect, c.401, s.15  
 Wills Act, application, c.401,  
 ss.19(2), 20, 26  
 workmen's compensation  
   assessments, notice when payable,  
   c.403, s.69  
   claims, c.403, s.57  
   duration of payments, c.403, s.46(3)  
   employment outside Newfoundland,  
   c.403, s.10(1)  
   length of disability, c.403, s.6(5)  
   medical aid, payment, c.403, s.18(5)  
   objection to claim, c.403, s.7  
   recoverable, calculation, c.110, s.5  
   review committee, c.403, s.106(2)  
 Workmen's Compensation Act,  
 application, c.403, s.105  
 year, defined, c.59, s.2(1)(p)(i);  
 c.319, s.2(t)(i)  
 Zoning Appeals Board, notices,  
 c.216, ss.60(9)(a), (c)

**TINCTURE OF  
IODINE**

preparation and packing, supervision  
 not required, c.295, s.33  
 sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**TINCTURES**

- application of Liquor Act, control,  
c.8, s.40
- possession and sale, regulations,  
c.8, s.10(3) (s)

**TINS**

- packages, included in definition,  
c.139, s.2(j)

**TIPS**

- see GRATUITIES

**TIRES**

- see under MOTOR VEHICLES

**TITLE**

- see also PROPERTY (OWNERSHIP)
- acknowledgment, dispossessor,  
c.207, ss.14, 24, 25
- abstract, title investigation,  
application, inclusion, c.324, s.5(c)
- actions
  - jurisdiction, c.364, Sch.1, s.1(f)
  - jurisdiction of District Courts,  
c.98, s.21(1)(d)
- adverse claims on, affidavit of  
applicant, investigation, c.324, s.6(1)
- certificate of title
  - appeals, c.324, s.34
  - avoidance, where fraud, c.324, s.32
  - book of those issued, c.324, s.35
  - Crown, subject to, granting,  
c.324, s.12(2)
  - evidence, admissibility, c.324,  
ss.27, 31(3)
  - evidence of title, c.324, ss.26, 31(3)
  - force when registered, c.324,  
ss.26, 31(3)
  - form, c.324, s.24, App.
  - fraud in obtaining, effect, c.324, s.32
  - granting, c.324, ss.12, 31(2)
  - irregularity, informality, effect,  
c.324, s.39
  - issue, notice, publication,  
c.324, ss.11, 15
  - registration, c.324, ss.24, 25, 31(3)
  - registration, effect, force,  
c.324, ss.26, 31(3)
  - separate certificates for separate  
parcels, c.324, s.23
  - signing, c.324, s.24
  - taxes, payment, prerequisite,  
c.324, s.9
- Crown lands
  - inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.82(1), (2)

- judicial investigation, application,  
c.324, s.3

- Crown, subject to, certificate,  
c.324, s.12(2)

- declaration, state of, c.324, s.2
- dispute, effect on public utility

- expropriation, c.323, ss.3(g), 4(10)

- expropriation, see under

**EXPROPRIATION**

- extinguishment, dispossessor, c.207, s.27

- fee, Crown grants, in, c.324, s.12(3)

- goods, purchaser, prejudice, c.187, s.98

- indefeasible, specific performance

- where contract provides for,

- c.324, s.29

- judicial investigation

- adverse claimants, notice, c.324, s.13

- adverse claims, filing, c.324, s.16, App.

- adverse possession by adjoining

- Landowner, exception, c.324, s.22(1)(c)

- affidavit, dispensing with,

- c.324, s.6(3)

- affidavit of owner, contents,

- c.324, s.6

- affidavit of owner, requirement,

- c.325, s.5(f)

- appeal, c.324, s.34

- application, c.324, s.4, App.

- applications, contents, c.324, s.5

- applications, withdrawal, c.324, s.20

- birth of applicant, investigation,

- c.324, ss.30, 31

- citizenship of applicant,

- c.324, ss.30, 31

- costs, c.324, ss.19, 20

- costs, security for, c.324, s.18

- counsel, certificate, c.324, s.7

- Crown lands, application, c.324, s.3

- Crown, original grants, reservations

- in, exception, c.324, s.22(1)(a)

- death of party, effect, c.324, s.38

- easements, exception, c.324, s.22(1)(e)

- evidence, receipt, c.324, ss.8-10

- exceptions and qualifications

- presumed, c.324, s.22

- fraud, effect, c.324, s.32

- guardians, *ad litem*, appointment,

- c.324, ss.14, 36

- highways, exception, c.324,

- ss.22(1)(e), (2)

- irregularity, effect, c.324, s.39

- notice of application,

- c.324, ss.11, 15

- marital status of applicant,

- c.324, ss.30, 31

- petition, form, c.324, s.4, App.

**TITLE, continued**

petition, irregularity, effect, c.324, s.39  
 possession, order for, c.324, s.37  
 procedure, c.324, s.40  
 procedure in case of contest,  
   c.324, s.17  
 reference of petition, c.324, s.21  
 re-investigation, effect on  
   third parties, c.324, s.33(3)  
 re-investigation, when allowed,  
   c.324, s.33(1)  
 right to, c.324, s.2  
 sale by Supreme Court, when,  
   c.324, s.28  
 solicitors, certificate, c.324, s.7  
 surveyors, diagrams, c.324, s.5(g)  
 land acquired for housing projects,  
   c.160, ss.22(1), (4)  
 married women, joint property  
   interests, c.227, s.9  
 mentally incompetent persons' estates,  
   acknowledgment of guardians  
   receipt, c.234, s.13  
 proof, c.324, ss.8-10  
 public utility, vesting in,  
   c.323, ss.3(c), 4(6), 5(I)  
 real property  
   covenants, implied, c.63, s.4(1)  
   conveyance, extent of, presumption,  
   c.63, s.19  
   conveyance, *nemo dat*, c.63, s.3(4)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
   roads, streets, vesting in,  
   c.358, s.17(4)  
 sale of goods, c.341,  
   ss.2(1)(e), 23-28, 48

**TOBACCO**

see also CIGARETTES;  
 SMOKING, materials  
 accounts  
   inspection, audit, examination,  
   c.374, s.28(c)  
   keeping, c.374, s.9  
   preservation, c.374, ss.17(1), (3)  
   regulations, c.374, ss.33(1)(i),(j)  
 books, preservation, c.374, ss.17(1), (3)  
 children  
   giving or selling to prohibited,  
   c.37, s.37  
   search and seizure, c.37, s.20  
 cigars  
   purchase price, defined, c.374, s.4(5)  
   purchase price, regulations,  
   c.374, s.33(1)(o)

consumers  
   defined, c.374, s.2(b)  
   tax liability, c.374, s.3  
 dealers  
   accounts, c.374, s.9  
   defined, c.374, s.2(c)  
   false entries, statements,  
   c.374, ss.12(c), 374(1)  
   records, c.374, s.10(1)  
   records, failing to keep,  
   c.374, ss.12(b), 37(1)  
   reports of purchases, c.374, s.10(2)  
   returns, c.374, s.9  
   returns, failing to make,  
   c.374, ss.12(a), 37(1)  
 defined, c.374, s.2(o)  
 licences, regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(k)  
 offences and penalties, general,  
   c.374, ss.36, 37  
 prosecutions, limitation, c.374, s.38  
 processors, Business Tax,  
   St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
 records  
   inspection, audit, examination,  
   c.374, s.28(c)  
   preservation, offences and penalties,  
   c.374, s.17  
   purchases, reports, c.374, s.10  
   regulations, c.374, ss.33(1)(i), (j)  
 registration certificate  
   conditions, breach, c.374,  
   ss.8(1)(b), 37(1)  
   issue, c.374, s.7(1)(d)  
   required for sales, c.374,  
   ss.7(1), (2), (4)  
 retail purchasers  
   defined, c.374, s.2(j)  
   liability for tax, c.374, s.18  
   tax, payment, c.374, s.5  
 retail sales  
   credit, tax liability, c.374, s.5(2)  
   defined, c.374, s.2(k)  
   offences, c.374, s.8  
   registration certificate required,  
   c.374, s.7  
   tax, payment, c.374, s.5  
 retailers  
   defined, c.374, s.2(i)  
   registration certificate required,  
   c.374, s.7(1)  
   sales for resale, regulations,  
   c.374, s.33(1)(f)  
 returns  
   confidentiality, c.374, s.11  
   regulations, c.374, ss.33(1)(i)(j)  
 sales

**TOBACCO, continued**

defined, c.374, s.2(l)  
 offences and penalties, c.374,  
 ss.8, 37(1)  
 resale, for, regulations,  
 c.374, s.33(1)(f)  
 tax, see TOBACCO TAX  
 wholesalers  
 classes, regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(e)  
 defined, c.374, s.2(p)  
 wholesaler's licences  
 appeal, c.374, s.42  
 applications, fees, forms,  
 c.374, s.6(5)  
 applications, regulations,  
 c.374, s.33(1)(k)  
 cancellation, suspension, c.374, s.6(4)  
 conditions, regulations,  
 c.374, s.33(1)(e)  
 expiry, c.374, s.6(3)  
 issue, c.374, s.6(1)  
 required, c.374, s.7(3)

**TOBACCO TAX**

accounts, books, regulations,  
 c.374, ss.33(1)(i), (j)  
 appeal, penalty or interest,  
 c.374, s.42  
 certificate of payment, bulk sale,  
 c.374, s.24  
 collection, c.374, s.13  
 regulations, c.374, ss.33(1)(a), (r)  
 collectors  
 accounting, regulations, c.374,  
 s.33(1)(h)  
 agreements, appointment, c.374, s.14(1)  
 classes, regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(c)  
 Crown agents, c.374, s.14(1)  
 defined, c.374, s.2(a)  
 failing to collect, c.374, ss.34, 37, 39  
 failing to collect, notice, c.374, s.18  
 failing to make returns,  
 c.374, ss.22, 34  
 House of Assembly, eligibility,  
 c.374, s.26  
 liability for until collected, c.374, s.18  
 remuneration, regulations, c.374,  
 ss.14(3), 33(1)(d)  
 Revenue and Audit Act,  
 ss.78-86, application to,  
 c.374, s.25  
 surety bonds, regulations,  
 c.347, s.33(1)(g)  
 tax received by, accounting

for, remitting, c.374, s.14(2)  
 computation, c.374, ss.4, 5(2)  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund,  
 payment into, c.374, s.23  
 defined, c.374, s.2(m)  
 deputy collectors  
 accounting, regulations, c.374,  
 s.33(1)(h)  
 collectors, paying tax over to,  
 c.374, s.15(1)  
 Crown agents, c.374, s.15(1)  
 defined, c.374, s.2(d)  
 duties, c.374, ss.15(1), 16  
 failing to make collect, c.374,  
 ss.34, 37, 39  
 House of Assembly, eligibility,  
 c.374, s.26  
 retailers, c.374, s.15(1)  
 Revenue and Audit Act,  
 ss.78-86, application to,  
 c.374, s.25  
 double, not to be imposed,  
 c.374, s.3(6)  
 enquiries, regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(q)  
 exemptions, regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(m)  
 failing to collect, c.374, ss.34, 39(1)  
 inspection  
 actions resulting from , costs,  
 damages, c.374, s.31  
 obstruction, c.374, s.30  
 procedure, c.374, s.28  
 search warrants, c.374, s.29  
 inspectors  
 actions against, costs, damages,  
 c.374, s.31  
 appointment, c.374, s.27  
 duties, regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(o)  
 liability, limit, c.374, s.31  
 powers, c.374, ss.28, 29  
 interest on tax collected, c.374, s.41  
 liability  
 continues until collected, c.374, s.18  
 effect of penalty on, c.374, s.21  
 exemptions, regulations,  
 c.374, ss.3(4), (5)  
 generally, c.374, s.3  
 importers, c.374, s.3(2)  
 purchasers, c.374, s.3(1)  
 purchasers in bulk or of  
 business of retailer, c.374, s.24  
 tourists, exemption, c.374, s.3(4)  
 offences and penalties, c.374, ss.36, 37, 39, 40  
 payment  
 method, c.374, s.13  
 regulations, c.374, s.33(1)  
 time, c.374, ss.3, 5

**TOBACCO TAX, continued**

rates  
 cigarettes, c.374, s.4(1)(a)  
 cigars, c.374, ss.4(1)(b)-(f), (4), (5)  
 tobacco, other than cigarettes,  
 cigars, c.374, s.4(1)(g)  
 rebates prohibited, c.374, s.35  
 records, regulations, c.374, ss.33(1)(i), (j)  
 recovery, c.374, ss.16, 18-20  
 refunds  
 regulations, c.374, s.33(1)(n)  
 where paid on tax-exempt  
 tobacco, c.374, s.3(5)  
 regulations, c.374, s.33  
 returns, regulations, c.374,  
 ss.33(1)(i), (j)  
 Social Security Assessment Act,  
 ss.35-39, 41, 43, application,  
 c.374, s.32  
 taxpayers, defined, c.374, s.2(n)

**TOBACCO TAX ACT,**

c.374  
 duties and powers under, assignment,  
 c.374, s.43

**TOBOGGANS**

towing by vehicles, prohibition,  
 c.152, s.150

**TOILETS**

see WASHROOMS

**TOLLS**

see also FEES  
 cold storage facilities, approval,  
 c.47, s.8  
 defined [Ferries Act], c.128, s.2(d)  
 ferries, c.128, s.5  
 public utilities, c.322, ss.67-72  
 remissions, c.338, ss.56, 57  
 reports, c.338, s.73(4)(g)

**TOOLS**

enforcement of judgments and orders,  
 exemption, c.364, s.18(2)  
 Public Works, Minister, rental  
 from, c.91, s.18(2)  
 workmen's wages, deductions  
 respecting allowed, c.404, s.13

**TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS**

instigation, c.88, s.15  
 regulation, c.88, s.7(a)(vi)

**TORTFEASORS**

hospitals, insured services, costs,  
 liability, c.157, s.6

**TORTS**

actions, jurisdiction of District  
 Courts, c.98, s.21(1)(a)  
 malicious injury, insolvents,  
 penalty, c.187, s.251(d)  
 married women, liability, c.227,  
 ss.2(b), (c), 4, 5, 6, 14, 20  
 recovery of cost of insured medical  
 services where involved, c.265, s.42

**TOURISM**

stimulation, c.79, s.7(m)

**TOURIST DEVELOPMENT****LOAN ACT, c.375**

administration, c.375, s.3

**TOURIST DEVELOPMENT****LOAN BOARD**

accounts, examination, c.375, s.20  
 agreements, c.375, s.9  
 annual report, c.375, s.17  
 body corporate, c.375, s.4(7)  
 chairman  
 designation, c.375, s.4(1)  
 financial statements, signing,  
 c.375, s.18  
 minutes, accounts, records, c.375, s.19  
 employees, security, c.375, s.15  
 financial statement, c.375, s.17, 18  
 financial year, c.375, s.16  
 loans, guarantee, c.375, s.8  
 members  
 appointment, c.375, ss.4(1), (2), (3)  
 remuneration, c.375, s.4(6)  
 term of office, c.375, s.4(2)  
 moneys, administration, c.375, ss.7, 10  
 staff, appointments, c.375, s.5

**TOURIST DEVELOPMENT****LOAN FUND**

administration, c.375, s.7  
 establishment, c.375, s.6  
 loan repayments, c.375, s.10(1)  
 payments out of, c.375, s.10(2)

**TOURIST****ESTABLISHMENTS**

see also INNS; HOTELS

Corner Brook, regulations,  
 c.39, s.146(1)(cc)

**TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS,  
continued**

defined, c.376, s.2(d)  
 expropriation for, c.121, s.3(l)  
 municipalities, regulations,  
 c.216, s.98(1)(dd)  
 regulations, c.376, ss.4-6  
 tax, c.354, s.10(1)(d)(iii)

**TOURIST  
ESTABLISHMENTS ACT,  
c.376**

administration, c.376, s.3

**TOURIST INDUSTRY**

development loans  
 approved recipients, c.375, s.11, Sch.  
 guarantee, c.375, ss.8, 11, 12  
 regulations, c.375, s.14  
 repayment, c.375, s.10  
 Fund, see TOURIST DEVELOPMENT  
 LOAN FUND

**TOURIST PARKS**

see TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

**TOURISTS**

defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
 c.8, s.2(cc)  
 gasoline taxation, exemption,  
 c.147, ss.3(5), 50(4)  
 registration, tourist establishments,  
 c.376, s.4(1)

**TOWEL, COMMON**

defined [Health and Public Welfare  
 Act], c.151, s.96(2)

**TOWN CLERKS**

affidavits receipts, c.216, s.27(3)  
 appointment, c.216, s.27(1)  
 councillors  
 attendance record, c.216, s.27(2)(c)  
 oaths, c.216, ss.10(7), (8)  
 councils  
 proceedings, minutes, copies,  
 c.216, ss.27(2)(a), 28(2)  
 resolutions, votes, record, c.216,  
 s.27(2)(b)  
 Courts of Revision, clerks of,  
 c.14, s.30  
 department heads, c.216, s.30(2)  
 extracts, certification, evidence,  
 c.216, ss.(3), (4)  
 financial records, c.216, s.27(2)(g)

financial statements, c.216, s.27(2)(h)  
 local government elections  
 acclamation, declaration, c.217, s.10  
 ballot boxes, delivery to,  
 c.217, s.49  
 ballot papers, printing, sealing,  
 c.217, ss.16(1), (2)  
 ballots, spoiled, return to,  
 c.217, s.41  
 candidates, names, receipt,  
 c.217, s.9(5)  
 casting vote, c.217, ss.52, 59  
 certificate, qualification of  
 candidate, c.217, s.9(3)(b)  
 election of candidates,  
 declaration, c.217, s.51  
 \* electors, lists, additions,  
 c.217, s.28(2)  
 electors, lists, neglect of  
 duty, c.217, s.29  
 electors, lists, preparation,  
 c.217, ss.18, 28(1)  
 electors, lists, preparation  
 for by-elections, c.217, s.27(2)  
 electors, lists, revised, receipt,  
 c.217, s.24  
 electors, lists, revision, c.217, s.20  
 malfeasance, c.217, s.16(3)  
 materials, provision, c.217, s.17(1)  
 nominations, time and place,  
 notice, c.217, s.8(3)  
 poll, granting of, c.217, s.11  
 polling hours, extension, notice,  
 c.217, s.30(2)  
 recounts, appointment, time of,  
 c.217, s.56(1)  
 recounts, conducting, c.217, s.58  
 recounts, notice, candidates,  
 c.217, s.56(2)  
 recounts, presence at, c.217, s.57  
 recounts, result, declaration,  
 c.217, s.59  
 recounts, summonses, c.217, s.56(3)  
 report, c.217, s.53  
 report, receipt, c.217, s.46(3)  
 voting rights, c.217, ss.52, 59  
 municipal monies, c.216, s.27(2)  
 municipal service fee, certificate  
 of exemption, c.216, s.91(1)(a)(vi)  
 oaths, administration, c.216, s.27(3)  
 records  
 public inspection, c.216, s.28(1)  
 safekeeping, c.216, s.27(2)(j)  
 regulations, safekeeping, c.216, s.27(2)(d)  
 rent, impoundment, duties and powers,  
 c.216, s.72

**TOWN CLERKS, continued**

salary, c.216, s.27(1)  
 signature, necessity on documents,  
 c.216, ss.45, 50(3), 55, 118  
 tax certificates, issue, c.216, s.28(2)  
 taxes  
   certificate of indebtedness,  
   c.216, s.94(2)  
   imposition, evidence of, c.216, s.74(2)  
 term of office, c.216, s.27(1)  
 town manager, dismissal notice,  
 c.216, s.29(3)(b)  
 vacancy, substitute, c.216, s.27(4)

**TOWN COUNCIL OF  
PLACENTIA**

see PLACENTIA, Town Council

**TOWN COUNCILS**

see MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES;  
 MUNICIPAL COUNCILS

**TOWN HOUSES**

see BUILDINGS; CONDOMINIUMS;  
 HOUSES

**TOWN MANAGERS**

acting, c.216, s.29(6)  
 agency, c.216, s.29(11)  
 appointment, c.216, s.29(1)  
 budgets, recommendations, c.216, s.29(7)(g)  
 clerk, appointment, c.216, s.29(5)  
 contracts, supervision, c.216, s.29(13)  
 council decisions, implementation,  
 c.216, s.29(7)(c)  
 council employees, supervision,  
   recommendations, c.216, ss.29(7), (9)  
 council meetings, attendance, c.216, s.29(8)  
 departments  
   appropriations, c.216, s.29(7)(h)  
   establishment, recommendations,  
   c.216, s.30(1)  
   heads, disagreement with, reports,  
   c.216, s.29(10)  
   heads, recommendation, c.216,  
   ss.30(1), 30(1)(a)  
   heads, supervision, c.216, s.29(7)(l)  
   heads, suspension, c.216, s.31(b)  
   recommendations, c.216, s.29(7)(d)  
 dismissal, c.216, ss.29(2)(a), (3)  
 duties, powers  
   delegation, c.216, s.29(14)  
   generally, c.216, s.29(7)(m)  
 expenditures  
   authorization, c.216, s.29(11)  
   recommendation, requirement,

c.216, s.29(12)  
 franchises, supervision, c.216, s.29(7)(j)  
 municipal offices, recommendation,  
 c.216, s.30(1)  
 pension, c.216, s.29(2)(b)  
 permits, privileges, supervision, c.216,  
 s.29(7)(j)  
 plans, preparation, c.216, s.29(7)(b)  
 public utilities, supervision, c.216,  
 s.29(7)(j)  
 regulations, proposal, c.216, s.29(7)(f)  
 report, c.216, s.29(7)(e)  
 salary, c.216, s.29(1)  
 supervision, municipal affairs, c.216,  
 s.29(7)(a)  
 suspension, c.216, s.29(4)  
 term of office, c.216, s.29(1)

**TOWN PLANNING**

see PLANNING

**TOWN PLANNING  
COMMISSION**

appointment, St. John's, c.40, s.108(1)  
 buildings, distance from street,  
   exceptions, approval, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.379(2)  
 duties, St. John's, c.40, s.108  
 Planning Officer, adviser to,  
 St. John's, c.40, ss.345(c), (d)

**TOWN PLANNING  
INSTITUTE OF  
CANADA**

membership, Planning Advisor,  
 Pippy Park, c.298, s.31(a)

**TOWNS**

see also MUNICIPALITIES;  
 URBAN DISTRICTS  
 activities, costs, reports, c.216, s.29(7)(e)  
 Building Standards Act, application,  
 c.27, s.2(c)  
 building standards, regulations,  
 application, c.27, s.5(2)  
 burial grounds, prohibition, c.180, s.5  
 clerks, see TOWN CLERKS  
 councils, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS  
 Crown lands for, c.71, s.13  
 Crown lands granted, expropriation for,  
 c.384, s.3(1)(d)  
 departments  
   appropriations, c.216, s.29(7)(h)  
   operations, c.216, ss.29(7)(d), (f)  
 employees, see MUNICIPAL  
 COUNCILS, employees

**TOWNS, continued**

Ferries Act, application, c.128, s.10  
 financial difficulties, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, financial difficulties  
 fire brigades, see FIRE BRIGADES, MUNICIPAL  
 fire departments, see FIRE DEPARTMENTS, MUNICIPAL  
 franchises, permits, supervision, c.216, s.29(7)(j)  
 information, water power application requirement, c.71, s.23(t)  
 maintenance, construction, plans, c.216, s.29(7)(b)  
 managers, see TOWN MANAGERS  
 mayors, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, mayors  
 monies, c.216, ss.27(2)(e), (f)  
 nuisances  
   carts, carriages and sleighs  
     driven without reins, offence, c.276, s.17  
     horses driven furiously, offence, c.276, s.17  
     mumming, offence, c.276, s.16  
     obstructions of sidewalks, streets, lanes and gratings, offence, c.276, ss.2, 17  
     sleighs without bells, offence, c.276, s.17  
     timber, iron, negligent carriage of, offence, c.276, s.17  
 officers  
   assessor, see ASSESSORS, MUNICIPAL  
   collector, see COLLECTORS, MUNICIPAL  
   engineer, see ENGINEER, MUNICIPAL  
   solicitor, see BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS, municipal solicitors  
   superintendent of works, see WORKS, SUPERINTENDENTS  
 treasurer, see TREASURERS, MUNICIPAL  
   workmen's compensation, exclusion, c.403, s.5(3)  
 police, see POLICE, MUNICIPAL  
 polling divisions, designation as urban or rural, c.106, s.7(2)  
 public service vehicles exempt from Motor Carrier Act, c.242, s.3(f)(iv)  
 public utilities, advice, c.216, s.29(7)(j)  
 railway engine speed in, c.325, s.28  
 railway train moving backward in,

c.325, s.29  
 records, safekeeping, c.216, s.27(2)(j)  
 regulations, safekeeping, c.216, s.27(2)(d)  
 sewerage, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, sewerage  
 thoroughfares  
   company owned, transfer, c.216, s.62(2)  
   council powers, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, thoroughfares  
   designation, c.216, s.62(1)  
 volunteer fire brigades, application, workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.4(4), (5)  
 water supply systems, see MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, water supply systems

**TOWNSITES**

expropriation for, c.121, s.3(g)  
 mining claims, staking on, prohibition, c.72, s.8  
 mining locations, sites for, c.72, s.73(2)

**TOXOIDS**

sale, restriction, c.295, s.27(1)

**TRACTION ENGINES**

animal-drawn vehicles, passing, highways, c.152, s.158  
 defined, c.152, s.2(bbbb)  
 maximum width, use on highways, c.152, s.174(a)  
 operators licence, issue, c.152, s.49(3)(d)

**TRADE AND COMMERCE**

see also BUSINESSES; SALE OF GOODS  
 development, improvement, Co-operative Development Loan Fund, c.64, s.7  
 Imperial or foreign Dominion, taxation, c.368, s.2  
 information on, collection, requirements, c.269, s.21  
 law practice while in, prohibition, c.201, s.75  
 Memorial University, instruction in, c.231, s.8(1)(a)  
 natural products, regulations, c.246, s.16(1)(v)  
 Northern Labrador, government participation, c.274, s.11(a)  
 usage of trade, implied condition, sale of goods, c.341, ss.16(c), 32(4)  
 wild life, regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(s), (z)

**TRADE FIXTURES**

defined, c.28, s.2(k)  
 stock, included in definition,  
 c.28, s.2(k)(ix)

**TRADE-IN**

defined, c.256, s.2(n)

**TRADE SCHOOLS**

actions by unregistered operators,  
 c.331, s.9  
 agents, c.331, ss.4, 8(d)  
   defined, c.331, s.2(e)  
 designated trades, c.331,  
 ss.2(d), 10(1)(q), (r)  
 entrance, regulations, c.331, s.10(1)(d)  
 equipment  
   adequacy, c.331, s.5(3)  
   inspection, c.331, s.6(1)(d)  
 inspection, c.331, s.6  
 obstructing inspection, offence,  
 c.331, s.6(2)  
 operation contrary to Act, c.331, s.8  
 records, c.331, s.6(1)(c)  
 registration  
   application for, c.331, s.5  
   cancellation, c.331, s.7  
   certificate, c.331, ss.5(3), (6), 7(2)  
   expiration, c.331, s.5(4)  
   required, c.331, ss.3, 4  
 regulations, c.331, s.10

**TRADE UNION**

**ACT, c.377**  
 administration, c.377, s.3

**TRADE UNIONS**

see also LABOUR RELATIONS,  
 unions  
 actions by and against, c.377, ss.5(5)-(7)  
 address change, c.377, ss.11(1), (2)  
 affiliations, notice, Registrar,  
 c.377, s.13  
 amalgamation  
   Act and regulations, compliance  
   with, c.377, s.14(4)  
   advertisement to creditors, c.377, s.14(2)  
   approval by members, c.377, s.14(1)  
   dissolution upon, c.377, s.14(5)  
   registration, prerequisite, c.377, s.14(3)  
   rights, liabilities, c.377, s.14(6)  
 annual meetings, rules to contain  
   provision for, c.377, s.8(1)(i)  
 annual return, c.377, s.16(a)  
 apprenticeship, see APPRENTICESHIP  
 assets

distribution upon dissolution,  
 c.377, s.23  
 seizure, sale after dissolution,  
 c.377, s.24  
 auditor's report, annual submission,  
 c.377, s.16(b)  
 auditors, rules to provide for,  
 c.377, s.8(1)(l), (m), (n)  
 certification, defined [Hospital  
 Employees (Employment) Act],  
 c.156, s.2(a)  
 complainants under Human Rights  
 Code, treatment by, c.262, s.12  
 Constabulary Force, membership,  
 prohibitions, c.58, s.19(1)  
 correspondence, custody, c.377, s.12  
 creditors  
   notice of amalgamation, c.377, s.14(2)  
   proceeds of sale, distribution  
   to, c.377, s.24(6)  
 decertification, defined, c.156, s.2(c)  
 defined [Apprenticeship Act], c.12, s.2(m);  
 [Constabulary Act], c.58, s.2(i);  
 [Hospital Employees (Employment)  
 Act], c.156, s.2(i); [Labour Relations  
 Act], c.191, s.2(1)(t); [Human  
 Rights Code], c.262, s.2(k); [Trade  
 Union Act], c.377, s.2(i)  
 discrimination, Human Rights Code,  
 c.262, s.9(3)  
 dissolution  
   assets, distribution upon, c.377, s.23  
   assets, seizure, sale, c.377, s.24  
   convictions for failure to  
   register, after, c.377, s.6(10)  
   holding out as union, after,  
   prohibition, c.377, s.24  
   rules to provide for, c.377, s.8(1)(u)  
   stay pending appeal, c.377, s.22(4)  
   upon amalgamation, c.377, s.14(5)  
 documents sent by post, rules,  
 c.377, s.11(4)  
 dues  
   receipts, c.377, s.9  
   rules to contain, c.377, ss.8(1)(g)(h):)  
 executive decisions, records of,  
 c.377, s.12(b)  
 executive members, rules to provide  
 for, c.377, ss.8(1)(l), (m), (n)  
 financial statement  
   annual submission to Registrar,  
   c.377, s.16(b)  
   copy, registration application, c.377, s.4(d)  
   members, receipt, c.377, s.10  
   posting at annual meeting,  
   c.377, s.8(1)(q)

**TRADE UNIONS, continued**

fines, c.377, ss.8(1)(r), (s)  
 funds, use, c.377, ss.8(1)(o), (p)  
 hospitals  
     certification, c.156, ss.8, 11  
     decertification, c.156, ss.8, 11  
     offences and penalties, c.156,  
     ss.8, 10, 11, 12  
     strikes and lockouts prohibited,  
     c.156, s.5  
     strikes, notice, c.156, s.7  
 Human Rights Code, prosecution,  
     acts of officers, c.262, s.26  
 initiation fees, rules to contain,  
     c.377, s.8(1)(f)  
 investigation of, c.377, s.19  
 meetings, provision for, rules to  
     contain, c.377, s.8(1)(j)  
 members  
     benefits, rules to provide for,  
     c.377, s.8(1)(t)  
     dues, receipts, c.377, s.9  
     financial statements, receipt,  
     c.377, s.10  
     money, responsibilities, c.377, s.17  
     numbers, statement of, registration  
     application, c.377, s.4(a)  
     reinstatement, rules, c.377, s.8(1)(e)  
     rules, copy, receipt, c.377, ss.8(4), (5)  
     suspension, rules, c.377, s.8(1)(d)  
 membership  
     forfeiture, rules, c.377, s.8(1)(d)  
     qualifications, rules to contain,  
     c.377, s.8(1)(c)  
     reinstatement, rules, c.377, s.8(1)(e)  
 money, persons holding, responsibilities,  
     c.377, s.17  
 names  
     change, c.377, s.15  
     identical, registration refused,  
     c.377, s.6(7)  
     rules to contain, c.377, s.8(1)(a)  
 objects, rules to contain, c.377,  
     s.8(1)(b)  
 officers  
     money, responsibilities, c.377, s.17  
     names, addresses, registration  
     application, c.377, s.4(b)  
     rules to provide for, c.377, s.8(1)(l)-(n)  
     terms of office, c.377, s.8(1)(n)  
 president, statement after dissolution,  
     c.377, s.23(2)  
 property  
     acquisition, c.377, ss.5(2)-(4)  
     actions concerning, c.377, ss.5(5), (6)  
     distribution upon dissolution,

    c.377, s.23  
     seizure and sale, c.377, s.24  
 quorum at meetings, rules to state,  
     c.377, s.8(1)(k)  
 registration  
     amalgamation, prerequisite, c.377, s.14(3)  
     application, form, c.377, s.6(3)  
     applications, information required,  
     c.377, s.6(4)  
     cancellation, appeal, c.377, s.22  
     cancellation, effect, c.377,  
     ss.20(5), (6)  
     certificate, cancellation, suspension,  
     c.377, ss.20-22, 26(4)  
     certificate, issue, c.377, s.6(5)  
     failure, offence, c.377,  
     ss.6(8), (9), (11)  
     information, non-disclosure, c.377, s.28  
     non-compliance with provisions,  
     offence, c.377, ss.6(8), (9), (11)  
     offences, Summary Jurisdiction  
     Act, application, c.377, s.6(11)  
     publication, c.377, s.18  
     refusal, appeal, c.377, s.22  
     refusal, grounds, c.377, ss.5(6), (7)  
     regulations, c.377, s.25(1)  
     suspension, appeal, c.377, s.22  
     suspension, effect, c.377, s.20(4)  
     time limit for application,  
     c.377, ss.6(1), (2)  
     trustees, appointment, prerequisite,  
     c.377, s.5(1)  
 rights, liabilities  
     amalgamation, effect on, c.377, s.14(6)  
     name change, effect on, c.377, s.15(3)  
 rules  
     amendment, c.377, s.8(1)(v)  
     breach, c.377, ss.8(1)(r), (s)  
     coming into force, c.377, s.8(3)  
     contents, c.377, s.7  
     copy, registration application,  
     c.377, s.4(c)  
     defined, c.377, s.2(g)  
     filing, c.377, s.8(2)  
     registration, c.377, s.8(2)  
 secretary  
     correspondence, custody, c.377, s.12  
     executive decisions, record of,  
     c.377, s.12(b)  
     rules, copy, provision to  
     members, c.377, s.8(4)  
     statement, filing after dissolution,  
     c.377, s.23(3)  
     summons, service on, c.377, s.11(3)  
 treasurer, financial statement,  
     provision to members, c.377, s.10

**TRADE UNIONS, continued**

- trustees
  - appointment, c.377, s.5(1)
  - death, effect, c.377, s.5(6)
  - money, holding, responsibilities, c.377, s.17
  - names, addresses, registration application, c.377, s.4(b)
  - property, acquisition, c.377, ss.5(2)-(4)
  - rules to provide for, c.377, ss.8(1)-(n)
- unregistered, actions against, c.377, s.5(7)
- workmen's wages, deductions respecting, approval, c.404, s.14

**TRADE UNIONS, REGISTRAR**

- absence, c.377, s.4(3)
- affiliation, notice, c.377, s.13
- annual returns filed with, c.377, s.16
- appointment, c.377, s.4(2)
- assets, seizure, sale, c.377, s.24
- certificate of registration
  - cancellation decision, change, c.377, s.21
  - cancellation, grounds, c.377, ss.20(1), (2)
  - cancellation, notice, c.377, s.20(3)
  - issue, c.377, s.6(5)
  - suspension, grounds, c.377, s.20(1)
  - suspension, notice, c.377, s.20(3)
  - suspension when fines outstanding, c.377, s.26(4)
- duties, c.377, s.4(2)
- information, non-disclosure, c.377, s.28
- investigations, powers, c.377, s.19
- name change, registration, c.377, s.15(2)
- notice, appeals from decisions of, c.377, s.22(2)
- publication of information, c.377, s.18
- refusal to register, grounds, c.377, ss.6(6), (7)
- reports, submission to Minister, c.377, s.27
- rules, filing, registration, c.377, s.8(2)
- statement, filing with after dissolution, c.377, s.23(3)
- time limits for registration, extension, c.377, s.6(2)

**TRADE UNIONS, REGISTRY**

- establishment, c.377, s.4(1)

**TRADERS**

- wholesale, Bulk Sales Act, application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)

**TRADES**

- apprenticeship, see APPRENTICESHIP
- business, included in definition [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(d)
- communicable diseases, regulations, c.52, s.33
- defined [Regulation of Trade Schools Act], c.331, s.2(d)
- designated
  - Apprenticeship Act, application, c.12, s.3(1)
  - certificates of qualification, regulations, c.12, ss.9(1)(n), 23(1)(a)(i), (iii), (iv), (g)
  - defined, c.12, s.2(e)
  - determination by Apprenticeship Board, c.12, s.9(1)(a)
  - permits, regulations, c.12, ss.23(1)(a)(ii), (iv), (g)
- fire hazards, St. John's, removal, c.357, s.22
- food and drugs, licences, c.139, s.10(2)
- health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(k)
- improvers, see IMPROVERS
- industrial standards
  - defining for purposes of, regulations, c.170, s.16(1)(a)
  - exemptions, regulations, c.170, s.16(1)(b)
- journeymen, see JOURNEYMEN
- skilled, apprenticeship contracts, c.12, s.9(1)(a)
- technical training, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING
- vocational training, see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

**TRAFFIC**

- see also MOTOR VEHICLES
- accidents, see MOTOR VEHICLES, accidents
- authorities, defined, c.152, s.2(ddd)
- communities, control, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)
- congestion, building restrictions, St. John's, c.40, s.365
- control devices
  - advertising upon, prohibition, c.152, s.129
  - alteration, removal, prohibition, c.152, s.130
  - defined, c.152, s.2(eeee)
  - interference with, c.152, s.128
  - turning, c.152, s.136(6)

**TRAFFIC, continued**

control signals  
 amber lights, c.152, ss.127(4), (5)  
 amber lights, flashing, c.152, ss.127(11), (12)  
 defined, c.152, s.2(ffff)  
 duty to obey, c.152, s.127(1)  
 green arrows, c.152, s.127(8)  
 green lights, c.152, ss.127(2), (3)  
 parking near, prohibition, c.152, s.161(g)  
 pedestrians, duty to obey, c.152, s.144  
 red lights, c.152, ss.127(6), (7)  
 red lights, flashing, c.152, ss.127(9), (10)  
 defined [Highway Traffic Act], c.152, s.2(cccc); [Railways Act], c.325, s.17(5)  
 direction, traffic officers, c.152, s.197  
 flagmen, duty to obey, c.152, s.182  
 obstruction, pedestrians; prohibition, c.152, s.178(4)  
 provincial parks, control, c.312, s.8(f)  
 regulation  
   emergencies, c.152, s.11(1)(c)  
   emergency measures, included in definition, c.108, s.2(f)(iii)  
   fire, c.152, s.11(1)(c)  
   municipalities, regulations, c.152, s.210  
   police orders, c.152, s.209  
   St. John's, c.40, ss.178-186  
   signs, Public Works, Minister, c.91, s.12(7)  
 rotary traffic islands, direction, c.152, s.120(3)  
 signs  
   application, c.152, ss.200(2), 201  
   bicycles, prohibiting, c.152, s.149(2)(h)  
   bus stops, c.152, s.127(21)  
   defined, c.152, s.2(hhhh)  
   entry, prohibiting, c.152, s.127(23)  
   erection, c.152, ss.203(1), (2)  
   erection, authority, delegation, c.152, s.204  
   erection, municipalities, c.152, s.211  
   erection, Public Works, Minister, c.91, ss.12(7), (8)  
   exemptions, c.152, s.200(2)(b)  
   highways, closing, c.152, s.127(24)  
   identification, c.152, s.201  
   interference, prohibition, c.152, s.206  
   interpretation, c.152, s.200(a)  
   left turn, c.152, s.127(18)  
   one-way traffic, c.152, s.127(26)  
   parking, commercial motor vehicles, c.152, s.127(28)

parking, prohibiting, c.152, ss.127(19), (20)  
 prescription, c.152, s.200  
 regulations, c.152, s.200  
 restricted use, highways, c.152, ss.127(29), (30)  
 right turn, c.152, s.127(17)  
 school crossings, c.152, s.127(15)  
 speed limits, c.152, s.127(22)  
 stop, c.152, s.127(16)  
 stop, railway crossings, c.152, s.153  
 turns, c.152, s.127(25)  
 unauthorized, erection, prohibition, c.152, s.205(1)  
 unauthorized, recovery, costs of removal, c.152, s.205(2)  
 unauthorized, removal, c.152, ss.205(2), (3)  
 violation, offence, c.91, s.12(7)  
 weight limits, c.152, s.127(27)  
 weight limits, restricting use, highways, c.152, s.127(30)  
 yield, c.152, s.156  
 slow-moving  
   control, c.152, s.132(2)  
   designated lanes, use, c.152, s.121(j)  
   duty to keep to right, c.152, s.120(2)  
   when prohibited, c.152, s.132(1)  
   speed limits, signs, c.152, s.127(22)  
   stopping, Carbonear, vicinity of fire, c.29, s.10

**TRAFFIC COMMISSION,  
CORNER BROOK**

see CORNER BROOK  
 TRAFFIC COMMISSION

**TRAFFIC COMMISSION,  
ST. JOHN'S**

see ST. JOHN'S TRAFFIC  
 COMMISSION

**TRAFFIC OFFICERS**

arrest, powers, c.152, ss.11(1)(b), 223(1)  
 badges, duty to display, c.152, s.11(2)  
 civil liability  
   abandoned vehicles, disposal, c.152, s.166(11)  
   motor vehicles, detention, c.152, s.224  
 defined, c.152, s.2(gggg)  
 direction of traffic, c.152, s.197  
 drivers' licences  
   production on request, c.152, ss.52(2), (3)  
   return, lost, c.152, s.53(3)  
   seizure, c.152, s.67(2)  
   suspension, return, c.152, s.88(2)

**TRAFFIC OFFICERS,****continued**

- Highway Traffic Act, enforcement, c.152, s.11
- identification plates
  - return, lost, c.152, s.27(3)
  - seizure, powers, c.152, s.33
  - suspension, return, c.152, s.88(2)
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned, removal, c.152, ss.166(4), (6)
  - detention, c.152, s.223(2)
  - parked improperly, removal, c.152, s.166(1)
  - unsafe, removal, c.152, s.166(1)(b)
- parking, directions, c.152, s.167
- signals, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(v)
- slow moving traffic, control, c.152, s.132(2)
- traffic signs, unauthorized, removal, c.152, ss.205(2), (3)
- vehicle licences
  - production upon request, c.152, s.28
  - return, lost, c.152, s.27(3)
  - suspension, return, c.152, s.88(2)

**TRAFFIC TICKETS**

- abbreviated offences authorized, c.364, s.37(3)
- authorization, c.364, s.36
- complaints, c.364, s.38
- filling out, c.364, s.37(4)
- form, c.364, s.37(1)
- parking, service of summons, c.364, s.39
- regulations, c.364, s.37(2)
- service, c.364, ss.38(1), (2), 39(1)

**TRAILER PARKS**

see TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

**TRAILERS**

- see also MOBILE HOMES
- building, included in definition, c.39, s.131(3)(b); c.216, s.81(6)(b); c.220, s.27(3)(b)(ii)
- Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(bb)
- defined, c.152, s.2(iiii); c.242, s.2(m)
- dimensions, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(m)
- identification plates
  - location, c.152, s.29(b)
  - requirement, c.152, s.12(1)(d)
- licensing, requirements, c.152, s.12(1)(c)
- markings, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(c)
- motor vehicle insurance, c.17, ss.19(1)(d), (e)

- municipalities, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(cc)
- owners, liability to tax, c.216, ss.89(2), 90
- parking
  - development, definition includes, c.387, s.2(j)(iii)
  - St. John's, c.40, s.385(1)
- registration
  - applications, c.152, s.13
  - requirements, c.152, s.12(1)(b)
  - tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(l)
  - unregistered vehicles, single journey permits, c.152, s.12(2)
- semi-defined, c.152, s.2(qqq)
- weight, regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(b)

**TRAILS**

- water power projects, prohibition on change by, c.71, s.41

**TRAINERS**

- horse racing, licences, c.155, s.18(1)(d)

**TRAINING**

see also TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

- blind persons, c.151, ss.74, 75
- deaf children, c.151, s.75
- Northern Labrador residents, c.274, ss.11(e), (n)

**TRAINING SCHOOLS**

- see also CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; DETENTION HOMES; REFORMATORIES; RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Child Welfare, Director, guardian of inmates, c.190, s.47(1)
- children, inducing to leave prohibited, c.37, s.43
- commitment to, c.190, ss.33(2), 35(1)
- communicable diseases, afflicted inmates, discharge, c.190, s.49
- defined, c.190, s.40(2)
- detention pending hearing, c.190, s.46
- employees
  - peace office status, c.190, s.50(1)
  - regulations, c.190, ss.40(3), 42
- establishment, c.190, s.40
- financial assistance to inmates, c.190, s.57
- juvenile delinquents
  - inducing to leave, prohibition, c.190, s.25

**TRAINING SCHOOLS, continued**

placement, c.190, s.20(1)(g)  
 maintenance, expenses, c.190, s.41  
 voluntary inmates, c.190, s.54  
 management, discipline, regulations,  
 c.190, s.40(3)  
 medical officer  
   venereal disease cases, report,  
   c.389, s.4  
   venereal disease, examination  
   for, c.389, s.8(1)  
   venereal disease, suspected,  
   report, c.389, s.8(2)  
 neglected children, commitment,  
 c.37, s.15  
 peace officers, authority to  
   deliver inmates, c.190, ss.44, 46(2)  
 period of commitment, c.190, s.35  
 release from, c.190, ss.32, 48  
 review of cases, inmates, c.190, s.48(3)  
 rules and regulations, c.190, s.40(3)  
   contravention, prohibition, c.190, s.50(2)  
 superintendents, c.85, s.9(f)  
 superintendent  
   appointment, c.190, s.42  
   detention, powers, c.190, s.45(1)  
   notice of commitment, parents,  
   c.190, s.45(2)  
   powers and duties, c.190, s.43  
   probation, recommendations,  
   c.190, s.48(1)  
   responsibility for inmates, c.190, s.47(2)  
   voluntary inmates, c.190, s.53  
   Youth Guidance Authority, member,  
   c.190, s.29(1)  
 transfer to adult institutions,  
 c.190, s.31  
 treatment, c.190, s.56  
 voluntary admission, application,  
 c.190, s.52  
 voluntary inmates  
   discharge, c.190, s.53(4)  
   discipline, c.190, s.53(2)  
   payment of expense, c.190, s.54  
   period of detention, c.190, s.53(3)  
   supervision, c.190, s.30

**TRAINS**

see under RAILWAYS

**TRAMWAYS**

see also STREETCARS  
 defined, c.323, s.2(g)  
 employment covered by Workmen's  
 Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)  
 expropriation for, c.323, s.3

mining locations, lands for,  
 c.71, s.108; c.72, s.73(2)  
 Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)  
 resource industries, rights of way  
 and easements for, c.71, s.102  
 retroactive expropriation, c.323, s.5  
 Rural Electricity Authority,  
 construction sites for, c.252, s.37(2)

**TRANS-CANADA  
HIGHWAY**

agreements, c.378, s.2  
 speed limit, c.152, s.131(2) (a)

**TRANS-CANADA  
HIGHWAY ACT, c.378****TRANSFER**

see also ALIENATION; ASSIGNMENT;  
 CONVEYANCE  
 boring permits, c.72, s.80  
 defined [Mentally Incompetent Persons'  
 Estates Act], c.234, s.2(j)  
 exemptions  
   blind persons allowances, c.22, s.5(2)  
   disabled persons allowances, c.97, s.5(2)  
 fur farm licences, prohibition,  
 c.146, s.9(4)  
 goods, see SALE OF GOODS  
 highways, interest in, from Highways,  
 Department, c.84, s.17(b)  
 imports, duty free or reduced,  
 restrictions, c.100, s.2  
 insolvents, validity, c.187, s.237  
 lands, Crown, in right of Canada,  
 c.3, s.2  
 married women, property, c.227,  
 ss.8, 9, 10, 18  
 mines and quarries, interests in,  
 requirements, c.72, s.30  
 mining claims, c.72, s.7  
 public utilities, restrictions,  
 c.322, ss.46-48  
 salvage dealers' licences, c.343, s.7  
 timber licences, c.71, s.74(2)  
   effect on reversion to Crown,  
   c.373, s.4  
 whaling licences, restrictions,  
 c.398, s.11

**TRANSIT SYSTEMS**

gasoline, retail taxation, exemption,  
 c.147, s.4(1)(a)(ii)

**TRANSLATION**

judgments, reciprocating states,  
registration, c.327, s.6

**TRANSMISSION LINES**

see under ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT  
AND INSTALLATIONS

**TRANSPORTATION**

see also AIRCRAFT; BUSES;  
CARRIERS; FERRIES; MOTOR  
CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLES;  
PUBLIC CONVEYANCES;  
PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES;  
RAILWAYS; SHIPS AND  
SHIPPING; STREETCARS;  
TRAMWAYS; VEHICLES; VESSELS  
agents, business conduct, regulations,  
c.242, s.27(1)(bb)  
agricultural products, c.247, s.6(j)  
brokers, business conduct,  
regulations, c.242, s.27(1)(bb)  
civil disasters, during, regulations,  
c.108, s.9(1)(a)  
defined, c.242, s.2(n); c.302, s.2(r)  
diseased livestock, regulations,  
c.212, s.4  
employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
expropriation for, c.121, s.3(n)  
facilities, interfering with, victims,  
compensation, c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.  
fish, regulations, c.132, s.5(1)(b)  
food, protection, contamination,  
c.139, s.22  
franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227  
natural products, investigation,  
c.246, s.16(1)(j)  
pesticides and herbicides, c.292,  
ss.8, 22(1)(g)  
railways, sufficiency, c.325, s.32(2)  
students, School Boards, agreements,  
c.346, s.13(t)  
vegetable products, control and  
inspection, c.388, ss.5(c), 9(a), (e)  
war emergency, regulations,  
c.108, s.12(1)(a)  
warehousemen's charges, expenses  
included in, c.391, s.3(2)(b)

**TRANSPORTATION  
SYSTEMS**

see TRANSIT SYSTEMS

**TRAPPERS**

licences, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(q)

**TRAPPING**

defined [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(p)  
regulations, c.400, s.5

**TRAPS**

defined [Wild Life Act], c.400, s.2(p)  
seizure, c.400, s.11(1)  
setting, victims, compensation,  
c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.

**TRASH**

see REFUSE

**TRAVEL**

civil disasters, during, regulation,  
c.108, s.9(1)(a)  
war emergencies, during, regulation,  
c.108, s.12(1)(a)

**TRAVEL  
AGENCIES**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

**TRAVELLERS**

Departments, Civil Service,  
expenses, c.60, s.2(i)  
quarantine, communicable diseases,  
c.52, s.30

**TRAWLERS**

see also FISHING VESSELS  
bank fishery, see under BANK  
FISHERY  
community fuel tax, exemption,  
c.53, s.35(3)  
Corner Brook fuel tax,  
exemption, c.39, s.139(3)  
fuel sales to, statement,  
c.39, s.139(6); c.53, s.35(6);  
c.216, s.92(6)  
municipal fuel tax, exemption,  
c.216, s.92(3)

**TRAYS**

see CONTAINERS

**TREASURERS,  
MUNICIPAL**

appointment, c.216, ss.30(1)(b), (4), 31  
department head, c.216, s.30(2)  
dismissal, suspension, retirement,  
c.216, ss.30(5), 31

**TREASURY**

education grants, excess balances,  
payment into, c.346, s.97(1)  
Stamp Act, fines under, c.361, s.33

**TREASURY BILLS**

issue, sale, conditions, c.338,  
ss.21(1)(c), (2), (16), 32

**TREASURY BOARD**

accounts, certificate of examination,  
c.338, s.71(2)  
alternate members, designation,  
c.338, s.6(3)  
annual estimates  
form and manner, prescription,  
c.338, s.44(2)  
time, alteration, c.338, s.63  
Auditor General's regulations,  
approval, c.338, s.65  
bad debts, write off, c.338, s.58  
Comptroller's refusal to issue  
moneys, decision, c.338, s.54(2)  
Consolidated Revenue Fund, issues,  
form, manner, authorization,  
c.338, s.47(3)  
contingencies  
investigation of accounts,  
methods, c.60, s.5  
irregularities, submission to, c.60, s.6  
monthly statement, c.60, s.8  
Crown, debts due to, compromise,  
remission, write-off, c.338, s.58  
decisions, record, c.338, s.9  
delegation of duties, c.338, s.8(2)(b)  
departmental expenditures in excess  
of appropriations, recommendation,  
requirements, c.338, s.46(2)  
Deputy Minister's liability for  
unauthorized expenditures, c.338, s.52(2)  
dissents, reports, recording in  
minutes, c.338, s.10(2)  
establishment, c.338, s.6  
Executive Council committee, to  
act as, c.338, s.7  
expenditures, objections by Auditor  
General, c.338, s.70  
Fisheries Development Authority,  
budget, form, c.259, s.16(3)  
functions, c.338, s.7  
government bookkeeping, methods,  
regulations, c.338, s.8(2)(a)(ii)  
Heads of Expenditure, transfers  
between subheads, consent,  
c.338, s.46(1)  
information, acquiring, powers, c.338, s.8(1)

members, appointment, c.338, s.6  
minority reports, c.338, s.10(2)  
payments or commitments without  
authority, powers, c.338, s.51  
powers, c.338, s.8  
procedure, regulations, c.338, s.8(2)(a)(i)  
Public Accounts, preparation, time,  
alteration, c.338, s.63  
regulations, c.338, ss.8(2)(a), 50  
reports, c.338, s.10  
revenue  
officers receiving, accounting  
for, paying over, c.338, s.13  
officers receiving, accounts,  
inspection, authorization, c.338, s.14  
regulations, recommendations, c.338, s.94  
Secretary  
designation, c.338, s.6(2)  
general expenses, approval, c.60, s.10

**TREASURY BOARD,  
PRESIDENT**

collective bargaining, public service  
administration, c.318, s.3(1)  
appointments, recommendations,  
c.318, s.6(2)  
private hospitals, exclusion,  
notice of election, c.318, s.4(4)  
designation, c.338, s.6(2)

**TREASURY,  
CONTROLLER**

subsidization of institutions,  
conditions, c.363, ss.2, 4

**TREATIES**

agricultural products, trade,  
c.247, s.14(3)  
foreign, evidence, proof, c.115, s.17  
steam vessels, codfishery rights,  
c.194, s.5

**TREES**

see also FORESTS: PLANTS;  
TIMBER  
civil disasters, removal during,  
regulations, c.108, s.9(1)(h)  
Corner Brook Housing Corporation,  
powers concerning, c.66, s.15(f)  
cultivation and preservation on  
Crown lands by grantees,  
licensees, lessees, c.71, s.15  
cutting  
boring permit holders, c.72, s.82  
Community and Social Development,  
Minister, powers, c.78, s.24

**TREES, continued**

- Crown lands leased for agriculture, c.71, s.6(4)
- Crown lands, permits, c.71, ss.85-87
- Education and Youth, Minister, powers, c.80, s.39
- fighting forest fires, c.141, s.16(2)(g)
- Forest Management Areas, c.71, ss.95-97
- highways, distance from, c.71, s.130
- Highways, Minister, powers, c.84, s.21
- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, powers, c.88, s.25
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, powers, c.89, s.30(1)
- Public Works, Minister, powers, c.91, s.28
- St. John's, streets, c.40, ss.169, 170
- Supply and Services, Minister, powers, c.93, s.30
- export without manufacture prohibited, c.71, ss.88(2), (3)
- mining claims, use for marking boundaries, c.72, s.15
- Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, powers concerning, c.249, s.25(j)
- preservation, provincial parks, regulations, c.312, s.8(a)
- reforestation, see REFORESTATION
- rinding, prohibition, c.71, s.92
- St. John's Housing Corporation powers concerning, c.358, s.8(d) regulations, c.358, s.23
- St. John's, streets, planting along, c.40, ss.167, 168
- vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier Act, exemptions, c.242, s.3(c)(i)
- war emergencies, removal during, regulations, c.108, s.12(1)(a)

**TRESPASS**

- actions, limitation, c.206, s.2
- Crown lands, leased, licensed or granted, c.71, ss.117(1), 132(1)
- injunction, c.187, s.21(m)
- parking prosecutions, effect on actions, c.152, s.190(7)
- railways, on, c.325, ss.31(c), 32(15)

**TRIALPITS**

- sinking
  - Community and Social Development, Minister, powers, c.78, s.24
  - Education and Youth, Minister, powers, c.80, s.39
  - Highways, Minister, powers, c.84, s.21

- Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, c.88, s.25
- Municipal Affairs and Housing, Minister, powers, c.89, s.30(1)
- Public Works, Minister, powers, c.91, s.28
- Supply and Services, Minister, powers, c.93, s.30

**TRIALS**

- children, involving, when in camera, c.37, s.17
- civil, records of evidence, c.364, s.16
- criminal, District Courts, c.98, s.54
- District Courts
  - motion for new trial, c.98, s.49(2)
  - without jury, c.98, s.21(6)
- Family Courts, in camera, c.122, s.13(2)
- juveniles, Family Courts, c.122, s.13(1)
- mechanics' liens, see under MECHANICS' LIENS
- Supreme Court
  - Circuit, without jury, c.187, s.33
  - new trial, c.187, s.7(2)
- Wild Life Act, offences under, jurisdiction, c.400, s.17

**TRIBUNALS**

- see BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS

**TRINITY-CONCEPTION**

- Integrated Educational School District, c.346, Sch., pt.I, 10

**TRINITY NORTH**

- provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(kk)

**TRINITY SOUTH**

- provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(ll)

**TROLLEY BUSES**

- see STREETCARS

**TROPHIES**

- firearms, certificate not required, circumstances, c.129, s.10(2)

**TROUT**

- see also FISH
- see, grades, pickled fish inspection, c.297, s.8(c)

**TROUT HATCHERIES  
AND NURSERIES  
ACT, c.379**

**TROVER**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2

**TRUANCY**

see SCHOOLS, attendance

**TRUCKING  
CONTRACTORS**

Business Tax, St. John's,  
assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(d)

**TRUCKS**

see also MOTOR VEHICLES

defined, c.152, s.2(iiii)

identification plates

Corner Brook c.39, ss.138(3)-(6)

municipalities, c.216, ss.91(3), (4)

identifying number, St. John's,

c.40, s.179(2)

insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE

INSURANCE

nuisances, sidewalk, street

obstructions, offence, c.276, ss.2(a), 17

tax

Corner Brook, c.39, ss.138(1)(c), (2)

municipal, c.216, ss.91(1)(c), (2)

timber, iron, negligent carriage of,

offence, c.276, s.17

tractors, defined, c.152, s.2(kkkk)

**TRUST ACCOUNTS**

real estate agents, c.326, ss.27(2), 28

**TRUST COMPANIES**

Business Tax, St. John's,

assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)

companies, corporations register of

members, keeping, c.54, ss.34(1)(b), (4)

death of depositor, notice to

Assessor, c.74, ss.4(4), (5)

investment certificates, trustees,

investments, c.380, ss.3(f), 4-6

Loan Companies and Finance

Companies (Licensing) Act,

non-application, c.213, s.3(2)(b)

real estate trades, c.326, s.4(b)

securities, trading, c.349,

ss.5(c), 6, 20(c)

**TRUST DEEDS**

assignment of book debts, c.15, s.3(a)

Newfoundland and Labrador Housing

Corporation, power to execute,  
c.249, s.15(1)(b)(iii)

**TRUST FUNDS**

College of Fisheries, Navigation,

Marine Engineering and

Electronics, Board of

Governors, c.48, ss.20, 21

Constabulary Force, establishment,

payments into, c.58, s.28(1)(c)

Newfoundland Company of Rangers,

regulations, c.255, s.19(1)(c)

**TRUSTEE ACT, c.380**

actions under, indemnity, c.380, s.55

application, c.380, s.52

workmen's compensation assessment,

debt priority, c.403, s.88(1)

**TRUSTEES**

see also TRUSTS

accountability of, c.380, s.30

actions against

beneficiaries, defences, c.380, s.31(2)

laches as defence, c.380,

ss.31(1)(b), (3)

limitation periods, application to,

c.380, ss.31(1)(a), (3)

trustee absent, powers of court

to hear action, circumstances,

c.380, s.50

agricultural marketing schemes,

producers, c.247, s.7(2)

appointment, married women, insurance,

c.227, s.12

appointments, new trustees, powers,

c.380, ss.11(1), (2), (5), (6)

bankers, appointment as agent for,

c.380, ss.18(2)-(5)

bankruptcy, in, see under

BANKRUPTCY

breach of trust

bankers acting as agents, for,

circumstances, c.380, s.18(3)

beneficiaries, at instigation of,

indemnification, c.380, s.51

investments, unauthorized, c.380, s.32

mortgagee, while acting as,

circumstances, c.380, s.9

personal liability, exoneration from,

court orders, c.380, s.33

property, purchases, acceptance

of short title, liability,

c.380, s.9(4)

solicitors appointed as agents

for, circumstances, c.380, s.18(3)

**TRUSTEES, continued**

- bulk sale, naming by creditors, c.28, ss.6(2)(d), (e)
- charity
  - choses in action vested in, circumstances, c.380, s.47
  - land vested in, circumstances, c.380, s.47
  - stocks vested in, circumstances, c.380, s.47
- choses in action, recovery, c.380, s.43
- choses in action vested in, circumstances, c.380, s.13
- College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, Board of Governors, c.48, ss.20, 21
- College of Trades and Technology, Board, c.49, ss.15, 16
- conveyance, not expressly as, c.63, s.4(3)
- conveyances by, covenants, c.63, s.4(1)(f)
- creditors, included in definition, c.15, s.2(e)
- death of, appointment of new trustee, c.380, ss.11(1), (4)-(6)
- debentures, conversion, applications, circumstances, c.380, s.8(3)
- debts
  - security for, acceptance, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)
  - settlements, acceptance, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)
- defined [Bulk Sales Act], c.28, s.2(1); [Mentally Incompetent Persons' Act], c.234, s.2(k); [Trustee Act], c.380, s.2(n)
- discharge from duties
  - appointment of new trustee, c.380, ss.11(1), (5), (6)
  - by deed, circumstances, c.380, s.12
- dividends, right to receive, vesting orders, c.380, s.43
- felonies committed by, replacement, c.380, s.34(1)
- government loans
  - appointment, c.338, s.29(c)
  - powers, c.338, ss.20(e), (f)
- income tax returns, filing, duties, c.163, s.10(3)
- Industrial and Provident Societies
  - age, limitation, c.167, s.23
  - stock, holding in trust for, transfer, c.167, s.22
- infants, trust property held for, c.380, s.27
- insolvency, see under INSOLVENCY
- Insurance Adjusters Act, non-application, c.175, s.3(b)
- insurance, trust property, powers to insure, c.380, s.19
- investments
  - banks, certificates, c.380, s.3(g)
  - banks, term deposit receipts, c.380, s.3(g)
  - bearer certificates, c.380, s.8
  - bonds, c.380, s.3(h)
  - companies, debenture stock, c.380, s.7(2)
  - Corner Brook, debentures, c.380, ss.3(e), 4-6
  - Corner Brook, first mortgages, c.380, s.3(j)(ii)
  - debentures, c.380, ss.3(e), (h)
  - Gander, first mortgages, c.380, s.3(j)(iv)
  - Grand Falls, first mortgages, c.380, s.3(j)(iii)
  - International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, securities, c.380, s.3(k), 4-6
  - loan companies, securities, c.380, ss.3(h), 4-6
  - mortgagee, breach of trust while acting as, circumstances, c.380, ss.9, 10
  - mortgagee, powers to act as, c.380, ss.3(j), 7(1), (3)
  - property, mortgages, powers, c.380, ss.3(j), 7(1), (3)
  - property, purchases, acceptance of short title, liability, c.380, s.9(4)
  - public utilities, securities, c.380, s.3(i)
  - railway companies, debenture stock, c.380, s.7(2)
  - St. John's, debentures, c.380, ss.3(e) 4-6
  - St. John's, first mortgages, c.380, s.3(j)(i)
  - securities, Government of Canada, c.380, ss.3(c), 4-6
  - securities, Government of Newfoundland, c.380, ss.3(a), 4-6
  - securities, Government of the United Kingdom, c.380, ss.3(c), 4-6
  - securities, payable to bearer, c.380, ss.8(1), (2)
  - securities, provincial governments, c.380, ss.3(d), 4-6
  - Stephenville, Town, first mortgages, c.380, s.3(j)(v)
  - trust companies, investment certificates, c.380, ss.3(f), 4-6

**TRUSTEES, continued**

## joint

death of one, survivor's powers,  
c.380, s.28

Trustee Act, application to,  
c.380, s.52

joint tenants, acting as, circumstance,  
c.380, ss.13(1), (2)

land, recovery, accrual of rights,  
against, c.207, s.21

leases, renewal, powers, c.380, s.20

## liability

breach of trust, exoneration,  
court order, c.380, s.33

debts, settlements, acceptance,  
c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)

moneys received, circumstances,  
c.380, s.30

mortgages, improper advances of  
trust money, c.380, s.10

payments made under power of  
attorney, circumstances, c.380, s.29

property, purchases, acceptance of  
short title, c.380, s.9(4)

securities payable to bearer,  
deposits, c.380, s.8(2)

securities received, circumstances,  
c.380, s.30

Local Improvement Districts, see

**LOCAL IMPROVEMENT**

**DISTRICTS**, board of trustees

married women as, c.227, ss.18, 23

married women, power of sale,  
c.380, s.17

mechanics' lienholders, application for  
appointment of, c.229, s.34(2)

mechanics' liens, exercise of  
powers, c.229, s.34(7)

mining claims, powers, c.72, s.28

moneys paid into court, circumstances,  
c.380, ss.49(1), (3)

mortgagees deemed to be, circumstances,  
c.380, s.40

## new trustees

appointments, applications,  
c.380, s.44(1)

appointments, circumstances, c.380,  
ss.11(1), (2), (5), (6)

appointments, costs, c.380, s.46

appointments, powers, c.380, s.45

choses in action vested in,  
circumstances, c.380, s.13

personal property vested in,  
circumstances, c.380, s.13

powers, c.380, ss.11(3), (5), (6)

property vested in, circumstances,

c.380, s.35

real property vested, circumstances,  
c.380, s.13

partition actions, parties deemed  
to be trustees, circumstances,  
c.380, s.40

## payments into court

circumstances, c.380, ss.49(1), (3)

discharges, c.380, s.49(2)

power of sale

auctions, c.380, s.14

married women, c.380, s.17

private contract, c.380, s.14

public buildings, liability, c.105, s.9

Public Trustee, see PUBLIC

**TRUSTEE**

Public Trustee, Deputy, see

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE, DEPUTY**

purchases by, trust property,

circumstances, c.380, ss.14(1), 16

real estate trades, c.326, s.4(a)

## real property tax

Corner Brook, liability, c.39, s.134(3)

liability, c.216, s.82(3);

c.220, s.27(6)

receipts, discharges, c.380, s.21

refusal to act, appointment of new  
trustee, c.380, ss.11(1), (4)-(6)

registration, priorities, effect on,  
c.328, s.9

Registry office, errors, liability,  
c.328, s.36(6)

regulations, c.380, s.56

remaindermen deemed to be,  
circumstances, c.380, s.39

remuneration, c.380, ss.53(1), (2), 54

sales by, Bulk Sales Act,

application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)

securities paid into court,

circumstances, c.380, ss.49(1), (3)

security for performance of duties,  
c.55, s.3

share transfers, c.54, s.41

solicitors, appointment as agent for,  
c.380, s.18

specific performance actions, parties

deemed to be trustees, circumstances,

c.380, s.40

stock, transfer of, vesting orders,

c.380, s.43

## trade unions

actions by and against,

c.377, ss.5(5)-(7)

appointment, term of office,

c.377, s.5(1)

property, acquisition, holding,

**TRUSTEES, continued**

c.377, s.5  
 trust for sale, c.380, s.14  
 trust property  
   administration of, petition to court, c.380, s.26  
   insurance of, powers, c.380, s.19  
   leaseholds, renewal, powers, c.380, s.20  
   purchase of, powers, c.380, ss.14(1), 16  
   sale of, impeachment, c.380, s.15  
   sale of, powers, c.380, s.14  
   title vested in notwithstanding  
     existence of contingent rights, circumstances, c.380, s.35  
   vested in, circumstances, c.380, s.13  
   vested orders, circumstances, c.380, s.35  
 Trustee Act, orders under, indemnity, c.380, s.55  
 trusts, execution of, powers, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
 unborn persons deemed to be, circumstances, c.380, s.40  
 unfit to act, appointment of new trustee, c.380, ss.11(1), 5, 6  
 vesting orders, see VESTING ORDERS

**TRUSTS**

see also TRUSTEES  
 charitable, Public Trustee,  
   administration of, powers, c.231, s.14  
 College of Trades and Technology,  
   Board, management, c.49, ss.15, 16  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund, moneys  
   vested in, issue, c.338, s.4(a)  
 Corner Brook Housing Corporation,  
   public uses, gifts, c.66, s.15(g)  
 defined [Mentally Incompetent Persons'  
   Estates Act], c.234, s.2(k);  
   [Trustee Act], c.380, s.2(m)  
 employment benefits, perpetuities,  
   accumulations, c.291, s.2  
 execution of, powers, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
 favouring Her Majesty, gasoline  
   taxes, c.147, ss.18, 28  
 income tax. returns, requirements,  
   c.163, s.10(1)(c)  
 individuals, included in definition  
   [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(p)  
 Marketing Board, acquisition,  
   disposal of property by way  
   of, c.246, s.16(1)(h)  
 married women, c.227, s.3(1)(a)  
   insurance, beneficiaries, c.227, s.12  
 mentally incompetent persons'

estates, management, c.234, s.11(c)  
 moneys, payments into court,  
   circumstances, c.380, ss.49(1), (3)  
 mortgage, power of sale, involuntary  
   loss, c.63, s.7(6)  
 Newfoundland and Labrador Housing  
   Corporation, public uses, gifts,  
   c.249, s.25(l)  
 property  
   contingent rights in, vesting  
     orders, generally, c.380, ss.35-37  
 infants, contingent rights in,  
   vesting orders releasing  
     land from remainder, c.380, s.37  
 infants, investments, c.380, s.27  
 infants, payments, c.380, s.27  
 insurance of, c.380, s.19  
 leases, renewal, c.380, s.20  
 management of, petitions, c.380, s.26  
 Memorial University of  
   Newfoundland, conversion of,  
   c.231, s.5(1)  
 mortgage of, c.380,  
   ss.3(j), 7(1), (3)  
 sale, circumstances, c.380, ss.14, 17  
 sale, impeachment of, circumstances,  
   c.380, s.15  
 trustees, purchase of, circumstances,  
   c.380, s.16  
 trustees, vesting of title in,  
   c.380, s.13  
 unborn persons, contingent rights  
   in, vesting orders releasing  
     land from remainder, c.380, s.36  
 provincial, accounts, audit,  
   c.338, s.68(2)(g)  
 public, Public Trustee, administration  
   of, powers, c.321, s.14  
 Public Trustee, powers, c.321,  
   ss.8(2)(a), 9(1), 14  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
   public uses, gifts, c.358, s.8(f)  
 Savings Bonds, execution,  
   obligations, c.338, s.26  
 securities, payment into court,  
   circumstances, c.380, ss.49(1), (3)  
 shares, held in, c.54, s.41  
 warehousemen, perishable, hazardous  
   goods, disposal, balance, c.392, s.18(4)(b)

**TRUTH IN LENDING**

see CREDIT, cost of  
 borrowing

**TUBERCULOSIS**

cattle testing, regulation,  
c.83, s.23(1)(r)

children having, school attendance,  
c.151, ss.64, 65

concealing, c.151, s.59

deaths, notification, c.151, s.51

declaration as communicable disease,  
c.151, s.48

detection, investigation by public  
health nurses, c.151, ss.41(1), (2)

diseased persons  
sputum, secretion disposal,  
c.151, ss.54, 55  
work, food contact, restrictions,  
c.151, ss.63, 65

disinfection of premises,  
c.151, ss.52, 53, 60

examination for, reports, c.151, ss.49, 50

false reports of, c.151, s.59

infectious cases, informing and  
warning, c.151, s.66

institutions for care and treatment,  
establishment, permission, applications,  
notice, c.151, ss.67-69

persons known to have, reports,  
c.151, ss.48, 50, 66

posting premises, c.151, s.53

precautions  
health officers, c.151, s.57  
home visits by nurses, c.151, s.41(4)  
physicians, c.151, s.56

premises, ventilation, furniture  
requirements, c.151, s.62

prevention, information circular,  
c.151, s.58

quarantine, c.151, ss.51-53, 61

records, access to, c.151, s.46

register of known consumptives,  
c.151, s.49

**TUBERCULOSIS  
PUBLIC SERVICE**

Director  
duties, c.151, s.46  
qualifications, appointment, c.151, s.45  
educational, publicity undertakings,  
c.151, s.44(d)

employees, c.151, s.45

establishment, operation, supervision,  
c.151, s.43

funds, expenditures, supervision  
and accounting, c.151, s.44(e)

hospitals, sanatoriums and institutions,  
supervision, c.151, s.44(b)

institutions, officers, advice,  
c.151, s.44(c)

officials, duties, c.151, s.44

register of tubercular persons,  
c.151, s.44(a)

**TUBERCULOSIS PUBLIC  
SERVICE DISPENSARY**

operation, control, c.151, s.46

**TUBERCULOSIS  
SANATORIUM**

administration, management, c.151, s.47

chief superintending officer,  
c.151, s.46

officials and nurses, appointments,  
c.151, s.47

**TUGBOATS**

employment covered by Workmen's  
Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)

engineers, jury service, exemption,  
c.187, s.70(1)(k)

masters, jury service, exemption,  
c.187, s.70(1)(k)

**TUNNELS**

construction for water and sewerage,  
St. John's, c.40, s.122

parking, prohibition, c.152, s.161(n)

**TURBOT**

export bonus, c.47, s.10(1)

**TURKEYS**

livestock, included in definition,  
c.212, s.2(a)

**TURN-COCKS**

fire, water-mains, St. John's,  
duties, c.357, s.18

**TURNIPS**

see VEGETABLES

**TURPENTINE**

preparation and packing, supervision  
not required, c.295, s.33

sale, authority, c.295, s.29

**TWILLINGATE**

provincial electoral district,  
boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(mm)

**TYRES**

see MOTOR VEHICLES, tires

**UMPIRES**

arbitration, see under  
ARBITRATION

**UNCLAIMED ARTICLES**

charges  
amount, notice, c.381, s.3(1)(d)  
payment, time, c.381, s.3(1)(e)  
disposal  
after notice, c.381, s.5(1)  
claims relinquished on, c.381, s.7  
proceeds of sale, distribution,  
c.381, s.5(2)  
record, c.381, s.5(4)  
goods subject to disposal when  
not claimed, c.381, s.2  
notice to owner, when required,  
c.381, ss.3, 4, 8  
owner's whereabouts unknown, no  
notice, c.381, s.4  
time limits, c.381, ss.2, 8

**UNCLAIMED ARTICLES  
ACT, c.381**

application, c.381, s.2  
compliance with, evidence, c.381, s.6

**UNCONSCIONABLE  
TRANSACTIONS**

loans  
accounting, for creditors,  
c.382, ss.3(a), (b)  
relief, powers of court, exercise  
of, c.382, s.4  
relief, powers of court, orders,  
c.382, s.3  
re-opening, c.382, ss.3(a), (b)  
repayments, excess, creditors,  
c.382, s.3(c)  
revision of, c.382, s.3(d)  
setting aside of, c.382, s.3(d)

**UNCONSCIONABLE  
TRANSACTIONS****RELIEF ACT, c.382**

assignees, non-application to,  
c.382, s.6  
holders for value without notice,  
non-application to, c.382, s.6

**UNDERTAKERS**

deaths  
certificates, statements, c.329, s.14  
notification, c.329, s.13(1)

**UNDERWRITERS**

see also INSURERS  
agencies, insurance policies issued  
through, requirements, restrictions,  
c.176, ss.81(1)-(3)  
company, included in definition  
[Insurance Companies Tax Act],  
c.177, s.2(d)  
defined [Securities Act], c.349, s.2(o)(i)  
Lloyds plan  
Insurance Companies Act,  
application, c.176, s.25(d)  
licences, capital requirements,  
c.176, s.14(1)(c)  
licences, issue to, c.176, s.10(1)(e)  
securities, primary distribution  
through, c.349, s.2(e)

**UNDERWRITERS'  
LABORATORIES OF  
CANADA**

fire hazards, orders, provisions,  
c.131, s.16

**UNDEVELOPED  
MINERAL AREAS**

see MINERAL AREAS, UNDEVELOPED

**UNDEVELOPED  
MINERAL AREAS  
ACT, c.383****UNDUE INTEREST**

defined [Labour Relations Act],  
c.191, s.70(8)

**UNDULANT FEVER**

see BRUCELLOSIS

**UNFAIR LABOUR  
PRACTICES**

see under LABOUR RELATIONS

**UNIMPROVED LANDS  
(REDISTRIBUTION) ACT,  
c.384**

application, c.384, s.2, Sch.

**UNION FLAG**

see under FLAGS

**UNION JACK**

see FLAGS, Union Flag

**UNION OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
WITH CANADA**

see TERMS OF UNION OF  
NEWFOUNDLAND WITH  
CANADA

**UNIONS**

see TRADE UNIONS; see  
under LABOUR RELATIONS

**UNITED CHURCH**

Integrated Educational School Districts,  
locations, c.346, Sch., pt.I

**UNITED CHURCH  
COLLEGE**

Board of Directors  
appointments, c.346, ss.43(1), 46  
borrowing powers, c.346, s.44  
continuation of office,  
c.346, s.43(2)  
grants, payments to, c.346, s.91  
incorporation, c.346, s.43(1)  
powers, c.346, s.47(1)  
progress reports, c.346, s.47(2)  
Regional Superintendent, liaison  
for, c.346, s.111(a)  
School Board appointed as,  
c.346, s.43(3)  
teachers, pension premiums,  
deductions, c.102, s.17(3)  
teachers, salaries paid to,  
circumstances, c.346, s.92(2)  
establishment, c.346, s.41(1)  
fees, c.346, s.47(1)  
inspection, arrangements, c.346, s.109  
medical inspection, c.346, s.47(1)  
Memorial University, affiliation  
courses of study, c.231, ss.61(4)-(6)  
departmental requirements,  
c.231, s.61(1)  
examinations, c.231, s.61(3)  
institutions other than, prohibition,  
c.231, s.62  
instruction, standards, c.231, s.61(2)  
internal management, effect upon,  
c.231, s.63  
recommendation, c.231, s.58(k)  
religious instruction, restrictions,  
c.231, s.64  
principal, appointment, c.346, s.47(1)  
religious instruction, objections  
to, c.346, s.64  
scholarships, regulations,  
c.346, s.103(h)

teachers

appointment, c.346, s.47(1)  
salaries, c.346, ss.47(1), 92(2), 103(a)  
training institution for,  
c.103, s.15(1)(d)  
teaching days, computation, c.346, s.58

**UNITED KINGDOM**

see also ENGLAND  
citizens, see BRITISH SUBJECTS  
loans to Newfoundland  
generally, c.214, ss.2-6  
sterling exchange rate, c.214, s.2  
marriages, resident British subjects,  
c.355, ss.18, 19, 20, 21  
medical practitioners, Medical  
Register, registration, c.264, s.18

**UNITED STATES  
ARMED FORCES**

members, motor vehicles, c.152, s.82(5)

**UNITED STATES  
CHIEF CONSULAR  
OFFICER**

death of United States citizens,  
duties, c.385, s.2

**UNITED STATES  
CITIZENS**

property owners, death in Newfoundland,  
c.385, s.2  
workmen's compensation, application,  
c.403, s.3(2)(d)

**UNITED STATES  
CITIZENS (ESTATES)  
ACT, c.385**

**UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA**

cost-sharing, reconstruction of Water  
Street, St. John's, c.40, s.158(2)  
Leased Areas  
defined, c.200, s.2(c)  
ensuring water supply to, c.200, s.4(2)  
water supply agreements,  
c.200, s.7

**UNITS**

appropriate for collective bargaining,  
see under LABOUR RELATIONS  
commercial, see COMMERCIAL UNITS  
defined [Condominium Act], c.57, s.2(n);  
[Labour Relations Act], c.191, s.2(3)

**UNITS, continued**

labour relations, see under LABOUR  
RELATIONS

**UNIVERSITIES**

see also COLLEGES; EDUCATION;  
SCHOOLS

allowances

annual report, c.386, s.14  
regulations, c.386, s.4

assistance

federal-provincial agreements,  
c.386, ss.5(1), 16

non-entitlement to, offences,  
c.386, ss.18, 19

non-entitlement to, return,  
c.386, s.11

payments, assignment, validity,  
c.386, s.10

payments, attachment, validity,  
c.386, s.10

payments not a matter of right,  
c.386, s.13

return of excess, c.386, s.11  
voting rights maintained, c.386, s.17

audio-visual aids, supply,

c.80, s.9(1)(ii)

barbershops on the premises of,

closing, circumstances, c.20,  
s.10(b)(ii)

buildings

inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.230(3)  
safety regulations, St. John's,  
c.40, s.230(1)

Certified Public Accountants

Association, agreements with, c.32, s.5

communicable diseases

immunization, certificates, c.52, ss.26, 27  
inspections, c.52, s.6  
notice, c.52, s.5

Community and Social Development

Minister, agreements with,  
c.78, s.11(a)

development, Minister of Education

and Youth, responsibility, c.80, s.9(n)

entertainment tax, exemption, c.216, s.87

Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland,

Society, agreements with,  
c.166, s.13(1)(c)

Labrador Affairs Minister, agreements

with, c.87, s.13

Memorial University, see

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Municipal Affairs and Housing

Minister, agreements, c.89, s.12

real property tax

Corner Brook exemption, c.39, s.132(c)  
exemption, c.216, s.83(f)

representatives of, consultation with

Finance Minister, c.386, s.9

research programs, federal-provincial

agreements, c.386, ss.5(2), 16

scholarships, regulations, c.346, s.103(h)

Supply and Services, Minister,

agreements, c.93, s.15

**UNIVERSITY**

use of word restricted, c.231,  
ss.67(1), (3)

**UNIVERSITY FEES  
AND ALLOWANCES  
ACT, c.368**

administration, c.386, s.3

forms used under, regulations,  
c.386, s.4(1)(m)

moneys payable under

assignment, validity, c.386, s.10

attachment, validity, c.386, s.10

objects, promotion of, agreements,  
c.386, s.7

offences and penalties generally,

c.386, s.19

prosecutions under, c.386, s.20

University Student Aid Rules,

1966, application, c.386, s.21

**UNIVERSITY  
STUDENT AID  
RULES, 1966**

University Fees and Allowances Act,

application to, c.386, s.21

**UNSATISFIED  
JUDGMENT FUND**

accounting, c.152, s.93(4)

appeals, orders, c.152, s.94(9)

applicants, responsibilities,

c.152, ss.94(4), (5)

bailiffs, seizure, c.152, s.94(5)(b))

consolidated Revenue Fund,

transfer between, c.152, s.93(5)

costs, actions, applications,

c.152, ss.94(12), (15)

execution, goods, judgment debtors,

c.152, s.94(5)(b)

fees, c.152, s.93

Highways, Minister, appearance,

hearings, c.152, s.94(6)

insurance, lack, consequences,

**UNSATISFIED JUDGMENT****FUND, continued**

c.152, s.94(7)(c)(ii)

## judgment debtors

examination, c.152, s.94(5)(c)

search for, c.152, s.94(5)(c)(ii)

## judgments

assignment, applicants,

c.152, ss.95, 105

consent, c.152, s.94(13)

default, c.152, s.94(13)

## payments out

applicants' duties, c.152,

ss.94(7)(b), (d)

application, c.152, ss.94, 105

attachment, Government of

Newfoundland, c.152, s.94(11)

hearings, c.152, s.94(5)

licences, suspension, cancellation,

c.152, ss.96, 102(9), 105

orders, c.152, s.94(7)

orders, appeals from, c.152, s.94(9)

quantum, c.152, ss.94(7)(d), (10)

quantum, reduction, c.152, s.94(8)

suspension, c.152, s.105

repayment, c.152, s.96

sheriffs, seizure, c.152, s.94(5) (b)

**UPKEEP**

see MAINTENANCE

**UPPER CHURCHILL RIVER**

labour relations, special projects,  
c.191, s.64(2)

**URBAN AND RURAL PLANNING ACT, c.387**

advertising, signs and hoardings,  
highways, proximate, application,  
c.84, s.54(1)(b)(ii)

application to Corner Brook

gas pump permits, c.39, s.100(2)

generally, c.39, s.11

conflicts, c.387, s.4

housing standards, enforcement, appeals,

application to, c.160, s.12(6)

offences and penalties, generally,

c.387, s.134

regulations, c.387, ss.71-77

St. John's metropolitan area,

water and sewerage, application,

c.40, s.215

**URBAN AND RURAL PLANNING ACT, 1953**

prosecutions, authority, c.387, s.137

regulations, orders, plans, effect,  
c.387, s.135

**URBAN AND RURAL PLANNING ACT, 1965**

application to Corner Brook,

c.39, s.12

**URBAN DEVELOPMENT**

Crown land for, c.71, s.14

**URBAN DISTRICTS**

see also CITIES; MUNICIPALITIES;

TOWNS; VILLAGES

defined, c.152, s.2(mmm)

**URBAN RENEWAL AREAS**

defined, c.160, s.2(m)

property, alienation, c.160, s.11(2)(c)

**URBAN RENEWAL SCHEMES**

see also HOUSING PROJECTS

buildings, removal, improvements,

c.160, s.11(2)(b)

contents, c.160, s.2(n)

defined, c.160, s.2(n)

entry for purposes of, c.160, ss.11(4)-(9)

expropriation for, c.160, ss.21-23

land for, c.160, s.11(2)(a)

municipal authorities, powers,

c.160, ss.11(1), (2), (4)

persons, re-location, c.160, s.11(2)(d)

preparation, c.160, s.3(1)(f)

property

alienation, c.160, s.11(2)(c)

standards, c.160, s.11(2)(e)

regulation, c.160, ss.11(2)(g), (3)

**USAGE**

see also CUSTOM

contract, implied condition, c.341,

ss.16(c), 32(4), 56

**USED CAR LOTS**

see also CAR LOTS

motor vehicles, accidents, reports,

c.152, s.194(1)

snow and all-terrain vehicles,

accidents, reports, c.243, s.22(1)

**UTILITIES**

see PUBLIC UTILITIES

**VACANT LAND****TAX (ST. JOHN'S)**

assessment, c.40, s.240(2)  
 assessments, Municipal Council,  
 c.40, s.251  
 collection, enforcement, c.40, s.342(e)  
 discounts, c.40, s.274(2)(b)  
 extension areas  
   discounts, c.40, s.260(5)  
   imposition, c.40, s.260(5)  
 imposition, c.40, ss.240(2), (3),  
 251(1), 260(5)  
 payments, time, c.40, s.274(1)  
 rates, c.40, s.273  
 recovery, c.40, s.276(1)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation,  
   lands, exemption, c.358, s.26  
 street corners, assessments,  
 c.40, s.240(3)

**VACANT LANDS**

City Tax, St. John's,  
 reductions, c.40, s.254

**VACATED  
COMMUNITIES**

see under RESETTLEMENT

**VACATIONS**

see also HOLIDAYS  
 agreements for, conflicting, priorities,  
 c.9, ss.6-8  
 annual  
   employment termination, effect,  
   c.9, s.12(2)  
   employer's business sold, leased,  
   effect, c.9, s.11  
   employers, closing for, c.9,  
   ss.13(2), 18(1)(c), (e), (2)  
   excess of minimum, c.9, s.15  
   manner of taking, c.9, ss.12(1), 13  
   notice as to commencement of,  
   c.9, s.14  
   provision for, c.9, ss.10(1), (7)  
   provision for, breach of, c.9, s.27  
   records of, c.9, s.23  
   regulations, c.9, s.18  
   remuneration during, average wage  
   payment, c.9, s.16  
   remuneration during deemed to be  
   salary, wages, c.9, s.17  
 industrial standards schedules,  
   contravention, employees' remedies,  
 c.170, ss.17(4), (5)  
 inspectors

appointment, c.9, s.19  
 limit of liability, c.9, s.22  
 powers, c.9, ss.20, 29(1)  
 payments to part-time employees in  
 lieu of, c.9, ss.10(3), (7), 11  
 special holidays occurring during,  
 c.9, s.10(5)

**VACCINATION**

see IMMUNIZATION

**VACCINES**

livestock, disease prevention,  
 regulations, c.212, s.4(r)  
 quality, distribution, regulations,  
 c.83, s.23(1)(p)  
 sale, restriction, c.295, s.27(1)

**VALUABLE  
CONSIDERATION**

see under CONSIDERATION

**VALUATION**

public utilities property and  
 assets, c.322, ss.61, 62, 63

**"VARSITY"**

use by educational institutions  
 restricted, c.231, ss.67(1), (3)

**VEAL**

see MEAT

**VEGETABLE  
(GRADING) ACT,  
c.388****VEGETABLE  
GRADING**

general penalty, c.388, s.10  
 grade, defined, c.388, s.2(a)  
 inspectors  
   appointment, c.388, s.4  
   certificates, evidence, c.388, s.7  
   obstruction, offence, c.388, ss.9(f), (g)  
   powers, scope, c.388, s.5  
   products, detention, notification  
   of owners, c.388, s.6  
 offences, c.388, s.9  
 regulations, c.388, s.3  
 samples, inspectors taking, c.388, s.5(e)

**VEGETABLES**

advertisement, regulations,  
 c.388, s.3(1)(b)  
 advertising, sales, misrepresentation,

**VEGETABLES, continued**

offence, c.388, ss.9(a), (d)  
 careless handling, offence, c.388, s.9(e)  
 detention, risk and expense,  
 owners, c.388, s.6  
 inspection  
 obstruction, offences, c.388,  
 ss.9(f), (g)  
 regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(b)  
 inspectors  
 appointment, c.388, s.4  
 powers of search, entry, seizure,  
 c.388, s.5  
 marking, regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(b)  
 natural products, included in definition  
 c.246, s.2(i)  
 packing houses, foremen, registration,  
 c.388, s.8  
 packing, regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(b)  
 plant, included in definition,  
 c.299, s.2(g)  
 products, defined, c.388, s.2(d)  
 sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.  
 sanitation, regulations, c.388, s.3(1)(e)  
 seizure by inspectors, c.388, s.5(d)  
 shipment, regulations,  
 c.388, s.3(1)(b)  
 transportation, control, inspection,  
 c.388, ss.5(c), 9(a), (e)

**VEHICLES**

see also MOTOR VEHICLES  
 appropriation to transport seized  
 liquor, c.8, s.90  
 axle weight, defined, c.152, s.2(d)  
 axles, defined, c.152, s.2(c)  
 carriers, licensing, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.182  
 defined [Alcoholic Liquors Act],  
 c.8, s.2(dd); [Fish Inspection Act],  
 c.132, s.2(l); [Food and Drug Act],  
 c.139, s.2(m); [Highway Traffic Act],  
 c.152, s.2(nnnn); [Motorized Snow  
 Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles  
 Act], c.243, s.2(j); [Public Works Act],  
 c.91, s.12(12); [Vegetable (Grading) Act],  
 c.388, s.2(f)  
 detention, St. John's, c.40, s.181  
 dilapidated, removal, St. John's,  
 c.40, s.210  
 drawn by animals  
 driving on highways, c.152, s.114(c)  
 stationary, load supports, c.311, s.11  
 traction engines passing, c.152, s.158

drawn by dogs, load limits, c.311, s.7  
 drawn by horses  
 numbered, St. John's, c.40, s.179(2)  
 registration, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.236, 237  
 emergency, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES  
 entering, search for liquor,  
 c.8, ss.85-87  
 fish, inspection, c.132, s.7(1)  
 food and drugs  
 inspection, c.139, s.8  
 licensing, c.139, s.10  
 marking requirements, c.139, s.22(3)  
 samples, purchase, confiscation,  
 c.139, s.12  
 food selling  
 Corner Brook, regulations,  
 c.39, s.146(1)(dd)  
 municipalities, regulations,  
 c.216, s.98(1)(ee)  
 highways, restrictions, wheel and  
 roller attachments, c.84, s.36  
 impounded, Pippy Park, by-laws,  
 c.298, s.29(1)(d)  
 insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE  
 INSURANCE  
 liquor offences, release on bond,  
 c.8, s.91  
 livestock transportation, disease,  
 prevention, regulations, c.212, s.4  
 loads  
 projection, restrictions, c.152, s.176  
 regulations, c.152, ss.208(1)(a), (l),  
 (m), (q), 210(1)(f)  
 securing, c.152, s.177  
 maximum height, c.152, s.175  
 maximum width, c.152, s.174  
 nuisances, sidewalk, street obstructions,  
 offence, c.276, ss.2(a), 17  
 parking, see PARKING  
 permit required for wheel and roller  
 attachments, c.84, s.36  
 plying for hire  
 Corner Brook, regulations, c.39,  
 ss.146(1)(u), (aa)  
 municipalities, regulations, c.216,  
 ss.98(1)(x), (bb)  
 provincial elections, electors,  
 provision, c.106, s.117  
 provincial parks, class prohibition,  
 regulations, c.312, s.8(e)  
 removal from streets  
 Corner Brook, c.39, s.91  
 municipalities, c.216, s.65  
 St. John's, c.40, s.181  
 requisition for fighting forest fires,

**VEHICLES, continued**

c.141, s.16(2)(b)  
 right of way, privileges, Corner Brook, c.39, s.101  
 rules of the road, St. John's, c.40, s.180  
 salvage dealers  
   inspection, c.343, s.14(2)  
   sign requirement, c.343, s.8(2)  
 self-propelled, automobiles,  
   included in definition, c.176, s.2(d)  
 tandem axle, defined, c.152, s.2(xxx)  
 tandem, defined, c.152, s.2(xxx)  
 throwing burning substances from,  
   c.141, s.3(1)(e)  
 timber, iron, negligent carriage of,  
   offence, c.276, s.17  
 vegetable grading inspectors, inspection,  
   c.388, ss.5(a), (c)  
 Wild Life Act, offences, evidence,  
   seizure, disposal, c.400, s.11  
 wild life officers, searches without  
   warrants, c.400, s.10(2)

**VENDING VANS**

parking, prohibition, c.152, s.165

**VENDORS**

defined [Social Security Assessment Act],  
   c.354, s.2(r)  
 non-resident licences, c.150, ss.2, 3  
 records, retail sales tax collection,  
   c.354, s.20  
 registered, defined, c.354, s.2(i)  
 registration for retail sales tax,  
   collection, c.354, ss.15-19  
 remuneration for retail sales tax,  
   collection, c.354, ss.20(f), 25(4)

**VENEERS**

licences, hardwoods, Crown lands, c.149,  
 ss.2-7

**VENEREAL DISEASE**

authorized communication regarding  
   victims of, c.389, ss.14(2), (3)  
 defined, c.389, s.2(g)  
 detention  
   discharge, c.389, s.5(7)  
   extension, c.389, s.5(6)  
   leaving without permission,  
     c.389, s.18(3)  
   orders, c.389, ss.5(4), (6), 7(3)(a),  
     10, 22  
   voluntary, c.389, s.18(1)  
 entry powers where suspected, c.389, s.22

evidence of, certificates, test results,  
   c.389, ss.5(5), 6, 7(1)  
 examination of persons in custody,  
   c.389, ss.9, 23  
 examination, requirements, c.389, ss.7(1),  
   (6), (7), 8(1), 20(1)(a), 22  
 gonorrhoea, certificate, c.389, s.6  
 information privileged, c.389, ss.15-17  
 offences, generally, c.389, s.13  
 prevention, regulations, c.389, s.20(1)  
 publicizing existence of, c.389, s.14(1)  
 reports, c.389, ss.4, 8(1), 20(1)(i), (j)  
 treatment  
   neglect, effect, c.389, ss.5, 11  
   physician required, c.389, s.12  
   prescriptions, c.389, s.12(3)  
   regulations, c.389, s.20(1)  
   requirements, c.389, ss.3, 7(3)(b), 10

**VENEREAL DISEASE  
PREVENTION ACT,  
c.389****VENTILATION**

buildings, St. John's, c.40, ss.363, 389  
 food establishments, sanitary requirements,  
   c.139, ss.9(1)(d), 10(1)(d)  
 health regulations, c.83, s.23(1)

**VERDICTS**

action for breach of promise of marriage,  
   evidence, c.115, s.5  
 deceased persons, actions, evidence, c.115,  
   s.14  
 juries  
   directed, c.187, s.13  
   general, c.187, s.13  
   majority required, c.187, s.74  
   special, c.187, s.13  
 lunatics, actions, evidence, c.115, s.15  
 referee's report equivalent to, c.187,  
   s.190(2)  
 Supreme Court judges  
   effect, c.187, s.10  
   questions to jury, c.187, s.14

**VERMIN**

poisoning, authority, c.151, s.87

**VESSEL CONSTRUCTION  
AND INSPECTION,  
DIRECTOR**

appointment, c.137, s.4(1)  
 coasting vessels  
 construction, certificates for  
   payment of bounty, c.46, s.11

**VESSEL CONSTRUCTION  
AND INSPECTION****DIRECTOR, continued**

- construction permits, advice
  - to applicants, c.46, s.4(2)
- equipment, approval, c.46, s.6
- fishing ships
  - construction, certificates for
    - payment of bounty, c.137, s.11
  - construction permits, advice
    - to applicants, c.137, s.6(2)
- inspectors and staff, duties, c.136, s.3
- rebuilding and repair permit applicants,
  - advice regarding requirements,
    - c.136, s.5(2)

**VESSELS**

see also DREDGES; FERRIES; SHIPS  
AND SHIPPING; TRAWLERS;  
TUGBOATS

- carriage of animals on deck, c.311, s.24
- chattel, not, c.21, s.2(d)
- coasting, see COASTING VESSELS
- dangerous operation, victims, compensation,
  - c.68, s.13(1)(a), Sch.
- defined [Health and Public Welfare Act],
  - c.151, s.2(c)
- fees payable for hospital or quarantine
  - purposes, c.151, s.197
- fishing, see FISHING VESSELS
- flags to be flown, c.244, ss.3, 5
- foreign
  - loose women on board,
    - offence, c.276, s.26(3)
  - women on board, restrictions,
    - offence, c.276, s.26
- fuel sales to, statement
  - communities, c.53, s.35(6)
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.139(6)
  - municipalities, c.216, s.92(6)
- fuel tax exemption
  - communities, c.53, s.35(3)
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.139(3)
  - municipalities, c.216, s.92(3)
- Government, flags to be flown,
  - c.244, s.5
- lost on Labrador coast, return trip,
  - liability, c.193, s.6
- missing
  - offences and penalties, c.241,
    - ss.3, 4
  - reports, master, c.241, s.2
- owners
  - fishermen, conveyance to Labrador
    - and return, c.193, ss.2, 5, 6

- workmen's compensation, liability,
  - c.403, s.8
- passenger, toilets, number, sanitation
  - requirements, c.151, s.92
- provincial elections, electors, transportation,
  - c.106, s.117
- quarantine, communicable disease, c.52, s.30
- register, evidence, proof, c.115, s.19
- retail sales tax exemption, c.354,
  - ss.14(1)(b), (i)
- steam, restricted, Labrador codfishery,
  - c.194, s.2
- water rates, St. John's, c.40, s.296
- Wild Life Act, offences, evidence, seizure,
  - disposal, c.400, s.11
- wild life officers, search without warrant,
  - c.400, s.10(2)
- wireless telegraphy companies, reporting,
  - tax on messages, c.371, s.3(c)

**VESTING ORDERS**

- trustees
  - applications for, costs,
    - c.380, s.46
  - applications for, requirement,
    - c.380, s.44
  - choses in action, recovery,
    - circumstances, c.380, s.43
  - choses in action, vesting in
    - trustee of a charity, c.380,
      - s.47
  - circumstances under which order
    - made, c.380, s.35
  - conclusiveness of orders,
    - c.380, s.48
  - dividends, right to receive,
    - circumstances, c.380, s.43
  - effect of, c.380, s.41
  - land, vesting in trustee of a
    - charity, c.380, s.47
  - mortgaged lands, circumstances,
    - c.380, ss.38, 39
  - stock, transfer of,
    - circumstances, c.380, s.43
  - stocks, vesting in trustee
    - of a charity, c.380, s.47
  - trust property, infants' interest
    - in, releases, c.380, s.37
  - trust property, unborn persons
    - interest in, releases, c.380, s.36
  - unborn persons, actions affecting
    - rights of, c.380, s.40

**VETERANS**

- housing
  - Corner Brook, c.39, s.113(a)

**VETERANS, continued**

St. John's, c.40, s.102(a)  
 land development areas, surrender of  
 holdings, c.197, s.19  
 settlement  
 Director, c.390, ss.2, 5  
 federal-provincial agreements,  
 c.390, s.3  
 grants, form, c.390, s.7  
 grants, lands, c.390, s.5  
 Mines, Agriculture and  
 Resources, Minister, c.390,  
 ss.3, 5  
 petroleum rights, Crown, c.390, s.7  
 Veterans Affairs, Minister  
 (Canada), c.390, s.3

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS,  
MINISTER (CANADA)**

agreements, land settlement, c.390, s.3

**VETERANS' LAND ACT**

owners, hematite mineral lands, effect on,  
 c.236, s.2(3)

**VETERANS' LAND ACT,  
1942 (CANADA)**

land development area agreements,  
 application, c.197, s.19(1)  
 veterans settlement, application, c.390,  
 ss.2, 4, 5, 6

**VETERANS' LAND  
SETTLEMENT  
ACT, c.390**

land development area agreements,  
 application, c.197, s.19(2)

**VETERINARIAN, PROVINCIAL**

livestock auctions  
 duties, regulations, c.211, s.15(1)  
 powers of entry, c.211, s.14(1)

**VETERINARIANS**

alcoholic liquors, special permits, c.8,  
 ss.31-38  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
 c.40, s.250(1)(b)  
 destruction  
 injured animals, evidence,  
 c.311, s.4  
 injured or diseased animals,  
 c.311, s.8  
 drugs, medicines and poisons, dealings,  
 authority, c.295, s.42(1)

horse racing, employment, regulations,  
 c.155, s.18(1)(i)  
 livestock auctions  
 appointment, c.211, s.6  
 inspection, c.211, s.11  
 livestock disease prevention  
 appointments, c.212, s.5  
 regulations, c.212, ss.4(e), (r)  
 medicines, sale by, c.295, s.27(2)  
 narcotic drugs  
 possession, c.151, s.81  
 prescription, c.151, ss.80, 82  
 prescription, retail sales tax, exemption,  
 c.354, s.14(1)(d)

**VICE-CONSULS**

affidavits  
 assignment of book debts,  
 c.15, s.8(2)(c)  
 mechanics' liens, c.229,  
 ss.49(2)(c), (3)  
 Registry office, oaths, administration,  
 outside Province, c.328, ss.13(d), 15

**VICTORIA (EMPIRE)  
DAY**

see under HOLIDAYS

**VICTORIA PARK**

management, St. John's Municipal  
 Council, c.40, s.71

**VILLAGES**

see also URBAN DISTRICTS  
 burial grounds, prohibition, c.180, s.5  
 Crown lands for, c.71, s.13  
 Crown lands granted, expropriation for,  
 c.384, s.3(1)(d)  
 information, water power application,  
 requirement, c.71, s.23(t)  
 names, c.273, ss.8, 10  
 polling division, designation as  
 urban or rural, c.106, s.7(2)  
 railway engine speed in, c.325, s.28  
 railway train moving backward in, c.325, s.29

**VIOLENCE**

death resulting from, enquiries, c.364,  
 s.127(1)(a)(i)

**VIRUSES**

plant disease, included in definition,  
 c.299, s.2(b)

**VITAL STATISTICS**

registers, extracts, certification, c.329, ss.26-28

Registrar General, see REGISTRAR GENERAL

registration

births outside Newfoundland, c.329, s.18

Departments, Civil Service, contingencies, c.60, s.2(e)

false statements, c.329, s.23

illegitimate births, c.329, s.12

requirement, c.329, ss.2, 4

**VITAL STATISTICS, REGISTRAR**

illegitimate children, birth, notice, c.38, s.3

**VITAL STATISTICS, REGISTRY**

Crown lands abandoned, application for reversion to Crown, c.1, s.4

**VIVA VOCE EVIDENCE**

see EVIDENCE, viva voce

**VIVA VOCE EXAMINATIONS**

see EXAMINATIONS, viva voce

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACT, R.S.N. 1952,**

c.104

regulations, effect, c.370, s.19

**VOCATIONAL TRAINING**

see TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

**VOID CONTRACTS**

see under CONTRACTS

**VOLCANIC ASH**

quarry materials, included in definition, c.383, s.2(1)(i)

**VOLUNTEERS, MILITARY**

see MILITARY VOLUNTEERS

**VOTERS**

see also ELECTIONS, PROVINCIAL, electors

defined [Community Councils Act], c.53, s.2(t); [Local Government (Elections) Act], c.217, s.2(q); [Local Road Boards Act], c.219, s.2(o)

**VOTING**

see also under ELECTIONS (LOCAL GOVERNMENT); ELECTIONS (PROVINCIAL)

co-operative societies, c.65, ss.3, 5(2)(b), 14

disabled persons allowance recipient not disqualified, c.97, s.6

old age assistance recipients, eligibility, c.280, s.6

social assistance recipient not disqualified, c.353, s.15

**WABUSH LAKE**

ore-treatment tailings disposal area, c.282, s.2, Sch.

**WAGES**

see also INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS; REMUNERATION

accounts, workmen's compensation, c.403, ss.77(2), 79

actions

jurisdiction of summary

jurisdiction courts, c.364, Sch. 1, ss.2, 3

recovery, apprentices, c.240, s.7

recovery, effect on of order to pay, c.170, ss.17(2), (3)

recovery, set-offs or counterclaims prohibited, c.404, ss.8, 10

advances

deductions for repayment of, c.404, ss.13, 17

withholding prohibited when contrary to custom, c.404, s.6

apprentices

payment during suspension of contract, c.12, s.17(3)

rates, c.12, ss.12(e), 14

recovery, c.240, s.7

assignment

deductions for, c.404, s.14

effect, c.16, s.8

in lieu of attachment or

execution, amount, c.16, s.8

union members, c.191, s.7

attachment, execution

alimony, judgment for, c.16, s.7(a)

amounts exempted, c.16, ss.2, 3, 9

board, judgment for, c.16, s.7(h)

exemption paid into court,

c.16, s.6

exemptions, deductions, c.16, s.4

**WAGES, continued**

- hospital expenses, judgment for, c.16, s.7(h)
- judgments where no exemptions, c.16, s.7
- juvenile support, judgment for, c.16, s.7(i)
- lodging, judgment for, c.16, s.7(h)
- maintenance, judgment for, c.16, ss.7(b)-(g)
- order fixing amount of exemption, c.16, s.5
- average
  - defined [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(a)
  - enforcement, c.9, s.29
  - not to be returned to employer, c.9, s.7(2)
  - payment during vacations, c.9, s.16
  - payment of, order, c.9, ss.26(3), (4)
  - regulations, c.9, s.18(1)(e)
  - return of, order, c.9, s.27
- building contractors, payment, effect on licence, bond, c.26, ss.14(5), (6)
- charwomen, Departments, Civil Service, expenses, c.60, s.2(j)
- data, collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, ss.5(1)(i), (k)
- debtors, protection, public works, c.300, s.2
- deductions
  - advances, repayment, c.404, ss.13, 17
  - agreement for required, c.404, ss.13, 14
  - amount, exceeding value prohibited, c.404, ss.13, 18
  - assignments, c.404, s.14
  - charitable purposes, c.404, s.14
  - company store, voluntary purchases, c.404, s.18
  - company towns, services, rates, c.404, s.16
  - educational purposes, c.404, s.14
  - fish industry, c.228, ss.4, 11
  - goods supplied on account, effect on recovery, c.404, ss.9, 10
  - income tax, c.163, s.13
  - medical attendance, c.404, s.13
  - mortgage payments, c.404, s.15
  - religious purposes, c.404, s.14
  - security, payment, c.404, s.15
  - services from employer, c.404, s.18
  - statement of, c.404, s.19
  - trade union dues, c.191, s.7
  - working materials, c.404, s.13
- defined [Building Contractors (Licensing) Act], c.26, s.2(i); [Industrial Standards Act], c.170, s.2(k); [Mechanics' Lien Act], c.229, s.2(1)(n); [Minimum Wage Act], c.238, s.2(h); [Workmen's Wages Act], c.404, s.2(d)
- exemption from Workmen's Wages Act, Order, c.404, s.22
- expenditure
  - contracts providing for void, c.404, s.4
  - employer's conditions on prohibited, c.404, s.11
- fish industry employees
  - deductions allowed, c.228, ss.4, 11
  - duty to pay, c.228, ss.5, 7
  - husbands', waste, complaint, c.223, s.10
- industrial standards schedules
  - contravention by employee, c.170, s.19
  - contravention by employer, c.170, s.17
  - disputes, burden of proof, c.170, s.18
  - enforcement, c.170, s.22
  - rates, c.170, ss.7(2)(f), (g), (m), (3)
  - rates, records, c.170, ss.10(d), (e)
  - recovery, c.170, ss.17(2), (3), (5)
- insolvency
  - claims, c.187, ss.222, 234
  - fish industry, see INSOLVENCY, fish industry
- loggers, deductions, c.222, ss.18(1)(b), (4)(c), 22(1)(q)
- mechanics' lien for, priority, enforcement, c.229, s.17
- mechanics' liens, registration, time limit, c.229, s.23(4)
- minimum, see MINIMUM WAGES
- municipal employees, recommendations, c.216, s.29(7)(i)
- offences
  - agent's liability, c.404, s.21(1)
  - employer's liability, burden of proof, c.404, s.21(2)
- offences and penalties, c.404, s.20
- payment
  - cheques, cashing, c.404, s.12(1)
  - cheques, dishonoured, effect, c.404, s.12(2)
  - method, c.404, ss.3, 5

**WAGES, continued**

- time, c.404, s.19
- rates
  - apprentices, c.12, ss.12(e), 14
  - data, collection industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(i)
  - females, equal for equal work, c.262, s.10
  - industrial standards schedules, c.170, ss.7(2), (3), 10(d), (e)
  - statement of, c.404, s.19
- remuneration during vacations, deemed to be, c.9, s.17
- sealers, attachment, c.348, ss.4, 6
- total
  - data collection, industrial statistics purposes, c.171, s.5(1)(k)
  - defined [Annual Vacations with Pay Act], c.9, s.2(i)
- unpaid
  - payment, enforcement, c.9, s.29
  - payment, enforcement, c.170, s.22
  - recovery, c.170, s.23
  - recovery, c.404, s.7
  - recovery, apprentices, c.240, s.7

**WAGONS**

- owner's name
  - requirement, c.276, s.18
  - requirement, St. John's, c.40, s.179(1)
- street obstructions, c.276, s.17
- timber, iron, negligent carriage of, offence, c.276, s.17

**WAIVER**

- contract, sale of goods, c.341, s.13
- Crown grants, leases or licences, effect, c.71, s.121
- insurance, contract terms, conditions, c.178, s.12

**WALLPAPER DEALERS**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(c)

**WALLS**

- houses, maintenance requirements, St. John's, c.40, s.381
- party, requirements, St. John's, c.40, s.400

**WAR EMERGENCIES**

- see also EMERGENCY MEASURES
- accommodation, provision, c.108, s.12(1)(g)
- Acts of Legislature, suspension, c.108, s.14(1)
- boards and committees
  - appointment, c.108, ss.12(1)(a), (3)
  - expenditures, c.108, s.12(3)
  - powers, c.108, s.12(3)
- conscription, c.108, s.12(1)(d)
- defined, c.108, s.2(j)
- evacuation orders, c.108, s.12(1)(c)
- existence or termination, proclamation, c.108, s.8
- orders, c.108, s.12
  - retrospective effect, c.108, s.12(2)
  - termination, c.108, s.13
- powers, delegation, c.108, s.15
- regulations, c.108, s.12
  - retroactive effect, c.108, s.12(2)
  - termination, c.108, s.13

**WAR MEASURES ACT (CANADA)**

- Emergency Measures Act, conflicts, c.108, s.26

**WAR ON POVERTY**

- federal-provincial co-operation, c.78, s.8(a)(ii)

**WARD AIDES**

- Registered Nurses Act not applied to, c.268, s.24(d)

**WARDENS**

- fire, see FIRE WARDENS
- wild life, see under WILD LIFE

**WARDERS**

- appointment, c.305, s.6(1)(a)
- remuneration, c.305, s.6(1)

**WARDS**

- children, see under CHILDREN
- Corner Brook, abolishment, c.39, s.8

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

- see also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- contract, constitution, c.392, s.3(5)
- defined, c.392, s.2(j)
- descriptive statement, warehouseman's representations, liability, c.392, s.13
- duplicates

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS, continued**

prohibitions, exceptions,  
c.392, s.5(1)  
requirement, c.392, s.5(1)  
unmarked, liability, c.392, s.5(2)  
endorser, other persons obligations,  
not liable, c.392, s.26  
goods, delivery to bearers, conditions of,  
c.392, s.7(1)  
holders  
goods, received by warehouseman,  
notice evidence, effect, c.392,  
s.12  
negotiable receipts, defined,  
c.392, s.2(d)(i)  
non-negotiable receipts,  
defined, c.392, s.2(d)(ii)  
perishable, hazardous goods,  
warehouseman disposing of,  
rights, duties, c.392,  
ss.18, 19  
lost, destroyed, duplicate, issue, c.392, s.5(1)  
negotiable  
defined, c.392, s.2(e)  
goods, receipt by warehouseman,  
evidence, c.392, s.12  
loss, destruction, goods,  
delivery ordered by court,  
c.392, s.10  
negotiation, delivery by,  
conditions, c.392, ss.20(1), (2)(d)  
negotiation, endorsement by,  
conditions, c.392, ss.20(2)(a)-(c),  
(3), (4)  
particulars, omission, liability,  
c.392, s.3(2)  
person in possession,  
delivery to, conditions  
justifying, c.392, s.8  
rights, person negotiated to,  
c.392, s.23  
rights, transferee, where transferred  
without endorsement, c.392, s.24  
sale, mortgage, pledge, continuing  
in possession, subsequent,  
negotiation, effect, c.392,  
s.28  
seller's lien, purchaser for  
value's rights not defeating,  
c.392, s.29  
stoppage in transit, purchaser  
for value's rights not defeating,  
c.392, s.29  
warehouseman's lien, goods  
respecting, prohibition,

exceptions, c.392, s.17  
words limiting negotiability,  
void, c.392, s.4  
negotiation, validity where fraud, mistake,  
duress, breach of duty, c.392, s.27  
non-negotiable  
defined, c.392, s.2(f)  
delivery, transferring goods,  
under, c.392, s.21  
marking requirements, c.392, s.6(1)  
not marked, liability,  
c.392, s.6(2)  
not marked, purchaser's option,  
c.392, s.6(2)  
rights, transferee, c.392, s.22  
particulars  
omissions, c.392, ss.3(2), (3)  
requirements, c.392, s.3(1)  
purchasers, defined, c.392, s.2(g)  
purchasers for value, rights, liens,  
stoppage in transit, effect,  
c.392, s.29  
representation, warranty, constituting,  
c.392, s.5(3)  
terms, conditions, insert, restrictions,  
c.392, s.3(4)  
value, paid for, without notice, validity,  
c.392, s.27  
warranties, upon negotiation or transfer,  
c.392, s.25

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS  
ACT, c.392**

application, time, c.392, s.30

**WAREHOUSEMEN**

charges  
defined, c.391, s.2(d)  
expenses, c.391, s.3(2)(b)  
lien comprising, c.391, s.3(2)  
notice under Warehousemen's  
Lien Act, expense, c.391, s.3(2)(c)(i)  
persons liable as debtor,  
notice, sales, lien enforcing,  
c.391, s.5(2)(a)  
sale, notice, advertisement,  
c.391, s.3(2)(c)(ii)  
sales upon default of lien,  
c.391, s.3(2)(c)(iii)  
satisfaction prior to sale,  
c.391, s.8  
storage, preservation, goods,  
c.391, s.3(2)(a)  
unpaid, after notice of sale,

**WAREHOUSEMEN, continued**

c.391, s.5(4)  
 defined, c.391, s.2(c); c.392, s.2(k)  
 firearms, possession, certificate not required, c.129, s.8(c)  
 goods  
   delivered to, execution  
     levy prohibited, exceptions, c.392, s.16  
   delivery, court order, indemnification, c.392, s.10  
   delivery, negotiable receipt not cancelled, liability, c.392, s.9(1)  
   delivery, refusing where conflicting claims, c.392, s.11  
   delivery to unpaid seller, c.392, s.29  
   description in receipt, evidence, c.392, s.13  
   fungible, co-mingling, c.392, s.15  
   grantee, notice of lien, c.391, s.4(1)(b)  
   grantee, notice, sales, c.391, s.5(2)(c)  
   loss, injury, liability, c.392, s.14  
   owner, notice of lien, c.391, s.4(1)(a)  
   owner, notice, sales, c.391, s.5(2)(b)  
   part delivery, receipt not cancelled, liability, c.392, s.9  
   persons interested, notice, sales, c.391, s.5(2)(d)  
   received by, evidence of, c.392, s.12  
   transferee, negotiable receipt, obligations, c.392, s.23(c)  
   transferee, non-negotiable receipt, obligations, rights, c.392, ss.22(1)(a)(ii), (b)  
   transfers by holder of non-negotiable receipt, notice, c.392, s.21  
 liens  
   accounts, surplus from sales, c.391, ss.7(1), (4)  
   amount, c.391, s.3(2)  
   charges, goods, where warehouse receipt not accepted as contract, c.392, s.3(5)  
   enforcement, sale of goods, c.391, s.5(1)  
   goods, negotiable receipt

issued for, prohibition, exceptions, c.392, s.17  
 goods, on, c.391, s.3(1)  
 loss, notice failing, c.391, s.4(3)  
 notice, goods deposited by person in possession, requirements, c.391, ss.4(1), (2)  
 notice, manner of giving, c.391, s.9  
 notices, compliance, c.391, s.6(a)  
 notices, non-compliance, c.392, s.6(b)  
 perishable, hazardous goods, satisfaction, c.392, ss.18(1), (4)(a)  
 sales under, advertisement, c.391, s.5(4)  
 sales under, notice, c.391, ss.5(2), (3)  
 satisfaction by sales, c.391, s.7(1)  
 satisfaction, prior to sale, c.391, s.8  
 surplus from sale, paying over, c.391, s.7(1)  
 surplus from sale, payment into court, c.391, ss.7(2)-(4)  
 obligations, goods, holding for transferees, c.392, ss.22(1)(b), 23(c)  
 perishable, hazardous goods, removal, notice, disposition, c.392, s.18  
 warehouse receipts  
   duplicates, not marking, liability, c.392, s.5(2)  
   goods referred to, delivery, c.392, s.7  
   non-negotiable, marking duties, liability, c.392, s.6  
   particulars, omission, liability, c.392, s.3(2)  
   terms, conditions, insert, restrictions, requirements, c.392, s.3(5)

**WAREHOUSEMENS' LIEN ACT, c.391**

notice under, manner, c.391, s.9  
 notice under, substantial compliance, c.391, s.6

**WAREHOUSES**

alcoholic liquors  
 Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, s.250(1)(a)  
 control, regulations, c.8, s.10(3)(t)  
 possession, conditions, c.8, s.41  
 bonded, imports, duty free or reduced, receiving from, permit requirement,

**WAREHOUSES, continued**

- c.100, s.4(a)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(c)
- mining locations, sites for, c.72, s.73(2)
- sanitary conveniences
  - Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(m)
  - municipalities, regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(o)
- stock tax, c.216, s.77
- Supply and Services, Minister, management of, c.93, s.8(c)
- vegetables, foremen, registration, c.388, s.8

**WARRANTIES**

- warehouse receipts, negotiation or transfer, c.392, s.25

**WARRANTS**

- see also PROCESS
- affiliation proceedings, alleged fathers, c.38, ss.8(1)(b), 13, 14, 21(2)
- apprehension
  - bank fishermen in breach of contract, c.228, s.3
  - cruelty to animals, not required, c.311, s.9
  - dangerous mentally disordered persons, c.151, s.129
  - fish industry employers in breach of contract, c.228, s.6
  - fishermen in breach of contract, c.228, s.2
  - mentally disordered persons, c.151, s.107
  - mentally disordered persons, escape from hospital, not required, c.151, s.125
  - mentally disordered persons, temporary, discharge when dangerous, c.151, s.128
  - neglected children, c.37, s.11(2)
  - offences against children, c.37, s.42(2)
  - offender not observing probation conditions, c.364, s.87(1)
  - venereal disease cases, c.389, s.5(2)
- arrest
  - affiliation orders, enforcement, c.38, s.28(2)(b)
  - District Courts, issue, powers, c.98, s.43(a)
  - electors, personation or

- misrepresentation, c.106, s.74
- execution, time limit, c.187, s.106
- seamen, requirements, c.4, s.2
- securities offences *ex juris*, c.349, s.46(1)
- summary offence, c.364, s.102
- attachment, application, intervention, c.185, s.5
- civil proceedings
  - commitment, form, c.364, Sch. 3, A, 6
  - witnesses, c.364, s.14
- commitment
  - conviction confirmed on
    - appeal, immunity of judicial authority, c.189, s.11
    - liquor convictions, defects, effect, c.8, s.116
  - commitment, summary conviction
    - appeal dismissed, c.364, s.68
    - default of distress, c.364, s.59
    - default on penalty, c.364, s.64
    - defective, c.364, s.95(c)
    - non-payment of fine, c.364, s.117
    - person in prison, delivery to jailer, c.364, s.65
    - time of issue, c.364, ss.63(1), (3), 117
  - defective, actions relating to, c.189, ss.5-7
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.182, s.26(1)(ff)
- distress, see DISTRESS WARRANTS
- effect, expiration, c.182, s.8
- House of Assembly, authority of, issued under, c.159, s.12
- income tax, interest, penalties, amounts owing, issue, effect, c.163, s.34
- insurers, premiums tax, recovery by distress, c.177, s.23
- obeyance, actions relating to, c.189, s.17(1)
- perusal of, demand, c.189, s.17
- provincial elections, returns, alterations, corrupt practices, c.106, s.149
- search, see SEARCH WARRANTS
- service, Highway Traffic Act, c.152, s.11(1)(f)
- summary proceedings
  - apprehension of defendant, form, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 6
  - apprehension of witnesses, forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 7, 8
  - breach of recognizance, c.364, ss.91(5), (6)
  - commitment, forms, c.364, Sch. 3, B, 9, 10, 21-26

**WARRANTS, continued**

contents, c.364, ss.41, 124  
 death of issuer, effect upon,  
   c.364, s.7  
 defendants, c.364, s.51  
 execution, c.364, s.133  
 issue, c.364, s.41  
   objections, c.364, s.41  
   witnesses, c.364, s.45  
 tenements, recovery, c.372, s.2, Sch.  
 wild life officers, searches of camps  
   for firearms, c.400, s.12  
 wild life officers, searches without,  
   c.400, s.10

**WARRANTY**

defined, c.341, s.2(1)(n)  
 sale of goods  
   breach, c.341, s.13  
   implied, c.341, ss.14, 16

**WASHROOMS**

see also BATHROOMS; PRIVIES  
 barbershops, c.20, s.6  
 common towel prohibited, c.151, s.96  
 licensed premises, c.8, s.49(b)  
 logging camps, regulations, c.222, ss.22(1)(c),  
   (g)  
 places of employment, St. John's, c.40,  
   s.204  
 public, construction, St. John's, c.40, s.195  
 railway coaches, c.151, ss.90, 92  
 railway stations, c.151, s.90  
 shop employees, for, c.158, ss.10, 11

**WASTE**

equitable, impeachment, c.187, s.21(h)  
 husbands, maintenance of children,  
   wives, c.223, s.10  
 infants' estates, disposal, c.113, s.2  
 injunction, c.187, s.21(m)  
 slaughtered whales, prohibition, c.301, s.6  
 wild life, of, offence, c.400, s.16

**WASTE MATERIAL  
(DISPOSAL) ACT, c.393****WASTE MATERIAL  
DISPOSAL AREAS**

dumps declared in, c.393, s.7  
 establishment, c.393, s.3  
 regulations, c.393, s.7

**WASTE MATERIAL  
DISPOSAL COMMITTEES**

appointment, c.393, s.4(1)

corporation, is, c.393, s.5  
 failure to fix rates, c.393, s.11  
 powers and duties generally, c.393, s.9  
 private dump permit, c.393, s.12  
 revenue, c.393, s.9(1)(d)  
 signs marking dumps, c.393, s.7(3)  
 staff, c.393, s.6  
 term of office, c.393, s.4(3)

**WASTES**

see also REFUSE

collection  
 communities, powers, c.53, ss.6(2), (3)  
 municipalities, regulations, c.216,  
   ss.98(1)(a), (b)  
 Waste Material Disposal  
   Areas, c.393, ss.9, 11  
 disposal  
   municipalities, regulations, c.216,  
     s.98(1)(a)  
   regulations, c.131, s.25(1)(e)  
   Waste Material Disposal  
     Areas, regulations, c.393, s.8  
   Waste Material Disposal  
     Areas, violations, c.393, s.13  
 dumping not in dump prohibited, c.393,  
   s.12(1)  
 dump, see DUMPS  
 fur farms, disposal, regulations, c.146,  
   ss.14(1)(l), (m), (q)  
 herring and caplin meal and oil production,  
   regulations, c.133, s.7  
 industrial, discharge, regulations, c.44,  
   ss.16(1)(f)-(h)  
 logging camps, disposal, regulations,  
   c.222, s.22(1)(c)  
 pesticides and herbicides, disposal, c.292,  
   ss.9, 22(1)(i)  
 removing from dump prohibited, c.393,  
   s.10(2)  
 research for use of, c.269, s.20(a)  
 sawmills, disposal, regulations, c.344,  
   s.14(1)(b)  
 waste material, defined, c.393, s.2(f)  
 whaling industry, disposal, regulations,  
   c.398, s.21

**WATCH REPAIRS**

Business Tax, St. John's, assessment,  
   c.40, s.250(1)(d)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade,  
   c.331, s.2(d)

**WATER**

see also WATERS

aerated, sale on Sundays and holidays,

**WATER, continued**

- c.158, s.13, Sch.
- beneficial use, defined, c.44, s.2(b)
- bodies
  - Crown, vesting in, c.44, ss.13(1), (2)
  - defined, c.44, s.2(c)
  - property in, c.44, ss.13(1), (2)
- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority,
  - see CLEAN AIR, WATER AND SOIL AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
- conservation
  - inter-governmental agreements, c.44, s.14(a)
  - investigations, studies, c.44, ss.14(b), (c)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, powers, duties, c.44, s.14
  - publications, reports, c.44, s.14(d)
  - regulations, c.44, s.16(1)
  - reports, c.44, ss.15(2), (3)
  - studies, c.44, s.15(1)
- development
  - inter-governmental agreements, c.44, s.14(a)
  - investigations, studies, c.44, ss.14(b), (c)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, powers, duties, c.44, s.14
  - publication, reports, c.44, s.14(d)
  - regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(i)
  - reports, c.44, ss.15(2), (3)
  - studies, c.44, s.15(1)
- discharge, water power application requirement, c.71, s.23(n)
- franchises, St. John's, c.40, s.227
- highways
  - damaging, offences, repairs, c.84, s.31
  - flow across, control, c.84, s.53
  - obstructing, causing flow over, c.84, s.34
- industrial waste, discharge, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(f)-(h)
- inspection, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(a), (w)
- inspectors, powers, c.44, s.26
- mines, in, notice of, c.330, s.15(c)
- natural, retail sales tax, exemption, c.354, s.14(1)(c)
- polluted, determination, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(c)
- pollution
  - description, water power application requirements, c.71, s.23(o)
  - enquiries, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(v)
  - herring and caplin meal and oil manufacture, regulations, c.133, s.7
  - investigations, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(i), (w)
  - iron ore tailings, dumping, limitations on remedies, c.282, ss.2(1), (2)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, powers respecting, c.44, s.17
  - offence and penalties, c.44, s.28
  - order to cease, c.394, s.4
  - prevention, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(d), (l), (v); c.83, s.23(1)(s); c.394, s.5
  - prohibition, c.44, ss.13(3), 21
  - pulp, paper or saw mills, prohibition, c.71, s.81
  - stopping order, c.44, s.4; c.394, s.4
  - stopping order, appeal, c.44, s.25
- public drinking
  - common cup, c.151, s.96
  - utensils, supply, c.151, s.95
- purification, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(k)
- quality control
  - inter-governmental agreements, c.44, s.14(a)
  - investigations, studies, c.44, ss.14(b), (c)
  - Mines, Agricultural and Resources, Minister, powers, duties, c.44, s.14
  - publications, reports, c.44, s.14(d)
  - regulations, c.44, s.16(1)
  - reports, c.44, ss.15(2), (3)
  - studies, c.44, s.15(1)
- recreation, use for, regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(j)
- resources, defined, c.44, s.2(p)
- rights, land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)
- sewerage, discharge, regulations, c.44, ss.16(1)(f)-(h)
- use
  - licences authorizing, c.44, ss.16(1)(q)-(t)
  - Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Minister, powers, c.44, s.17
  - records, inspection, c.44, s.27

**WATER, continued**

regulations, c.44, s.16(1)(b)  
 reports, c.44, ss.15(2), (3)  
 studies, c.44, s.15(1)

**WATER AND SEWERAGE CORPORATION OF GREATER CORNER BROOK**

control, c.39, s.154(1)

**WATER AUTHORITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR**

agreements, of, validity, c.44, s.31

**WATER CLOSETS**

construction, sanitation, regulations, c.83, s.23(1)(i)

**WATER MAINS**

closing, St. John's, notice, c.357, s.19  
 construction  
   municipal assessment of  
     costs, c.216, s.113  
     St. John's, c.40, ss.91, 96, 98, 102(c), 121, 122  
 damage, interference, St. John's, prohibition, c.357, s.17  
 development areas, St. John's, cost, c.40, s.403(4)(b)  
 excavation for, St. John's, c.40, s.121  
 flooding, St. John's, c.40, s.194  
 inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.132  
 interference with, St. John's, c.40, s.138  
 reconstruction of Water Street, St. John's, c.40, s.158  
 subdivisions, construction, c.216, s.111(3)  
   Corner Brook, c.39, s.106(3)  
 tunnels, St. John's, c.40, s.122  
 turn-cocks, St. John's, duties during fire, c.357, s.18

**WATER METERS**

charges, St. John's, c.40, ss.134(1), 135  
 installation, St. John's Municipal Council, c.40, s.255(1)(c)  
 tampering, St. John's, c.40, ss.135, 138

**WATER PIPES**

connection, protection  
   Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, ss.154(8)(e)(i), (ii), (vi)  
   municipal regulations, c.216, s.69(1)(e)  
 expropriation for, no compensation to

municipal authority, c.121, s.17(2)  
 expropriation for planning, compensation not paid, c.387, s.91(2)(b)  
 highways, under, construction, consent, c.84, s.35  
 Housing Authorities, power to lay out, c.160, s.17(e)  
 inspection, St. John's, c.40, s.132  
 location, St. John's, c.40, s.127  
 provision of, St. John's, c.40, ss.123, 128, 129

**WATER POWER**

defined, c.251, s.2(e)  
 developments  
   see also HYDRO-ELECTRIC PROJECTS  
   dams, safety requirement, c.71, ss.23(i), 51  
   easement, breach of conditions, c.71, s.50(2)  
   easement for, c.71, s.50(1)  
   lands withdrawn from timber licences for, c.71, s.76(e)  
   possession by government, arbitration, c.71, ss.36(7), (8)  
   possession by government authority, c.71, s.36(4)  
   possession by government, compensation, c.71, ss.36(6)-(8), 45(5)  
   rules, c.71, s.49  
 draft licence, c.71, s.46  
 final licence  
   expiration, c.71, ss.36(4), (9)  
   issue, c.71, s.34  
   length, c.71, s.36(1)  
   renewal, c.71, ss.36(2)-(9)  
   terms, c.71, s.35  
 interim licence  
   amendment, c.71, s.31  
   changes, authority, c.71, s.29  
   extension, c.71, s.32  
   guarantee deposit, c.71, s.28  
   guarantee deposit, forfeit, c.71, s.28(8)  
   guarantee deposit, refund, c.71, s.28(5)  
   inspections, c.71, ss.30, 33(2)  
   issue, c.71, s.27  
   notice of completion, c.71, s.33  
 Labrador, disposition, c.195, s.3(1)  
 leases  
   application, c.71, ss.23-25  
   hearing, c.71, ss.26(4), (5)  
   notice of application, c.71,

**WATER POWER, continued**

ss.26(1)-(3)

power generally, c.71, s.22  
royalties from, fair return required,  
c.73, ss.2, 5

## licences

additional development, c.71,  
s.43

beds of waters, separate  
requirements, c.71, s.40(1)

cancellation, c.71, s.45(2)(b), (7)

consent to affect certain

property, c.71, s.41

Crown rights reserved, c.71,  
ss.39(2), 40(2)

default on, remedies, c.71, s.45

entry powers, c.71, s.38(1)

lands flooded, separate  
requirements, c.71, s.39(1)

rent, c.71, s.37

royalties from, fair return  
required, c.73, ss.2, 5

validity, c.71, s.38

## licensees

electricity, sale to Crown,  
c.71, s.44

electricity to meet demand,,  
enforcement, c.71, s.42

lands flooded, clearing,  
c.71, s.39(3)

lands flooded, fencing,  
c.71, s.39(4)

rights of way and easements  
for, c.71, s.102

small, application, conditions, regulations,  
c.71, s.52

supplementary licence, c.71, s.31

**WATER POWER RIGHTS**

see also HYDRO-ELECTRIC PROJECTS

## Bay d'Espoir

actions barred, c.251, s.9

compensation for, c.251, ss.5-10

extinguishment of rights  
held by companies, c.251, ss.3, 4

transfer to Power Commission,  
c.251, s.3

## Bay d'Espoir Initial Project, c.250, s.41

## Island of Newfoundland

Power Commission option,  
c.251, s.11

Power Commission priority,  
c.251, s.12

royalties on, liability runs with land,  
c.73, s.3

**WATER RESOURCES AND  
POLLUTION CONTROL  
ACT**

## Corner Brook

building permits, application,  
c.39, s.86(7)

water and sewerage systems,  
application, c.39, s.154(9)

municipal water and sewerage systems,  
application, c.216, s.69(1)

repeal, effect on validity of agreements,  
c.44, s.31

**WATER STORE**

owned by City of St. John's, c.40, s.77

**WATER SUPPLY**

see also PUBLIC UTILITIES

animals, c.311, s.6

animals driven on ice, prohibition,  
c.151, s.10(2)

building standards, regulations, c.27,  
s.3(1)(a)

charges, user, setting, c.44, s.19

## communities

provision, power, c.53, ss.6(2),  
(3), 29

provision to, by industrial  
corporations, c.322, s.74

rates, c.53, s.38

contamination, c.394, ss.7, 8

## Corner Brook

agreements, c.39, s.82

housing projects, c.160, s.9(3)

permit required, c.39, ss.86(1)(e),  
87(1)

powers, c.39, s.154

regulations, c.39, ss.146(1)(e), (f),  
154(8)

damaging, offence, c.394, ss.7, 8

Fire Commissioner's recommendations,  
c.131, s.5(f)(ii)

fur farm waste, dumping near, regulations,  
c.146, s.14(1)(q)

housing projects, provision, c.160, ss.3(1)(h),  
9(3)

logging camps, regulations, c.222, s.22(1)(c)

Municipal Plans, provision for, c.387,  
s.15(2)(e)

## municipalities

acquisition, c.216, s.100

agreements, c.216, s.123

controls, c.216, s.60(1)

establishment of system, c.216,  
s.66

powers, c.216, s.68

**WATER SUPPLY, continued**

- regulations, c.216, ss.69(i)(2), 98(1)(f), (g)
- municipally owned, rate base calculation, c.322, s.78
- Placentia, Rural District, control, c.339, s.2
- pollution
  - Placentia, Rural District, watershed, c.339, s.2(1)
  - prohibition, c.44, s.22(2)
- protection, c.44, s.22; c.394, ss.4, 6
- railway coaches, requirements, c.151, s.89
- Regional Plans, provision for, c.387, s.59(c)(vii)
- resettlement areas, regulations, c.336, s.4(l)
- St. John's
  - contamination, c.40, s.126
  - duty to supply, c.40, s.116
  - expropriation to protect, c.40, s.119
  - fluoridation, c.40, s.117
  - houses connected to, c.40, ss.196, 197, 380
  - housing projects, c.160, s. 9(3)
  - hydrants, c.40, ss.116, 131, 138, 403(3)
  - inspections, c.40, ss.132, 133
  - management, regulations, c.357, s.26
  - pollution, c.40, ss.119, 120, 124
  - powers, c.40, ss.121-123
  - rates, City Tax in lieu of, c.40, s.243
  - taxes, c.40, s.255
  - waste, c.40, ss.124-126
  - watershed area, c.40, ss.116, 118, 120, 223(2), (4)
- St. John's Metropolitan Area, c.40, ss.215-217, 219
- schools, provision of, c.346, s.12(d)
- swimming in, prohibition, c.44, s.22(2)
- tourist establishments, c.376, s.4(i)

**WATER TAX**

- discounts, c.216, s.96(3)
- imposition, c.216, s.89(1)
- rates, calculation, c.216, ss.89(1)(a), (b), (c)
- surtax on property tax, c.216, s.89(1)(b)

**WATER TAX, ST. JOHN'S**

- arrears, supply cut, c.40, s.255(3)
- charges, c.40, ss.134(2), 255

- discounts, c.40, s.255(7)
- extension areas, c.40, s.260(5)
- imposition, c.40, s.225(1)
- occupiers liability, c.40, s.255(6)
- owners liability, c.40, ss.255(6), (8)
- payments, time, c.40, ss.255(1), (2)
- Public Utilities Act, effect of, c.40, s.256
- recovery, c.40, ss.255(3), (4), (6), (8)

**WATER WORKS**

- Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority, Newfoundland and Labrador,
  - operation, construction, by, c.44, s.19
- defined, c.44, s.2(q)
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(d)
- establishment, alterations, c.44, s.18
- investigations, c.44, s.18(2)
- maintenance, operation, orders, c.44, s.18(5)
- prospecting on land of, restriction, c.72, s.9

**WATERCOURSES**

- conveyance, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)
- description, water power application
  - requirement, c.71, s.23
- diversion, municipalities, c.216, s.68(2)
- drainage courses, highways, flow control, c.84, s.53
- highways, obstructions, offences, c.84, ss.34(1)(a), (2)
- land titles, investigations, exception from, c.324, s.22(1)(e)
- protection, building standards, regulations, c.27, s.3(1)(c)
- St. John's, c.40, s.107(4)

**WATERS**

- see also BAY; CANALS; HARBOURS; LAKES; RIVERS; ROADSTEADS; SEA; STRAITS; STREAMS; WATER
- beds, water power projects, licences, requirements, c.71, s.40(1)
- conveyance, c.63, s.3(1)
- ferries, see FERRIES
- fur farm waste, dumping, regulations, c.146, s.14(1)(l)
- herbicides, in, prohibition, c.292, s.10
- inland
  - examination, c.394, s.3
  - protection, c.394, ss.2, 4
  - protection, regulations, c.394, s.5
- iron ore tailings, dumping, Labrador,

**WATERS, continued**

- limitations on remedies, c.282, ss.2(1), (2)
- land, included in definition, c.44, s.2(f)
- municipal acquisition, c.216, s.69(1)(b)
- obstruction, buildings, mining locations, restriction, c.72, s.64
- open body of, defined, c.292, ss.2(f), 22(1)(n)
- oyster fisheries, see OYSTER
- FISHERIES**
- pesticides, in, prohibition, c.292, s.10
- pollution prevention
  - Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.154(8)(d)
  - herbicides and pesticides, c.292, s.10
  - municipal regulations, c.216, s.69(1)(d)
  - Pippy Park Commission, powers, by-laws, c.298, s.29(1)(m)
  - pulp, paper or saw mills, prohibition, c.71, s.81
  - whaling industry, c.398, s.20
  - Wild Life Act, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(h)
- Power Commission, acquisition by, c.250, s.13
- Power Distribution District, acquisition by, c.340, s.11(d)
- protection, building standards, regulations, c.27, s.3(1)(c)
- public
  - grant, lease or licence, discretion, c.71, s.10(1)
  - reservation, c.71, s.10(2)
- quarry leases and permits, rights, restrictions, c.72, s.86
- St. John's Housing Corporation, power to alter, c.358, s.18
- tidal
  - mining claims under, staking requirement, c.72, s.63
  - timber lands near, exchange of licences, c.71, s.74
  - timber licences near, prohibition, c.71, s.54(1)

**WATER PROTECTION ACT, c.394**

- Corner Brook
  - building permits, application, c.39, s.86(7)
  - water and sewerage systems,

- application, c.39, s.154(9)
- municipal water and sewerage systems, application, c.216, s.69(1)
- offences and penalties under, generally, c.394, s.8

**WATERSHEDS**

- construction on, restriction, c.394, s.6
- examination, c.394, s.3
- Larkin's Pond reservoir
  - pollution, prohibition, regulations, c.200, s.6(b)
  - protection of, regulations, c.200, s.6(a)
- municipal acquisition, c.216, s.69(1)(c)
- Placentia, Rural District, c.339, s.2
- protection, c.394, ss.4, 6
- St. John's, protection, c.40, ss.118(4)-120(3)

**WATERWHEELS**

- small water power for, c.71, s.52

**WEAPONS**

- control, wild life protection, regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(j), (l), (r)

**WEASELS**

- see also WILD LIFE
- fur-bearing animals, included in definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**WEATHER**

- provincial elections
  - communication, interruption, c.106, s.164
- polls, adjournments or deferral, c.106, s.55
- schools closed as a result of, teaching days, effect on, c.346, s.58(a)

**WEED SPRAY**

- see HERBICIDES

**WEEK**

- defined, c.158, s.2(g)

**WEEKLY DAY OF REST**  
see also HOLIDAYS; HOURS OF BUSINESS

- accidents, urgent work, temporary exemptions, c.395, s.8(1)(a)
- accumulated holidays
  - during exemption permits, c.395, s.8(2)
- time to be taken, c.395, s.8(4)

**WEEKLY DAY OF****REST, continued**

documents, information, regulations, c.395, s.9(1)(d)  
 emergency work expected, c.395, s.7(b)  
 employers, duty to keep records, c.395, s.15  
 exception, shop assistants, weeks of certain holidays, c.158, s.5(1)(a)  
 exemption permits  
   cancellation, removal, c.395, s.8(3)  
   length, terms, c.395, s.8(1)  
 exemptions  
   regulations, c.395, s.9(1)(a), (b), (c)  
   temporary, conditions of permit, c.395, s.8  
 failure to answer inspectors, c.395, s.12  
 inspection, duty to disclose information, c.395, ss.11, 12  
 inspectors  
   actions against, liability, c.395, s.13  
   appointment, c.395, s.10  
   powers of entry, examination, c.395, s.11  
 offences, c.395, s.16  
 pay provisions, accumulated holidays, c.395, s.8(2)  
 perishables, exemption permits, c.395, s.8(1)(c)  
 provided for generally, c.395, s.6  
 records, accounts, regulations, c.395, s.9(1)(e)  
 regulations, c.395, s.9  
 schedule of rest periods posted, c.395, s.14  
 senior management  
   definition, regulations, c.395, s.9(1)(c)  
   excepted, c.395, s.7(a)  
 shop assistants, c.158, s.5  
 Sunday work, c.395, ss.6, 17  
 times provided, c.395, s.6

**WEEKLY DAY OF REST****ACT, c.395**

administration, c.395, s.3  
 application  
   addition not derogation, c.395, s.5  
   exceptions, c.395, s.17  
 construction, Sunday work, c.395, s.17

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

see also **STANDARD SIZES**  
 board measurement, defined, c.396, s.8(2)  
 bread, loaves, c.396, s.2  
 cords, defined, c.396, s.8(1)

Departments, Civil Service, contingencies, c.60, s.2(f)  
 logs, c.396, s.8(2)  
 lumber, c.396, ss.5, 8, 9(2)  
 motor vehicles  
   highways, overloaded, c.84, s.37  
   maximum gross weight, defined, c.152, s.2(pp.)  
   regulations, c.152, s.208(1)(b)  
   weighing, c.152, s.198  
 pit props, c.396, ss.5, 8, 9(1)  
 planks, c.396, ss.5, 8, 9(2)  
 shingles, c.396, ss.6, 9(2)  
 timber, c.396, ss.5, 8, 9(2)  
 wooden hoops, c.396, s.3

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ACT, c.396**

exceptions, c.396, s.2(6)  
 gallon, definition, applied, c.145, s.2(c)  
 offences, c.396, s.11

**WELDERS**

Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act  
 application, c.24, s.3(2)  
 certificate of proficiency, c.24, ss.6(2)(d), 9(1)(c), 11(1)(r), 16(2)  
 re-testing, c.24, ss.7(1)(d), 11(1)(r)  
 defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(nn)

**WELDING**

boilers, pressure vessel, pressure piping  
 authorization, c.24, s.8(1)(f)  
 regulations, c.24, s.11(1)(s)  
 defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(oo)  
 trade school regulation, designated trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**WELDING PROCEDURE**

defined [Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act], c.24, s.2(pp)

**WELFARE**

see **PUBLIC WELFARE; SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

**WELFARE INSTITUTIONS**

see also **INSTITUTIONS**  
 advertising children for adoption, c.397, s.11(b)  
 defined, c.397, s.2(f)  
 enquiries, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(k)

**WELFARE INSTITUTIONS,****continued**

enticing pregnant women to enter, c.397, s.11(a)  
 importing persons to reside in, c.397, ss.11(c), (d)  
 inspection, c.397, ss.9, 10  
 inspectors  
   appointment, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(f)  
   duties, c.397, ss.13, 14(1)(f)  
 licences  
   exemptions, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(m)  
   expiration, c.397, s.7(2)  
   issue, conditions, c.397, s.7(1)  
   posting, c.397, s.7(3)  
   regulations, c.397, ss.14(1)(a)-(d)  
   requirement, c.397, s.6  
   revocation, c.397, s.8  
 obstructing inspection, c.397, ss.10(2), (3)  
 operating, licence requirement, c.397, s.6  
 operators, security, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(e)  
 practices prohibited, c.397, s.11  
 regulations, c.397, s.14  
 soliciting funds, c.397, s.11(e)  
 standards, regulations, c.397, s.14(1)(i)

**WELFARE INSTITUTIONS BOARD**

annual report, c.397, s.16  
 Chairman  
   designation, c.397, s.4(3)  
   importing children, approval, c.397, s.11(d)  
   powers and duties generally, c.397, s.5(1)  
 defects in acts, effect, c.397, s.5(4)  
 entry powers, c.397, s.10(1)  
 establishment, c.397, s.4(1)  
 inspection, powers, c.397, s.9  
 licences  
   issue, c.397, s.7  
   revocation, c.397, s.8  
 members' expenses, c.397, s.4(6)  
 members of, c.397, s.4(2)  
 regulations, c.397, s.14(1)  
 vacancy, c.397, ss.4(5), 5(3)  
 Vice-Chairman  
   designation, c.397, s.4(3)  
   powers and duties, c.397, s.5(2)

**WELFARE INSTITUTIONS LICENSING ACT, c.397**

administration, c.397, s.3

offences under, c.397, s.15

**WELFARE OF CHILDREN ACT 1952**

payments, c.38, s.45

**WELFARE OFFICERS**

adoption, hearings, representation, applicants, director, at, c.5, s.5(3)

**affiliation proceedings**

cancellation of order, c.38, s.25  
 death of mother, effect, c.38, s.26  
 delegation to, c.38, s.41  
 distress, application, c.38, s.23  
 duties, regulations, c.38, s.47(1)(d)

**children**

custody, visits, c.37, s.48  
 search for prohibited matter, c.37, s.20

defined [Adoption of Children Act], c.5, s.2(i)

duties, regulations, c.37, s.53(1)(d)

immunity, c.37, s.6(1)

**juvenile delinquents**

care, custody, c.190, ss.20(1)(d)-(f)  
 examination, requests, c.190, s.51

**maintenance of persons**

complaints, c.223, ss.4(1), 5(1), 6(1), Sch.  
 orders, enforcement, c.223, s.11

**neglected children**

application for declaration, c.37, s.10(1)  
 apprehension, c.37, s.11  
 orders respecting, variations, c.37, s.15(8)

Oaths, Commissioners, c.51, s.7

school attendance, powers, c.37, s.6(2)

shops, permits to sell on Sundays, holidays, c.158, s.15(2)

statutory declarations, taking, c.92, s.15

**WELFARE SERVICES**

civil disasters, provision during, regulations, c.108, ss.9(1)(c), (i)

**WELLS**

Corner Brook, regulations, c.39, s.146(1)(e)

municipal regulations, c.216, s.98(1)(f)

petroleum, see under PETROLEUM

**WHALE OIL**

- extraction, method, c.398, s.7(c)
- inspection, see FISH OILS
- record of yield, c.398, ss.7(a)(ii), 13

**WHALES**

- carcasses, disposal, regulations, c.398, s.21
- classes protected, c.398, s.16, Sch.
- female with calf, protected class, c.398, s.16(1)
- found dead, use authorized, c.398, s.30
- immature
  - measurement, c.398, ss.16(2), (4)
  - protected class, c.398, s.16(1)
- minke
  - defined, c.301, s.2(b)
  - offences and penalties, processing, c.301, s.7
  - processing, licences, c.301, ss.4, 5, 7(2)
  - regulations, processing, c.301, s.8
  - wastage, tainted, prohibition, c.301, s.6
- pothead
  - defined, c.301, s.2(c)
  - exception from regulation, c.398, s.30
  - offences and penalties, processing, c.301, s.7
  - processing, licences, c.301, ss.4, 5, 7(2)
  - regulations, processing, c.301, s.8
  - wastage, tainted, prohibition, c.301, s.6
- right, protected class, c.398, s.16(1)
- whalebone or baleen
  - application to Act to, c.398, s.3
  - general penalty, c.398, s.25
  - harpoon with line required, c.398, s.23
  - products, yield, records, c.398, ss.7(a), 13
  - pursuit, distance from other vessels, c.398, s.22
  - records from factories required to be kept, c.398, ss.7(a), 13
  - seasons, c.398, s.8(b)
  - ship's licence required for taking, c.398, s.14
  - special permits, research purposes, c.398, s.29
  - taken, exclusive licence to treat, c.398, s.9
  - waste, licence condition, c.398, s.8(a)

**WHALING INDUSTRY**

- British ship, defined, c.398, s.2(e)
- factories
  - defined, c.398, s.2(a)
  - floating, prohibited, c.398, s.19
  - floating, seizure and sale, c.398, s.19
  - inspection, c.398, s.17
  - location, c.398, s.7(f)
  - licence fee, regulations, c.398, s.6(2)
  - licences, cancellation, c.398, s.12
  - licences, conditions, c.398, ss.7, 8, 20
  - licences, contravention of, c.398, s.12
  - licences, forgery prohibited, c.398, s.18
  - licences, issue, c.398, s.6(1)
  - licences, misuse prohibited, c.398, s.18
  - licences, number and location, limits, c.398, s.10
  - licences, term, c.398, s.6(3)
  - licences, transfer prohibited, c.398, s.11
  - offences, defence, c.398, s.26
  - operation, equipment, c.398, s.7
  - polluting prohibited, c.398, s.20
  - records required, c.398, ss.7(a), 13
  - use without licence prohibited, c.398, s.15
  - waste disposal, c.398, s.21
- finest recovered, disposition, c.398, s.28
- inspectors, powers, c.398, s.17
- master, defined, c.398, s.2(b)
- ships
  - crew, remuneration, calculation, c.398, s.5(a)
  - defined, c.398, s.2(e)
  - factory licence required, c.398, s.9
  - fouling another's gear, duty, c.398, s.24
  - inspection, c.398, s.17
  - licence conditions, c.398, ss.5, 8, 20
  - licence fee, regulations, c.398, s.4(2)
  - licences, cancellation, c.398, s.12
  - licences, contravention of, c.398, s.12
  - licences, forgery prohibited, c.398, s.18

**WHALING INDUSTRY,  
continued**

- licences, issue, c.398, ss.4(1), 9
- licences, misuse prohibited, c.398, s.18
- licences, term, c.398, s.4(3)
- licences, transfer prohibited, c.398, s.11
- offences, defence, c.398, s.26
- polluting prohibited, c.398, s.20
- use without licence prohibited, c.398, s.14
- waste disposal, c.398, s.21

**WHALING INDUSTRY  
(REGULATIONS) ACT,  
c.398**

- application, c.398, s.3

**WHARVES**

- see also DOCKS; PIERS; QUAYS
- communities, jurisdiction, c.53, s.7(6)
- Corner Brook, jurisdiction, c.39, s.10
- employment covered by Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(e)
- fire prevention, St. John's, c.357, ss.9, 12
- fires, lighting restricted, Carbonear, c.29, s.12
- land development areas, sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6
- mining locations, sites for, c.71, s.108; c.72, s.73(2)
- municipal jurisdiction, c.216, s.6(2)
- Power Commission sites, c.250, s.41(4)
- resource industries, sites for, c.71, s.102
- Rural Electricity Authority, construction sites for, c.252, s.37(2)

**WHEELBARROWS**

- nuisances, sidewalk obstructions, offence, c.276, s.2(a)

**WHISKY**

- see ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS, spirits

**WHITE BAY NORTH**

- provincial electoral district boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(nm)
- elections, deferral, c.106, ss.33(4), (5)

**WHITE BAY SOUTH**

- provincial electoral district, boundaries, c.159, s.4(1)(oo)

**WHITE CANE ACT,  
c.399****WHITE CANES**

- defined, c.399, s.2(b)
- usage, restrictions, c.399, s.3

**WHITE PRECIPITATE**

- poison
- retail sale labelling requirement, c.151, s.83
- retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**WHOLESALE SALES**

- gasoline
- minimum amount, c.147, s.9
- prohibition, c.147, ss.7, 9
- packaged poisons, c.295, s.41

**WHOLESALE SELLERS**

- Bulk Sales Act, application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)

**WHOLESALEERS**

- Business Tax, St. John's, assessment, c.40, ss.250(1)(a), (c)
- defined [Gasoline Tax Act], c.147, s.2(t)
- gasoline, see under GASOLINE
- retail sales tax records, c.354, s.21

**WHOOPIING COUGH**

- communicable disease, c.52, s.2(a), Sch.

**WIDOWED**

- defined [Change of Name Act], c.33, s.2(k)

**WIDOWERS**

- children of, names, change, c.33, s.4(5)
- estates, distribution, intestacies, portion, calculation, c.183, ss.17, 18(2)
- fatal accidents, actions, c.126, s.3
- invalid
- defined, c.403, s.2(aa)
- workmen's compensation, amount, c.403, s.46(1)
- public service pensions, payments, receiving, exceptions, c.319, ss.22(1)(b), (3)
- remarriage, Family Relief Act, order under, review, c.124, s.7(2)(a)
- social assistance, eligibility, c.353, s.5(c)(ii)
- teachers, of, pension benefits, c.102, ss.7(1), (3)-(5), 15

**WIDOWS**

- affiliation orders, variations, maintenance,

**WIDOWS, continued**

priority, c.38, s.24(2)  
 affiliation proceedings, actions, notice,  
 c.38, s.24(1)  
 Chartered Accountants of Newfoundland,  
 Institute, members, assistance,  
 c.34, s.3(d)  
 Constabulary (Pensions) Act  
 allowances, c.59, s.22(1)  
 election to participate, c.59, s.4(7)  
 pensions, c.59, s.23(1)  
 defined [Social Assistance Act], c.353,  
 s.2(s); [Workmen's Compensation Act],  
 c.403, s.2(aa)  
 estates, distribution, intestacies, portion,  
 calculation, c.183, ss.4, 5, 6, 18(1)  
 fatal accidents, actions, c.126, s.3  
 House of Assembly, pensions, eligibility,  
 c.230, ss.17, 18  
 Memorial University of Newfoundland  
 employees, pension benefits,  
 c.232, ss.21, 22, 24, 31(1)(f)  
 President, allowance to, c.232,  
 ss.16(2), (3)  
 mothers, social assistance, eligibility,  
 c.353, s.5(b)  
 Parliamentary Commissioners', pension,  
 c.285, ss.2(4), (5)  
 public service pensions  
 contributors, death, allowance,  
 c.319, s.21(1)  
 pensioners' or contributors'  
 death, receiving on, exceptions,  
 c.319, s.22(1)(a), (3)  
 remarriage, Family Relief Act, order  
 under, review, c.124, s.7(2)(a)  
 settlers, land development areas, new  
 lease issued, c.197, s.26  
 teachers, of  
 Education Act, 1927, pension  
 schemes, election for, c.102,  
 s.28(3)  
 pension benefits, c.102, ss.7(1),  
 (3)-(5), 15  
 workmen's compensation  
 amount, c.403, s.46(1)  
 remarriage, c.403, s.47

**WILD LIFE**

see also ANIMALS  
 advisory boards, appointment, c.400, s.4  
 breeding, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(w)  
 close season  
 Crown lands leased for  
 breeding, c.71, s.107(2)

defined, c.400, s.2(a)  
 possession during, presumption,  
 c.400, s.9  
 regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(a)  
 confiscation, unlawfully exported, c.400,  
 s.5(1)(y)  
 defined, c.400, s.5(r)  
 deputy wardens  
 appointment, c.400, s.6(2)  
 dismissal, c.400, s.6(5)  
 powers, c.400, s.6(3)  
 powers, exercise of, c.400, s.6(4)  
 remuneration, c.400, s.6(2)  
 export, regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(o), (y), (3)  
 fishing, see FISHERMEN; FISHING  
 flesh, storage, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(t)  
 fur bearing animal, defined, c.400, s.2(d)  
 hunting, see HUNTERS; HUNTING  
 importation, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(aa)  
 management, c.400, s.3(1)  
 nuisances, sidewalk obstructions, offence,  
 c.276, s.2(a)  
 offences, general penalty, c.400, s.18  
 pelts  
 defined, c.400, s.2(1)  
 royalties, regulations, c.400,  
 s.5(1)(d)  
 unprime, defined, c.400, s.2(1)  
 protection, c.400, s.3(1)  
 regulations, c.400, s.5  
 reserves  
 boundaries, marking, c.400, s.3(2)  
 regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(f), (g)  
 signs or notices, defacement,  
 regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(v)  
 use, restrictions, notice,  
 posting, c.400, s.3(2)  
 royalties, regulations, c.400, s.5(1)(d)  
 sale during close season, presumption,  
 c.400, s.9  
 seized, release, c.400, ss.11(11), 13(7)  
 trade, control, regulations, c.400, ss.5(1)(s),  
 (z)  
 wardens  
 appointment, c.400, s.6(2)  
 dismissal, c.400, s.6(5)  
 powers, c.400, s.6(3)  
 powers, exercise of, c.400, s.6(4)  
 remuneration, c.400, s.6(2)  
 waste, offence, c.400, s.16

**WILD LIFE ACT, c.400**

fur farms, application, c.146, s.16  
 offences under  
 general penalty, c.400, s.18  
 hunting and fishing licences,

**WILD LIFE ACT,  
c.400, continued**

suspension, grounds, c.400, s.8  
 suspected, evidence, seizure,  
 c.400, s.11  
 trial, jurisdiction, c.400, s.17  
 rewards, regulations, prosecutions under,  
 c.400, s.5(1)(x)

**WILD LIFE OFFICERS**

custody, evidence seized, c.400, s.11(2)  
 defined, c.400, s.2(s)  
 forest officer, defined, c.400, s.2(c)  
 oath of office, form, c.400, s.7(1)  
 oaths, administration, c.400, s.15  
 obstruction, offence, c.400, s.14  
 searches, camps for firearms, warrant not  
 required, c.400, s.12  
 searches, offences under Wild Life Act,  
 warrant not required, c.400, s.10  
 seizure, evidence, suspected offences,  
 c.400, s.11

**WILLS**

see also **BENEFICIARIES;**  
**ESTATE; INTESTACIES**  
 administration  
 defined [Wills (Volunteers) Act],  
 c.402, s.2(a)  
 Forestry Unit, Newfoundland,  
 members of, c.208, ss.3-6  
 Her Majesty's Forces, members  
 of, c.208, ss.3-6  
 Mercantile Marines, members  
 of, c.208, ss.3-6  
 Merchant Navy, members of,  
 c.208, ss.3-6  
 administrators, mortgages, power of sale,  
 involuntary loss, c.63, s.7(6)  
 alterations, validity, c.401, s.12  
 children or other issue, predeceasing  
 testators, c.401, s.18  
 codicils, included in definition,  
 c.182, s.26(1)(gg)  
 conflict of laws  
 construction, c.401, ss.21(1), 23, 24, 25  
 formalities, validity, c.401, ss.21, 22, 23  
 construction  
 failure of issue, terms,  
 c.401, s.17  
 general devise, property included,  
 c.401, s.16  
 time, effect, c.401, s.15  
 contracts to bequeath, liability,  
 Family Relief Act orders, c.124,  
 s.16

conveyance by way of settlement, adverse  
 claims, c.63, s.4(1)(e)  
 conveyances, subsequent, effect, c.401, s.14  
 defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
 s.26(1)(gg)  
 documents, examination, interrogatories,  
 c.187, s.164  
 effect, time, c.401, s.15  
 evidence  
 attestation, c.115, s.3  
 execution of, c.115, s.3  
 executors  
 see also **PERSONAL  
 REPRESENTATIVES**  
 absence, substitute, c.187, s.172  
 actions against, District Court  
 jurisdiction, c.98, s.21(2)  
 actions against, limitations,  
 c.380, s.23(1)  
 actions by, District Court  
 jurisdiction, c.98, s.21(2)  
 actions by, limitations, c.380,  
 s.23(1)  
 assignees, book debts, c.15, ss.6,  
 9, 11  
 bill of sale, agent for deceased  
 grantee, c.21, s.19(3)  
 chattels real pass, c.36, ss.2, 3  
 coasting vessels, bounty,  
 payment to, c.46, s.11  
 conditional sales, affidavits,  
 execution, c.56, ss.17(3), (5)  
 contractors, acknowledgment,  
 effect, actions, c.206, s.5  
 contractors, payments, effect,  
 actions, c.206, s.14  
 covenants, land, relating to,  
 binding on, c.63, ss.17, 18  
 creditors, notice, c.187, s.177  
 creditors, notice to, distribution  
 of estate, c.380, s.25  
 death, c.187, s.171(5)  
 debts, payments of evidence  
 required for, c.380, s.22  
 debts, settlement, acceptance,  
 c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)  
 defined [Family Relief Act],  
 c.124, s.2(d)  
 distraint for rent, powers,  
 c.380, s.23(2)  
 distraint for rent, time,  
 c.380, s.23(3)  
 estate, distribution of  
 residue, circumstances, c.380,  
 ss.24, 25  
 fatal accidents, actions, c.126,

**WILLS, continued**

- ss.3, 4, 7
- fishing and coasting vessel
  - repairs, payment to, c.136, s.11
- fishing ships, construction
  - bounties, payment to, c.137, s.11
- insolvency, petition, c.187, s.241
- leases, liability for,
  - circumstances, c.380, s.24
- married women, c.227, ss.18, 23
- military volunteers, failure to appoint, c.402, s.7
- mortgage, power of sale,
  - involuntary loss, c.63, s.7(6)
- payments, apportionment,
  - recovery rights, c.11, s.5
- person, included in definition
  - [Income Tax Act], c.163, s.2(1)(x)
- real estate trades, c.326,
  - s.4(a)
- real property tax, Corner Brook, liability, c.39, s.134(3)
- real property tax, liability, c.220, s.27(6)
- real property tax, municipalities, liability, c.216, s.82(3)
- Registry office, errors, liability, c.328, s.36(6)
- removal, procedure, c.187, s.171
- remuneration, c.380, s.54
- renunciation, c.187, s.173
- representatives, included in definition, c.182, s.26(1)(z)
- sales by, Bulk Sales Act,
  - application, c.28, s.4(1)(a)
- share transfers, c.54, s.41(4)
- survivorship rule, c.366, s.2(3)
- trust administration, petition to court, c.380, s.26
- trusts, execution of, powers, c.380, ss.22(2)-(4)
- water power licence binding on, c.71, s.46
- fishermen, c.401, s.2
- gifts by will
  - construction, c.401, ss.16, 17
  - crippled children, c.151, s.175
  - District Court jurisdiction, c.98, s.22(a)
  - Historic Objects, Sites and Records Boards, acceptance, c.153, s.12(a)
  - lapses, prevention, c.401, ss.18, 19
  - Newfoundland Research Council, c.269, s.16
  - receipt by assisted building society, c.40, Sch. A, 20
  - interest in land, defined, c.401, s.21(1)(a)
  - interest in movables, defined, c.401, s.21(1)(b)
  - lapses of bequests, prevention, c.401, ss.18, 19
  - married women
    - property, c.227, s.3(4)(c)
    - restraints on anticipation, c.227, ss.19, 20
  - military volunteers
    - certificates, Death Duties Act, c.402, s.6
  - executors, failure to appoint, c.402, s.7
  - fees, Court, Commissioners, c.402, s.6
  - probate or administration, c.402, ss.6, 7
  - proof, certification, c.402, s.5
  - Wills Act, exclusion, c.402, ss.3, 4
- mines and quarries, interests in, transfer, validity, c.72, s.33
- old, registration **free** of charge, c.328, s.34
- pension plans, **designation** of beneficiaries, c.288, s.5
- personal representatives, see **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**
- power of appointment, exclusion of objects, validity, c.10, s.3
- power of appointment, exercise, c.401, ss.4, 9, 16
- preparation, Barristers and Solicitors, c.201, ss.76, 77
- probate
  - accounts, filing requirements, c.187, s.175
  - British Courts, grant, c.187, s.169(4)
  - British possessions, Dominions, c.187, ss.157, 169
  - caveat, opposition, c.187, ss.159-161
  - certificate, Registry, c.187, s.160
  - certification, copies, effect, c.187, s.170
  - creditors, proof, debts, c.187, ss.176, 177
  - defined, c.187, s.169(1)(b)
  - discretion, Supreme Court, c.187, s.165
  - dispensing with, teachers pension money, c.102, s.9(3)
  - forms, c.187, s.156

**WILLS, continued**

grant, signed and sealed, c.187, s.36(1)(h)

insolvency, petition, c.187, s.241

inventory, valuation, c.187, ss.158, 175(a)

letters, custody, c.124, s.13(2)

made outside of province, c.401, s.22

military volunteers, c.402, ss.5, 6, 7

notice, claimants, estate, c.187, s.177

notice, petition, c.187, ss.156, 157

patients, death, Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, probate exceptions, c.234, s.23(1)

payments, transfers, indemnification, c.187, s.174

petition, Supreme Court, c.187, ss.156, 157

recognition, foreign grants, Orders, c.187, s.169

renunciation, c.187, s.173

resealing, requirements, c.187, s.169(3)

schools, administrative personnel, dispensing with, circumstances, c.346, s.93(5)

suit pending, grant, c.187, s.167

teachers, dispensing with, circumstances, c.346, s.93(5)

proof

affidavit, c.187, s.162

solemn form, c.187, ss.162, 163

quasi estates tail, effect, c.401, s.17

revocation

changed circumstances, c.401, s.10

formalities, c.401, s.11

marriage, testators, c.401, s.9

presumption of intention, c.401, s.10

subsequent revival, validity, c.401, s.13

seamen, c.401, s.2

siblings, predeceasing testators, c.401, s.19

survivorship rule, c.366, s.2(3)

testators

age, requirements, c.401, s.3

defined [Family Relief Act], c.124, s.2(g)

dependents, inadequate provision for, rectification, order, c.124, s.3(1)

domicile, conflict of laws, c.401, ss.21(3), 22, 23, 24

marriage, revocation, c.401, s.9

signatures, requirements, c.401, s.2

United States citizens, c.385, s.2

validity

formalities, c.401, s.2

publication, requirements, c.401, s.5

witnesses

beneficiaries, c.401, s.7

executors, c.401, s.8

incompetency, effect, c.401, ss.6, 8

requirements, c.401, s.2

spouses of, c.401, s.7

unavailable, c.187, s.163

**WILLS ACT, c.401**

application, c.401, ss.19(2), 20, 26

conflict of laws, construction, c.401, s.27

life insurance

beneficiary designation, application, c.205, s.23(2)

money not part of estate, c.205, s.30(1)

military volunteers, application, c.402, ss.3, 4

**WILLS (VOLUNTEERS) ACT, c.402**

application, c.402, s.4

costs, duties, payments, c.402, s.9

**WINDBREAKS**

land development areas

maintenance, condition of leases, c.197, s.29(a)

sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6

**WINDING UP**

see also BANKRUPTCY; DISSOLUTION; INSOLVENCY; LIQUIDATION

agricultural marketing boards, c.247, s.4(3), Sch. II

agricultural societies, c.7, s.7

associations, c.54, ss.244, 245

by court

accounts, disposal, c.54, s.223

accounts, regulation of, c.54, s.181

actions stayed after order for, c.54, ss.145, 216, 219

affidavits, affirmations, declarations, swearing, c.54, s.196

appeals from decisions to liquidators, c.54, s.170

appeals from single judge, c.54, s.174

application by petition, c.54, ss.140, 216

**WINDING UP, continued**

- assets, collection, application, c.54, s.175
- attachments, during, c.54, s.237
- banking, companies' funds, c.54, s.162(2)
- books, disposal, c.54, s.223
- books, inspection, c.54, s.224
- calls, power to make, c.54, ss.179, s.263(1)(a)
- choses in action, disposition during, c.54, s.221
- circumstances, c.54, ss.138, 164, 213, 214, 234(1), 261
- commencement, c.54, s.142
- commissioners, examination by, c.54, s.195
- compromise between creditors and company, c.54, s.236
- contributories, absconding, arrest, seizure, c.54, ss.192, 193
- contributories, adjustment between, c.54, s.185
- contributories, list, c.54, ss.175, 176
- contributories, order for payment, c.54, s.178
- contributories' personal representatives, default, c.54, s.182
- co-operative societies, c.65, s.55(1)(a)
- creditors, proving debts within certain time, c.54, s.184
- directors, promoters, officers, conduct, examination, c.54, ss.159(3), 161
- dissolution, order, c.54, s.187
- distress, during, c.54, s.237
- documents, disposal, c.54, s.223
- examination powers, c.54, ss.191, 193, 195
- execution during, c.54, s.237
- expenses, costs, c.54, ss.179, 186
- funds, property, power to order delivery, c.54, s.177
- industrial and provident societies, c.167, s.44(a)
- injunctions during proceedings, c.54, s.143
- inspection committee, c.54, s.157(1), 160
- insurers, c.176, s.54
- judges, exercise of court power, c.54, s.172
- liquidation schemes, c.54, s.232
- liquidators, provisional, appointment, c.54, s.155(5)
- liquidators' accounts, audit, c.54, s.166
- liquidators, application to court, c.54, s.169(3)
- liquidators, appointment, c.54, ss.150, 157(1), 217, 218, 220
- liquidators, books, investigation, c.54, s.171(3)
- liquidators, control over conduct, c.54, s.171(1)
- liquidators, duties, c.54, s.152
- liquidators, examination, c.54, s.171(2)
- liquidators, exercising court powers as officer, c.54, s.263(1)(a)
- liquidators, power to compromise, discharge, debts, c.54, s.233
- liquidators, powers, c.54, ss.153, 154
- liquidators, release, c.54, ss.168(1), (2), (3)
- liquidators, vacancies, c.54, s.151
- members register, rectification, c.54, s.263(1)(a)
- members status, during, c.54, s.221
- moneys due, evidence, c.54, s.183
- official receiver, remuneration, c.54, s.155(7)
- orders, enforcement, c.54, s.194
- payments into bank by contributories, power to order, c.54, s.180
- powers, c.54, ss.144, 149, 219, 263(1)(a)
- powers, cumulative, c.54, s.193
- proceedings stayed, c.54, ss.147, 216, 219
- proceedings, transfer, c.54, s.173
- property, disposition, during, c.54, s.221
- prosecutions, delinquent directors, officers, members, c.54, s.240
- reports, official receiver, c.54, s.159
- rules, power to make, c.54, s.263(1)
- share transfers, during, c.54, s.221
- special manager, appointment, c.54, s.156(1)
- special manager, remuneration, c.54, s.156(3)
- special manager, security, c.54,

**WINDING UP, continued**

- s.156(2)
- summoning powers, c.54, ss.190, 193, 195
- unregistered companies, c.54, ss.246, 251
- choses in action, assignee, power to sue, c.54, s.225
- communities, c.53, s.7(7)
- companies limited by guarantee, c.54, ss.148, 202
- contributories
  - absconding, arrest, seizure, c.54, s.192
  - actions against, unregistered companies, staying, c.54, ss.248, 249
  - adjustment between, c.54, ss.51(f), 179, 185, 201(i), (j), 247
  - application by petition, c.54, ss.140, 141
  - associations, liability, c.54, s.245
  - calls, c.54, ss.179, 201(i)
  - capital reduction, creditors ignorant of, c.54, s.96
  - companies' books, inspection, c.54, s.224
  - compromise between creditors and company, c.54, s.236
  - co-operative societies, court supervision, petition, c.65, s.60
  - co-operative societies, liability, c.65, s.58
  - co-operative societies, meetings, c.65, s.61
  - court, application to, voluntary winding up, c.54, s.206
  - creditors, companies, arrangements between, appeal, c.54, s.205
  - death, liability, c.54, ss.136(g), 182, 247
  - debts, compromise, discharge, c.54, s.233
  - defined, c.54, s.134
  - directors, promoters, officers, conduct, examination, c.54, ss.159(5), (7), 161
  - evasion, arrest, seizure, c.54, s.192
  - fraudulent alteration, documents, accounts, c.54, s.239
  - funds, property, delivery, c.54, s.177
  - imposters, c.54, ss.158(6), 165(1)
  - injunctions during proceedings, c.54, s.143
  - insolvency, liability, c.54, ss.135, 137, 153(6), 247
  - inspection committee, members, removal, c.54, ss.160(6), (7)
  - liability, c.54, ss.136, 136, 245, 247
  - liquidators' accounts, audits, copies, c.54, s.166(5)
  - liquidators, appointment, application to court, c.54, s.209
  - liquidators, directions to, c.54, s.169(1)
  - liquidators, release, objections, c.54, ss.168(1), (2)
  - liquidators, vacancies, general meetings, c.54, s.208
  - list, c.54, ss.175, 176, 201(h)
  - meetings, c.54, ss.149, 157(2), 160(7), 169(2), 217, Sch. 3
  - moneys due, evidence, c.54, s.183
  - payments into bank, c.54, s.180
  - payments, orders for, c.54, s.178
  - personal representatives, default, c.54, s.182
  - proceedings stayed, c.54, s.147
  - regard to wishes of, c.54, ss.149, 169(1), 217
  - set-offs, unlimited companies, payments, c.54, s.178
  - statement during liquidation, inspection, c.54, s.165(1)
  - statement of affairs, inspection, c.54, s.158(6)
  - unregistered companies, liability, c.54, s.247
  - winding up, voluntary, applications to court, c.54, s.215
- conveyances, fraudulent preference, c.54, s.238
- co-operative societies, see under CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
- court supervised
  - attachments, during, c.54, s.237
  - application by petition, effect, c.54, s.216
  - books, inspection, c.54, s.224
  - choses in action, disposition, during, c.54, s.221
  - circumstances, c.54, ss.215, 217, 219, 234(1)
  - compromise between creditors and company, c.54, s.236
  - co-operative societies, c.65, ss.60-63
  - distress, during, c.54, s.237
  - effect, c.54, s.219

**WINDING UP, continued**

- execution, during, c.54, ss.237, 238
- liquidation schemes, c.54, s.232
- liquidators, appointment, removal, c.54, s.218
- liquidators, power to discharge, compromise debts, c.54, s.233
- members status, during, c.54, s.221
- property, disposition, during, c.54, s.221
- prosecutions, delinquent directors, officers, members, c.54, s.240
- share transfers, during, c.54, s.221
- unregistered companies, prohibition, c.54, s.246(b)
- debts
  - claims, proof, c.54, s.227
  - priorities, c.54, ss.229, 230
- directors, managers, liability, unlimited, c.54, s.53
- documents, books, accounts, evidence, c.54, s.222
- estates, insolvent, c.187, s.212(3)
- expenses, c.54, ss.179, 186, 201(i), 212, 245, 247
- federally, information transfer, c.54, s.243
- fraudulent alteration, documents, accounts, c.54, s.239
- fraudulent preferences, c.54, s.238
- Industrial Accountants of Newfoundland, Society, c.166, s.22
- industrial and provident societies, c.167, ss.44, 45
- insolvency, creditors' rights, c.54, s.228
- inspection committee
  - appointment, c.54, s.157(1)
  - banking, companies, funds, c.54, s.162(2)
  - calls, sanction, c.54, s.263(1)(a)
  - constitution, c.54, s.160(1)
  - creditors, see CREDITORS, companies, corporations, of directions to liquidators, c.54, s.169(1)
  - meetings, c.54, s.160(2), (3)
  - resignation of members, c.54, s.160(4)
  - vacancies, removals, c.54, ss.160(5)-(8)
- liquidators
  - accounts, audit, c.54, s.166
  - accounts, concluding, c.54, s.210
  - accounts, evidence, c.54, s.222
  - actions brought defended on behalf of unregistered companies, c.54, s.250
  - appointment, c.54, ss.127, 150, 157(1), 201(b)-(d), 203, 209, 217, 218, 220
  - banking, funds received, c.54, ss.162(1)(2), (4), 180, 181
  - books, court inspection of c.54, s.171(3)
  - books, evidence, c.54, s.222
  - books, to be kept, c.54, s.167
  - calls, power to make, c.54, ss.201(i), 263(1)(a)
  - communities, powers, c.53, s.7(7)
  - compromise between creditors and company, c.54, s.236
  - contributories' list, voluntary winding up, c.54, s.201(h)
  - co-operative societies, c.65, ss.57, 58, 62, 63
  - court applications to, c.54, ss.169(3), 206
  - court officer, c.54, s.263(1)(a)
  - creditors, contributories, meetings, summoning, c.54, s.169(2)
  - creditors, included in definitions, c.15, s.2(e)
  - debts, compromises, discharges, c.54, s.233
  - directors' powers, voluntary winding up, c.54, s.201(e)
  - dissolution, report to registrar, c.54, ss.188, 189, 211
  - duties, c.54, ss.152, 155(3), 201(j)
  - examination, directors, promoters, officers, conduct, c.54, ss.159(5), (7), 161
  - examination of, by court, c.54, s.171(2)
  - general meetings, called, c.54, ss.207, 208, 210
  - income tax returns, filing, duties, c.163, s.10(3)
  - inspection committee, meetings, c.54, s.160(2)
  - liability after release, c.54, s.168(3)
  - liquidation schemes, c.54, s.232
  - members register, rectification, c.54, s.263(1)(a)
  - mortgage charges, registration, c.54, s.73(1)
  - powers, c.54, ss.153, 154, 155(3), 163, 169, 201(f), (g), 203,

**WINDING UP, continued**

219, 232, 233, 251, 263(1)(a)  
 property, sale to another  
   company, c.54, s.234  
 property vesting in, unregistered  
   companies, c.54, s.250  
 prosecutions, delinquent directors,  
   officers, members, c.54, ss.240,  
   241  
 provisional, c.54, s.155(1)  
 real estate trades, c.326, s.4(a)  
 release, c.54, s.168  
 resignation, removal, c.54, ss.151,  
   162(3), 168, 208, 209, 218  
 retention, funds received, c.54,  
   ss.162(3), (4)  
 salaries, remuneration, c.54, ss.151,  
   162(3), 201(c), 212  
 share transfers, voluntary winding  
   up, c.54, s.199  
 statements during liquidation, c.54, s.165  
 style, c.54, s.152  
 vacancies, c.54, ss.151, 155(4),  
   203, 208, 218  
 members, liability, c.54, s.51  
 mortgages, fraudulent preference,  
   c.54, s.238  
 perjury, during, c.54, s.242  
 proceedings, transfer, c.54, s.173  
 receiver, appointment, method,  
   c.187, s.21(m)  
 receiver, official, see  
   **RECEIVER, OFFICIAL**  
 registration for purposes of, c.54, s.252  
 rules, c.54, s.263  
 School Boards  
   procedure, c.346, ss.4, 40  
   surplus funds, disposition, c.346, s.34  
 set-offs, mutual debts, c.54, s.226  
 special manager  
   appointment, c.54, s.156(1)  
   remuneration, c.54, s.156(3)  
   security, accounting, c.54, s.156(2)  
 statement of company's affairs,  
   c.54, s.158  
 statements during liquidation, c.54, s.165  
 unregistered companies  
   actions brought defended on  
     behalf of, c.54, s.250  
   circumstances, c.54, ss.246, 251  
   civil proceedings, staying,  
     c.54, ss.248, 249  
   contributories, c.54, s.247  
   liquidator, property vesting in,  
     c.54, s.250  
 voluntarily

account, concluding, c.54, s.210  
 accounts, disposal, c.54, s.223  
 advertisement, publication, c.54, s.200  
 books, disposal, c.54, s.223  
 books, inspection, court supervised,  
   c.54, s.224  
 circumstances, c.54, ss.164, 197  
 commencement, c.54, s.198  
 compromise, between creditors and  
   company, c.54, s.236  
 consequences, c.54, s.207  
 court applications for enforcement,  
   c.54, s.206  
 court applications to determine  
   issues, c.54, s.206  
 court, power to adopt proceedings,  
   c.54, ss.213, 214  
 court, supervision, c.54, s.215  
 creditors, companies, arrangements  
   between, c.54, ss.203-205  
 dissolution, c.54, s.211  
 documents, disposal, c.54, s.223  
 effect on company status, c.54, s.199  
 general meetings, called, c.54,  
   ss.207, 210  
 industrial and provident societies,  
   c.167, s.44(a)  
 liquidation schemes, c.54, s.232  
 liquidators, power to compromise,  
   discharge, debts, c.54, s.233  
 property, transfer to another  
   company, c.54, s.234  
 prosecutions, delinquent directors,  
   officer, members, c.54, s.241  
 unregistered companies, prohibition,  
   c.54, s.246(b)  
 workmen's compensation assessment,  
   debt priority, c.403, s.88(1)

**WINDING-UP ACT  
(CANADA)**

arrangements with shareholders,  
 c.54, s.132  
 Companies Registrar, Supreme  
 Court Registrar, information,  
 transfer, c.54, s.243  
 liquidator, securities, sale, c.349,  
 ss.5(a), 6, 11(3), 20(a), 26(1), (3)  
 winding up under  
   direct sellers, bonds, forfeiture,  
     c.96, s.20(3)(c)  
   real estate licensees, bonds,  
     forfeiture, c.326, s.23

**WINDOWS**

cleaning, employment covered by

**WINDOWS, continued**

Workmen's Compensation, c.403, s.3(1)(g)  
 easements, St. John's, c.40, s.401  
 houses, maintenance requirements,  
 St. John's, c.40, s.381

**WINDSOR LAKE**

pollution prevention requirements,  
 c.40, s.120  
 watershed area, St. John's, c.40,  
 ss.116, 118

**WINDSOR, TOWN**

monies, actions for recovery,  
 jurisdiction, c.364, Sch. 1, s.4

**WINE**

see under ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

**WINERIES**

see also ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS  
 sales promotions, prohibition, c.8, s.76

**WIRELESS  
TELEGRAPHY  
COMPANIES**

see TELEGRAPH COMPANIES,  
 wireless

**WITCH-HAZEL**

lumber licences, Crown lands,  
 c.149, ss.2-7

**WITNESSES**

adultery proceedings, c.115, s.3  
 adverse, c.115, ss.8, 9  
 alcoholics, commitment proceedings,  
 c.151, s.150  
 arbitration  
   attendance compelled, c.187, s.192(1)  
   examination, c.187, s.196(g)  
 articles of association, signatures,  
 attestation, c.54, s.15  
 assessment appeal hearings, c.14, ss.35, 36  
 assignment of book debts, c.15,  
 ss.4, 6, 8, 13  
 attendance, compellable, public  
 enquiries, c.117, s.2  
 attesting, c.115, s.21  
 Auditor General's enquiries  
   examination, expenses, c.338, ss.75, 76  
   offences and penalties, c.338, s.77  
 board of arbitrators, expropriation  
   for planning, hearings, c.387, ss.97, 98  
 civil proceedings

arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103  
 compelling, c.364, s.14  
 oaths, refusal to take, c.364, s.14  
 perjury, c.277, s.2  
 subpoena of, c.364, s.14  
 summons, form, c.364, Sch.3, A, 3  
 clergy, c.115, s.6  
 Commissions of Enquiry, c.314, ss.2, 3  
 commitment proceedings, c.151, s.116  
 Community and Social Development,  
   Department, examination, c.78, s.18(3), (4)  
 compellable  
   clergy, exception, c.115, s.6  
   criminal proceedings, incrimination,  
     exceptions, c.115, s.3  
   enquiries, interested parties,  
     c.115, s.2  
   House of Assembly, by,  
     c.159, ss.10, 17, 18  
   local government elections,  
     petitions, trial, c.217, s.92  
   mentally defective children,  
     investigations, c.37, s.28  
   mines, fatal accident  
     investigations, c.330, s.9  
   neglected children, hearings,  
     c.37, ss.10(3), 12(3)  
   official timber scalers, c.222, s.19(5)  
   spouses, exceptions, c.115, ss.3, 4  
   trials, parties to, c.115, s.2  
   Workmen's Compensation Board,  
     c.403, s.29  
 competence  
   crime, effect, c.115, s.7  
   generally, c.115, ss.2, 3  
   wills, proof, c.401, ss.6-8  
 conciliation officers, incompetent,  
 c.191, s.19(2)  
 conditional sales  
   certificates of discharge, c.56,  
     ss.13(1), (3), 14(15)  
   deaths, c.56, s.16  
 Constabulary Force, members'  
   trials, c.58, s.28(7)(f)  
 convictions previously, c.115, s.11  
 co-operative societies, dissolution  
   instrument, c.65, s.56(b)  
 credibility, c.115, s.8  
 criminal proceedings, c.115, s.3  
 cross-examination  
   affiliation proceedings, c.38, s.8(2)  
   oral statements, c.115, s.9  
   rules, c.115, s.2  
   summary proceedings, c.364, ss.50, 82  
   written statements, c.115, s.10  
 deaths, statements, certificate

**WITNESSES, continued**

- requirement, c.329, s.14
- dentistry discipline hearings, c.77, ss.35, 36, 37
- Election Act, actions under, spouses, status, c.106, s.98
- electors
  - lists, preparation of, c.106, s.13
  - non-compellability respecting voting, c.106, s.96
- enquiries into deaths
  - compelling answers, c.364, s.129
  - depositions, c.364, s.130
  - separation, c.364, s.127(6)
- enquiries into fires
  - compelling answers, c.364, s.129
  - depositions, c.364, s.130
  - separation, c.131, ss.22(4), (6); c.364, s.126(5)
- enquiries into rent increases, c.334, s.11
- examination, Workmen's Compensation Board, c.403, s.29
- expenses, examination concerning safety of boilers and pressure vessels, c.24, s.7(3)
- expropriation compensation hearings, c.121, ss.23, 24
- forest fires, investigations into origins, c.141, s.18
- House of Assembly, right to examine, c.159, s.7
- Human Rights Code, protection, c.262, s.12
- husbands, c.115, ss.2, 3, 4
  - maintenance proceedings, c.223, s.19
- industrial accidents, investigations, remuneration, c.165, s.4(d)
- Law Society, hearings, c.201, s.30
- Lunacy, Board, investigations, c.151, s.160
- marriages, c.355, ss.4, 6
- memorandum of association, signatures, attestation, c.54, s.12
- Mines, Agricultures, and Resources, Department, examination, c.88, ss.23(3), (4)
- mines and quarries
  - grants and claims, instruments, registration, proof, c.72, s.34(1)
  - interests in, assignment, proof, c.72, s.30(1)
- Minimum Wage Board proceedings, c.238, s.8
- Municipal Affairs and Housing,
  - Department, examination, c.89, ss.24(3), (4)
  - Municipal Plans, public hearings concerning, compulsion, c.387, ss.21, 22
  - oaths, administrators, estates of military volunteers, c.402, s.8
  - Parliamentary Commissioner's investigations, c.285, s.20
  - parties to action, c.115, ss.2, 3, 5
  - provincial debentures
    - lost or destroyed, investigations, c.75, s.3
    - recounts, c.106, s.92(2)
  - proxies, vote to register existing company under Companies Act, c.54, s.254(c)
  - Public Utilities Board
    - enquiries, hearings, c.322, ss.60, 83
    - investigations, c.322, ss.90, 93
  - railway accident investigations, c.325, s.16
  - revenue, examinations, enquires, c.338, s.92
  - securities, investigation, c.349, s.23(1)
  - subpoena
    - Family Court judges, c.122, s.12
    - forms, public enquiries, c.117, s.5
  - summary proceedings
    - commitment, form, c.364, Sch.3, B(9)
    - compelling, c.364, ss.14, 45
    - cross-examination, c.364, ss.50, 82
    - examination, c.364, s.52
    - fees and expenses, schedule, c.364, Sch. 4, C
    - not appearing, c.364, ss.14, 45, 120
    - oath, c.364, s.53
    - perjury, c.277, s.2
    - summons, form, c.364, Sch.3, B, 5
    - warrants compelling attendance, forms, c.364, s.45, Sch.3, B, 7, 8
  - Supply and Services, Department, examination, c.93, ss.23(3), (4)
  - Supreme Court on Circuit, c.187, s.29
  - tampering with, offence, c.159, ss.11(f), 17, 18
  - urban renewal scheme, entry, hearing, c.160, ss.11(5), (6)
  - venereal disease cases, c.389, s.5(2)
  - Wild Life Act, forfeited items, persons claiming interest, hearings, subpoenaeing, c.400, s.13(9)
  - wills, see under WILLS
  - wives
    - generally, c.115, ss.2-4
    - maintenance proceedings, c.223, s.19
  - written statements of, c.115, ss.10, 22

**WIVES**

see also SPOUSES; WOMEN, MARRIED  
 common law  
   defined, c.403, s.2(i)  
   workmen's compensation, eligibility, c.403, s.46(11)  
 deserted  
   administration of laws relating to, c.92, s.7(2)(f)  
   defined, c.223, s.2(e)  
   maintenance, see under MAINTENANCE (PERSONS)  
 evidence  
   adultery proceedings, c.115, s.3  
   criminal proceedings, c.115, s.3  
   husband's communications, c.115, s.4  
 names, changes, c.33, ss.4(2), (3), 8  
 neglected, administration of laws relating to, c.92, s.7(2)(f)  
 widowed, see WIDOWS  
 witnesses, maintenance proceedings, c.223, s.19

**WOLVERINES**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**WOLVES**

see also WILD LIFE  
 fur bearing animals, included in definition, c.400, s.2(d)

**WOMEN**

see also MOTHERS  
 arrest, personal exemption, c.187, s.103  
 Barristers and Solicitors, rights, obligations, c.201, s.61  
 divorced, residence for purposes of elections, c.106, s.11(h)(ii)  
 employees, equal pay, c.262, s.10  
 Memorial University Senate and Board of Regents, eligibility, c.231, s.48  
 Newfoundland Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Board member, c.370, s.6(4)  
 person, definition excludes, c.187, s.81  
 pregnant  
   see also MATERNITY HOMES  
   death, enquiries, c.364, s.127(1)(c)  
   marriage, under age, c.355, s.5  
   welfare institutions, promises to dispose of child prohibited, c.397, s.11(a)

presence on board foreign vessels, restrictions, c.276, s.26  
 separated, residence for purposes of elections, c.106, s.11(h)(ii)  
 shop employees, seats for, c.158, s.9  
 summary conviction, detention, requirements, c.364, s.111(3)  
 widowed, see WIDOWS

**WOMEN, MARRIED**

see also SPOUSES; WIVES  
 actions  
   liability, torts, contracts, debts, obligations, c.227, ss.2(b), (c), 20  
   payment into court, c.227, s.17  
 affiliation orders, variation, c.38, s.27  
 affiliation proceedings, witnesses, c.38, s.19(2)  
 antenuptial liabilities, c.227, ss.8, 9, 14  
 civil servants, retirement on marriage required, c.41, s.17(2)  
 criminal proceedings, c.227, ss.13, 15  
 desertion, property, c.227, s.13  
 executrices, administratrices, trustees, c.227, s.18  
 feme sole, same in certain respects, c.227, ss.2, 3, 13, 18  
 fraudulent investment of husband's property, c.227, s.11  
 insurance, c.227, s.12  
 joint power, c.227, s.6(d)  
 judgments and orders, c.227, s.2(d)  
 liability, torts, contracts, debts, obligations, suits, c.227, ss.4, 5, 6  
 name, change of, c.33, s.3(a)  
 property  
   acquisition and disposition, c.227, s.2(a)  
   alienation and anticipation, c.227, ss.3(2), (3)  
   devolution, c.227, s.3(1)(c)  
   disputes, spouses, c.227, s.16  
   evidence of ownership, c.227, s.7  
   joint ownerships, transfers, c.227, ss.9, 10  
   joint tenancy, c.227, s.6(c)  
   ownership, incidents, c.227, ss.7, 8  
   separate property, c.227, s.3(1)(a)  
   separate uses, trusts, c.227, s.3(1)(a)  
   shareholders, stockholders, c.227, s.8  
   tenancy in common, c.227, s.6(c)  
   transfers, c.227, ss.8, 10  
 public service pensions, pensionable service, credit, time, c.319, ss.9(c), (f), (g)  
 representatives, legal, c.227, s.22  
 residence for purposes of elections,

**WOMEN, MARRIED, continued**

c.106, ss.11(h), 67(5)(d)  
rights, Married Women's Property  
Act of 1876, c.227, s.20  
settlements, c.227, s.19  
tort actions, husbands, c.227, s.13  
trustees, acting as, powers of sale,  
c.380, s.17  
widowed, see WIDOWS  
wills during coverture, c.227, s.21

**WOOD**

see also LUMBER; PULPWOOD;  
TIMBER  
vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier  
Act, exemptions, c.242, s.3(c)(i)

**WOOD PRODUCTS**

Northern Labrador, government  
participation, c.274, s.11(d)

**WOODEN HOOPS**

bundles, c.396, s.3(1), (4), (5)  
fish casks, c.396, s.3(3)  
herring barrels, c.396, s.3(2)  
labelling, c.396, s.3(4)  
manufacturers, duties, c.396, s.3(4)  
offences and penalties, c.396, s.3(5)  
tierces, c.396, s.3(3)

**WOODLOTS**

land development areas  
maintenance, condition of leases,  
c.197, s.29(a)  
sites in, fixing, c.197, s.6

**WOODS**

see FORESTS

**WOODWORKING**

trade school regulations, designated  
trade, c.331, s.2(d)

**WOOL**

natural products, included in  
definition, c.246, s.2(i)

**WORDS**

slander, c.352, ss.2-5

**WORDS AND PHRASES**

see DEFINITIONS

**WORKERS**

training, see TECHNICAL AND  
VOCATIONAL TRAINING

**WORKING CONDITIONS**

see EMPLOYMENT, conditions

**WORKING DAY**

defined [Industrial Accidents Enquiries  
Act], c.165, s.2(3)

**WORKMEN**

see also INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS  
blind, compensation, see WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION, blind workmen  
contracts

defined, c.404, s.2(a)  
effect on employers' liability,  
c.110, s.9

contracts of hire

void where wages expenditure  
provision, c.404, s.4

wages not paid by cheque or money,  
null, c.404, s.3

death, employers' liability, c.110, ss.3, 8;  
c.403, s.100(1)

defined [Employers' Liability Act],  
c.110, s.2(c); [Mechanics' Lien Act],  
c.229, s.2(1)(o); [Workmen's  
Compensation Act], c.403, s.2(bb);  
[Workmen's Wages Act],  
c.404, s.2(e)

injuries, employers' liability,

c.110, ss.3, 4, 8; c.403, s.100(1)

insolvency, preferential creditors,  
c.187, ss.234, 236, 247, 248

vehicles transporting, Motor Carrier  
Act, exemptions, c.242, s.3(b)  
wages, see WAGES

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

accident fund

accident prevention expenses,  
c.403, s.92(2)

administration expenses, c.403, ss.44, 45

advances, c.403, s.41(2)

blind workmen, payments, c.23, s.3

Board pension plan, c.403,  
ss.13(3), (4)(e)

classification of industries, c.403, s.64

commissioners' pensions, c.403, s.32(2)

commissioners' salaries, c.403, s.26(2)

conservation, c.403, s.59(3)

disease investigations, costs,  
c.403, s.94(8)

employers reimbursement, c.403, s.56(2)

indivisible, c.403, s.66

medical aid, c.403, s.18(2)

**WORKMEN'S****COMPENSATION, continued**

- payments into, c.403, s.15(1)
- payments out of, c.403, s.63
- penalties, paid into, c.403, s.91
- rehabilitation, costs, c.403, ss.18(16), 19, 59(3)
- reserves, c.403, s.67(1)
- review committee, costs, c.403, s.106(6)
- salaries, Board staff, c.403, s.35(3)
- surcharges, c.403, s.67
- taxation, exemption, c.403, s.41(3)
- accident report, c.403, s.57(4)
- accidents outside Newfoundland, c.403, s.10
- actions
  - damages, alternate, c.403, s.11
  - damages, conditions, c.403, ss.12(1), 13(1)
- agreements to waive, void, c.403, s.14
- appeals, c.403, ss.38, 39, 40
- application, c.403, s.57
- artificial limbs, c.403, s.18(1)(a), (b)
- assessment
  - additional funds, c.403, s.46(10)
  - adjustment, c.403, s.74(1)
  - blind workmen's wages, c.23, s.5
  - change of ownership, c.403, s.75
  - collection, c.403, ss.73, 77(4), 79
  - contractor's liability, c.403, s.86
  - default, c.403, ss.68(4), 79
  - default, certificate, c.403, s.80
  - default, penalty, c.403, s.79
  - estimated, c.403, s.77(4)
  - liens for, c.403, s.88
  - notice, c.403, s.69
  - owner's liability, c.403, s.87
  - payment for contractors, c.403, s.85
  - payroll adjustment, c.403, s.76
  - payroll statements, c.403, s.77(1)
  - procedure, c.403, s.68(2)
  - rate, c.403, ss.65, 71
  - rate, reduction, c.403, s.18(7)(a)
  - recording, c.403, s.88(4)
  - security, c.403, s.68(3)
  - sub-contractor's liability, c.403, s.86
  - supplemental, c.403, ss.72, 79
- average earning, calculation, c.403, s.55
- blind workmen
  - employers, assessment, c.23, s.5
  - previous awards, c.23, s.4
- care after accident, c.403, s.18(10)
- casual work, c.403, s.55(2)
- change of ownership, effect, c.403, s.75
- children
  - education, extension of compensation, c.403, s.48(4)
  - eligibility, c.403, s.48(1)
  - illness, c.403, s.48(5)
- clothing, c.403, ss.18(1)(c), (d)
- common law wife, eligibility, c.403, s.46(11)
- compromise, settlement, effect on compensation, c.403, s.11(5)
- death
  - compensation, c.403, s.46
  - lump sum payments, c.403, ss.46(1)(b), (c), 47
  - partial dependents, c.403, s.46(4)
  - subsequent to compensable injury, c.403, ss.45(6), (7)
- deductions from wages, prohibition, c.403, s.15
- dental appliances, c.403, ss.18(1)(e), (f)
- dependents
  - domicile, c.403, s.9
  - eligibility, c.403, s.48(2)
- domestic servants, c.403, s.98
- domicile
  - eligibility, c.403, ss.9, 10(4)
  - reduction of compensation, c.403, ss.9(1), (3)
- doubts, resolution, c.403, s.17
- employer no longer employer, effect, c.403, s.74(3)
- employers
  - admission, c.403, s.4(3)
  - unreported wages, accidents outside Newfoundland, c.403, s.10(2)
- employer's liability
  - amount recoverable, c.110, ss.5, 6
  - contracts, effect, c.110, s.9
  - generally, c.110, ss.3, 4, 7; c.403, s.100(1)
- employment covered, c.403, ss.3, 37(2)
  - new industries, c.403, s.4(1)
- employment not covered, c.403, ss.3(2), 10(4)
  - actions, c.403, s.13(2)
  - admission, c.403, ss.4(2), 98
- exclusion
  - companies, officers, c.403, s.5(3)
  - industries, regulations, c.403, s.5
  - municipal officers, c.403, s.5(3)
  - workmen, c.403, s.5(4)
- expenses not earnings, c.403, s.55(5)
- eyeglasses, c.403, ss.18(1)(g), (h)
- farm labourers, c.403, s.98
- fires, adjustment, c.403, s.54
- fishermen
  - application of Workmen's Compensation Act, 1948, c.403, s.104
  - category A vessel, application,

**WORKMEN'S****COMPENSATION, continued**

c.403, s.3(3)  
 category B vessel, application,  
 c.403, s.4(6)  
 independent, admission, c.403, s.4(7)  
 foster mother in lieu of widow,  
 c.403, s.46(8)  
 impairment, schedule, c.403, s.50(3)  
 industrial diseases  
 generally, c.403, s.93  
 investigation, c.403, ss.94(2), (6)  
 lightning, c.403, s.6(4)  
 logging, notice to Board, c.403, s.78  
 lumber industry, notice to Board,  
 c.403, s.78  
 medical aid, c.403, ss.18, 59(3)  
 medical examination, c.403, s.62(1)  
 medical examinations, diseases,  
 c.403, s.93(5), (6)  
 medical opinion, c.403, s.17  
 mine catastrophes, adjustments, c.403, s.54  
 mine deaths, c.403, s.6(3)  
 motor vehicle liability insurance,  
 exception, c.17, s.16(a)  
 notice of accident, c.403, s.57  
 objections, c.403, s.7  
 payments  
 calculation, special circumstances,  
 c.403, s.54  
 conditions, c.403, ss.6(1), 17,  
 37(2), 57(6), 58, 60  
 exemption from transfers, c.403, s.16  
 lump sum, c.403, ss.46(1), 47,  
 50(7), 59(1)  
 periodic, c.403, s.59(2)  
 reduction, c.403, ss.9(1), (3), 46(5), 56  
 withheld, suspended, c.403, ss.59, 62  
 payment, death  
 calculation of amount,  
 c.403, ss.46, 48(5)  
 date in effect, c.403, s.46(9)  
 duration, c.403, ss.46(3), 48(4)  
 monthly maximum, c.403, s.46(5)  
 payment, permanent partial disability,  
 calculation, c.403, ss.50, 53(a)  
 payment, permanent total disability,  
 calculation, c.403, ss.49, 53(b)  
 payment, temporary partial disability  
 calculation, c.403, ss.50, 52, 53(a)  
 duration, c.403, s.52  
 payment, temporary total disability  
 calculation, c.403, ss.49, 51, 53(a)  
 duration, c.403, s.51  
 payments  
 accidents on vessels, c.403, s.8

adjustment, damage, recovered,  
 c.403, s.11  
 employer, intestate death, c.403, s.74(2)  
 length of disability, c.403, s.6(5)  
 method, c.403, ss.58, 59  
 minimum, c.403, s.53  
 outside Newfoundland, c.403, s.9(1)  
 permanent disability, lump sum  
 payment, c.403, s.50(7)  
 permanent partial disability, c.403, s.50  
 permanent total disability, c.403, s.49  
 presumptions  
 accidents, c.403, s.6(2)  
 industrial diseases, c.403, s.93  
 rehabilitation, coming into force,  
 c.403, s.19(3)  
 rehabilitation of injured workmen,  
 c.403, ss.18(16), 19, 59(3)  
 review, c.403, s.61(1)  
 review committee  
 appointment, c.403, s.106(2), (3)  
 powers, c.403, s.106(7)  
 remuneration, c.403, s.106(4)  
 staff, c.403, s.106(5)  
 temporary partial disability, c.403, s.52  
 temporary total disability, c.403, s.51  
 temporary work, c.403, ss.5(1), 55(2)  
 vessels  
 accidents on, c.403, s.8  
 entitlement of crew covered by  
 Canada Shipping Act, c.403, s.18(14)  
 volunteer fire brigades, c.403, ss.4(4), (5)  
 widow, remarriage, c.403, s.47  
 workmen employed, returns required,  
 c.403, s.77(6)

**WORKMEN'S****COMPENSATION ACT,**

c.403

actions, survival of clauses,  
 application, c.365, s.10  
 public libraries, application, c.315, s.12  
 sealers' compensation, application,  
 c.347, s.35(3), (4)  
 settlers, land development areas,  
 application, c.197, s.37

**WORKMEN'S****COMPENSATION ACT,**

1948

application, c.403, s.3(4)  
 fishermen, application to, c.403, s.104

**WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION  
(AMENDMENT) ACT,  
c.24, 1968**

assessment, s.2 still in force,  
c.403, s.65(2)

**WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION  
(AMENDMENT) ACT,  
c.58, 1966-67**

assessment, ss.11, 12, 14 still in  
force, c.403, s.65(2)

**WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION  
(AMENDMENT) ACT,  
c.59, 1969**

assessment, s.5 still in force,  
c.403, s.65(2)

**WORKMEN'S  
COMPENSATION  
BOARD**

accident fund, see under

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

accident prevention, c.403, s.95(1)

accident prevention rules, approval,  
c.403, s.92(1)

actions against employers, jurisdiction,  
c.403, s.12(3)

administrative expenses, c.403, ss.44, 45  
admission

fishermen, c.403, ss.4(6), (7)

individual industries, workmen,  
c.403, ss.4(2), 98

new industries, c.403, s.4(1)

terms and conditions, c.403, s.4(8)

volunteer fire brigades, c.403, s.4(4)

affidavits, authority, c.403, s.82

allowances, injured workmen, c.403, s.18(1)

annual report, c.403, s.43

assessment

adjustment, c.403, s.74(1)

collection, c.403, ss.73, 77(4), 87

default, certificate, c.403, s.80

default, penalty, c.403, s.79

enforcement, c.403, ss.68, 77(5), 79

power, c.403, s.65

procedure, c.403, ss.68(2), 69

rate, reduction, c.403, s.18(7)(a)

supplemental, c.403, s.72

assessments, reciprocity, c.403, s.10(3)

audit of accounts, c.403, s.42(2)

auditor, appointment, c.403, s.42(1)

blind workmen

employers, assessments, c.23, s.5

material to be furnished, c.23, s.9

previous awards, c.23, s.4

borrowing money, c.403, s.41(1)(c)

chairman, designation, c.403, s.20(2)

chief medical officer, appointment,  
c.403, s.35(1)

closing orders, safety violations,

c.403, s.96

collective bargaining, public service,

c.318, ss.2(b)(v), 7(1)(b), (n), (r), (s)

commissioners

appointment, c.403, ss.20(2), 21(2), 22

full-time appointment, c.403, s.26(1)

immunity, c.403, s.37(5)

judicial powers, c.403, s.29(2)

retirement age, c.403, s.25

term of office, c.403, s.24

compromise settlement, approval,

c.403, s.11(5)

declarations, authority, c.403, s.82

domicile of recipients, c.403, s.9

employers' books and accounts,

examination, c.403, s.81

employer's liability, relief,

c.403, s.10(2)

employers' premises, inspection powers,

c.403, s.83

employers' records required, c.403, s.77

enquiries, disputed claims, c.403, s.7(3)

establishment, c.403, s.20(1)

exclusion

companies, officers, c.403, s.5(3)

generally, c.403, s.5(1)

municipal officers, c.403, s.5(3)

workmen, c.403, s.5(4)

first aid appliances, requirement,

c.403, s.18(9)

Health and Public Welfare Act

offences, report, c.403, s.96(4)

impairment schedule, c.403, s.50(2)

industrial diseases, prevention,

c.403, s.95

industries, classification, c.403,

ss.64, 77(1)

information privileged, c.403, s.84

inspectors and engineers, salaries

and expenses, c.403, s.92(2)

investigation, safety and diseases,

c.403, s.95

investments

powers, c.403, s.41(1)

taxation, exemption, c.403, s.41(3)

judicial powers, c.403, s.29(1)

jurisdiction, c.403, s.37

medical aid, c.403, ss.18(2),

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION****BOARD, continued**

(3), (7)(c), (12)  
 contributions from workmen,  
   c.403, s.18(6)(c)  
 furnished by employer, approval,  
   c.403, s.18(7)  
 payment, c.403, s.18(5)  
 medical examination, c.403, s.62(1)  
 medical examinations, diseases,  
   c.403, s.93  
 medical fees, c.403, s.18(4)  
 medical referees, committees  
   appointments, c.403, s.94(3)  
   diseases, investigation and  
     report, c.403, ss.94(5), (6), (7)  
   duties, c.403, s.94(5)  
   establishment, c.403, s.94(1)  
   powers, c.403, s.94(4)  
 meetings, c.403, s.27  
 merit rating, hazardous employment,  
   c.403, s.71(2)  
 oaths and affirmations, authority,  
   c.403, s.82  
 office, location, c.403, s.33  
 officer's powers, c.403, s.36(2)  
 payment, withheld, discretion,  
   c.403, ss.60, 62  
 payments  
   manner of, c.403, ss.58, 59  
   periodic, increase, c.403, s.61(2)  
   transfers, approval, c.403, s.16  
 penalties  
   collection, c.403, s.91  
   regulations, c.403, s.90  
 pension fund  
   deductions, c.403, ss.31(3), (4)  
   establishment, c.403, s.31(1)  
   regulations, c.403, ss.31(4), (5)  
 pensions, commissioners'  
   contributions, c.403, ss.32(3), (4)  
   establishment, c.403, s.32(1)  
 physician's reports, c.403, s.18(13)  
 proceedings, c.403, ss.34(1), 36, 37  
 property, transactions, c.403, s.30  
 public hearings, c.403, s.34  
   notice, c.403, ss.34(2), (3)  
 recovery of damages, adjustment  
   in compensation, c.403, s.11  
 regulations  
   accident and disease prevention,  
     c.403, s.95(1)(c)  
   assessment, c.403, s.89  
   exclusion, c.403, s.5  
   industrial diseases, c.403,  
     s.93(3), Sch.

industrial disease investigations,  
   c.403, s.94(9)  
 penalties, c.403, s.90  
 rehabilitation of workmen, c.403,  
   ss.18(16), 19, 59(3)  
 review, c.403, s.61(1)  
 safety advisory committees,  
   c.403, s.95(1)(f)  
 safety devices, c.403, s.95(1)  
 safety equipment, orders, c.403, s.96(1)  
 safety regulations, prior consultation,  
   c.403, s.95(2)  
 secretary, appointment, c.403, s.35(1)  
 staff  
   appointments, c.403, s.35(3)  
   salaries, c.403, s.35(6)  
 start-ups, permission, c.403, s.97  
 stated case, c.403, s.38(2)  
 subrogation of Board, c.403, s.11(3)  
 surcharge, c.403, s.67  
 vacancies, c.403, ss.21(2), 28  
 vice-chairman  
   designation, c.403, s.20(2)  
   powers, c.403, s.21(1)

**WORKMEN'S WAGES****ACT, c.404**

convictions under, effect on building  
 contractors' bonds, c.26, s.14(5)  
 exemptions from, c.404, s.22(1)  
 offences and penalties under,  
   c.404, ss.20, 21

**WORKS**

defined [Newfoundland and Labrador  
 Housing Corporation Act], c.249, s.2(d);  
 [Newfoundland and Labrador  
 rural Electricity Act], c.252, s.2(d)

**WORKS,  
SUPERINTENDENTS**

appointment, c.216, ss.30(1)(b), (4), 31  
 department head, c.216, s.30(2)  
 dismissal, suspension, retirement,  
   c.216, ss.30(5), 31

**WORKSHOPS**

fire prevention, St. John's, c.357, s.11  
 inspections, Human Rights Code,  
   c.262, s.17(2)

**WORLD WAR I**

participation, remembrance, c.50, s.2

**WORSHIP**

places

**WORSHIP, continued**

Crown land for, c.71, s.14  
 egress, see PUBLIC  
 BUILDINGS, egress  
 taxation, exemptions, St. John's,  
 c.40, ss.271(2)(a), (3)

**WOUNDING**

actions, limitation, c.206, s.2

**WOUNDS**

see INJURIES

**WRAPPERS**

packages, included in definition,  
 c.139, s.2(j)

**WRIT OF  
EXECUTION**

see under EXECUTION

**WRITING**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
 s.26(1)(hh)

**WRITS**

see also INSTRUMENTS  
 District Courts, issue, powers,  
 c.98, ss.43(b), 44  
 execution  
 jury, verdict, c.187, s.16  
 power of court, c.187, s.15  
 fees, c.201, ss.62(f), (g)  
 instruments, included in definition  
 [Stamp Act], c.361, s.2  
 revenue officers in default,  
 property, seizure and sale,  
 c.338, s.82  
 service substitution, building lots,  
 dangerous lands, enclosure, expenses,  
 recovery, c.276, s.14

**WRITTEN**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.182,  
 s.26(1)(hh)

**WRITTEN  
AGREEMENTS**

see AGREEMENTS, written

**WRONGFUL  
DISMISSAL**

actions, jurisdiction, c.364,  
 Sch. I, s.1(e)

**X-RAY  
TECHNICIANS**

jury service, exemption, c.187, s.70(1)(h)

**X-RAYS**

retail sales tax, exemption,  
 c.354, s.14(1)(d)

**YEAR OF  
PENSIONABLE  
SERVICE**

defined, c.102, s.2(1)(o)

**YEARLY SALARY**

defined, c.102, s.2(1)(p)

**YEAST**

sale on Sundays and holidays,  
 c.158, s.13, Sch.

**YOUTH  
ADMINISTRATION  
ACT, c.405**

administration, c.405, s.3

**YOUTH  
ADMINISTRATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR**

agreements, c.405, s.12  
 validity, prerequisites, c.405, s.15  
 amateur sports, promotion,  
 c.405, ss.10, 11  
 Assistant Director  
 appointment, c.405, s.5(1)(b)  
 remuneration, c.405, s.5(6)  
 seal, authentication, c.405,  
 ss.9(2), 15  
 signing, agreements, deeds,  
 c.405, s.15  
 status, c.405, ss.5(3), (6)  
 term of office, c.405, s.5(3)  
 cultural activities, promotion,  
 c.405, ss.10, 11  
 deeds, validity, prerequisites,  
 c.405, s.15  
 Director  
 absence, c.405, s.5(4)  
 appointment, c.405, s.5(1)(a)  
 remuneration, c.405, s.5(6)  
 seal, authentication,  
 c.405, ss.9(2), 15  
 signing, agreements, deeds, c.405, s.15  
 status, c.405, ss.5(2), (6)  
 term of office, c.405, s.5(2)

**YOUTH ADMINISTRATION,  
NEWFOUNDLAND AND  
LABRADOR, continued**

employees  
 hiring, c.405, s.5(5)  
 remuneration, c.405, s.5(6)  
 transfer from other departments,  
 c.405, s.6  
 establishment, c.405, s.4  
 expenditures, c.405, s.8  
 finances, c.405, s.8  
 mental health, promotion,  
 c.405, ss.10, 11  
 physical fitness, promotion,  
 c.405, ss.10, 11  
 powers, duties, functions, c.405, ss.10, 11  
 recreational activities, promotion,  
 c.405, ss.10, 11  
 regulations respecting, c.405, s.14  
 seal, c.405, ss.9, 15

**YOUTH ADVISORY  
COUNCIL,  
NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND LABRADOR**

Chairman, designation, c.405, s.13(4)  
 duties, function, c.405, s.13(6)  
 establishment, c.405, s.13(1)  
 members  
 appointment, c.403, ss.13(1), (2)  
 remuneration, c.405, s.13(7)  
 term of office, c.405, s.13(3)  
 quorum, c.405, s.13(5)  
 vacancy, effect, c.405, s.13(5)  
 vice-chairman, designation, c.405, s.13(4)

**YOUTH, DEPARTMENT**

see EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
DEPARTMENT

**YOUTH GUIDANCE  
AUTHORITY**

discharge of juvenile from  
 supervision, c.190, s.34  
 duties, c.190, s.29(2)  
 members, chairman, c.190, ss.29(1), (3)  
 probation  
 powers, c.190, s.48  
 release from training schools,  
 c.190, s.32  
 violations, effect, c.190, s.33  
 training schools  
 transfer to adult institutions,

requests, c.190, s.31  
 voluntary admission, applications,  
 c.190, s.52  
 voluntary inmates, supervision,  
 c.190, s.30

**YOUTH, MINISTER**

see EDUCATION AND YOUTH,  
MINISTER

**ZINC ACETATE**

poison, labelling requirement,  
 c.295, s.34(2), Sch.I

**ZINC CHLORIDE**

poison, labelling requirement,  
 c.295, s.34(2), Sch.I

**ZINC POISONING**

compensable industrial disease,  
 c.403, s.93(2), Sch.

**ZINC SULPHATE**

poison  
 labelling requirement, c.295,  
 s.34(2), Sch.I  
 retail sale labelling requirement,  
 c.151, s.83  
 retail sales record, c.151, s.84

**ZONING**

Appeal Board, St. John's, see  
 ST. JOHN'S ZONING  
 APPEAL BOARD  
 by-laws, St. John's, c.40, ss.362, 364(1)  
 communities, c.53, ss.6(4), (5)  
 land  
 appeals, c.216, s.60(4)  
 exemptions, c.216, s.60(3)  
 regulations, alteration, suspension,  
 c.216, s.60(10)  
 regulation, municipal powers,  
 c.216, s.60(2)  
 Municipal Plans  
 provision for, c.387,  
 ss.15(2)(a)(ii), (c)  
 scheme preparation, regulations,  
 c.387, ss.37(1)

**ZONING APPEAL  
BOARD**

appeals from, c.216, s.60(9)  
 appointment, c.216, s.60(4)  
 decisions, validity, c.216, ss.60(7), (8)  
 members, remuneration, c.216, s.60(6)  
 orders, copies, service, c.216, s.60(5)  
 powers, c.216, s.60(4)